Jacob Mann, Jr.
Born 1745
Early Pioneer
of
Monroe County, West Virginia
And his Descendants

Second Edition
by
Merilyn K. Fleshman
Jacob was one of the many heroes of pioneer days and the stories of his adventures that sounds to us like the workings of a romance were nothing more than every day occurrences to him. He was an Indian fighter, (un-appalled by danger) blacksmith, hunter, farmer, husband and father. He and his brother, Adam, collected salt petre from the Greenville Caves (later known as Maddy Caves) and manufactured gun powder with their father, John Jacob Mann, Sr. along Indian Creek at Springfield - Hunters-Springs. He was one of the most colorful frontiersmen of early history. His life served to illustrate the character of a remarkable man.
Dedicated to

Our grand-daughter - Madison Leigh Harr

my family - and all other families
**Table of Contents**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Preface</td>
<td>ix</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreword</td>
<td>xiii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Explanatory Notes</td>
<td>xiv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Towns - Villages and Counties in WV</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Map of Monroe County</td>
<td>xvii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cemeteries of Monroe County, West Virginia</td>
<td>xviii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sketching of Benjamin Mann Dwelling - Creekside Farm</td>
<td>xix</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photo – Mann Log House – built by James Mann</td>
<td>xx</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photo’s – Thomas Mill, Hotel and School</td>
<td>xxi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1900 Map of Springfield-Hunters Springs</td>
<td>xxii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Building locations on map</td>
<td>xxiii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photo’s of Oldest Living Descendants near Hunters Springs</td>
<td>xiv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Personal Property Appraisement of Jacob Mann</td>
<td>xxv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poem: “Mann” by Esten H. Mann</td>
<td>xxvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poem: “Fox Chase” by Esten H. Mann</td>
<td>xxvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poem: “Fox Hunting at Present Time” by Estel W. Mann</td>
<td>xxviii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poems: “Monroe” &amp; “Choice” by Violet (Lively) Booth</td>
<td>xxix</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Bernhardt Mann from Germany</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Jacob Mann born 1724</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbary Miller</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Mann, Jr., born 1745</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Land Owned by the Manns</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maddy Cave or Greenville Caves</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Springfield – Hunters Springs</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Mann – Sugar Camp Farm</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Mann – Owner of the Log House</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elder Johnsson “Jack” Keaton</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Church</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses Mann – The Gristmill and Dam</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Mann – Hospitality</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Allen Halstead – First School Teacher</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Squire Mann – Survivor of Adversities</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Ann Halstead – “Monroe County Romance”</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leah Mann – “The Survivor”</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baldwin Ballard – “The Politician”</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Franklin Mann – “The Quiet One”</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William “Will” Houchins – Man of Many Talents</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clayton Marion Houchins – Corporal in the Civil War</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine Riner Mann – The Quilter</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luther “Lute” H. Mann – Family Provider – Almost Blind</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylvanus “Van” Mann – Car Inventor</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Newton Ballard – Merchant &amp; Traveler</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author/Title</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Margaret “Maggie” Ballard – Author of William Ballard History</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver Harrison Ballard – The Great Mann Reunion of 1929</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh Ballard Miller – Young Confederate Soldier</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esten W. Mann – Historian</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evelyn Emma Utterback – How the Village of Clayton Was Named</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby Olivia Ballengee – “The Miracle Child”</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. E. Ray Mann – Outstanding Physics Teacher</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie Marie Mann Ballard – Living in Hunters-Springs &amp; Greenville</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleet W. Lively – The Fiddler</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Evelyn Mann &amp; Meverell Pence – Our Life Together</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Riner – Living on Main Street</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Lewis Mann – Student at the Institute in Greenville</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry Dickson – The Fiddler</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gladys Mann Rogers – Serenade</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weikle Brothers Lumber Company – From the Beginning</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry Nathan Mann – The Ox Yoke</td>
<td>399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gladys Lynch Broyles Larew – Oldest Living Descendant</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maurice Man – “Our Hero” – Former POW</td>
<td>419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert Pitzer – Great 5-String Banjo Player in WV</td>
<td>450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Violet Lively &amp; Clinton Booth – Our Life On the Farm</td>
<td>505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. E. Comer, Jr. – Sports Complex at James Monroe High School</td>
<td>538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sid Thomas &amp; Vernon Dunn – A Visit with the Manns</td>
<td>545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Jean Meadows – We Lived a Good Life</td>
<td>566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrna Rogers – Fond Memories of Living in Wikel</td>
<td>570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merilynn Fleshman – About the Author</td>
<td>697</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Derek Gwinn – “My America”</td>
<td>700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bibliography</td>
<td>818a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index</td>
<td>819</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blank Pages</td>
<td>942</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Family is the reason for this genealogy!

To say that a genealogical record is finished is far from the truth. Such a record is never completed. It is like a puzzle with some of the old pieces lost forever and new ones coming along to enlarge the picture in every direction. The best that one can hope to do is to gather as many of the old pieces as can be found and put them in place, then as the newer pieces are presented put them in their proper niche until such time as it seems necessary to “close the books”, put every bit of available information in order and say “this is the record, please read it carefully.” This I have tried to do.

After many years of collecting information on the Jacob Mann family and with the assistance of Vernon “Yank” and Catherine (Ballard) Dunn, of Princeton, West Virginia, Minnie Broyles of Cooks Run, Violet Lively Booth, my mother, of Lindside, many trips to the court house, and with the help of many people that are descendants of Jacob Mann, I published a book on Jacob Mann and his descendants in 2001. The book was accepted with great enthusiasm; to the extent, we find it necessary to publish a second edition. My labor of love in compiling these records will be very rewarding if you find them helpful in tracing your ancestors and learning of family connections.

First, I would like to thank all of the people who purchased the first book. At the time of distribution, we asked for additions and corrections and many families responded. Plus, a considerable amount of additional information was provided. We are indeed appreciative for your efforts. We have compiled the data received and the volume of this book is twice the amount that was in the first book. The book is a continuation of the Mann families that settled in Monroec County, WV. With the help of those submitting data, plus, talking to various other families, doing further research of records, we have put together, in our opinion, a very valuable record of the thousands of Mann descendants now living and to future posterity. Without your help there would have been no family history.

However, the work is still not complete by any means. There are many descendant families we were unable to trace due to lack of time, and since lineage is an on going process, I felt I needed to compile the data received and proceed with publication.

The first book contained 435 pages of text. In the second edition, 818 pages of text, plus 123 index pages. In addition to family data, some note sections include stories about their life.

I gratefully acknowledge my husband, Floyd, for his patience with my many research expeditions. Visits to relatives who opened their doors and shared their family records with me, together made this book possible. And special thanks to Ruth Riner of Union who edited the book. Also, I gratefully acknowledge the help of Carrie Mann Ballard and Franklin Mann for their recollections of building locations in the early1900’s. And to Esten Mann who wrote what he knew about the Mann family history.

Dr. Margaret “Maggie” Ballard a descendant of Jacob Mann, Jr., published a book: “The William Ballard History.” She also compiled a manuscript on Jacob’s family; however, this book was not published. The manuscript was given to the Historical Archives Department at West Virginia University, at Morgantown, WV. We are grateful to Franklin Mann in providing us a copy of the manuscript it has been helpful in verifying the Mann connections with the Ballard’s. Throughout the book we reference things she said, and reference her name as Dr. Maggie. She spent endless hours researching records and I have found her work to be most complete.
Everett Miller, a direct descendant of John Miller, Sr. born 1735, published a book in 1953 entitled: "Genealogy of Jacob Miller and His Descendant." The time and effort he spent in researching the Millers and publication of the book has been worthy in preserving the genealogy of the Miller family. We extend appreciation to him for his work. He was very thorough in his research. I find both Everett Miller and Dr. Maggie Ballard's work to be highly credible.

From research, I found that the Jacob Mann family was among the early pioneer's that settled near Peaked Mountain, McGaheysville, Virginia, before moving on to Greenbrier County, West Virginia (became Monroe County in 1799.) Jacob Mann, Sr., and his father, George Barnet, played a vital role in the settlement of the community there. The record of its first hundred and twenty-five years in America clearly shows the family to have been highly moral, patriotic, an enterprising. In all civic, patriotic, education, and religious movements that laid the foundation of American Society, members of the Man family did their part well. The family brought these same values and principals to Monroe and continued to live by and instill these philosophies into their children.

In September 2000, I visited the home place of George Barnet Mann at McGaheysville located in the beautiful Shenandoah Valley. The farm was level land near the Shenandoah River. The property is now owned by John and Helen Hopkins III. The Manor built in 1830 has been restored as Cave Hill Farms Bed & Breakfast Inn. The Inn officially opened May 2001. It would be a memorable trip for you to visit the Mann farm there. It is a country establishment with a lot of history. Mr. Hopkins, like our forefathers; is a remarkable man and a southern gentleman. He likes to share the history of the Mann farm with others.

Web site: www.cavehillfarmbandb.com or Phone No. 1-888-798-3985.

There is one other thought that I would like to share with you as a result of working through the history of this family. This generation, our ancestors that settled in Greenbrier-Monroe County, was united not only by a common purpose; but also by common values, duty, honor, economy, courage, service, love of family and country, and above all; responsible for oneself. In this book you will meet people whose everyday lives reveal how a generation persevered through war, and were trained by it and then went on to create interesting and useful lives and the American we love and enjoy today. We can be proud we are from their lineage.

In addition to the Mann's in the book, if your last name is Adams, Adkins, Akers, Allen, Ballard, Baker, Ballengee, Bennett, Biggs, Bivens, Boon, Boone, Booth, Bostic, Bowden, Bower, Brown, Bradley, Broyles, Campbell, Canterberry, Canterbury, Chambers, Christian, Comer, Cook, Cooper, Copeland, Cox, Coulter, Crawford, Crosier, Cummings, Cummins, Cyrus, Davis, Dickson, Dillon, Dunn, Ellis, Farley, Ferguson, Frazier, Garten, Good, Gore, Green, Hale, Hall, Halstead, Harvey, Hill, Houchins, Huffman, Humphreys, Jackson, Johnson, Jones, Keatley, Keaton, Kessinger, King, Larew, Lawhorn, Lawrence, Lester, Leach, Lilly, Lively, Long, Maddy, Martin, McGhee, McNeer, Meadows, Miller, Moore, Morgan, Moye, Mullins, Parker, Peck, Pence, Perdue, Peters, Pitzer, Raines, Ratliff, Reed, Richardson, Riffe, Riner, Robertson, Rogers, Rudisill, Roles, Ryan, Sanders, Shanklin, Smith, Simmons, Talbott, Taylor, Thomas, Thompson, Tolbert, Underwood, Vass, Walker, Weikel, Weikle, Whitten, White, Wickline and many others, and; if you are from Monroe County, WV it is a good possibility you are a descendant of Jacob and Barbary (Miller) Mann.

It is my wish you enjoy reading about this outstanding family. And to all who helped to make this book become a reality, I express my deepest appreciation.

Meryn K. Fleshman
Foreword

The book begins with information on George Bernhardt Mann, grandfather, and John Jacob Mann; father of Jacob Mann Junior., since both were born in Germany and the first of our ancestors to arrive in America. They settled first in Pennsylvania, moved to the Shenandoah Valley and then to Greenbrier-Monroe County, West Virginia.

As in most families, when they first came to America, there were many family members with the same name. This was true of the name “Jacob Mann.” Even though this information was in the first book, we feel it is important to include in this book as well, since so many children were named Jacob in future generations.

1st Gen. – George Bernhardt Mann born 1701 in Germany came to Philadelphia PA in 1732.
2nd Gen. – John Jacob Mann, Sr. born 1725 in Germany came to Philadelphia PA in 1732.
3rd Gen. – Jacob Mann, Jr. born 1745 in Rockingham Co. VA moving to Monroe Co. about 1770 to 1775.
4th Gen. – Jacob Mann, III born 1783 in Hunters Springs, Monroe Co. WV.

After publication of the original book, we asked for, and received many corrections, plus, the people who purchased the book submitted additional information about their families. I am very grateful and appreciative to all for your efforts in doing this. However, in a publication such as this, the records of which were obtained from many and varied sources, mistakes and omissions are unavoidable. Any omission was unintentional. It may appear to some persons that we have shown favoritism by tracing some family lines farther than others. In some instances we could not do this and purely for the reason that sufficient information was not at hand. In some cases the information was very deficient. In a genealogical way it is a source-book designed to be of service to persons who desire to trace family lines more thoroughly than has been possible to us. There may be errors in names; the spelling of names, names in families left out, or names listed in the wrong family; as there is such a repetition of names, and errors exist in the public records themselves; yet, we have spared no effort or time in trying to make the entire book as authentic and correct as possible.

Throughout the book you will find many of the men served in one or more wars. Here are the dates.

1. 1755 - 1763 - French & Indian War
2. 1774 - Lord Dunmore’s
3. 1774 - Arbuckle’s Fort in Greenbrier area
4. 1775 - 1782 - Revolutionary War
5. 1812 - 1815 - War of 1812
6. 1817 - 1898 - Indian War
7. 1846 - 1848 - Mexican War
8. 1861 - 1864 - Civil War
9. 1898 - Spanish-American War
10. 1914 - 1918 - World War I
11. 1944 - Attack on Pearl Harbor
12. 1941 - 1945 - World War II

As you read, you will notice that many people died from fever. There were two epidemics and both were severe. Some families had as many as 2 or 3 children, plus adults to die. The diphtheria fever epidemic was in the 1840’s and typhoid fever was in the 1940’s. The swine flue was in 1917 and 1918 killing people in the United States.

Searching through the tangle, slender threads of the Mann family relationships has been a difficult but rewarding task. These families fought the battles of hardship and disease in primitive times with the simple aids of pioneer life. There were no hospitals, or even doctors. They had no medicine, except home remedies. Yet, they endured the suffering and hardships as a way of life.
Explanatory Notes

The early settlers came to Greenbrier-Monroe County. Many of these early families began to branch out into the surrounding counties of Greenbrier, Raleigh, Summers and Mercer, so the words County and West Virginia are omitted after each county name in most cases, to condense space. A separate page listing the name of the town or area and county is included for your reference. This eliminates repetition of listing the word county and the state of West Virginia so many times throughout the text. We have used abbreviation for most states throughout the book. With the book being so large, it was necessary to condense space where possible, plus, this should make reading easier.

In and around the Greenville area, you will notice sections in the community that are referred to as “living on” a particular road. In lieu of that area being a town or village, they were small communities where families lived. In the early days there may or may not have been a post office. If so, these smaller post offices were closed and/or moved to nearby towns. A list of these communities is on page xvi to identify the area where the people actually lived.

The book: "Cemeteries of Monroe County" was published by the Monroe County Historical Society in 1990. Included is a separate page listing some of the cemeteries and their location in Monroe County, most frequently referred to, where a lot of our kinfolk and friends are buried. In the note section for a person, only the name of the cemetery is listed, if known, with the page reference. Anyone buried in any of these cemeteries after 1990 are not listed in the cemetery book so a page number is not given for those people. The book: “Cemeteries of Monroe County” was reprinted in 2003.

In some situations the husband and wife are both descendants of Jacob Mann, Sr. Therefore, the note section for these couples will appear twice. Keep in mind, that many people in the early pioneer days married their first cousins, as there were not a lot of available people. Their children are listed only one time.

The software program was extremely helpful in compiling the data for the book. However, I need to clarify a few things. The index indicates the page number for a person. Additional information for that person may be found by the reference number listed by their name. If there is no reference number, there is no additional data. Unless, I had the marriage date for a couple with more than one spouse, they may or may not be listed in chronological order. Abbreviations used: abt - about, aft - after, bef - before, nfd - no further data, Bur: - buried, Occ: - occupation, Co - County, Co - Company, Corp.- Corporation. You will find most numbers are typed numerically in the note sections, again to condense space.

The nickname, or the name a person was generally known by, is listed as part of a person’s name. In many situations, some people are only known by their nickname, yet, the court records will show their full name. This should help you in finding the people you are looking for. Also, if the name of a person was not available or known to me, the word unknown is used to indicate their name. There were some instances where the first name was not listed in the court house records.

In the back of the book you will find blank pages for you to record additional information.

Springfield Township was formed in 1852. So Springfield is listed as place of birth for anyone born before 1883. Research indicates the name changed to Hunters Springs and we show Hunters Springs as place of birth for people born after 1883.

The Springfield Map of 1900 is revised in this edition. As I continued talking to older residents who lived in the early 1900's I learned of specific building locations. Franklin Mann furnished pictures taken in 1937 of buildings there. The revised map includes these additional locations as a reference point on how the village looked in the early 1900's. A picture of the hotel, school and mill are included.
The coat of arms is omitted, as you probably know, there can be many different coat of arms for the same name.

If a number is shown in brackets at the end of some paragraphs, this identifies the source for the information. In addition many family members from the 19th century submitted data for their families. The Bibliography is found at the end of the text. Additional information furnished by family members on the past one or three generations in also included. And I personally know many of the people in Monroe Co born after 1900 and acquired information from them.

The five poems included are printed before the genealogy text begins. The page numbers are listed in the Table of Contents. It has been requested we include the appraisement of the personal property of Jacob Man, Jr. who died May 1815. See Table of Contents.

I received several pictures and would have liked to include them in the book, but the cost of printing is prohibitive. There are 3 pictures included for oldest living couple, my parents who are still living in their home, the oldest living descendant near Hunters Springs, and the oldest living descendant of Jacob Mann. See Table of Contents.

On Monday prior to the death of Carrie Marie Mann Ballard, I visited with her for a few minutes and we talked about the picture of her to be included in this book as being the oldest living descendant of Jacob Mann living near Hunters Springs; which she was on that day. She passed away four days later on Friday. Knowing how pleased she was about the picture, I think it is appropriate to still include the picture in memory of her and for all her time and effort in furnishing information for this second edition.

Publication of "Mary Jane's War" by Joe B. Roles, opened up more possibilities for connecting people to the Mann families. Rebecca, Mary Jane Arnott's sister, married Jefferson T. Mann. To-date, we have not been able to determine the names of his parents to see if there is a connection; most likely he is a descendant of Jacob Mann. He was born 1816 and died April 4, 1862 during the Civil War. In the court house records, we found a survey to Jefferson T. Mann for 78.5 acres of land on waters of Laurel Creek from the lands of Joseph Lively, Benjamin Lively and Henry Arnott, Jr. and his own land - 29th March 1933. With the land being this close to Springfield, it is highly possible he was a son of one of the Mann families. The names of his parents are not listed on the marriage certificate (File 5, Jacket 3366). Yet, we find some of their descendants married into other Mann families in the area and they are listed in the book. Perhaps someone who reads this will have further knowledge about the parents of Jefferson T. Mann or his family. We intend to continue to research with the hope of finding more information. But that will be research for the future.

I realize the note section for people has increased the number of pages in the book. This is due to the fact many people have indicated they like to read about the lives of their ancestors, and by including this information, hopeful, it gives you a better perspective of their lives and to know something about them other than the date they were born, married and died. There are many, many vocations, and many contributions have been made to the growth of our country as you will notice.

This concludes explanatory notes. If you have any questions as you read through the book, may I suggest, refer back to this page, and perhaps it will help to lead you through the book. Or feel free to call 434-352-8049 or send an e-mail: Merilvnkf@msn.com. Thank you for your interest in family history.
Towns and Villages in West Virginia
By County

MONROE
Assurance on Cooks Run Road
Athens
Ballard
Bozoo
Broad Run near Wolf Creek
Cashmere
Dropping Lick
Dry Pond
Gap Mills
Centerville-Greenville
Johnsons Cross Roads near Alderson
Lillydale
Peterstown
Pickaway
Pine Grove
Red Sulphur Springs
Rock Camp
Salt Sulphur Springs
Springfield-Hunters Springs
Union
Wayside
Zenith

SUMMERS
Alderson
Ballengee
Belle Point near Hinton
Clayton
Forest Hill
Hinton
Keeney's Knob
Lowell
Marie
Talcott

MERCER
Athens
Bluefield
Oakvale
Pipestem
Princeton

GREENBRIER
Fairlea
Lewisburg
Ronceverte

Other Towns
Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia
Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia
Glen Lynn, Giles County, Virginia
Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia
Narrows, Giles County, Virginia
Pearisburg, Giles County, Virginia
Rich Creek, Giles County, Virginia

Other Communities in Monroe County
Blue Lick an extension of Hans Creek to Pine Grove
Cooks Run Road from Greenville to Coulters Chapel
Coulters Chapel between Lindside and Rock Camp
Ellisons Ridge on Hans Creek near Greenville
Green Valley near Peterstown on the north/west side of Peters Mountain
Hans Creek east of Rt. 122 on Indian Creek south of Greenville
Laurel Creek - Rt. 122 going north to Lillydale (past Maddy Caves)
Mouth of Back Creek from Indian Creek Primitive Church to Lillydale
Raines Corner at intersection of Rt. 219 & Rt. 122 north of Rock Camp
Rich Creek Valley between Lindside and Peterstown west of Rt. 219
Stinking Lick near Ballard
Valley area at Lindside – Base of Peters MT. from Lindside to Peterstown
MONROE COUNTY
W. VA.

SCALE, FOUR MILES TO ONE INCH

Showing Present Detacheds Excepting a Corner in Extreme East.
Cemeteries of Monroe County, West Virginia

1. Ballard on Rt. 219 - 6.5 miles S of Union.
2. Ballard Church - Rt. 31 ½ mile from WV Rt. 12 near Ballard.
3. Boggess - Off Gap Miles Road near Zenith.
4. Bradley - Turn E on Spruce Run Road in Lindside go to Spruce Run Church, turn R, go about 1.5 miles and turn left onto dirt road continue about 1/3 mile. Cemetery on left side of road.
5. Broyles Cemetery Road - 2 miles S of Lindside on Rt. 219 - TR on Broyles Cemetery Road.
10. Dropping Lick Methodist Church - Rt. 219 - S from Union, turn left on Rt. 29 at Rock Camp (Zenith/Willow Bend Rd.) and go about 2.5 miles, near Zenith.
11. Dunn - Near Peterstown on Rt. 219/23 in a NE direction go 2.5 miles up Rich Creek Valley.
12. Ellison - Going S on Rt. 219 from Union turn left on Rt. 29 in Rock Camp, go about 1.5 miles. Cemetery on a hill on the left, visible from road. (Owned by Wayne and Jean Cowder.)
13. Ellison Farm - From Rt. 122 W of Greenville take Hans Creek Road, cross 1st. bridge on Hans Creek, go past Larew place, cemetery located on hill behind the old Ellison home place.
14. Green Hill - Turn off Main Street in Union at the Exxon Service Station and go to top of hill.
15. Greenville Cemetery - Adjacent to the Methodist Church in Greenville.
16. Keaton Cemetery - Located on Cooks Run Road 2.4 miles S/E of Greenville on left.
17. Larew-Vawter - Located on Robert/Gladys Larew farm on Hans Creek Road near Greenville.
18. Mann - On Franklin Mann home place located on Rt. 122 about ½ mi. E of Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Church.
19. Mann - Tyler - About ½ mi S of Rt. 122 on Wikel Rd. on the R/S.
20. Marvin Grove - Known as Campground of Frazier. From Greenville follow State Rt. 122 west 0.9 mile to Co. Rd. 7. Turn right and continue for about 6.5 miles. Cemetery on the left.
22. MT. Alexander Methodist Church - Located on the Knobs past Sarton on the left side of road.
23. MT. Hedding - From Rt. 219 about 3.5 miles S of Salt Sulphur Springs, take a sharp right onto Lillydale Rd. Go 2.9 miles to MT. Hedding Methodist Church. Turn right, cemetery on top of hill on left.
24. Mount Hermon Baptist Church - From Union follow Knobs Rd. #10 to Sarton. About 6 mile W of Sarton.
25. Mountain View at Wikel - Rt. 219/16 - 1 mile S of Wikel.
26. McDonald Cemetery - Turn east off of US 219 onto county Rd. #22 about 2 miles S of Lindside. After 1.1 miles the road forks, go to the right about ½ mile. Cemetery is on the right.
27. New Hope at Marie - From Rt. 122 between Greenville and Forest Hill take the Baker Hill Rd. At the top of hill turn right. Cemetery across the road from New Hope Church.
29. Pence Cemetery - From Rt. 219 go 9 miles S of Union. TR on Rt. 122 and go 1 mile west to Estill/Dowdy farm. Cemetery on top of hill behind house.
30. Red Sulphur Springs Church - At the old Dunlap place about 1 mile E of Red Sulphur Springs.
32. Shultz - On Dunkard Church Rd. about 1.5 miles E of Lindside on Leonard Shultz property.
33. Smith - On Henry Lane property on Cooks Run Road near Assurance.
34. Swope Cemetery - On E/S of Rt. 219 between Coulter's Chapel and Rock Camp.
35. Wayside - From Rt. 122 between Greenville and Forest Hill take Rt. #7 - 3.8 miles past Wayside post office. On left side of road with a church.
Benjamin Mann, grandson of Jacob Mann, Jr., inherited this land from his father, Isaac Mann. The house was built in the late 1800’s and a swinging bridge spanned Indian Creek for many years. The old gray barn on the hill (shown above) was built in the 1930’s by Leonard and Franklin Mann. It nestled on the brow of the hill overlooking the Mann homestead below and the beautiful valley along Indian Creek. In August 1972, the Sandell family purchased the farm and for the next 12 years, the barn was filled again with a succession of sheep, cows and horses. In 1984 the barn was carefully taken down to make way for Creekside Chiropractic Clinic. Many of the materials were able to be recycled into the clinic and some of the beams were placed in the living room ceiling of the farmhouse. For the families that lived here, the barn on the hill was a symbol of the security of life on the land and they mourned when it was gone. Yet, the house today is full of laughter and memories from the past. In the late 1970’s the swinging bridge gave way for a concrete bridge. In 1990, Creekside Resort was established to provide a place for people to restore body and mind. Jacob Mann, Jr., being the caring person he was, would be pleased to see the original homeland, being used for service to mankind.
The Mann Log House

This old log house stood at the confluence of Indian Creek and Mouth of Back Creek for more than a century and was home for four generations of the Mann family. The date of construction is unknown but believed to be within 1805-1815. It was built by James Mann (1787-1855) son of Jacob Mann, Jr., and his 12 children grew up there. He and his wife are buried on the site. It is located on land where Jacob Mann, Sr., settled about 1770-1775. This parcel of land remained in the family until 1996. Two small parcels are still owned by two great-great-grandsons of Jacob, Jr., Dr. Leonard W. Mann and his brother, Franklin Mann.

The house consisted of two large rooms downstairs and two rooms upstairs and a one story kitchen on the south end. A house with three fireplaces was considered to be “quite-well-to-do” in those days. The kitchen was removed about 1912 by Frank Mann who used the logs to build a smoke house. The logs from the main house were used to build a barn.

This picture was made shortly before 1910. The persons in the foreground are Frank Mann and his sister, Martha, who were the sole occupants at that time. They are great-great-grandchildren of Jacob Mann, Sr.

One might surmise that the house of Jacob Mann, Sr. was more primitive, perhaps smaller that this house, with two chimneys as evidenced by the two mounds of chimney rock discovered on the Sandell property.
HUNTERS SPRINGS SCHOOL
It is believed this is the same building used for school prior to the 1900's. The corner of the building left of the car is the "George House" and was owned by the Hudsons. (unoccupied in 1937) Just out of this picture to the right and facing the "George House" was the home of the Luther Raines family.

THOMAS MILL
This mill was built on Indian Creek by Moses Mann in 1841. He built a race way from the dam at the bridge to the mill, distance of about 300 yards. The mill served the people of the community for more than a century. It was disassembled about 1978.

HUNTERS SPRINGS HOTEL
This two story frame hotel was built in 1800. Had 12 rooms and a dance hall. It was located on land previously owned by Adam Mann, Sr., brother, to Jacob, Jr. The hotel was widely known and people came to stay at the hotel and drink the sulphur water. The spring was by the creek behind the hotel. The water was bottled and capped then shipped to Huntington, WV in cartons. The boy on the front porch is Joe Thomas, his father, Sid, purchased the property in the 1930's. Joe saw the hotel burn in 1941, thus, watching a part of history disappear, leaving fond memories for people to share with others for years to come.
1. Jacob’s spring - built into side of cliff.
2. Blacksmith shop - Jacob Mann, Jr.
3. Powder factory built by Jacob Mann, Sr.
4. Swinging bridge to the main farmhouse in use until 1968. Then a concrete bridge was built.
5. Thomas Mill built by Moses Mann in 1842 with a raceway to divert the water from the dam to the mill. Mill closed prior to 1930.
6. Primitive one room house or a detached kitchen believed to have been built by either Jacob Sr. or one of his children. Located near blacksmith shop and powder factory.
8. Brown House - later known as the Harvey House. Many of the millers lived there while working at the Thomas Mill.
9. Foot Bridge crossed Indian Creek a few yards up-stream from the sulfur spring.
10. Sulphur spring - water used by the hotel. Water was bottled and shipped to Huntington, WV.
11. Hunters Springs Hotel - built 1800 and burned in 1941.
12. Luther Raines House
13. School house with privy out back.
15. Whit and Emma Hudson’s house built by Hugh Peck
16. Washington Tyler Mann house - house built probably around 1872 as he married in 1869. The post office was in his house for a number of years as he was the post master.
17. Church organized in 1855 located on Wikel road.
18. Tyler Mann cemetery - located on Washington Tyler Mann’s property on Wikel Road.
19. Covered bridge located on RT. 122 near Andrew “Peck” Miller farm. Was the only vehicle bridge across Indian Creek between Raines Corner and Greenvillle for a long time. It was disassembled in the late 1950’s.
22. General Store - Built in 1865. First owner was Woodson Cummins. Hunter and Callaway owned the store for a while and the next owner was M. Boone.
23. George A. Mann House - Later owned by Witt and Emma Hudson.
24. First dam and grist mill built by Isaac Estill about 1814.
25. Tannery near the creek.
26. Mann Farmhouse now Creekside Resort. The farmhouse was built by Isaac Mann and willed to Benjamin Mann, a grandson of Jacob Mann who lived there from 1920-1952. In 1972 Dr. Robert and Natalie Sandell (now Creekside Resort) purchased the farmhouse.
27. Gray Barn on the hill.
28. Original home site of Jacob Mann Sr. - (now owned by Dr. Kevin & Dr. Holly Harvey).
29. Pear tree standing near the original home site is considered to be at least 200 years old.
30. John Mann Property, son of Isaac Mann.
31. House of Lafayette Mann - Son of John Mann. Home of Hazel Mann daughter of Layfette Mann.
32. House of Isaac Mann and Lucinda “Lucy” Stevenson. Across the road in front of Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Church.
33. Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Church established in 1792.
34. Woodson Mann house at confluence of Mouth of Back Creek and Indian Creek. Originally a log house built within 1805-1815.
35. Cemetery of James Mann and Lucy Keaton Mann.
36. Two story frame residence left of Springfield Primitive Baptist church was built by Leonidas Gray Mann, son of John Mann. Known as Joshua and Laura Reed property in 1900.
37. Springfield Primitive Baptist Church established in 1955.
Oldest Living Couple
Violet Ruth Lively Booth and David Clinton Booth married September 28, 1938
Their wedding picture (Page 505)

Oldest Living Resident of Greenville, WV - Age 93
Carrie Marie Mann Ballard born May 12, 1910 – Died May 3, 2003
(Page 282)

Oldest Living Descendant - Age 104
Gladys Lynch Broyles Larew born January 31, 1899
(Page 408)
Appraisement of the Personal Property of Jacob Mann, Sr.
16 May 1815

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item Description</th>
<th>Value</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>One wagon log chin and stretchers</td>
<td>$30.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One other wagon</td>
<td>50.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 harrow teeth</td>
<td>1.86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One barshear plow</td>
<td>4.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One barshear plow, cleveses &amp; double trace</td>
<td>5.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two shovel plows 1 clevs and open ring</td>
<td>3.33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One spotted Gelding</td>
<td>40.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One gray filly</td>
<td>20.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One other spotted cow and calf</td>
<td>12.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One other spotted cow and calf</td>
<td>10.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One other spactled cow and calf</td>
<td>11.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One other spotted cow and calf</td>
<td>9.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One white cow</td>
<td>10.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One other white cow</td>
<td>12.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One red heifer</td>
<td>10.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One spotted bull</td>
<td>9.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One white steer</td>
<td>5.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One steer and heifer</td>
<td>9.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One cow</td>
<td>9.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 sheep</td>
<td>14.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 chain barrel and kettle</td>
<td>2.90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 griststone</td>
<td>1.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 griststone</td>
<td>3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 pickling tub, barrel, trapcock, 3 vessels</td>
<td>2.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sundry Iron tools</td>
<td>10.19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 axes</td>
<td>2.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 ax and matticks</td>
<td>1.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 pots and oven and lid</td>
<td>3.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 kettles and two pots</td>
<td>13.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 kettle</td>
<td>5.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 kettles</td>
<td>5.90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sundry wooden vessels and gums</td>
<td>4.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sundry chains and harnes</td>
<td>6.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The 1 half of 1 crosscut saw</td>
<td>3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 brand axes</td>
<td>1.33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sundry German Books</td>
<td>2.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 hackles</td>
<td>3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 table falling leaf</td>
<td>2.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 spoon mole</td>
<td>3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sundry iron tools</td>
<td>2.12 1/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 buckets coffee mill and pack saddle</td>
<td>1.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>boring bill</td>
<td>.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 set coopers tools</td>
<td>2.67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 planes</td>
<td>1.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 boxes with sundry iron</td>
<td>3.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crosscut saw and 2 shovels</td>
<td>1.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 wagon wheels</td>
<td>1.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 cagg and saddletree</td>
<td>1.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 augers and foot egg</td>
<td>1.77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 pair of stillard Skillet and wagon boxes</td>
<td>1.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 kittle and lid oven with lid</td>
<td>4.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 pans and Irons</td>
<td>5.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pot racks</td>
<td>3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 rifle guns, shot bags and 1 shot gun</td>
<td>10.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 brass clock</td>
<td>25.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43 and 3/4 lbs salt peter</td>
<td>7.29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 and 3/4 lbs brimstone</td>
<td>2.42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 bars of lead</td>
<td>.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 trunks</td>
<td>4.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 bed bedstead and bedding</td>
<td>20.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 other bed bedstead and bedding</td>
<td>20.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 half bed bedstead and bedding</td>
<td>8.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 piece of Brass and e daggs</td>
<td>1.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 bed bedstead and bedding</td>
<td>18.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 table</td>
<td>2.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 chest</td>
<td>3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 spinning wheels and check reel</td>
<td>4.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 chairs</td>
<td>2.67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 chairs</td>
<td>1.33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 cubbord and furniture</td>
<td>13.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 dresser and furniture</td>
<td>7.67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 sickles</td>
<td>.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 griddles and cockle sieve</td>
<td>1.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 loom and 5 reeds</td>
<td>9.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 reeds</td>
<td>1.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 big wheel</td>
<td>.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 bee hives</td>
<td>6.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 tin half gallon</td>
<td>.05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 cradles, 4 sythe and 1 shovel</td>
<td>2.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 sickle sythe and cradle</td>
<td>4.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 hogs and 8 pigs</td>
<td>20.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 cutting knife and box</td>
<td>1.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 set of blacksmith tools</td>
<td>17.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 steer hide</td>
<td>2.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 molatto girl slave</td>
<td>$300.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 saddles</td>
<td>2.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 geese</td>
<td>6.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 hand saw</td>
<td>.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 dung fork</td>
<td>.75</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Witnessed by William Shanklin, Jacob Cook and George Walker.
At a court held for Monroe County the 16 May 1815. This inventory of the Estate of Jacob Mann deceased was returned and is ordered to be recorded. Teste, Isaac Hutchison CMC.
In traveling Monroe, there is places you can,  
Say hello there Miller howdy-doo Mann,  
And at the reunions, we hear people say  
Our daddies were brave, in pioneer days,  
Old Jake and Barbary, Miller and Mann,  
The very first settlers, eve of the clan.  
Then Jacob Junior, old Daddy of mine,  
Married sweet Mary in seventy nine,  
They had seven sons folks were a sight,  
Plow new ground, eat fish, hunt and fight,  
The eldest was John then Moses sand Mike,  
James and Adam, Jacob and Ike.  
John married Millie and lived on a hill,  
She wove Lindsey Woolsey, and John run a still,  
When he run out of brandy, he borrowed a while,  
And paid it all back, when he helped Willis Bile.  
Who Moses first married, none of us knows,  
But his second wife Sarah, made all of his cloths,  
He was a farmer, and early learned how,  
The handle of a bull tongue, could kick like a cow.  
Old Mike and Sthynia, took a boat for the west,  
Raised ten children, then took a rest.  
He and told Ely, he walked on a peg,  
For his bran new McCormick, had cut off his leg.  
Old James and Aunt Lucy, were very well known,  
All over this country, their children now roam.  
Down on new river, hauling corn from the field,  
The off horse got balkey, and Jim died at the wheen.  
Old Adam and Nancy, I am partial you see  
With no Great granddad, how could there be me?  
He raised thirteen children, granddad told me,  
And died in the barn yard, in the shade of a tree.  
Where Jake and Millie lived, I don’t know,  
They raised a large family, somewhere in Monroe.  
Jake was a farmer, they say he learned how,  
To sit in the shade, and watch Gholson plow.  
They called in the nabors to Jacobs bed side,  
When the clock struck eleven, Jacob Mann died.  
Of Isaac and Lucy I have heard people speak,  
They lived at the homestead, on the bank of the creek.  

Written by Esten W. Mann
THE FOX CHASE

Charlie came up to my old man's,
    They had blue ticks, redbones, and black and tans.
Feet greased up and ready for the chase,
    They all hiked out for the old Jerry place.
By the Bell pear tree near the limestone rock,
    That redbone singer, cried out red fox.
And over Peters Mountain that blue tick squealed,
    Here is where he crossed at the Stanley field.
It was the same old red they ran last week,
    All day long on Big Stony Creek.
For sore bloody feet they didn't give a rap,
    They drove him back through Dickerson's gap.
Down Peters Mountain at a black tank speed,
    They crossed at the stand at Uncle Charley Reed's
The Lewis Pack Mountain with its long slopes
    They crossed at a gate near William Swope's
Dad standing by the pine to keep concealed,
    Watched a fence crack at the Tom Long field.
While Charley stood at the Jerry Ballard sink,
    With his old musket cocked; and don't you think
The hounds was so close he let the fox pass.
    Then shot him dead in the tall bluegrass,
Said his musket shook the ground
    And mowed a lot of William's bluegrass down.
With a load of B. B's on the old Jerry place.
    Says them fast hounds are dead and gone
And the wide state road is graded on,
    Where the red fox crossed and the musket roared
Is a big cloud of dust and a "gosh dum Ford."
    They both are asleep as their sons relate,
How they drove the red fox in '88.
    Written by: Esten W. Mann, 1927

Participants in the Fox Chase were:
Esten Mann's father; John Woodson Mann, and Charlie B. Lively
"FOX HUNTING-AT PRESENT TIME"

We've the Walker Goodmans, Trumbo and Trig.
The swiftest hounds and also they are big.
Then run as well and stylish as can be.
As I hope al fox hunters will soon see.
I have a Walker hound and she's alive
I'll run her with any dog on a drive.
She is black and white and tan all pure bred,
And is one of the Walkers that isn't dead.
I hear so much said 'bout old-fashion hounds,
It makes me sick to hear such talk out o'bounds.
I know as I've tried them eighteen long years,
The work to get them trained almost brought tears.
So I have no more use for your pot licks,
Neither do I want any more blue ticks.
In the back years they would grease hound's feet;
But now they're bred til they can run on sleet.
In those days the hunters killed all the game,
Now we are trying to protect the same.
The Walker hound is world's champion today,
And boys, that is the hound for me, I say.
The old fashion hounds are awful lazy,
At times they have almost set me crazy.
Fox hunters, when you buy, get Walker breed,
Because if you don't you will not succeed.

Written in 1927 by E. H. Mann
(Estel Hampton Mann)
Monroe

West Virginia: a beautiful state.
A few things I will relate.
Fifty-five counties, as you all well know;
One stands out, they call it Monroe.

From a man of honor, it received its name.
It's people stand tall, giving honor to fame.
For God and right, they firmly stand.
To those in need, they lend a helping hand.

In controversy, they bravely fight.
All believing they are going right.
After all is said and done, love, unity
And friendship hath victoriously won.

The hills and mountains have no coal or gold;
Their serenity and beauty are a wonder to behold.
The cool running water from the mountain springs.
Strength and health they continually bring.

At break of day when I arise,
I look to the mountain and the skies.
Heaven, the only better place I know,
Then this beautiful place called Monroe.

Written by Violet Lively Booth -February 15, 1993

A Choice

I was feeling blue, didn't know what to do.
My parents kindly said, they knew.
Mom suggested this, Dad suggested that.
I slowly got up, put on my old slouch hat.

Went down to the river, sat on a log.
A drift, came a piece of wood, on it sat a frog.
He just set there, didn't bat an eye.
As though there was nothing, he wanted to try.

Suddenly a sound, came from a near by tree.
I looked up to see, what had startled me.
A beautiful bird, set high on a limb
Singing, with vitality, vigor and vim.

The bird sang, as though he could conquer the world.
The frog drifted away, as the water did swirl.
I went to the house, walked through the door.
My concept of life: very different than before.

Written by Violet Lively Booth-January 6, 2002
Descendants of George Bernhardt Mann

Generation No. 1

1. GEORGE BERNHARDT MANN (HANS) was born 1701 in Sinsheim, West Germany, and died March 15, 1769 in McGaheysville, VA. He married (1) ANNA MARGRETTA GEISSER September 14, 1723 in Sinsheim, Germany, daughter of HERR CHRISTIAN GEISSER. She was born 1705 in Sinsheim, West Germany, and died October 29, 1730 in Sinsheim, West Germany. He married (2) MARIA MARIA "ANNA MARGARET" SOPHA 1731. She was born in Germany, and died in McGaheysville, Augusta/Rockingham Co., VA.

Notes for GEORGE BERNHARDT MANN:
Original spelling, Jerg Bernhart Mann, was born in the small village of Sinsheim in Baden Wurttemberg, a southern Province of West Germany. After publication of the first book on Jacob Mann, Jr., I received information that Henry Mann of California, descendant of George Bernhardt Mann, made several trips to Sieglspac, Germany. In August 1985, he visited the towns of Sinsheim and Reihen, Germany. He took information that was sent to him by Dorothy Knoff, from the 1982 Yearbook of the Pennsylvania German American Society concerning the marriage, death and birth records of the George Bernhardt Mann family. In the US he was only able to find Sinsheim on a map. In Germany he went to the town and found that it was a large industrial city. He found the church but no one was around and no information was available.

Henry went to the City Hall and located Reihen just two miles away. He traveled there and found a quaint little village with houses that could be over two hundred years old. He found the church, which was open, but again, no one was around. After a few inquiries, he located the pastor which showed him the original 1723 records of the marriage and subsequent death of George's first wife, Anna Margretta. (in some records his wife is given as Catharina, Anna Catherina, or Margretha.) The pastor also had copies of the Sinsheim church records that listed the births of four children. The name on the records is clearly MANN.

There were no burials of Mann's in the cemetery, as it was new. The old cemetery was covered when the new church was built on top of it. It was noted that George's father, Hans Mann, was from Sieglspac, but Henry was unable to find the name of such town on the map in the US. However, the pastor's wife knew of the town, it was only 12 miles away. Here is what he learned. He ended up in Sinsheim where George Bernhardt Mann had roots. They actually came from Reihen, a village a few miles away. He found the church and the minister. He showed Henry the records that are in the Pennsylvania German Society Book. A few years after Henry's first visit, he made another visit to Sieglspac. There he found the minister that showed him the records of Manns and he confirmed that Hans Mann was from Siegelspac, Germany. There was a Hans Mann born in 1666 but with no other information. From the passenger list of the Pink Plaisance we have not been able to determine if George Conrad, a son, was on the ship or he may have died at birth and did not travel to America. The population of Sieglspac is 650. Thirty-nine families still lived there. The largest business, which looked like a lumber company, was owned by a Mann. The cemetery is filled with Manns and Hofmanns.

George Bernhardt Mann, a Palatine, age thirty-one, left a land devastated by wars for a hundred years. The Thirty-Years War, 1618-1648, alone claimed the death of over half of the population of some of the southern provinces in central Europe. Then came the frequent wars of Louis XIV of France who at one time laid claim to the entire Palatinate (German "Pfalz") a large district which lay near France on both sides of the Rhine north of Alsace and Lorraine. At last, in 1713-1714 came the Peace of U-trecht ending the War of the Spanish Succession. The people and the land were exhausted. There were vast areas of ruined farms, burned homes, desolate cities, destitute people. This beautiful land which had been and is today as fertile and as pleasant as any in Europe, was then a land to flee.
Mann and his traveling companions left Rotterdam on the Pink Plaisance. Charles A. Davis, of the Marine Research Society, has described the Pink as being a crude and simple little ship but with sterling qualities, seaworthy, and weather worthy. The bow stood high out of the water, and it had a narrow stern. It was rigged as a schooner, with a bow spirit.

The last stop was at Cowes on the Isle of Wright, off the southern coast of England. By his account, there were seventy-two Palatines, who with their families made one hundred and eighty-eight persons starting the journey across the Atlantic.

"English speaking Pennsylvanians grew apprehensive when they saw shipload after shipload of German (foreign) speaking immigrants brought into their British Colony, even though, they came at the invitation of William Penn, Governor of Pennsylvania. These continentals knew nothing of British government, or English common law. They lived apart in their own settlements, continued to speak their own language and maintained their own culture. The Pennsylvania Provincial Council passed a law requiring all masters of ships to make a list of their passengers before landing at Philadelphia.

"As these Germans arrived at the port of Philadelphia on ships from a Holland port, and speaking a language the English speaking settler could not understand, the immigrants soon were labeled "Dutchmen." This misnomer still clings to them. Thus, the "Pennsylvania Dutch" people are German, not Dutch, in the sense of being Hollanders.

"One can only imagine the hardships endured on such a trip with nearly two hundred persons crowded into this "crude and simple little ship." The conditions aboard ship, while making this crossing, could only be described, by today's standards, as horrible.

"Thus it was, when John Parrett, the Master of the Pleasance brought his Pink into the harbor at Philadelphia he had a list of all passengers, even the children. All male persons above the age of sixteen did repeat and subscribe their names, or made their mark. At the courthouse before the governor, mayor and other magistrates, the foregoing qualifications were taken and subscribed by the several foreigners whose names were contained in the passenger list." (7)

"List 22A of the Palatines imported in the Pink Plaisance, John Parrett, Master, from Rott but last from Cowes. Qualified September 21, 1732. List Jurig Banhard Mann age 31 with his signature listed as Jerg Bernhart Mohn. His wife was listed as Anna Margrit Mann age 27. Also, Catrin Mann, age 27 believed to be his sister as both last names were listed as Mann.

The records from the 1982 Yearbook of the Pennsylvania German Society list George marrying Anna Margretha Geisser on September 14, 1723. They had 3 children, John Jacob, Georg Bernhard, and Maria Margretha. His wife, Anna Margretha, died on October 29, 1730. George married again, as the records shows George's wife, Maria Margretha, and they had a child, Anna Maria, born February 9, 1732, nine months before the ship arrived in America. We don't know how long the passengers had to wait for a ship to sail for America but it's possible George listed his family several days before they sailed, and his first wife died there. With three small children, he married again and Maria came to America with him. They had five children.

List 22B and 22C, give the signature of George Barnhart Mann as written on the two oaths as: Jerg Bernhart Mohn. John Jacob Mann was listed under "children" no age given. Research by DAR Patriot Index records, list Jacob's birth as 1725, other research list date of birth, December 3, 1724.

Only about eighteen months passed between the time Jerg Bernhardt Mohn arrived in Philadelphia and the next record of his whereabouts is found. By March of 1734, the Mann family made another journey by pack-train to Lancaster County 36 miles west of Philadelphia. "They traveled about ten miles a day on a trail approximately two feet wide. We can only imagine what those first years were like; building houses,
barns, clearing virgin forests, plowing, harvesting, tending livestock, laying out roads." Fortunately, there was
good hunting and fishing that provided food.

On May 26, 1738, he received Warrant No. 15 for 200 acres in Earl Township, Lancaster County, on the
west side of Conestoga Creek. The warrant gave him six months in which to meet the requirements set
forth, and to decide if he wanted the tract surveyed. He did meet the requirements and decided in the
affirmative. The survey was dated May 30, 1740, and was for 142 acres with allowances for roads. He
received a patent from Thomas and John Penn; "True and Absolute Proprietaries and Governors in Chief
of the Province of Pennsylvania."

On May 1, 1744, George Bernhardt sold his tract of land to Martin Brown which became known as
"Brown's Choice." It seems likely that in the spring of 1744 or perhaps 1745, the families of Mann and
Jacob Harmon moved from Pennsylvania by wagons of various kinds being used in the Conestoga region
to the Shenandoah Valley. The reason for leaving may have been the strained relations with the Indians or
the desire to see new territory by moving on westward. Whatever the reason, George Bernhardt Mann sold
his farm where he and his family had lived for 6 years.

In Virginia the first road, as early as 1736, went from Winchester to Staunton. It followed the main road of
the present Valley Turnpike. It was called "The King's Highway" or "The Great Road." The broad expanse
of the river bottom, between the mountain and the south Shenandoah River, was called Peaked Mountain.
The mountain, in time, took on the name of Massanutten and the southern extremity, which ends in a sharp
peak before it sinks in a graceful curve into the valley floor, is the only part that kept the name of Peaked
Mountain. Land near the end of the mountain would be the home of the Mann family for the next fifty
years. George Bernhardt and Maria Margretha would travel no farther, but George Adam, child of the
frontier, would seek new lands, as yet unknown.

On the journey through the valley, the pioneers soon realized that they had left, in Lancaster County, a
well-settled country compared to the one they were entering. The farms were much farther apart, the
settlements smaller and they did not see a town that compared to Lancaster or York in size. The party
sometimes traveled all day and did not meet another human being on the trail.

From this point, we will use the American spelling: George Barnet Mann and Margaret Mann.

The first courts were held for the new county of Augusta at or near the site of Staunton, the ninth day of
December, 1747. The Mann's began looking for land and the original surveys by Thomas Lewis found in
Survey Book I, Page 40 in Augusta County, Virginia are as follows:

April 15, 1749, Jacob Mann, George Barnet's son 260 acres, a rectangular plot, lying between Shenandoah
and the Peaked Mountain on Stony Run.

April 15, 1749, Jacob Harmon, 200 acres, lying on a branch between Shenandoah and the Peaked
Mountain, Stony Run crosses one end of an irregular plot.

April 17, 1749, Barnet Mann, (George) 320 acres, a rectangular plot, lying between Shenandoah and the
Peaked Mountain on Stony Run.

A petition for a road in Original Petitions and Papers 1745-1748 indicates that both Mann and Harmon
families were on their farms in the spring of 1749.

Ten years later George Barnet Mann asked for and was granted a patent on this land. Seven years after
receiving this patent, he began dividing it up in blocks to his three sons, Jacob, George, and John. He was
only 61 years old, but that was an "old age" at that date. The three deeds were for transferring uses into
possession. (Augusta County Clerks' Office, Staunton, VA in Deed Bk. 12, P-469).
On May 20, 1766, John Jacob Mann - 100 acres from George Barnet Mann and Margaret Mann.
On May 21, 1766, George Mann - 100 acres from George Barnet Mann and Margaret Mann.
On May 31, 1768, John Mann - 120 acres from George Barnet Mann and Margaret Mann.

The transaction to John Mann, is the last record we have of George Barnet Mann and his wife, Maria Margaretha, May 31, 1768 where they sold to their son, John, 120 acres of the original grant for 10 pounds, Deed Book 13, P-377. These transactions were more like gifts than sales. Actually, very little money was involved.

It is believed that George continued to live in the same house and farmed the same fields for the rest of his life. We have been unable to find any records of the death and burial of George Barnet and Margaret Mann. It is doubtful, there are any. We can only assume that following the custom of the day, they were buried on the family farm, or buried in the cemetery at Peaked Mountain Church where they were members. This old cemetery now lost, was located a few feet east of Brown's Memorial Reformed Church in McGaheysville, adjacent to the former Peaked Mountain Church. All headstones remaining in the cemetery were placed on the ground and surrounding a Revolutionary War Marker that list the war patriots.

Patent to George Barnet Mann

The government of Virginia issued an official certificate called a patent for a grant of land. George Barnet Mann was issued a patent for 320 acres on May 12, 1759. It was ten years between the survey and the signed patent.

The original parchment patent (No. 34) was in the possession of John Luther Hopkins, Jr., born February 22, 1902, McGaheysville, Virginia. He lived on the George Barnet Mann patent land until his death in 1994. John Luther Hopkins, Sr., had bought this land at public auction, after the death of his father, Geard Tyston Hopkins. The original parchment in 2003 is in the possession of John Luther Hopkins III, the present owner of the property.

Catherine Dunn, a descendant of Jacob Mann, visited Mr. John Hopkins in 1993. He was most helpful with information he could remember or knew about the first owners, the Mann's. He gave the first clue that his farm was the land where our ancestor, George Barnet Mann and son, Jacob, had lived. On October 11, 1999, Catherine and Vernon Dunn and I visited with the Hopkins. We perused the original parchment written on sheepskin for the land grant signed by the King of Great Britian in 1759.

The deed shows the county as Augusta in the early years. Cotton and tobacco were to be grown on ninety acres of cleared land and sent back to England each year for payment of the land. They soon found that cotton and tobacco would not grow and yield on the western side of the Blue Ridge like it would on the eastern side of the mountain. After several years of failures, the English Government decided not to enforce the repayment, so the land was considered free. The farm was handed down through the Mann family until after the American Revolution. Then the farm was in the Kisling family until 1850, when G.T. Hopkins married Barbara, a daughter of Jacob Kisling, who inherited thirty-three percent ownership; in those days you had to prove your worthiness when you married into families. G.T. Hopkins's wife, Fannie Virginia, was deeded two-thirds ownership - $100 was to be paid annually to the Kislings for the farm for life. The farm has been in the Hopkins family since 1868. It has withstood slavery, droughts, dust storms in the early 1900's, financial stress in the 1930's and numerous kinds of disease with the livestock and crops. Hybrid seed, disease resistant crops, artificial breeding, persistence and good management helped save the farm. G. T. Hopkins was an innovator and entrepreneur. He started Rockingham Springs in 1880 and operated the health spa and mineral water supply until 1915. Rockingham Springs later became Massanutten Ski and Golf Resort, which was started in 1970 by his great-grandson, John L. Hopkins III.
The location of the original log house of the Mann family was very small and stood behind present manor near a small cave for water. The cave was such a great place for good clean, clear water, right out of the ground and it never failed in the early days. The water ran into Stony Run Creek and flowed on into Shenandoah River. In 1827, an Englishman was employed to build a new manor house, it took three years to complete. The lovely southern style brick house has ten rooms plus the basement. The original family cooked all food in the large basement fireplace and served the meals in the adjacent room. The bricks in the house were made from clay on the farm. The outer walls are 15 inches thick; the inner walls are 12 inches thick. There are enough bricks in the house to build thirty brick homes of today's style. The pine timbers came from nearby mountains. The house was built a few yards from the original Mann house and given the name of "Cave Hill Manor." The land is still being farmed in 2003. The Manor was renovated in 2001 by the present owner John L. Hopkins III and officially opened as "Cave Hill Farm Bed and Breakfast Inn" on May 2, 2001.

The slave quarters located behind the manor house is still standing in 2003. The small building is currently used as a museum for small old farm hand tools. A windmill stands over the well that was hand dug about 1830. It has a hand pump and the well is 25 feet deep. In the front lawn is a huge walnut tree that measures 120 inches in circumference that has stood the test of time.

Wait Hopkins, son of John Hopkins III, and his wife, Lisa, own and operate Atlantic Fabritech Company that is located on the former Jacob Mann property. The stationary they use for their business has the heading: "An English land grant farm producing food and fiber in Mid-Shenandoah Valley for six generations since 1759."

Copies of the following deeds were found in the Harrisonburg-Rockingham Historical Society in Dayton, Virginia.

Deed July 22, 1793 - George and Elizabeth Mann sold to Jacob Kisling a parcel of land. This was the land that he bought from his father George Barnet Mann who received it by Patent.

Deed April 15, 1796 - Jacob and Barbara Mann sold two parcels of land, 100 acres, and 95 acres to Augustine Price. This 100 acres was bought from Jacob's father, George Barnet Mann. The 95 acres was waste and ungranted land that he obtained a patent for in 1765. Jacob and Barbara were living in Greenbrier Co., Virginia (now Monroe Co., WV) in 1796. So they had moved to Monroe Co and established their homes prior to selling their land.

Deed May 11, 1796 - Augustine Price sold to Jacob Kisling the 195 acres he had bought from Jacob and Barbara Mann in Rockingham County, Virginia on April 15, 1796.

Jacob Miller, Sr. was a close friend of George Barnet Mann. His son, Jacob Miller, Jr. married Elizabeth Fudge. Their third child, Mary, married Augustine Price who sold to Jacob Kisling 195 acres of land that originally was owned by Jacob Mann, Senior.

The 1982 Yearbook of the Pennsylvania German Society PP246-247 documents the information for the names of the children and their dates of birth. It draws upon the Lutheran KB Church Records, Sinsheim, Germany.

Children of GEORGE MANN and ANNA GEISSER are:

2. i. JOHN JACOB3 MANN, SR, b. December 3, 1724, Reiken, West Germany; d. April 29, 1795, Springfield.
   ii. GEORGE BERNARD MANN, b. November 25, 1726.
   iii. MARIE MARGARETH MANN, b. December 18, 1729.

Children of GEORGE MANN and MARIA SOPIA are:
iv. ANNA MARIE3 MANN, b. February 9, 1731/32.
v. GEORGE ADAM MANN, b. March 15, 1733/34, Lancaster Co., PA; d. May 4, 1821, New Berlington Cemetery, Green Co., OH.
vi. GEORGE CARL MANN, b. August 6, 1735.
vii. GEORGE CUNRADT MANN, b. April 25, 1737.
viii. CATARINA MANN, b. May 6, 1739.
ix. CATARINA MANN, b. May 24, 1741; d. Bef. 1841.
x. JOHN MANN, b. Aft. 1743, New Holland, PA; m. SUSANNA UNKNOWN.

Generation No. 2

2. JOHN JACOB3 MANN, Sr (GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born December 3, 1724 in Reiken, West Germany, and died April 29, 1795 in Springfield. He married BARBARA "BARBARY" MILLER Abt. 1744, daughter of JACOB MILLER and REBECCA MILLER. She was born 1728 in Falkner's Swamp, PA, and died 1819 in Greenville.

Notes for JOHN JACOB MANN, Sr:
On April 15, 1749, Thomas Lewis surveyed 260 acres for Jacob Mann, a rectangular plot, lying between Shenandoah and the Peaked Mountain on Stony Run. This was two days before his father's survey. In reality, the family had a farm of nearly 600 acres. Jacob's 260 acres joined a tract of 200 acres owned by Jacob Harmon that was called Pine Mountain. On April 27, 1762, Jacob Mann bought 95 acres, between Shenandoah River and Peaked Mountain. On May 20, 1766, he received 100 acres from his father and mother. By the time he was 41 years old, he owned more than 450 acres of farm land.

The descendants of Jacob Mann and Barbary Miller, are more closely related to the Millers than the Mann family. Both of Barbary's parents had the surname of Miller, although not related. Jacob Miller came from lower Germany, and the same general section from which the Mann's came. His wife came from, possibly, toward Bavaria, and spoke an entirely different German dialect. At first our primary objective was to write this book on the descendants of Jacob Mann. However, since John Jacob Mann, born 1724, married Barbary Miller, daughter of Jacob Miller, senior, it seems appropriate to acknowledge both families. Also, Barbary's brother, John Miller, settled near Springfield about 1770 to 1775. He and Jacob were close friends and neighbors.

We have questioned why the Mann's left the beautiful Shenandoah Valley. Jacob endured the hardships with his family in Lancaster, PA. No doubt he had high ambitions for his future, most likely, hoping that he would not have to encounter raids from the Indians. However, this was not the case, as Indian raids happen in the Shenandoah Valley as well as in PA. In October of 1754 the first Indian raid in which lives were lost east of the Alleghenies in Virginia was made by Shawnees, far south on the Holston River. The second of these raids, again by Shawnees and again on the Holston, was the home of Samuel Stalnaker, a well-known trapper and trader. His wife and son were murdered and he was taken away captive on June 18th, 1755. Another raid on the New River followed on the 3rd of July. More people were murdered and taken captive. As people fled, seeking to find safety, the southern part of the Valley was soon deserted.

One can only assume that with all of the strained relations with the Indians, where danger was great, life precarious and the threat of Indian raids frequent, they fled this region in fear of their life and decided to take leave about 1770 to 1775 and move on further west, hoping to find a safer territory. Jacob became another type of frontiersman. He and his wife, Barbary, went with their children: Jacob Mann, II, Adam Mann and others to the mountains southwest of Augusta County. They followed the trail down to Cow Pasture River through the mountains via where Clifton Forge and Covington now stand, or possibly Hot Springs and Covington, and out into the Appalachian Plateau via Old Sweet Springs and Gap Mills. This trail had been used, according to Morton's History of Monroe Co, since 1749 and must have been an accessible trail by this time to Greenbrier County now Monroe.
Among the expedition set out westward from Shenandoah were five children of Jacob Miller, Sr. family; Jacob, Jr., John, George, Barbary and Katherine. (This is the Barbary Miller who married Jacob Mann, Sr.) Two other children, Christian and Henry, lived and died in Rockingham Co. VA.

Jacob and Barbary settled on Indian Creek in Monroe Co about three miles west of Greenville. The settlement grew and was named Springfield. They brought all of their farm and blacksmith tools with them and Jacob set up a blacksmith shop under a cliff beside the creek. Believe it safe to assume Jacob Jr. learned the blacksmith trade from his father and they worked together.

Soon after arriving in Monroe, he set up a powder mill on Indian Creek near his home. He made powder by mixing sulphur from North Carolina, charcoal from willow wood, and Salt Peter leached from the Maddy Caves, which he owned at that time. He had a trade relation in North Carolina with some lead producers where he traded his black powder for lead from the lead mines at Austinville, VA a few miles upstream from where Interstate 77 crosses New River northeast of Wytheville, VA.

The story is told that Jacob's sons; Jacob Jr., and his brother, Adam, would gather dust from around their father's powder mill, and sprinkle it in a row along the old raceway setting fire to it at one end, and then run a race with the fire (26). A swinging bridge was placed across the creek for Jacob to get to and from the blacksmith shop. The anvil from this shop was in the possession of Hugh Ballard Miller of Cooks Run and the froe was in the possession of Dr. Maggie Ballard. After their passing, the anvil and the froe, hopefully, are in the possession of their descendants The froe (a tool) was made by Jacob and used for splitting boards and shingles. It is reasonable to assume it was used to split the boards needed for the hoppers in the production of salt peter.

In the first book on Jacob Mann, Jr., the location where Jacob Mann Sr. is buried was questionable. Since then, I have learned of two possibilities. The most likely place is he was buried in the Miller-Halstead Cemetery. This is one of the oldest cemeteries in the Hunters Springs area. Many of the rock headstones are unmarked and since Jacob's close neighbor, John Miller, is buried there, it seems highly probable Jacob, Sr. is buried there too.

The second possibility is the Tyler Mann Cemetery. It was originally called the Old Mann Cemetery. It is located on a hill facing Mary Ann Mann Peck's home place on Indian Creek that was the original property of Washington Tyler Mann. Information passed down by the Mann-Peck families states in 1961 Frank Mann, aged 81 (b. Sept. 23, 1880) a descendant of Jacob, said to a descendant of Henry Mann, who died in 1891, that the grave of the original Jacob Mann, who died 1795, was believed to be buried in the northeast corner of the Old Mann graveyard. There are many very old stones unmarked there, and some still legible, including the grave of Henry Mann, mentioned above, who was the son of Adam, a brother to Jacob Mann, Jr. Since the location of this cemetery is within a mile to the Jacob Mann original farm, this would seem to be a likely place for him to be buried. However, we will leave that call to you the reader.

Notes for BARBARA "BARBARY" MILLER:
Barbary was listed as the 6th child of Jacob Miller in the "Genealogy of Jacob Miller and His Descendants" by Everett W. Miller. But according to the age of Jacob Mann and the birth dates of her children, she was probably the 2nd or 3rd child of Jacob Miller, Sr. making her date of birth about 1728.

"According to Government records obtained by Sigfus Olafson, Jacob Miller was born in Germany in the year 1702 and came to America with his parents in 1715. They settled about 30 miles from the Port of Philadelphia, at a place known as Faulkner's Swamp. Here Jacob, the boy, lived to manhood and at the age of 23 married a German girl of the same name, who either came over with them, or at a later date; more probably at a later date, since she was from another part of Germany and spoke a different dialect. One spoke High German, being from the Highlands, while the other spoke Low German, being from the Lowlands. Philadelphia being the port to which most of the early emigrants came, the nearby territory soon became thickly populated. Consequently, they spread outward into the less settled parts of the
surrounding country-westward into Pennsylvania Territory; South and south westward into the Virginia Territory. Jacob and family went south westward along the southern fringe of the Allegheny Mountains and found their way into the Shenandoah Valley, making their home in the fertile valley and settled near Narrow Passage a few years before 1753.

"We do not know the date he settled there, neither do we know how many children, since records are incomplete covering these early settlers. We understand the court house of Rockingham County was destroyed by fire with all the county records. However, we do have the names of the children (Date of birth not given.) Christian, Henry, Jacob, Jr., John, Sr., George, Barbary and Katherine Miller. These names were obtained in 1938 from Sigfus Olafson, who got them from US census records in Washington, DC, as well as many other names of the descendants of Jacob Miller." (12)

Katherine married George Conrad and when they crossed the mountains in 1775, they stopped in the Gap Mills territory in Monroe, where they took a land grant and stayed a number of years, then moved on westward into Kentucky, possibly around 1810, and settled in Madison County, south of Lexington. Had a family of 14 children, nfd (12: P-8).

John Miller, Sr., lived along Indian Creek on land that joined the Mann's. He is buried in the Miller-Halstead cemetery on the original land grant taken out by John in the year 1785. Currently, the farm is known as the Hedley Dowdy farm. In early times, an old road was along the creek. It later was changed and is in front of the two-story red brick house on Rt. 122.

It is said that Barbary Mann died in Cook's Fort during an Indian raid and was buried near the fort. Since she only had 4 children that we have record of, and if she died in Cook's Fort, that may indicate she died around 1765 as her last child was born in 1764 and she was still fairly young. Others say she was buried in the Miller-Halstead Cemetery with her husband Jacob or Tyler Mann Cemetery. Since there is no concrete evidence of her burial location, it may be reasonable to assume she is buried near the fort or in one of the other two cemeteries.

Children of JOHN MANN and BARBARA MILLER are:

4. i. JACOB MAN, JR, b. 1745, McGaheysville, Rockingham Co VA; d. May 16, 1815, Springfield.
5. ii. ADAM MANN, b. December 1758, Rockingham, Co VA; d. July 13, 1840, Monroe Co.
6. iii. ELIZABETH 'LIZZIE' MARIE MANN, b. October 22, 1762, Rockingham Co VA; d. Aft. May 18, 1809, Philadelphia, Loudon Co TN.
iv. MARY "POLLY" MANN, b. 1764, Rockingham Co VA; m. JAMES STEPHENS, December 16, 1784, Rockingham Co VA; b. Abt. 1762.

Notes for JAMES STEPHENS:
Spelling as Stephens or Stevens.

v. BARBARA BOWER, b. Unknown; Foster child.

Notes for BARBARA BOWER:
Barbara was bound to Jacob Mann as an orphan November 19, 1760.

3. GEORGE ADAM MANN (GEORGE BERNAHRT, HANS) was born March 15, 1733/34 in Lancaster Co., PA, and died May 4, 1821 in New Berlington Cemetery, Green Co., OH. He married MARIE ELIZABETH HERMANN October 6, 1762 in Rockingham Co., VA. She was born October 22, 1742 in Lancaster Co., PA, and died January 17, 1830 in Green Co., OH.

Notes for GEORGE ADAM MANN:
The eldest son, George, wrote this story about the death of his father in a letter dated 1952. "George, born 1763, enlisted in the Revolution and while at home on sick furlough was shot while standing with his mother in the door of their home by guerrilla fighters of British sympathy. His father, George Adam
Mann, was so enraged he took his musket, walked back to Lancaster Co. PA and enlisted in the militia. The eldest son asked his mother why he would do that and she said, "because our relatives are there and he would enlist with those he knew."

He served as a private in Capt. Bradley's 9th Battalion in Lancaster Co Pennsylvania Militia during the Revolutionary War. In 1792 George Adam Mann was living in Rockingham Co. VA. He and Elizabeth had six sons, and a farm of 195 acres, for which he had worked most of his life. In Kentucky the land was cheaper, it was fertile, new and uncrowded. By moving his family to Kentucky seemed the best way to find good farms for the older sons. His daughter, Elizabeth and her husband, Adam Schillinger, would also make the journey. Their children were born at Peaked Mountain near McGaheyville, Rockingham Co., VA and they moved to Kentucky about 1793 and moved to OH in 1801. Bur: New Burlington Cemetery, Greene Co., OH (7:P-105-108).

Notes for MARIE ELIZABETH HERMANN:
Will see spelling as Harmon, Harman, and Herman.

Children of GEORGE MANN and MARIE HERMANN are:
   i. GEORGE MANN, b. October 9, 1763, Rockingham Co., VA.

   Notes for GEORGE MANN:
   Died in the Revolutionary War.

   7. ii. JACOB MANN, b. March 22, 1764, Rockingham Co., VA; d. October 1840, OH.
   iii. MAGDALENE MANN, b. March 11, 1765, Rockingham Co., VA; m. HENRY PRICE.
   9. v. PETER MANN, b. 1773, Rockingham Co., VA; d. February 6, 1852.
   10. vi. ELIZABETH MARIE MANN, b. Abt. 1774, Rockingham, VA; d. 1820, Caeser Creek, Green Co., OH.
   vii. HENRY MANN, b. December 5, 1779, Peaked Mountain, Rockingham Co., VA; d. February 4, 1858, Green Co., OH; m. RACHEL ARENA JONES, March 14, 1805, Nicholas Co., KY; b. 1786; d. March 15, 1862, Green Co., OH.

   Notes for HENRY MANN:
   A descendant living in OH had the family Bible that belonged to H. H. Smith. It contained recorded family information. They were married in Nicholas Co., KY March 14, 1805. They moved to OH in 1809. He bought 50 acres of land from Lydia Mann, the wife of Charles Mann. She had inherited it from her father, Aaron Jenkins, located in Chester Township, Clinton Co., OH. Entry is listed in the Roster of Ohio soldiers in War of 1812, an ensign in Captain John Fleming's Company (7:P-100 & 103).

   viii. CHARLES MANN, b. March 1, 1782, Rockingham Co., VA; d. December 24, 1865, Green Co., Ohio; m. LYDIA JENKINS; b. 1776; d. April 5, 1838, Green Co., OH.
   ix. DAVID MANN, b. March 10, 1784, Rockingham Co., VA; d. July 29, 1856, Green Co., OH; m. RACHEL IRVIN; b. 1795, Kentucky; d. 1883.

Generation No. 3

4. JACOB MANN, JR (JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born 1745 in McGaheysville, Rockingham Co VA, and died May 16, 1815 in Springfield. He married MARY KESSINGER August 24, 1779 in Linville Creek, Greenbrier Co, daughter of MATHIAS KESSINGER and CYNTHIA TASSENS. She was born 1763 in Augusta Co., VA, and died November 7, 1851 in Monroe Co.

Notes for JACOB MANN, JR:
The DAR Patriot index, shows Jacob was born 1745 and died 1815. He was one of the most colorful of our ancestors and one of the many heroes of pioneer days. He was an Indian hunter and like his father became another type of frontiersman. Jacob's name was on William McBride's payroll for services in 1782
at the Ohio Falls and also the payroll of Captain Charles Gatiff's company in 1783 who were called out by Lt. John Bowman from August to November. He was a private scout in Virginia.

Jacob came to Greenbrier County (now Monroe) between 1770 to 1775 along with his father, mother, and brother, Adam. He came soon after the first settlers settled near Springfield-Hunters Springs. There were two sister, Mary and Elizabeth, and it's uncertain if they came at the same time or later. Jacob was about age 26, single, and being the adventurous person he was, he joined his father in establishing their home. Tradition says they assisted with the building of Cook's Fort near Greenville. In 1778, three hundred people found refuge there and shortly, thereafter, began Jacob's crusade against the Indians.

Jacob and Mary lived all of their lives on their farm at the village of Springfield. He was a farmer, blacksmith and indian fighter. Here they built their humble home and took up the hardships of a pioneer life. Jacob's home was a small log structure with two chimney's. All that remained in 1999, was two grassy mounds that covered the remnants of the chimney's from the house of Jacob and Mary (Kessinger) Mann. The smaller mound was the chimney of the kitchen. The water for this house came from a spring that flowed from beneath a big oak tree on land owned now by Layman Thomas in 2003. The spring was walled with stone, most likely done by Jacob himself. Later Jacob piped the water from this spring into the house. Just west, and near the old home site, was an ancient pear tree that appears ageless. The tree still stands in 2003. On the west side of the pear tree, and near the edge of the field, was a sugar maple tree that looked to be just as old. Looking past this tree across Indian Creek, is the Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Church were Jacob was a member.

A blacksmith was of great use in those days and Jacob had his shop under the cliffs below the powder mill, (Located on the north side of the creek at the Sandell Property). Here axes, mattocks, plows and hoes were made to clear and cultivate the land. The arm that struck there and the brain that directed has passed away more than a century ago, but the old anvil is still with us today, one of his descendants has the blacksmith anvil and a model of Jacob's crusher which was propelled by water.

Jacob utilized the water flowing from a spring in the side of the cliff, by making an enclosure of rocks to hold the water. The spring rest quietly in it's original place in 2003, holding memories of the past. The day I looked into the spring in 1999, and listened to the trickle of the water, it seemed as though I could feel the presence of that point in time when Jacob used the water from the spring as he worked in the blacksmith shop under the cliffs nearby.

To reach the Jacob Mann home place, turn left off highway 122, cross Indian Creek, pass by the Sandell house, (this road is to the Keaton Cemetery on Cooks Run) turn right at the barn, go past the pond and up a small hill. On the level, one can see two large grassy mounds. This scene changed in 1999, when the mounds of rock were removed, and a new dwelling was built by Dr. Kevin and Dr. Holly Harvey. Like the former settler on this land, the Harvey family enjoy the magnificent view of Peters Mountain and the rolling hills of WV. Pause if you will, and reflect back in time, to see Jacob's ten children playing around the log house that was built on this location. The children helping with the farm chores, picking pears, carrying water and cultivating the fields. Over two hundred years later, children once again are playing around a new house, but with a difference. Now there is electricity, plumbing, television, and installed heating system, and the many conveniences that are available for us to acquire and enjoy.

The best record of Jacob and the times in which he lived, is found in the words of Frank T. Mann written at Greenville. Here is the article published in "The Monroe Watchman" dated September 28th, 1899.

"In the history of our state, replete as it is, with the deeds of daring and brave endurance of the men who wrested it from the grasp of the savage and converted it into a land of smilingplenty, perhaps there is no instance of more unqualified heroism recorded than that displayed by the subject of this sketch.

"Jacob Mann, whose name will be remembered by those who heard, or have since read, the address of
Hon. Virgil A. Lewis on the occasion of Monroe County's centennial celebration, was one of the very earliest settlers of Monroe county; and one among the earliest settlers of West Virginia.

"To realize the extent of the fortitude and unselfishness of Jacob Man, Jr. and his brave companions, of whom his brother - Adam was one - we must look backward over the lapse of more than a century and, in our imaginations, meet face to face the dangers and hardships that confronted them.

"At that time nearly the whole region between the Allegheny Mountains and the Ohio River was an unbroken wilderness; and the part that is now Monroe County was one vast solitude whose sombre stillness was broken only by the cries of the wild denizens of the forest and the occasional crack of the savage's rifle as he applied his daily vocation.

"Reader, imagine yourself standing upon the rock crested summit of Peters Mountain about two hundred and thirty years ago (2000). Pause—think and look. Behind you is civilization. On your shoulder is the old-time "flint-lock" rifle that has been your faithful companion through the many days that you have journeyed through the trackless woods. Look to the west and you see an illimitable wilderness. Gaze where you will, there is no sign of life; and nothing greets your vision to indicate that any human being has ever trod that soil before. Where now are smiling farms and white, clustering villages, you see only gigantic oaks and pines; standing in silent grandeur, or bending with majestic grace to the breeze that comes—you know not whence.

"But see, what is that? Away yonder to the westward, just where the blue mountains rear their lofty crests to meet the yet deeper azure of the sky, a long thin ribbon of smoke curls upward in spiral wreaths and gradually spreading, finally harmonizes with the color of the atmosphere and is lost. Does that smoke ascend from the hospitable hearth of some friendly settler among those silent hills? Is there a home and a fireside there to, which you can wend your weary way and find comfort and cheer, and protection from the dangers of the wilderness and the darkness of the night? No, by that very fire sit the dusky-hued children of the forest; the grim warriors of the wilderness, whose highest ambitions and greatest pleasure at this very moment, would be to tear your bleeding scalp from your head and carry it home to their wigwams as a trophy of victory won over their mortal enemies. Such were the conditions that confronted the pioneers of our land but be it said to their credit that not for a moment did they hesitate."

Unappalled by the dangers that threatened them, Jacob Mann, Jr. and his companions established homes for themselves and their families in the new land; and it was not long until their humble effort grew into a flourishing settlement. At first they were unmolested by the Indians; but after a while, alarmed by the reports of their depredations committed upon the Greenville settlement, to protect their safety the Manns and Millers along with other settler's set out to build a fort where all might take refuge in time of danger. This was done, and "Cook's Fort" as it was called, was erected on Indian Creek on property owned by Valentine Cook and his brother Jacob. Later owned by Mrs. J. R. (Mattie) Johnson. J. R. Johnson was once sheriff of Monroe County. The fort enclosed one half acre of land two hundred yards west of the ford of Indian Creek, one-fourth mile west of Greenville on Rt. 122. Three hundred people found refuge in the fort in 1776. And the last Indian was seen on Indian Creek in 1785. The Indian was wounded by Miller, (believed to be John Miller) and last seen going west about two miles below Greenville. No list of any of the inhabitants of the fort is in existence that the writer knows of but the Mann family lived closer to this fort than to any other Indian Fort in the area.

None too soon was the fort completed, for hardly had they set up the last "punchen" of the palisade that surrounded it, when a runner came to inform the men at work that a body of hostile Indians was on its way thither. All the families of the settlement were at once collected and brought into the fort and everything was made ready for the expected attack. They did not have long to wait; for though the Indians never attacked the fort enmass, they could be seen lurking in the vicinity by twos and threes, and thus were a constant and terrible menace for the lives of those within the fort.
So long as their stock of provisions held out the besieged did not suffer. Indeed they enjoyed themselves in true frontier style; the older ones by the side of their cheerful log fires—for it was autumn—telling their stories of hunting and Indian fighting; and the women passing away the time as young people of every age and time know how to pass it. But this state of things was not to last always. Food soon grew scarce and it became evident that unless some of the hunters could elude the vigilance of the savages and obtain a supply of venison, starvation must ensue.

In 1778, all settlers were "forted" for a time and the food ran low. Jacob Mann volunteered to go hunting in order to replenish their supply and slinging his faithful rifle across his shoulder he crept from the postern gate under cover of the darkness and started up Cooks Run and into Flat Woods. At a point somewhere near the post office in Wikel, he was successful and shot a deer. After killing it and making whatever preparations necessary in that day, placed it upon his back and started back to the fort.

His plan was to reach the vicinity of the fort and there, in some convenient spot, lie in wait until nightfall and enter the stockade as he had left it, under cover of darkness. While he was still some distance from home and was strolling along the rocky hillside just across Indian Creek from where the Primitive Baptist Church now stands, he was seen by the Indians. He heard them making signals to each other, and knowing that his presence was discovered, he started to run toward the fort. The savages gave immediate pursuit and owing to the hindrance of the weight upon his back, they gained rapidly from the start. Nearer and nearer they came and he saw that he must act quickly to save his life.

When the Indians caught sight of him he was about three quarters of a mile from the fort, it was either leave the deer or be captured. He saw a small depression in the ground, and discovered a small cave. He threw his big game into the cavern (a deep sinkhole) and crowded in to hide until dark. While he was lying there scarcely daring to breath lest he be discovered, he was horrified to see his little dog, which he had forgotten, standing at the mouth of the cave looking calmly down on him. The Indians were not far away by this time, and he knew that if they saw the dog, his fate was sealed. Calling to him in a whisper he was delighted to see the little fellow wag his tail and descend into the cave. He then pulled the weeds that grew about the entrance around so as to form as good a screen as possible, and holding the dog's mouth to keep him from betraying their presence by barking, they lay still. The Indians came very close to his hiding place; but as good luck would have it, he remained undiscovered, though once during the time the savages came so close that he brushed the weeds that covered the cave's mouth with the muzzle of his gun. After waiting until after nightfall he emerged from his hiding place and reached the fort in safety with venison for the settlers. The small cave or sinkhole, is located beside the road, on the north side of Rt. 122 about one mile, east of the village of Greenville.

In March 1781, eight Indians and two French Canadians attacked the home of William Meeks who lived on Bradshaw's Run, in what is now Forest Hill district, Summers Co. The Indians killed the father, mother and an infant child and carried away with them two children. Next day a trapper came up Indian Creek to the fort with news of the massacre of the Meek family. Jacob at once set out in pursuit with Adam Mann, Jacob Miller and 3 other men, who after taking the property and scalps of the unfortunate settlers had decamped with the usual savage celerity. After a weary march of several days through the wilderness, one evening the settlers came in sight of the Indians encamped on the bank of the Ohio River. It being already twilight the settlers decided to defer the attack until morning. Just as day was beginning to appear the men under the direction of Jacob Mann each picked his Indian and fired. Six of the savages fell dead and the seventh not knowing where to look for his enemies and terrified beyond measure by the death of his comrades, jumped into the river and started to swim to the Ohio side. Knowing that if he once reached the woods on that side of the river his escape would be assured and not having time to reload his rifle, Mann sprang into the water armed only with his hunting knife and swam in pursuit. Being a powerful man and a good swimmer, he soon overtook the savage foe, and after a brief scuffle dispatched him with his knife. The two children and the stolen property were recovered.

In the history of our State, replete as it is, with the deeds of daring and brave endurance of the men who
wrested it from the grasp of the savage and converted it into a land of smiling plenty, perhaps there is no instance of more unqualified heroism recorded than that displayed by this individual.

These are only a few of a long series of wonderful exploits and thrilling adventures of this remarkable man, but they serve to illustrate the character, of the men who settled our country and gave us the opportunity to enjoy the many freedoms we have today.

Although the settling of the Indian Creek Valley dated around 1770, there are but very few titles to land earlier than 1785. From "Index to Land Grants in West Virginia" published in 1952 by Edgar B. Sim's it states, the land grants listed herein were made by Lord Fairfax prior to the creation of the Virginia Land Office; by the Commonwealth of Virginia, of lands now embracing the State of West Virginia; and by the state of West Virginia under its first Constitution:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Grantee-Mann</th>
<th>Acres</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Book</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Adam</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>Indian Cr.</td>
<td>1788</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>Indian Cr.</td>
<td>1798</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>Indian Cr.</td>
<td>1788</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob, Jr.</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>Bounds Run</td>
<td>1797</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob, Jr.</td>
<td>238</td>
<td>Indian Cr.</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob, Jr.</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>Indian Cr.</td>
<td>1788</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob, Jr.</td>
<td>299</td>
<td>Blue Lick Run</td>
<td>1799</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob, Jr.</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>Waters of New River</td>
<td>1799</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob, Jr.</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>Indian Cr.</td>
<td>1788</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob, Jr.</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Indian Cr.</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

A total of 351 acres patented to Adam Mann, 418 acres patented to Jacob Mann, Sr., and 1209 patented to Jacob Mann, Jr. The question might arise in the minds of some why did they not take up more land. The same question was ask Jacob Mann, Jr., and his answer was, "I wanted neighbors."

For identification of Jacob Mann's farms in Hunters Springs area (2003), we can identify the properties of Joe Thomas, Homer Forren, Franklin Mann, Hazel Mann, Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Church, Dr. Sandell property now: Creekside Resort and Hobert Harvey.

At the time the Manns, Maddys and Millers moved from Augusta-Rockingham Co., VA to Indian Creek, there was not a public road, post office, school, or church west of the Alleghenies. These people were not long without these services. And like the pilgrims of New England, they brought their religion with them.

As early as 1775, John Alderson from Rockingham County began visiting the settlers on Greenbrier River and Indian Creek preaching in their homes. In 1777, he decided to make his home here and in the same year he and his family were in Cook's Fort. It was not until 1781 that the Greenbrier Church was organized, it being the first church west of the Alleghany Mountains. Eleven years later, in 1792, Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Church was organized with John Alderson as pastor.

In the early settling of the county, very little attention was devoted to the education of children. Samuel Harper taught the first school in the county near Sinks Grove. John Halstead was one of the first to teach school on Indian Creek. William Shanklin was another early teacher.

Jacob Mann II, and his brother, Adam, became a member of Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Church on July 5, 1800. Since so many people of that time period were members of this church, it seems appropriate to include the history of the church (See Table of Contents.)

Sid Thomas, a history teacher, spent his life in this community and exploring every inch of the area, as his interest in local history caused him to see things that other people most often missed. He shared the history

13
Maddy Caves or Greenville Caves

The early settlers near Cook's Fort, now the town of Greenville, discovered a group of large caves. They learned that the soil in the caves contained potassium nitrate (salt petre, older spelling) which is one of the ingredients in gunpowder along with charcoal and sulfur. Jacob, his brothers and others collected the salt petre for the purpose of making their own gunpowder. They extracted the salt petre from the soil by a process called leaching. Leaching was done by making small wooden troughs, splitting boards and standing them with one end in the troughs in order to form a hopper. The hoppers were then filled with the cave soil and water was poured in the soil. The water dissolved the salt petre which separated it from the soil. Powder was manufactured here in considerable quantities and a trade was established with people from North Carolina who brought lead from the mines at Austinville, VA and traded it for powder.

Jacob bought the caves in 1804. Paid his laborers, that worked in the cave making salt petre and those who worked at his father's powder mill; a quarter of a pound of powder and a bar of lead for a day's labor. The three ingredients to make gunpowder was salt petre, gun powder, being charcoal, and sulphur. Jacob's grandfather had lived in Germany, which was then a center for gun powder manufacture in Europe and no doubt his father had learned how to manufacture powder there and they brought this trade with them. The powder mill was a factor in the ordinance of the war of the Rebellion and the Indian wars of those days. During the Civil War period, the southern army used the caves for a source of salt petre and this was the last time salt petre was made in the caves in 1866; one year after the war.

Deed to Cave

In 1804 - The deed from John and Barbara Maddy to Jacob and Adam Mann of Indian Creek for "one certain salt petre cave and as much ground at the mouth of said cave as has been occupied in making salt petre at the said cave, which said cave is lying in the County of Monroe and State of Virginia the land whereon the said John Maddy now lives known by the name of the "old cave." They were to have the privileges for water, kettle, wood and right to build a road to convey the same to said cave. In 1811 Jacob and Adam sold a half interest in the undivided half of the Singing Cave back to John Maddy and gave deed for same (Deed Bk. C P-419). In 1818 Adam sold his half of the salt petre cave to John Buckland (Dd Bk F, P-376).

In 1941, the salt petre tract was sold to N. C. Bishop of Greenville and it was owned by his widow, Thelma, who was the home economics teacher at Greenville High School, until she passed away in 1997. Her property was sold September, 1998. This cave and the "Singing Cave" are quite close and one can reach the entrances from one to the other by just "going over the hill" or through an underground passage filled with "Hopper" mule tracts and wagon ruts. There was probably another owner between John Buckland and N. C. Bishop.

It is believed they were buried in the Tyler Mann Cemetery at Hunters Springs. There are many old graves there without markers. Regardless, of where they are buried; they will long be remembered.

Information on Springfield-Hunters Springs is under notes for Jacob Mann, III.

The appraisement of the personal property of Jacob is included (Will Bk. 1A-P-285) (See Table of Contents.)

Notes for MARY KESSINGER:
Spelling of last name could be Kisaner in earlier years, according to Virginia Valley Records by Wayland. Marriage performed by Elder John Alderson, Jr., Linville Creek, now in Rockingham Co and in
Greenbrier Co now WV. Mary was living with her son, Moses, when the 1850 census was taken and she was 88 years old. May be buried in Tyler Mann Cemetery.

Children of JACOB MANN and MARY KESSINGER are:
11. i. JOHN MANN, b. 1780, Springfield; d. October 14, 1861, Doniphan, KS.
12. ii. JACOB MANN III, b. August 2, 1782, Springfield; d. February 27, 1866, Springfield.
13. iii. ADAM MANN, b. February 28, 1785, Springfield; d. December 6, 1863, /on Cooks Run.
15. v. MARY "POLLY" MANN, b. Abt. 1789, Springfield; d. Monroe Co.
16. vi. ELIZABETH "BETSY" MANN, b. March 31, 1792, Springfield; d. April 13, 1866, Greenville.
17. vii. MICHAEL MANN, b. 1795, Springfield; d. 1889, Henry, IN.
18. viii. SUSANNAH "SUSAN" MANN, b. 1799, Springfield; d. Bef. 1910, Hunters Springs.
19. ix. MOSES MANN, b. November 28, 1801, Springfield; d. December 12, 1853, Brush Creek, VA.

5. ADAM MANN (JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born December 1758 in Rockingham Co VA, and died July 13, 1840 in Monroe Co. He married (1) MARY "POLLY" MADDY December 9, 1785 in Rockingham Co., VA. She was born Abt. 1762 in Greenbrier Co, and died Abt. 1787. He married (2) POLLY FLINN May 3, 1790, daughter of JOHN FLINN. She was born 1772, and died 1847 in Monroe Co.

Notes for ADAM MANN:
Adam owned the Claude Halstead property near Wikle in the late 1700's. He conveyed the property to his daughter, Elizabeth, in 1812. She married John Halstead. He constructed a two story log house with a fire place on the first floor. Later two additions were added to the house making it a large two-story dwelling. In 1804, Adam and his brother, Jacob, made salt peter in the "Maddy Caves" at Greenville. In the year 1811, Adam and Jacob sold a half interest in the undivided half of the Singing Cave back to John Maddy and gave deed for same for the consideration of one dollar. In 1818, Adam Mann and wife, Mary "Polly", sold to John Buckland one half of a salt peter cave known as "old cave" with all privileges to make salt peter. After the death of Mary, Adam married Polly Flinn. (19:Bk. 1A, P-87).

Notes for MARY "POLLY" MADDY:
Believed to have died at childbirth.

Notes for POLLY FLINN:
Bur: Tyler Mann Cemetery (8:P-261).

Children of ADAM MANN and MARY MADDY are:
21. i. ELIZABETH MARIE MANN, b. Abt. 1786, Greenbrier Co; d. Bef. 1835.
22. ii. WILLIAM MANN, b. 1787, Hunters Springs; d. 1858.

Children of ADAM MANN and POLLY FLINN are:
23. iii. SARAH MANN, b. 1793, Springfield; d. Bef. 1890, Monroe Co.
24. iv. JAMES "SULPHUR JIM" MANN, b. 1796, Springfield; d. December 1835, Monroe Co.
26. vi. JANE MANN, b. Aft. 1802, Hunters Springs; m. JOHN HARVEY, April 22, 1816, Monroe Co.

Notes for JOHN HARVEY:
1846 living in Henry County, IN.

29. ix. ADAM MANN, Jr, b. 1807, Springfield.
30. x. JOHN MANN, b. May 1809, Springfield; d. November 2, 1853, Monroe Co; m. ELIZABETH HUMPHREYS.
Notes for JOHN MANN:

6. ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" MARIE⁴ MANN (JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born October 22, 1762 in Rockingham Co VA, and died Aft. May 18, 1809 in Philadelphia, Loudon Co TN. She married WILLIAM MADDY February 25, 1783 in Somerset, Orange Co VA, son of JAMES MADDY and ANN MORRIS. He was born 1760, and died Aft. 1808 in Claiborne, Loudon Co TN.

Notes for WILLIAM MADDY:
Was very active in community and civic matters. He was a Captain in VA Militia. In 1787, Lt. in Militia under John Hutchison. He was a member in 6th Virginia Reg't in the Revolutionary War. In the 108th Reg't in the War of 1812. After the war he made many real estate deals, owning large tracts of land. The cost of building a large house, put them deeply in debt (house later owned by Vettor Shanklin.) They sold their farm to James Henderson and moved to Tennessee in 1806 or 1808.

The following is from a document owned by a descendant: "When William moved his family to Powells Valley where Tazewell, Clairborne Co, TN was founded, he bought land and built a two-story stone house. This being quite a structure in those days. He brought his money from Virginia in silver and kept the money in a strong chest. It took six slaves to carry the chest of silver into his house. Twin girls, Lucinda and Julia Ann, were born shortly afterward. They looked so much alike Lizzie tied different colored ribbons on to tell them apart. When they were 12 years old in 1818, the family moved to Sweetwater Valley where the land had been recently opened for settlement. They settled in Philadelphia, Loudon Co, TN.

Children of ELIZABETH MANN and WILLIAM MADDY are:
   i. ELIZABETH⁵ MADDY, b. 1784; m. JAMES HENDERSON.

   Notes for ELIZABETH MADDY:
   Had 15 children, nfd on names.

   29. ii. SARAH MADDY, b. Abt. 1787.
   iii. JAMES C. MADDY, b. 1788, VA; d. May 16, 1864; m. ELIZABETH STNETT.
   iv. MARY ANN MADDY, b. April 17, 1792, Greenville; m. GEORGE YOAKUM.
   v. MANN HENRY MADDY, b. 1798, Greenville.
   vi. NANCY PAGE MADDY, b. December 18, 1800, Greenville; m. THOMS PRICE LAUGHLIN.
   vii. WILLIAM MADDY, b. 1802, Greenville; m. (1) ELIZABETH POSEY, Abt. 1821; m. (2) SARAH RUTLE, Abt. 1830.

   30. viii. JOHN C. JACKSON "JACK" MADDY, b. 1804, Greenville; d. 1887.
   ix. RHONDA MADDY, b. Abt. 1805, Hunters Springs; m. ELVAN SMITH.
   x. JULIA ANN MADDY, b. 1806, Powells Valley, Claiborne Co., TN; m. ADDISON J. PRICE, Abt. 1828, Loudon Co., TN.
   xi. LUCINDA MADDY, b. 1806, Powells Valley, Claiborne Co., TN.

   Notes for LUCINDA MADDY:
   Twin sister Julia Ann.
   xii. ANNA H. MADDY, b. May 18, 1809, Powells Valley, Claiborne Co., TN; d. August 5, 1857; m. ALEXANDER LAUGHLIN, June 8, 1826.

7. JACOB⁴ MANN (GEORGE ADAM³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born March 22, 1764 in Rockingham Co., VA, and died October 1840 in OH. He married CATHERINE McDaniel 1796. She was born in Pittsylvania Co., VA, and died February 8, 1837 in OH.
Notes for JACOB MANN:
Was a soldier in General Wayne's army during the Indian campaigns in the Northwestern Territory, George Rogers Clark expedition, in which he took an active part.

Children of JACOB MANN and CATHERINE McDaniel are:

i. GEORGE⁵ MANN, b. May 9, 1797.
ii. HENRY MANN, b. 1799.
iii. ELIZABETH MANN, b. 1801.
iv. JOHN MANN, b. 1803.
v. MARY MANN, b. 1806.
vi. MARGARET MANN, b. 1808.
vii. RHODA MANN, b. 1810; d. 1882.
viii. MALINDA MANN, b. 1816, Ohio.

8. JOHN GEORGE⁴ MANN (GEORGE ADAM³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born July 20, 1771 in Rockingham Co., VA, and died October 17, 1846. He married (1) ELIZABETH JONES 1794, daughter of JOHN JONES and SARAH UNKNOWN. She was born 1773, and died May 16, 1864. He married (2) JENNY JOHNSON 1813.

Children of JOHN MANN and ELIZABETH JONES are:

31. i. JOHN⁵ MANN, JR, b. June 1, 1794; d. March 17, 1874.
   ii. POLLY MANN, b. Abt. 1795; m. JACOB DUWITT; b. Abt. 1783.
   iii. JACOB MANN, b. October 11, 1796.
   iv. ANNY MANN, b. Abt. 1799; m. REUBEN HALL, June 19, 1821.
   v. LYDIA MANN, b. Abt. 1806; m. BENJAMIN TAYLOR, June 7, 1832.
   vi. CHARLES MANN, b. March 25, 1808.
   vii. SARAH MANN, b. 1809.
   viii. NANCY MANN, b. Abt. 1810.
   ix. DAVID MANN, b. February 1811.
   x. SAMUEL MANN, b. Abt. 1816.
   xi. CATHERINE MANN, b. Abt. 1817.

9. PETER⁴ MANN (GEORGE ADAM³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born 1773 in Rockingham Co., VA, and died February 6, 1852. He married BARBERRY JONES 1800, daughter of JACOB JONES and SUSIE EARLYWINE. She died Bet. 1840 - 1850.

Notes for PETER MANN:
Was a sergeant in Fourth Regiment Kentucky Volunteer Militia, Captain James Armstrong's Company commanded by Colonel William Mount Joy.

Child of PETER MANN and BARBERRY JONES is:

32. i. AMOS⁵ MANN, b. 1811; d. 1897.

10. ELIZABETH MARIE⁴ MANN (GEORGE ADAM³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born Abt. 1774 in Rockingham, VA, and died 1820 in Caesar Creek, Green Co., OH. She married ADAM SHILLINGER September 22, 1786 in Rockingham Co., VA. He was born September 23, 1763 in Rockingham, VA, and died August 1825.

Notes for ADAM SHILLINGER:
After the Revolutionary War, the Shillinger and Mann farms were located in the Virginia Military District in Kentucky. George Adam Mann purchased two acres from Adam's four hundred acres, originally a part of an eight-hundred acre tract, Survey No. 3916, patented to Brigadier General Charles Scott. If they
traveled with Elizabeth's family, they moved to Caesar Creek, Green Co., OH in 1801. Adam was a soldier in the War of 1812, in the Company of Captain Joseph Lucas.

Children of ELIZABETH MANN and ADAM SHILLINGER are:
  i. ELIZABETH 5 SHILLINGER, b. 1788, Peaked Mountain, Augusta Co., VA; d. 1865; m. JOEL ELLIS, 1811, Caesar Creek, OH; b. 1788, Caesar Creek, Green Co., OH; d. 1865.
  ii. JOHN GEORGE SHILLINGER, b. February 27, 1791, Peaked Mountain; d. September 16, 1813, New Burlington.
  iii. REBECCA SHILLINGER, b. Abt. 1795.

Notes for REBECCA SHILLINGER:
Her name is on a list of Green Co inhabitants living in Caesar Creek, OH in 1840.

Generation No. 4

11. JOHN 5 MANN (JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born 1780 in Springfield, and died October 14, 1861 in Doniphan, KS. He married MILDRED "MILLIE" HARVEY November 3, 1801, daughter of BENJAMIN HARVEY and SUSAN BALLARD. She was born 1780 in Rock Camp, and died February 3, 1850.

Notes for MILDRED "MILLIE" HARVEY:
Benjamin and Susan, Millie's parents, crossed the mountains into Greenbrier Co., now Monroe County. They settled on Indian Creek before 1793 near the village of Springfield. It was at this home that Susan's brother, William Ballard, arrived with two horses, a few household things on a wagon and one cow tied behind the wagon on Christmas Eve in 1793 (3:P-11). Bur: Tyler Mann Cemetery (8:P-263).

Children of JOHN MANN and MILDRED HARVEY are:
  33. i. ALEXANDER 6 MANN, b. 1803, Springfield.
  34. ii. WILLIAM MANN, b. January 11, 1805, Springfield; d. December 13, 1892, Springfield.
  35. iii. MARY "POLLY" MANN, b. 1807, Springfield; d. Abt. 1843.
  36. iv. GEORGE BLUFORD MANN, b. 1809, Springfield.

12. JACOB 5 MANN III (JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born August 2, 1782 in Springfield, and died February 27, 1866 in Springfield. He married EMELIAH "MILLIE" BALLARD July 21, 1804 in Monroe Co, daughter of WILLIAM BALLARD and ELIZABETH STEPPE. She was born June 1785 in Albemarle or Orange Co., VA, and died June 25, 1852 in Springfield.

Notes for JACOB MANN III:
"Jake", as he was called, and Millie owned land at Hunters Springs on Indian Creek and Back Creek. In 1830 they deeded 27 acres on Back Creek to George Stevenson. This is the last record of land transferred by Jacob and Millie found in Monroe County records. He was a farmer and the story goes that he liked to sit in the shade and watch his son, Gholson, plow the fields. However, with ten children to raise, it is doubtful he sat in the shade for long.

Springfield - Hunters Springs

One of the first settlers, John Hunter, settled on Indian Creek, Monroe Co and according to a map of the area in Morton's History of Monroe County, the settlement was known as Hunter's Mill. The little hamlet grew and in 1852 a lot was sold from the lands of Adam Mann, Sr., to Isaac Mann, Jackson Mann and George A. Mann and this was the beginning of the township of Springfield. In 1853 other lots were sold and the town began to flourish with mercantile business. Springfield district was formed as the records will show. The voters in what is now Springfield District voted in Red Sulphur in 1839. The post office was called Hunters Springs as stamped on a Christian Herald magazine mailed to Ward Mann dated 1889.
and a post card, that we have, dated 1911. We have not been able to determine a first post office location, it seems likely there was one, and perhaps the mail was carried by horseback and by stage coach. After 1850, the post office was located in the Washington Tyler Mann house where he served as post master. In 1939, Tyler's house burned. It was located at the intersection of Rt. 122 and the Wikel Road (a smaller house was built, today, known as the Hobert Harvey house.)

In 1886, the town was largely composed of descendants of Jacob Mann, Sr. There were: Henry Mann and family, Adam Mann and family, James Mann (Sulphur Jim) and family, sons of Adam Mann, Sr., Moses Mann and family, Isaac Mann and family, John Mann and family, Jacob Mann, Sr., and family, sons of Jacob Mann, Jr., Alexander Mann and William Mann (Big Bill) grandsons of Jacob Mann, Senior. Across Indian Creek lived the Miller families; their house burned in 1945.

This was a neighborhood where the law of kindness was kept, where the golden rule was loved. It was composed of men and women who were God fearing and church going. Oliver Ballard stated in his historical address at the "Great Mann Reunion in 1929" - "Let us, the descendants of these people, make their lives the standard by which we live, and all will be right with us. (Published by Shirley Donnelly, January 19, 1961.)

Living conditions were different then from now. People made nearly all they used and wore, and grew their own food. There was much industry in the town of Springfield. Back of the school house, a brick kiln burned and almost every house in the village had a brick chimney. There was much work for the carpenters. The first tanner was Abner McCorkle, then George Brown and in 1851, George A. Mann was in partnership with H. P. McNeer as tanners. The county records in Monroe show that James and George A. Mann kept private entertainments (a counterpart of the modern tourist home - Oliver Ballard in the "The Monroe Watchman" old clipping, no date.) Shoes and harness had to be made for the people and Rudolph Ballard, well equipped, served the people for several years. Following him was James Surber, next was Squire Mann. Next important to a shoe maker was someone to work iron, and in this trade, Vincent Mohler and his family from Lexington, VA filled a place of great usefulness to the people as long as he lived in the area. He moved to Kansas in the late 1850's. His place was filled, at different times by James Lawrence, following him was Andy Halstead and the old colored man, Jim Tyree. Charles Miller, was a great maker of guns and steel traps. Many a wild turkey and deer have felt the sting of the bullet from the guns he made.

At the inception of the village, George Thompson was a merchant. His business continued until 1858, unfortunately, through poor financing and a too liberal credit system his business failed with considerable loss to some of those who were not directly connected with his firm. The town grew, men of different professions moved in and it became a booming industrial town. At one time, Hunter and Callaway operated a general store, followed by Mark Boone, each doing an honorable business. After merchandising four years at Hunters Springs, Mark purchased the Swinney farm near Lindside. Competition from a more favorable location in Centerville (Greenville) known as Danel Boone and Son, had an adverse affect on the general store in Springfield. It was unable to survive after several attempts.

A two-story frame hotel was built about 1880 with a two-story porch across the front. It was called Hunters Springs Hotel. During the early 1900's, many people would come from Charleston, WV and various places, and stay for two or three weeks to bathe and drink the sulphur water. It was believed that drinking sulphur water was good for your health. There was a bench near the creek, with flowers growing nearby, and on Sunday afternoon, people would come to socialize. It was owned and operated by Wellington Granville Halstead around 1885 to 1895. The hotel then was sold to a family by the name of England who operated it for a number of years until it closed. The England family later sold the farm surrounding the hotel to Will Wikel for $5,250 in 1911. (20:Minnie Broyles.) The Englands then moved to Lindside and bought a two-story house that he later sold to Marion Ballard. There was a mill operated by Moses Mann in 1844, he sold the mill to Major John Hinchman in 1855. The mill was known as the Thomas Mill. The one room school closed in 1941. There was a foot-bridge going across the creek from
the hotel to the mill. The mill closed between 1922 and 1932. Since there were no bridges, one had to ford the creek with their horses, wagons or cars. Jacob's son, James, was instrumental in starting the first church in Hunters Springs. It was located on S/S of the Wikel road on property of Washington Tyler Mann. This church was shared with the Missionary Baptists and Northern Methodists that was organized about 1855.

This thriving town of the 1800's fell to an epidemic of diphtheria that lasted through two seasons, or 1858 - 1861. At least two persons died in every household. In the early 1900's, an epidemic of typhoid fever affected many families. Once again, many persons died. As a result of these epidemics combined with the competition from the new businesses in the nearby town of Centerville-Greenville, most of the town was gone by the mid-1900's. Today, 2003, Creekside Clinic and Resort, a few private homes, the sulphur spring, and the memories of those in their eighties and nineties, are all that remain of Hunters Springs. Bur: Tyler Mann Cemetery (8:P-263).

The Greenville Ruritan Club assisted by an advisory committee are currently working on a project "Marking Our Past" with a historical marker and the erecting of a kiosk that will contain information about the area of Springfield-Hunters Springs. This installation will thus be enjoyed for generations to come.

Notes for EMELIAH "MILLIE" BALLARD:
It is said, she was about 14 years old when her parents arrived from Albemarle County on Christmas Eve 1793. They had lodged with a family the previous night and that morning her father suggested they tarry on due to bad weather. But Emeliah gathered her brother, Willis, in her arms and said, "Come on we will eat supper at sister Susan's tonight." So they stayed the night. Willis was 2 years old and during the day she made his bare foot prints in the snow, on second thought, she returned and kicked the tracks out. Probably thinking, there may be adverse consequences if her parents discovered what she had done. When William her father arrived in Monroe, he had two horses, a few household things on a wagon with one cow tied behind. He received 195 acres by grant in 1796 (44:Survey Land Book (3:P-5) which joined land owned by Jacob Mann. Emeliah's father, William Ballard, served in the Virginia Regiment of the Revolutionary War and the War of 1812. A marker was dedicated for him on June 7, 1984. Bur: Tyler Mann Cemetery (8:P-263).

Children of JACOB MANN and EMELIAH BALLARD are:

37. i. CELIA STEPPFE MANN, b. June 16, 1805, Springfield; d. January 12, 1886, /on Cooks Run.
38. ii. GHOULSON MANN, b. April 22, 1807, Springfield; d. August 28, 1874, Springfield.
iii. MARY ANNIE MANN, b. Abt. 1811, Springfield; d. Aft. 1850; m. WILLIAM WISEMAN, March 5, 1855; b. 1833, Monroe Co; d. March 5, 1855.
iv. ELIZABETH "BETTIE" MANN, b. 1814, Hunters Springs; d. 1885.

Notes for ELIZABETH "BETTIE" MANN:
When the 1860 census of Monroe Co was taken, she was living with her parents, age was given as 41.

v. RHODA MANN, b. 1817, Hunters Springs.

Notes for RHODA MANN:
Never married. 1840 account book shows her working for 25 cents a day (23:P-119). When the census of Monroe County for 1860 was taken, she still was living with her parents, her age given as 43.

Vernon Dunn said, "Believe she is the Rhoda who was buried in the Tyler Mann Cemetery: Rhoda Mann, d. 8 Oct. 1873. Age 56 y, 11 mths 13 d. (8:P-263).

39. vi. SUSAN MANN, b. December 31, 1818, Springfield; d. August 31, 1873, Monroe Co.
41. viii. GEORGE ALDERSON MANN, b. 1825, Springfield; d. 1891, Greenville.
42. ix. ELIZABETH "LIZA" JANE MANN, b. February 8, 1828, Springfield; d. August 10, 1907, Hunters Springs. 

20
13. ADAM MANN (JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born February 28, 1785 in Springfield, and died December 6, 1863 in Cooks Run. He married (1) ELIZABETH YOUNG December 19, 1808, daughter of WILLIAM YOUNG and JOAN UNKNOWN. She was born Abt. 1785, and died 1810 in Hunters Springs. He married (2) NANCY HARVEY December 29, 1812, daughter of BENJAMIN HARVEY and SUSAN BALLARD. She was born 1791.

Notes for ADAM MANN:
After the death of his first wife, Adam owned a second farm about five miles from the Blue Lick farm, known as the "Sugar Camp Farm." He once tapped 100 sugar maple trees, and detailed two girls and a boy, to make a supply of sugar for the coming year. On one occasion, his son, Archibald, was chased by a pack of timber wolves as he was on his way to the camp with a supply of food. His dog came to his rescue and bluffed the wolves back until he reached the camp. On another occasion, it is said, that as Adam and Joel Stodghill (Sturgeon) were returning from watching a deer lick on Hans Creek near Coulter's Chapel, a panther screamed and bounded to the side of a large tree which stood in a thicket near by. Joel began to throw stones at the panther until Adam got a bead by skylight and shot it. From that time on, the area was called Panther Hollow.

Adam and Elizabeth had 11 children, all married and their descendants live from Washington DC to Long Beach, California. They lived on Blue Lick, a settlement near Lindside and Adam was known as "Bluelick Adam Mann". Adam and Nancy are buried in the Harvey Cemetery located on the Henry Lane property on Cooks Run Road. A grave beside them with no marker is thought to be Adam's first wife, Elizabeth (8:P-463). Research indicates this was originally called Harvey Cemetery near Assurance. Tombstone list 1785 as date of birth for Adam. There is a record of an infant of H. D. and L. A. Smith born and died in 1894 and buried in the Smith Cemetery, this would be Adam's grandchild.

Notes for ELIZABETH YOUNG:
It has been said, that Elizabeth was born under a tree as her father and mother were fleeing from their home to Cook's Fort during an Indian raid in 1787. Elizabeth died in 1810 at the time her daughter, Virginia Jane, was born (19:Bk. C, P-1) (11).

Notes for NANCY HARVEY:
The will of Nancy is dated 8 May 1867, and reads: The last will and testament of Nancy Mann, wife of Adam Mann, decd. of Monroe County and State of West Virginia. Written by Granville Houchins at her request, she being unable to write from infirmities of old age; "My will is that my son, Archibald Mann, is to have a book case, clock, bureau, cow, and one, one year old steer, and all my bed clothes and bed, and one pair of fire dogs, and furthermore, my will is that my son, Archibald Mann, is to have all claims that will be coming to me after a settlement is made with the estate of Adam Mann, decd. In witness whereof I have hereunto caused my hand and seal to be annexed this 8th. day of May 1867." Signed Nancy X Mann, Seal (Her mark X).

Children of ADAM MANN and ELIZABETH YOUNG are:
43. i. POLLY MANN, b. December 12, 1808, /on Blue Lick near Hans Creek.

44. ii. VIRGINIA JANE MANN, b. November 16, 1810, /on Blue Lick near Hans Creek; d. Bef. 1841, Hinton.

Children of ADAM MANN and NANCY HARVEY are:
45. iii. ARCHIBALD MANN, b. March 22, 1814, /on Ellisons Ridge on Hans Creek; d. July 23, 1889, /on Ellisons Ridge on Hans Creek.

46. iv. JOHN B. MANN, b. September 21, 1815, /on Ellisons Ridge on Hans Creek; d. January 1853, St. Joseph, MO.

47. v. SUSAN A. MANN, b. September 15, 1817, /on Ellisons Ridge on Hans Creek.

48. vi. JACOB MANN, b. April 19, 1819, /on Ellisons Ridge on Hans Creek.
vii. LUCINDA "LUCY" MANN, b. December 9, 1820, /on Ellisons Ridge on Hans Creek; d. August 4, 1879, Madison, Boone Co., WV.

viii. ARAMINTA EMILIA "MILLE" MANN, b. July 26, 1822, /on Ellisons Ridge on Hans Creek; d. Abt. 1866, Atchison, Kansas.

ix. MARINDA MANN, b. September 8, 1824, /on Ellisons Ridge on Hans Creek.

x. SARAH "SALLY" MANN, b. June 10, 1826, /on Ellisons Ridge on Hans Creek.

xi. CYNTHIA DELILAH MANN, b. December 19, 1829, /on Ellisons Ridge on Hans Creek; d. 1863.

xii. AUSTIN MANN, b. January 29, 1832, /on Hans Creek; d. May 5, 1905, /at home on Hans Creek.

xiii. LEATHA MANN, b. March 15, 1834, /on Hans Creek.

14. JAMES MANN (JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born August 27, 1787 in Springfield, and died November 13, 1855 in Springfield. He married (1) LUCY KEATON December 27, 1808 in Monroe Co, daughter of JAMES KEATON and ANKEY BALLARD. She was born December 1, 1789 in /on Cooks Run, and died March 16, 1848 in Monroe Co. He married (2) PARTHENIA WARREN January 23, 1851 in Monroe Co. She was born 1809.

Notes for JAMES MANN:

James, son of Jacob, built the log house pictured in the front of the book between 1810 and 1820. The house had four large rooms, two up and two downstairs. There was an old clock, works made of wood brought from Germany. The ceilings were high and the clock extended through the ceiling and ceiling joists which appeared to be part of the original structure. The clock was dismantled while Woodson, their son, was living there and turned into furniture. Franklin, a great-grandson of James' has a small table made from it.

His will was written August 7, 1840, and when finally executed after his death, he had awarded the small 19 acre farm his father passed on to him to his youngest son, Woodson. To his other children he left 236 acres of land and personal property worth $1,336.96 which was divided among them, as well as to his third wife, Parthena Warren, who received $276.63 as her share in the estate.

On the late Franklin Mann property located on Rt. 122 about 1/4 mile east of the Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Church, are 2 grave stones with inscriptions for James and Lucy and 3 stones with no inscriptions. These latter thought to mark the graves of children.

James was about 65 and Parthena was about 41 when they married. No record can be found of this marriage, however, in the 1860 census of Monroe County, Parthenia had a 7 year old child named Elizabeth, who was living with Woodson Mann, the youngest son of James Mann, Sr. Since Woodson was not married until 1862, it is assumed that Elizabeth was the 12th child of James Sr., and Parthena. Bur: Mann Cemetery near the Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Church (8:P-503). (19:Bk. D).

Included is the will of James Mann. The land he owned was in Springfield area.

"I, James Mann, of the County of Monroe and State of Virginia, do hereby make my last will and testament in manner and form following that is to say first I desire that property a nuf be sold to pay my just debts and funeral expenses after the payment of my dets and funeral expenses I giv to my wife Lucy Mann all the land that I now live on and that which joins it apiece that I got of Jacob Mann, Senior, also a track known by the name of the levy place containing nineteen acers and 98 poles also a sufficient portion of property for her to live on her natural life time if there is that mutch. secondly I give my son Woodson Mann all the land above named after the death of his Mother to him and his heirs forever and all its apertainance and one horse, one cow, four sheep and a bed. Thirdly I give to John C. Maddy and Luisa Maddy which makes one heir ten shillings and no more.

"Fourthly I give to my son, Hendley Mann, a track of land containing one hundred and thirty six acres which he now lives unto him and his heirs forever, also, one gray mare, one cow, four sheep, one hog, one
bed which he has already got.

"Fifthly I give to my son, William Mann, a track of land containing one hundred acres which I got of Jeremiah Ballard to him and his heirs forever also one grey horse which he has already got after this one cow, four sheep, one hog and a bed. Sixthly I give to my son, Squire Mann, a track of land containing one hundred and fifty acres which he now lives on to him and his heirs forever, also one gray horse, one cow, four sheep, one hog, one bed which he has already got.

"Seventhly I desire that the three small tracks of land lying on the stinking lick run which is not deposed of yet be sold and all the property not yet deposed or above named be sold and the money rising therefrom be equally divided between Floyd Mann, Ely Mann, Michael Mann, Andrew Mann, Emily Mann, Mary Mann. I desire that Mary Mann's which she has had be given in and counted to her part and if the is not a nuf to make the heirs herein named equal with her they are not to take her property from he which was one gray horse saddle, one cow, four sheep, one hog, one bed.

"And lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my son, Hendly Mann and William Mann, Executors of this my last Will and Testament hereby revoking other or former wills or testaments by me heretofore made in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this the 7th day of August in the year of our Lord, 1840. signed sealed published and declared as and for the last will and testament of the above named James Mann in presence of us. James Mann - seal -- At Monroe County Court, November Term 1855 - George A. Mann, Jacob Halstead, Thomas H. Alderson."

Notes for LUCY KEATON:
Buried beside her husband in Mann Cemetery (8:P-503).

Children of JAMES MANN and LUCY KEATON are:
56. i. CYNTHIA "CYNTHY" MANN, b. 1809, Springfield; d. February 1827, Springfield.
57. ii. HENLEY MANN, b. 1809, Springfield; d. 1879.
58. iii. WILLIAM M. MANN, b. September 13, 1812, Springfield; d. May 6, 1884, Greenville.
iv. MARY MANN, b. 1814, Springfield; d. 1847; m. JACKSON JOHN MANN, JR, 1836; b. Abt. 1812, Springfield.
60. vi. FLOYD MANN, b. 1817, Springfield; d. Ballard.
vii. EMILY MANN, b. 1818, Springfield; d. Bet. 1840 - 1850; m. THOMAS H. ALDERSON, September 23, 1840.

Notes for THOMAS H. ALDERSON:
Was probably a descendant of the pioneer Alderson family for whom the town of Alderson, in the Greenbrier Valley, was named (2:P-376). There is no record of any births of children born in Monroe. Also, no records of land transfers can be found in Monroe Co. One would suppose the family left this part of the country and probably went west (15).

61. viii. ELI MANN, b. June 24, 1822, Springfield; d. January 9, 1895, Monroe Co.
62. ix. MICHAEL ROBERT MANN, b. June 28, 1824, Rock Camp; d. September 10, 1863, Gordonsville, VA.
63. x. ANDREW V. MANN, b. March 11, 1826, Greenville; d. May 22, 1899, Buck, Summer Co., VA.
64. xi. WOODSON MANN, b. July 23, 1833, Springfield; d. June 13, 1900, Springfield.

Child of JAMES MANN and PARTHENIA WARREN is:
56. xii. ELIZABETH MANN, b. Abt. 1853, Monroe Co; d. 1918, on Hans Creek near Greenville; m. ADDISON B. TINSLEY, June 14, 1874, Monroe Co; b. Abt. 1851, Greenbrier Co.
15. MARY "POLLY" MANN (JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born Abt. 1789 in Springfield, and died in Monroe Co. She married WILLIAM KEATON May 12, 1806, son of JAMES KEATON and ANKEY BALLARD. He was born 1781 in Orange Co., VA, and died 1854 in Indiana.

Notes for MARY "POLLY" MANN:
Was a sister to Elizabeth who married Elder Johnson Keaton, a brother to William.

Notes for WILLIAM KEATON:
Was a brother to Elder Johnson Keaton, the Indian Creek Primitive Baptist preacher. In 1810 they were living in Monroe County. Both were between 16 and 26 years of age. He purchased 99 acres on Hans Creek from his parents in 1819, and sold this in 1820 to John Ellison. He was a dealer in land. In August 1823, he bought 2500 acres, which was later sold to James Houchins, Jr. In December 1825, he bought 2500 acres on waters of Pipestem Creek and a branch of New River, being in part a tract formerly granted to Henry Banks. This was referred to as midway between "Beech Spring" on "Gravelly Point" and Pipestem Post Office. That farm in 1964 was known as the Joseph Keaton or Jehu Vest farm; a son of Launie Keaton, and a great grandson of William Keaton owns the farm now. This farm seems to have descended to Joseph Keaton one of the sons of William Keaton, and then to J. J. Vest who married a girl raised by Joseph Keaton. Later the farm was divided into several parts on which families are living. In 1824 Elizabeth and Johnson Keaton and William and Polly Keaton sold to Jacob Mann 310 acres (l:Bk. J-P-573). William and Polly Mann sold 100 acres on Indian Creek to John Canterbury in 1855. William migrated to Indiana before 1850 (10:P-106).

Children of MARY MANN and WILLIAM KEATON are:
   i. FRANCIS KEATON, b. 1809, /on Cooks Run; m. JAMES GORE, August 18, 1828, Giles Co., VA; b. Giles Co., VA.
      Notes for JAMES GORE:
      Livid in Andrews Co, MO in 1850.
   ii. ANNA KEATON, b. July 16, 1810, /on Cooks Run.
      Notes for ANNA KEATON:
      Never married. Her father states in his will; "My will and wish is that my daughter, Anna Keaton, do have all of my interest in my claim of land in Doniphan Co., Kansas Territory, taken the 5th day of September in 1855 (19:Bk. E, P-5).

65. iii. HANNON KEATON, b. 1812, Pipestem; d. February 28, 1886, Pipestem.
66. iv. LEE ROY KEATON, b. 1813, Pipestem; d. 1904, Louisa, KY.
   v. JAMES J. KEATON, b. 1814, Pipestem; d. KS.
      Notes for JAMES J. KEATON:
      Married and lived some time in St. Joseph, Missouri. When the census of 1850 for Buchanan Co., MO was taken, he was a bricklayer with a wife and 5 children. He was living in Washington township. Also, his 24 year old brother, Alderson Mann, was living with him.
   vi. JOSEPH S. KEATON, b. 1817, Monroe Co; d. October 10, 1888, Summers Co; m. (1) HANNAH HARVEY, 1840; b. Abt. 1820, Monroe Co; m. (2) ELIZABETH CREWS, Bef. 1850; b. 1821, Mercer Co., WV; d. Bef. 1884; m. (3) DRUCILLA CREWS, December 16, 1884; b. 1830, Mercer Co., WV; d. Aft. 1880, Jumping Branch, WV.
      Notes for JOSEPH S. KEATON:
      He remained on the William Keaton farm, which he owned, until his death in the late 1880's. Had no children. After the death of Hannah, he remarried. They had no children (17:P-40).

Joseph Keaton was quite a prominent man in his community. Was an accomplished surveyor. He was appointed to establish the boundary lines of Summers Co. when the new county was formed in 1871.
Was a candidate for surveyor of Summers Co. at the elections of 1872 and 1884. Was the candidate of the Athens people for the House of Delegates in the fight for the location of the Mercer County Court House in the election of 1870. In each of these contests he was defeated. The chief cause of his several defeats was the fact that he changed sympathizes and politics.

Before the Civil War, he was an ardent southern sympathizer and democrat. At the beginning of the war, he spent much time persuading the young men to join the Confederate Army and arguing for the Southern Cause. Near the end of the conflict, when he realized the hopelessness of the Southern Cause, he forsook the party of the people and became a republican. He thus lost much of his influence with his neighbors who were practically all democrats and Confederate soldiers and Southern sympathizers (10) (19:Bk. E, P-27).

vii. ELIZABETH KEATON, b. 1818, Pipestem; d. 1891, Missouri; m. WILLIAM H. GAINES; b. Abt. 1812.

viii. MARTHA KEATON, b. 1818; m. JACOB SHARP, February 18, 1849, Clay Co., MO.

ix. MANN KEATON, b. 1820, Monroe Co; d. Bef. 1870, Raleigh Co.

x. ALDERSON KEATON, b. 1826, Monroe Co., WV; m. REBECCA LEWIS, September 8, 1852, Holt Co., MO; b. Abt. 1827.

xi. MARY SUSAN KEATON, b. 1828, Monroe Co; d. 1861; m. SILAS GAINES; b. Abt. 1825, VA.

16. ELIZABETH "BETSY" MANN (JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born March 31, 1792 in Springfield, and died April 13, 1866 in Greenville. She married ELDER JOHNSON JACK KEATON August 17, 1809 in Monroe Co, son of JAMES KEATON and ANKEY BALLARD. He was born 1792 in /on Cooks Run, and died January 22, 1851 in Greenville.

Notes for ELIZABETH "BETSY" MANN:
Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-234).

Notes for ELDER JOHNSON JACK KEATON:
Elder Keaton was a highly respected as an Elder of Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Church at Springfield where he served for 27 years.

Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Church

The original building was a plain log structure with no chimney and with an earth floor. In winter weather the fires were made of bark in the middle of the floor. In time of Indian alarm, sentries were stationed outside. The second church building was also of logs, but had a gallery and a puncheon floor. John Houchins, a carpenter-millwright, was the foreman who directed the building of the third church that was the first frame structure of Indian Creek Baptist Church about 1818.

The church was established in 1792. In 1797 John Alderson, Jr. of Greenbrier Co was the first pastor. The church is the first offshoot in Monroe of the parent organization in Alderson, WV and is the oldest within the present limits of the county. Rev. Keaton may have been the first Baptist minister in the general area of southern West Virginia. If not the first, he was the best known. The Indian Creek church is held to be the pioneer Baptist church of the wide area. John Alderson, Jr. served until James Ellison was called in 1808.

The worshippers often came long distances to the monthly meetings. One of the rules of the congregation was that "no member shall have liberty of laughing or whispering in the time of a public speech." There is sometimes mention of disorderly conduct of brethren in divine "Sarvis." In the early history of the church the male members were assessed 25 cents each for the benefit of the poor of the congregation. Any member failing to be in his seat three times in succession was made a subject of discipline. The washing of feet was discussed but never practiced. Each year the communion service was held on the first Sunday in June (2).
On December 19, 1824, Johnson Keaton was ordained as an elder of the Indian Creek Association. I quote from the records of old Indian Creek Baptist Church: "We were called on by the Indian Creek Baptist Church of Christ in Monroe County State of Virginia as a Presbytery of the Baptist Society to ordain our beloved Bro. Johnson Keaton to the work of the ministry, we did this 19th day of December, 1824 proceed as a Presbytery with the said Church to the ordination of the said Johnson Keaton to full work of the Gospel ministry and the administration of the ordinances of the Church of Jesus Christ in which employment we pray that God may be with him and prosper him in every good word and work. Given from under our hands and Seals the day above written." He served to the time of his death in 1851. He was elder at Indian Creek Baptist Church when the Baptists divided in the 1830's and it was at this time that the name Primitive was attached to the Baptists as opposed to those designated "Missionary" of the other persuasion. Elder Johnson served throughout the troubled years of the division occasioned by the departures brought in by the missionary movement. James Mann, brother-in-law to Elder Johnson Keaton, left the Indian Creek church because of sympathy with the missionary movement. There seemed to be theological differences over the doctrine of predestination. This split, culminated around the 1900's. The church divided again in 1955 and Springfield Primitive Baptist Church was constituted shortly thereafter; embracing all those who left Indian Creek. Both are still Primitive Baptist, in fact they share pulpits and freely fellowship today in 2003. (Information provided by Elder Norvel P. Mann.)

The church was widely known for the communion service held on the first Sunday in June each year. This annual event was called "The June Meeting." A record crowd was in attendance on June 5, 1927, estimated at 1500 to 2000 and it was a well behaved and happy crowd with the home folks meeting many from a distance who had returned especially for the event. This occasion was considered equal to Christmas or Easter as people planned on wearing new clothes for the first time. For probably a hundred years or more, this meeting was held at the same location. The people cooked food the day before and would bring the food in boxes or baskets and dinner was served on the ground. In later years food was placed on long tables on the lawn. The folks would assemble early, and they came in almost every possible manner. In addition to bringing dinner they brought horse feed for the horses; not every family had a vehicle. Services were held in the morning with visiting in the afternoon.

Johnson's father, James Keaton, came from Orange Co. VA to Indian Creek near the present village of Greenville in 1790. James acquired quite a considerable tract of land in the Indian Creek community on Cooks Run that he passed on to his son, Johnson Keaton, and on which the old Keaton Cemetery is located. Many Mann families are buried in this cemetery.

Johnson and Betsy lived on the slope of the hill at the bottom of what is now the Keaton Cemetery. All of their children were born there. The house was a double log building, two stories with two large chimneys; one chimney at the south end and one at the north end between the two halves of the house. From the photograph (now in WV University archives) it would appear that the house was not all built at the same time but there are no records to prove this.

Land transfers: 1819 - John and Barbary Maddy to Johnson Keaton, 133 acres on Indian Creek, (Monroe Co. Deed Bk. G, P-500). 1825 - John Maddy et ux to Johnson Keaton, 90 acres on Cooks Run (Monroe Co. Deed Bk. H, P-413) and 1836 - Johnson Keaton et als to Andrew Ellison, 86 acres and 142 poles on Indian Creek, (Deed Bk. L, P-411).

Baldwin Ballard said, "Johnson Keaton was a little man with a flat head. He was a good preacher and could prove it all by the Bible. However, he would not preach if he could get out of it." He would get one of the Ellison boys, probably James to preach for him.

Descendants of Elder Johnson Keaton and his children in America have spread to all parts of the United States and have contributed as much to the rise and expansion of the nation as their progenitors did to its founding. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-234) (11) (10:P-105) (3:P-12).
Children of ELIZABETH MANN and JOHNSON KEATON are:

68. i. ANDERSON KEATON, b. May 26, 1810; d. August 12, 1837, Greenville.
69. ii. TOMPSK KEATON, b. April 28, 1812, /on Cooks Run.
70. iii. SUSANAH KEATON, b. February 18, 1814, /on Cooks Run; d. April 12, 1863.
   iv. KABBLE KEATON, b. Abt. 1815, /on Cooks Run; d. Abt. 1829.
   v. GEORGE KEATON, b. February 16, 1816, /on Cooks Run; m. CLEO HALSTEAD, August 29, 1836; b. Monroe Co.
71. vi. MARY "POLLY" KEATON, b. March 10, 1818, /on Cooks Run; d. November 22, 1881.
72. vii. ANKY KEATON, b. January 10, 1820, /on Cooks Run; d. October 13, 1909, Monroe Co.
73. viii. JANE "JENNIE" KEATON, b. November 13, 1821, /on Cooks Run; d. February 15, 1888, Monroe Co.
   ix. JAMES KEATON, b. October 29, 1824, /on Cooks Run; d. September 25, 1845, /on Cooks Run.

Notes for JAMES KEATON:

X. ANNA KEATON, b. November 20, 1826; m. GEORGE W. ST. CLAIR, November 6, 1841.

Notes for GEORGE W. ST. CLAIR:
His name is given as "Sinkeon" or "Sinkler" on the marriage record. The bond was signed "George W. Sinclair" and was secured by Samuel Miller,

74. xi. SINTHY "CYNTHIA" KEATON, b. December 19, 1828, /on Cooks Run; d. February 9, 1901, Greenville.
   xii. CHAVIL KEATON, b. August 18, 1831, /on Cooks Run; d. April 26, 1833, Greenville.
   xiii. COLEMAN KEATON, b. February 5, 1834, /on Cooks Run; d. September 23, 1901, Monroe Co.

Notes for COLEMAN KEATON:
Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-234).

75. xiv. MILUM KEATON, b. October 7, 1836, /on Cooks Run; d. Greenville.
   xv. BILLY KEATON.

17. MICHAEL5 MANN (JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born 1795 in Springfield, and died 1889 in Henry, IN. He married CYNTHIA WALKER March 12, 1816 in Monroe Co. She was born Abt. 1798, and died Abt. 1871 in Henry, IN.

Notes for MICHAEL MANN:
When Oren Morton wrote the "History of Monroe County," he gave little information about Michael Mann. Page 375: "Michael Mann was born in 1793, and his children went west." That is all. Finding more has not been easy. Not only did his children go west, but he and his wife went along.

We do not know the exact date when Michael left Monroe to go west. After the death of his father in 1815, the court of Monroe Co ordered a settlement of his estate. The executor met at the house of Michael Mann, on August 16, 1817. (l:Will Bk. l-A, P-396) Three years later he was still in Monroe. His name appeared in the 1820 census. When the 1840 census was taken, he was in Henry Co, Indiana. He had one male child under 10, two under 15, one under 20 and one under 30.

They settled on a farm near Sulphur Springs, Henry Co., Indiana. Michael sold his farm to Robert Cummins, sometime before 1868 and moved to Mechanicsburg, a small town 6 mile west of Sulphur Springs. He was still living there in 1872, although Cynthia had died. We feel his wife's illness was perhaps the reason Michael sold the farm, because her death came less than 4 years later. The story as told by Esten W. Mann is, his leg was accidently cut off with his brand new McCormick saw while living out west."

After Cynthia died, Michael continued to live in Mechanicsburg. According to the McCorkle letter, his
granddaughter, Emeline Jane Cummins, came to live and keep house for him. And according to the 1870 census of Henry County, Jane was already living with Michael and Cynthia, as well as 13 year old grandson, James Cummins, both are children of his daughter, Marinda (19:Bk. G, P-1& 2).

Notes for CYNTHIA WALKER:
Cynthia's death is fixed in a letter from J. L. McCorkle to Ward Mann. She was probably the daughter of George Walker who signed the marriage bond.

Children of MICHAEL MANN and CYNTHIA WALKER are:

i. JOHN MANN, b. Abt. 1817, Springfield.
ii. CLAYTON W. MANN, b. 1818, Springfield.
iii. GEORGE W. MANN, b. 1819, Springfield; d. 1855, Sulphur Springs, Henry Co., IN.
iv. JACOB MANN, b. 1825, Springfield.
v. MARINDA MANN, b. 1825, Springfield.
vi. HENRY MANN, b. 1827, Springfield.
vii. CHRISTOPHER MANN, b. Abt. 1830, Springfield; d. on Cooks Run.
viii. LUCINDA MANN, b. Abt. 1835, Springfield.

Notes for LUCINDA MANN:
"What we are about to write about Lucinda may be all wrong. This is our evidence. She was in every census of Michaels family until 1870. In that census, we find William Cummins, son of Madison Cummins, married to a girl named Lucinda. William was 27 years old and Lucinda was 29. We think to make their age appear more even, Lucinda didn't level with the census taker. Her actual age was 35 years, if this was indeed, Michael's daughter." Research by Vernon Dunn (19:Bk. G. P-4).

18. SUSANNAH "SUSAN" MANN (JACOB*, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born 1799 in Springfield, and died Bef. 1910 in Hunters Springs. She married JOHN C. JACKSON "JACK" MADDY October 21, 1828, son of WILLIAM MADDY and ELIZABETH MANN. He was born 1804 in Greenville, and died 1887.

Notes for JOHN C. JACKSON "JACK" MADDY:
Jack and Cynthy were married May 12, 1826. In 1827 a child was born, Louise Maddy, who is mentioned in the will of her grandfather, James Mann. Cynthia died at the birth of Louise and Jackson C. could not make a living and care for an infant. On October 27th, 1828, Jack married the paternal aunt of his first wife, Susanna "Susan" Mann (1:F4, J2811). Susan was the youngest child of Jacob and Mary (Kessinger) Mann, who were the parents of James Mann, the father of Cynthia. Jack was a Methodist Minister.

John K. Maddy of Des Moines, Iowa, reprinted a book, "Us Maddys" that was published in 1950. Most of this information, is taken from that book, with some corrections.

Children of SUSANNAH MANN and JOHN MADDY are:

i. GREEN MADDY, b. January 23, 1830, VA; d. January 26, 1874, Greenfield, IL.
ii. SARAH MADDY.
iii. WILLIAM MADDY.
iv. HENDLEY MADDY.
v. CYNTHIA MADDY, b. Abt. 1832, VA.

Notes for CYNTHIA MADDY:
When the census for 1870 of Green Co IL was taken, she was age 38 and living with the Green Maddy family.

vi. OLIVIA MADDY.
vii. ELLISON MADDY.
viii. FOSTER MADDY.
ix. ANNA B. MADDY, b. Greenville.
19. MOSES MANN (JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born November 28, 1801 in Springfield, and died December 12, 1853 in Brush Creek, VA. He married (1) SARAH "SALLY" SWINNEY August 10, 1826 in Monroe Co, daughter of DELANEY SWINNEY and PRICILLA CALLAWAY. She was born June 11, 1809, and died December 1, 1845 in Monroe Co. He married (2) CHLOE MANN October 18, 1845 in Monroe Co, daughter of ADAM MANN and POLLY FLINN. She was born August 1805 in Springfield, and died August 3, 1851 in Springfield. He married (3) ELIZABETH B. WOODSON November 12, 1852 in Monroe Co. She was born September 9, 1802 in Monroe Co, and died July 9, 1888 in Monroe Co.

Notes for MOSES MANN:

The Gristmill and Dam at Springfield

Research indicates the early settlement was referred to as Hunter's Mill, located on Indian Creek, according to a map in Morton's History. And there may have been a gristmill prior to 1800. However, records do show a gristmill and dam was built by Isaac Estill about 1814 on Indian Creek. This may or may not have been on the exact same location. Today, there is still a partial rock wall in Indian Creek that is believed to be the location of Isaac's mill and dam. Soon after it was built, a lawsuit was filed by 12 local citizens of the area; Frederick Boeker, John Stodghill, Jacob Smith, Michael Miller, Bartholomew Ramsey, Sam Garvin, William Smith, John Goodall, Ralph Clark, Josue Mitchell, James Currey, Adam Mann and Moses Mann, brothers to Jacob Mann, Jr. In their opinion the health of the neighbors would be annoyed by the stagnation of the waters, and the waters may overflow on to other peoples land. The case was settled that no damages would accrue to any persons and that the health of the neighbors, navigation nor fish would be injured by the same. Estill won the law suit and operated the mill for awhile. It may have been torn down, burned or demolished in some manner for in 1841, Moses Mann (one of the contestants to the first mill) proceeded to build a mill near the same location. It was a large two story frame building and some say the post office was located in one end on first floor, however, we have not been able to confirm this. We have talked to people who lived near the mill in the early 1900's and have included a picture. (See Table of Contents.)

According to research by Dr. Maggie Ballard, Moses built a mill with a race way for the water to run from the dam to his mill. Local citizens filed suit against Moses, "I do certify to the grand jury that I built my mill dam in the month of November or rather completed it and the waters backed further than I expected. The ford has been plausible last winter and is also now. And if the grand jury under these circumstances will bear with me and wait until the weather gets warm enough I will lower the dam to your satisfaction." This the 29th day of March 1842 - Signed by Moses Mann. In 1844, the Monroe County Court gave to Moses the right to divert the water from the natural channel to his mill. The race way was a distance of about 300 yards from the dam to the mill. Moses was his own miller until he sold it in 1855 to Major John Hinchman. Other millers were, Samuel Willis and Frank Cotton, then came James Raines. After the civil war, Hinchman sold the mill to James R. Thomas born October 15, 1838 near Greenville. It was in the sale contract that Mr. Raines was to be retained in the mill as long as he was able to work. Finally ill health compelled him to retire. Then came William Nelson, next was Irvin Miller, followed by Kile Chapman and later by his father, Samuel Chapman. The local people would bring corn and wheat to be ground. A portion of the corn or wheat would be given to the miller for his services.

On page 108 in Hardesty's WV Counties Vol. I by Jim Comstock, published in 1973, it list "James R. Thomas as a farmer and miller of Springfield district. He was the owner of a fine grist and flour mill, with a good saw mill and planer attached. The mill is situated on Indian creek, and his post office address is Hunters Springs, Monroe County, WV." After the mill was owned by James R. Thomas, it continued to be known as the Thomas Mill.
Moses lived 52 years, but in that time he was married 4 times. According to a poem written by Esten Mann, (See Table of Contents for poem) it says none of us know the name of Moses's first wife. Perhaps, she died shortly after they married as Moses married Sarah Swinney, a widow, in 1824. The names of the children of Moses, was taken from the federal census for 1850 for Monroe Co. Bur. Tyler Mann Cemetery (8:P-263).

We have included information about Isaac Estill, as he to, had a part in the settlement of the lands along Indian Creek during the late 1700's. His name begins to appear in the records of Greenbrier Co with his marriage to Elizabeth S. Frogg on December 9, 1788. His name appears in the records, of what is now Monroe Co, in 1792, when he had a survey made for 63 acres of land on Indian Creek. Other lands surveyed and/or purchased by Isaac Estill in Monroe Co between 1792 and 1815 include the following; 1795, Survey, 93 acres on Indian Creek; 1797 Survey, 317 acres on Indian Creek; 1798, Survey, 370 acres on Indian Creek; 1802, from John Hutchison, 210 acres on Indian Creek. Total of about 1000 acres, plus, several tracts on Dropping Lick Creek.

Wallace willed the land, where the stone house was later built, to his son, Isaac, on December 3, 1789. Isaac married Elizabeth Struth Frogg, her dad was killed at the battle of Point Pleasant. Isaac and Elizabeth had 5 girls and 5 boys. In 1800, Isaac built the stone house that is still standing today, 2003. The walls are so sound and true, that they look capable of standing for centuries yet to come. To this spot migrated Wallace Estill in 1773, coming a hundred miles from his earlier settlement on Bull Pasture River. He was then a man of seventy-five, yet there were left to him nearly twenty years in which to "grow up with the country," a consideration doubtless of less weight to himself than the fact of his numerous boys and girls, the youngest of whom were mere children (had 15 children, 9 were boys). We are told of ghosts that have appeared on the farm, perhaps the "haunt" of those of Estill's slaves that lie buried near the bank of the creek; or they may be the wraiths of some of the vanished red men. No portion of the county is richer in Indian legend than the valley of Indian Creek.

Isaac Estill served as the first sheriff of Monroe Co in 1799, (the year Monroe became a county) and the 6th sheriff in 1812. He began to dispose of his land as early as 1800 when he sold 140 acres to Nicholas Harvey. In 1805 he sold 74 acres to Jacob Smith and in 1818, 82 acres were sold to John Dickson. Jacob Pence, Jr. bought the remaining 1000 acres in 1817 along Indian Creek. These remaining tracts are all plainly described in the deed to Jacob Pence, which is dated 18th day of November 1817 and recorded in Monroe Co Deed Bk. F, P-338.

According to a copy of original land grant taken out by John Miller, Senior and Junior; a survey for John Miller, 397 acres of land in Greenbrier Co (Monroe) on Indian Creek joining the land of Wallace Estill and Jacob Mann. (Survey Record 3, Page 164.) According to Everett Miller, this is the original Land Grant and the Old Home Place. It takes in the Pence Farm; the former Henry Peck farm, and the old John Shanklin farm owned by the Evans in 1953. Another tract was dated July 3rd, 1789, for 230 acres for John Miller, Senior on waters of Indian Creek. South side joining Adam Mann, Godfrey Schwing, John Miller, Jr. and his own land. The Manns and Millers owned joining lands.

On August 30, 1928, the eighth annual reunion of the Pence family was held on the original Jacob Pence farm, mentioned above. At that reunion, a marble headstone was unveiled to commemorate the service of Jacob Pence, Jr. who served as a Lieutenant in the Virginia Militia in the Revolutionary War. Jacob died in 1819 and is buried in the Pence cemetery on the farm. The 1000 acres sold to Jacob Pence in 1818 was sold to McNeer and in 1901 a portion was sold to John H. Dowdy, who's son, Hedley, operated a dairy farm for several years.

Mr. Estill served in the Virginia General Assembly from Monroe 1806-1809 with Andrew Beirne and 1817-1818 with Conrad Peters. The property where the stone house is located is currently owned by descendant Arnold Dowdy. He and his wife, Adonna, moved to the Estill farm in 1972 after he retired. Adonna, having an interest in history, proceeded to research the Estill family and was successful is having
a historic marker erected on the site. The public unveiling of this marker, for the "Estill House" took place on Saturday, July 10th, 1999.

Notes for SARA H "SALLY" SWINNEY:
Was an excellent seamstress. She made all of Moses' clothes. Sarah's father, Delany Swinney, was quite wealthy, owning 21 slaves and much acreage south of Lindside (2:P-408). The land is still known as the "Old Swinney Place." (South of Lindside School.)

Notes for CHLOE MANN:
Died a few months after giving birth to daughter Mary. Bur: Tyler Mann Cemetery (8:P-264).

Notes for ELIZABETH B. WOODSON:

Children of MOSES MANN and SARAH SWINNEY are:
82. i. DR. ELIAS6 MANN, b. 1827, Springfield; d. 1855.
   ii. MALINDA MANN, b. 1829, Springfield; m. HENRY HARVEY; b. Monroe Co.
83. iii. MARTHA MANN, b. February 16, 1830, Springfield; d. March 9, 1854, Monroe Co.
84. iv. ISAAC HENDERSON MANN, b. January 17, 1832, Springfield; d. April 5, 1854.
85. v. MARY JANE MANN, b. 1833, Springfield; d. February 24, 1854, Monroe Co.
86. vi. DELILAH MANN, b. 1834, Springfield.

Child of MOSES MANN and CHLOE MANN is:
   vii. MARY6 MANN, b. February 9, 1851, Springfield; d. Abt. 1854.

Notes for MARY MANN:
Bur: Tyler Mann Cemetery - date on tombstone not clear, died about 1854 or 1855.

20. ISAAC5 MANN (JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born January 29, 1802 in Springfield, and died November 17, 1883 in Springfield. He married LUCINDA "LUCY" STEPHENSON January 31, 1829, daughter of GEORGE STEPHENSON and MARY CANTERBURY. She was born 1807 in Springfield, and died March 10, 1890 in Greenville.

Notes for ISAAC MANN:
He lived on Indian Creek at Springfield on part of the land his father had received as an original land grant. (Isaac built the Sandell farmhouse and he willed the house to his son, Benjamin.) Isaac was known far and wide for his hospitality. Granville Houchins once said, "When you wear out everywhere else, you can go to Isaac Mann's." The road passed in front of his home and during the Civil War he stopped Baldwin Ballard one day and the following conversation took place:

"Baldwin, I see you pass by here every day for the past several days. Where are you going and what are you doing?" (Baldwin and his brothers were Union sympathizers, while Isaac apparently sympathized with the Confederacy, but this is not certain. Baldwin answered, "I have been going to warn Dock (Lewis Ballard, who is Sherman Ballard's grandfather and brother to Baldwin) they (the Confederates) are going to do something to him. I have dreamed each night about it. I see a great red glow all around and wake up to know that Dock is in danger so I go to warn him."

Dock Ballard had a store in Lindside at the time. It was not long before the Confederates did come, burn the store to the ground and took Dock as a prisoner to Salisbury, NC. He escaped and with Henry Hull, walked all the way home. As Isaac Ballard, used to say, "Uncle Dock was not very well satisfied with the treatment that he received in the south so he just came home." (15:P-34).
At the death of Isaac's wife, Lucy, his will stated: "I give and bequeath to my two sons, John Mann and Benjamin F. Mann, all the landed property I may possess at the time of my death to be divided as follows, I desire that the farm on which I now reside containing 140 acres more or less be divided between my two sons the said John Mann and Benjamin F. Mann as follows: I desire that Benjamin F. Mann shall have all the land on the South side of Indian Creek where he now lives; and that my son, John Mann, shall have all the land on the North side of Indian Creek in the bend of the Creek where he now lives, except a portion of the old tract (thirty acres more or less) that my son, the said Benjamin F. Mann, bought of my son, Henry G. Mann, joining the lands of my son the said John Mann, Woodson Mann, Jacob Halstead and James R. Thomas." Dated: April 3rd, 1879. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-237).

Notes for LUCINDA "LUCY" STEPHENSON:
Lucy's father, George Stephenson, was among the early families in Monroe County. We have included his notes, as he was blessed with 11 daughters and four of his daughters; Lucinda, Virginia Jane, Isabel and Elizabeth, married into the Mann family. May see spelling as Stevenson, or Stevens. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-238).

Lucy's father, George Stephenson, son of George and Hannah Stephenson, was born in Eastern Virginia. "It is alleged that George Stephenson was a German, notwithstanding the very English appearance of his name, and that his father came to America about 1770. Tradition has it that his wife was Hannah Hoadley, a daughter of an aristocratic Englishman, and that as the parental consent was not forthcoming, she eloped with him to come to America." The Hoadley name and circumstance are related to Peter Fleshman, and with more probability. Another statement says Stephenson met his wife-to-be on board the ship that brought him to this country. It is further claimed that he slew an Indian eight feet tall. But many a reader will be like the proverbial man from Missouri; he would like to be shown the measurements. It was said that the father of Lucy was such a poor hand with a horse that he had to lead them instead of driving them. He was a pedlar, and one time he left home with a horse and buggy for a load of bark and did not come back for seven years. He said, "He had been in North Carolina." Isaac who owned George's clock told this story about him (15).

George settled on Indian Creek, where Indians of all sizes were wont to roam, and he built into his house a clock which stood there many years. Was a teamster. He raised his family in a log house across the road from Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Church that joined the Mann's (2:P-406). He died on New River of typhoid fever (1:F5, J3428).

Children of ISAAC MANN and LUCINDA STEPHENSON are:
  i. WARD MANN, b. 1830, Springfield; d. September 15, 1892, Greenville.

Notes for WARD MANN:
When a small boy, he had his eyes injured by an exploding shotgun shell and the infection caused him pain the rest of his life. He sat in a corner, bent over to avoid the light, until he became deformed and spent the most of the later years in bed. He did primitive paintings on glass "reverse painting." Isaac Ballard had one of the pictures, of a bunch of pink roses (the frame around this picture was the same one that held the first mirror that Leah, Ward's sister and Isaac's mother had when she went to housekeeping). Dr. Maggie Ballard had one of the paintings. It was the head of an unknown young man and was bought at auction after the death of Henderson and Emma (Ballard) Reed. Emma was Ward's niece. Ruth and Dr. Maggie bid against each other unknowingly to the great amusement of the many people present and especially (Grover Mitchell) the auctioneer. The price finally paid was $4.00. Ruth wanted the frame and Dr. Maggie wanted the picture so each were content with the purchase when the picture was removed from the frame.

Ward's father was inclined to believe that Ward had polio in his childhood. He had very little use of his lower limbs and they were quite small although the upper part of his body was quite large. Because of his affliction, he was to live on the home place and his brothers, John and Benjamin, were to support him from the farm. (see Isaac Mann's will, l:Will Bk. 12, P-197.) Ward served for a time as a
justice in Springfield District, Monroe County.

Ward received letters from Cornelia, Ella S. Shanklin, Allie Bray, Sallie Kendall. When he was about 32 years of age, he apparently fell in love with someone named "Annie" and he received a letter from her dated January the 10th, 1862, that shows plainly that the love was not returned. He never married. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-262).

87. ii. JOHN MANN, b. January 13, 1833, Springfield; d. April 18, 1904, Greenville.
88. iii. MARY ANN MANN, b. 1836, Springfield; d. 1887.
89. iv. LEAH MANN, b. October 16, 1837, Springfield; d. September 17, 1915, Greenville.
90. v. RACHEL MANN, b. November 12, 1840, Springfield; d. May 25, 1879, Monroe Co.
91. vi. HENRY GEORGE MANN, b. November 5, 1844, Springfield; d. December 17, 1929, Wikel.

21. ELIZABETH MARIE\(^5\) MANN (ADAM\(^4\), JOHN JACOB\(^3\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^2\), HANS\(^1\)) was born Abt. 1786 in Greenbrier Co, and died Bef. 1835. She married JOHN ALLEN HALSTEAD May 24, 1799, son of JAMES HALSTEAD and NANCY ELLIS. He was born Abt. 1781, and died 1815.

Notes for JOHN ALLEN HALSTEAD:

John, his brother, Amos, his sister, Elizabeth, (married Charles Meeks) and his friend, Henry Miller, (married Rhoda Brooking) all applied for marriage bonds the same day. Elizabeth had permission from her father, Adam Mann. These were the first marriage bonds issued by the new court of Monroe Co, WV at George King's house May 22, 1799.

John was a farmer and the first school teacher in the area. It appears that John being so much older than Elizabeth, could have been married to someone before Elizabeth. In 1802 John and Elizabeth lived on Stinking Lick. In 1810 the Monroe census counts the family as having three sons under the age of 10, one son age 10 to 16 and one daughter age 10 to sixteen. These children were born before his marriage to Elizabeth, she was too young to be the mother. John may have been married and his wife had died before his family came to Indian Creek.

John went to Point Pleasant, WV and later returned to and spent most of his life in Monroe Co and Indian Creek Valley near the Millers at Springfield. The two tracts of land owned by him were transferred to his son, William F. Halstead, who sold it to George Adair recorded in 1838. William F. Halstead moved to Pt. Pleasant, later to Middle Port, OH. John and William are buried in Monroe County.

Jackson Halstead is listed in the IGI records of LDS Family History Library as being born 1790, at Springfield, son of John and Elizabeth Halstead. No further information on Jackson has been found.

In August, 1999, Dee Wheaton of Columbus, GA, published a book: "James Halstead - Pioneer of Indian Creek Virginia - West Virginia." James is the father of John, Benjamin and her dad, Alexander Halstead. For 8 years she researched records and microfilmed county and state records. We are indeed grateful to Dee for her efforts in publishing the book on James Halstead families. Like the Millers, the Halsteads are also closely connected to the Manns.

Dorothy's line of descendant began with Alexander, brother to John, who married Emily Keatley, one of their son's was William who married Nancy Jane Massie who's third child was Charles and wife was Cordia Ann Lilly; whose third child Mildred married Bert Aliff the parents of Dee (Delma) Ann Aliff. She was born October 7, 1929 at Jon Ben, WV. She married James Wheaton, second, and had two children Anita Diane Larimore and Carmen Dee Larimore by her first husband, William Larimore.

Children of ELIZABETH MANN and JOHN HALSTEAD are:

i. JACKSON\(^6\) HALSTEAD.
ii. JAMES HALSTEAD.
iii. ADAM HALSTEAD, d. Bef. 1874; m. SARAH GREENLEE.
iv. WILLIAM HALSTEAD.
v. SARAH HALSTEAD.
vi. RHODA HALSTEAD.
vii. MANN MONROE HALSTEAD.
viii. NANCY HALSTEAD.
ix. ALICE HALSTEAD.
x. MARY POLLY HALSTEAD.

22. WILLIAM$^3$ MANN (ADAM$^4$, JOHN JACOB$^3$, GEORGE BERNHARDT$^2$, HANS$^1$) was born 1787 in Hunters Springs, and died 1858. He married RHODA S. STODGHILL 1812 in Monroe Co, daughter of JOEL STODGHILL and ELIZABETH GRAHAM. She was born 1797 in Greenbrier Co, and died 1878.

Notes for WILLIAM MANN:
Migrated to Illinois in 1856 or 1857 with his wife, four sons, and their families. Date of births for children taken from the 1850 census.

Children of WILLIAM MANN and RHODA STODGHILL are:
93. i. MARY “POLLY”$^6$ MANN, b. Abt. 1819, Monroe Co; d. June 30, 1879, Monroe Co.
   ii. JACK MANN, b. 1823, Springfield; m. ELIZABETH HUMPHRES.
   iii. WILLIAM MANN, b. 1825, Monroe Co.
   iv. JOHN S. MANN, b. 1827, Monroe Co; d. 1902; m. NANCY E. STODGHILL, 1851.
   v. JOEL MANN, b. 1833, Monroe Co.
   vi. LEWIS MANN, b. 1836, Monroe Co.

23. SARAH$^5$ MANN (ADAM$^4$, JOHN JACOB$^3$, GEORGE BERNHARDT$^2$, HANS$^1$) was born 1793 in Springfield, and died Bef. 1890 in Monroe Co. She married (1) WILLIAM CUMMINS Abt. August 21, 1811 in Monroe Co.. He was born 1792, and died Bef. 1870. She married (2) WILLIAM CUMMINGS August 21, 1811.

Notes for WILLIAM CUMMINS:
Res: In 1856 Boone County, VA. Land Grant 142 acres on Turtle Creek.

Children of SARAH MANN and WILLIAM CUMMINS are:
94. i. JOHN “JACK”$^6$ CUMMINS, b. 1814, Monroe Co.
95. ii. MARY “POLLY” CUMMINS, b. 1815.
96. iii. NANCY CUMMINS, b. 1815.
97. iv. ADAM CUMMINS, b. 1818, Cabell Co., WV.
98. v. ROBERT CUMMINS, b. 1833, Logan Co., WV.
   vi. ST. CLAIR CUMMINS, d. Bef. 1870; m. NANCY MITCHELL; b. 1845.
99. vii. ELIZABETH CUMMINS, b. 1820.
   viii. CHLOE CUMMINS, m. BILL ADKINS.
   ix. AMANDA CUMMINS, m. PETER MILLER.
   x. CYNTHIA CUMMINS, m. UNKNOWN MCCOMAS.
100. xi. ADALINE CUMMINS, b. 1834.

24. JAMES “SULPHUR JIM”$^5$ MANN (ADAM$^4$, JOHN JACOB$^3$, GEORGE BERNHARDT$^2$, HANS$^1$) was born 1796 in Springfield, and died December 1835 in Monroe Co. He married NANCY WILLINSEY HUMPHREYS September 8, 1817 in Monroe Co, daughter of SAMUEL HUMPHREYS and MARY JARVIS. She was born June 1798 in Monroe Co, and died October 4, 1854 in Monroe Co.

Notes for NANCY WILLINSEY HUMPHREYS:
Marriage record list Willinsey as last name in lieu of Humphreys.
Children of JAMES MANN and NANCY HUMPHREYS are:

101. i. MARY "POLLY" MANN, b. March 1821, Springfield; d. August 4, 1858, Springfield.
ii. CLARA MANN, b. Abt. 1823, Springfield.

102. iii. MAHALA JANE MANN, b. 1826, Springfield.
iv. LEWIS J. MANN, b. 1829, Springfield.

103. v. JULIA ANN MANN, b. December 10, 1832, Springfield; d. April 16, 1891, Mound City, MO.
vii. ALBERT A. MANN, b. 1833, Springfield; d. August 26, 1854, Greenville.

105. vi. JULIE AGNES MANN, b. December 10, 1832, Springfield.

Notes for ALBERT A. MANN:

25. HENRY MANN (ADAM*, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born December 25, 1799 in Springfield, and died November 27, 1891 in Greenville. He married MELINDA S WINNEY July 15, 1829 in Monroe Co, daughter of DELANEY SWINNEY and PRICILLA CALLAWAY. She was born October 17, 1807, and died June 20, 1862 in Greenville.

Notes for HENRY MANN:
Dates on Mann-Peck Family were taken from the Peck-Mann Family Bible owned by Mary Ann Miller of Mercer, PA daughter of Jenny Peck Miller.

Children of HENRY MANN and MELINDA WINNEY are:

i. CHRISTOPHER MANN, b. December 25, 1830, Springfield; d. March 19, 1854, Springfield; m. SARAH S. PECK, November 18, 1852; b. January 1, 1833; d. August 9, 1853.
Notes for CHRISTOPHER MANN:

26. JOSEPH MANN (ADAM*, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born Abt. 1804 in Springfield, and died Bef. 1904. He married REBECCA GIBSON June 30, 1821 in Monroe Co. She was born Abt. 1802 in Monroe Co.

Notes for JOSEPH MANN:
During the 1830's left Monroe Co and settled in Indiana.

Child of JOSEPH MANN and REBECCA GIBSON is:

i. JOHN MANN, b. August 1, 1822, Springfield; d. October 22, 1903, Union, Howard Co., IN.

27. CHLOE MANN (ADAM*, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born August 1805 in Springfield, and died August 3, 1851 in Springfield. She married (1) JONATHAN GIBSON August 11, 1821. He was born Abt. 1800 in Monroe Co. She married (2) MOSES MANN October 18, 1845 in Monroe Co, son of JACOB MANN and MARY KESSLINGER. He was born November 28, 1801 in Springfield, and died December 12, 1853 in Brush Creek, VA.

Notes for CHLOE MANN:
Died a few months after giving birth to daughter Mary. Bur: Tyler Mann Cemetery (8:P-264).
Research indicates the early settlement was referred to as Hunter's Mill, located on Indian Creek, according to a map in Morton's History. And there may have been a gristmill prior to 1800. However, records do show a gristmill and dam was built by Isaac Estill about 1814 on Indian Creek. This may or may not have been on the exact same location. Today, there is still a partial rock wall in Indian Creek that is believed to be the location of Isaac's mill and dam. Soon after it was built, a lawsuit was filed by 12 local citizens of the area: Frederick Bocker, John Stodghill, Jacob Smith, Michael Miller, Bartholomew Ramsey, Sam Garvin, William Smith, John Goodall, Ralph Clark, Josue Mitchell, James Currey, Adam Mann and Moses Mann, brothers to Jacob Mann, Jr. In their opinion the health of the neighbors would be annoyed by the stagnation of the waters, and the waters may overflow on to other peoples land. The case was settled that no damages would accrue to any persons and that the health of the neighbors, navigation nor fish would be injured by the same. Estill won the law suit and operated the mill for awhile. It may have been torn down, burned or demolished in some manner for in 1841, Moses Mann (one of the contestants to the first mill) proceeded to build a mill near the same location. It was a large two story frame building and some say the post office was located in one end on first floor, however, we have not been able to confirm this. We have talked to people who lived near the mill in the early 1900's and have included a picture. (See Table of Contents.)

According to research by Dr. Maggie Ballard, Moses built a mill with a race way for the water to run from the dam to his mill. Local citizens filed suit against Moses, "I do certify to the grand jury that I built my milldam in the month of November or rather completed it and the waters backed further than I expected. The ford has been plausible last winter and is also now. And if the granjury under these circumstances will bear with me and wait until the weather gets warm enough I will lower the dam to your satisfaction." This the 29th day of March 1842 - Signed by Moses Mann. In 1844, the Monroe County Court gave to Moses the right to divert the water from the natural channel to his mill. The race way was a distance of about 300 yards from the dam to the mill. Moses was his own miller until he sold it in 1855 to Major John Hinchman. Other millers were, Samuel Willis and Frank Cotton, then came James Raines. After the civil war, Hinchman sold the mill to James R. Thomas born October 15, 1838 near Greenville. It was in the sale contract that Mr. Raines was to be retained in the mill as long as he was able to work. Finally ill health compelled him to retire. Then came William Nelson, next was Irvin Miller, followed by Kile Chapman and later by his father, Samuel Chapman. The local people would bring corn and wheat to be ground. A portion of the corn or wheat would be given to the miller for his services.

On page 108 in Hardesty's WV Counties Vol. I by Jim Comstock, published in 1973, it list "James R. Thomas as a farmer and miller of Springfield district. He was the owner of a fine grist and flour mill, with a good saw mill and planer attached. The mill is situated on Indian creek, and his post office address is Hunters Springs, Monroe County, WV." After the mill was owned by James R. Thomas, it continued to be known as the Thomas Mill.

Moses lived 52 years, but in that time he was married 4 times. According to a poem written by Esten Mann, (See Table of Contents for poem) it says none of us know the name of Moses's first wife. Perhaps, she died shortly after they married as Moses married Sarah Swinney, a widow, in 1824. The names of the children of Moses, was taken from the federal census for 1850 for Monroe Co. Bur: Tyler Mann Cemetery (B: P-263).

We have included information about Isaac Estill, as he to, had a part in the settlement of the lands along Indian Creek during the late 1700's. His name begins to appear in the records of Greenbrier Co with his marriage to Elizabeth S. Frogg on December 9, 1788. His name appears in the records, of what is now Monroe Co, in 1792, when he had a survey made for 63 acres of land on Indian Creek. Other lands
surveyed and/or purchased by Isaac Estill in Monroe Co between 1792 and 1815 include the following: 1795, Survey, 93 acres on Indian Creek; 1797 Survey, 317 acres on Indian Creek; 1798, Survey, 370 acres on Indian Creek; 1802, from John Hutchison, 210 acres on Indian Creek. Total of about 1000 acres, plus, several tracts on Dropping Lick Creek.

Wallace willed the land, where the stone house was later built, to his son, Isaac, on December 3, 1789. Isaac married Elizabeth Struth Frogg, her dad was killed at the battle of Point Pleasant. Isaac and Elizabeth had 5 girls and 5 boys. In 1800, Isaac built the stone house that is still standing today, 2003. The walls are so sound and true, that they look capable of standing for centuries yet to come. To this spot migrated Wallace Estill in 1773, coming a hundred miles from his earlier settlement on Bull Pasture River. He was then a man of seventy-five, yet there were left to him nearly twenty years in which to "grow up with the country," a consideration doubtless of less weight to himself than the fact of his numerous boys and girls, the youngest of whom were mere children (had 15 children, 9 were boys). We are told of ghosts that have appeared on the farm, perhaps the "haunt" of those of Estill's slaves that lie buried near the bank of the creek; or they may be the wraths of some of the vanished red men. No portion of the county is richer in Indian legend than the valley of Indian Creek.

Isaac Estill served as the first sheriff of Monroe Co in 1799, (the year Monroe became a county) and the 6th sheriff in 1812. He began to dispose of his land as early as 1800 when he sold 140 acres to Nicholas Harvey. In 1805 he sold 74 acres to Jacob Smith and in 1818, 82 acres were sold to John Dickson. Jacob Pence, Jr. bought the remaining 1000 acres in 1817 along Indian Creek. These remaining tracts are all plainly described in the deed to Jacob Pence, which is dated 18th day of November 1817 and recorded in Monroe Co Deed Bk. F, P-338.

According to a copy of original land grant taken out by John Miller, Senior and Junior; a survey for John Miller, 397 acres of land in Greenbrier Co (Monroe) on Indian Creek joining the land of Wallace Estill and Jacob Mann. (Survey Record 3, Page 164.) According to Everett Miller, this is the original Land Grant and the Old Home Place. It takes in the Pence Farm; the former Henry Peck farm, and the old John Shanklin farm owned by the Evans in 1953. Another tract was dated July 3rd, 1789, for 230 acres for John Miller, Senior on waters of Indian Creek. South side joining Adam Mann, Godfrey Schwing, John Miller, Jr. and his own land. The Manns and Millers owned joining lands.

On August 30, 1928, the eighth annual reunion of the Pence family was held on the original Jacob Pence farm, mentioned above. At that reunion, a marble headstone was unveiled to commemorate the service of Jacob Pence, Jr. who served as a Lieutenant in the Virginia Militia in the Revolutionary War. Jacob died in 1819 and is buried in the Pence cemetery on the farm. The 1000 acres sold to Jacob Pence in 1818 was sold to McNeer and in 1901 a portion was sold to John H. Dowdy, who's son, Hedley, operated a dairy farm for several years.

Mr. Estill served in the Virginia General Assembly from Monroe 1806-1809 with Andrew Beirne and 1817-1818 with Conrad Peters. The property where the stone house is located is currently owned by descendant Arnold Dowdy. He and his wife, Adonna, moved to the Estill farm in 1972 after he retired. Adonna, having an interest in history, proceeded to research the Estill family and was successful in having a historic marker erected on the site. The public unveiling of this marker, for the "Estill House" took place on Saturday, July 10th, 1999.

Children of CHLOE MANN and JONATHAN GIBSON are:

i. ADAM GIBSON, b. 1826, Boone Co., WV; m. CLEMENTINE V. MANN, September 12, 1855, Monroe Co; b. May 8, 1834, Springfield; d. April 20, 1856.

ii. CAROLINE GIBSON, b. 1836.

iii. WASHINGTON GIBSON, b. 1836.

Child is listed above under (19) Moses Mann.
28. ADAM MANN, JR (ADAM, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born 1807 in Springfield. He married (1) MARY "POLLY" MANN April 21, 1832 in Monroe Co, daughter of JOHN MANN and MILDRED HARVEY. She was born 1807 in Springfield, and died Abt. 1843. He married (2) ELIZABETH BARTON April 24, 1845 in Monroe Co. She was born 1823 in Monroe Co.

Notes for ADAM MANN, JR:
Served in the military; Conf. Army, Co. F, 26th Calvary. Evidently, Adam Mann, Jr. moved his family to Troy, KS when George Bluford moved. When the census for Doniphan Co was taken, June 27, 1860, Elizabeth was head of the household, living two lots away from George Bluford with 7 children (19).

Children of ADAM MANN and MARY MANN are:
1. JOHN "JACK" MANN, b. Abt. 1833, Monroe Co; m. ELIZABETH HUMPHREYS, 1848.
2. SAMSON MANN.
3. RENIE MANN, b. Abt. 1858, Springfield.
4. RENIE MANN, b. Abt. 1858, Springfield.

Children of ADAM MANN and ELIZABETH BARTON are:
5. ELIZA J. MANN, b. 1846, Springfield.
6. OVERTON WESTON MANN, b. 1847, Springfield.
7. HARRIET E. MANN, b. Abt. 1849, Springfield.
11. JAMES BUCHANAN MANN, b. December 19, 1856, Springfield.
12. JOHN MANN, b. 1860, Springfield.

Notes for OVERTON WESTON MANN:
Died following a C&O railroad accident at Hinton. Was a repairman, the cars ran over him. It is believed he is buried at Ballard, but no grave stone has been found.

29. SARAH MADDY (ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" MARIE MANN, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born Abt. 1787. She married RUBEN MOSS. He was born in Missouri.

Child of SARAH MADDY and RUBEN MOSS is:
1. BURTON MOSS.

Notes for BURTON MOSS:
Married into the Davy Crockett family (23:P-140).

30. JOHN C. JACKSON "JACK" MADDY (ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" MARIE MANN, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born 1804 in Greenville, and died 1887. He married (1) CYNTHIA "CYNTHY" MANN May 12, 1826, daughter of JAMES MANN and LUCY KEATON. She was born 1809 in Springfield, and died February 1827 in Springfield. He married (2) SUSANNAH "SUSAN" MANN October 21, 1828, daughter of JACOB MANN and MARY KESSINGER. She was born 1799 in Springfield, and died Bef. 1910 in Hunters Springs.

Notes for JOHN C. JACKSON "JACK" MADDY:
Jack and Cynthia were married May 12, 1826. In 1827 a child was born, Louise Maddy, who is mentioned in the will of her grandfather, James Mann. Cynthia died at the birth of Louise and Jackson C. could not
make a living and care for an infant. On October 27th, 1828, Jack married the paternal aunt of his first wife, Susanna "Susan" Mann (1:F4, J2811). Susan was the youngest child of Jacob and Mary (Kessinger) Mann, who were the parents of James Mann, the father of Cynthia. Jack was a Methodist Minister.

John K. Maddy of Des Moines, Iowa, reprinted a book, "Us Maddys" that was published in 1950. Most of this information, is taken from that book, with some corrections.

Notes for CYNTHIA "CYNTY" MANN:
Died 9 months after marriage (15) (1:Will Bk. 6, P-384).

Child of JOHN MADDY and CYNTHIA MANN is:

Children are listed above under (18) Susannah "Susan" Mann.

31. JOHN MANN, JR (JOHN GEORGE, GEORGE ADAM, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born June 1, 1794, and died March 17, 1874. He married LUCINDA F. ELLISON January 9, 1828. She was born 1809, and died October 18, 1863.

Children of JOHN MANN and LUCINDA ELLISON are:
   i. MARY A. MANN, b. 1830.
   ii. KILLIAN MANN, b. 1833.
   iii. MAHALA MANN, b. 1835.
   iv. MARTHA MANN, b. 1839.
   v. DRUSILA MANN, b. Abt. 1841.
   vi. GEORGE W. MANN, b. 1842.
   vii. CHARLES MANN, b. Abt. 1843.
   viii. HENRY CLAY MANN, b. 1844.
   ix. ELLEN MANN, b. 1846.
   x. RHODA J. MANN, b. 1849.

32. AMOS MANN (PETER, GEORGE ADAM, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born 1811, and died 1897.

Child of AMOS MANN is:
110. i. EZEKIEL MANN, b. 1841; d. 1917.

Generation No. 5

33. ALEXANDER MANN (JOHN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born 1803 in Springfield. He married (1) MARY "POLLY" MILLER April 1821 in Monroe Co, daughter of HENRY MILLER and RHODA BROCKING. She was born Abt. 1806 in Springfield, and died Abt. 1829. He married (2) VALENTINE SHULTZ January 3, 1831 in Monroe Co. He married (3) ISABEL STEPHENSON November 3, 1834 in Springfield, daughter of GEORGE STEPHENSON and MARY CANTERBURY. She was born Abt. 1813. He married (4) SUSANNAH DANGERFIELD December 24, 1857 in Monroe Co, daughter of THOMAS DANGERFIELD and RHODA UNKNOWN. She was born 1817 in Pittsylvania Co., VA.

Notes for ALEXANDER MANN:
The birthdates on Alexander's children are approximation from the census of Monroe and Summers County (19:Bk. A, P-46). No children from marriage to Susannah Dangerfield.

Notes for MARY "POLLY" MILLER:
Was a daughter of Henry Miller, (1774-1862), son of John and Barbara (Mauzy) Miller who married in 1801 and a grandson of Jacob Miller who came from Germany to Philadelphia in 1715 and settled in Rockingham Co. VA before moving to Monroe County.

Children of ALEXANDER MANN and MARY MILLER are:

111. i. DELILAH7 MANN, b. Abt. 1822, Springfield; d. 1882, Monroe Co.
112. ii. HULDA "HULDY" MANN, b. Abt. 1825, Springfield.
113. iii. MARY "POLLY" MANN, b. 1827, Springfield.

Children of ALEXANDER MANN and ISABELL STEPHENSON are:

iv. WARD C.7 MANN, b. 1834, Springfield; d. 1854.

Notes for WARD C. MANN:
Date of Birth from 1850 census - Occ: Tailor. Cause of Death: Fever.

v. SAMUEL MANN, b. 1836, Monroe Co.

Notes for SAMUEL MANN:
When the 1860 census of Monroe County was taken, Samuel was living alone, surrounded by Mann family and neighbors. He gave his age as 23 and his occupation as apprentice tanner. It has not been proven that this is the right Samuel (19).

114. vi. ISABELLA "BELL" JANE MANN, b. December 7, 1838, Hunters Springs; d. June 18, 1905.

vii. MARY MANN, b. 1840; m. UNKNOWN RAINES.

viii. THOMAS MANN, b. 1842; m. UNKNOWN BARTON.

ix. NEWTON A. MANN, b. 1844, /on Cooks Run; d. 1895; m. ERMA C. BROWN, December 16, 1874; b. Greenbrier Co.

x. SUSAN MANN, b. 1848.

34. WILLIAM6 MANN (JOHN5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born January 11, 1805 in Springfield, and died December 13, 1892 in Springfield. He married SARAH "SALLIE" HALSTEAD April 11, 1825 in Monroe Co, daughter of JAMES HALSTEAD. She was born December 20, 1804 in Wikel, and died November 13, 1878 in Springfield.

Notes for WILLIAM MANN:
There is a record in Monroe County concerning certain lands lying on Indian Creek which William and Sarah Mann deeded to Washington Tyler Mann, their son, in 1871 with the understanding that he would care for his parents. Apparently, Tyler failed to care for them, and on September 19, 1884, the land was deeded back to them by Tyler. Then, William deeded the land back to Tyler, September 22, 1884. Sarah is not mentioned in this last deed because she had died in 1878. In this last transfer, Tyler is to pay his sister, Martha W. Mann, $470.00, his sister, Pauline B. Kessinger, $80.00. After Williams' death, Tyler is to pay $5.00 each to Jackson Mann, Caroline Noble, Magdalene Kessinger and Kyle Chapman. Bur: Tyler Mann Cemetery (8:P-264) (1:Will Bk. Z, P-59) (19:Bk. A, P-58).

Notes for SARAH "SALLIE" HALSTEAD:
Bur: Tyler Mann Cemetery (8:P-264).

Children of WILLIAM MANN and SARAH HALSTEAD are:

115. i. EMILY7 MANN, b. April 15, 1827, Springfield; d. May 7, 1848.
116. ii. ANDREW JACKSON MANN, b. November 24, 1828, Springfield; d. March 3, 1898, Mound City, MO.
117. iii. MARINDA MANN, b. 1832, Springfield.
118. iv. CAROLINE V. MANN, b. 1835, Springfield; d. Aft. 1884.

v. RHODA MANN, b. 1837, Springfield; d. February 11, 1854, Springfield.
Notes for RHODA MANN:
Died at the age of sixteen with diphtheria. Bur: Tyler Mann Cemetery (8:P-263)

119. vi. WASHINGTON TYLER MANN, b. 1842, Springfield; d. 1919, Springfield.

vii. MARY MAGALENE "MAGLIN" MANN, b. June 25, 1844, Springfield; m. CALVIN C. KESSINGER, May 5, 1864, Monroe Co; b. 1845.

Notes for CALVIN C. KESSINGER:
Evidently, Calvin and Maglin went west along with the other Manns. A news item in The Monroe Watchman, stated that Calvin Kessinger and his wife who have been visiting at Hunters Springs, went home to Leavenworth, KS. Name is also spelled Kessinger, Kisaner and Kirshner (l:Bk. 1, P-47).

viii. PAULINA BENSON MANN, b. August 30, 1846, Springfield; m. WILLIAM HAMAN KESSINGER.

Notes for PAULINA BENSON MANN:
Was age 20 when she received $80.00 in her father's will in 1870 (19:Bk. A. P-60).

ix. MARTHA "MATTIE" W. MANN, b. August 30, 1849, Springfield.

Notes for MARTHA "MATTIE" W. MANN:
Was living at home with her parents in 1870. Received $470.00 from her father's will.

35. MARY "POLLY" MANN (JOHN5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born 1807 in Springfield, and died Abt. 1843. She married ADAM MANN, JR April 21, 1832 in Monroe Co, son of ADAM MANN and POLLY FLINN. He was born 1807 in Springfield.

Notes for ADAM MANN, JR:
Served in the military; Conf. Army, Co. F, 26th Calvary. Evidently, Adam Mann, Jr. moved his family to Troy, KS when George Bluford moved. When the census for Doniphan Co was taken, June 27, 1860, Elizabeth was head of the household, living two lots away from George Bluford with 7 children (19).

Children are listed above under (28) Adam Mann, Jr.

36. GEORGE BLUFORD6 MANN (JOHN5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born 1809 in Springfield. He married ELIZABETH "BETTIE" MANN October 3, 1838 in Monroe Co. She was born 1815 in Springfield.

Notes for GEORGE BLUFORD MANN:
It is believed, Bluford and his family went west when the other Manns left Monroe County. To find the old home place of Bluford and Elizabeth, turn left off WV Rt. 122, east of Greenville, down to Indian Creek. From the low bridge, go past the Creekside Resort on left, continue on this road 1.6 miles. On the right, in a narrow valley, one sees a small heap of crumbled stone and mortar with a straggling thatch of weeds and brush upon it. Long ago, this was the chimney of Bluford's home. Were it not for these old remains, there would be nothing to show where he once lived in Monroe County. Things change and in 1996 the small heap of rubble was removed. Keri Sandell and her husband built a house upon the bank and across the small stream, a few yards east of the old Bluford Mann house and used the rubble to level, and extend their lawn. Daffodils still come up in the spring each year around the old foundation.

We have no proof for this next statement, but since Bluford's brothers and sister were married and gone from home, and he was the last child, this may also have been the home of his father and mother, John and Millie Mann.

George must have left Monroe Co soon after the birth of Henry Rudolph, (May 6, 1858) with his seven children because when the census for Doniphan Co KS for 1860 was taken his family was living near Troy
in Center township. John was listed with the family as 80 years of age. Since George Bluford or his father, who was 80 years old in 1860, were not with the family in 1870, the chances are likely that both lived out their last years in Doniphan Co and are buried somewhere near Troy, KS (19:Bk. B, P-1).

Notes for ELIZABETH "BETTIE" MANN:
When the census of Monroe County for 1860 was taken, she was still living with her parents, and her age was given as 41.

Children of GEORGE MANN and ELIZABETH MANN are:

i. CLAYTON MANN, b. July 1839, Springfield; d. January 5, 1944, Hunters Spring.

ii. JOHN M. MANN, b. Abt. 1841, Springfield.

iii. JAMES GASTON MANN, b. Abt. 1843, Springfield.

iv. VIRGINIA ALVERETTA MANN, b. June 14, 1844, Springfield; d. October 18, 1850, Springfield.

v. CATHERINE A. MANN, b. Abt. 1846, Springfield; m. GOODALL KESSINGER, 1867.

vi. ROMANZA V. MANN, b. Abt. 1848, Hunters Springs.

vii. AMBROSIA MANN, b. September 30, 1853, Springfield.

Notes for AMBROSIA MANN:
A male child is recorded in the Monroe Birth records as being born in 1853. It appears someone failed to write down his name. Believe name may be Ambrosia Mann, who was living with his mother in 1880 (1:Bk. 1, P-9) (19:Bk. A, P-62).

viii. HENRY RUDOLPH MANN, b. May 6, 1858, Springfield; m. HATTIE UNKNOWN, Abt. 1880; b. 1862.

Notes for HENRY RUDOLPH MANN:
Was living in Doniphan Co. Kansas when the 1880 census was taken, He was 22 and married to Hattie age 18 (19:Bk. A, P-64).

37. CELIA STEPPE MANN (JACOB 5, JACOB 4, JOHN JACOB 3, GEORGE BERNHARDT 2, HANS 1) was born June 16, 1805 in Springfield, and died January 12, 1886 in /on Cooks Run. She married JOHN HOUCHINS August 30, 1824 in Monroe Co, son of JAMES HOUCHINS and MILLIE HARVEY. He was born March 20, 1799 in /on Cooks Run, and died August 31, 1855 in Fayette Co.

Notes for CELIA STEPPE MANN:
Celia's husband died in 1855. She lived to see each of her sons leave for the Civil War in 1861. After much hard service, each son returned safe and well. This was most unusual as many sons were killed in the war and did not return home. However, while they were gone, a sick soldier boy approached her home and knocked on the door. He was readily admitted and tenderly cared for by the widow and her family, while her sons, all being away in the army of Lee. There being little food in her house, she opened up one of her famous feather beds and taking a liberal portion of the feathers, sent them to the store at Centerville, now Greenville, and bought rice for the sick soldier boy and cooked it for him in her humble home. But he never recovered. She saw that he was decently buried. She later learned the boy was James Coleman, a brother to Mrs. Margaret Coleman Mahood. Celia lived to be age 81. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-233).

Notes for JOHN HOUCHINS:
Was a carpenter-millwright and built most of the early houses in Greenville. Was a person of great ingenuity and practical insight. When the water of Red Sulphur Springs temporarily lost the peculiarity which gives them their distinctive name, in consequence of some digging and blasting near by, he was able to divine the trouble and effect a remedy. He was a man of unusual physical strength. He could run and jump what is called "halt ham" hop, step, and jump a distance of 42 feet either way on level ground. The world's best record at that time was a little more than 44 feet.

He was the foreman who directed the building of the first frame structure of Indian Creek Baptist Church built about 1818. Served as the church clerk from 1835 to his death in 1855. He and his son, Rufus,
attended a Baptist Association in Indiana, driving a one horse buggy. He was a Delegate from Monroe Baptist Church. On their way home, they had eaten watermelon along the Kanawha River which seemed to have made them both ill. He died and was buried there. Later his son, Clayton, had his body removed to the Keaton Cemetery (8:P-233). Here is his will with original spelling.

"This my Last Will wrote by myself - 1st. I wish all my just debts to be paid. 2nd I bequeath to Celia my wife one hundred dollars in money, 2 cows of her own chois, 2 Beads likewise and her chois in horses and 5 sheep and 5 hogs and cupboard and all its furniture and bureau and table and all the grain and meat and have her support off the place where I now live and full possession as long as she lives. 3rd. I bequeath my home place to my two youngest sons, Clayton and Thompson, to be divided according to quality, Thompson to have the house and take care of his mother. 4th I bequeath my land adjoining the red Sulphur 313 acres to 3 sons, Rufus, William and Granville to be divided according to quality and my oldest son Allen D. is to have 25 dollars if I do not give it to him in my life time, and all my children must have a saddle and cow and cow each one that has not been furnished with these things Clayton and Thompson must have a coal apease, I bequeath 50 dollars to each of my daughters, Caroline, Mary A., Amanda, Syrena and Elizabeth and all the balance of my Estate to be equally divided between all my children, and if there is anything in the hands of my wife at her death that to be equally divided among the children, I appoint my two oldest sons, Allen D. Houchins and Rufus Houchins to attend my business Oct. 3, 1854." John Houchins. Attest: James Ballard and Gholson Mann (l:Bk. 6 P-342). This deed is dated 8th day of Sept. 1824 and recorded the same day. Isaac Hutchinson C.M.C.(l:Bk. H P-152-3).

Children of CELIA MANN and JOHN HOUCHINS are:

121. i. CAROLINE HOUCHINS, b. May 20, 1825, Lowell; d. Lowell.

122. ii. MARY ANN HOUCHINS, b. August 29, 1826, Wayside; d. February 23, 1908, Red Sulphur Springs.

123. iii. ALLEN D HOUCHINS, b. September 29, 1827, Wayside; d. 1906.

124. iv. RUFUS HOUCHINS, b. April 4, 1829, Wayside; d. February 11, 1903.

125. v. AMANDA JANE HOUCHINS, b. 1832, /on Cooks Run; d. Arkansas.

126. vi. WILLIAM "WILL" HOUCHINS, b. 1835, /on Cooks Run; d. 1913, Princeton.

127. vii. SYRENA M. HOUCHINS, b. 1837, /on Cooks Run.

128. viii. GRANVILLE HOUCHINS, b. September 30, 1838, /on Cooks Run; d. 1918, Huntington.

129. ix. CLAYTON MARION HOUCHINS, b. March 14, 1839, /on Cooks Run; d. January 22, 1928, Bellpoint area near Hinton.

x. ELIZABETH M. HOUCHINS, b. 1842, Greenville; d. 1890, Radford, VA; m. REV. WOODSON R. CUMMINS, 1861; b. Abt. 1838, Monroe Co; d. 1907, Patrick Co., VA.

Notes for REV. WOODSON R. CUMMINS:
Was an artist, teacher and finally a practicing physician. A Baptist minister in the Primitive Baptist Church. After leaving Monroe, Woodson and Elizabeth lived in Floyd Co, VA for a time before going to Patrick County. They had 14 children (3:P-148 & 153) Bur: near his home at Stella.

130. xi. THOMPSON HOUCHINS, b. 1843, Greenville; d. July 1914, Alderson.

38. GHOLSON MANN (JACOB JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born April 22, 1807 in Springfield, and died August 28, 1874 in Springfield. He married (1) NANCY ALICE HALSTEAD April 19, 1833, daughter of JAMES HALSTEAD. She was born 1805 in Wikel, and died May 7, 1853. He married (2) DELILAH ANN MILLER August 5, 1866 in Monroe Co, daughter of CHARLES MILLER and MARY PETERS. She was born 1830 in Springfield, and died 1900 in Springfield.

Notes for GHOLSON MANN:
Will see spelling of first name as Gholston. The old clock with the wooden works that set on a shelf in Baldwin Ballard's bedroom once belonged to Gholson. He had traded it to a pedlar for a brass clock and bought the clock for $2.50. Michael Clark, great-grandson of Baldwin Ballard is now owner of the old clock. Michael lives in Union. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-235) (15:P-113-2).
Notes for DELILAH ANN MILLER:
Her father, Charles, was severely crippled and deformed from arthritis. He was exempted from paying taxes.

Children of GHOLSON MANN and NANCY HALSTEAD are:
131. i. MINERVA J. MANN, b. June 25, 1838, Springfield; d. June 2, 1898, Greenbrier Co.
132. ii. GRIFFIN T. MANN, b. February 16, 1838, Springfield; d. June 26, 1913, Greenville.
133. iii. DAVIDSON G. MANN, b. September 15, 1841, Springfield; d. January 1, 1907, Greenville.
134. iv. JOHN CLIFFORD MANN, b. 1843, Springfield; d. 1910.
135. v. ALLEN HENRY "FIDO" MANN, b. January 24, 1846, Springfield; d. December 4, 1921, on Cooks Run.

Children of GHOLSON MANN and DELILAH MILLER are:
vi. VIRGINIA "JENNY" MANN, b. 1867, Springfield; d. Monroe Co; m. MARTIN L. KIRBY, September 20, 1883, Monroe Co; b. Abt 1863.
   Notes for VIRGINIA "JENNY" MANN:
   Res: Lived in a small log cabin on Kirby Mountain in Summers Co.
137. viii. CHARLES ANDREW MANN, b. July 23, 1868, Springfield; d. 1869.
   Notes for CHARLES ANDREW MANN:
   Cause of death: Inflammation of the brain.
ix. LOUIS "LUTHER" A. MANN, b. September 16, 1870, Springfield.
137. x. MARY ELLEN MANN, b. 1874, Springfield; d. 1958, Sarton.

39. SUSAN6 MANN (JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born December 31, 1818 in Springfield, and died August 31, 1873 in Monroe Co. She married JAMES BALLARD II December 13, 1847 in Monroe Co, son of JAMES BALLARD and JENNIE KEATON. He was born January 17, 1814 in Monroe Co, and died May 23, 1890 in Monroe Co.

Notes for JAMES BALLARD II:
Inherited his father's home on Ellisons Ridge near Greenville. He was a school teacher. It was a tradition in the family that the children master Pike's Arithmetic in 17 days. James mastered the task.

Children of SUSAN MANN and JAMES BALLARD are:
138. i. MARY ELLEN "NELIA" BALLARD, b. November 1848, Monroe Co; d. May 1899, Union.
139. ii. ALICE G. BALLARD, b. October 14, 1851, Monroe Co; d. October 24, 1909, Monroe Co.
140. iii. JOSEPHINE "JOSIE" BALLARD, b. May 30, 1855; d. August 13, 1882, Monroe Co.

40. JOHN MORRIS6 MANN (JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born December 20, 1820 in Springfield, and died May 10, 1909 in Hunters Springs. He married VIRGINIA JANE STEPHENSON February 4, 1843 in Monroe Co, daughter of GEORGE STEPHENSON and MARY CANTERBURY. She was born September 12, 1823 in Springfield, and died April 29, 1904 in Hunters Springs.

Notes for JOHN MORRIS MANN:
John was named for William Morris, an Indian fighter and pioneer of West Virginia. William Morris married Elizabeth Steppe, and her aunt Elizabeth Steppe (same name) married William Ballard. John Morris lived in the house owned by his father-in-law, George Stevenson, across the road from the Old Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Church. Later they moved to Hans Creek. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-237).
Notes for VIRGINIA JANE STEPHENSON:
The marriage consent was signed by George Stevens and witnessed by Alonzo Mann and Willis Ballard. The marriage bond was secured by John Morris Mann and Isaac Mann. The bond dated on the reverse, 1843.

Children of JOHN MANN and VIRGINIA STEPHENSON are:

i. MARTHA ANN MANN, b. March 1844, Springfield; m. BALLARD W. LILLY, January 30, 1864; b. October 1841, Mercer Co.

Notes for BALLARD W. LILLY:
In the 1900 census schedule, we find Martha and Ballard living in Shady Spring District of Raleigh County. Possibly near several of her brothers and sisters. None of their six children were at home. He was 59 years old and Martha was 56. It is possible the children went west, and in later life, the parents may have followed them. In 1977 Martha's nephew, William Henry Witt, said, "This family moved to Lamar, Missouri." (19:Bk. B, P-60A).

ii. MARGARET BENSON MANN, b. September 4, 1845, Springfield; m. THOMAS B. COOPER, September 4, 1862; b. 1841, Pulaski Co., VA.

141. iii. MATILDA S. MANN, b. 1847, Springfield.

142. iv. JOHN DAVID MANN, b. February 12, 1849, Springfield.

v. CHARLES P. MANN, b. 1850, Springfield; d. Corning, KA; m. UNKNOWN GORE.

Notes for CHARLES P. MANN:
Shoemaker and a cripple. Lived in Corning, Kansas (3:P-157).

vi. ALLEN G. MANN, b. September 24, 1851, Springfield; d. February 4, 1854, Monroe Co.

Notes for ALLEN G. MANN:

143. vii. GILBERT BALLARD MANN, b. September 1852, Springfield; d. 1949, Huntington.

viii. MARY E. MANN, b. February 9, 1854, Springfield.

Notes for MARY E. MANN:
Died young, nfd.

144. ix. GEORGE NELSON MANN, b. December 31, 1854, Springfield; d. January 12, 1923, Beckley.


xi. JACOB M. MANN, b. 1859, Springfield; m. CATHERINE A SPANGLER, August 15, 1877, Monroe Co., WV; b. October 5, 1860.

146. xii. NANCY "NANNIE" CELIA MANN, b. January 7, 1862, Springfield; d. December 14, 1931.

147. xiii. WILLIAM "WILL" HENRY MANN, b. April 1864, Monroe Co; d. March 17, 1947.

148. xiv. RHUME CORRELL MANN, b. 1866, Springfield; d. 1962.

xv. JEMINA BELLA MANN, b. 1867, Springfield.

41. GEORGE ALDERSON6 MANN (JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born 1825 in Springfield, and died 1891 in Greenville. He married (1) EMILY AMANDA HALSTEAD February 11, 1845 in Monroe Co, daughter of JAMES HALSTEAD. She was born March 5, 1823 in Wikel, and died May 14, 1861 in Wikel. He married (2) ANNA ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" CRINER September 27, 1863, daughter of SAMUEL CRINER and FRANCES CRINER. She was born August 2, 1840 in Giles Co., VA, and died August 7, 1898 in Monroe Co.

Notes for GEORGE ALDERSON MANN:
When the 1860 census for Henry County, Indiana was taken, they had 5 children, all born in Virginia. The
youngest, Martha Mann, was one year old, therefore, they must have left Monroe about 1859. While they were in Indiana they lived near the town of Wenona. Emily died in 1861 because in 1863, George was back in Monroe County and married to Ann Elizabeth Criner and by 1870, had several more children.

The county records in Monroe show that "James and George A. Mann kept private entertainments (a counterpart of the modern tourist home) in 1851, George was in partnership with H.P. McNeer as tanners at Springfield" (Oliver Ballard in "The Monroe Watchman" old clipping, no date). Bur: Tyler Mann Cemetery (8:P-263) (19:Bk. B, P-88A).

Notes for EMILY AMANDA HALSTEAD:
Bur: Tyler Mann Cemetery (8:P-263) (1:Bk. F, J4520).

Notes for ANNA ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" CRINER:
Bur: Ellison Cemetery.

Children of GEORGE MANN and EMILY HALSTEAD are:

149. i. AMANDA ELLEN7 MANN, b. March 11, 1846, Springfield; d. February 20, 1916, Monroe Co.
     ii. ANNA ELIZABETH J. MANN, b. 1848, Springfield; m. JOHN T. THOMPSON, October 31, 1867, Monroe Co; b. 1843.

     iv. ALCESTA ALLIE MANN, b. August 31, 1855, Springfield; d. December 11, 1894, Orchard.
     v. MARTHA OLIVIA MANN, b. August 28, 1858, Springfield; d. 1947, Greenville.

Children of GEORGE MANN and ANNA CRINER are:

153. vi. JOHN7 MANN, b. 1865, Greenville.

     ix. ELIZABETH PINE "PINEY" MANN, b. April 17, 1870, Greenville; d. May 17, 1922, Greenville; m. J. E. PRICE; d. Greenville.

Notes for ELIZABETH PINE "PINEY" MANN:
Lived in the Flat Woods Section near Wikel. Bur: Ellison Cemetery on Hans Creek (8:P-97).

Notes for J. E. PRICE:
Bur: Ellison Cemetery on Hans Creek (8:P-97).

155. xi. GEORGE REUBIN "RUBE" MANN, b. August 15, 1874, Greenville; d. 1960, Beckely.

156. xii. SAMUEL PAXTON MANN, b. February 20, 1877, Orchard; d. June 12, 1957, Lindside.


159. xv. FRED DOUGLAS MANN, b. July 15, 1882, on Hans Creek; d. 1941, Pearisburg.

42. ELIZABETH "LIZA" JANE6 MANN (JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born February 8, 1828 in Springfield, and died August 10, 1907 in Hunters Springs. She married IRVINE JAMES MILLER May 5, 1863 in Monroe Co, son of MOSES MILLER and SUSANAH KEATON. He was born December 1, 1837 in Springfield, and died March 22, 1898 in Hunters Springs.

Notes for ELIZABETH "LIZA" JANE MANN:
Bur: Tyler Mann Cemetery (8:P-263).

Child of ELIZABETH MANN and IRVINE MILLER is:

160. i. ANDREW W.7 MILLER, b. February 21, 1866, Springfield; d. August 12, 1939, Lindside.
43. POLLY MANN (ADAM, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born December 12, 1808 in Blue Lick near Hans Creek. She married JAMES ELLISON September 23, 1833. He was born in Hans Creek near Greenville.

Notes for JAMES ELLISON:
The marriage consent reads, "23 Sept. 1833 Uniontown, Adam Mann, Bluelick, desires of you, Isaac Hutchinson to let James Ellison have license for my daughter, Polly." According to Esten Mann, Polly and James lived and raised their family at Pipestem in Summers Co. WV.

There is a deed in Monroe County (Deed Bk. K, P- 63) between James Ellison and Mary, his wife, of Fayette County and Felix Ellison for 600 acres, part of original patent by his father, James Ellison, on Indian Creek in Monroe County, Dated 9th June 1832. The date is too early to be James Ellison who married Polly Mann but he is probably a relative (15).

Children of POLLY MANN and JAMES ELLISON are:
161. i. HENDERSON ELLISON, b. Hans Creek.
ii. CLAYTON ELLISON, b. Hans Creek near Greenville.

Notes for CLAYTON ELLISON:
Served in the Civil War and was killed at Gettysburg, PA.

iii. JACKSON ELLISON, b. Hans Creek; m. CATHERINE RINER.

Notes for JACKSON ELLISON:
Served in Civil War and was killed on Cloyd's Mountain.

iv. SUSAN ELLISON, b. Hans Creek near Greenville; m. DAVID COOK.
v. WILLIAM ELLISON, m. ELIZABETH LILLY; b. Hans Creek near Greenville.

162. vi. MARINDA ELLISON, b. Hans Creek near Greenville.
163. vii. SARAH ELLISON, b. Hans Creek near Greenville.

44. VIRGINIA JANE MANN (ADAM, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born November 16, 1810 in Blue Lick near Hans Creek, and died Bef. 1841 in Hinton. She married AUSTIN COOPER.

Notes for VIRGINIA JANE MANN:

Child of VIRGINIA MANN and AUSTIN COOPER is:
i. JOHN COOPER, d. Hinton.

45. ARCHIBALD MANN (ADAM, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born March 22, 1814 in Ellisons Ridge on Hans Creek, and died July 23, 1889 in Ellisons Ridge on Hans Creek. He married (1) CLEMENTINE LOWE 1836, daughter of MATHEW LOWE. He married (2) ELIZABETH STEPHENSON November 6, 1838, daughter of GEORGE STEPHENSON and MARY CANTERBURY. She was born 1817 in Monroe Co, and died January 18, 1900 in Monroe Co.

Notes for ARCHIBALD MANN:
Lived all his life on Ellisons Ridge near Greenville. The house was built of logs and had large fireplaces in the living room and kitchen. He was a farmer and a dependable citizen in the community. Few land records are available, for the simple reason that he held on to the land that he had acquired or inherited. In his will he bequeath to his son, Lewis M. Mann, all of the remainder of his undivided half of the Adam
Mann Tract of land on Blue Lick except a tract of about thirty-three acres cut off from the above for which Meredith Meade had an interest of about twenty-five dollars upon the payment by him (Lewis M. Mann) to his Executor of the sum of fifty dollars to be paid within two years from the date of the probate of the will, Mitchell Comer's daughter, Elizabeth Mann, had his deed for one undivided half of said Adam Mann tract. Adam also gave to his two sons, Harvey Mann and Charles, the land where he then lived to be divided equally between them. In 1858 he sold 50 acres to Robert D. Shanklin (I:Deed Bk. T, P-262). This land was located on Ellisons Ridge. In 1932, Earl Elliott Pitzer and Bertha Campbell lived in the Archibald Mann house on Ellisons Ridge. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-235).

Notes for ELIZABETH STEPHENSON:
On the day that Archibald and Elizabeth were married, her mother Mary, gave her a large salt-glaze jar, with the makers name, "T. R. Waddle, VA" on it in blue. It remained in use by the family for 96 years. Was purchased by Esten Mann at a public auction after the death of the children. It is now in the possession of Esten's daughter, Glenna, who lives at Hilldale near Hinton, WV (15). Elizabeth was a sister of Virginia Jane Stephenson, who married Archibald's cousin, John Morris Mann. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-235).

Children of ARCHIBALD MANN and ELIZABETH STEPHENSON are:


Notes for SILAS MANN:
Died at age 6 - Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-239).

166. iv. EMMLINE MANN, b. September 10, 1846, /on Ellisons Ridge; d. June 2, 1931, Monroe Co.

v. HARVEY MANN, b. June 1, 1848, /on Ellisons Ridge near Greenville; d. June 6, 1921, Monroe Co.

Notes for HARVEY MANN:
Never married. Lived his life on the farm where he was born on Ellisons Ridge near Greenville. He was the life of the barn dances with his wit and droll expressions. He enjoyed choosing a buxom partner who would tramp his toes and kick his shins while he shouted; "We can out dance any couple on this universe." Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-236) (27).


Notes for MARTHA MANN:
Cause of death: Died of fever. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-238).

vii. JOHN MANN, b. March 1, 1852, /on Ellisons Ridge near Greenville; d. October 10, 1857, Greenville.

Notes for JOHN MANN:
Died when he was 5 years, 7 months, 10 days old, of fever, the same day his sister, Martha, died. This fever may have been typhoid; this is the same year that typhoid ravaged in southern Monroe County. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-237).


Notes for CHARLES F. MANN:
Lived on a part of the old home place and worked with Harvey, his brother, daily for over 30 years without speaking a word to each other. No one knows the cause of the misunderstanding. He was buried in a fine handmade coffin of wild cherry lumber which he had sawed on a local mill 20 years before his death. "He buried his silver and gold about his farm from the time he was a small boy. Later when certain cattle buyers ran short of money, they would ask Charles for a loan. He'd say; "All right, come back tomorrow." After his brother, Harvey, died he lived with his sisters, Harriett and Victoria, until his death. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-235).
ix. ELIZABETH VICTORIA "TROY" MANN, b. January 26, 1860, /on Ellisons Ridge near Greenville; d. August 1940; m. ROBERT HENRY NOBLE, March 5, 1909; b. Mercer Co.

Notes for ELIZABETH VICTORIA "TROY" MANN:
She lived with Robert a short time. Her father went to see her and brought her home. She was 49 years old. There were no children. They had gone to Raleigh or Fayette Co to live and apparently there was some difficulty in establishing a relationship between them. No explanation was ever made by the family and no questions were ever asked that anyone knew about. "Troy" was always known by her maiden name. For whatever reason, this marriage was never recognized by the family. Perhaps they felt that Robert was attempting to "cut himself in" on some of the Mann property. What was the problem? The answer might only dull the story. Victoria had watch at the bedside of her father, mother, sister and two brothers. Why did old mother nature send torrents of rain on the day Victoria died? Heavy rains flooded the streams and blocked the roads to the cemetery. Among the graves of the Mann family, in the Keaton Cemetery, there is a grave stone bearing a single, word: "Troy." No dates, no indication of marriage or family connection, simply, "Tory." (8:P-239) (11) (19:Bk. C, P-14).

x. HARRIET G. MANN, b. March 6, 1867, /on Ellisons Ridge near Greenville; d. January 30, 1934, Monroe Co.

Notes for HARRIET G. MANN:
Lived at the home place. Never married. Lifelong resident of the Greenville Community. She related to Esten Mann how they were planning for conveyance to a dance some five miles distance when her dad said; "Harriett you will have to go if I have to carry you on my back." Cause of death: Attack of influenza and bronchial pneumonia. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-236) (21).

46. JOHN B. MANN (ADAM^6, JACOB^4, JOHN JACOB^3, GEORGE BERNHARDT^2, HANS^1) was born September 21, 1815 in /on Ellisons Ridge on Hans Creek, and died January 1853 in St. Joseph, MO. He married MARY VICTOR in Covington, KY.

Notes for JOHN B. MANN:
Received a land grant in 1799 for 348 acres on Greenbrier River. Bur: Bartlettt Park District, St. Joseph, Buchanan County, MO.

Notes for MARY VICTOR:
After the death of John, Mary married Isaac Fleek and moved to Blair or Wathena, KS. Mary and Isaac had three children; Ephraim, Jane and Mary Fleek.

Children of JOHN MANN and MARY VICTOR are:
167. i. WILLIAM^7 MANN.

ii. NANCY MANN, b. March 17, 1846; d. September 14, 1875.

Notes for NANCY MANN:
No record of marriage or children, may have died single.

168. iii. GREENBERRY MANN, b. March 9, 1848, Buckhannon Co., MO; d. February 12, 1931, Blair, KA.
169. iv. SUSAN MANN, b. February 17, 1850.
170. v. JOHN S. MANN, b. February 20, 1852; d. Abt. 1936.

47. SUSAN A. MANN (ADAM^6, JACOB^4, JOHN JACOB^3, GEORGE BERNHARDT^2, HANS^1) was born September 15, 1817 in /on Ellisons Ridge on Hans Creek. She married SAMUEL G. ELLISON August 18, 1845, son of JOSEPH ELLISON and JANE GARVIN. He was born in /on Hans Creek.

Children of SUSAN MANN and SAMUEL ELLISON are:
i. BENJAMIN^7 ELLISON, b. July 1853, Logan County, WV; d. Logan County, WV; m. ROSA UNKNOWN,
Logan, WV; b. January 1873.

Notes for BENJAMIN ELLISON:
Susan (Ellison) Mann, wife of Austin Mann, used to tell many stories about Ben Ellison. During the summer of 1860, she left her baby age one, lying on a rug on the floor while she went for water. When she returned the baby was missing. Since it could not walk, she was thrown into a panic. As she started to the field for Austin, she heard Ben Ellison shout and he held the baby up from a large stump near by. She was relieved to see the baby was unharmed.

Bar lead was eight cents per pound, dried ginseng was three dollars per pound in those days. One day Ben's mother caught him splitting slits in green ginseng, and inserting slices of lead. She calmly said, "Ben Ellison, you will be hung one of these days and I am going to do the hanging." However, Ben escaped the noose, married and died at Logan. In the Federal census schedule for 1900 in Logan Co., WV we find Benjamin Ellison, born in July 1853, 46 years old living with his wife, Rosa, 27 years old; whom he had married two years before (19:Bk. C, P-16).

ii. VIRGINIA ELLISON.
iii. ANNA ELIZABETH ELLISON.
iv. SAMUEL ELLISON.
v. MICHAEL ELLISON.

48. JACOB MANN (ADAM5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born April 19, 1819 in Ellisons Ridge on Hans Creek. He married SARAH DUNBAR September 30, 1842, daughter of WILLIAM DUNBAR. She was born in Giles Co., VA.

Notes for JACOB MANN:
Lived in Giles Co where 2 or 3 of their children were born. Later they moved to a farm near Flat Top, Raleigh Co. The story is that the farm contained 800 acres, and Adam Mann had traded Symbald Lilly for a two-year old filly. The portion of the farm where Ballard Mann lived was known as "Dempsey Camp." The old Dempsey Camp farm is in Summers Co. Legend has it that for several years after Jacob settled there a friendly old Indian camped there each fall to hunt. Esten Mann ( whose grandfather was a brother to Jacob) said, "That Jacob and Sarah were the parents of 13 children; 6 of whom died when small (27).

Children of JACOB MANN and SARAH DUNBAR are:
   i. JULIA ANN7 MANN, b. August 19, 1843; d. October 5, 1865.
   ii. JOHN MANN, b. January 13, 1845; d. June 1, 1883.
   iii. ALLEN MANN, b. June 19, 1846; d. 1864.

Notes for ALLEN MANN:
Served in the southern army. He was killed in a battle skirmish near Flat Top, WV.

171. iv. BALLARD MANN, b. May 18, 1848; d. April 12, 1916.
   v. NANCY MANN, b. July 21, 1850.
   vi. CELIA MANN, b. February 23, 1852; m. DAVID AKERS, August 24, 1871.

Notes for CELIA MANN:
Lived in Huntington. They had four children, nfd (27).

   vii. REMLEY MANN, b. April 23, 1854.

Notes for REMLEY MANN:
Married and lived near Bertha, Summers County. His son lived on the old Remley farm.

49. LUCINDA "LUCY"6 MANN (ADAM5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born December 9, 1820 in Ellisons Ridge on Hans Creek, and died August 4, 1879 in Madison, Boone Co.,
WV. She married JOHN MILLER May 20, 1844, son of ADAM MILLER and LETHA CANTERBERRY. He was born May 9, 1817 in Springfield, and died 1877 in Boone Co., WV.

Notes for JOHN MILLER:
Moved from Indian Creek with his father to Hans Creek in 1826 where he grew to manhood. He and his brother, Anderson, left home full of hope, to seek wealth in the far west. They stopped in Indiana where in 1842 Anderson died. John returned from Indiana back to his home on Hans Creek. Shortly after, he married Lucy Mann daughter of Adam Mann and Nancy Harvey. They had two children, Overton died young. John lived at the old Miller home until 1859, then he and Lucy moved to Madison, WV. John was 5 ft. 10 in. tall. In his youth and to middle age he was rather spare built. He was steady, mild and a good man. John and Lucy were buried on their farm in Boone Co. The Miller-Halstead cemetery is located on their homepage (12:P-63) (1:F6, J4461).

Children of LUCINDA MANN and JOHN MILLER are:
173. i. ALLEN7 MILLER, b. June 2, 1848, Springfield; d. July 24, 1912.
ii. OVERTON MILLER, b. 1850, Springfield; d. 1865, Monroe Co.

Notes for OVERTON MILLER:
At one time Overton lived in Boone Co. WV. He died while the family was back in Monroe in 1865 on a visit from their home in Madison, WV. He was 15 years old and was buried in Keaton Cemetery. Unable to find a grave stone for him (19:Bk. C, P-21) (15).

50. ARAMINTA EMILIA "MILLIE"6 MANN (ADAM5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born July 26, 1822 in /on Ellisons Ridge on Hans Creek, and died Abt. 1866 in Atchison, Kansas. She married JOHN CUMMINGS, JR September 4, 1843, son of JOHN CUMMINS and NANCY UNKNOWN. He was born October 26, 1821 in Monroe Co, and died March 8, 1896 in Kansas.

Notes for JOHN CUMMINGS, JR:
John and Millie moved to KS, near Troy, where Millie died leaving six small children. Then John married Arabell Hooper. Although, Dr. Ballard calls her Arabell, her name must have been Caroline Arabell, because her name in the Doniphan Co, KS census is always given as Caroline. We don't have a death date for Millie or a marriage date for John and Caroline, but Millie died sometime in the middle 1860's. Charles, her last child, was born, in KS about 1865. When the 1870 census, for Doniphan Co. KS was taken, John and Caroline were already married and Oliver and Virginia Arabell had been born. John died sometime between 1880 and 1900 leaving Arabell Caroline with 4 children, and two from the previous family. In the 1800 census John and Caroline were living in Wolf River township of Doniphan Co. KS. John and Caroline's daughter, Virginia Arabell "Jennie" Cummins b. February 14, 1869, married Leonidas "Lon" Grey Mann descendant of Jacob Mann, Jr. (23:P-112) (1:F6, J3843) (15).

Children of ARAMINTA MANN and JOHN CUMMINGS are:
   i. WOODSON7 CUMMINGS, b. 1844; m. MARY ELLISON.
   ii. ALLEN CUMMINGS, b. 1848.
   iii. GASTON CUMMINGS, b. Abt. 1850.
   iv. PETERS CUMMINGS, b. Abt. 1859.
   v. JOSEPH CUMMINS, b. Abt. 1862.
   vi. CHARLES CUMMINS, b. Abt. 1865.

51. MARINDA6 MANN (ADAM5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born September 8, 1824 in /on Ellisons Ridge on Hans Creek. She married MICHAEL H. HALE November 13, 1849 in Monroe Co.

Children of MARINDA MANN and MICHAEL HALE are:
   i. JAMES7 HALE.
ii. SUSAN HALE, m. GEORGE GRIFFITH.

Notes for GEORGE GRIFFITH:

iii. CAROLINE HALE.
iv. LUCY HALE.
v. LOUISA HALE.
vi. SAMUEL HALE.
vii. LETHA HALE.

Notes for LETHA HALE:
Esten Mann spent a lot of time with this family. He said, "I was well acquainted with Susan who married George Griffith. I can remember seeing Michael Hale and my grandfather Mann during an old Primitive Baptist Association. Susan and Letha were along with their best fellows. Letha asked me to go home with her and be her boy, I replied, "I will have to stay with Ma and carry bark to keep seed fire overnight."

52. SARAH "SALLY" MANN (ADAM 5, JACOB 4, JOHN JACOB 3, GEORGE BERNHARDT 2, HANS 1) was born June 10, 1826 in /on Ellisons Ridge on Hans Creek. She married LORENZO D. HARVEY August 13, 1849 in Monroe Co.

Notes for LORENZO D. HARVEY:
Esten Mann provided this information: "Sarah and Lorenzo lived in Monroe County until 1860. During that summer they started to Indiana by wagon. On the way scarlet fever hit the children of the wagon train. Sally and Lorenzo buried three of their children with others who died in the same convoy. Their other children married in Indiana."

Worked for the railroad and was accidentally killed by a train while on duty in Indiana. An account of this accident is given by Ella McCorkle in a letter to Ward Mann, dated November 26, 1872.

"I received your letter last night, we were so glad to hear of Uncle Henry Harvey's safe arrival. Also, that he was enjoying himself as well. I suppose he has heard of the death of his brother Lorenzo D. Harvey as Pa wrote the day he was killed. It was terrible, he was foremen on the section of railroad they were working on, the evening train was late, about three fourths of an hour, and they always came in from work just after the train. This time they waited about one half an hour and as the train had not come yet they started home ahead of the train and was nearly there when the passenger train came up behind them and they did not see it until it was within twenty feet of them, it being dark and they had neglected putting up a head light, and the hands that were on a hand car, did not see it quick enough to jump off and take the hand car off the railroad. Mr. Harvey hollered for them to jump, there being six men on the hand car they all jumped and no one was hurt but Mr. Harvey, he jumped when the others did but his coat hung to the, it is supposed, car and the train came on him, and threw the hand car off the track and the engine and tender, and baggage car ran over him and literally tore him to pieces, his wife heard he was _____." (I have not been able to find the remainder of this letter, Dr. Maggie Ballard.) Sadie Mann had the original letter (15).

Children of SARAH MANN and LORENZO HARVEY are:
   i. LYDIA 7 HARVEY, m. JOHN JACKSON.
   jii. JOSEPHINE HARVEY, m. OTTO RISENFALL.

Notes for JOSEPHINE HARVEY:
Josephine and Otto had several children, rfd.

iii. GEORGE HARVEY, m. ALTHEA DUNBAR.

Notes for GEORGE HARVEY:
No information on name of the first wife of George. He and Althea had children, nfd.

iv. CHARLES HARVEY, d. 1928.

Notes for CHARLES HARVEY:

v. WILLIAM HARVEY, m. ALTA KAYLOR.

vi. VIRGINIA HARVEY, m. ALEX COYNE.

53. CYNTHIA DELILAH MANN (ADAM4, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born December 19, 1829 in Ellisons Ridge on Hans Creek, and died 1863. She married GEORGE CAPERTON "TICKLE BRITCHES" MILLER November 22, 1855 in Monroe Co, son of CHARLES MILLER and MARY PETERS. He was born 1831 in Monroe Co, and died February 10, 1896 in Doniphan Co., KA.

Children of CYNTHIA MANN and GEORGE MILLER are:
174. i. VIRGINIA "JENNIE" ADELINE MILLER, b. June 2, 1858, Monroe Co; d. 1926, Oklahoma.
175. ii. JOHN PRESTON MILLER, b. December 12, 1859, Monroe Co; d. 1947.
176. iii. MARY ELLEN MILLER, b. 1862, Monroe Co.

54. AUSTIN MANN (ADAM4, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born January 29, 1832 in Hans Creek, and died May 5, 1905 in home on Hans Creek. He married SUSAN ANNA ELLISON November 27, 1855 in Monroe Co, daughter of JESSEE ELLISON and ALPHA BROYLES. She was born 1837 in Hans Creek, and died August 7, 1898 in Wood Co., WV.

Notes for AUSTIN MANN:
They lived for awhile at the Wes place near Greenville. In 1865 they moved to a farm of 200 acres on the west side of Ellisons Ridge. This was part of the land her father owned on Hans Creek and part of her inheritance. Bur: Ellison Cemetery on Hans Creek (8:P-97).

Notes for SUSAN ANNA ELLISON:
Her mother, Alpha, was considered the best weaver of her day in Monroe County. She could clip the fleece from a sheep and take it through the several processes to fine blankets, bedspreads, lingerie, etc. She also knew how to plant flax and convert it into the white linen shirts men wore on their wedding day. It was said that a loom has 22 foot pedals that she tramped as she wove certain cloth. About 1941, a woman offered one hundred dollars for a counterpane (bedspread) she wove for Polly Harvey in 1839. Susan's aunt, Elizabeth Stodghill, willed to her, her red cow and her two-year old red heifer. Susan died at her daughter, Delilah's, home in Wood County. Bur: Ellison Cemetery on Hans Creek (8:P-97).

Children of AUSTIN MANN and SUSAN ELLISON are:
177. i. ELIZABETH MANN, b. November 6, 1857, Hans Creek; d. 1940, Oklahoma.
178. ii. JOHN WOODSON MANN, b. November 6, 1860, Hans Creek; d. October 7, 1937, Green Valley near Peterstown.
179. iii. ALPHA ELLISON MANN, b. March 27, 1864, Hans Creek.
180. iv. MARY C. MANN, b. February 13, 1868, Hans Creek; d. Aft. 1934, KS.

v. DELILAH S. MANN, b. February 5, 1871, Ellisons Ridge; d. February 18, 1954, Danville, OH; m. (1) ANDREW V. RYAN, February 22, 1906, Union; b. 1879, Hans Creek near Greenview; d. 1907, Cape Fair, MO; m. (2) LEWIS INMAN, January 9, 1911; d. September 9, 1914; m. (3) CHURCH BARTON, December 13, 1922; b. OH; m. (4) WILLIAM CLARK, Aft. 1930.

Notes for ANDREW V. RYAN:
Died from brain fever on the James River near Cape Fair, MO(3:P-161).

181. vi. JESSE E. MANN, b. September 15, 1873, Hans Creek.
55. LETHA MANN (ADAM, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born March 15, 1834 in Hans Creek. She married HENRY P. SMITH December 31, 1855 in Monroe Co, son of WILLIAM SMITH and ELIZABETH MILLER. He was born 1834.

Notes for LETHA MANN:
William David Smith, great-grandson of Letha, provided information on her family.

Notes for HENRY P. SMITH:
"Henry's father, William Smith, was born in Rockingham Co VA. He brought his family to Monroe and bought part of the Benjamin Harvey place and settled between a turn of the road and a log building (now owned by Dewey Broyles) on Cooks Run. Henry built a log house where Broyles house is. The Smith's had a slave house that stood above the log house. They had a large sugar camp along the creek from the old log building. Henry and his brothers had a still at a cold spring back of the hill where they made apple brandy. They had a large sweet apple orchard on the high hill where there is still one tree living in 1973. According to old records the tree is about 140 years old. At that time they would bring the brandy and hide it in the old log building in wheat boxes.

"In the Smith bottom near the creek (land owned by Price Mann) stood a Christian Baptist Church. Henry's father, William, was the pastor at one time. Services were still being held into the 1880's. The Smith's had a blacksmith shop near Oral Mann's house and a saw mill located somewhere in Smith's bottom on Cooks Run. The lumber that was used to build Coulter's Chapel Church and the benches, was cut and sawed at this mill. The year was 1889." (20).

Children of LETHA MANN and HENRY SMITH are:
   i. KANSAS A. SMITH, b. January 14, 1857; d. Bef. 1941.
   ii. GREENBERRY SMITH, b. February 20, 1859, Monroe Co.

Notes for GREENBERRY SMITH:
His name appeared in the 1860 census, but not in 1870. It is assumed he died before he was 11 years old (19:Bk. C, P-47).

iii. LEONIDUS SMITH, b. Abt. 1863.

Notes for LEONIDUS SMITH:

183. iv. WILLIAM ADAM SMITH, b. 1865; d. 1941.
   v. JANE E. SMITH, b. February 18, 1868.

Notes for JANE E. SMITH:
Her father's name is given as "H. Y. in court house records (l:Bk l, P-77) (15).

56. CYNTHYA "CYNTHY" MANN (JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born 1809 in Springfield, and died February 1827 in Springfield. She married JOHN C. JACKSON "JACK" MADDY May 12, 1826, son of WILLIAM MADDY and ELIZABETH MANN. He was born 1804 in Greenville, and died 1887.

Notes for CYNTHYA "CYNTHY" MANN:
Died 9 months after marriage (15) (1:Will Bk. 6, P-384).

Notes for JOHN C. JACKSON "JACK" MADDY:
Jack and Cynthy were married May 12, 1826. In 1827 a child was born, Louise Maddy, who is mentioned in the will of her grandfather, James Mann. Cynthia died at the birth of Louise and Jackson C. could not make a living and care for an infant. On October 27th, 1828, Jack married the paternal aunt of his first wife, Susanna "Susan" Mann (1:F4, J2811). Susan was the youngest child of Jacob and Mary (Kessinger) Mann, who were the parents of James Mann, the father of Cynthia. Jack was a Methodist Minister.

John K. Maddy of Des Moines, Iowa, reprinted a book, "Us Maddys" that was published in 1950. Most of this information, is taken from that book, with some corrections.

Child is listed above under (30) John C. Jackson "Jack" Maddy.

57. HENLEY\(^6\) MANN (JAMES\(^5\), JACOB\(^4\), JOHN JACOB\(^3\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^2\), HANS\(^1\)) was born 1809 in Springfield, and died 1879. He married (1) ELIZABETH BALLARD December 9, 1836, daughter of WILLIS BALLARD and ISABELLA THOMPSON. She was born 1816 in Monroe Co, and died 1863. He married (2) MAGDALINE KESSINGER Abt. 1866, daughter of JAMES KESSINGER and MARY HALSTEAD.

Notes for HENLEY MANN:
Henley and Elizabeth's marriage consent was written on a pale lavender paper which had been used previously and was covered with mirror writing. He was born where Franklin Mann now lives near the Old Indian Creek Baptist Church between Greenville and Springfield. After their marriage, Henley and Elizabeth lived on Stinking Lick about two miles from the store at Ballard. He acquired much land by paying delinquent taxes. There was no road leading to the farm upon which he wanted to build so he cut a road wide enough for the wagon to pass through. The house was a two-story log structure with a double porch built about 1836. It was on Stinking Lick that Henley Mann made a fine quality of apple brandy that was known far and wide for its excellency. (Slate Lick was the original name of Stinking Lick. It is said that deer came to lick the salty water and would get mired in the bog and die, hence the name.) Six children were named in a deed from Henley Mann's heirs to Emily A. Mann (1:Dd. BK. P-176) (3:P-303).

Children of HENLEY MANN and ELIZABETH BALLARD are:
184.  
  i.  WILSON\(^7\) MANN, b. 1837, Springfield.
  ii.  LUCINDA MANN, b. 1840, Springfield; d. 1908, Indian Mills, WV; m. JOSEPH L. WITT, December 28, 1865; b. 1841; d. 1907.

Notes for LUCINDA MANN:
Member of the Baptist Church. Cause of death: Heart disease.

Notes for JOSEPH L. WITT:
Member of John Dove Masonic Lodge, Peterstown (3:P-311).

185. iii.  GRANVILLE BALLARD MANN, b. April 18, 1844, Ballard; d. March 19, 1908, Ballard.
187. v.  BALLARD PRESTON MANN, b. Springfield.
188. vi.  HUGH CAPERTON MANN, b. July 16, 1852, Monroe Co; d. February 1929, Monroe Co.
189. vii.  ISABELLA SUSAN MANN, b. January 5, 1855, Monroe Co; d. 1863.

Child of HENLEY MANN and MAGDALINE KESSINGER is:
189. viii.  EMILY ANNIE\(^7\) MANN, b. May 19, 1868, Monroe Co.

58. WILLIAM M.\(^6\) MANN (JAMES\(^5\), JACOB\(^4\), JOHN JACOB\(^3\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^2\), HANS\(^1\)) was born September 13, 1812 in Springfield, and died May 6, 1884 in Greenville. He married JANE "JENNIE" KEATON December 23, 1840 in Monroe Co, daughter of JOHNSON KEATON and ELIZABETH MANN. She was born November 13, 1821 in /on Cooks Run, and died February 15, 1888 in Monroe Co.
Notes for WILLIAM M. MANN:
Known as "Monkey Bill" and he farmed for a number of years. Sold his place to Jacob Halstead in 1875. He moved to the Arthur Mann house on Cooks Run where he made and sold furniture. He had a tannery up the hollow from the house at a good spring. William was a very interesting and a jovial person as indicated by his nickname. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-239) (20).

Notes for JANE "JENNIE" KEATON:
Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-237).

Children of WILLIAM MANN and JANE KEATON are:
190.  i.  MARSHALL ALDERSO7 MANN, b. September 1841, /on Cooks Run; d. January 1, 1920, Monroe Co.
       ii. ALLEN C. MANN, b. 1844, /on Cooks Run; d. July 3, 1862.

Notes for ALLEN C. MANN:
Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-234).
192.  iv. MARY E. MANN, b. February 9, 1854, /on Cooks Run; d. 1908, Monroe Co.
193.  v. ELDER LEWIS G. MANN, b. October 30, 1864, /on Cooks Run; d. July 30, 1944; Monroe Co.

59. JAMES SQUIRE6 MANN (JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born January 8, 1816 in Springfield, and died January 21, 1884 in Clayton. He married (1) MARY "POLLY" MANN January 1837 in Monroe Co, daughter of JAMES MANN and NANCY HUMPHREYS. She was born March 1821 in Springfield, and died August 4, 1858 in Springfield. He married (2) JULIA ANN "POLLY" GREEN March 24, 1860 in Monroe Co, daughter of BENJAMIN GREEN and MARGARET LAREW. She was born 1821 in Monroe Co, and died January 1862. He married (3) ELIZABETH FANNIE LIVELY October 30, 1862 in Monroe Co, daughter of HENRY LIVELY and LETHA UPTON. She was born 1831 in Monroe Co, and died May 18, 1864. He married (4) MARTHA ANN HALSTEAD September 21, 1867 in Monroe Co, daughter of JACOB HALSTEAD and ELIZABETH MILLER. She was born September 20, 1842 in Wikel, and died April 5, 1923 in Clayton.

Notes for JAMES SQUIRE MANN:
James Gore, a descendant, said that Squire had 22 children. From the birth and census records, 17 names were found plus two infants died December 26, 1900 unnamed and plus two children that belonged to his fourth wife, Martha Ann Halstead from her first marriage to John Wallace. There is the probability in a family of this size, some children were lost as infants. From the 1880 census until Squire's death in 1884, more children could have been born. Mr. Gore is probably right.

Squire and Martha were married by Rev. M. H. Bittenger and they lived in Springfield and most of their children were born there. From the records it appears they moved to Clayton in Summers Co about 1878 where their last two children Oat and Lute were born. He was "a shoe cobbler" by trade and most likely a farmer. Was a prominent man in the community and raised his children living by the "Golden Rule." Despite the adversities Squire encountered during his life, he provided for his family and his descendants can be quite proud of his perseverance, tenacity and he must have been a remarkable man.

Since Julia was born two months before her mother died, this left Squire with 10 children ranging from age 12 to a tiny baby, and no wife. It is not hard to imagine the plight in which Squire found himself. He needed help as soon as he could get it. In some way he survived a little less than 2 years. One can only admire the courage of a girl who would marry a man with 10 children. When Squire was 44 years old he married Julia Green. They were married less than two years, she died in 1862 at childbirth. Again, Squire still had a large family and needed help. In 1862 he married Elizabeth Lively. Squire was age 46 and Elizabeth was age 31. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. John Bragg. Elizabeth lived about two
years after their marriage (1:Bk. 1, P-40).

In 1867 Squire married for the fourth time, Martha Ann Wallace, age 25, who was the first wife of John Wallace. Her maiden name was Martha Ann Halstead, a descendant of Jacob Mann. The notes for Squire and Martha will appear twice. Squire lived three years after their last child was born. Bur: Tyler Mann Cemetery (8:P-264) (3:P-162) (1:File 6, Jacket 3724).

Notes for MARY "POLLY" MANN:
Died from typhoid fever during the epidemic in Monroe Co in 1858. Bur: Tyler Mann Cemetery (8:P-262) (1:File 6, Jacket 3724).

Notes for JULIA ANN "POLLY" GREEN:
Julie and Squire were married about 2 years, she died in childbirth. Bur: Tyler Mann Cemetery (8:P-264).

Notes for ELIZABETH FANNIE LIVELY:
Elizabeth and Squire married about 2 years, no children. She may have died at childbirth. Bur: Tyler Mann Cemetery (8:P-264).

Notes for MARTHA ANN HALSTEAD:
Martha was age 25 and Squire Mann was age 51 when they married. They had 6 children. This was a second marriage for Martha (she was the first wife of John Wallace.) Since Martha was a descendant of Jacob Mann, the two children; Elizabeth Wallace and William Edgar Wallace are listed on a separate page for Martha and John Wallace.

It is very common to hear people, advanced in years, speak of the pleasure they derive from glancing back and surveying the diversified events of their past lives. In this little story; "Monroe County Romance" written August 12, 1912, we give a true account of the history of a family which reads more like fiction than of truth. But if anyone is skeptical and interested in the matter enough to write to the parties named in this article, every word was verified.

Away back in the stormy times of 1861 during the dark and perilous days when father was arrayed against son and brother against brother, a regiment of Confederate soldiers was encamped near Greenville, Monroe County. On the staff of the colonel who commanded the troops was a dashing young cavalry officer, a typical Southerner. He was tall and straight and his pose astride a horse was grace itself, a good looker and a fine upright young man. His name was John Wallace. He was a common favorite with the officers, the common soldiers and the settlers.

A settler by the name of Halstead resided near the camp. The soldiers showed him and the family great respect and did not confiscate any of his property, but on the other hand, bought what they wanted of him. He had a cozy home, for those times, and he was noted the country round for his hospitality and entertainment. He was called, the gentry of those days. Among his children was a daughter, pretty Martha Ann Halstead. She was very vivacious, was a good horsewoman, and one of those young ladies endowed with good manners and good principles intermingled with a fair smattering of education. She was the life of all gatherings where she was present, and she was sought after by the rural swains, but so far, was heart free.

John Wallace, the dashing officer, became acquainted with her and was smitten at once, and the feeling was reciprocated by Martha. They were married and lived together for five years as happy as a couple could be. A daughter came to bless their union. About this time, 1866, John got the idea in his head that he would leave West Virginia and emigrate to Kentucky where his kindred lived. He suggested it to his wife but she did not take kindly to the idea as she was six months pregnant with the second child. Without any fuss or trouble they at once decided to disagree. John Wallace then kissed the small daughter and said to his wife, Martha Halstead Wallace, to raise her right and left. He left her all of the property, only taking a
saddle horse and started for Kentucky. This was the last seen or heard of him by his family up to about six months ago. A son was born to Mrs. Wallace about three months after the departure of her husband for Kentucky. He is now known to the world as William Wallace.

Mrs. Wallace made out to get along expecting to hear from her husband, but the days grew into weeks and the weeks into months and the months into years without a word from him.

Her daughter was growing into a young lady and her son into manhood. They gave the husband and father up as dead, but to be on the safe side, Mrs. Wallace procured a divorce and finally listened to the pleadings of Squire Mann to be his wife. They were married and raised a large family (six children: John, Allen, Jennie, Flora Belle, Oat, and Luther Mann). And were prominent citizens of the surrounding county. After living together happily for a number of years. Squire died in 1884.

Several years intervening, she again married, this time to Mr. Hurndan Ballergee. They lived together a number of years when he took sick and died, leaving her a widow again. She was living near Clayton, WV.

In the meantime, William Wallace grew up to manhood, and married Hallie David. And the daughter of John Wallace, named Elizabeth Wallace, married William Houchins, who has relatives living here from whom we procured the data of this romance.

William Houchins is a traveling salesman and, like all salesmen, is of an inquiring disposition. His position takes him away from home a great deal, and his trips are quite distant. In making a trip to Kentucky this spring, he was in a neighborhood where a Mr. John Wallace lives. Having heard from his wife the story about her father, and knowing he had gone to Kentucky and that his name was John, he determined to look Mr. Wallace up and at once proceeded to do so.

Upon making inquiries he found he was a man crowding fourscore, a man of prominence in the community and wealthy. The description fitted in nicely to his idea of his wife's father. He hired a rig and drove out to the Wallace home. Here he found a stately residence which denoted that the owner was well provided with the goods of this world. Mr. Houchins met Mr. Wallace and his wife and found them to be very congenial people. He made some casual remarks and stated why he had called. He was invited to dinner and had a pleasant conversation. After the meal, the two gentlemen expiated to the barn to feed the horses. As they came inside the barn, Houchins turned and faced Wallace and said Mr. Wallace I am your son-in-law, and then proceeded to tell him the story. Wallace told Houchins where his married daughter lived and gave him permission to tell her all about it. Houchins at once started for the daughters home. He related to her the story. She was thunderstruck at the recital, but there was nothing incriminating against her father, and she said the matter ought to be straightened out, and the best way was to take her mother into her confidence. She said, "I will go right over to fathers with you and see him and get him to consent at once to telling mother."

The father agreed to their telling the story to Mrs. Wallace. She was startled and amazed at the revelation, but, turning to her husband, she threw her arms around him and kissed him and wept, but through her tears she said, "Thank God it is no worse, you are a good husband, father and a true man, if you were neglectful in your younger days; we will try and right the wrong done, as far as we can."

Mr. Houchins was treated like a son, and they all insisted that he, his wife and William Wallace and family should make a speedy visit.

In a few months, they all went to Kentucky. They were treated royally, and they prepared dinner at which about 75 relatives sat down to the feast.

After John Wallace's second wife died in Louisa, Kentucky, he came back to WV to visit Martha and their
children; Elizabeth Wallace Houchins and William Wallace at Clayton, West Virginia. Martha Halstead Ballengee died in April, 1922. John Wallace was with her when she was dying. John said he loved her very much and wanted to marry her again, but he had waited too long. She was 80 years old. Bur: Clayton Cemetery. Emma Wood furnished a picture of Martha Ann, age about 45 (19:Bk. D, P38-B) (3:P-162).

Children of JAMES MANN and MARY MANN are:

i. EMELINE V. MANN, b. December 16, 1838, Springfield; d. October 1896; m. CHARLES W. EAST, September 15, 1859, Monroe Co.

Notes for THOMPSON HARRISON MANN:

Occ: Public school teacher. He never married.

iii. JAMES RICHARD MANN, b. 1842, Springfield.

iv. CALVIN M. MANN, b. June 1846, Springfield; d. August 4, 1858, Rich Creek Valley.

Notes for CALVIN M. MANN:

Cause of death: typhoid fever.

v. KENLEY W. MANN, b. 1849, Springfield; d. 1912.

vi. SEVERNA J. MANN, b. 1850, Springfield; d. August 1, 1875.

vii. DAVIS J. MANN, b. 1852, Springfield.


ix. JUDSON "JURD" JETER MANN, b. February 14, 1856, Springfield; d. August 14, 1899, Peterstown.

x. JULIA A. MANN, b. May 28, 1858, Springfield; d. July 28, 1858, Springfield.

Notes for JULIA A. MANN:

Cause of death: Typhoid fever (Death Bk. 1, P-15).

Child of JAMES MANN and JULIA GREEN is:

xi. LOWERY HOUSTON MANN, b. 1862.

Notes for LOWERY HOUSTON MANN:

Res: Holt County, MO.

Children of JAMES MANN and MARTHA HALSTEAD are:

xii. VIRGINIA "JENNIE" BIBB MANN, b. August 20, 1868, Springfield; d. June 16, 1930, Hilldale.

xiii. FLORA BELLE MANN, b. September 26, 1870, Springfield; d. March 2, 1932, Hinton.

xiv. ALLEN ROBERT MANN, b. 1873, Springfield; d. 1945.

xv. JOHN ALDERSON MANN, b. October 29, 1877, Springfield; d. 1958, Clayton.

xvi. OAT HENRY MANN, b. October 1879, Clayton; d. 1949; m. ZORA HARRAH.

Notes for OAT HENRY MANN:

After WW I, Oat and Kyle taught singing schools in Monroe Co. The books they used for teaching were given to Dell Wood, the music teacher. They adopted a child named Marie Fitzwater. Oat lived on Keeney's Knob and grew produce. He would carry the produce on a wagon pulled by a white horse to sell in Alderson. He was known as "the man with the white horse." Bur: Clayton Cemetery (19:Bk. D).

xvii. LUTHER "LUTE" HINTON MANN, b. May 2, 1883, Buck near Hinton; d. May 21, 1956, Alderson.

60. FLOYD MANN (JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born 1817 in Springfield, and died in Ballard. He married ELIZABETH "BETSY" BATTON WISEMAN October 30, 1843, daughter of ISAAC WISEMAN and MARY MILLER. She was born December 25, 1818 in Union, and died in
Notes for FLOYD MANN:
Res: Stinking Lick, WV.

Children of FLOYD MANN and ELIZABETH WISEMAN are:


204. iii. JAMES PRESTON MANN, b. September 16, 1848, Red Sulphur Springs; d. 1937.

iv. MARY FRANCES MANN, b. 1850, Red Sulphur Springs; d. 1930; m. JAMES G. LONG, April 29, 1875; b. Abt. 1855.

205. v. MARGARET SUSAN MANN, b. September 2, 1853, Red Sulphur Springs; d. 1930.

206. vi. JOHN WOODSON MANN, b. 1856, Ballard; d. 1940.


210. x. OVERTON "PADDY" LEE MANN, b. 1864, Ballard; d. 1902.

61. ELI MANN (JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born June 24, 1822 in Springfield, and died January 9, 1895 in Monroe Co. He married NANCY M. BALLARD December 16, 1850, daughter of WILLIS BALLARD and ISABELLA THOMPSON. She was born December 3, 1830 in Greenville, and died May 7, 1904 in Greenville.

Notes for ELI MANN:

Notes for NANCY M. BALLARD:
Lived in Greenville. Was a granddaughter of William and Elizabeth (Steppe) Ballard. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-238) (15).

Children of ELI MANN and NANCY BALLARD are:

i. WILLIAM OLIVER MANN, b. September 30, 1852, Greenville; d. 1861.

ii. ALEXANDER C. MANN, b. January 12, 1854, Greenville; d. June 1854, Monroe Co.

Notes for ALEXANDER C. MANN:
Cause of death: Croup

iii. ELIZABETH E. MANN, b. December 28, 1855, Greenville; m. ALEXANDER J. SMITH; b. Abt. 1850.

211. iv. JAMES WILLIS MANN, b. May 12, 1858, Greenville; d. March 7, 1933.

212. v. CHARLES EDGAR MANN, b. 1861, Greenville; d. 1945, Greenville.

213. vi. HUGH BALLARD MANN, b. 1863, Greenville; d. 1944, Davenport, OK.

214. vii. GEORGE MCCLELLAN MANN, b. April 8, 1867, Greenville; d. October 24, 1892.

215. viii. FRANKLIN THOMPSON MANN, b. October 17, 1872, Greenville; d. 1938, Sout Sioux City, MI.

62. MICHAEL ROBERT MANN (JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born June 28, 1824 in Rock Camp, and died September 10, 1863 in Gordonsville, VA. He married CATHERINE "KATIE" RIFFE July 7, 1845 in Monroe Co, daughter of JOHN RIFFE and REBECCA CLARK. She was born June 1, 1826 in Rock Camp, and died January 15, 1909 in Mound City, MO.

Notes for MICHAEL ROBERT MANN:
Born near the small town of Rock Camp, and little seems to be known about him. According to muster records, he joined Company C of the 30th Battalion of Virginia Sharpshooters as a private on January 26,
True to the fact that more people died of disease than as battle casualties during the war, by the roll dated May-June, 1863 he was listed as being present but sick. By July-August he had been moved to an army hospital in Gordonsville, VA where he died of typhoid fever.

Times were hard for the family following his death and the end of the war. He left behind 9 children whose ages in 1863 would have ranged between age one and seventeen. John Russell Mann, a son of the eldest son James Mathew, has told of the hard times. Being the eldest son he had considerable responsibility, and though of military age, he avoided the war. The land itself was never exceptional for farming, and he told how his father would work at odd jobs for $2.00 a week and because of the lack of money among the people, he was paid in wheat or corn which was taken to a local flour mill to be ground for food.

Probably in part due to these problems, Michael's widow, Catherine, remarried following the war to Goodall Kessinger and bore him one more child, Virginia. Shortly after this, in the early 1870's, their son, James Mathew, moved west and took up farming in Holt County near Mound City, MO. Eventually, all of the children except Virginia moved to Missouri. Bur: Mann Cemetery on Dropping Lick. Inscription on tombstone; Confederate Army: Vawter's Company (2) (19:Bk. D, P-42).

Notes for CATHERINE "KATIE" RIFFE:
Went west to Missouri after her second husband Goodall died and lived the rest of her life with the children of her first marriage. A member of the Baptist Church. In 1906 she had 47 grandchildren, and 13 great-grandchildren. Bur: Mound City, MO (15).

Children of MICHAEL MANN and CATHERINE RIFFE are:

216. i. JAMES MATHEW7 MANN, b. October 14, 1846, Rock Camp.
217. ii. MARTHA CAROLINE MANN, b. 1848, Rock Camp; d. 1933.
218. iii. THOMAS DELAWARE MANN, b. 1849, Rock Camp; d. October 1927.
219. iv. JOHN WILLIAM MANN, b. August 31, 1851, Rock Camp; d. April 1921, Long Beach, CA.

Notes for LEWIS MARION MANN:
Never Married - Lived in Washington state near his brother, John William Mann (15).

vi. PATRICK WOODSON MANN, b. 1855, Rock Camp; d. 1933; m. MARY BURNS, February 14, 1878; b. 1859; d. 1943.

vii. REBECCA CLEMENTINE MANN, b. May 10, 1856, Rock Camp; d. 1937; m. ALBERT VAN WORMER, November 18, 1880; b. 1858; d. 1941.

Notes for REBECCA CLEMENTINE MANN:
Living in Craig, Missouri in 1906.

viii. NATHANIEL ROBERT MANN, b. January 11, 1858, Monroe Co; d. April 15, 1875, Monroe Co.

Notes for NATHANIEL ROBERT MANN:
A log rolled on Nathaniel and killed him while they were clearing land. Was buried beside his father in Dropping Lick Cemetery (8:P-260) (15).

ix. PAXTON MANN, b. January 8, 1859, Rock Camp.

x. CALVIN PEMBERTON MANN, b. 1862, Rock Camp; d. 1958; m. JENNY VAN WORMER, December 25, 1888; d. 1949.

63. ANDREW V.6 MANN (JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born March 11, 1826 in Greenville, and died May 22, 1899 in Buck, Summer Co., VA. He married RHODA V. HALSTEAD September 24, 1851 in Greenville, daughter of JACOB HALSTEAD and ELIZABETH MILLER. She was born April 18, 1830 in Wikel, and died March 12, 1899 in Buck, Summer Co., VA.
Notes for ANDREW V. MANN:
In 1870 Andrew and Rhoda were living in Monroe Co. In 1880 they were living in Forest Hill District in Summers Co. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-235).

Children of ANDREW MANN and RHODA HALSTEAD are:
220. i. DAVIS A.² MANN, b. October 16, 1853, Greenville; d. January 25, 1933, Monroe Co.
221. ii. MARY ELIZABETH MANN, b. November 3, 1856, Greenville; d. February 1918, on Hans Creek.
222. iii. MARTHA ELLEN MANN, b. October 28, 1859, Greenville; d. September 20, 1926, Monroe Co.
225. vi. MARGARET MANN, b. 1865, Greenville; d. March 1866, Greenville.
226. vii. GRANVILLE ASHWORTH MANN, b. October 1, 1868, Greenville; d. 1954.

64. WOODSON⁶ MANN (JAMES⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born July 23, 1833 in Springfield, and died June 13, 1900 in Springfield. He married (1) NANCY J. MITCHELL November 27, 1862 in Monroe Co, daughter of JOSEPH MITCHELL and ELIZABETH PATTERSON. She was born 1837 in Monroe Co, and died January 12, 1874. He married (2) MARY JANE RAINES June 3, 1875 in Monroe Co, daughter of WILLIAM RAINES and POLLY MANN. She was born August 11, 1849 in Raines Corner near Rock Camp, and died April 24, 1908.

Notes for WOODSON MANN:
Was born and lived all of his life at the confluence of Mouth of Back Creek and Indian Creek and on the east side of Indian Creek from old Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Church. The road is now called Lillydale. All of his children were born in the two-story log house with a kitchen attached to one end. Each section had it's own large rock chimney. When their son, Franklin, was about age 8, Woodson and Mary felt they needed a larger house and built a square two-story frame house a few feet from the log house. The log kitchen was detached and used as a storage building and the boards from the log house was used to build a barn. Woodson lived there until his death. Franklin, Woodson's grandson, lives on the John Mann property that was part of original Jacob Mann land. This location is within a mile from the village of Springfield. Bur: Tyler Mann Cemetery (8:P-262).

Notes for NANCY J. MITCHELL:
Died from typhoid fever.

Notes for MARY JANE RAINES:
Bur: Tyler Mann Cemetery (8:P-262).

Children of WOODSON MANN and MARY RAINES are:
227. i. JAMES WILLIAM “BILLIE”⁷ MANN, b. April 1, 1876, Springfield; d. June 12, 1937, Springfield.
228. ii. ANNA SUE MANN, b. November 13, 1878, Springfield; d. November 13, 1878.

Notes for MARTHA MARY “MOLLIE” MANN:
Died at the age of 28 with diphtheria. Bur: Tyler Mann Cemetery (8:P-262.)

65. HANNON⁶ KEATON (MARY “POLLY”⁶ MANN, JACOB⁵, JOHN JACOB⁴, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born 1812 in Pipestem, and died February 28, 1886 in Pipestem. He married JANE THOMPSON October 7, 1837 in Monroe Co, daughter of JAMES THOMPSON and MARY GARTEN. She was born 1815 in Monroe Co, and died Bef. December 17, 1892 in Pipestem.
Notes for HANNON KEATON:
They settled on Pipestem Creek about two miles below the post office. Was a faithful member of the Rocky Mount Church on the River Ridge. Cause of death: epilepsy (19:Bk. E. P-6).

Children of HANNON KEATON and JANE THOMPSON are:
229.  
   i.    WILLIAM JUDSON^{7} KEATON, b. 1836, Pipestem; d. 1864, Camp Chase, OH.
   ii.   MAURICE KEATON, b. 1841, Pipestem; d. 1865, Camp Chase, OH.
230.  
   iii.  MARGARET ADALINE KEATON, b. 1843, Pipestem; d. Aft. 1877, Flat Top, Raleigh Co.
231.  
   iv.   WARD COOK KEATON, b. March 1845, Pipestem; d. May 1919, Pipestem.
232.  
   v.    MARY ANN KEATON, b. March 1850, Pipestem; d. Aft. 1910, Summers Co.
233.  
   vi.   HARRIET AVALINE KEATON, b. July 17, 1856, Pipestem; d. December 22, 1918, Pipestem.
234.  
   vii.  LEWIS B. KEATON, b. August 1, 1858, Pipestem; d. Abt. 1900, Pipestem.
235.  
   viii. WOODSON BARTLEY KEATON, b. August 8, 1860, Pipestem.
   ix.   JASPER P. KEATON, b. November 1862, Pipestem; d. 1949, Princeton.

Children of LEE KEATON and ELIZA BROWN are:

66. LEE ROY^{6} KEATON (MARY "POLLY"^{5} MANN, JACOB^{4}, JOHN JACOB^{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT^{2}, HANS^{1}) was born 1813 in Pipestem, and died 1904 in Louisa, KY. He married (1) ELIZA JANE BROWN 1847 in Summers Co. She died March 19, 1894 in Indian Hill Road, Pipestem. He married (2) MARGARET JOHNSON August 10, 1872 in Louisa, KY. She was born Abt. 1840.

Notes for LEE ROY KEATON:
He came to Pipestem District with the family prior to 1840. He evidently grew to manhood on his father's farm, as he was hardly grown when the family came to Pipestem. Was a minister of the Old School or Primitive Baptist Church. He was said to be quite an able preacher of this denomination. The record shows that he performed many marriages and preached many funerals.

In 1870, after almost 25 years of marriage and a family of 9 children, Lee Roy Keaton and his wife, Eliza Jane, separated. After the separation, Lee Roy went to Kentucky on the Tug Fork of the Big Sandy River. He adopted and went by the name of "Coleman" Keaton in the community of Clifford, in Lawrence County. He lived at that place for 34 years as "Coleman" Keaton.

In 1894, Lee Roy (Coleman) returned to the community where he grew to manhood, the old home place on Indian Hill Road. Later he returned to Clifford, in Lawrence Co., KY where he died in 1904, and is buried in a cemetery there. Eliza Jane died at her home on the new farm on Indian Hill Road, and is buried on the farm in plain view from the front door. The home is now owned by Erie Williams, a great-granddaughter of Lee Roy and Eliza Jane Keaton (10:P-112 & 119) (19:Bk. E, P-30, 31).

Children of LEE KEATON and ELIZA BROWN are:

i. ELECTRA "LECK" LUCINDA^{7} KEATON, b. October 15, 1855, Mercer Co; d. Aft. 1900, Pipestem.

Notes for ELECTRA "LECK" LUCINDA KEATON:
Never married. Remained at home until late in life. She spent part of her life in the home of her sister, Mary E. Hopkins, and in the home of her brothers, Joe Allen and Hugh Keaton. She was an invalid for many years, from what was thought to be arthritis. Her death occurred at the home for incurables at Huntington. Bur: in a cemetery in Huntington, WV (10).

ii. HUGH KEATON, b. October 14, 1863, Mercer Co; d. May 9, 1942, Summers Co; m. LUCINDA CREASIE ANDELINE VIA, 1885, Summers Co; b. August 16, 1873, Mercer Co; d. April 18, 1962, Summers Co.


iv. MAHALA KEATON, b. February 20, 1847, Pipestem; d. 1921, Indian Hill Road, Pipestem; m. JOHN A. WILLIAMS, August 16, 1888, Summers Co; b. July 12, 1838, Monroe Co; d. June 15, 1925, Indian Hill Road, Pipestem.

Notes for MAHALA KEATON:
When quite young, the family moved to the new farm about one mile west on the same road, and about one mile from Pipestem Knob where she grew to womanhood. Lived at home until quite late in life when she married and settled at Pritchard's Mill on Brush Creek, where her husband was the miller. Later they moved to the old Keaton Place on the Indian Hill Road. They soon bought an adjoining farm where they spent their declining years. Had no children.

Notes for JOHN A. WILLIAMS:
A soldier in the Confederate Army in the Civil War. Was a member of Company H. Smith's Brigade, 36th VA Infantry, Horton's Division and was wounded at the Battle of Cloyd’s Farm, May 9, 1864 (19:Bk. E, P-31).

v. MARTHA ISABELL KEATON, b. March 15, 1866, Pipestem; d. Aft. 1890, Summers Co; m. MCNREY WILEY, November 19, 1890, Summers Co; b. 1864, Mercer Co; d. Aft. 1890, Summers Co.

vi. SARAH KEATON, b. 1849, Pipestem.

Notes for SARAH KEATON:

Children of LEE KEATON and MARGARET JOHNSON are:

x. WILLIAM KEATON, b. Abt. 1873, Louisa, KY; d. OH; m. KATHERINE NAPIER; b. Abt. 1875, KY; d. OH.

xi. BALLARD JOHNSON KEATON, b. Abt. 1875, Louisa, KY; m. MARY ANN CHAFFIN.

xii. ELIZABETH KEATON, b. Abt. 1873, KY; d. KY; m. FRANK HAWKINS, June 7, 1895, Louisa, KY; b. Abt. 1873; d. KY.

xiii. MARTHA KEATON, b. Abt. 1876; m. MARSHAL COPLEY; b. Abt. 1870.

67. MANN KEATON (MARY "POLLY " MANN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born 1820 in Monroe Co, and died Bef. 1870 in Raleigh Co. He married (1) ELIZABETH WISEMAN July 2, 1848 in Fayette Co, daughter of WILLIAM WISEMAN and PHOEBE HONAKER. She was born January 21, 1805 in VA, and died Aft. 1850 in Fayette Co. He married (2) SARAH LEE WOOD February 14, 1867 in Raleigh Co, daughter of PATRICK WOOD and BETHANY BRAMMER. She was born October 6, 1828 in Mercer Co, and died Aft. 1900 in Shady Spring, Raleigh Co.

Children of MANN KEATON and ELIZABETH WISEMAN are:

i. ELLIOTT KEATON.

ii. MINNIE KEATON.

Child of MANN KEATON and SARAH WOOD is:

338. iii. HENRY JARED ANNIS KEATON, b. December 23, 1867, Raleigh Co; d. Aft. 1900, Shady Springs, Raleigh Co.
68. ANDERSON KEATON (ELIZABETH "BETSY" MANN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born May 26, 1810, and died August 12, 1837 in Greenville. He married MARGARET BALLARD 1830 in Monroe Co, daughter of JEREMIAH BALLARD and JULIE THOMPSON. She was born 1814 in Greenville, and died April 23, 1892 in Greenville.

Notes for ANDERSON KEATON:

Notes for MARGARET BALLARD:
Known as "Aunt Pud" Bur: Keaton Cemetery (3:P-243).

Children of ANDERSON KEATON and MARGARET BALLARD are:
239. i. DELILA KEATON, b. Abt. 1831, /on Cooks Run near Greenville; d. 1914.
240. ii. MARY A. KEATON, b. /on Cooks Run near Greenville.
241. iii. EVALINE S. KEATON, b. Abt. 1833, /on Cooks Run near Greenville; d. 1920.

69. TOMPSON KEATON (ELIZABETH "BETSY" MANN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born April 28, 1812 in /on Cooks Run. He married MARY POLLY HOUCHINS, daughter of JAMES HOUCHINS and MILLIE HARVEY. She was born May 17, 1816, and died July 11, 1903.

Notes for MARY POLLY HOUCHINS:
Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-234).

Children of TOMPSON KEATON and MARY HOUCHINS are:
   i. LEWIS D. KEATON, b. Abt. 1838; d. March 28, 1858.

   Notes for LEWIS D. KEATON:
   Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-234)

   ii. ELIZA KEATON, b. Abt. 1840.
   iii. MARINDA KEATON, b. Abt. 1842.
   iv. THOMPSON KEATON, b. Abt. 1844.
   v. JESSIE KEATON, b. Abt. 1846.
   vi. MAHALA KEATON, b. Abt. 1848.

70. SUSANAH KEATON (ELIZABETH "BETSY" MANN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born February 18, 1814 in /on Cooks Run, and died April 12, 1863. She married MOSES S. MILLER August 27, 1833 in Monroe Co, son of HENRY MILLER and RHODA BROCKING. He was born April 23, 1810 in Greenville, and died December 3, 1884.

Notes for MOSES S. MILLER:
Moses was the seventh child of Henry and Rhoda (Brocking) Miller. After the death of Susan, Moses married Lydia Campbell. His age is given as 54 and hers as 46. Both widowed. His father, Henry, sold his part to the Peck family. It seems he owned no place but moved here and there throughout his life. They raised a family of six children according to records. Moses moved to Rock Creek for a while and later moved to Mud River in Lincoln County. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-263)(3P-26) (12:P-13, 26).

Children of SUSANAH KEATON and MOSES MILLER are:
242. i. EMILY MILLER, b. 1835, Springfield.
243. ii. IRVINE JAMES MILLER, b. December 1, 1837, Springfield; d. March 22, 1898, Hunters Springs.
244. iii. WILSON MANN MILLER, b. October 16, 1844, Springfield; d. March 21, 1898, Monroe Co.
iv. ISAAC HENRY MILLER, b. February 7, 1846, Springfield; d. March 29, 1936, Monroe Co.

v. MARINDA MILLER, b. 1848, Springfield.

Notes for MARINDA MILLER:
Never married, nfd.

vi. GEORGE DANIEL "FIDDLER" MILLER, b. April 27, 1851, /on Hans Creek; d. January 12, 1940, /on Hans Creek.

71. MARY "POLLY" KEATON (ELIZABETH "BETSY" MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born March 10, 1818 in /on Cooks Run, and died November 22, 1881. She married JONATHAN W. HARVEY December 7, 1835 in Monroe Co. He was born April 5, 1814 in Monroe Co, and died March 25, 1884 in Monroe Co.

Notes for MARY "POLLY" KEATON:
Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-232).

Notes for JONATHAN W. HARVEY:
Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-232).

Child of MARY KEATON and JONATHAN HARVEY is:
i. ALLEN7 HARVEY.

72. ANKY KEATON (ELIZABETH "BETSY" MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born January 10, 1820 in /on Cooks Run, and died October 13, 1909 in Monroe Co. She married (1) ASIA M. ELLISON August 1839, son of JAMES ELLISON and ELIZABETH PENNINGTON. He was born in Monroe Co. She married (2) ANDREW "ANDY" HUTCHINSON February 5, 1856 in Monroe Co. He was born 1799, and died September 6, 1884 in Monroe Co.

Notes for ANKY KEATON:
These children were living with Ankey and her second husband in 1860. Also, a boy named James (abt. 1829, 1860 census) was living in the household. Although there is an age discrepancy, this James was probably her brother James who never married. Where either of Ankey’s husbands is buried is not known according to research by Vernon Dunn. Vernon doubts that Ankey ever had any children of her own. After the death of Asia, Ankey probably went home and lived with her parents for awhile, between marriages. When the 1850 census was taken, she was 30 years old and living with her parents (19).

Notes for ASIA M. ELLISON:
He was a widower. His father was a minister and a brother of the famous Baptist preacher, Matthew Ellison (10:P-106).

Children of ANKY KEATON and ASIA ELLISON are:
i. ELUA7 ELLISON, b. Abt. 1841.
ii. WILLIAM ELLISON, b. Abt. 1851.

73. JANE "JENNIE" KEATON (ELIZABETH "BETSY" MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born November 13, 1821 in /on Cooks Run, and died February 15, 1888 in Monroe Co. She married WILLIAM M. MANN December 23, 1840 in Monroe Co, son of JAMES MANN and LUCY KEATON. He was born September 13, 1812 in Springfield, and died May 6, 1884 in Greenville.

Notes for JANE "JENNIE" KEATON:
Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-237).
Notes for William M. Mann:
Known as "Monkey Bill" and he farmed for a number of years. Sold his place to Jacob Halstead in 1875. He moved to the Arthur Mann house on Cooks Run where he made and sold furniture. He had a tannery up the hollow from the house at a good spring. William was a very interesting and a jovial person as indicated by his nickname. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-239) (20).

Children are listed above under (58) William M. Mann.

74. Sinthy "Cynthia" Keaton (Elizabeth "Betsy" Marr, Jacob4, John Jacob3, George Bernhardt2, Hans1) was born December 19, 1828 in Cooks Run, and died February 9, 1901 in Greenville. She married John Mann September 3, 1860 in Monroe Co, son of Isaac Mann and Lucinda Stephenson. He was born January 13, 1833 in Springfield, and died April 18, 1904 in Greenville.

Notes for Sinthy "Cynthia" Keaton:
Married her first cousin. From an old newspaper clipping we read: "She was a daughter of Rev. Johnston Keaton and united with the Springfield Baptist Church (old Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Church) about 45 years ago. Mrs. Mann was a faithful wife and devoted mother. She is survived by a husband and four sons who with many others mourn her loss. Many relatives and friends attended her funeral. Inscription on tombstone: "From this earth she has been taken, Now lies in the grave at rest, Sleep the sleep that knows no waking. At home with the eternal blest." The three ministers taking part in her funeral services were from the three local churches: Rev. Bittenger - Presbyterian, Rev. B. P. Ballard - Baptist and Rev. Atkins - Methodist.

Had five sons and no girls. There was much work to do and one of the boys, Leonidas, helped his mother in the kitchen and with other housework. Cynthia lacked only a few days being 32 years old when she married. John and Cynthia lived on Indian Creek near the Old Primitive Baptist Church. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-235) (15).

Notes for John Mann:
Was a farmer and an excellent cabinet maker. Owned part of the original Jacob Mann property near the Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Church. Built a large two-story frame house where their children were born and raised. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-237).

Children of Sinthy Keaton and John Mann are:

75. Milum6 Keaton (Elizabeth "Betsy" Marr, Jacob4, John Jacob3, George Bernhardt2, Hans1) was born October 7, 1836 in Cooks Run, and died in Greenville. He married Mary A. Halstead January 15, 1857 in Monroe Co, daughter of Jacob Halstead and Elizabeth Miller. She was born May 17, 1836 in Wikel, and died July 11, 1903 in Monroe Co.

Notes for Milum Keaton:
Spelled Milan, Milom and Milem. They moved to Colorado. Occupation listed on the marriage record as "farmer." According to the records of Dr. Maggie Ballard, he also practiced medicine having learned the profession, apparently, by apprenticeship. We read in letters from friends and relatives to Ward Mann, Milum’s uncle, he is called "Dr. Keaton." On several occasions, the writers of the letters speak of the
Notes for MARY A. HALSTEAD:
Records of old Indian Creek Baptist Church show this item for May 5, 1888: "G.C. and Anderson P. Miller to investigate, sister Mary Keaton, who is charged with public offence and report in June if guilty or not." Original records were in the possession of Sadie Mann of Union.

Infant buried in Keaton Cemetery (8:P-234) no dates or name. Mary died while visiting her sister, Martha Ellen Ballengee, near Alderson. She was survived by 4 sons living in the West and 2 daughters. Mary is buried in Keaton Cemetery (8:P-234).

Children of MILIAM KEATON and MARY HALSTEAD are:
  i. SUSAN C.7 KEATON, b. November 6, 1857, /on Cooks Run near Greenville.
  ii. ALDERMAN B. KEATON, b. February 6, 1858, /on Cooks Run near Greenville.
  iii. LEWIS J. KEATON, b. August 29, 1859, /on Cooks Run; d. November 19, 1886, Greenville,

Notes for LEWIS J. KEATON:

iv. HENRY W. KEATON, b. Abt. 1861, /on Cooks Run near Greenville.
  v. SHANNON KEATON, b. January 28, 1865, /on Cooks Run near Greenville.
  vi. CORNELIA KEATON, b. Abt. 1867, /on Cooks Run near Greenville.
  vii. MINNIE B. KEATON, b. Abt. 1871, /on Cooks Run near Greenville.

76. CLAYTON W.6 MANN (MICHAEL5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born 1818 in Springfield. He married NANCY UNKNOWN. She was born Abt. 1824 in IN.

Notes for CLAYTON W. MANN:
When the 1850 census was taken, Clayton was living in Harrison township of Henry Co., Indiana.

Children of CLAYTON MANN and NANCY UNKNOWN are:
  i. SYLVESTER B.7 MANN, b. Abt. 1844.
  ii. CYNTHIA E. MANN, b. Abt. 1846.
  iii. MARINDA J. MANN, b. 1848.

77. GEORGE W.6 MANN (MICHAEL5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born 1819 in Springfield, and died 1855 in Sulphur Springs, Henry Co., IN. He married MARGARET DAVIS. She was born 1818 in Fincastle, Botetourt Co., VA, and died 1886.

Notes for GEORGE W. MANN:
In 1860, his wife, Margaret, was living in Sulphur Springs, IN with 4 children; Judson, John, Leroy and Sarah. Bur: Tyler Mann Cemetery (19:Bk. G, P-3A).

Notes for MARGARET DAVIS:
Bur: Fairmont, Marion Co WV.

Children of GEORGE MANN and MARGARET DAVIS are:
  i. MARGARET7 MANN, b. Abt. 1839, Pendleton, Madison Co., IN.
  ii. AUSTIN W. MANN, b. 1840, Pendleton, Madison Co., IN; d. February 1911; m. ELLA M. SMITH, 1872.
  iii. JUDSON LEE MANN, b. 1845, Newcastle, Henry Co., IN; m. LUCY HAVENS.
  iv. JOHN WALKER MANN, b. July 26, 1847, Newcastle, Henry Co., IN; d. September 26, 1917, Chadron, Dawes Co., NB; m. PHOEBE CLORINA PARSONS, May 2, 1872, Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA.
  v. LEROY MANN, b. September 1, 1851, Newcastle, Henry Co., Indiana; d. November 30, 1923; m.
78. MARINDA MAN (MICHAEL 5, JACOB 4, JOHN JACOB 3, GEORGE BERNHARDT 2, HANS 1) was born 1825 in Springfield. She married FLEMING CUMMINS abt. 1848. He was born abt. 1825.

Children of MARINDA MAN and FLEMING CUMMINS are:
1. MARY 7 CUMMINS, b. abt. 1849.
2. JANE CUMMINS, b. abt. 1851.
3. LAURA CUMMINS, b. abt. 1854.
4. JAMES CUMMINS, b. abt. 1857.

79. CHRISTOPHER MAN (MICHAEL 5, JACOB 4, JOHN JACOB 3, GEORGE BERNHARDT 2, HANS 1) was born abt. 1830 in Springfield, and died on Cooks Run. He married MARY Y. UNKNOWN August 4, 1853. She was born abt. 1831 in VA, and died October 9, 1919 in /on Cooks Run.

Notes for MARY Y. UNKNOWN:
Bur: Coulters Chapel Hill/Stodghill Cemetery near Lindside (8:P-70).

Children of CHRISTOPHER MAN and MARY UNKNOWN are:
1. GEORGE W. 7 MANN, b. abt. 1854.
2. ROBERT F. MANN, b. abt. 1856.
3. MARGARET MANN, b. abt. 1858.
4. EMMA C. MANN, b. abt. 1863.
5. ULISSES G. MANN, b. abt. 1865.

80. GREEN MADDY (JOHN C. JACKSON "JACK" 5, ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" MARIE 4 MANN, JOHN JACOB 3, GEORGE BERNHARDT 2, HANS 1) was born January 23, 1830 in VA, and died January 26, 1874 in Greenfield, IL. He married ELIZA ELLEN BEASLEY 1854. She was born abt. 1837.

Notes for GREEN MADDY:
Was 30 years old when the 1860 census was taken in Green Co IL. Records indicated he came to Illinois at age 21. This fixes the date about 1851. It also fixes the date Susan and John C. moved their family to Green Co IL. Green married after arriving in Illinois. He died of a heart attack near Greenfield while fishing, his favorite recreation. Green and Eliza lost two infant daughters and had one set of twins. Bur: Rose Hill Cemetery at Greenfield, IL (19:Bk. J, P-3).

Children of GREEN MADDY and ELIZA BEASLEY are:
252. JOHN WESLEY 7 MADDY, b. abt. 1855, Greenfield, IL; d. December 28, 1923.
253. GEORGE MADDY, b. abt. 1856; d. 1941.
254. WILLIAM LUTHER MADDY, b. March 28, 1860, Greenfield, IL; d. May 1, 1929.
255. JAMES ELBERT MADDY, b. 1862, Greenfield, IL.
256. FRED MADDY, b. 1867, Greenfield, IL; d. September 29, 1914.
257. ALBERT MADDY, b. 1868, Greenfield, IL.

81. ANNA B. MADDY (JOHN C. JACKSON "JACK" 5, ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" MARIE 4 MANN, JOHN JACOB 3, GEORGE BERNHARDT 2, HANS 1) was born in Greenville. She married JAMES R. THOMAS May 17, 1865, son of RICHARD THOMAS and SUSANNA SYMNS. He was born October 15, 1838 in Greenville.

Notes for JAMES R. THOMAS:
Served one year as supervisor in his district, and through the War between the States he served in the artillery department of the Confederate army in Lowry's battery. Farmer in Springfield district. He owned a grist and flour mill, with a good saw mill and planer attached. The mill was situated on Indian Creek, and his post office address was Hunters Springs. Source; taken from page 108 of Hardesty's WV Counties by Jim Comstock Vol. I published 1973.

Children of ANNA MADDY and JAMES THOMAS are:
256. i. MARY SUE7 THOMAS, b. February 14, 1870.
    ii. BETTIE THOMAS, b. December 3, 1872.
257. iii. MATTIE THOMAS, b. June 25, 1875.

Notes for WILL MONROE COMER:
Will was a prominent banker and businessman in Greenville. He was educated in the public schools of Monroe Co and at Concord College. He taught school in Monroe Co. Later he was engaged in the mercantile business in Mercer county for several years. In September, 1907, he came to the bank of Greenville and had a major part in guiding this institution's successful service to the community. He served as president of the bank from 1926 until his retirement in 1949. He was clerk of the Greenville Lodge Modern Woodmen of America for 50 years, a member of the Greenville Ruritan Club. He took a major part in organizing the Monroe County Singing Convention and was active in every community and civic project. He built the two-story frame house on the R/S of the Otis Long store. Member of Centerville Presbyterian Church. Bur: Greenville Cemetery (8:P-191).

82. DR. ELIAS6 MANN (MOSES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born 1827 in Springfield, and died 1855. He married HARRIETTE E. BALLARD October 9, 1855 in Monroe Co, daughter of RUDOLPH BALLARD and JULIE MANN. She was born 1839 in Greenville.

Notes for DR. ELIAS MANN:

Child of ELIAS MANN and HARRIETTE BALLARD is:
    i. MARY E.7 MANN, b. March 8, 1857, Greenville; d. Greenville.

Notes for MARY E. MANN:
Bur: Tyler Mann Cemetery (l:Bk.1, P-40) (15).

83. MARTHA6 MANN (MOSES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born February 16, 1830 in Springfield, and died March 9, 1854 in Monroe Co. She married WILSON GIBSON July 8, 1846.

Notes for MARTHA MANN:
Bur: Tyler Mann Cemetery (8:P-263).

Child of MARTHA MANN and WILSON GIBSON is:
    i. MALINDA JANE7 GIBSON, b. November 25, 1847; d. March 9, 1854.

84. ISAAC HENDERSON6 MANN (MOSES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born January 17, 1832 in Springfield, and died April 5, 1854. He married NANCY CHAPMAN December 13, 1844, daughter of THOMAS CHAPMAN and ANKEY HARVEY.

Children of ISAAC MANN and NANCY CHAPMAN are:
    i. CAROLINE R.7 MANN, b. October 19, 1853, Monroe Co; d. December 1853.
85. **Mary Jane** MANN (Moses⁵, Jacob⁴, John Jacob³, George Bernhardt², Hans¹) was born 1833 in Springfield, and died February 24, 1854 in Monroe Co. She married Adam Gibson March 11, 1851 in Monroe Co.

Notes for Mary Jane Mann:
Cause of death: Scarlet fever.

Child of Mary Mann and Adam Gibson is:
- i. Mary E.⁷ Gibson, b. February 15, 1852; d. July 15, 1854, Monroe Co.

Notes for Mary E. Gibson:
Cause of death: Brain inflammation.

86. **Delilah** MANN (Moses⁵, Jacob⁴, John Jacob³, George Bernhardt², Hans¹) was born 1834 in Springfield. She married John L. McCorkle December 31, 1854 in Monroe Co, son of Abner McCorkle and Susan Powell. He was born Abt. 1834 in Monroe Co, and died 1854.

Notes for Delilah Mann:
Married and lived in Monroe for awhile. Before 1868 we find the family living in Indiana. The information about the family is scant. Her husband wrote several letters to Ward Mann in September, 1868 and Ella McCorkle, her daughter, wrote at least two; in 1872 and 1873.

Notes for John L. McCorkle:
Was a merchant and operated a store in Sulphur Springs in Henry Co IN. Name of store; McCorkle and Company, dealers in dry goods, clothing, hats and caps, boots and shoes, hardware, glass and queen's ware, groceries, notions, and miscellaneous items.

Isaac Ballard thought some of the McCorkles were buried on the outside of the fence in the cemetery on the Vetnor Shanklin farm near Greenville.

Children of Delilah Mann and John McCorkle are:
- i. Ella⁷ McCorkle.
- ii. Lide McCorkle.
- iii. Gene McCorkle.

87. **John** MANN (Isaac⁵, Jacob⁴, John Jacob³, George Bernhardt², Hans¹) was born January 13, 1833 in Springfield, and died April 18, 1904 in Greenville. He married Sonthy "Cynthia" Keaton September 3, 1860 in Monroe Co, daughter of Johnson Keaton and Elizabeth Mann. She was born December 19, 1828 in on Cooks Run, and died February 9, 1901 in Greenville.

Notes for John Mann:
Was a fanner and an excellent cabinet maker. Owned part of the original Jacob Mann property near the Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Church. Built a large two-story frame house where their children were born and raised. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8: P-237).

Notes for Sonthy "Cynthia" Keaton:
Married her first cousin. From an old newspaper clipping we read: "She was a daughter of Rev. Johnston Keaton and united with the Springfield Baptist Church (old Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Church) about 45 years ago. Mrs. Mann was a faithful wife and devoted mother. She is survived by a husband and four
sons who with many others mourn her loss. Many relatives and friends attended her funeral. Inscription on tombstone: "From this earth she has been taken, Now lies in the grave at rest, Sleep the sleep that knows no waking, At home with the eternal blest." The three ministers taking part in her funeral services were from the three local churches: Rev. Bittenger - Presbyterian, Rev. B. P. Ballard - Baptist and Rev. Atkins - Methodist.

Had five sons and no girls. There was much work to do and one of the boys, Leonidas, helped his mother in the kitchen and with other housework. Cynthia lacked only a few days being 32 years old when she married. John and Cynthia lived on Indian Creek near the Old Primitive Baptist Church. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8: P-235) (15).

Children are listed above under (74) Sinthy "Cynthia" Keaton.

88. MARY ANN\(^6\) MANN (ISAAC\(^5\), JACOB\(^4\), JOHN JACOB\(^3\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^2\), HANS\(^1\)) was born 1836 in Springfield, and died 1887. She married JAMES RUTHFORD MOHLER March 24, 1857 in Monroe Co, son of VINCENT MOHLER and MARY UNKNOWN. He was born 1836 in Rockbridge Co., VA, and died 1887.

Notes for MARY ANN MANN:
Was a fine weaver and made many spreads both of cotton and wool. Dr. Maggie Ballard owned a white cotton spread that Mary Ann wove around 1850.

Notes for JAMES RUTHFORD MOHLER:
First spelling was Moler. Then changed to Mohler (I:Bk. 1 P-16 and Will Bk. 9 P-15.)

Children of MARY MANN and JAMES MOHLER are:
  i. HESTER J. MOHLER, b. June 26, 1858, Monroe Co.
  ii. MARGARET A. MOHLER, b. Abt. 1860, Monroe Co.
  iii. HENRY MOHLER, b. Abt. 1864.
  iv. CHARLES F. MOHLER, b. 1868, Monroe Co.
  v. ISAAC V. MOHLER, b. October 20, 1876, Monroe Co.

Notes for ISAAC V. MOHLER:
(I:Bk. 1, P-118)

89. LEAH\(^6\) MANN (ISAAC\(^5\), JACOB\(^4\), JOHN JACOB\(^3\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^2\), HANS\(^1\)) was born October 16, 1837 in Springfield, and died September 17, 1915 in Greenville. She married BALDWIN BALLARD February 27, 1850, son of JEREMIAH BALLARD and JULIE THOMPSON. He was born January 11, 1821 in Greenville, and died June 27, 1917 in Greenville.

Notes for LEAH MANN:
Leah Mann was an exceptionally fine, kind and generous woman. When first married, Leah went to live on the Handley place near Greenville that her husband purchased from Zenas Handley in 1846 (I:Deed Bk. P-P-707). The Handley house, a two-story house of logs, was built by William Handley, a great-grandfather of Mrs. Ruby (Arnott) Beard, who was living in Silver Spring, MD at that time, 1961. (15). Dr. Maggie remembered being in the house when a child and saw the walls covered with newspapers. The papers contained stage coach schedules, advertisements for runaway slaves, etc. Isaac Newton Ballard was born in this house. In 1867 they bought land on Laurel Creek from John P. Ross and lived there the rest of their lives. The Ross house burned and Baldwin built on the same site. That house also burned after Baldwin and Leah died while Jeremiah, their son, lived there. Leah and Baldwin attended the 1893 World's Fair in Chicago, Illinois.

Leah Mann always seemed to be able to combat any disaster. She must have been worried and anxious when her husband was arrested by the Confederates during the Civil War and sentenced to be hanged, and
again, when they shot his horse from under him. She did not allow this to keep her from serving her fellowman and throughout the war, she fed each Union and Confederate troops as they pasted by; frequently from the same kettle of mush.

Twice she was almost drowned while crossing streams. One time was in Indian Creek behind the old Primitive Baptist Church when she fell through the ice with a baby in her arms. Another time was in New River. The newspaper account dated September 1886 reads: "While crossing New River at Pack's Ferry in a ferry boat with their carriages and teams, on August 29th the horses became frightened and ran backwards pushing Mrs. Baldwin Ballard, her son I. N. Morris Mann and three colored children into the river, together with the vehicle and teams. Mrs. Ballard's brother, (Dr. Maggie Ballard believed it was John) who was standing on the bank plunged into the water and rescued her, the ferryman and a young man from the shore helped with the others and all were saved. The harness was cut and the horses swam ashore."

I quote from her obituary as written by Mr. Albert Sidney Johnston, editor of "The Monroe Watchman" published in that paper in September 1915.

"In her, Monroe Co has lost another from the noble company of devoted wives and mothers. On March 3, 1860 she united with Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Church, receiving the rite of baptism at the hands of Elder John C. Hubbard, a famous minister of that church in his day.

"While yet in her 14th year, she became the second wife of Baldwin Ballard and that it was a happy marriage is betokened by the affectionate and beautiful relations which consistently marked their married life through all the vicissitudes of the years. Leah was induced with the spirit of counsel and the fear of God, and was ever a keeper of the law of kindness. Her home was the abode of hospitality and she was tender and tireless in her ministries and her children rise up to call her blessed. Upon her countenance was written the insignia of a fair and gentle heart, and even in life's evening her face was as smooth and comely as that of a girl. The mortal part of this good woman was laid to repose in Keaton Cemetery near Greenville on Sunday in the presence of one of the largest funeral assemblages ever seen in that section. Elder L. K. Shockley, assisted by the Rev. W.A. Benfield (Presbyterian minister in Greenville) conducted the solemn services for the burial." Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-229).

Notes for BALDWIN BALLARD:
For his time in history, he was the most colorful character who had lived in Monroe County. Perhaps he was the most unusual person who ever lived in the county. He was a close friend of William Thompson Ballard that had this to say about him: "Known as one of the best of the Ballards. William or "Billy" and Baldwin Ballard were close together all of their lives. Baldwin once said to A. E. Smith, "We were boys together, we hunted ground squirrels with bow and arrow; when we were men we traded together, and I never found a crook in Billy in all my life. Billy is a good man, he was born good." William's Last Will and Testament names his wife, Elizabeth, and 5 children. If anyone mentioned in the will contests it they are to receive only one dollar. It is dated 14 May 1904, and recorded June 25, 1914 (I:Will Bk 13, P-265).

He was born in a log house on the Willis Ballard farm near the Keaton Cemetery. This house has been razed, the newel post of the house was cut into boards and Dr. Maggie Ballard had a bed, the center panels in the head and foot boards were made from this lumber. He died at his home about two miles from Greenville having lived in Monroe County all of his life. No better record can be found about the life of Baldwin Ballard than, that written by the editor of "The Monroe Watchman," Albert Sidney Johnston, and published in that paper, April 10, 1913. Article as follows:

"It is no exaggeration to say that Baldwin Ballard, Esq., of Monroe County, is one of the most striking figures and interesting characters in West Virginia. At ninety-two years of age he is still in possession of all his faculties and enjoys such a measure of strength, that, from time to time, he rides from his home to Union, WV a distance of 9 miles, spends the day and returns in the evening. A few days ago (in the month
of March, 1913) he was here as a witness in a law suit, and his testimony was given with his old-time precision and clearness. A better witness never took the stand. Against his rugged physique and strong mentality, time seems to dash its waves in vain.

"An active factor in the civic life of this county for nearly three quarters of a century; his life began while Napoleon Bonaparte was yet alive on the lonely isle of St. Helena. He was a man of 24 when the Mexican War was in progress and he had passed the age of 40 when the great War Between The States broke out. An iron will, strong convictions and the courage and ability to defend them have marked him from first to last. When he was eleven years of age he suffered an attack of white swelling which forced him to walk on crutches for three years. From the effects of this visitation, he has been slightly lame ever since. Being confined so long to the house, he made split brooms, baskets and learned to weave and spin. He has woven as much as four yards of jeans per day. He went to the country schools, not more than nine months, but, mastering the rudiments of an education, read largely, learned much from the great book of human nature, and as he grew into manhood, took a deep interest in public affairs. For 20 years, Baldwin worked at the tailor's trade. Later he became a farmer and a remarkably successful one.

"He was fond of attending debates on public questions, and speakers in every political campaign for 70 years or more have found in him an attentive, though not always, an approving auditor. He remembers many of the most celebrated public men of America, among others John C. Calhoun, the great South Carolina statesman and "nullifier" while the latter was a visitor to the Red Sulphur Springs, then one of the most famous summer resorts in the United States.

"In 1861, Mr. Ballard took the side of the Union as against the Southern Confederacy with a grim loyalty that made him conspicuous. When, after President Lincoln's call for troops to coerce the Southern States, the Virginia Convention adopted and submitted the ordinance of secession, Mr. Ballard was one of the three men in Springfield district who voted against secession, although it was considered dangerous to do so in this section.

"In 1862, his hostility to the Confederacy had become so manifest and his language against it so pronounced, that Col. A. R. Barbee had him arrested and brought before him at Logan Shanklin's hotel in Centerville (Greenville) and sought to scare him, it is said, into swearing allegiance to the Confederate States; but Mr. Ballard promptly and emphatically refused to do so.

"On being told that he would be hanged if he persisted in this refusal, his reply was, "Hang and be d__d." His old friends, John Maddy and John McNeer used all their influence in his behalf; and Capt. Philip Thurmond coming in, asked what Mr. Ballard had done. When told that he had voted against secession the Captain said, "He had a right to vote as he wished. We must treat him as we do others, until he does something worse than that." (Compiler's note by Dr. Maggie Ballard; this is not exactly as Grandfather told the story. He was also accused of being a spy for the Union Army and for this reason the punishment was to be more severe.) Even this experience did not silence Mr. Ballard who continued to figure his heart in his speech, in language which excited added resentment. He was waylaid and shot at near Springfield by men said to belong to Capt. William Thurmond's company of Rangers. His horse was wounded but he himself was unhurt, and he escaped covered with the blood of his horse.

"Despite all this, Mr. Ballard seems, as occasion offered, to have been a friend to Northern and Southern soldiers alike, for he received into his house and fed both.

"After the close of the war, Mr. Ballard served as Justice of the Peace for 6 years (L:Law Order Bk. 1, P-307). And it is handed down as a tradition (Compiler's note by Dr. Maggie Ballard; this is a fact, not a tradition.) that his decisions were never reversed though he tried over 900 cases. He managed his business affairs with skill and shrewd judgment, increasing his possessions and adding to his farms. He has been for years and is today one of the largest landowners and most prosperous farmers in Monroe county.
"It is easily discerned from the foregoing that Mr. Ballard is a man of very definite and positive opinions. He is supposed to be a rock-ribbed Republican; but while this is so in the main, he has not always voted that ticket in its entirety. He voted for Henry A. Wise for Governor of Virginia, and for James Buchanan for President of the United States in 1856 in preference to John C. Fremont, the first Republican candidate. In these latter days, those who know him best are well aware that, while a strong Republican on party questions he will not vote for a man whom he believes unworthy.

"In the fierce tumults of the Civil War and reconstruction periods, Mr. Ballard was in the storm center of strife. It is not needful in this article to recount the furious crimination and recriminations of those stormy days, nor the issue of litigation in which he figured. As a general proposition he was able to give as well as take and require blow for blow. Through it all, the kindness which is a part of his nature evinced itself in the truces of passionate controversy and served to promote temperance of judgment. In the peaceful years which have once ensued the asperities of the tempestuous epoch have been softened. Mr. Ballard disavows all bitterness now and expresses himself as rejoicing to see that there is no North and no South, but a great reunited country. His heart-of-oak qualities are held in respect, his relations with his neighbors are cordial and the mellow evening of his long life has become an era of good will."

Baldwin bought much land in Monroe County. The first record is for 220 acres on the waters of Indian Creek from Zenas Handly near Greenville on the old Stage road. The deed is recorded in Union (l:Deed Bk. P, P-707) and dated 12, March, 1846. He moved his family from the Handly Place to the John Ross Place on Laurel Creek and lived there until the house was destroyed by fire. Fire was a fairly common occurrence in this family, three houses occupied by Baldwin and his family have gone up in flames. The Monroe Watchman of October 7, 1894 published an account of one that was not so disastrous: "The residence of Baldwin Ballard Esq., near Greenville, caught fire from the kitchen chimney. The flames were subdued by the young men of the family while Mr. Ballard displayed the nerve and pertinacity which has characterized him for more than two generations, by quietly keeping his seat at the table and calmly finishing his dinner while the flames were blazing over head."

Among the other lands acquired by Baldwin are the following:
- From Archibald Swinney 290 acres on Rich Creek in 1855 (l:Deed Bk. S, P-208)
- From John and Harriet E. Alderson, 165 acres on Indian Creek in 1859 (l:Deed Bk. T, P-451)
- From John P. Ross 302.15 acres on Laurel Creek in 1867 (l:Deed Bk. W, P-721)
- From Riley B. Cook, 136 acres location not given, in 1877 (l:Deed Bk. W, P-721)
- From William B. Johnson and wife 385 acres in 1882, this land was adjoining the other farms bought from Ross and Handley (l:Deed Bk. Y, P-528). Baldwin owned 1600 acres of land including the caves at Greenville.

Member of Greenville Methodist Church. The bell of the church was donated by Baldwin who was born the year the deed was made to the church. The original church property on which the church now stands, was deeded as a gift to the trustees of the Mt. Bethel Methodist Church and their successors by Jacob Cook and his wife, Rachel, on May 8, 1820. The trustees of this church were Richard McNeer, William A. Arnett, Robert Chambers, Humphrey Keys, and Jacob Cook.

Baldwin's first wife, Emily Mann, died a few days after giving birth to their first son. He then married Leah Mann thus the notes for Baldwin appear in the book twice. He is buried beside Leah in the Keaton Cemetery (8:P-229) (3:P-246, 247 & 248) (l:F8, J5041).

Children of LEAH MANN and BALDWIN BALLARD are:

i. SIMPSON S.7 BALLARD, b. 1851, Greenville; d. 1919, El Paso, Texas.

Notes for SIMPSON S. BALLARD:
He went to Texas and at the time of his death was engaged in drilling for oil and made a fortune. When he died he left approximately $100,000 to Isaac, his brother in Greenville. At his request, his body was cremated and the ashes placed in his mother's grave in the Keaton Cemetery (15) (8:P-229).
258. ii. MARION CLARENCE BALLARD, b. June 2, 1853, Greenville; d. September 20, 1940, Lindside.

259. iii. HENRY WARD BALLARD, b. February 7, 1855, Greenville; d. 1939, Greenville.

260. iv. JEREMIAH "JERRY" M. BALLARD, b. 1856, Greenville; d. 1939, Greenville.

261. v. MARGARET "MAGGIE" EMILY BALLARD, b. May 24, 1858, Lindside; d. July 24, 1896, Los Angeles, CA.

262. vi. WALLACE BALLARD, b. March 25, 1861, Greenville; d. 1939, Greenville.

263. vii. ISAAC "IKE" NEWTON BALLARD, b. September 12, 1864, Greenville; d. February 24, 1960, Ronceverte.

264. viii. EMMA ANN BALLARD, b. October 28, 1868, Greenville; d. April 1940, Greenville.

265. ix. CHARLES SPURGEON "DODGE" BALLARD, b. April 14, 1874, Greenville; d. June 21, 1923, Greenville.

90. RACHEL MANN (ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born November 12, 1840 in Springfield, and died May 25, 1879 in Monroe Co. She married HUGH BALLARD November 4, 1866 in Monroe Co, son of WILLIS BALLARD and ISABELLA THOMPSON. He was born February 7, 1836 in Greenville, and died November 17, 1918 in Monroe Co.

Notes for RACHEL MANN:
Rachel was a musician, and two of her musical instruments at one time were owned by members of the family. Helen B. Clark had a four string dulcimer or aeolian harp and Dr. Maggie Ballard said she had the 72 string dulcimer. Both were in good condition having been repaired after spending years in the barn loft. (The writer has no knowledge of the recipients of these instruments after the death of Helen and Dr. Maggie.) Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-230) (15:P-119-5).

Notes for HUGH BALLARD:
Born and died on the farm purchased by his father from the heirs of Daniel Jarrell in 1817. Farm was located near Keaton Cemetery on Cooks Run road. The farm remained in the family until 1954 when it was sold after the death of their son, Oliver Harrison Ballard.

Was a member of Lowery's Battery, Confederate Army in the Civil War. Lowery's Thirteenth Battalion of Light Artillery. Was a farmer and raised large stock as an account in "The Monroe Watchman" (Vol 17, No. 48) bears witness: "Mr. Hugh Ballard living near Indian Creek in this county on Jan 2, 1889 killed a half bred Poland-China hog 18 months old which weighted 511 pounds. This hog was of the stock bred and raised by Mr. George C. Miller of Indian Creek, Monroe County."

When Charlie Chapman moved to California, Hugh bought his place in Hunters Springs, January, 1901. In 1902 he had a telephone installed in his home; quite a progressive venture for that period. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-229) (3:P-308, 302, 332).

Children of RACHEL MANN and HUGH BALLARD are:
266. i. OLIVER HARRISON BALLARD, b. October 28, 1867, Greenville; d. July 4, 1952, Greenville.

267. ii. MOLLY EDLE BALLARD, b. 1869, /on Cooks Run; d. 1945, Beckley.

268. iii. ANNE LONG BALLARD, b. April 22, 1870, /on Cooks Run; d. September 13, 1910, Greenville.

91. HENRY GEORGE MANN (ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born November 5, 1844 in Springfield, and died December 17, 1929 in Wikel. He married (1) SARAH "SALLIE" FRANCES HARVEY October 15, 1866 in Monroe Co, daughter of JAMES HARVEY and ELIZA CUMMINS. She was born September 30, 1844 in Rock Camp, and died November 6, 1911 in Wikel. He married (2) MARY J. CROSIER Abt. 1913, daughter of ANDREW CROSIER and ELIZABETH CARPENTER. She was born December 23, 1844, and died January 7, 1927.

Notes for HENRY GEORGE MANN:
Lived on Indian Creek below Salt Sulphur Springs on E/S of Route #219. The house is below the road.

Notes for SARAH "SALLIE" FRANCES HARVEY:
Bur: Mountain View Cemetery (8:P-323).

Notes for MARY J. CROSIER:
Was the widow of Isaac H. Pence (1853-1909).

Children of HENRY MANN and SARAH HARVEY are:
269. i. ELMER O. MANN, b. September 23, 1867, Monroe Co; d. January 16, 1939, Monroe Co.
271. iii. HENRIETTA "ETTEE" MANN, b. 1875, Monroe Co; d. 1944, Monroe Co.
iv. LEANORA MANN, b. September 21, 1876, Monroe Co; d. December 28, 1876.

92. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN MANN (ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born November 1845 in Springfield, and died June 10, 1921 in Hunters Springs. He married ISABELLE J. TOLBERT September 29, 1870 in Greenville, daughter of CHARLES TOLBERT and MARY MEADOWS. She was born February 12, 1851 in Creamery, and died November 9, 1932 in Hunters Springs.

Notes for BENJAMIN FRANKLIN MANN:
A grandson of Jacob Mann, II. Benjamin is named in his father's will where he received a bequeath of part of the farm that was originally owned by Jacob Mann, Sr. his grandfather, on Indian Creek at Hunters Springs. This land was left to him and his brother, John, with the stipulation that they were to provide for their mother and brother, Ward C. as long as they lived. It is believed the house was built by Benjamin's father, Isaac. The property was owned by Benjamin's son, Robert, from 1920 to 1952 and was sold after his death (having been in the family almost 200 years) to Forrest and Eva Pence. After the death of Forrest, Eva sold the property to Ray and Lucy Canterbury who owned the property from 1961 to 1972, they sold it to Dr. Robert and Natalie Sandell in 1972, and the Creekside Chiropractic Clinic was established. Dr. Sandell practiced until his untimely death by a sudden heart attack in 1996.

Dr. Maggie Ballard, great-great-granddaughter, knew Benjamin personally and I quote: "Benjamin like all of the Manns, was a quiet individual and moved about deliberately but quietly. Although I saw him many times, I do not remember ever having heard him speak. His wife was just as quiet and calm. If she ever smiled, no one ever saw it, however, she was pleasant and did not look unhappy. They used to drive to Greenville to trade at Ballard & Arnott's store in a top buggy with a gray horse between the shafts. The horse moved like its owners, slowly and deliberately. Any business papers that they had to "draw-up" were taken to Judge Henry C. Byrns for preparation. Judge Byrns proceeded with the writing in the same slow deliberate manner." As a small child, I was always impressed with all of this "quiet manner." (15).

Children of BENJAMIN MANN and ISABELLE TOLBERT are:
274. i. ROBERT "BOB" SIMPSON MANN, b. June 17, 1871, Springfield; d. August 29, 1949, Hunters Springs.
275. ii. ANNA MARY MANN, b. November 12, 1874, Springfield; d. Monroe Co.
iii. NELLIE V. MANN, b. January 27, 1877, Springfield; d. May 30, 1897, Monroe Co.

Notes for NELLIE V. MANN:
Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-238).
iv. CHARLES G. MANN, b. August 1880, Springfield.
v. INDIA LEAH MANN, b. December 1884, Springfield; d. 1938; m. HUGH HUNTER KERSHNER; b. 1882; d. 1938.
Notes for INDIA LEAH MANN:

Notes for HUGH HUNTER KERSEYER:
Bur: Calvary Cemetery, Greenbrier Co.

vi. MASON O. MANN, b. December 14, 1889, Springfield; d. June 8, 1911, Monroe Co.

Notes for MASON O. MANN:
Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-238).

93. MARY "POLLY" MANN (WILLIAM, ADAM, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born Abt. 1819 in Monroe Co, and died June 30, 1879 in Monroe Co. She married WILLIAM L. RAINES.

Notes for MARY "POLLY" MANN:
Cause of death: Cancer.

Child of MARY MANN and WILLIAM RAINES is:
  i. MATILDA RAINES, b. August 16, 1853.

94. JOHN "JACK" CUMMINS (SARAH MANN, ADAM, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born 1814 in Monroe Co. He married SUSAN ADKINS.

Notes for JOHN "JACK" CUMMINS:
Beginning with the fourth child Margaret, the remainder of the children were born in Boone Co., WV.

Children of JOHN CUMMINS and SUSAN ADKINS are:
  i. LOUANNA CUMMINS, b. Cabell Co., WV; m. DANIEL MILLER.

276. ii. GORDON CUMMINS, b. Abt. 1844, Cabell Co., WV.
  iii. CYNTHIA CUMMINS, b. Cabell Co., WV.
  iv. MARGARET CUMMINS, b. Bet. 1842 - 1845, Boone Co., WV; m. JOSEPH MILLER; b. 1836, Logan Co., WV; d. Aft. 1860.

277. v. DRYDEN CUMMINS, b. 1852.
  vi. MAHALA CUMMINS.
  vii. CHLOE CUMMINS, b. 1856.
  viii. PAULINA ANN CUMMINS, b. 1858; m. GEORGE SMITH.
  ix. ERNEST CUMMINS, b. 1868; m. VICTORIA DOTSON.
  x. NEWTON CUMMINS, b. 1871.
  xi. AMANDA CUMMINS, b. 1873.
  xii. HAMILTON CUMMINS, b. 1875.
  xiii. BELLE CUMMINS.
  xiv. RASS CUMMINS.

95. MARY "POLLY" CUMMINS (SARAH MANN, ADAM, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born 1815. She married ELI SPURLOCK 1856 in Boone Co., VA, son of CHARLES SPURLOCK and BARTHEA HAGER. He was born 1809.

Children of MARY CUMMINS and ELI SPURLOCK are:
  i. CYNTHIA SPURLOCK, b. 1832.
  ii. BURWELL SPURLOCK, b. April 14, 1834, Logan Co., WV; m. PHOEBE JANE SPEAR, January 7, 1857, Lincoln Co., VA.
  iii. WILLIAM SPURLOCK, b. 1836.
  iv. JACKSON SPURLOCK, b. 1838.
v. ROBERTSON SPURLOCK, b. April 26, 1840, Boone Co., WV; d. February 29, 1920, Spurlockville, WA; m. (1) AUGUSTA LUCAS; m. (2) UNKNOWN; m. (3) ISOBELL STRICKLAND, January 26, 1865, Kanawha Co., WV; m. (4) SARAH HILL, August 1888, Gallipolis, Gallia Co., OH.

vi. SARAH SPURLOCK, b. 1843.

vii. NANCY SPURLOCK, b. 1846.

viii. MARINE SPURLOCK, b. 1849.

96. NANCY6 CUMMINS (SARAH5 MANN, ADAM4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born 1815. She married ROBERTSON SPURLOCK, son of CHARLES SPURLOCK and BARTHENA HAGER. He was born 1813.

Children of NANCY CUMMINS and ROBERTSON SPURLOCK are:
   i. YANTES7 SPURLOCK, b. 1842.
   ii. EVALINE SPURLOCK, b. 1843.
   iii. CASSANDER SPURLOCK, b. 1845; m. LEANZA LINVILLE.
   iv. MELVIN SPURLOCK, b. 1847.
   v. EVERMOUNT SPURLOCK, b. 1849; m. (1) JANE FRY; m. (2) RACHEL YEAGER.
   vi. CLINTON SPURLOCK, b. 1851.
   vii. JERUSHA SPURLOCK, b. 1855.
   viii. MATILDA SPURLOCK, b. 1859.

97. ADAM6 CUMMINS (SARAH5 MANN, ADAM4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born 1818 in Cabell Co., WV. He married HULDA ADKINS, daughter of LUKE ADKINS and SARAH LOVEJOY. She was born 1826.

Notes for ADAM CUMMINS:
Res: Mud River near Bethel Church in Boone Co. WV.

Children of ADAM CUMMINS and HULDA ADKINS are:
   i. JAMES D.7 CUMMINS, b. 1845, Cabell Co., WV.

   Notes for JAMES D. CUMMINS:
   Died in Civil War.

   ii. ST. CLAIR CUMMINS, b. 1847, Cabell Co., WV; m. NANCY MITCHELL; b. 1845.
   iii. FULTON CUMMINS, b. 1848, Boone Co., WV.
   iv. MARTHA CUMMINS, b. 1850, Boone Co., WV.
   v. ROBERT CUMMINS, b. 1852, Boone Co., WV.
   vi. VICTOR S. CUMMINS, b. 1854, Cabell Co.
   vii. WILLIAM CUMMINS, b. 1856, Boone Co., WV; m. HAZELTINE L. LAMBERT.
   viii. SARAH A. CUMMINS, b. 1858, Boone Co., WV.

98. ROBERT6 CUMMINS (SARAH5 MANN, ADAM4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born 1833 in Logan Co., WV. He married RHODA ANN MILLER. She was born 1836 in Logan Co., WV.

Children of ROBERT CUMMINS and RHODA MILLER are:
   i. PARIS7 CUMMINS, b. Boone Co., WV.
   ii. SARAH CUMMINS, b. Boone Co., WV; m. WILLIAM HENRY HILL.

   iii. LOUISA CUMMINS, b. 1858, Boone Co., WV.
   iv. HANSFORD CUMMINS, b. 1861; m. CLARA ADKINS.
   v. GILBERT CUMMINS, b. 1865; m. NANCY ADKINS.
   vi. FRANCES CUMMINS, b. 1866, Boone Co., WV; m. JOHN A. PAULEY; b. 1847, Boone Co., WV.
   vii. LEOTA CUMMINS, b. 1867; m. WILLIAM WALLS.
   viii. SARAH ANN CUMMINS, b. 1868, Boone Co., WV; m. LEANDER PAULEY; b. 1853, Boone Co., WV.
99. ELIZABETH⁶ CUMMINS (SARAH⁵ MANN, ADAM⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born 1820. She married ANDERSON ADKINS, son of LUKE ADKINS and SARAH LOVEJOY. He was born 1810.

Children of ELIZABETH CUMMINS and ANDERSON ADKINS are:

279. i. UNKNOWN⁷ ADKINS, b. Abt. 1840.
   ii. VIOLA ADKINS, b. 1853; m. PETER MILLER.
   iii. ROSA ADKINS, b. 1862.
   iv. CLARA ADKINS, m. HANSFORD CUMMINS; b. 1861.

100. ADALINE⁶ CUMMINS (SARAH⁵ MANN, ADAM⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born 1834. She married JOSEPH ADDISON PAYNE, son of HARRISON PAYNE and POLLY McCOMAS. He was born 1833.

Children of ADALINE CUMMINS and JOSEPH PAYNE are:

   i. ARMINDA⁷ PAYNE, b. 1856.
   ii. ELIZABETH PAYNE, b. 1857.
   iii. LOVISA PAYNE, b. 1859.
   iv. FLOYD PAYNE, b. 1861.
   v. AUSTIN PAYNE, b. 1865; m. NANCY HAGER.
   vi. BELLE PAYNE, b. 1867.
   vii. WARREN PAYNE, b. May 1870.

101. MARY "POLLY"⁶ MANN (JAMES "SULPHUR JIM"⁵, ADAM⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born March 1821 in Springfield, and died August 4, 1858 in Springfield. She married JAMES SQUIRE MANN January 1837 in Monroe Co, son of JAMES MANN and LUCY KEATON. He was born January 8, 1816 in Springfield, and died January 21, 1884 in Clayton.

Notes for MARY "POLLY" MANN:
Died from typhoid fever during the epidemic in Monroe Co in 1858. Bur: Tyler Mann Cemetery (8:P-262) (1:File 6, Jacket 3724).

Notes for JAMES SQUIRE MANN:
James Gore, a descendant, said that Squire had 22 children. From the birth and census records, 17 names were found plus two infants died December 26, 1900 unnamed and plus two children that belonged to his fourth wife, Martha Ann Halstead from her first marriage to John Wallace. There is the probability in a family of this size, some children were lost as infants. From the 1880 census until Squire's death in 1884, more children could have been born. Mr. Gore is probably right.

Squire and Martha were married by Rev. M. H. Bittelung and they lived in Springfield and most of their children were born there. From the records it appears they moved to Clayton in Summers Co about 1878 where their last two children Oat and Lute were born. He was "a shoe cobbler" by trade and most likely a farmer. Was a prominent man in the community and raised his children living by the "Golden Rule." Despite the adversities Squire encountered during his life, he provided for his family and his descendants can be quite proud of his perseverance, tenacity and he must have been a remarkable man.

Since Julia was born two months before her mother died, this left Squire with 10 children ranging from age 12 to a tiny baby, and no wife. It is not hard to imagine the plight in which Squire found himself. He needed help as soon as he could get it. In some way he survived a little less than 2 years. One can only
admire the courage of a girl who would marry a man with 10 children. When Squire was 44 years old he married Julia Green. They were married less than two years, she died in 1862 at childbirth. Again, Squire still had a large family and needed help. In 1862 he married Elizabeth Lively. Squire was age 46 and Elizabeth was age 31. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. John Bragg. Elizabeth lived about two years after their marriage (1:Bk. i, P-40).

In 1867 Squire married for the fourth time, Martha Ann Wallace, age 25, who was the first wife of John Wallace. Her maiden name was Martha Ann Halstead, a descendant of Jacob Mann. The notes for Squire and Martha will appear twice. Squire lived three years after their last child was born. Bur: Tyler Mann Cemetery (8:P-264) (3:P-162) (1:File 6, Jacket 3724).

Children are listed above under (59) James Squire Mann.

102. MAHALA JANE6 MANN (JAMES "SULPHUR JIM", ADAM4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born 1826 in Springfield. She married WILLIAM THOMPSON February 25, 1851 in Monroe Co.  

Child of MAHALA MANN and WILLIAM THOMPSON is:  
280. i. HARRIET7 THOMPSON, b. January 28, 1853.

103. LEWIS J.6 MANN (JAMES "SULPHUR JIM", ADAM4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born 1829 in Springfield. He married NANCY JANE CREWS November 22, 1855 in Monroe Co, daughter of THOMAS CREWS and EVALINE ALDERSON. She was born 1837 in Monroe Co.  

Children of LEWIS MANN and NANCY CREWS are:  
281. i. ARABELLA MADORA7 MANN, b. September 7, 1856, /on Cooks Run.  
ii. MARY J. MANN, b. September 26, 1858, /on Cooks Run.

104. JULIA ANN6 MANN (JAMES "SULPHUR JIM", ADAM4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born December 10, 1832 in Springfield, and died April 16, 1891 in Mound City, MO. She married ANDREW JACKSON MANN April 15, 1851 in Monroe Co, son of WILLIAM MANN and SARAH HALSTEAD. He was born November 24, 1828 in Springfield, and died March 3, 1898 in Mound City, MO.  

Notes for ANDREW JACKSON MANN:  
He was a tailor at age 21. In 1852 Jackson sold a lot to the town of Springfield. (Deed R-226) His name appeared in the list of voters for 1856 but does not appear in the census schedules of 1860 in any county adjoining Monroe. He moved west with other Manns who traveled there. He died in Mound City, MO (19:Bk. A, P-57).

Children of JULIA MANN and ANDREW MANN are:  
304. i. VIRGINIA7 MANN, b. Abt. 1852.  
ii. LUCINDA "LULU" MANN, b. May 10, 1854, Monroe Co.  
iii. ELIZABETH FRANCES MANN, b. August 3, 1856.  
iv. WILLIAM MANN, b. Abt. 1858.  
v. LETCHER MANN, b. Abt. 1860.  
vi. HENRY MANN, b. Abt. 1862.  
vii. ETTIE MANN, b. Abt. 1863; m. GEORGE CONAWAY; b. Bigelow, MO.  

Notes for ETTIE MANN:  
Ettie and George attended the Great Mann Reunion of 1929 held at Greenville.

105. JULIE AGNES6 MANN (JAMES "SULPHUR JIM", ADAM4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1)
was born December 10, 1832 in Springfield. She married RUDOLPH BALLARD September 6, 1838, son of WILLIAM BALLARD and MARY SNOW. He was born Abt. 1815 in Springfield.

Notes for RUDOLPH BALLARD:
Was a worker in leather, making shoes and harness at his shop at Springfield. Later he moved to Peterestown. Their children were raised there. He was a fast worker and could mow across the field with a scythe ahead of the other mowers. Three children, Susan, Caroline Snow and Jeremiah died young.

Children of JULIE MANN and RUDOLPH BALLARD are:
282. i. HARRIETTE E. 7 BALLARD, b. 1839, Greenville.
283. ii. ELIZABETH M. BALLARD, b. 1841, Springfield.
284. iii. ELIZABH ANN BALLARD, b. 1844, Greenville.
   iv. JEREMIAH BALLARD, b. Abt. 1846.
   v. SUSAN BALLARD, b. Abt. 1848.
   vi. CAROLINE SNOW BALLARD, b. Abt. 1851.
285. vii. JASPER S. BALLARD, b. 1858.

106. GRANVILLE P. 6 MANN (JAMES "SULPHUR JIM", ADAM, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born 1839 in Springfield. He married ELIZABETH M. BALLARD January 29, 1857, daughter of RUDOLPH BALLARD and JULIE MANN. She was born 1841 in Springfield.

Children of GRANVILLE MANN and ELIZABETH BALLARD are:
   i. DELLES HETKINS LOWE 7 MANN.
      Notes for DELLE HITKINS LOWE MANN:
      Drowned as a young man as stated by his aunt Agnes (3: P-46).
   ii. EDWARD MANN.

107. MARY ANN 6 MANN (HENRY, ADAM, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born December 15, 1832 in Springfield, and died March 17, 1920 in Hunters Springs. She married BENJAMIN FRANKLIN PECK December 2, 1852, son of BENJAMIN PECK and REBECCA SNIDOW. He was born October 29, 1823 in Springfield, and died November 26, 1875 in Springfield.

Notes for MARY ANN MANN:
Born, lived, and died in the home of her father, Henry Mann, who bought a 1/2 acre from Adam and Elizabeth Mann in Springfield. (Deed Bk 9, P-286). Married by Rev. William Smith. Was a kind lady, well respected by those who knew her. Bur: Tyler Mann Cemetery (8: P-264).

Notes for BENJAMIN FRANKLIN PECK:
Bur: Tyler Mann Cemetery (8: P-264).

Children of MARY MANN and BENJAMIN PECK are:
   i. SARAH A 7 PECK, b. August 7, 1853, Springfield; d. 1853, Monroe Co.
286. ii. HENRY MANN PECK, b. May 1, 1855; d. May 7, 1913.
287. iii. REBECCA SNYDER PECK, b. November 5, 1857, Springfield; d. October 8, 1934.
   iv. HUGH WALTER PECK, b. September 8, 1859, Springfield; d. July 9, 1933; Stepchild; m. SALLIE MILLER, November 11, 1908, Home of Andrew Plunket Miller; b. August 14, 1872; d. February 23, 1937.

   Notes for HUGH WALTER PECK:
   Hugh built the wooden covered bridge that crossed Indian Creek located on Andrew Peck Miller's farm. Later, Peck Miller disassembled the bridge and used the boards to build a barn. No children.

vi. SARAH ELIZABETH "LILLIE" PECK, b. September 11, 1863, Springfield; d. December 26, 1951, Gap Mills; Stepchild; m. JOHN W. RUDDELL, November 11, 1889; b. July 7, 1851; d. February 8, 1935.

vii. MELINDA VIRGINIA "JENNY" PECK, b. June 12, 1866, Springfield; d. August 9, 1955, Pickaway; m. CHARLES ALEXANDER KEADLE; b. May 26, 1864, Red Sulphur Springs; d. December 18, 1939.

Notes for MARY CATHERINE "MINNIE" PECK:
Bur: Green Hill Cemetery (8:P-162).

Notes for CHARLES ALEXANDER KEADLE:
No children. Was founder of the Corn Clubs that became the 4-H Clubs. Bur: Green Hill Cemetery (8:P-162).

ix. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "FRANK" PECK, b. 1873, Springfield.

108. JOHN 6 MANN (JOSEPH 5, ADAM 4, JOHN JACOB 3, GEORGE BERNHARDT 2, HANS 1) was born August 1, 1822 in Springfield, and died October 22, 1903 in Union, Howard Co., IN. He married BARBARA FATTICK, daughter of ANDREW FATTICK and BARBARA THUMMA. She was born April 16, 1824 in Shenandoah Co., VA, and died March 1, 1911 in Union, Howard Co., IN.

Notes for JOHN MANN:
Bur: Jerome, Howard Co. IN.

Children of JOHN MANN and BARBARA FATTICK are:

i. CHRISTINE 7 MANN, b. August 6, 1850, Henry Co., IN; d. December 3, 1935, Kokomo, Howard Co., IN; m. JONAH BROWN, November 27, 1869, Kokomo, IN.

Notes for CHRISTINE MANN:
Bur: Greentown, Howard Co. IN.

ii. WILLIAM FRANKLIN MANN, b. July 16, 1852, Union Twp, Howard Co., IN; d. September 18, 1919.

109. LOUISA O. "ELIZA" 6 MADDY (JOHN C. JACKSON "JACK" 5, ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" MARIE 4 MANN, JOHN JACOB 3, GEORGE BERNHARDT 2, HANS 1) was born March 25, 1827 in Springfield, and died March 4, 1899. She married WOODSON ELLISON 1842, son of JOHN ELLISON and FRANCES CUMMINS. He was born February 28, 1819 in /on Hans Creek near Greenville, and died July 5, 1904.

Notes for LOUISA O. "ELIZA" MADDY:
Bur: Ellison Cemetery near Rock Camp (8:P-94).

Children of LOUISA MADDY and WOODSON ELLISON are:

290. i. SARAH "SALLIE" 7 ELLISON, b. 1846.


292. iii. JOHN WESLEY "WES" ELLISON, b. February 23, 1852, Raleigh Co., WV; d. August 15, 1926, Willow Bend, WV.


295. vi. WILLIAM MARSHALL ELLISON, b. March 20, 1862; d. July 31, 1905, Monroe Co.

296. vii. NANNIE "NAN" KATHERINE ELLISON, b. January 17, 1867; d. August 28, 1950, Salt Sulphur Springs, WV.
110. EZEKIEL MANN (AMOS, PETER, GEORGE ADAM, GEORGE BERNHARD, HANS) was born 1841, and died 1917.

Child of EZEKIEL MANN is:
297. i. OWEN MANN, b. 1871; d. 1942.

Generation No. 6

111. DELILIA MANN (ALEXANDER, JOHN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARD, HANS) was born Abt. 1822 in Springfield, and died 1882 in Monroe Co. She married GEORGE BALLARD 1838 in Monroe Co, son of WILLIS BALLARD and ISABELLA THOMPSON. He was born 1819 in Greenville, and died 1879 in Monroe Co.

Notes for DELILIA MANN:
After George died, in 1920 she moved to Danville, OH and lived there until her death at the age of 83. She left no children. Bur: Riley Chapel Cemetery, Danville, OH (21).

Notes for GEORGE BALLARD:
Children; Madison, Jane, Lewis and Archibald died single. Cause of death: Inflammation of the bowels (3:P-304, 305 & 312).

Children of DELILIA MANN and GEORGE BALLARD are:
298. i. MARY "POLLY" BALLARD, b. 1839; d. 1861.
299. ii. ISABELLA H. BALLARD, b. Abt. 1846, Monroe Co.
300. iii. JAMES W. BALLARD, b. Abt. 1848; d. 1889, Cashmere.
301. iv. CLEMENTINE BALLARD, b. Abt. 1849; d. 1872.
302. v. CLAYTON ALEXANDER BALLARD, b. Abt. 1851; d. 1890, Red Sulphur District.
303. vi. JARRETT CHAMBERS BALLARD, b. 1853, Monroe Co; d. 1918, Mabscott, WV.
304. vii. JOHN GASTON BALLARD, b. 1855.
305. viii. MADISON BALLARD, b. 1857.
307. x. LEWIS BALLARD, b. Abt. 1861.
308. xi. ARCHIBALD BALLARD, b. 1863.

112. HULDA "HULDY" MANN (ALEXANDER, JOHN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARD, HANS) was born Abt. 1825 in Springfield. She married HARRISON BALLARD June 21, 1847 in Monroe Co, son of WILLIS BALLARD and ISABELLA THOMPSON. He was born Abt. 1823 in Greenville, and died 1895 in Ballard.

Notes for HARRISON BALLARD:
Died suddenly of heart trouble while sitting in a chair at home (19:Bk. A, P-23).

Children of HULDA MANN and HARRISON BALLARD are:
305. i. JOHN MASTON BALLARD, b. 1848, Ballard.
306. ii. MARY BALLARD, b. Abt. 1850, Ballard.
307. iii. SARAH JANE BALLARD, b. 1851, Ballard; d. 1855.

Notes for SARAH JANE BALLARD:
Cause of death: Scarlet fever.

iv. ISABELL SUSAN BALLARD, b. 1852, Ballard; m. BENJAMIN MILES TINSLEY, 1887; b. 1845; d. Bef. 1953, Beckley.

Notes for ISABELL SUSAN BALLARD:
Married a widower from Amherst Co. VA.


308. vi. HENRY NELSON BALLARD, b. 1856, Ballard.

vii. ALEXANDER J. BALLARD, b. May 26, 1858, Ballard; d. April 26, 1859, Greenville.

Notes for ALEXANDER J. BALLARD:
Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-229).

viii. IRA A. BALLARD, b. 1859, Ballard; d. 1859.

309. ix. GRANT WILLIAM BALLARD, b. 1866, Ballard; d. 1944, Ballard.

310. x. SYLVESTER BALLARD, b. November 11, 1869, Bozoo; d. August 4, 1957, Bozoo.

113. MARY "POLLY" MANN (ALEXANDER6, JOHN5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born 1827 in Springfield. She married RUFUS MILLER March 18, 1850 in Monroe Co, son of CHARLES MILLER and MARY PETERS. He was born 1828 in Monroe Co, and died 1865.

Notes for MARY "POLLY" MANN:
Children: Rebecca, Silas, Andrew and Polly died young.

Children of MARY MANN and RUFUS MILLER are:

i. MARY POLLY8 MILLER, b. May 13, 1851, Springfield; d. September 19, 1857, Springfield.

Notes for MARY POLLY MILLER:
Cause of death: flux.

ii. REBECCA J. MILLER, b. December 1852, Springfield; d. April 28, 1853, Springfield.

Notes for REBECCA J. MILLER:
Cause of death: measles.

311. iii. SALLY A. MILLER, b. June 11, 1854, Springfield.

312. iv. PERRY DAVIS MILLER, b. October 13, 1855, Springfield; d. 1928, Alderson.

v. ISABELL AWILDA MILLER, b. Abt. 1856, Springfield.

Notes for ISABELL AWILDA MILLER:
Went to Kansas with her aunt Jane Adkins, nfd (12:P-25).

vi. SILAS P. MILLER, b. August 1, 1857, Springfield.

vii. ANDREW J. MILLER, b. 1859, Springfield.

viii. CHARLES MILLER, b. 1861, Springfield; d. 1940, Union.

Notes for CHARLES MILLER:
Was adopted by Dr. Douglas of Union. Bur: Marvin Grove Cemetery (8:P-267). Name listed on tombstone as Charles Douglas.

114. ISABELLA "BELL" JANE7 MANN (ALEXANDER6, JOHN5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born December 7, 1838 in Hunters Springs, and died June 18, 1905. She married LEWIS BALLARD "BAL" DUNN February 23, 1870, son of JAMES DUNN and NANCY ROBINSON. He was born February 28, 1834 in Peterstown, and died May 6, 1912.

Notes for ISABELLA "BELL" JANE MANN:
Bur: Dunn Cemetery (8:P-89).

Notes for LEWIS BALLARD "BAL" DUNN:
As a child he lived only a few miles, directly across Chimney Ridge, from the home of Fielding Fleshman. (north of Peterstown, on Hwy 219.) Fielding was a distant relation of Bal's as his mother was Nancy Dunn. When the War Between The States was about to begin, Capt. Fleshman was active in recruiting for the southern army. In his diary, Rev. S. R. Houston says, "The people are wild with excitement through out the state." During the early days of May 1861, Fielding was getting together a volunteer company of 58 riflemen from the Peterstown area and Bal was one of these volunteers. They were ordered into camp at Staunton, VA and left Monroe May 13, 1861 (2:P-438) Bal was a successful farmer and business man of Monroe Co. He received from the will of his father, about 500 acres of land in Peters Mountain, adjoining Samuel Symms and J. Fleshman, which had been bought from John B. Morris.

Bal and Isabella began housekeeping on what was known as "The Mountain Farm." After living there for a number of years, they built and moved into a house that stood south of Lindside and west of highway 219, on the large knoll, or ridge, before the road is intersected by the Pine Grove-Orchard Road, Rt. 27. The house was a large, two story, white weatherboard with large porches on both floors. After Bals death, his son, Lon, lived in the house. Lon sold the farm to Leonard George Spangler, a grandson of Bal's sister, Eliza Virginia. When Leonard sold the farm, it passed outside the family ownership and has remained that way. The farm has been subdivided into lots and is becoming a part of the town of Lindside, WV.

The Bal Dunn House, as it was known, burned on Christmas Eve December 24, 1976. It was owned by Lester C. Rutrough. After the fire, the rubble was cleared by the owner and a one story brick house was erected on the site.

When the birth date of Isabella was taken from the US census schedule for 1850, 1838 is listed as date of birth. The records of Monroe Co. show vital dates as December 7, 1845 - June 18, 1905 (Dunn Cemetery Stones) Bal and Bell are buried in the Dunn Cemetery near Peterstown (8:P-89)(4:P-148).

Child of ISABELLA MANN and LEWIS DUNN is:

313. i. LEONIDAS M. DUNN, b. June 14, 1872, Peterstown; d. May 10, 1956.

115. EMILY? MANN (WILLIAM?, JOHN?, JACOB?, JOHN JACOB?, GEORGE BERNHARDT?, HANS?) was born April 15, 1827 in Springfield, and died May 7, 1848. She married BALDWIN BALLARD May 29, 1847, son of JEREMIAH BALLARD and JULIE THOMPSON. He was born January 11, 1821 in Greenville, and died June 27, 1917 in Greenville.

Notes for EMILY MANN:
Died shortly after giving birth to their son, Allen. Bur: Tyler Mann Cemetery (8:P-263).

Notes for BALDWIN BALLARD:
For his time in history, he was the most colorful character who had lived in Monroe County. Perhaps he was the most unusual person who ever lived in the county. He was a close friend of William Thompson Ballard that had this to say about him: "Known as one of the best of the Ballards. William or "Billy" and Baldwin Ballard were close together all of their lives. Baldwin once said to A. E. Smith, "We were boys together, we hunted ground squirrels with bow and arrow; when we were men we traded together, and I never found a crook in Billy in all my life. Billy is a good man, he was born good." William's Last Will and Testament names his wife, Elizabeth, and 5 children. If anyone mentioned in the will contests it they are to receive only one dollar. It is dated 14 May 1904, and recorded June 25, 1914 (l:Will Bk 13, P-265).

He was born in a log house on the Willis Ballard farm near the Keaton Cemetery. This house has been razed, the newell post of the house was cut into boards and Dr. Maggie Ballard had a bed, the center panels in the head and foot boards were made from this lumber. He died at his home about two miles from Greenville having lived in Monroe County all of his life. No better record can be found about the life of Baldwin Ballard than, that written by the editor of "The Monroe Watchman," Albert Sidney Johnston, and
published in that paper, April 10, 1913. Article as follows:

"It is no exaggeration to say that Baldwin Ballard, Esq., of Monroe County, is one of the most striking figures and interesting characters in West Virginia. At ninety-two years of age he is still in possession of all his faculties and enjoys such a measure of strength, that, from time to time, he rides from his home to Union, WV a distance of 9 miles, spends the day and returns in the evening. A few days ago (in the month of March, 1913) he was here as a witness in a law suit, and his testimony was given with his old-time precision and clearness. A better witness never took the stand. Against his rugged physique and strong mentality, time seems to dash its waves in vain.

"An active factor in the civic life of this county for nearly three quarters of a century; his life began while Napoleon Bonaparte was yet alive on the lonely isle of St. Helena. He was a man of 24 when the Mexican War was in progress and he had passed the age of 40 when the great War Between The States broke out. An iron will, strong convictions and the courage and ability to defend them have marked him from first to last. When he was eleven years of age he suffered an attack of white swelling which forced him to walk on crutches for three years. From the effects of this visitation, he has been slightly lame ever since. Being confined so long to the house, he made split brooms, baskets and learned to weave and spin. He has woven as much as four yards of jeans per day. He went to the country schools, not more than nine months but mastering the rudiments of an education, read largely, learned much from the great book of human nature, and as he grew into manhood, took a deep interest in public affairs. For 20 years, Baldwin worked at the tailor's trade. Later he became a farmer and a remarkably successful one.

"He was fond of attending debates on public questions, and speakers in every political campaign for 70 years or more have found in him an attentive, though not always, an approving auditor. He remembers many of the most celebrated public men of America, among others John C. Calhoun, the great South Carolina statesman and "nullifier" while the latter was a visitor to the Red Sulphur Springs, then one of the most famous summer resorts in the United States.

"In 1861, Mr. Ballard took the side of the Union as against the Southern Confederacy with a grim loyalty that made him conspicuous. When, after President Lincoln's call for troops to coerce the Southern States, the Virginia Convention adopted and submitted the ordinance of secession, Mr. Ballard was one of the three men in Springfield district who voted against secession, although it was considered dangerous to do so in this section.

"In 1862, his hostility to the Confederacy had become so manifest and his language against it so pronounced, that Col. A. R. Barbee had him arrested and brought before him at Logan Shanklin's hotel in Centerville (Greenville) and sought to scare him, it is said, into swearing allegiance to the Confederate States; but Mr. Ballard promptly and emphatically refused to do so.

"On being told that he would be hanged if he persisted in this refusal, his reply was, "Hang and be d_d." His old friends, John Maddy and John McNeer used all their influence in his behalf; and Capt. Philip Thurmond coming in, asked what Mr. Ballard had done. When told that he had voted against secession the Captain said, "He had a right to vote as he wished. We must treat him as we do others, until he does something worse than that." (Compiler's note by Dr. Maggie Ballard; this is not exactly as Grandfather told the story. He was also accused of being a spy for the Union Army and for this reason the punishment was to be more severe.) Even this experience did not silence Mr. Ballard who continued to figure his heart in his speech, in language which excited added resentment. He was waylaid and shot at near Springfield by men said to belong to Capt. William Thurmond's company of Rangers. His horse was wounded but he himself was unhurt, and he escaped covered with the blood of his horse.

"Despite all this, Mr. Ballard seems, as occasion offered, to have been a friend to Northern and Southern soldiers alike, for he received into his house and fed both.
"After the close of the war, Mr. Ballard served as Justice of the Peace for 6 years (Law Order Bk. 1, P-307). And it is handed down as a tradition (Compiler’s note by Dr. Maggie Ballard; this is a fact, not a tradition.) that his decisions were never reversed though he tried over 900 cases. He managed his business affairs with skill and shrewd judgment, increasing his possessions and adding to his farms. He has been for years and is today one of the largest landowners and most prosperous farmers in Monroe county.

"It is easily discerned from the foregoing that Mr. Ballard is a man of very definite and positive opinions. He is supposed to be a rock-ribbed Republican; but while this is so in the main, he has not always voted that ticket in its entirety. He voted for Henry A. Wise for Governor of Virginia, and for James Buchanan for President of the United States in 1856 in preference to John C. Fremont, the first Republican candidate. In these latter days, those who know him best are well aware that, while a strong Republican on party questions he will not vote for a man whom he believes unworthy.

"In the fierce tumults of the Civil War and reconstruction periods, Mr. Ballard was in the storm center of strife. It is not needful in this article to recount the furious crimination and recriminations of those stormy days, nor the issue of litigation in which he figured. As a general proposition he was able to give as well as take and requite blow for blow. Through it all, the kindliness which is a part of his nature evinced itself in the truces of passionate controversy and served to promote temperance of judgment. In the peaceful years which have once ensued the asperities of the tempestuous epoch have been softened. Mr. Ballard disavows all bitterness now and expresses himself as rejoicing to see that there is no North and no South, but a great reunited country. His heart-of-oak qualities are held in respect, his relations with his neighbors are cordial and the mellow evening of his long life has become an era of good will.

Baldwin bought much land in Monroe County. The first record is for 220 acres on the waters of Indian Creek from Zenas Handly near Greenville on the old Stage road. The deed is recorded in Union (Deed Bk. P, P-707) and dated 12, March, 1846. He moved his family from the Handley Place to the John Ross Place on Laurel Creek and lived there until the house was destroyed by fire. Fire was a fairly common occurrence in this family, three houses occupied by Baldwin and his family have gone up in flames. The Monroe Watchman of October 7, 1894 published an account of one that was not so disastrous: "The residence of Baldwin Ballard Esq., near Greenville, caught fire from the kitchen chimney. The flames were subdued by the young men of the family while Mr. Ballard displayed the nerve and pertinacity which has characterized him for more than two generations, by quietly keeping his seat at the table and calmly finishing his dinner while the flames were blazing over head."

Among the other lands acquired by Baldwin are the following:

From Archibald Swinney 290 acres on Rich Creek in 1855 (Deed Bk. S, P-208)
From John and Harriet E. Alderson, 165 acres on Indian Creek in 1859 (Deed Bk. T, P-451)
From John P. Ross 302.15 acres on Laurel Creek in 1867 (Deed Bk. W, P-721)
From Riley B. Cook, 136 acres location not given, in 1877 (Deed Bk. W, P-721)
From William B. Johnson and wife 385 acres in 1882, this land was adjoining the other farms bought from Ross and Handley (Deed Bk. Y, P-528). Baldwin owned 1600 acres of land including the caves at Greenville.

Member of Greenville Methodist Church. The bell of the church was donated by Baldwin who was born the year the deed was made to the church. The original church property on which the church now stands, was deeded as a gift to the trustees of the Mt. Bethel Methodist Church and their successors by Jacob Cook and his wife, Rachel, on May 8, 1820. The trustees of this church were Richard McNeer, William A. Arnett, Robert Chambers, Humphrey Keys, and Jacob Cook.

Baldwin's first wife, Emily Mann, died a few days after giving birth to their first son. He then married Leah Mann thus the notes for Baldwin appear in the book twice. He is buried beside Leah in the Keaton Cemetery (8:P-229) (3:P-246, 247 & 248) (1:F8, J5041).
Child of EMILY MANN and BALDWIN BALLARD is:

314. i. ALLEN TAVENER 8 BALLARD, b. April 16, 1848, Monroe Co; d. March 22, 1922, Monroe Co.

116. ANDREW JACKSON 7 MANN (WILLIAM 6, JOHN 5, JACOB 4, JOHN JACOB 3, GEORGE BERNHARDT 2, HANS 1) was born November 24, 1828 in Springfield, and died March 3, 1898 in Mound City, MO. He married JULIA ANN MANN April 15, 1851 in Monroe Co, daughter of JAMES MANN and NANCY HUMPHREYS. She was born December 10, 1832 in Springfield, and died April 16, 1891 in Mound City, MO.

Notes for ANDREW JACKSON MANN:
He was a tailor at age 21. In 1852 Jackson sold a lot to the town of Springfield. (Deed R-226) His name appeared in the list of voters for 1856 but does not appear in the census schedules of 1860 in any county adjoining Monroe. He moved west with other Manns who traveled there. He died in Mound City, MO (19:Bk. A, P-57).

Children are listed above under (104) Julia Ann Mann.

117. MARINDA 7 MANN (WILLIAM 6, JOHN 5, JACOB 4, JOHN JACOB 3, GEORGE BERNHARDT 2, HANS 1) was born 1832 in Springfield. She married SAMUEL CHAPMAN December 15, 1855 in Monroe Co, son of THOMAS CHAPMAN and MARY UNKNOWN. He was born Abt. 1829.

Notes for SAMUEL CHAPMAN:
Samuel was a miller at the Thomas Mill in Springfield in the late 1800's. Was a widower when he married Marinda (1:Bk. I, P-8 - Will Bk. 9, P-11).

Child of MARINDA MANN and SAMUEL CHAPMAN is:

i. HASLET R. 8 CHAPMAN, b. 1857, Springfield.

Notes for HASLET R. CHAPMAN:
In 1860, there was a child named Haslet R. Chapman, who was 3 years old, living with William and Sarah. Evidently he died young, since his name is not in later census.

118. CAROLINE V. 7 MANN (WILLIAM 6, JOHN 5, JACOB 4, JOHN JACOB 3, GEORGE BERNHARDT 2, HANS 1) was born 1835 in Springfield, and died Aft. 1884. She married JOHN F. NOBLE June 18, 1861 in Monroe Co, son of B. NOBLE and CATHERINE UNKNOWN. He was born 1832 in Bedford City, VA.

Notes for JOHN F. NOBLE:
John and Catherine lived in the Forest Hill district of Summers Co when the 1880 census was taken.

Children of CAROLINE MANN and JOHN NOBLE are:

i. WILLIAM 8 NOBLE, b. Abt. 1867.

ii. WALTER S. NOBLE, b. Abt. 1868.

iii. EMILY F. NOBLE, b. Abt. 1872.

iv. VANCLIFF G. NOBLE, b. Abt. 1874.

v. EDWARD H. NOBLE, b. Abt. 1875.

119. WASHINGTON TYLER 7 MANN (WILLIAM 6, JOHN 5, JACOB 4, JOHN JACOB 3, GEORGE BERNHARDT 2, HANS 1) was born 1842 in Springfield, and died 1919 in Springfield. He married MARY CATHERINE CREWS May 13, 1869 in Monroe Co, daughter of THOMAS CREWS and EVALINE ALDerson. She was born 1844, and died February 13, 1922 in Springfield.

Notes for WASHINGTON TYLER MANN:
Lived on part of the original Jacob Mann survey at Hunters Springs. He built a two story frame house and
the Hunters Springs post office was in his house. He was postmaster for several years. The house burned in 1939 and was owned by Hobart Harvey at that time. Another frame house was built on the same location. (Intersection of Rt. 122 and Wikkel Road.) The Tyler Mann cemetery is located on the land owned by Tyler. Bur: Tyler Mann Cemetery (8:P-264) (27).

Notes for MARY CATHERINE CREWS:
Bur: Tyler Mann Cemetery (8:P-264).

Children of WASHINGTON MANN and MARY CREWS are:
315. i. MARY ELLA* MANN, b. 1870, Springfield; d. 1916.
   ii. JOHN E. MANN, b. April 6, 1873, Springfield; d. December 6, 1898, Covington, VA.

Notes for JOHN E. MANN:
Killed in a train accident in Covington, VA while employed with C&O Railroad. Bur: Tyler Mann Cemetery (8:P-264) (15).

120. JAMES GASTON7 MANN (GEORGE BLUFORD6, JOHN5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born Abt. 1843 in Springfield. He married CHRISTINE UNKNOWN.

Notes for JAMES GASTON MANN:
The 1880 census for Doniphan Co. KS list 2 sons (19:Bk. A, P-64).

Children of JAMES MANN and CHRISTINE UNKNOWN are:
   i. WILLIAM8 MANN, b. Abt. 1866.
   ii. LONAS MANN, b. Abt. 1870.

121. CAROLINE7 HOUCHINS (CELIA STEPPE6 MANN, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born May 20, 1825 in Lowell, and died in Lowell. She married (1) RICHARD DICKSON SHANKLIN May 28, 1844, son of ABSOLEM SHANKLIN and NANCY SHANKLIN. He was born Abt. 1822 in /on Hans Creek, and died 1858 in /on Hans Creek. She married (2) JAMES A. COOPER February 24, 1868 in Monroe Co, son of ALEXANDER COOPER and ANN UNKNOWN. He was born Abt. 1842.

Notes for RICHARD DICKSON SHANKLIN:
Died of typhoid fever at his home on Hans Creek (19:Bk. B, P-3) (1:Bk l, P-16).

Notes for JAMES A. COOPER:
Occ: Farmer and lived near Lowell in 1908.

Children of CAROLINE HOUCHINS and RICHARD SHANKLIN are:
316. i. JOHN HENDERSON8 SHANKLIN, b. 1848, /on Hans Creek.
   iii. WILLIAM A. SHANKLIN, b. Abt. 1848.
   iv. ELIZABETH SHANKLIN, b. Abt. 1850.
318. v. CASPER ANDREW SHANKLIN, b. 1856, /on Hans Creek; d. 1940, Greenville.

Children of CAROLINE HOUCHINS and JAMES COOPER are:
319. vi. EMMA I8 COOPER, b. 1870.
320. vii. ALLEN T. COOPER, b. Lowell.

122. MARY ANN7 HOUCHINS (CELIA STEPPE6 MANN, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE
BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born August 29, 1826 in Wayside, and died February 23, 1908 in Red Sulphur Springs. She married JOHN R. RYAN, SR 1845. He was born 1821 in County Tipperary, Ireland, and died January 12, 1881 in Monroe Co.

Notes for MARY ANN HOUCHINS:
Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-242).

Notes for JOHN R. RYAN, SR:
He came to America in 1830. Served as a Lieut. Col. F, 26th. Cavalry in the War Between The States. Member of Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Church, Greenville. Lived at Kibble Hill near Red Sulphur Springs. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-242).

Children of MARY HOUCHINS and JOHN RYAN are:
322. ii. JOHN R. RYAN, b. 1851, Red Sulphur Springs; d. 1933, Monroe Co.
323. iii. RUFUS NEWTON "NEWT" RYAN, b. 1852.
iv. ADA RYAN.
v. LUCILLE RYAN.
vi. ANDREW RYAN, d. Missouri.

123. ALLEN D⁷ HOUCHINS (CELLA STEPPE⁶ MANN, JACOB⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born September 29, 1827 in Wayside, and died 1906. He married DELILA KEATON 1852, daughter of ANDERSON KEATON and MARGARET BALLARD. She was born Abt. 1831 in /on Cooks Run near Greenville, and died 1914.

Notes for ALLEN D HOUCHINS:
A member of Vawters Company in the Civil War. Lived at Indian Mills for many years and was an honorable carpenter and millwright. He assisted his two sons, John and Henry, along with George W. Leftridge and Louis Witt, to erect the lower mill (of Indian Mills) and were the owners at one time. Allen sold his farm to Austin Mann about 1869 (3:P-150 to P-153 & 162).

Children of ALLEN HOUCHINS and DELILA KEATON are:
324. i. HENRY B.⁸ HOUCHINS, b. 1854, Barger's Spring, WV; d. 1905, /at home south of Greenville.
ii. JOHN M. HOUCHINS, b. 1857, Barger's Spring, WV; d. Barger's Springs.

Notes for JOHN M. HOUCHINS:
In 1907 he still lived in Barger Springs and was a successful businessman in Hinton. John and Henry, his brother, were both millwrights and millers who along with their father Allen, George W. Leftridge and Louis Witt, erected the lower mill (of Indian Mills) and were the owners at one time.

iii. SEPHRONIA HOUCHINS, b. 1859, Barger's Spring, WV.
iv. DELONA J. HOUCHINS, b. September 8, 1861, Barger's Spring, WV; d. January 25, 1879, Monroe Co.

Notes for DELONA J. HOUCHINS:
Single-Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-233).

v. LEWIS C. HOUCHINS, b. 1866, Barger's Spring, WV.

Notes for LEWIS C. HOUCHINS:
Occ: A railway mail clerk on the Norfolk and Western Railroad in 1907 (3:P-162).

vi. HAMILTON GARRETT HOUCHINS, b. 1869, Summers Co; m. ANNIE C. KEATLEY, 1893, at her parent's residence; b. Summers Co.
Notes for HAMILTON GARRETT HOUCHINS:
A mail clerk in Columbus, OH (26-P-6).

vii. LAUNA S. HOUCHINS, b. 1871.
viii. CHARLOTTE C. HOUCHINS, b. 1874.

124. RUFUS HOUCHINS (CELLA STEPPE MANN, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born April 4, 1829 in Wayside, and died February 11, 1903. He married MARGARET E. Bibb July 8, 1858, daughter of MARTIN Bibb and HARRIET UNKNOWN. She was born 1842 in Amherst Co., VA.

Notes for RUFUS HOUCHINS:
An old fashioned southern gentleman of education, a business man, builder and farmer. For 20 years he was secretary to the Board of Education of Springfield District in Monroe Co (3:P-162) (8:P-233).

Children of RUFUS HOUCHINS and MARGARET BIBB are:
325. i. LAURA BIBB HOUCHINS, b. 1859, Wayside.
326. ii. WILLIAM H. HOUCHINS, b. 1861, Wayside; d. 1944, Ballard.
327. iii. MARY SUSAN HOUCHINS, b. January 18, 1863, Wayside; d. March 21, 1944, Monroe Co.
328. iv. NELLIE HOUCHINS, b. Wayside; m. LEITON MILLER.
329. vi. EMMA HARRIETT HOUCHINS, b. 1866, Wayside.
331. viii. CHARLES T. HOUCHINS, b. 1873, Wayside; d. 1952, Hinton.
333. x. THOMAS CLINTON "CLINT" HOUCHINS, b. 1877, Wayside; d. 1943.
334. xi. OMER ROSS HOUCHINS, b. February 11, 1880, Wayside; d. October 31, 1924.
335. xii. THOMPSON HOUCHINS, b. Abt. 1881, Wayside.
336. xiii. LUCY R. HOUCHINS, b. 1882, Wayside; d. 1952.

125. AMANDA JANE HOUCHINS (CELLA STEPPE MANN, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born 1832 in on Cooks Run, and died in Arkansas. She married DR. GEORGE A. THOMPSON 1851. He died in Arkansas.

Notes for DR. GEORGE A. THOMPSON:
He was a merchant for several years at Hunters Springs, also, a doctor. In 1857 they moved to Haynes, AR and raised their family there. Both are buried in AR (19:Bk. B, P-30).

Children of AMANDA HOUCHINS and GEORGE THOMPSON are:
325. i. JAMES RUFUS THOMPSON, b. 1856.
326. ii. CHARLES THOMPSON, b. 1857.
327. iii. MOLLIE C. THOMPSON.
328. iv. LIZZIE L. THOMPSON.
329. v. OSCAR WILLIAM THOMPSON, b. 1873.
330. vi. ARTHUR THOMPSON.

Notes for ARTHUR THOMPSON:
Occ: Bookkeeper in Memphis, TN.

126. WILLIAM "WILL" HOUCHINS (CELLA STEPPE MANN, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born 1835 in on Cooks Run, and died 1913 in Princeton. He married LOUISE GUNN Abt. 1860. She was born in Pukaski Co., VA, and died in Athens.
Notes for WILLIAM "WILL" HOUCHINS:
"Will" was noted for telling the best story or tell his story the best, of any of his comrades; and he was a
solo ballad singer of unusual charm and sweetness, but played no instrument. While his father and all his
brothers were mechanics some of them of remarkable skill, William was said to be unable to make a
respectable hoe handle, but knew the art of "writing" better than any man of his day. The story goes that
William was no carpenter. Be that as it may, he could make the best gum wheel wagons ever made with
wooden pegs to hold the wheels on. Front and rear rounds; long coupling pole with holes to regulate for
long wood.

Like his brothers, William volunteered his services to the armies of General Lee. During the Civil War,
the western counties of Virginia rebelled and organized a counter rebellion against the Mother State and
also the Mother of Presidents, four of the first five having been natives of the Old Dominion. They formed
the new state of West Virginia. After this occurrence, the only one known to American history like it,
Houchin's command was in camp at Thorn Springs, VA just over the new state line. A brother, Granville,
walked up to the mess tent with some nice fresh eggs and William asked him where he got those eggs. He
was told that they had come from a nearby farm. "Did you see any pretty girls where you got those eggs?"
William asked his brother. "Yes, there was a beautiful young girl with black hair." Later this same
beautiful black haired girl became the bride of William Houchins, who had stepped back across the new
state line to select his wife and the mother of his future family.

William and Louise lived on part of the old Houchins farm until late in life and they moved to Athens.
Their first home was a pioneer log cabin of the most primitive style, the front door of one part of this
house being hung on wood hinges. He was a good husband, an indulgent and kindly father. And at one
time a civil officer under the laws of his state. He became a Christian in his later years, and studied his
Bible daily and diligently. An example of one typical American, beginning at the very bottom, living an
honorable life which shines forth in increased brightness and honor as time speeds on. Bur: Athens
Cemetery, Athens.

Children of WILLIAM HOUCHINS and LOUISE GUNN are:
337. i. HENRIETTA "ETTIE" HOUCHINS, b. October 30, 1865, /on Cooks Run; d. June 29, 1919, Monroe Co.
339. iii. ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" HOUCHINS, b. Abt. 1869, /on Cooks Run.
iv. BIRD HOUCHINS, b. January 29, 1871, /on Cooks Run; d. March 1872, Monroe Co.

Notes for BIRD HOUCHINS:
Bur: Keaton Cemetery (B:23)

340. v. LUTHER CLAYTON HOUCHINS, b. 1875, /on Cooks Run; d. Raleigh.
341. vi. ELBERT FOWLER HOUCHINS, b. 1878, /on Cooks Run; d. July 8, 1940.
342. vii. CAROLINE HOUCHINS, b. 1880, /on Cooks Run.

127. SYRENA M.7 HOUCHINS (CELIA STEPPE6 MANN, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE
BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born 1837 in /on Cooks Run. She married PROFESSOR HENRY P. CUMMINS
1856, son of JOHN CUMMINS and ELIZABETH GIBSON. He was born Abt. 1830.

Notes for PROFESSOR HENRY P. CUMMINS:
Occ: Merchant. He owned land on Brush Creek and deeded 73 acres to Hugh B. Miller in 1872. Henry
and Syrena died leaving small children nfd. Only have the name of one child.

Child of SYRENA HOUCHINS and HENRY CUMMINS is:
   i. AWILDA8 CUMMINS, b. 1857, Rock Camp; m. HENRY WILLIAMS.
128. GRANVILLE HOUCHINS (CElia Steppe, MANn, Jacob, Jacob, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) was born September 30, 1838 in on Cooks Run, and died 1918 in Huntington. He married MOLLIE R. BALLARD November 10, 1870, daughter of JOHN BALLARD and MARY DENNIS. She was born January 29, 1856 in Monroe Co.

Notes for GRANVILLE HOUCHINS:
Was a man of prominence in Monroe Co. Held public offices and discharged their duties efficiently and was Minister an Elder in the Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Church and was widely known for his learning and eloquence—a natural orator. He was a successful teacher for many years. He received a No. 1 Teacher's Certificate in 1877. Was listed in "The Monroe Watchman" as a teacher in Red Sulphur District in December 1896. Member of Lowery's Battery in the Civil War. Granville and four of his brothers were Confederate soldiers under General Jubal Early in the War Between the States. He lived his last years with his daughter, Maude (3:P-151).

Children of GRANVILLE HOUCHINS and MOLLIE BALLARD are:

i. GILMER R. HOUCHINS, b. August 19, 1872; d. 1895.

Notes for GILMER R. HOUCHINS:
Teacher. Died in the prime of young manhood. His death was devastating to his father who had suffered terribly, just previous to this, from the loss of his wife. Bur: Athens, WV.

343. ii. MARY MAUDE HOUCHINS, b. December 4, 1874, Monroe Co.

129. CLAYTON MARION HOUCHINS (CElia Steppe, MANn, Jacob, Jacob, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) was born March 14, 1839 in on Cooks Run, and died January 22, 1928 in Bellpoint area near Hinton. He married MARTHA JANE HARVEY January 30, 1866 in Greenville, daughter of JAMES HARVEY and ELIZA CUMMINS. She was born April 15, 1840, and died March 28, 1915 in Greenville.

Notes for CLAYTON MARION HOUCHINS:
He lived and owned part of his homeplace on Cooks Run. Their original house-keeping career opened in a pioneer log cabin of round logs, chinked and daubed, with log gables and press holes to hold the roof on, which was erected a couple years before the war of the rebellion in the woods on the east side of Ellison's Ridge commanding a plain view of Greenville, and a wide expanse of the country lying in Springfield District. This house was a favorite haunt of refugees during the Civil War. When building the old fire place, so common in those days, there was a "pipe hole" put in the right jamb of the fireplace about 4 inches square. This was used by "Aunt Ann" Wiseman, Clayton's aunt, and the first mistress of the house to lay her pipe in. The floor was puncheon, logs split thin and flat and dressed smooth with an ax. The back door was fastened with a "button." The front door had a wooden latch operated with a string from the outside. There was a wooden bolt above the latch that slid into a staple and formed a lock. Clayton would lock this door with a peculiarly bent wire, then hide the wire. Later they built a white house, high on a hill on Cooks Run. It was plainly visible from the village of Greenville, and a pleasant sight nestled among the trees. Their children were raised there and it was to this home they came regularly for family gatherings.

In the spring of 1861, Clayton, like most of his neighbors and compatriots of that awful period in our national history, volunteered to fight for his native "Southland" joining as did three of his brothers, Lowery's battery field artillery. He became a corporal, which is the official name for "gunner" or commander of a battalion squad. One of his duties was to station his canon, sight it and give his companions the signal to "fire." Practically all of Clayton's army life was confined to the "Valley of Virginia" or the Shenandoah Valley. As is mighty well known to anyone familiar with US history, here was fought some of the fiercest battles ever waged in world history. Among the great battles in which Clayton Houchins took part were; Bull Run, first and second; Cedar Creek, and both first and second battles of Winchester, VA. General Jubal A. Early was his army commander during most of the severest fighting. The war had ended in April, 1865, and that following summer, this ex-veteran worked on a farm
in Ohio. Then he returned home to his widowed mother, in her mortgaged, impoverished home near Centerville, WV. The following January he married Martha and their oldest child, James, was born 13 months later. So the struggle was on to earn an honest livelihood while lifting a mortgage off his little rocky hill farm mostly in the woods and at the same time raise to mature manhood and womanhood a family of 7 children. But they did it together despite the hardships they encountered. He is known to have been the constant nurse and companion, daily and nightly, of his invalid wife, who never walked a dozen steps for three and a half years prior to her death. He was indeed a remarkable man. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-232) (3:P-152 & 167).

Notes for MARTHA JANE HARVEY:
A homemaker and a very caring mother. The oldest, Jim, was a little more than 8 years old when the youngest, Henry was born. Martha had 7 babies to care for alone, while the father was away at work earning a living for the family. Martha, after an illness of 3 and 1/2 years, passed away at peace with all the world and with her God, whom she loved above all else. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-233) (3:P-151).

Children of CLAYTON HOUCHINS and MARTHA HARVEY are:

i. JAMES "JIM" FLETCHER HOUCHINS, b. December 20, 1866, Creamery; d. 1949, Beckley; m. CARRIE SOPHIA BEACH, October 1, 1902; b. Holly, NY.

Notes for JAMES "JIM" FLETCHER HOUCHINS:
He knew much family history and much about events of the early days around Greenville. He was a carpenter, printer, editor, politician, builder and we find in "The Monroe Watchman" that he had the contract for building the new Masonic Hall in Athens. He was one of the organizers of the Raleigh County Library and one of its largest contributors, having given several hundred volumes during the last few years before his death. He purchased a printing press in March 1900 and began to edit and print "The Monroe Record" in Union. The paper was short lived, however, (Dr. Maggie Ballard was not able to find a copy of it). Had one adopted daughter, Anna Josephine, born July 19, 1903. After residing some 12 years in Holly, NY, they moved to Santa Margarita, CA, taking his wife's mother. Returned to Beckley in his later years. Bur: Sunset Memorial Park at Beckley (3:P-152).

Notes for CARRIE SOPHIA BEACH:
Carrie's maternal grandfather was an Adams, cousin of the 2nd and 6th presidents of the United States. Carrie had been married previously and had one daughter who married Mack G. Maples of Beckley. Had no children (3:P-148 & 152).

ii. MARY KATHERINE HOUCHINS, b. January 29, 1868, Greenville; d. January 8, 1927, Beckley; m. GEORGE W. PECK; b. Lindside.

Notes for MARY KATHERINE HOUCHINS:
Teacher in the public schools of Monroe Co. She taught school on Ellisons Ridge in the spring of 1889. Mary and George adopted a daughter, Marie Peck (3:P-166).

Notes for GEORGE W. PECK:
Occ: Blacksmith of ability, a master machinist in charge of the machine shops of the Ritter Lumber Company at Glen Morgan, WV.

iii. CLARA FRANCES HOUCHINS, b. May 30, 1869, Greenville; d. January 26, 1944, Buck, Summers Co.

iv. WILLIAM EZRA HOUCHINS, b. March 14, 1871, on Cooks Run near Greenville; d. June 4, 1942, Beckley.

v. CLAYTON VIRGIL HOUCHINS, b. August 28, 1873, Greenville; d. September 25, 1950.

Notes for CLAYTON VIRGIL HOUCHINS:
Story goes Virgil was just a plain, lovable old bachelor farmer, and had on tap at all times a full line of the latest jokes and yarns. He lived at the old home place and helped on the farm and on neighboring farms. Occ: Builder and a musician. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-233) (3:P-167).

vi. LEWIS THOMPSON HOUCHINS, b. August 28, 1873, Greenville; d. October 5, 1941, Greenville.
HENRY BUTT HOUCHINS, b. May 17, 1875, Greenville; d. December 1, 1900, Hinton; m. MINNIE BIGGS, 1901; b. May 17, 1875; d. December 1, 1907, Hinton.

Notes for HENRY BUTT HOUCHINS:

THOMSON7 HOUCHINS (CELLA STEPPE6 MANN, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born 1843 in Greenville, and died July 1914 in Alderson. He married ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" MCCREERY 1869, daughter of JOHN MCCREERY and MATHILDA HARRIS. She was born September 4, 1846 in Indian Mills, WV, and died 1899.

Notes for THOMPSON HOUCHINS:
At the outbreak of the civil war, he entered the service of his state. He had five brothers in the same service, all in the Confederate Army of Northern VA. Teacher and farmer in Springfield District, Monroe Co. Was one of the veteran school teachers of Monroe. His was another of those hospitable homes of the old south. Lived many years at the old home place, which he inherited by his father's will. He sold it to his brother, Rufus, and moved to Flat Mountain 2 miles south of Alderson (3:P-153).

Children of THOMPSON HOUCHINS and ELIZABETH MCCREERY are:
1. ELLEN MATILDA8 HOUCHINS, b. November 26, 1870, on Cooks Run near Greenville; d. 1934.
   Notes for ELLEN MATILDA HOUCHINS:
   A talented singer. She entertained many audiences in an amateur way.
2. JENNIE HOUCHINS, b. November 28, 1872, on Cooks Run; m. WALTER PALMER.
3. JOHN MCCREERY HOUCHINS, b. December 18, 1874.
4. ROBERT W. HOUCHINS, b. April 22, 1876; m. ETHEL WITHROW; b. Meadow Creek, Summers Co.
5. HARRIET IDA HOUCHINS, b. November 30, 1878; m. WALTER G. SMITHSON, 1905.

MINERVA J.7 MANN (GHOSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born June 25, 1838 in Springfield, and died June 2, 1898 in Greenbrier Co. She married JOEL MORGAN February 3, 1857 in Monroe Co, son of NOAH MORGAN and LEANA FRY. He was born May 1826 in Greenbrier Co., VA, and died 1904.

Notes for MINERVA J. MANN:
Minerva married Joel Morgan, a widower with six children.

Notes for JOEL MORGAN:
Was a resident of Greenbrier Co. When Joel and Minerva married they had many friends among the old folks in Monroe Co. Many of these people made visits to the Morgan settlement near Ronceverte. They had 6 children to died before 1951. Information on Joel Morgan family provided by Bill Johnson. Information from a variety of sources.

Children of MINERVA MANN and JOEL MORGAN are:
1. NOAH DAVID "BUD"8 MORGAN, b. 1859; d. 1933, Greenbrier Co.
2. NANCY ELLEN MORGAN, b. August 1860, Greenbrier Co; d. 1938, Greenbrier Co.
3. LEWIS G. MORGAN, b. August 30, 1861; m. VIRGINIA HICKS.
4. ELIZA SUSAN MORGAN, b. November 6, 1862.
5. GRIFFIN THOMAS MORGAN, b. 1863, Greenbrier Co; d. 1938, Greenbrier Co.
6. ALCINDA "SIS" MORGAN, b. January 4, 1865; m. ISAAC MORGAN.
7. MARGARET JANE MORGAN, b. November 1866; m. (1) ROBERT COCHRAN; m. (2) DAVIS J. MANN, December 15, 1889, Greenbrier Co; b. 1862, Greenbrier Co., WV.
viii. RHODA MORGAN, b. April 29, 1868.

ix. GRANVILLE HOUCHENS MORGAN, b. November 4, 1869; m. (1) OMIE MORGAN; m. (2) ANNIE MORGAN; m. (3) CYNTHIA PAULEY.

351. x. ANDREW WELLINGTON MORGAN, b. June 21, 1871, Greenbrier Co; d. September 18, 1934, Greenbrier Co.

xi. LILLIAN "LILLIE" B. MORGAN, b. 1874; d. 1886.

xii. AMANDA V. MORGAN, b. 1876; m. NAPOLEON MARTIN.

132. GRIFFIN T.7 MANN (GHOLSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born February 16, 1838 in Springfield, and died June 26, 1913 in Greenville. He married LUCY MEADE April 3, 1861, daughter of MIDDLETON MEADE and ELIZABETH MEADE. She was born April 28, 1844 in Pittsylvania Co., VA, and died August 15, 1914 in Monroe Co.

Notes for GRIFFIN T. MANN:
Served 4 years in Edgar's Battalion and Vawter's Company during the Civil War. He lived and died on part of the old Gholson Mann farm at the foot of Springfield hill near Wikel. This farm may have been a part of an old Miller land. There was a "still" house on the property, and William Houchnis persuaded his Uncle Gholson to unlock it and give them brandy for pep on the night Minerva and Joel were married. Griffin inherited the land from his father, Gholson Mann. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-236).

Notes for LUCY MEADE:
Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-238).

Children of GRIFFIN MANN and LUCY MEADE are:

i. JOSEPHINE ELEANOR8 MANN, b. December 4, 1865, Springfield; m. JOHN LOWMAN.

352. ii. LAURA A. MANN, b. January 3, 1868, Monroe Co; d. April 4, 1911.

353. iii. ALLEN MANN, b. January 25, 1870, Monroe Co.


v. SNYDER MANN, b. 1874; d. 1874.

Notes for SNYDER MANN:
Death due to erysipelas, age 2 months (1: Bk 1, P-34).

355. vi. FREDERICK DAVIS MANN, b. 1875, Wikel; d. April 14, 1944, Oak Hill, WV.

356. vii. MARTHA "MATTIE" MINERVA MANN, b. January 10, 1878, Springfield; d. March 11, 1955, Oak Hill, WV.

357. viii. LUTHER HAMPTON MANN, b. 1881, on Hans Creek; d. 1970.

133. DAVIDSON G.7 MANN (GHOLSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born September 15, 1841 in Springfield, and died January 1, 1907 in Greenville. He married ALICE G. BALLARD Abt. 1870, daughter of JAMES BALLARD and SUSAN MANN. She was born October 14, 1851 in Monroe Co, and died October 24, 1909 in Monroe Co.

Notes for DAVIDSON G. MANN:
Was a confederate soldier in Lowry's Battery during the Civil War. David and Alice rode their horses from Cooks Run to Pearisburg, VA to get married. They lived and died on part of the Ballard farm on Cooks Run. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-235).

Children of DAVIDSON MANN and ALICE BALLARD are:

i. CORNELIA ANNA8 MANN, b. January 25, 1872, Greenville; d. 1950; m. HENRY WILSON "WILSIE" MILLER, October 8, 1917, Monroe Co; b. June 11, 1868, Monroe Co; d. September 30, 1951, Peterstown.

Notes for CORNELIA ANNA MANN: 
Cornelia and Wilsie had no children.

ii. SUSAN BALLARD MANN, b. December 22, 1874, Greenville; d. November 3, 1932, Raleigh Co; m. CHARLES C. MEADOWS.

iii. JOSEPHINE A. MANN, b. September 23, 1876, Greenville; d. December 15, 1884.

Notes for JOSEPHINE A. MANN:
Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-237) (1:Bk J, P-116).

358. iv. ELLIOTT GEORGE MANN, b. December 29, 1886, Greenville; d. October 16, 1959, Greenville.

134. JOHN CLIFFORD7 MANN (GHOLSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born 1843 in Springfield, and died 1910. He married LUCINDA M. SHANKLIN October 10, 1865, daughter of RICHARD SHANKLIN and CAROLINE HOUCHINS. She was born 1846, and died September 18, 1916 in Lowell.

Notes for JOHN CLIFFORD MANN:
Lived on part of the Shanklin Farm on Ellisons Ridge on Hans Creek for several years. Later, they moved to Talcott where some of his sons and grandsons lived during the 1930's and 1940's.

Notes for LUCINDA M. SHANKLIN:
Member of Primitive Baptist Church (3:P-155).

Children of JOHN MANN and LUCINDA SHANKLIN are:
   i. RICHARD T.8 MANN, b. 1867, Summers Co; d. 1894, Talcott.

   Notes for RICHARD T. MANN:

359. ii. AMANDA MARONA MANN, b. April 28, 1868; d. 1936, Ronceverte.

360. iii. WILLIAM H. MANN, b. June 20, 1870; d. Bef. 1955.

361. iv. MARY ELIZABETH MANN, b. April 5, 1872; d. April 7, 1872.

362. v. WALTER W. MANN, b. February 28, 1873; d. 1933, Summers Co.

363. vi. ROBERTA CAROLINE "CARRIE" MANN, b. September 1875, Monroe Co; d. 1952.


365. viii. MARGARET "MAGGIE" A. MANN, b. 1879; d. 1884.

366. ix. HENRIETTA MANN, b. November 1881; d. 1884.

   Notes for HENRIETTA MANN:
Henrietta and her sister Margaret died the same day in 1884 during the scarlet fever epidemic. Both buried in the same grave at the Keaton Cemetery.

367. x. CHARLES S. MANN, b. Abt. 1883; d. May 28, 1941.

368. xi. JOHN CLIFFORD MANN, JR, b. August 1, 1886, Greenville; d. 1954, Talcott.

   Notes for JOHN CLIFFORD MANN, JR:
Was a well known resident of Talcott. Cause of death: Ill health for five years. Bur: Talcott Cemetery.

369. xii. ERNEST E. MANN, b. Abt. 1888.

135. ALLEN HENRY "FIDO"7 MANN (GHOLSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born January 24, 1846 in Springfield, and died December 4, 1921 in Cooks Run. He married MARY ELLEN "NELIA" BALLARD August 13, 1866, daughter of JAMES BALLARD and SUSAN MANN. She was born November 1848 in Monroe Co, and died May 1899 in Union.
Notes for ALLEN HENRY "FIDO" MANN:
Henry served in Chapman's Battery during the Civil War. He married his first cousin. They were married on horseback, accompanied by their attendants, at the residence of Elder A. J. Cummings while there was a driving rain coming down. They all went to the home of Henry's parents for the reception. Henry and Nelia lived on Cooks Run near Greenville. Member of Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Church for 20 years. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-235) (3:P-171).

Notes for MARY ELLEN "NELIA" BALLARD:
Was highly esteemed by all who knew her. Her ministering hands and sympathizing heart, brought comfort to those in sickness or distress. Became a member of the Primitive Baptist Church November 1, 1925 and lived faithful to her profession until her death. Bur: Keaton Cemetery.

Children of ALLEN MANN and MARY BALLARD are:
366. i. ARMINTA "MINNIE" SUSAN MANN, b. August 4, 1867, /on Cooks Run; d. April 28, 1924.
367. ii. HENRY BALLARD MANN, b. October 10, 1869, /on Cooks Run; d. 1945.
   iii. JOHN STEWART MANN, b. October 9, 1872, /on Cooks Run; d. September 19, 1932; m. SIDNEY "SIDDE" L. MANN, February 1, 1899; b. October 23, 1877, Monroe Co; d. January 27, 1962, Hilldale.

Notes for JOHN STEWART MANN:
Name given also as "Steward S" Mann. His nephew, Clyde Mann, says the correct name is John Stewart Mann. Lived on Cooks Run. No children. After his death his widow went to Summers Co to live near Pisgah Church (3:P-172).

Notes for SIDNEY "SIDDE" L. MANN:
Member of Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Church (3:P-172). Bur: Keaton Cemetery.

368. iv. CHARLES CASPER MANN, b. August 1, 1873, /on Cooks Run; d. May 27, 1938.
   v. JAMES THOMPSON MANN, b. October 24, 1875, /on Cooks Run; d. November 1938.

Notes for JAMES THOMPSON MANN:
Died single.

vi. MARY ELIZABETH MANN, b. May 21, 1878, /on Cooks Run; d. 1944, Assurance; m. JAMES W. BOSTIC, November 26, 1920; b. 1872; d. 1934, Monroe Co.

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH MANN:

Notes for JAMES W. BOSTIC:

369. vii. LEWIS ALDERSON "LUTE" MANN, b. 1881, /on Cooks Run; d. 1942, Assurance.
370. viii. ROSA ANN MANN, b. August 30, 1889, Greenville; d. February 28, 1951, Beckley.

136. WILLIAM JACOB7 MANN (GHOLSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born July 23, 1868 in Springfield, and died November 29, 1942 in Wolf Creek. He married SARAH ANN HARVEY February 25, 1890, daughter of JOHN HARVEY and ELIZA HARVEY. She was born October 1, 1873 in Jumping Branch, WV, and died April 6, 1952 in Wolf Creek.

Notes for WILLIAM JACOB MANN:
He was a farmer and they planted a garden every spring to provide food for the family. They would take eggs to the country store and trade for stable goods; such as sugar, salt, etc. On Sunday the family walked
two miles to church. Later when they purchased a vehicle, they would pick up other people along the way to church. The home was filled with love. Despite any hardships there was always plenty of food to eat. He had a sawmill and farmed along Wolf Creek near Sinks Grove, WV. Bur: Mount Hermon Baptist Church Cemetery (8:P-295).

Notes for SARAH ANN HARVEY:
The oldest daughter of John W. Harvey and Eliza (Harvey) Harvey. She lived with her grandmother. Her father was a farmer and saw miller. He later married Laurie. (nfd on her last name.) Her grandfather, George Harvey, was known for his long white beard. One Sunday at church some mischievous boys set fire to his beard. Fortunately, he snuffed out the fire without harm to his face. (Source: Macy Mann Roles, Sarah's daughter).

Sarah was a kind, sweet and gentle lady with a strong faith in God. She organized the Woman's Missionary Circle of Mount Hermon Baptist Church. Her children remember the love she shared with her family and her neighbors. In 1921, she organized the family reunion. A family oriented and Christian based activity and still today (2003) the Mann Clan continues the reunions in the same tradition. The reunions have been held on the family home place at Wolf Creek, WV for 92 years (2003).

Her father, John W. Harvey, was a hard working man. He went to work one morning feeling fine, and came home in the evening in pain with arthritis that had set in and he was crippled the remainder of his life. Cause of death: Double pneumonia. Bur: Mount Hermon Baptist Church Cemetery (8:P-295).

Children of WILLIAM MANN and SARAH HARVEY are:
372. ii. EMMA MAE MANN, b. February 8, 1893, near Kirby Mt, Summers Co; d. February 19, 1981.
380. x. MARY OMA MANN, b. February 10, 1910, Williamsburg, WV; d. December 5, 1981, Williamsburg, VA.
381. xi. ROY CHARLES MANN, b. June 23, 1911, on Wolf Creek; d. May 10, 2001, Cranston, RI.
382. xii. CECIL WAYNE MANN, b. June 6, 1915, Wolf Creek; d. February 6, 1960.

137. MARY ELLEN MANN (GOLSÔN6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born 1874 in Springfield, and died 1958 in Sarton. She married CHARLES COLUMBUS "LUM" PARKER December 5, 1893. He was born 1871 in Sarton, and died 1937 in Sarton.

Notes for MARY ELLEN MANN:
Bur: Mount Hermon Baptist Church Cemetery (8:P-295).

Notes for CHARLES COLUMBUS "LUM" PARKER:
Bur: Mount Hermon Baptist Church Cemetery (8:P-295).

Children of MARY MANN and CHARLES PARKER are:
 i. ETLEY PARKER, b. June 21, 1895, Sarton, WV; d. February 22, 1899.

Notes for ETLEY PARKER:
Bur: Mount Hermon Baptist Church Cemetery (8:P-295).
384. ii. Lillian Parker, b. Abt. 1897, Sarton.
386. iv. Dewey Parker, b. December 5, 1900, Sarton; d. March 9, 1984, Sarton.
390. viii. Leona Parker, b. Abt. 1907, Sarton; m. Preston Pence.
392. x. Edith Omega Parker, b. November 15, 1910, Sarton; d. May 12, 1984, Sarton.
393. xi. Elmer Parker, b. 1912, Sarton; d. 1912.
394. xii. Esther Parker, b. June 30, 1913, Sarton; d. November 29, 1984, Low Moor, VA.

138. Mary Ellen "Nelia" Ballard (Susan Mann, Jacob, Jacob*, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) was born November 1848 in Monroe Co, and died May 1899 in Union. She married Allen Henry "Fido" Mann August 13, 1866, son of Gholson Mann and Nancy Halstead. He was born January 24, 1846 in Springfield, and died December 4, 1921 in /on Cooks Run.

Notes for Mary Ellen "Nelia" Ballard:
Was highly esteemed by all who knew her. Her ministering hands and sympathizing heart, brought comfort to those in sickness or distress. Became a member of the Primitive Baptist Church November 1, 1925 and lived faithful to her profession until her death. Bur: Keaton Cemetery.

Notes for Allen Henry "Fido" Mann:
Henry served in Chapman's Battery during the Civil War. He married his first cousin. They were married on horseback, accompanied by their attendants, at the residence of Elder A. J. Cummings while there was a driving rain coming down. They all went to the home of Henry's parents for the reception. Henry and Nelia lived on Cooks Run near Greenville. Member of Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Church for 20 years. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-235) (3:P-171).

Children are listed above under (135) Allen Henry "Fido" Mann.

139. Alice G. Ballard (Susan Mann, Jacob, Jacob*, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) was born October 14, 1851 in Monroe Co, and died October 24, 1909 in Monroe Co. She married Davidson G. Mann Abt. 1870, son of Gholson Mann and Nancy Halstead. He was born September 15, 1841 in Springfield, and died January 1, 1907 in Greenville.

Notes for Davidson G. Mann:
Was a confederate soldier in Lowry's Battery during the Civil War. David and Alice rode their horses from
Cooks Run to Pearisburg, VA to get married. They lived and died on part of the Ballard farm on Cooks Run. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-235).

Children are listed above under (133) Davidson G. Mann.

140. JOSEPHINE "JOSIE" BALLARD (SUSAN6 MANN, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born May 30, 1855, and died August 13, 1882 in Monroe Co. She married WILLIAM H. SMITH June 9, 1874. He was born July 25, 1845 in Monroe Co, and died February 2, 1917.

Notes for JOSEPHINE "JOSIE" BALLARD:
When Josephine died, she was only 27 years, 2 months and 13 days old. Since her last child is listed as an infant, we assume she died at childbirth (3:P-212).

Notes for WILLIAM H. SMITH:
Lived on the old homeplace on Cooks Run (Herbert Broyles farm formerly owned by Benjamin Harvey) in 1941 (20). Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-242).

Children of JOSEPHINE BALLARD and WILLIAM SMITH are:

i. NORA J8 SMITH, b. August 11, 1875, Assurance; d. September 25, 1947, Monroe Co.

ii. AMANDA L. SMITH, b. January 10, 1879; d. September 2, 1903, Assurance; m. HENRY BUTT HALSTEAD, May 14, 1902; b. August 1, 1872, Wilhel; d. August 17, 1956, Quintwood, WV.

Notes for AMANDA L. SMITH:

Notes for HENRY BUTT HALSTEAD:
Member of Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Church. He operated a sawmill with his father-in-law in the narrows on Hans Creek. Bur: Mountain View Cemetery (8:P-323).

iii. RANDOLPH SMITH, b. February 10, 1880; d. March 16, 1902, /on Cooks Run near Greenville.

Notes for RANDOLPH SMITH:
Died suddenly at the home of his uncle, John B. Smith, while playing and jumping. He was age 22. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-232) (3:P-220).

iv. INFANT SMITH.

141. MATILDA S.7 MANN (JOHN MORRIS5, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born 1847 in Springfield. She married JACOB A. COOPER September 15, 1869. He was born 1849 in Wythe Co., VA.

Notes for JACOB A. COOPER:
Lived in Mercer Co. at the time of his marriage. Lived in Missouri in 1902 and in Orlando, Florida in 1929. Family legend has always held that Jacob Cooper owned the first livery stable in St. Louis. This has not been proven, but it may have some connection to that city (19:Bk. B, P-60B).

Children of MATILDA MANN and JACOB COOPER are:

i. EDWARD8 COOPER.

ii. ROSCOE COOPER.

142. JOHN DAVID7 MANN (JOHN MORRIS6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born February 12, 1849 in Springfield. He married MARY MOLLY WISEMAN.
Children of JOHN MANN and MARY WISEMAN are:

1. EDWARD BERT\textsuperscript{8} MANN, b. December 10, 1873, Monroe Co; d. Bef. February 28, 1964.
2. DORSEY B. MANN, b. October 2, 1875, Monroe Co.
3. OMAR FRENCH MANN, b. Abt. 1884, KS; d. June 17, 1931, Orlando, FL.
4. THOMAS MANN, b. Abt. 1886, KS.
5. EARL MANN, b. Abt. 1888; m. MABEL UNKNOWN, Abt. 1910; b. KS.

Notes for EARL MANN:
When the 1910 census for Buchanan Co. MO was taken, he was age 22. He lived a few houses from his brother, Omar. Earl and Tom operated a parking lot in Kansas City.

143. GILBERT BALLARD\textsuperscript{7} MANN (JOHN MORRIS\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born September 1852 in Springfield, and died 1949 in Huntington. He married NANCY ELIZABETH BALLARD Abt. 1873. She was born 1856, and died 1940.

Notes for GILBERT BALLARD MANN:
Taught several terms in a one room school at Dry Creek near Lindside. The school building is no longer there in 1990, it was east of Hwy. 21. A church is presently located immediately west of the site of the old school. He was a member of the Primitive Baptist Church for 55 years. Gilbert wrote a letter to his cousin, Isaac N. Ballard, shortly before he died. In this letter he tells how lonesome it is not to have heard a voice for more than 50 years. He was stone deaf. His letter was filled with the goodness of this life and the hope of the life to come. Rube Mann said, "Gilbert was an outstanding person." Bur: Lewis Cemetery near Beaver, WV (3:P-156).

Notes for NANCY ELIZABETH BALLARD:
Bur: Daniels Cemetery near Beaver, WV.

Children of GILBERT MANN and NANCY BALLARD are:

1. LEWIS S. MANN, b. September 1875.
2. JOHN A. MANN, b. May 1881.
4. DORSEY WILLIAM MANN, b. June 1885.
5. ELLA MANN, b. October 1887.
6. FRED F. MANN.
7. GERTRUDE J. MANN, m. DAVY HALL.

Notes for DAVY HALL:
Lived at Chandler, AZ (3:P-156).

144. GEORGE NELSON\textsuperscript{7} MANN (JOHN MORRIS\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born December 31, 1854 in Springfield, and died January 12, 1923 in Beckley. He married LOUISA CATHERINE DILLON 1881, daughter of ASA DILLON and ELIZABETH BASHAM. She was born 1863, and died February 10, 1942 in Beckley.

Notes for GEORGE NELSON MANN:
George Nelson is given as George Wilson on children's birth records. They spent the early years of their marriage near Peterstown living on the Rich Creek Valley road. Later he moved to Shady Spring District, probably near his brothers, Gilbert Ballard Mann, William Henry Mann and his sister Minerva J. (Mann) Moomaw, all of whom already lived in that district. Bur: Wildwood Cemetery, Beckley (3:P-157).

Notes for LOUISA CATHERINE DILLON:
Bur: Wildwood Cemetery, Beckley, WV.
Children of GEORGE MANN and LOUISA DILLON are:

i. CHARLES HENRY MANN, b. December 12, 1881, Monroe Co.

ii. DORSEY ANSLEY MANN, b. August 28, 1883, /on Stoney Creek, WV.

Notes for DORSEY ANSLEY MANN:
Probably buried beside her brother, Charles, in either the Dunn or Peterstown Cemetery.

iii. BERT H. MANN, b. April 28, 1885, Monroe Co; d. April 14, 1943, Beckley.

Notes for BERT H. MANN:
Employed by New River Company at Sprague, WV. Cause of death: Sick for 8 years from silicosis, his death was due to pneumonia. Bur: Wildwood Cemetery at Beckley.

iv. ELIZABETH MANN, b. June 6, 1887, Lindside.

v. WILLIAM LACEY MANN, b. May 13, 1889, Lindside.

vi. BESSIE LEE MANN, b. May 18, 1891, Lindside.


viii. EDNA ARLEAN MANN, b. December 6, 1895, Lindside.

ix. FRED MANN, b. February 6, 1899, Lindside.

x. LOTTIE JANE MANN, b. March 27, 1901, Lindside; m. (1) HARRY KING; m. (2) FRANK PROPPS.

xi. FRANK BALER MANN, b. August 4, 1903, Lindside.

145. MINERVA G. MANN (JOHN MORRIS6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born March 23, 1857 in Springfield. She married JOHN WILLIAM MOOMAW 1882. He was born March 1860.

Children of MINERVA MANN and JOHN MOOMAW are:


iii. WILLIAM ADAMS MOOMAW, b. February 23, 1898; d. August 17, 1972.

146. NANCY "NANNIE" CELIA7 MANN (JOHN MORRIS6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born January 7, 1862 in Springfield, and died December 14, 1931. She married COMMODORE "DICK" DECATUR DUNN in Monroe Co, son of JAMES DUNN and NANCY ROBINSON. He was born December 27, 1858 in Monroe Co, and died March 27, 1939.

Notes for NANCY "NANNIE" CELIA MANN:
Bur: Dunn Cemetery near Peterstown (8:P-89).

Notes for COMMODORE "DICK" DECATUR DUNN:
They moved into a house in the east end of Peterstown where their first child was born. It is believed this was a log house on the property of the upper mill. The year before his marriage Dick has inherited a share in this property from his father. The old house was behind the mill a short distance up the hill toward the mill race. Within a few years they moved to a farm that had been owned by his father. This farm later became the Eugene Booth farm. Commodore lived there until the fall of 1897. They decided to try their fortune in the west because Nannie had relatives living there. Most likely, they influenced them to move.

On November 23, 1897 the farm was sold to Joshua Boothe. They departed for a new life in the state of Kansas. Bill Witt, a nephew of Nannie's said, it was LaMarr City.

By the following fall they were back in Monroe and buying a farm. He first bought from Nancy L. Dunn part of his boyhood home. On December 24, 1898 he bought 36 acres 8 poles. On January 9, 1899 he bought, lying next to the above purchase, from "Tinie" (Clementine) and W.G. "Bill" Daugherty, 21 acres
60 poles, part of the 106 acre Warren land. These two tracts made up the farm which he sold February 2, 1911 to Benjamin and Ollie Jervis. With the money from this sale, he bought his boyhood farm a mile or so north along the public road that is now private. He built a new house about 1911-12.

His family finished growing up in this house and it is still standing, owned by Roger Wright. Dick was a farmer and rural mail carrier. According to General Services Administration, St. Louis, MO; Rural Route 1, between Peterstown and Lindside was established April 1, 1908. Dick was hired for this route and continued until he retired. Then his son-in-law, Atlee Burpee Wills was the mail carrier. The mail was carried in a horse drawn buggy similar to those in use by the Amish in PA (i:Bk. 44, P-223, 224 & 246).

Children of NANCY MANN and COMMODORE DUNN are:

402. i. CARY NEAL8 DUNN, b. February 26, 1882, Peterstown; d. September 13, 1968, Peterstown.

403. ii. JAMES WALTER DUNN, b. June 30, 1884, Peterstown; d. February 9, 1958.

404. iii. CHARLES DUNN, b. 1885, Peterstown.

Notes for CHARLES DUNN:
Bur: Dunn Cemetery at Peterstown.

405. iv. HOADLEY "HOAD" LEE DUNN, b. 1886, Peterstown; d. April 1, 1935; m. EDITH DICKINSON, September 27, 1916; b. 1899, Monroe Co; d. November 17, 1932.

Notes for HOADLEY "HOAD" LEE DUNN:
Was a barber in Peterstown. Veteran of WW I. He was discharged in March 1919. The family claimed he was named for his mother's great-grandmother Hannah Hoadley. We know he often talked of this English connection with the Jacob Mann family. At one time he obtained information from the government pertaining to an English visit to look for Hoadley descendants. This was interrupted by WW I. Hoad's brother, Clyde, contended that his parents actually received some payment from the Hoadley estate. We cannot substantiate this information. Many people claimed that Edith was one of the prettiest girls to grow up in Peterstown (19:Bk. B, P-73).


408. vii. LOTTIE MARGARET DUNN, b. January 17, 1895, Peterstown; d. 1951.


147. WILLIAM "WILL" HENRY7 MANN (JOHN MORRIS6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born April 1864 in Monroe Co, and died March 17, 1947. He married ROSA A. DUNN Abt. 1885, daughter of GASTON DUNN and MALISA ROBINSON. She was born 1871 in Monroe Co, and died 1916 in Beckley.

Notes for WILLIAM "WILL" HENRY MANN:
He was employed by the railroad at Lurich, VA. Cause of death: Congestive heart failure.

Notes for ROSA A. DUNN:
When the twins Sarah and Ora were born, Rose and Will were living in Rich Creek Valley at the "Louisa Place" as it was called. It had been the home of Ansolem Dillon and his wife, Louisa Dunn, who was the youngest child of Thomas Dunn. After Ansolem's death, Louisa raised her three daughters there.

Children of WILLIAM MANN and ROSA DUNN are:

i. INFANT8 MANN, b. Abt. 1886.

410. ii. MAMIE C. MANN, b. January 1887.

411. iii. ORA J. MANN, b. November 23, 1889, Monroe Co; d. 1951.

v. NELLE G. MANN, b. April 8, 1892; d. 1965; m. (1) FRANK FAIRBAN, Abt. 1925; m. (2) ADOLPH TATE, Abt. 1940.
vi. CLARA MANN, b. March 7, 1893; d. 1975; m. EDGAR FAIRBAN.

Notes for EDGAR FAIRBAN:
Brother to Frank Fairban, the first husband of Nell, Clara's sister (4:P-154).

vii. IDA CATHERINE MANN, b. September 4, 1895; d. 1962.
viii. ADA MANN, b. March 2, 1898; d. 1972; m. CECIL SWEENEY.

Notes for ADA MANN:
Lived most of his life in Peterstown. He served in WW I, and his service marker reads as follows:

148. RHUME CORRELL7 MANN (JOHN MORRIS6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born 1866 in Springfield, and died 1962. She married WILLIAM HENRY WITT February 9, 1891, son of JOHN WITT and JANET HANCOCK.

Children of RHUME MANN and WILLIAM WITT are:
415. i. LUCY JANE8 WITT, b. 1884; d. 1959, Peterstown.

Notes for LUCY JANE WITT:
Lived most of his life in Peterstown. He served in WW I, and his service marker reads as follows:


417. iv. BESSIE GERTRUDE WITT.

418. v. WILLIAM HENRY WITT.

149. AMANDA ELLEN7 MANN (GEORGE ALDERS06, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born March 11, 1846 in Springfield, and died February 20, 1916 in Monroe Co. She married CHRISTOPHER BROYLES December 19, 1867 in Monroe Co, son of ANDREW BROYLES and SARAH McGHEE. He was born February 5, 1845 in Lindside, and died January 13, 1927 in Monroe Co.

Notes for AMANDA ELLEN MANN:
Bur: Tyler Mann Cemetery (8:P-263).

Notes for CHRISTOPHER BROYLES:
He owned 243 acres on the Wikel road that Albert and LydieThompson bought in 1928 and owned for 15 years. Clinton Booth, my father, bought the farm in October, 1943. Cost was $9,500. My father was unemployed when he went to the bank to borrow the money. The banker asked, "How do you plan to pay for the farm?" He replied, "By selling milk, turkeys, sheep, hogs and anything that I can do to make money on the farm." The bank loaned him the money and he bought the farm on faith that they would make enough money from working the farm to repay the loan. The term of the loan was ten years. They paid for the farm in six years. Bur: Tyler Mann Cemetery (8:P-263) (3:P-149 & 157).

Children of AMANDA MANN and CHRISTOPHER BROYLES are:
419. i. ETTIE FRANCES8 BROYLES, b. 1868; /on Hans Creek; d. 1950, Bluefield.

420. ii. ADAH BROYLES, b. Abt. 1870; /on Hans Creek.

421. iii. WILBUR LEE BROYLES, b. April 8, 1874; /on Hans Creek; d. March 3, 1940.

422. iv. MARY MAUD BROYLES, b. May 17, 1878; /on Hans Creek; d. June 26, 1955, Coulters Chapel near
150. MARY F. MANN (GEORGE ALDERSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born June 28, 1849 in Springfield, and died August 24, 1927. She married STEWART ALEXANDER MILLER November 23, 1869, son of SAMUEL MILLER and SUSAN BALLARD. He was born December 10, 1847 in /on Hans Creek, and died July 1, 1910 in /on Hans Creek.

Notes for MARY F. MANN:
Bur: Ellison Cemetery on Hans Creek near Greenville (8:P-100).

Notes for STEWART ALEXANDER MILLER:
Stewart and Mary married and settled on Sugar Run, a small tributary of Hans Creek. He proved to be a good farmer and a man who always kept plenty of the comforts of life around him. He was a lifetime democrat. Served as member of the Board of Education of his district, but his delight was at home with his family working on the farm. He settled on his farm in 1872, all woodland. He built a log cabin and years later, they built a comfortable frame dwelling. Here amid the heavy forest he began to clear his farm. It was a dense growth of sugar trees, poplar, walnut, hickory, and oak. Year after year he toiled and field after field he brought from the forest, reaping each year rich rewards for his labor until finally he had opened up a good farm. He did almost all of his work with his own hands and at the time of his death he was in easy circumstances. But alas, he was fated as is often the case with those who have labored hard in youth and manhood, not to be permitted to live to old age to enjoy the labor and economy of earlier years.

During the winter of 1908-09 it became clear that he had an advanced case of bright's disease. He was informed of this fact by his family physician. On July 1, 1910, he arose, dressed himself, ate breakfast and started to drive some cattle a short distance. When one of them left the road, he ran a few steps to get it back. Throwing a stick to turn the animal, he fell forward, but arose again and fell again. He had the boy that was with him to call his wife, which he did. She had but a short distance to run, less than 200 yards, and when she reached him he said to her, "I am dying, I cannot get my breath," and instantly expired.

He was 5' 11" tall, had broad shoulders, broad full chest, large muscles and smiling blue eyes. He had a hot temper but did not hold malice. At his death he had many friends. He was almost always full of life and laughter and he had a clear smooth masculine voice that was very agreeable to the listener. He was tender hearted and often wept with those who were in distress. He turned none from his door unfed, kept strangers and made no charges. He, like his older brother, loved the gun and dog. He was a good shot and always took an active part in all the shooting matches. Cause of death: Bright's disease. Bur: Ellison Cemetery on Hans Creek (8:P-100) (12:P-73) (1:Bk. 1, P-84).

Children of MARY MANN and STEWART MILLER are:
424. i. LEVINA ELLEN "ELLA" MILLER, b. 1871, /on Hans Creek near Greenville.
425. ii. CYRUS N. MILLER, b. 1873, /on Hans Creek near Greenville; d. 1935, Huntington.
426. iii. ROSA M. MILLER, b. 1875, /on Hans Creek near Greenville.

151. ALCESTA ALLIE MANN (GEORGE ALDERSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born August 31, 1855 in Springfield, and died December 11, 1894 in Orchard. She married JOHN GASTON MILLER May 23, 1872, son of SAMUEL MILLER and SUSAN BALLARD. He was born September 23, 1850 in Orchard, and died June 20, 1927 in Orchard.

Notes for ALCESTA ALLIE MANN:
Bur: Ellison Cemetery on Hans Creek (8:P-100).
Notes for JOHN GASTON MILLER:
Occ: Farmer. Res: Orchard. His first wife was Lou Cook. John was paralyzed. Bur: Ellison Cemetery on Hans Creek (8:P-100).

Children of ALCESTA MANN and JOHN MILLER are:
427. i. INFANT GIRL M MILLER, b. Orchard.
428. ii. AMANDA SUE MILLER, b. April 23, 1873, Red Sulphur Springs; d. April 20, 1955, Little Rock, AR.
429. iii. GEORGE EDGAR MILLER, b. November 3, 1876, Red Sulphur Springs; d. 1931, on Cooks Run.
430. iv. SAMUEL REUBEN MILLER, b. 1879, Red Sulphur Springs; d. 1949, Monroe Co.

Notes for CHARLES W. MILLER:
Bur: Ellison Cemetery on Hans Creek (8:P-100) (3:P-321).

Children of MARTHA MANN and ELI MILLER are:
432. i. HENRY M MILLER, b. 1877.
433. ii. WILLIAM H MILLER, b. 1878; m. UNKNOWN HALL.
434. iii. INFANT MILLER, b. February 12, 1901; d. 1901.
435. iv. INFANT MILLER, b. 1896.

Notes for ROSA ANNA MILLER:

Children of JACOB MANN and MARY FERGUSON are:
436. i. CLARENCE M MANN, b. October 25, 1891, Monroe Co.
438. iii. INFANT MANN, b. 1896.

Notes for JACOB REMLEY MANN:

152. MARTHA OLIVIA MANN (GEORGE ALDERSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born August 28, 1858 in Springfield, and died 1947 in Greenville. She married ELI BALDWIN MILLER April 13, 1876, son of WILLIAM MILLER and MARY THOMPSON. He was born 1850 in Dry Pond, and died 1930 in Greenville.

Notes for ELI BALDWIN MILLER:

Children of MARTHA MANN and ELI MILLER are:
439. i. HENRY M MILLER, b. 1877.
440. ii. WILLIAM H MILLER, b. 1878; m. UNKNOWN HALL.
441. iii. GEORGE MILLER, b. 1879.
442. iv. JAMES E. MILLER, b. Abt. 1882.
444. vi. ROSA ANNA MILLER, b. April 1, 1886, Wikil; d. April 29, 1967, Princeton; m. ARCH COMER.

Children of JACOB MANN and MARY FERGUSON are:
445. i. CLARENCE M MANN, b. October 25, 1891, Monroe Co.
446. ii. WILLIAM ALDERSON MANN, b. April 27, 1892, Monroe Co; d. May 30, 1946.
447. iii. INFANT MANN, b. 1896.

Children of JACOB MANN and MARY FERGUSON are:
448. i. CLARENCE M MANN, b. October 25, 1891, Monroe Co.
449. ii. WILLIAM ALDERSON MANN, b. April 27, 1892, Monroe Co; d. May 30, 1946.
450. iii. INFANT MANN, b. 1896.

Children of JACOB MANN and MARY FERGUSON are:
451. i. CLARENCE M MANN, b. October 25, 1891, Monroe Co.
452. ii. WILLIAM ALDERSON MANN, b. April 27, 1892, Monroe Co; d. May 30, 1946.
453. iii. INFANT MANN, b. 1896.

Children of JACOB MANN and MARY FERGUSON are:
454. i. CLARENCE M MANN, b. October 25, 1891, Monroe Co.
455. ii. WILLIAM ALDERSON MANN, b. April 27, 1892, Monroe Co; d. May 30, 1946.
456. iii. INFANT MANN, b. 1896.

Children of JACOB MANN and MARY FERGUSON are:
457. i. CLARENCE M MANN, b. October 25, 1891, Monroe Co.
459. iii. INFANT MANN, b. 1896.

154. JOSEPH DAVIDSON MANN (GEORGE ALDERSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born March 3, 1868 in Greenville, and died November 3, 1946 in Monroe Co. He married LUVELLA JANE SKAGGS February 26, 1896. She was born November 3, 1875 in Nicholas Co.,
WV, and died November 7, 1968 in Monroe Co.

Children of JOSEPH MANN and LUELLA SKAGGS are:

437. i. FLETCHER W. MAN, b. December 24, 1898.
438. ii. MARIAN ELIZABETH MAN, b. 1905.
439. iii. GLENN AILEEN MAN, b. 1909, Monroe Co.

155. GEORGE REUBIN "RUBE" MANN (GEORGE ALDERSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNAERT, HANS) was born August 15, 1874 in Greenville, and died 1960 in Beckely. He married ANNIE FERGUSON January 6, 1897 in his home by Elder A. J. Cummins, daughter of JERRY FERGUSON. She was born 1877 in Greenville, and died December 12, 1949.

Notes for GEORGE REUBIN "RUBE" MANN:
Bur: Orchard Cemetery (8:P-412).

Notes for ANNIE FERGUSON:
Bur: Orchard Cemetery.

Children of GEORGE MANN and ANNIE FERGUSON are:

440. i. EARL W. MAN, b. 1897, Dry Pond.
441. ii. LIZZIE MANN, b. March 1, 1900, Dry Pond; d. 1984.
442. iii. ANNA RUTH MANN, b. May 9, 1902, Dry Pond; d. June 16, 1997, Ballard,
v. SPURGEON MANN, b. October 11, 1905, Dry Pond; d. September 27, 1953, Weston Hospital.

Notes for SPURGEON MANN:
Bur: Orchard Cemetery (8:P-412).


156. SAMUEL PAXTON MANN (GEORGE ALDERSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNAERT, HANS) was born February 20, 1877 in Orchard, and died June 12, 1957 in Lindside. He married LELIA CATHERINE COULTER April 27, 1905 in Lindside, daughter of JOHN COULTER and EMALINE ELLISON. She was born March 25, 1884 in Lindside, and died February 23, 1977 in Lindside.

Notes for SAMUEL PAXTON MANN:
He went by the name of Paxton. In his early manhood he was a farmer. Taught school 15 years in Monroe Co. Became a member of Pine Grove Baptist Church in 1902. Elected deacon in 1921 and served in that capacity until his death. In 1912, he moved to Lindside, where he operated a general store until 1943. He served as postmaster for 7 years during that time. He taught school at Dry Creek School located on the Sims place E/S of Hwy 219 at Lindside for 2 years in the 1920's. He was one of the original stockholders of the Farmer's and Merchant's Bank of Rich Creek, VA. Served as vice-president from 1923 until 1955. Member of Indian Creek Lodge No 72, A.F.& A.M. Bur: Orchard Cemetery (8:P-412)

Notes for LELIA CATHERINE COULTER:
Lived at Lindside most of her life. A daughter Kathleen died young nfd. Member of the Lindside United Methodist Church. A charter member of the United Methodist Women. Bur: Orchard Cemetery (8:P-412).

Children of SAMUEL MANN and LELIA COULTER are:

i. EULA VESTA MANN, b. March 31, 1907; d. Lindside; m. ARNOLD HAMILTON BROYLES, September 6, 1935, Gap Mills; b. 1906, Lindside; d. 1985, Lindside.

Notes for EULA VESTA MANN:
Bur: Orchard Cemetery (8:P-402).
ii. INFANT MANN, b. February 8, 1911, Lindside; d. February 8, 1911, Lindside.

iii. MARY CATHERINE MANN, b. 1912, Lindside; d. 1923.

Notes for MARY CATHERINE MANN:
Suffered an injury from a fall as an infant and died at age eleven. Orchard Cemetery.

iv. INFANT MANN, b. Abt. 1913.


vi. MARGUERITE "MARGIE" WILSON MANN, b. July 26, 1919, Lindside.

157. CORA E.⁷ MANN (GEORGE ALDERSON⁶, JACOB⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born June 10, 1880 in Orchard. She married HOWARD HENSLEY. He was born in Huntington.

Children of CORA MANN and HOWARD HENSLEY are:
   i. ELIZABETH⁸ HENSLEY.
   ii. IRENE HENSLEY.

158. FRANK SNIDOW⁷ MANN (GEORGE ALDERSON⁶, JACOB⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born July 15, 1882 in Monroe Co, and died January 13, 1970 in Narrows. He married LOUELLA FRANCIS BROYLES 1911, daughter of CHARLES BROYLES and BETTIE WIKEL. She was born 1885 in Monroe Co, and died January 23, 1955 in Rich Creek.

Notes for FRANK SNIDOW MANN:
He moved to Rich Creek in 1928 and lived there for 41 years. Retired as a carpenter. A member of the First United Methodist Church of Rich Creek. His first wife died when James, George and Emily were small children. Bur: Mountain View Cemetery (8:P-320).

Notes for LOUELLA FRANCIS BROYLES:
Member of Rock Camp Baptist Church. Bur: Mountain View Cemetery (8:P-320).

Children of FRANK MANN and LOUELLA BROYLES are:
446. i. GEORGE FRANKLIN⁸ MANN, b. April 6, 1913; d. March 16, 2003, Rich Creek, VA.
   ii. JAMES D. MANN, b. Abt. 1915, Monroe Co.
   iii. EMILY KATHERINE MANN, b. Abt. 1920, Monroe Co; m. GARLAND EDMOND BEASLEY, 1943, Monroe Co.

   v. RUTH IMOGENE MANN, b. January 14, 1927, Monroe Co; m. FREDDIE ROBERTSON.

Notes for RUTH IMOGENE MANN:
Member of First Baptist Church, Rich Creek, VA (1:Bk. 2, P-54).

159. FRED DOUGLAS⁷ MANN (GEORGE ALDERSON⁶, JACOB⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born July 15, 1882 in Hans Creek, and died 1941 in Pearisburg. He married CATHERINE RINER 1920, daughter of JOSEPH RINER and INGRIA BALLARD. She was born March 25, 1891 in Assurance, and died August 9, 1985 in Forsyth Co., NC.

Notes for FRED DOUGLAS MANN:
Frank and Fred were twins. He taught school for a number of years. Was a farmer. Bur: Orchard Cemetery (8:P-412)

Notes for CATHERINE RINER:
She grew up in Wikel, a community of small farms at one time, with a store, a blacksmith and a grist mill. In 1917 Catherine's brother, Ote Riner, and Frank Mann, the twin brother of her future husband, built a one room schoolhouse which also served as a place of worship. Before this building was constructed, the community held religious services in a pine grove near the village.

Her parents lived in a two story log house on an 88 acre farm. Two of Catherine's sisters, Louise and Ann, lived their entire life there until they could no longer take care of themselves. She learned to quilt from her mother and she pieced a quilt at an early age. One of the upstairs rooms in the log house held the full-sized quilting frame suspended from the ceiling. Catherine's grandmother, encouraged her to develop her sewing skills. "When she was nine or ten years old, she would slip and use the sewing machine to make doll clothes while her mother was out berry picking, then hide the doll clothes so her mother wouldn't know," recounts Catherine's eldest daughter, Virginia Bostic.

As a young woman, Catherine went to live with and care for her grandparents, Margaret and Lewis Riner. It was during this time that she met Fred Douglas Mann, who would become her husband in 1920. Fred was a teacher at Stony Creek and Pine Grove schools in Monroe County. After they married they bought a 141 acre farm with a small house on it, adjoining the Lewis Riner farm in Assurance. Catherine, like many of her neighbors, was a woman with broad responsibilities in the home, the dairy, the poultry yard, barn and garden. The family heated with coal and wood, and the bedrooms were none too warm in the wintertime. There would be four or five quilts on a bed, with "a quilt for a bedspread on top." Her husband Fred, supported her quilt making and made sure she had some time to work on her quilts. When Catherine went visiting, she never went without taking her work along. She pieced quilts while she talked. Catherine also made the dresses for all of her daughters. She liked to dress fashionably and would pick out the most expensive dress in the catalog. She would get her material, cut her own pattern out of newspaper and make the dress. Catherine lived to the age of 94. Bur: Orchard Cemetery (8:P-412).

Children of FRED MANN and CATHERINE RINER are:

448. i. VIRGINIA SPROWL MANN, b. January 14, 1921, /on Cooks Run.
450. iii. MILDRED KATHLEEN MANN, b. October 13, 1924, /on Cooks Run.
452. v. JEWEL MANN, b. October 18, 1928, /on Cooks Run.
453. vi. LOIS EURCELL MANN, b. September 13, 1930, Lindside.

160. ANDREW W. MILLER (ELIZABETH "LIZA" JANE MANN, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born February 21, 1866 in Springfield, and died August 12, 1939 in Lindside. He married MELINDA VIRGINIA "JENNY" PECK January 19, 1888 in Greenville, daughter of BENJAMIN PECK and MARY MANN. She was born June 12, 1866 in Springfield, and died May 31, 1949 in Sharon, PA.

Notes for ANDREW W. MILLER:
Isaac N. Ballard, an attendant at the wedding, gives this account; Andy and Jenny were married on horseback on a cold day at Rev. W. F. Hank's home on Dropping Lick. Will Callaway, a brother of Henry and a son of "Tuck" Callaway, brought Jennie's trunk in a spring wagon. Will Callaway married Tyler Mann's daughter, Ella. Isaac was teaching school at Rock Camp when Andy came by to ask him to be an attendant and to wait (escort) with Ella Mann. "The Monroe Watchman" list further information: "The attendants were Isaac Ballard and Miss Ella Mann, Oliver Ballard and Miss Ada Broyles. After the ceremony, Andrew Miller and his fair young bride, with their attendants, proceeded on their way to Willow Cottage, the home of Irvin Miller the father of the happy groom, to partake of the many good things prepared for their reception."

Andrew drove two red oxen and helped haul the first steam threshing machine to a neighbor's house on Hans Creek. It took two barrels of water and piles of fence rails to feed the engine. There were no horses
to walk around while a man stood on a revolving platform and said ugly words as he hit the hot horses, no tumbling rod to click at the joints as it whirled around. Instead, a large belt ran from the engine to the thresh box. Andy pulled a wire and the big engine screamed. Someone yelled, "All right! Andy!" Smoke, fire and steam began to fly from the engine. "Old Griz" (the machine) tired to run away. The belt began to fly one way and come back another way. A man began to feed the sheaves with swaying movements like Hamlen Garland's uncle in "Son of the Middle Border." Andrew was raised in Monroe. Later he moved to PA. Bur: Tyler Mann Cemetery (8:P-263) (3:P-173, 174 & 192) (23:P-120).

Notes for MELINDA VIRGINIA "JENNY" PECK:
Bur: Hillcrest Memorial Park.

Children of ANDREW MILLER and MELINDA PECK are:

454. i. DEWEY FRANKLIN MILLER, b. May 1, 1890, Hunters Springs.

455. ii. ANDREW "ANDY" PECK MILLER, b. June 4, 1892, Hunters Springs; d. February 16, 1963, Greenville.

456. iii. WALTER IRVIN MILLER, b. August 13, 1894, Hunters Springs.

457. iv. PAUL PARRIS MILLER, b. September 13, 1896, Hunters Springs; d. 1950, Sharon, PA.

v. MARY ANN MILLER, b. September 4, 1902, Springfield.

vi. LUCILLE VIRGINIA MILLER, b. June 17, 1905, Springfield; d. February 11, 1962; m. (1) LONNIE E. MURDOCK, December 22, 1921; m. (2) MORRIS EVERETT GOLSTEEN, April 6, 1945.

Notes for LUCILLE VIRGINIA MILLER:
No children.


viii. EARL GRAY MILLER, b. March 15, 1912, Springfield; m. TWILA UNKNOWN, June 24, 1937.

Notes for EARL GRAY MILLER:
No children.


161. HENDERSON ELLISON (POLLY MANN, ADAM, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born in /on Hans Creek. He married CAROLINE NEELY.

Child of HENDERSON ELLISON and CAROLINE NEELY is:

i. ADAM ELLISON, b. Powley's Creek.

162. MARINDA ELLISON (POLLY MANN, ADAM, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born in /on Hans Creek near Greenville. She married (1) WILLIAM MARTIN. He was born in Rock Camp. She married (2) WILLIAM R. MARTIN.

Children of MARINDA ELLISON and WILLIAM MARTIN are:

460. i. ALBERT S. MARTIN, b. February 12, 1872, Summers Co; d. October 9, 1935, Summers Co.


163. SARAH ELLISON (POLLY MANN, ADAM, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born in /on Hans Creek near Greenville. She married Evan M. NEELY.

Child of SARAH ELLISON and EVAN NEELY is:

i. J. N. NEELY, m. E. C. MARIAH HOPKINS; b. June 5, 1877.
164. LEWIS M. MANN (ARCHIBALD, ADAM, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born November 21, 1839 in Ellisons Ridge near Greenville, and died August 25, 1921. He married ELIZABETH AMANDA COMER April 1, 1867, daughter of MITCHELL COMER and AMANDA CUMMINGS. She was born 1845 in Monroe Co.

Notes for LEWIS M. MANN:
Served in the Civil War.

Children of LEWIS MANN and ELIZABETH COMER are:

i. LILLIAN "LILLY" A. E. MANN, b. December 19, 1868, Monroe Co; m. HENRY DECATER SMITH, January 1, 1885; b. 1861, Monroe Co.

ii. MARY HENRYETTA "ETTA" MANN, b. February 7, 1869, Ellisons Ridge near Greenville; d. December 24, 1949.

iii. WILBUR MANN, b. Abt. 1873, Ellisons Ridge; d. Layland, WV; m. MARTHA "MATTIE" MINERVA MANN, Abt. 1922; b. January 10, 1878, Springfield; d. March 11, 1955, Oak Hill, WV.

Notes for WILBUR MANN:

Notes for MARTHA "MATTIE" MINERVA MANN:
Member of the Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Church, Greenville. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-231).

iv. ADA H. MANN, b. March 3, 1875, Ellisons Ridge near Greenville; d. 1897, Monroe Co.

Notes for ADA H. MANN:
Single. Bur: Smith Cemetery on Cooks Run near her great-grandfather, Adam Mann (8:P-463) (1:Bk. 1, P-114).

165. MARY MAGDALENE MANN (ARCHIBALD, ADAM, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born June 14, 1841 in Ellisons Ridge near Greenville, and died January 29, 1905. She married (1) WILLIAM H. COLE April 12, 1864, son of JAMES COLE and MAHALA UNKNOWN. He was born Abt. 1835 in Fayette Co. She married (2) MEREDITH MEADE September 11, 1865 in Monroe Co, son of MIDDLETON MEAD. He was born Abt. 1843.

Notes for MARY MAGDALENE MANN:
Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-239).

Notes for MEREDITH MEADE:
Served in the Civil War, Was a member of Confederate Lowry's Battery Field Artillery from 1861-1865. He saw hard service in Ahenido Valley. Was in the Battle of Cold Harbor, July 3 & 4, 1863, where it was said, 60,000 men in blue and grey fell in 10 minutes.

Children of MARY MANN and MEREDITH MEADE are:

i. EMMA E. MEADE, b. 1867; d. 1934, Marie.

ii. EDMONA H. MEADE, b. 1868, Marie; d. Abt. 1916, Monroe Co.

iii. EDITH E. "ELSE" MEADE, b. May 4, 1871, Marie; d. September 20, 1959, Monroe Co.

iv. MARY EFFIE MEADE, b. February 24, 1873, Marie; d. May 22, 1950, Peterstown.
166. EMMILNE MANN (ARCHIBALD, ADAM, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born September 10, 1846 in Ellisons Ridge, and died June 2, 1931 in Monroe Co. She married WILSON MARION COMER October 27, 1870, son of MITCHELL COMER and AMANDA CUMMINGS. He was born December 16, 1839 in Monroe Co, and died November 14, 1916 in Flat Woods near Wikel.

Notes for EMMILNE MANN:
Born on the old home place in the Flat Woods area near Wikel. Bur: Mountain View Cemetery.

Notes for WILSON MARION COMER:

Children of EMMILNE MANN and WILSON COMER are:
   i. WILLIAM "WILLIE" EDGAR COMER, b. August 22, 1871, Wikel; d. November 12, 1927; m. ANNIE FORTNER.

   Notes for WILLIAM "WILLIE" EDGAR COMER:
   Known as "Willie" and "Wild Bill".

   iii. CHARLES OATS "OTIE" COMER, b. September 12, 1874, Wikel; d. 1949; m. ROSA A. COPELAND, 1900; b. Rock Camp.

469. iv. ANNIE ELIZABETH COMER, b. April 19, 1877, Wikel; d. April 22, 1942, Greenbrier Co.
   v. ROBERT COMER, b. December 26, 1878, Wikel; d. November 10, 1884.

470. vi. LILLIE HARRIET COMER, b. June 8, 1881, Wikel; d. December 1904, Monroe Co.

471. vii. WILBUR ARCHIBALD "ARCHIE" COMER, b. April 11, 1885, Wikel; d. April 13, 1960.

167. WILLIAM MANN (JOHN B., ADAM, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) He married (1) MOLLIE LINTON. He married (2) ANNA WILLIAMS.

Child of WILLIAM MANN and MOLLIE LINTON is:
   i. LILLIAN MANN, m. CHARLES OSGOOD.

Child of WILLIAM MANN and ANNA WILLIAMS is:
   ii. DR. W. M. MANN, m. LOUCILE UNKNOWN.

   Notes for DR. W. M. MANN:
   Occ: Superintendent of the Zoo at Washington, DC.

168. GREENBERRY MANN (JOHN B., ADAM, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born March 9, 1848 in Buckhannon Co., MO, and died February 12, 1931 in Blair, KA. He married UNKNOWN.

Notes for GREENBERRY MANN:
Was married twice. Nfd on name of either wife. The following is an account of his death published in Wathena paper. Bur: Wathena, Kansas.

"He helped build the Molelland Tavern west of Blair at which Abraham Lincoln spent one night while he campaigned for the presidency. He had been a member of the First Baptist Church of Wathena since
March 3, 1893. At the time of his death he was the oldest living member of Wathena Masonic Lodge, both in age and number of years of membership.

In the year 1883, Esten Mann's grandparents, Austin and Susan Mann, went to Blair, Kansas to visit his nephew, Greenberry, John and others. Aunt Lottie, was a baby one year old. On the return trip somewhere in Missouri, or Indiana, the train wrecked. Grandmother Susan, and Lottie escaped unhurt. Granddaddy Austin received two skinned shins and a bump or two on the head. Austin was reluctant to continue by train, but they continued and arrived home safe.

Children of GREENBERRY MANN and UNKNOWN are:

i. LULU MANN.
ii. OTO MANN.
iii. ASE MANN.
iv. HORACE MANN.

169. SUSAN MANN (JOHN B. ADAM, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE, BERNHARDT, HANS) was born February 17, 1850. She married UNKNOWN PLUMMER.

Child of SUSAN MANN and UNKNOWN PLUMMER is:

i. VICTOR PLUMMER.

Notes for VICTOR PLUMMER:
Res: Oregon.

170. JOHN S. MANN (JOHN B. ADAM, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE, BERNHARDT, HANS) was born February 20, 1852, and died Abt. 1936. He married (1) MARY RIFFE October 4, 1886. She died March 26, 1888. He married (2) NANCY HOVERSON August 21, 1889.

Child of JOHN MANN and MARY RIFFE is:

i. SYBLE MANN, b. March 18, 1888; m. VELMER FREED.

171. BALLARD MANN (JACOB, ADAM, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE, BERNHARDT, HANS) was born May 18, 1848, and died April 12, 1916. He married NANCY ANN VEST September 22, 1870, daughter of UNKNOWN COCHRAN. She was born August 29, 1845, and died September 16, 1928.

Notes for BALLARD MANN:
A doctor. Delivered babies, pulled teeth, and treated sick people as well as sick animals.

Children of BALLARD MANN and NANCY VEST are:

472. i. JAMES HENDERSON "HENRY" MANN, b. August 27, 1874, Summers Co; d. June 15, 1936, Beaver, WV.
474. iii. MARY VIRGINIA BELL MANN, b. October 8, 1879.
475. iv. CHARLES WILLIAM MANN, b. August 31, 1881, WV; d. June 11, 1886, WV.
476. v. SARAH E. MANN, b. November 13, 1883.
477. vi. RHOENA ANGILINE MANN, b. December 25, 1885; d. March 23, 1935; m. (1) JOHN A. POLK; m. (2) WILLIAM W. STANLEY, July 22, 1929.

Notes for RHOENA ANGILINE MANN:
Had children, nfd. Lived on the Ballard Mann farm.
172. NANCY MANN (JACOB, ADAM, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born July 21, 1850. She married RICHARD LILLY September 28, 1882.

Children of NANCY MANN and RICHARD LILLY are:
   i. SAMUEL LILLY.
   ii. ROCKY LILLY.
   iii. JACOB LILLY.
   iv. JOSEPH LILLY.

173. ALLEN MILLER (LUCINDA LUCY MANN, ADAM, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born June 2, 1848 in Springfield, and died July 24, 1912. He married MARIORIE KESINGER June 8, 1872. She was born in Logan Co., WV.

Notes for MARIORIE KESINGER:
In 1969 Marjorie was 77 years old and was very interested in her branch of the Mann-Miller family. Was living with a son or daughter on Miller's Hill at Madison, WV. She owned the family Bible of Adam and Nancy (Harney) Mann and the names of six of the 13 children were taken from this record.

Children of ALLEN MILLER and MARIORIE KESINGER are:
   i. JOHN MILLER.
   iii. ARTHUR MILLER.
   iii. GEORGE MILLER.
   iv. ANNA MILLER, m. VAN DELISO.
   v. LUCY MILLER, m. H.R. JOURNAL.
   vi. MARGARET MILLER, m. ANGELO BULLIO.

174. VIRGINIA "JENNIE" ADELINES MILLER (CYNTHIA DELILAH MANN, ADAM, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born June 2, 1858 in Monroe Co., and died 1926 in Oklahoma. She married MARIAN SPENCER Apr. 1882. He was born in Atchison, K.A.

Notes for VIRGINIA "JENNIE" ADELINES MILLER:
Esten Mann remembers Jennie only at the time of her visit to WV in 1888. Two of the children and Esten played "dog chase fox" but they called it "dog chase wolf." They preferred eating biscuit bread and milk while Esten preferred corn bread and milk (15).

Children of VIRGINIA MILLER and MARION SPENCER are:
   i. MARY SPENCER.
   iii. GEORGE SPENCER.
   iii. OSCAR SPENCER.

175. JOHN PRESTON MILLER (CYNTHIA DELILAH MANN, ADAM, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born December 12, 1859 in Monroe Co., and died 1947. He married MARTHA ANN MILLER February 1, 1887 in Monroe Co., daughter of SAMUEL MILLER and SUSAN BALLARD. She was born April 20, 1868 in Monroe Co., and died 1963.

Notes for JOHN PRESTON MILLER:
Known as "John Webster." He went to Craig Healing Springs each summer for a short stay. He drove his car across the mountains until he was more than 85 years old. He was a remarkable man, jolly and pleasant to all. A farmer by occupation. John and two of his fellow neighbors helped founded the Greenville Telephone Company in Greenville. They lived all their lives on Harri Creek near Greencastle except for a short stay in Dimmon Co., KS returning to Monroe in 1889. Bur. Keaton Cemetery (N.P-246).
Notes for MARTHA ANN V. MILLER:
Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-241) (3:P-322).

Children of JOHN MILLER and MARTHA MILLER are:

476.  
   i.  FRANK LEONARD MILLER, b. July 8, 1819, Kansas; d. October 6, 1957.
   ii. CHARLES DENTON MILLER, b. July 12, 1890, /on Cooks Run; d. February 9, 1919.

Notes for CHARLES DENTON MILLER:
Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-240).

478. iv. MOLLIE BELLE MILLER, b. 1895, /on Cooks Run.
479. v. ANNA MAY MILLER, b. December 9, 1899, /on Cooks Run; d. 1977, Monroe Co.

176. MARY ELLEN MILLER (CYNTHIA DELILAH MAN, ADAM, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE
BERNHARDT, HANS) was born 1862 in Monroe Co. She married WILLIAM P. JONES 1880.

Children of MARY MILLER and WILLIAM JONES are:

480.  
   i.  CLAUDIA V. JONES, b. November 22, 1883, Monroe Co; d. May 18, 1969.
   ii. MARY ELLEN MILLER (CYNTHIA DELILAH MAN, ADAM, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE
BERNHARDT, HANS)
   iii. WALTER JONES.

Notes for WALTER JONES:
Known as "Fiddlin Slim."

   iv. OSCAR JONES.
   v. ANNABEL JONES.
   vi. ROSCOE JONES.
   vii. ELEANOR JONES.
   viii. HOBERT JONES.
    ix. HOMER JONES.
     x. LONNIE JONES.
    xi. DORSEY JONES.
   xii. ROENNA JONES.

177. ELIZABETH MANN (AUSTIN, ADAM, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS)
was born November 6, 1857 in /on Hans Creek, and died 1940 in Oklahoma. She married RUFUS SPENCER
1881.

Notes for ELIZABETH MANN:
In 1879, Elizabeth went to Kansas with her cousin, Virginia Miller. While living there, Elizabeth met
Rufus and they married. They returned to WV with their children for a visit in 1888. They lived in Kansas,
until part of the Indian Territory was opened for settlement. While in Kansas he followed threshing. Later
Rufus rode a horse to Oklahoma and filed for a homestead near what is now Bartlesville and lived there.

Children of ELIZABETH MANN and RUFUS SPENCER are:

   i.  EARL SPENCER.
   ii. OLLIE SPENCER.
   iii. Verna SPENCER.
   iv. ROY SPENCER.
    v. ARTHA SPENCER.
     vi. JESSIE SPENCER.
    vii. GRACE SPENCER.
178. JOHN WOODSON MANN (AUSTIN, ADAM, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born November 6, 1860 in Hans Creek, and died October 7, 1937 in Green Valley near Peterstown. He married HENRIETTA "ETTIE" HOUCHINS October 5, 1882, daughter of WILLIAM HOUCHINS and LOUISE GUNN. She was born October 30, 1865 in Cooks Run, and died June 29, 1919 in Monroe Co.

Notes for JOHN WOODSON MANN:
His father, Austin, purchased a farm near Meadow Bluff in Greenbrier Co. From his father’s will dated December 26, 1899, he received 65 acres of land on head waters of Hans Creek he had bought from W. L. Swope for John and Ettie. Bur: Swope Cemetery (8:P-472) (3:P-165).

Notes for HENRIETTA "ETTIE" HOUCHINS:
Was married at home on Cooks Run by the Rev. Granville Houchins. She was born less than 1/2 mile from the birthplace of her father. Lived near Lindside. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-236).

Children of JOHN MANN and HENRIETTA HOUCHINS are:

481. i. ESTEN WILLIAM MANN, b. August 25, 1883, near Sam Black Church near Hinton; d. June 23, 1947, Monroe Co.
   Notes for IRENA L. MANN:
   No children.

   ii. IRENA L. MANN, b. November 18, 1884, Lindside; m. JOHN MARTIN, 1926.

   iii. LORA K. MANN, b. April 15, 1885, Lindside; d. 1938; m. PERRY ETCHISON; b. Oregon.

   iv. ANNA MANN, b. December 1, 1888, Lindside; d. May 29, 1935, Craig Springs, VA; m. BUFORD HAMPTON LOONEY, June 2, 1915; b. September 13, 1888; d. January 22, 1977, Craig Springs, VA.

   Notes for ANNA MANN:
   Was ill for a long time, but always cheerful and, happy to have her friends and relatives visit her. Was a devout Christian and lived her faith daily. Date on tombstone is either 1935 or 1955 for DOB. Bur: Swope Cemetery (8:P-473).


   Notes for MAUDE S. MANN:
   Maude and James adopted a daughter. Bur: Swope Cemetery (8:P-471).

   Notes for JAMES HICKS:
   Bur: Swope Cemetery (8:P-471).


484. viii. ROY PARIS MANN, b. November 6, 1895, Lindside; d. December 18, 1941; m. BLANCHE PORTERFIELD, December 24, 1919, Monroe Co; b. 1900, Lindside.


   x. JESSIE HOWARD MANN, b. February 26, 1900, Lindside; d. March 17, 1900, Monroe Co.

   Notes for JESSIE HOWARD MANN:
   Bur: Swope Cemetery near Rock Camp.


   Notes for GARY MCKINLEY MANN:
Never married. Was farming for his dad and living at home when he died. Member of the Methodist Church. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-236) (3:P-182).

xii. MARY FRANCES MANN, b. September 5, 1903, Lindside; m. (1) CLARENCE MARTIN, Abt. 1925; m. (2) GEORGE LESTER, Abt. 1940; b. Idaho.

Notes for MARY FRANCES MANN:
They lived in Idaho. No children (3:P-165 P-182).


179. ALPHA ELLISON MANN (AUSTIN6, ADAM5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born March 27, 1864 in /on Hans Creek. She married ANDREW PLUNKETT MILLER October 13, 1881, son of SAMUEL MILLER and SUSAN BALLARD. He was born July 13, 1855 in Monroe Co, and died March 11, 1913 in Monroe Co.

Notes for ANDREW PLUNKETT MILLER:
Bought land on the headwaters of Brush Creek and was a successful farmer. For many years Andrew taught in district schools for a time, then went into the mercantile business at Orchard where he was also postmaster. Dr. Maggie Ballard remembered him as a kind man who was always nice to a little girl in her father's store in Greenville when he came to that town. Bur: Ellison Cemetery on Hans Creek (8:P-98) (3:P-346) (12:P-76).

Children of ALPHA MANN and ANDREW MILLER are:

487. i. VICTOR L MILLER, b. September 2, 1882, Monroe Co.
488. ii. ANNIE CARLISE MILLER, b. October 10, 1894; d. January 1952, Orchard.
489. iii. PAUL DOMBEY MILLER, b. August 16, 1903, Monroe Co.

180. MARY C. MANN (AUSTIN6, ADAM5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born February 13, 1868 in /on Hans Creek, and died Abt. 1934 in KS. She married WILLIAM CHALPHENT 1891. He was born in Atchison, KA, and died Abt. 1938.

Children of MARY MANN and WILLIAM CHALPHENT are:

490. i. BONNIE CHALPHENT, b. 1891.
491. ii. BEN CHALPHENT, b. 1893.
492. iii. DELILIA CHALPHENT, b. 1895.
493. iv. HELEN CHALPHENT, b. 1899.
494. v. MARIE CHALPHENT, b. 1905.
495. vi. MILDRED CHALPHENT, b. 1908; d. Abt. 1934; m. WALLACE WINDFALL, 1928; b. Abt. 1938.

181. JESSE E. MANN (AUSTIN6, ADAM5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born September 15, 1873 in /on Hans Creek. He married MARY ELLEN RYAN August 18, 1897. She was born 1876.

Notes for JESSE E. MANN:
Owned and operated a sawmill on the narrows of Hans Creek and Blue Lick in the early part of the 20th century then moved with his family to Michigan. He bought 20 acres of land on Blue Lick, known as the Andrew Ballard Jones land from John Nelson and Maggie Meade, his mother, for $200. Dr. Maggie Ballard said, "I can remember as a small child hearing the steam engine pulling the sawmill as it was going through Greenville. It was a fearful sight." (15).
Children of JESSE MANN and MARY RYAN are:

494. i. INDIA MARY<sup>8</sup> MANN, b. May 20, 1898, /on Hans Creek.
   ii. AUSTIN MANN, b. August 19, 1899, /on Hans Creek.
   iii. GUY MANN, b. August 12, 1901, /on Hans Creek.

   Notes for GUY MANN:
   Lived in Detroit, Michigan. No information on name of his wife.

495. iv. THELMA F. MANN, b. May 8, 1904, /on Hans Creek.

182. LOTTIE L<sup>7</sup> MANN (AUSTIN<sup>6</sup>, ADAM<sup>5</sup>, JACOB<sup>4</sup>, JOHN JACOB<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE BERNHARDT<sup>2</sup>, HANS<sup>1</sup>) was born June 3, 1882 in /on Hans Creek, and died June 21, 1957. She married (1) JAMES RODGER. He was born in Arkansas. She married (2) CHARLES WILLIAM BIGGS December 27, 1922, son of AUGUSTA BIGGS and DELILAH BALLARD. He was born July 31, 1886 in Monroe Co..

   Notes for LOTTIE L MANN:
   Bur: Mt. Tabor Cemetery, Vinton, OH.

Children of LOTTIE MANN and JAMES RODGER are:

496. i. JAMES LOTTIE<sup>8</sup> RODGERS, b. December 30, 1910; d. 1934.
   ii. NELLIE RODGERS, b. July 13, 1914.

183. WILLIAM ADAM<sup>7</sup> SMITH (LETHA<sup>6</sup> MANN, ADAM<sup>5</sup>, JACOB<sup>4</sup>, JOHN JACOB<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE BERNHARDT<sup>2</sup>, HANS<sup>1</sup>) was born 1865, and died 1941. He married ELIZABETH SUSAN BARTON February 19, 1895 in Summers Co.

Children of WILLIAM SMITH and ELIZABETH BARTON are:

497. i. WILLIAM MARLTN<sup>8</sup> SMITH, b. May 2, 1912; d. November 14, 1960, South Charleston, WV.
   iii. MYRTLE SMITH, b. Abt. 1897; m. JAMES D. MORRIS; d. June 29, 1947.

   Notes for MYRTLE SMITH:
   Bur: Greenbrier Cemetery in Summers Co.

   Notes for JAMES D. MORRIS:


184. WILSON<sup>7</sup> MANN (HENLEY<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JACOB<sup>4</sup>, JOHN JACOB<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE BERNHARDT<sup>2</sup>, HANS<sup>1</sup>) was born 1837 in Springfield. He married ISABELLA THOMPSON June 19, 1861, daughter of WILLIAM THOMPSON and MARY KEATON. She was born 1841.

   Notes for WILSON MANN:
   Resided in Johnson Co, Arkansas (3:P-311).

Children of WILSON MANN and ISABELLA THOMPSON are:

500. i. MINNIE B<sup>8</sup> MANN, b. Abt. 1873, Monroe Co; d. 1909.
   ii. MOLLIE MANN.
   iii. LOTTIE MANN.
   iv. UNKNOWN MANN.
185. GRANVILLE BALLARD\(^7\) MANN (HENLEY\(^6\), JAMES\(^5\), JACOB\(^4\), JOHN JACOB\(^3\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^2\), HANS\(^1\)) was born April 18, 1844 in Ballard, and died March 19, 1908 in Ballard. He married LUCINDA MARGARET VIRGINIA CHANDLER April 27, 1865 in Monroe Co, daughter of THOMPSON CHANDLER and MARGARET SMITH. She was born December 28, 1840 in Clover Hollow, Giles Co, VA, and died May 25, 1925.

Notes for GRANVILLE BALLARD MANN:

He was age 19 when he enlisted in the Confederate Army during the Civil War, volunteering "for ninety-nine years or the duration of the war." Was a member of Co. A, 30th VA Battalion VA Sharpshooters, Whorton's Brigade, from February 20, 1863 to 1865. The love letters written to Lucinda, his future wife, tell of a number of battles and skirmishes in which he participated, among them was a Battle at Winchester, VA on September 19, 1864, and also the stampede at Fisher's Hill on September 22, 1864. A diary tells of the training and marches during the spring and summer of 1863. He was an excellent writer and his letters displayed beautiful penmanship. After he married Lucinda, they acquired land near Manderville, Summers Co and made their living as farmers, raising tobacco and livestock. He was active in community affairs, His papers reveal that he was an "overseer of the poor", and helped to keep up the roads in his community. He was of the Missionary Baptist faith. Bur: in the Henley Mann family cemetery known as Stinking Lick, and formerly; Slate Lick. The cemetery is located on a knoll above where the original log house was built about two miles west of Ballard. All the children's name were found in the US census schedules, plus, a few more given by Dr. Maggie Ballard in her family history (3:P-311 & 333).

Notes for LUCINDA MARGARET VIRGINIA CHANDLER:

Lucinda and Granville wrote poetry to each other during the war, which is believed to be original. Member of the Missionary Baptist faith. She was blind from cataracts, two or three years preceding her death.

Children of GRANVILLE MANN and LUCINDA CHANDLER are:

501. i. SARAH JANE\(^8\) MANN, b. March 30, 1866, Springfield; d. September 17, 1931.
503. iii. MARGARET ELLEN MANN, b. June 26, 1870, Summers Co; d. October 26, 1872.

Notes for MARGARET ELLEN MANN:

Died of dysentery. Was buried at her Grandpa's, Granville Mann.

Note for RUFUS PRESTON MANN:

Never married and he provided a home for his mother, sister Jane, and niece, Ocie. Later he lived with his sister Ocie until his death in 1963. Occ: a sawmill operator and well driller for many years. While living at Peterstown, he operated a taxie service. Bur: Ballard Cemetery (8:P-9).

504. v. OTEY "OAT" WILSON MANN, b. October 14, 1874, Summers Co; d. February 2, 1920, Monroe Co.
505. vi. HENRY HARVEY MANN, b. July 8, 1878, Springfield; d. December 2, 1914.

186. GEORGE ADDISON\(^7\) MANN (HENLEY\(^6\), JAMES\(^5\), JACOB\(^4\), JOHN JACOB\(^3\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^2\), HANS\(^1\)) was born 1846 in Springfield, and died July 27, 1927 in Ballard. He married AMANDA AMERICA HUMPHREYS March 5, 1868, daughter of SINCLAIR HUMPHREYS and BARBARA MILLER. She was born June 14, 1845 in Monroe Co.

Notes for GEORGE ADDISON MANN:
Throughout the great struggle in the War Between the States he served gallantly as a soldier of the Confederate Army. For two years he suffers from disease. He died at his home near Ballard following a full and glorious life, May 25, 1864. Member, Baptist Church; Bur. Hill Cemetery (J. P. 243).

Children of GEORGE MANN and AMANDA HUMPHREYS are:

i. HENRY WILSON MANN, b. April 29, 1860, Greenville; d. May 29, 1861.

ii. MARY JANE MANN, b. August 1860, Greenville; d. 1941, Greenville.

Notes for MARY JANE MANN:
Lived with Rose Humphreys in Greenville. Was an invalid from arthritis for many years. A kind and gentle person. Never married. (J. P. 233).

208. HENRY BERT MANN, b. January 8, 1861, Ballard; d. May 6, 1856, Lindsdale.
209. ROSA ANNA MANN, b. September 15, 1865, Greenville; d. October 1857, Greenville.
210. WALTER LEE MANN, b. May 27, 1875, Ballard; d. December 3, 1856.
211. ALLEN HUGH MANN, b. June 11, 1877, Cotton; d. 1951, Monroe Co.
212. BARBER HUGH MANN, b. January 17, 1879, Greenville; d. 1907.

187. BALLARD PRESTON MANN (BENJAMIN, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE CHARMANDER, HANNY) was born in Springfield. He married SARAH MALINDA UNKNOWN. She was born in Nodaway County, MO.

Notes for BALLARD PRESTON MANN:
Ballard went west and the only information about him is from a power of attorney to Joseph L. Wirt from Ballard. Mann and Sarah Malinda, his wife of Nodaway Co., MO to act for them in settling Henry Mann estate. Dated 31 August 1888 (Deed Bk. "A" P. 762) (J. P. 312).

Children of BALLARD MANN and SARAH UNKNOWN are:

i. LUISE MANN.
ii. BURKE MANN.
iii. ROY MANN.

188. HUGH CAPERTON MANN (BENJAMIN, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE CHARMANDER, HANNY) was born July 16, 1852 in Monroe Co., and died February 1929 in Monroe Co. He married MARY JANE HUMPHREYS January 2, 1879, daughter of ALLEN HUMPHREYS and SARAH PIERES. She was born July 26, 1858, and died June 8, 1945.

Children of HUGH MANN and MARY HUMPHREYS are:

i. EMILY EMERSON MANN, b. December 26, 1879, Ballard; d. October 27, 1933.
ii. WILLIAM HAMPS MANN, b. December 30, 1881, Ballard; d. October 17, 1955, Princeton.
iii. ORVILLE RALSTON MANN, b. March 12, 1884, Ballard; d. August 30, 1935, Pikettesville, MD.
v. WILLIAM PRESSON MANN, b. April 3, 1889; d. April 23, 1973; m. Mamie Baldwin, b. 1896.
vi. IRA CLAY MANN, b. March 24, 1892; d. October 8, 1975; m. ALLIE BASSO, June 1, 1920.
vii. LILLIE ANNA MANN, b. October 29, 1894, Ballard; d. January 2, 1985, Peoria, IL.
ix. CLARENCE MANN, b. Apr. 1896, Ballard.

189. EMILY ANN MANN (HELEN, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE CHARMANDER, HANNY) was born May 19, 1866 in Monroe Co. She married CHARLES A. DUNN February 10, 1887 in Monroe Co. son of HARDEN DUNN and CLEMENTINE BALLARD. He was born 1869 in Monroe Co.
Children of EMILY MANN and CHARLES DUNN are:

i. KENNETH F. DUNN, b. February 1888; d. November 26, 1985; m. UNKNOWN THOMAS.

ii. JAMES FREDERICK DUNN, b. July 1889; Monroe Co.


190. MARSHALL ALDERSON MANN (WILLIAM M., JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born September 1841 in /on Cooks Run, and died January 1, 1920 in Monroe Co. He married AMANDA J. MILLER February 11, 1863 in Monroe Co, daughter of HENRY MILLER and DELILAH BIGGS. She was born October 1840 in Greenville, and died January 30, 1916 in Monroe Co.

Notes for MARSHALL ALDERSON MANN:
Inherited 4 acres of land from his father that he had purchased from Cottrell Lively. A Confederate Veteran between 1861-1865, C. B. Chapman's Co., VA Light Artillery. Member of Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Church until the Dry Pond Primitive Baptist Church was constituted. (Location more convenient to their home.) Occ: Farmer. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-238).

Notes for AMANDA J. MILLER:
Member of Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Church. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-235) (1:F6, 14019).

Children of MARSHALL MANN and AMANDA MILLER are:

i. JARRETT PECK MANN, b. January 29, 1865; d. August 17, 1909.


Notes for PRICE L. MANN:
Never married. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-238).

iii. WILLIAM "WILLIE" HENRY MANN, b. October 12, 1870; d. April 8, 1944, Assurance.

iv. ALLEN L. MANN, b. 1872, /on Cooks Run near Greenville; d. 1925, Greenville.

Notes for ALLEN L. MANN:

v. ELLA MAY MANN, b. June 8, 1873; d. March 13, 1927, Monroe Co.


vii. LONA LUNDY MANN, b. October 14, 1877; d. March 4, 1938, Monroe Co.


ix. LACY NEAL MANN, b. October 21, 1884; d. September 2, 1973, Monroe Co.

Notes for LACY NEAL MANN:
Res: Lindside.

x. ESTEL HAMPTON MANN, b. February 17, 1887; d. February 12, 1971, /on Cooks Run.


191. PRESTON HARVEY MANN (WILLIAM M., JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born February 4, 1853 in /on Cooks Run, and died July 15, 1923 in /on Cooks Run. He married HESTER ANN BOSTIC November 19, 1874 in Monroe Co, daughter of JAMES BOSTIC and MARGARET PITZER. She was born December 21, 1854 in Monroe Co, and died April 28, 1928 in /on Cooks Run.

Notes for PRESTON HARVEY MANN:
The will of Preston H. Mann - December 27, 1918. All real estate to wife Hester A. for natural life, at her death, son Thomas L. to get home place. Son, William S. Mann gets home he occupies at present. Two
sons to have water gap at road below old house. Daughter, Mrs. Effie J. Tolbert, $30.00. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-238) (1:Bk. 14, P-339).

Notes for HESTER ANN BOSTIC:
Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-237).

Children of PRESTON MANN and HESTER BOSTIC are:

530. i. ELIZABETH "MILLIE" E. MANN, b. February 27, 1876, Greenville; d. August 30, 1917, Monroe Co.

531. ii. CORNELIA "NELIA" MARGARET MANN, b. May 22, 1878, Greenville; d. 1935, Greenville.

532. iii. COLEMAN "COLIE" JASPER MANN, b. March 20, 1880, /on Cooks Run; d. October 20, 1943.

iv. EARL HARVEY MANN, b. April 1882, /on Cooks Run near Greenville; d. 1883.

v. WILLIAM SIMMONS "TIM" MANN, b. April 22, 1884, /on Cooks Run; d. January 5, 1951, /on Cooks Run.

534. vi. EFFIE JANE MANN, b. November 18, 1886, /on Cooks Run; d. September 27, 1971, Monroe Co.


viii. OLIVE JAMES MANN, b. March 1897, /on Cooks Run; d. July 23, 1960, Monroe Co; m. EUDELA PEARL PITZER, September 16, 1918, Monroe Co; b. November 24, 1895, Monroe Co; d. November 17, 1921, Monroe Co.

192. MARY E. MANN (WILLIAM M.6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born February 9, 1854 in /on Cooks Run, and died 1908 in Monroe Co. She married DAVIS A. MANN October 30, 1876, son of ANDREW MANN and RHODA HALSTEAD. He was born October 16, 1853 in Greenville, and died January 25, 1933 in Monroe Co.

Notes for DAVIS A. MANN:
The Monroe Co death records list a D. A. Mann, who died in Summers Co at age 81 in 1933. We have not proven this is Davis, but it's possible (6:Vol. 62, No.1) Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-235) (1:Bk. 1, P-24 & 122)

Children of MARY MANN and DAVIS MANN are:

i. SIDNEY "SIDDIE" L. MANN, b. October 23, 1877, Monroe Co; d. January 27, 1962, Hilldale; m. JOHN STEWART MANN, February 1, 1899; b. October 9, 1872, /on Cooks Run; d. September 19, 1932.

Notes for SIDNEY "SIDDIE" L. MANN:
Member of Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Church (3:P-172). Bur: Keaton Cemetery.

Notes for JOHN STEWART MANN:
Name given also as "Steward S" Mann. His nephew, Clyde Mann, says the correct name is John Stewart Mann. Lived on Cooks Run. No children. After his death his widow went to Summers Co to live near Pisgah Church (3:P-172).


iii. GRANVILLE HAMILTON MANN, b. April 1889, Monroe Co; d. 1950; m. MINITA RUTH HOUCIN, December 30, 1911, Monroe Co; b. 1892, Monroe Co.

193. ELDER LEWIS G. MANN (WILLIAM M.6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born October 30, 1864 in /on Cooks Run, and died July 30, 1944 in Monroe Co. He married ARMINTA "MINNIE" SUSAN MANN September 14, 1883 in Monroe Co, daughter of ALLEN MANN and MARY BALLARD. She was born August 4, 1867 in /on Cooks Run, and died April 28, 1924.

Notes for ELDER LEWIS G. MANN:
According to the will of William Mann, he willed the house where he lived at that time to his youngest son, Lewis, and he was to take care of his mother. (1:Bk. 12, P-397). Elder of Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Church for a number of years. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-238).
Children of LEWIS MANN and ARMINTA MANN are:

537. i. ETTIE MADALINE MANN, b. 1886, /on Cooks Run.


539. iii. WILLIAM DELAWARE "DELLIE" CALKTON MANN, b. December 7, 1890, /on Cooks Run; d. November 18, 1976, Greenville.


541. v. EVERETTE MCKINLEY MANN, b. November 11, 1894, /on Cooks Run; d. February 7, 1918, Camp Lee, VA.

Notes for EVERETTE MCKINLEY MANN:

vi. FRANKLIN H. MANN, b. October 22, 1896, /on Cooks Run; d. Abt. 1944.

vii. LUCY BALLARD MANN, b. July 1900, /on Cooks Run; m. LEONARD C. COPELAND, September 28, 1921; b. Rock Camp.


Notes for ALLEN LEE MANN:

194. KENLEY W. MANN (JAMES SQUIRE, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born 1849 in Springfield, and died 1912. He married MARY C. CAMPBELL.

Children of KENLEY MANN and MARY CAMPBELL are:

i. UNKNOWN MANN, b. Abt. 1862; d. 1869.

vii. LACY MANN, b. January 24, 1875.

vi. REBECCA MANN, b. May 14, 1877.

vii. EVERETT MANN, b. October 1881.

195. SEVERNA J. MANN (JAMES SQUIRE, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born 1850 in Springfield, and died August 1, 1875. She married JACOB H. BUCKLAND April 24, 1871 in Monroe Co, son of JOHN BUCKLAND and MARY UNKNOWN.

Notes for SEVERNA J. MANN:
Died of tuberculosis.

Child of SEVERNA MANN and JACOB BUCKLAND is:

i. CHARLES T. BUCKLAND, b. Abt. 1873; d. May 9, 1875.

Notes for CHARLES T. BUCKLAND:
Cause of death: Tuberculosis.

196. JUDSON "JURY" JETER MANN (JAMES SQUIRE, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born February 14, 1856 in Springfield, and died August 14, 1898 in Peterstown. He married EMMALINE "ELLA" MINERVA TRENT June 27, 1878 in Giles Co, daughter of J. TRENT and NANCY UNKNOWN. She was born October 7, 1861 in /on Powell's Mt., Rich Creek, and died December 5,
1903 in Bluefield.

Notes for JUDSON “JURD” JETER MANN:
Name is listed as Jurd Mann on his tombstone. Bur: Peterstown Cemetery (l:Bk. 1, P-29) Source: Sue Mann of Wikel.

Notes for EMMALINE “ELLA” MINERVA TRENT:
Bur: Cemetery on Powells Mountain, Giles County, VA.

Children of JUDSON MANN and EMMALINE TRENT are:
543. i. CORA LEE8 MANN, b. July 16, 1881, Monroe Co; d. February 7, 1935.
545. iii. CHARLES WESLEY MANN, b. July 13, 1885, Peterstown; d. May 26, 1940, Pembroke.
iv. MANDA MANN, b. 1890.
v. SALLY MANN, b. Abt. 1893; d. 1895, Monroe Co.

Notes for SALLY MANN:
Cause of death: Whooping cough.


Notes for J. W. MANN:
Cause of death: Spinal meningitis.

vii. MAGGIE MANN, m. BILL FARRIS.

197. VIRGINIA “JENNIE” BIBB7 MANN (JAMES SQUIRE6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born August 20, 1868 in Springfield, and died June 16, 1930 in Hilldale. She married EDWARD M. HOUCHINS September 22, 1887 in Monroe Co, son of RUFUS HOUCHINS and MARGARET BIBB. He was born 1868 in Wayside, and died 1915 in Hillsdale.

Notes for VIRGINIA “JENNIE” BIBB MANN:
She possessed a kind and loving disposition and was well known throughout the county. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-233).

Notes for EDWARD M. HOUCHINS:

Children of VIRGINIA MANN and EDWARD HOUCHINS are:
i. MAY BELLE8 HOUCHINS, b. June 23, 1889, Monroe Co; d. July 3, 1889, Monroe Co.

Notes for MAY BELLE HOUCHINS:
Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-233).

ii. HELEN HOUCHINS, m. FARLEY VAUGHN.
iii. MINTA RUTH HOUCHINS, b. 1892, Monroe Co; m. GRANVILLE HAMILTON MANN, December 30, 1911, Monroe Co; b. April 1889, Monroe Co; d. 1950.
iv. HARLEY HOUCHINS.

Notes for HARLEY HOUCHINS:
Never married.

v. PAUL HOUCHINS.
vi. VIVIAN HOUCHINS, m. MAC MCCORMICK.
198. FLORA BELLE\textsuperscript{7} MANN (JAMES SQUIRE\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born September 26, 1870 in Springfield, and died March 2, 1932 in Hinton. She married GEORGE THOMAS BALLENSEE 1891, son of DAVID BALLENSEE and DELPHIA FLINT. He was born September 3, 1869, and died in Clayton near Alderson.

Notes for FLORA BELLE MAN:
Flora Belle and George went to house keeping at "Uncle Lee's" place in the valley. After 1892 they moved to the top of Keeney's Knob. Then they moved to Clayton in 1925 where her kindness and gentle nature won for her a most enviable reputation. Due to her pleasing personality she made friends easily, for to know her was to love her. She was a prominent, highly respected citizen of Clayton, WV who took active part in her church. Member of Clayton Baptist Church for 40 years. Cause of death: Pneumonia. Four of their children are buried in Clayton Cemetery; Kyle, Maude, Ruby and George Halley. Two infants died December 26, 1900 unnamed. Flora Belle bur: Clayton Cemetery. Source: Emma Belle Wood of Clayton.

Notes for GEORGE THOMAS BALLENSEE:
His father, David Graham Ballengee, at the time of his death, was the oldest acting post master in United States at age 94. He worked as a farmer and had the post office in his house using a rolled top desk. He placed the mail in the slots on the desk. When people came for their mail, if he was working in the fields, he would stop, come to the house, greet the people and give them mail, probably discuss current events. George's parents are buried at Clayton Cemetery.

Children of FLORA MANN and GEORGE BALLENSEE are:
546. i. Kyle Lawrence\textsuperscript{3} BALLENGEE, b. February 28, 1892; d. February 25, 1969, Clayton, WV.
551. vi. RUBY OLIVIA BALLENGEE, b. June 20, 1905; d. August 9, 1979, Peterstown.
553. viii. RUSSELL HALSTEAD BALLENGEE, b. February 18, 1913; d. May 19, 1964.

199. ALLEN ROBERT\textsuperscript{7} MANN (JAMES SQUIRE\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1873 in Springfield, and died 1945. He married (1) LOTTIE VEST COCKRAN 1893. He married (2) SARAH "SALLIE" SMITH Abt. 1909. She was born 1882, and died 1930.

Notes for SARAH "SALLIE" SMITH:
Bur: Clayton Cemetery, Summers Co.

Child of ALLEN MANN and LOTTIE COCKRAN is:
  i. RICHARD ALLEN\textsuperscript{8} MANN.

Children of ALLEN MANN and SARAH SMITH are:
  ii. NOVA\textsuperscript{4} MANN, b. October 27, 1911; d. 1912.
  iii. EDITH MANN.
  iv. ENID MANN.
  v. EVA MANN.
  vi. GLEN ROBERT MANN.
  vii. THEADORE ROSEA VELT MANN.
  viii. MURREL MANN, m. JACK BRALLEY.
  ix. HOBART HUSTON MANN.
200. JOHN ALDERSON\(^7\) MANN (JAMES SQUIRE\(^6\), JAMES\(^5\), JACOB\(^4\), JOHN JACOB\(^3\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^2\), HANS\(^1\)) was born October 29, 1877 in Springfield, and died 1958 in Clayton. He married (1) CARRIE E. ROSE. She was born 1879, and died 1910. He married (2) ANNA BOYD FLINT.

Notes for JOHN ALDERSON MANN:
The 1910 census shows the loss of a 5th child. Bur: Clayton Cemetery, Summers Co.

Notes for ANNA BOYD FLINT:
Anna had two children by Clownie Flint, Launa and Ashby Flint.

Children of JOHN MANN and CARRIE ROSE are:

i. ORA A.\(^8\) MANN, b. July 1896; m. UNKNOWN CUTLIP.

ii. FRANK A. MANN, b. October 1899, Clayton near Alderson; d. 1959, Charleston, WV.

Notes for FRANK A. MANN:
Was head teller at the Kanawha Valley Bank. Lived in Charleston for 38 years. Active in local American Institute of Banking Chapter and National Association of Bank Auditors and Comptroller. He was a Mason and member of Kanawaha Lodge No. 153.

iii. COSBY J. MANN, b. 1904.

iv. RAY R. MANN, b. 1908.

Children of JOHN MANN and ANNA FLINT are:

554. v. LAUNA\(^8\) MANN.

vi. RAY MANN.

vii. FRANK MANN.

viii. ORBRAY MANN.

201. LUTHER "LUTE" HINTON\(^7\) MANN (JAMES SQUIRE\(^6\), JAMES\(^5\), JACOB\(^4\), JOHN JACOB\(^3\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^2\), HANS\(^1\)) was born May 2, 1883 in Buck near Hinton, and died May 21, 1956 in Alderson. He married TENA CIRILLA MORGAN Abt. 1911, daughter of LUTHER MORGAN and VIRGINIA MARTIN. She was born April 1, 1890 in /on Little Stoney Ck. Giles Co., VA, and died October 2, 1951 in Alderson.

Notes for LUTHER "LUTE" HINTON MANN:
His granddaughter, Frances of Alderson, has many fond memories of her grandfather. Here is her story.
"He was called "Lute". Born and raised in a small village called Buck. As a youth he worked in Clayton where he met his wife. After they married they settled on a small farm at Clayton. Each year they planted a garden and canned their food in preparation for the winter. He had a few chickens, a cow for milk and butter, and every summer they picked blackberries and made jams, jellies and canned blackberries for pies. The big event in the fall was making apple butter in a big black kettle over an open fire. One day was spent picking, washing, peeling and cutting the apples. The next day, was spent cooking the apples all day, each taking their turn to stir until the apple butter was done. There were numerous chores on the farm and the children would join in and help with the work. As the children grew older he had to make a decision on how to continue to provide for his family, plus, he wanted them to attend high school. It wasn't easy leaving the farm, but they moved to Alderson into a small one bedroom house with one bath. Later, they added two small rooms on the back. They had 13 children, five died as infants and he and Tena raised their 8 children in Alderson. In the summer the family returned to the farm in Clayton and again, raised a garden and canned food for the winter and participated in the community activities.

"All of his children graduated from Alderson High School and some of the children attended college. For income he owned a small confectionery store on River Road at the end of the old bridge that crossed the Greenbrier river. The back of the store was on stilts to try and avoid possible flooding from the river. He
sold; newspapers, magazines, pop, candy, ice cream and a few groceries. Each year he would set up a stand at the West Virginia State Fair, taking his goods to sell. He placed a cot in the back to sleep on at night and spent the entire week at the fair. He probably made as much money in that one week as he did the remaining 51 weeks at his store in Alderson. The store provided income for their needs and they lived a good life in the small town where everyone knew their next door neighbor. The family went to church each Sunday. Three of the four boys served in the military. Curtis in the Navy, Robert and Carl served in the Army. Malcom had a nervous stomach, and since he was not accepted in the service, he worked in a defense plant making machine gun parts as his contribution to the war. Four of Lute's children; Rita, Nellie, Malcom and Curtis settled in Norfolk, VA and Carl settled in Princeton, WV. He was a loving, caring grandfather who always placed his family first. Res: Alderson. Member of Greenbrier Baptist Church. Bur: Clayton Cemetery at Clayton, WV. Source: His granddaughter Frances of Alderson.

Notes for TENA CIRILLA MORGAN:
Tena was a tall lady and very stately looking with high cheeks. She was 1/4 Indian and never cut her hair, it fell below her waist. She would plait her hair and place it in a round knot on her head, and in later years it was a beautiful silver color. Cause of death: Cancer. Bur: Clayton Cemetery at Clayton, WV.

Children of LUTHER MANN and TENA MORGAN are:
555. i. NELLIE CARRIE MANN, b. April 5, 1912; d. September 8, 1985.
557. iii. RITA NORENE MANN, b. January 21, 1918.

202. ALCANY NEWTON MANN (FLOYD, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born September 1844 in Red Sulphur Springs, and died Abt. 1923 in Manderville, Summers Co. He married MARY "POLLY" KEATLEY March 19, 1868 in Monroe Co, daughter of WILSON KEATLEY and MARTHA ROLES. She was born August 6, 1846, and died November 25, 1919 in Manderville, Summers Co.

Notes for ALCANY NEWTON MANN:
All their children were born in Indian Mills, Summers County. Was living in Monroe when the 1870 census was taken, by 1880 he had moved into the Forest Hill District of Summers Co (3:P-309).

Notes for MARY "POLLY" KEATLEY:
Cause of death: Diptheria - Two children, Chris and Overton died young.

Children of ALCANY MANN and MARY KEATLEY are:
563. i. ALBERT W* MANN, b. January 19, 1869, Summers Co.
564. ii. ALICE "ALLIE" B. MANN, b. 1871, Summers Co.
 iii. FRANKLIN FLOYD MANN, b. November 1872, Summers Co; m. DELLA B. SMITH, August 3, 1903; b. Abt. 1883.
 v. CHARLES H. MANN, b. December 1877, Summers Co; m. MAUDE PARKER.
vi. CHRISTOPHER C. MANN, b. May 9, 1885, Ballard; d. November 1, 1900.

203. SAMUEL HUTCHESON MANN (FLOYD, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born January 31, 1846 in Red Sulphur Springs, and died August 28, 1938 in Castana, Monona
He married CATHERINE "KATY" LOUISA KING October 12, 1878. She was born February 25, 1859 in Castana, Monona Co., IA, and died June 13, 1939 in Castana.

Notes for SAMUEL HUTCHESON MANN:
Confederate Veteran. Records of Vernon Dunn list seven children born in Castana, Monona Co., IA.

Children of SAMUEL MANN and CATHERINE KING are:

i. BELLE MANN, b. 1879, Castana.
ii. STELLA BLANCHE MANN, b. October 26, 1881, Castana.
iii. FLOYD MANN, b. Abt. 1883; m. ROSE NICHOLASSEN; b. Castana, IA.
iv. SAMUEL PERLE MANN, b. November 12, 1884, Castana; d. January 2, 1886, Castana.
v. CASA MANN, b. Abt. 1887, Castana; m. UNKNOWN ERSKINE.
vi. ETTA M. MANN, b. May 11, 1889, Castana; d. November 12, 1912, Castana.

JAMES PRESTON MANN (FLOYD, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born September 16, 1848 in Red Sulphur Springs, and died 1937. He married MARY ELLEN WOODRUM Abt. 1873 in Monroe Co, daughter of WILLIAM WOODRUM. She was born 1858, and died 1934.

Notes for JAMES PRESTON MANN:
Occ: Farmer. His young family is found in the 1880 census for Summers Co. Three children died before age 10.

Notes for MARY ELLEN WOODRUM:
Bur: Ballard Church Cemetery.

Children of JAMES MANN and MARY WOODRUM are:

567. i. WILLIAM HUTCHINSON "HUTCH" MANN, b. June 1874, /on Cooks Run; d. 1963, Ballard.
568. ii. MALINDA "OLLIE" MANN, b. June 14, 1876, Assurance.
iii. JAMES GRANVILLE MANN, b. August 14, 1879, /on Cooks Run; d. September 19, 1898, Ballard.

Notes for JAMES GRANVILLE MANN:
Cause of death: Blood poisoning - never married. Bur: Ballard Church Cemetery (8:P-24),

iv. LEONA MANN, b. Abt. 1880, /on Cooks Run; m. WILLIE BROWN; b. 1905.
v. JOHN JENNINGS MANN, b. January 27, 1882, /on Cooks Run; d. October 1, 1888, Ballard.

Notes for JOHN JENNINGS MANN:
Bur: Ballard Church Cemetery (8:P-24).

569. vi. ESTEL FLOYD MANN, b. March 7, 1884, /on Cooks Run near Greenville; d. October 27, 1968, Ballard.

Notes for ESTEL FLOYD MANN:

vii. EMMA PEARL MANN, b. June 21, 1886, /on Cooks Run near Greenville; d. November 27, 1959; m. (1) FRANK COMMODORE BIVENS, 1921; b. 1875, Monroe Co; d. 1923; m. (2) WALTER RYAN HOUCHINS, 1929; b. May 26, 1875, Wayside; d. December 17, 1952, Ballard.

Notes for EMMA PEARL MANN:

Notes for FRANK COMMODORE BIVENS:
Was in the mercantile business and postmaster at Ballard. Was a church leader, being at one time a deacon in the Baptist Church. Was a choir leader and widely known for his singing ability.

Notes for WALTER RYAN HOUCHINS:
Lived on Cooks Run near Assurance. They lived with Ella’s family for awhile after their marriage. A farmer. Ryan and Ella owned land on Blue Lick at one time and deeded three acres to Jesse E. Mann in 1913. Ella died in 1927 and he married Emma Mann Bivens. They moved to Ballard and operated a general store for 22 years, until his retirement about 1951. His funeral was held at the Primitive Baptist Church. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8: P-233).


x. EARL BLAINE MANN, b. 1893; d. 1964.

Notes for EARL BLAINE MANN:
Never married - Bur: Ballard Cemetery, Ballard (8: P-16).


573. xii. BERTHA “BERTIE” MAY MANN, b. May 30, 1898, Ballard.


Notes for MARY MYRTLE MANN:
Single. Lived with Lonnie at the home place at Ballard. Mary furnished much of the information about this family. Funeral was in the First Missionary Baptist Church. Bur: Ballard Church Cemetery.

205. MARGARET SUSAN MANN (FLOYD6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born September 2, 1853 in Red Sulphur Springs, and died 1930. She married DR. ANDREW J. SKAGGS October 4, 1877 in Monroe Co. He was born 1853.

Children of MARGARET MANN and ANDREW SKAGGS are:
   i. ROSE VIRGINIA8 SKAGGS, b. April 12, 1891.
   ii. GRACE SKAGGS.
   iii. UNKNOWN SKAGGS.
   iv. D. W. SKAGGS.
   v. H. H. SKAGGS.

206. JOHN WOODSON MANN (FLOYD6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born 1856 in Ballard, and died 1940. He married (1) MARY JANE EAST 1877, daughter of CHARLES EAST and EMMALINE MANN. She was born 1859. He married (2) MATTIE MOWRY Abt. 1896, daughter of FRANK MOWRY. She was born Abt. 1873.

Children of JOHN MANN and MARY EAST are:
   i. ANNA SUE8 MANN, b. November 13, 1878; m. WILLIAM GARTEN.
   ii. OATHER L. MANN, b. December 1, 1881.
   iii. EMMA MANN, b. Abt. 1884.
   iv. JOSEPH MANN, b. 1889.

   Notes for JOSEPH MANN:
Never married. He went west.

   v. NANNIE MAY MANN, b. Abt. 1891, Monroe Co.
   vi. BESSIE MANN, b. 1894; m. JAMES CAMPBELL.

Children of JOHN MANN and MATTIE MOWRY are:
   vii. EVA8 MANN, b. Abt. 1899; m. UNKNOWN WALTHOW.
   viii. WELDON MANN, b. Abt. 1902; m. UNKNOWN JACKSON.
   ix. VELLA MANN, b. Abt. 1908; m. UNKNOWN CORCORDERELIANER.
207. ELIZABETH “LIZZIE” ANN MANN (FLOYD6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born January 10, 1858 in Ballard, and died March 19, 1949. She married (1) GEORGE BREWER. She married (2) MILLARD BLOOMINGDALE LAWRENCE 1877. He was born June 20, 1858, and died February 29, 1908 in Ballard.

Notes for ELIZABETH “LIZZIE” ANN MANN:
Bur: Ballard Cemetery (8:P-22) (1:Bk 1, P-128).

Notes for MILLARD BLOOMINGDALE LAWRENCE:
Their names are given as "Lizzie A. and Millard B" on the marriage record which was furnished by Alton Mann a brother of Elizabeth. Bur: Ballard Cemetery (8:P-22) (15).

Children of ELIZABETH MANN and MILLARD LAWRENCE are:
575. i. PEARL8 LAWRENCE, b. April 5, 1885, Cashmere; d. May 4, 1957, Ballard.
   ii. DAISY E. LAWRENCE, b. August 11, 1880; d. July 12, 1891, Ballard.
   iii. MINNIE LAWRENCE.

   Notes for ROY H. LAWRENCE:
   Bur: Ballard Cemetery (8:P-22).

v. BILL LAWARENCE.

208. CHARLES "CHARLIE" ALEXANDER7 MANN (FLOYD6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born July 18, 1860 in Ballard, and died Aft. September 4, 1952. He married (1) MARY J. MANN March 27, 1882, daughter of LEWIS MANN and NANCY CREWS. She was born September 26, 1858 in /on Cooks Run. He married (2) ELVIA UNKNOWN Abt. 1890. He married (3) BETTIE BENNETT Abt. 1895.

Notes for CHARLES "CHARLIE" ALEXANDER MANN:
Lived in Hinton. Information on children taken from census. The third marriage was to a widow, her last name was Bennett. In 1920 he was living alone when the census was taken and claimed to be divorced (19:Bk. D, P-39P).

Children of CHARLES MANN and MARY MANN are:
   i. HENRY FLOYD8 MANN, b. March 1883; m. JANE UNKNOWN; d. November 20, 1949.
   ii. LULA B. MANN, b. March 1884; m. UNKNOWN KALES; b. Coal City, WV.

   Notes for UNKNOWN KALES:
   Kales or Cales.

   iii. ELLA S. MANN, b. October 1885; m. CHARLES HICKLE; b. Steubenville, OH.
   iv. ELIZA A. MANN, b. September 1887; m. W. A. SHUMATE.

   Notes for W. A. SHUMATE:

   v. WILLIAM F. MANN, b. February 1889.

Child of CHARLES MANN and ELVIA UNKNOWN is:
   vi. CHARLES S.8 MANN, b. May 1892.
209. GRANVILLE ALTON MANN (FLOYD, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born March 3, 1862 in Ballard, and died June 18, 1928 in Ballard. He married MARY “MOLLIE” JANE P. MOTTISHEARD August 25, 1877. She was born August 23, 1859, and died May 2, 1935 in Ballard.

Notes for GRANVILLE ALTON MANN:
Three children died from diphtheria-no dates listed (8:P-24). Date of births are taken from the census records for the other children. Granville and a friend drank water from a branch, took typhoid fever and both died. Bur: Ballard Church Cemetery (8:P-24)

Notes for MARY “MOLLIE” JANE P. MOTTISHEARD:
Bur: Ballard Church Cemetery (8:P-24).

Children of GRANVILLE MANN and MARY MOTTISHEARD are:
576. i. OSCAR LEE MANN, b. August 5, 1878, Greenville; d. January 26, 1917, Ballard.
   ii. LAURA B. MANN, b. September 11, 1881, Greenville; d. February 12, 1912, Ballard; m. SAMUEL F. JONES.

Notes for LAURA B. MANN:
Bur: Ballard Church Cemetery (8:P-10).
   iii. ANDREW D. MANN, b. August 28, 1883, Greenville.

Notes for ELBERT A. MANN:
   v. GEORGIA MANN, b. Abt. 1887.
   vi. NORA MANN, b. Abt. 1889.
   vii. BESSIE M. MANN, b. October 1891; d. Aft. 1917; m. CHARLES LOWE, Indian Mills, Monroe Co.

210. OVERTON “PADDY” LEE MANN (FLOYD, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born 1864 in Ballard, and died 1902. He married DELILAH ALICE DUNN February 10 1887. She was born 1871.

Notes for OVERTON “PADDY” LEE MANN:
Was a repairman for C&O Railroad at Hinton. Died following an accident when the railroad cars ran over him. Bur: Cemetery at Ballard.

Children of OVERTON MANN and DELILAH DUNN are:
   i. LOTTIE MANN.
   ii. STELLA MANN, m. UNKNOWN THOMAS.
   iii. EDITH MANN.

211. JAMES WILLIS MANN (ELI, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born May 12, 1858 in Greenville, and died March 7, 1933. He married LENA BEATRICE HANKS September 13, 1893, daughter of PERRY HANKS and LEONA MEADOWS. She was born October 26, 1875, and died May 27, 1928.

Children of JAMES MANN and LENA HANKS are:
577. i. MARGIE LEE MANN, b. January 12, 1894; d. December 16, 1932, Elgood, WV.
   ii. OMMEE “ONA” MANN, b. May 1, 1896; d. October 22, 1909.
Notes for OMMEY "ONa" MANN:
Bur: Keaton Cemetery.

iii. EARNEST MCMANN, b. February 26, 1898; d. October 22, 1909, Clayton, WV.

Notes for EARNEST MCMANN:
Bur: Keaton Cemetery.

580. vi. BERTHA SUE MANN, b. February 20, 1907.

212. CHARLES EDGAR7 MANN (ELI6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born 1861 in Greenville, and died 1945 in Greenville. He married STELLA MAE BALLARD 1893 in Ironton, OH, daughter of JAMES BALLARD and MARY CAMPBELL. She was born 1873 in Monroe Co, and died 1947 in Greenville.

Notes for CHARLES EDGAR MANN:
Charles and Stella eloped and married in Ironton, Ohio. He completed grade school and two years of college. Took the necessary tests to become a teacher and taught school in Alderson, Clayton and Hinton, WV. One of his students was exceptionally bright. He tutored him after school and helped him prepare for college. This young man, William Hill, went on to teach at a college in Washington, DC and worked on the Manhattan Project.

He owned-farmed over 400 acres in Pence Springs. Charles, along with other members of the community, built a one room school house for the black children in the area. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-235).

Notes for STELLA MAE BALLARD:
Bur: Keaton Cemetery (3:P-323).

Children of CHARLES MANN and STELLA BALLARD are:
   i. BESS8 MANN, b. December 20, 1893; d. September 11, 1970, Pence Springs, WV.

Notes for BESS MANN:
Single. School teacher 41 years. Lived near Pence Springs on Clayton Road all her life. She built a log house near her father on Clayton Road. Her interest was to see the Mann genealogy records were maintained for future generations. Bessie gave information on birth and marriage dates for Eli Mann family to Dr. Maggie Ballard. Bur: Pence Springs Church Cemetery (3).

   ii. ROSE ANNA MANN.

Notes for ROSE ANNA MANN:
Married. One son Morris, ndf. Res: Boston, MA.

583.  iii. EDGAR ROSS MANN, b. October 6, 1898, Pence Springs; d. July 18, 1963, Pence Springs.

Notes for ALBERT ATLEE MANN:

213. HUGH BALLARD7 MANN (ELI6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was.
born 1863 in Greenville, and died 1944 in Davenport, OK. He married ANNA EVELYN BLAIR 1898 in Missouri, daughter of IRVING BLAIR and AMANDA WISE. She was born 1872 in Missouri, and died 1911.

Notes for HUGH BALLARD MANN:
Occ: School Teacher. Had twin boys, Harold and Herbert. Res: Davenport, OK.

Notes for ANNA EVELYN BLAIR:
Her family was one of the pioneer settlers in northwest Missouri (3:P-323).

Children of HUGH MANN and ANNA BLAIR are:
  i. HAROLD MANN, m. MARGARET WINKLEMAN.
  ii. HERBERT MANN, b. Mound City, MO.

214. GEORGE MCCLELLAN MANN (ELI, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT1, HANS1) was born April 8, 1867 in Greenville, and died October 24, 1892. He married AMANDA SUE MILLER December 5, 1889, daughter of JOHN MILLER and ALCESTA MANN. She was born April 23, 1873 in Red Sulphur Springs, and died April 20, 1955 in Little Rock, AR.

Notes for GEORGE MCCLELLAN MANN:
Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-236).

Children of GEORGE MANN and AMANDA MILLER are:
  ii. GEORGE EDGAR MANN, b. 1895.

215. FRANKLIN THOMPSON MANN (ELI, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT1, HANS1) was born October 17, 1872 in Greenville, and died 1938 in Sout Sioux City, MI. He married WILLIE WILMUTH HUBBARD 1898 in Buffalo, Summers Co, daughter of JOSEPH HUBBARD and CELIA HOUCHINS. She was born 1874, and died 1938.

Notes for FRANKLIN THOMPSON MANN:
Graduate of Capitol City Commercial College at Charleston. Taught school in WV. Franklin left Monroe Co. and was in charge of the school at Pipestone, Minnesota for 9 years. Worked at farming, railroading, well drilling and newspaper work before joining the Indian service. He spent 27 years in Indian Service Agent of the Winnebago and Omaha reservations in Oklahoma. He spent some time on the Truxton Canyon Agency in Arizona, going there in 1928, after serving longer than any predecessor as Indian Agent at Winnebago. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-236) (21).

Notes for WILLIE WILMUTH HUBBARD:
Willie lived on an Indian Reservation out west. Willie and Frank had no children, but had an adopted daughter, Dorothea from South Sioux City. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-236).

Child of FRANKLIN MANN and WILLIE HUBBARD is:
  i. DOROTHEA MANN, Adopted child; m. LEE DERMIT; b. Nebraska.

216. JAMES MATHEW MANN (MICHAEL ROBERT, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT1, HANS1) was born October 14, 1846 in Rock Camp. He married MARGARET PHIPPS January 15, 1883 in Quiltman, MO. She was born December 1862 in Missouri, and died February 20, 1950.

Notes for JAMES MATHEW MANN:
Taught the first kindergarten school in Monroe Co in 1870. Isaac Ballard and Charles Arnott were not old
enough to go to the regular school so they were taught after hours. The boys were 6 years old at the time, school age was seven. Mathew taught these boys in the loom house at the Baldwin Ballard home on Laurel Creek. In 1906, Mathew was living near Quiltman, Missouri where he married. When the 1940 census was taken for Holt County, Missouri, his family was living in Liberty Township, of that county. Evidently, by 1910 his son, Elmer G., had married and about 1901 John Russell was born, in the 1910 census he was listed as 9 years old (19:Bk. D, P-42B).

Children of JAMES MANN and MARGARET PIPPS are:
   i.  EVERETT MANN, b. December 1883.
   ii.  ELMER G. MANN, b. December 1883.
   iii.  ALTA MAE MANN, b. September 1893.
   iv.  JOHN RUSSELL MANN, b. 1901.

217. MARTHA CAROLINE MANN (MICHAEL ROBERT, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born 1848 in Rock Camp, and died 1933. She married RICHARDSON C. KESSINGER December 18, 1867 in Monroe Co. He was born 1847, and died 1926.

Notes for MARTHA CAROLINE MANN:
Middle name is shown as Katherine on some records.

Notes for RICHARDSON C. KESSINGER:
Moved the family to Missouri (19:Bk. B, P-42-C).

Child of MARTHA MANN and RICHARDSON KESSINGER is:
   i.  JOHN M. KESSINGER, b. 1873.

218. THOMAS DELAWARE MANN (MICHAEL ROBERT, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born 1849 in Rock Camp, and died October 1927. He married PHILLETTE VAN WARMER March 11, 1879 in Missouri. She was born 1860, and died 1907.

Notes for THOMAS DELAWARE MANN:
The 1910 census list, Thomas was living in Liberty, Missouri in 1906. He was 60 years old, a widower, had one daughter, Stella, 19 years old living with him (19:Bk. B, P-42C).

Child of THOMAS MANN and PHILLETTE VAN WARMER is:
   i.  STELLA MANN, b. Abt. 1891.

219. JOHN WILLIAM MANN (MICHAEL ROBERT, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born August 31, 1851 in Rock Camp, and died April 1921 in Long Beach, CA. He married MARY JOHNSON March 4, 1885 in CA. She was born 1861, and died July 2, 1949.

Notes for JOHN WILLIAM MANN:
When he was 23 years old in 1874, he went to live in Mound City, Missouri for about six months before continuing on to Sutter County, California. There he worked on a farm owned by the William Sanders family near Yuha City. With the help of another man he eventually was able to purchase a farm adjacent to the Sanders place who later sold the farm in 1883.

He went north to Washington Territory, in the area near Reardan, now Lincoln County. He bought another man's relinquishment, set up homestead and returned to California in 1885. He married Mary Johnson and brought her back with him. It was very much a frontier area, and in the paper written by Katie Belle Mann, she told how even though the Indians were friendly, how much her mother feared them when her husband
wasn't present. He had to take wheat into Spokane Falls to be ground into flour as well as purchase groceries that involved a two day wagon trip.

In 1919, John William and his wife retired to Long Beach, CA. Their son, Henry, who married Anna A. Dueber in 1915, was given the family farm located at Reardan, CA. They had 9 children. The original house burned in January, 1908 and was replaced by a large rambling farmhouse still owned by the family in 1978.

Information on John and Mary's children was taken from History of the John William Mann Family written April, 1970 by Katie Mann.

Children of JOHN MANN and MARY JOHNSON are:

586. i. KATIE BELLE MANN, b. December 21, 1885.
   ii. WALTER ROBERT MANN, b. August 28, 1887; d. August 1944; m. ALBERTA SMITH.

   Notes for ALBERTA SMITH:
   No children. After Walter's death, Alberta remarried and lived in California.

587. iii. CHARLIE ALFRED MANN, b. September 13, 1888; d. September 20, 1969.
588. iv. JOHN HENRY MANN, b. March 5, 1891.
589. v. HOWARD DANIEL MANN, b. September 20, 1893.
590. vi. MABEL MANN, b. December 6, 1898; d. March 1, 1931.
591. vii. BESSIE PEARL MANN, b. March 18, 1903; d. March 9, 1943.

220. DAVIS A. MANN (ANDREW V. 1, JAMES 2, JACOB 3, JOHN JACOB 4, GEORGE BERNHARDT 5, HANS 1) was born October 16, 1853 in Greenville, and died January 25, 1933 in Monroe Co. He married MARY E. MANN October 30, 1876, daughter of WILLIAM MANN and JANE KEATON. She was born February 9, 1854 in Cooks Run, and died 1908 in Monroe Co.

   Notes for DAVIS A. MANN:
   The Monroe Co death records list a D. A. Mann, who died in Summers Co at age 81 in 1933. We have not proven this is Davis, but it's possible (6:Vol. 62, No.1) Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-235) (1:Bk. 1, P-24 & 122)

   Children are listed above under (192) Mary E. Mann.

221. MARY ELIZABETH MANN (ANDREW V. 1, JAMES 2, JACOB 3, JOHN JACOB 4, GEORGE BERNHARDT 5, HANS 1) was born November 3, 1856 in Greenville, and died February 1918 in Red Sulphur Springs. She married WILLIAM F. RYAN 1874, son of JOHN RYAN and MARY HOUCHINS. He was born July 27, 1847 in Red Sulphur Springs, and died December 28, 1922 in Red Sulphur Springs.

   Notes for MARY ELIZABETH MANN:
   Mary Elizabeth and her sister, Martha Ellen, married brothers. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-242).

   Notes for WILLIAM F. RYAN:
   William and Mary were received into membership of the Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Church on September 9, 1877. They lived on a farm near Zenith. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-242) (3:P-161).

   Children of MARY MANN and WILLIAM RYAN are:
   i. MARY E. RYAN, b. 1876, Zenith.
   ii. DORSEY MCNEILIS RYAN, b. November 1877, Zenith; m. NORA GARTEN; b. Forest Hill, Summers Co.

   Notes for DORSEY MCNEILIS RYAN:
   Graduate of Medical College of Virginia in 1902. Practiced at Talcott and Hinton (3:P-161).
iii. ANDREW V. RYAN, b. 1879, /on Hans Creek near Greenville; d. 1907, Cape Fair, MO; m. DELILAH S. MANN, February 22, 1906, Union; b. February 5, 1871, /on Ellisons Ridge; d. February 18, 1954, Danville, OH.

Notes for ANDREW V. RYAN:
Died from brain fever on the James River near Cape Fair, MO(3:P-161).

iv. BERTIE E. RYAN, b. August 1882, Zenith.
v. MAUDE K. RYAN, b. February 1884, Zenith.
vi. ADA L. RYAN, b. June 1886, Zenith.
viii. LUCILLE RYAN, b. May 1891, Zenith.
ix. JAMES F. RYAN, b. August 1895, Zenith.

222. MARTHA ELLEN7 MANN (ANDREW V6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born October 28, 1859 in Greenville, and died September 20, 1926 in Monroe Co. She married JOHN R. RYAN II June 28, 1876 in Monroe Co, son of JOHN RYAN and MARY HOUCHINS. He was born 1851 in Red Sulphur Springs, and died 1933 in Monroe Co.

Notes for MARTHA ELLEN MANN:
Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-242).

Notes for JOHN R. RYAN II:
Received into the membership of Indian Creek Baptist Church on December 16, 1877. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-242) (3:P-161).

Children of MARTHA MANN and JOHN RYAN are:
i. ROSETTA M8 RYAN, b. May 2, 1878, /on Cooks Run; d. November 30, 1968, Monroe Co.

Notes for ROSETTA M. RYAN:
Bur: Orchard Cemetery.

ii. PRINCE EDWARD RYAN, b. March 12, 1880, /on Cooks Run; d. Monroe Co.

Notes for PRINCE EDWARD RYAN:
Bur: Orchard Cemetery (8:P-415).

iii. WILBUR L. RYAN, b. March 8, 1882, /on Cooks Run; d. Ballard.

Notes for WILBUR L. RYAN:
Bur: Orchard Cemetery (8:P-415).


Notes for HENRY A. RYAN:
Bur: Orchard Cemetery (8:P-415).


vi. MABLE L. RYAN, b. Abt. 1901, /on Cooks Run near Greenville.

vii. NEWTON RYAN, b. /on Cooks Run near Greenville.

223. ALLEN MARSHALL7 MANN (ANDREW V6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born May 28, 1863 in Greenville, and died May 17, 1945. He married LOCKY MILLSA WEBB. She was born Abt. 1867 in Greenville, and died March 1945.
Notes for ALLEN MARSHALL MANN:

Notes for LOCKY MILLSA WEBB:

Children of ALLEN MANN and LOCKY WEBB are:
   i. BESSIE8 MANN, m. UNKNOWN RAINES.
   ii. SADIE L. MANN.

   Notes for SADIE L. MANN:
   Res: Hinton

   iii. EMETTE A. MANN, d. Hinton.
   iv. CARL W. MANN.

   Notes for CARL W. MANN:

   v. FRED MANN.

   Notes for FRED MANN:
   Res: Baltimore, MD.

vi. PERRY EARL MANN, SR, b. December 30, 1889, Charleston; d. 1966, Charleston.

224. HENRY FRANKLIN7 MANN (ANDREW V6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born May 28, 1863 in Greenville, and died April 5, 1946 in Hinton. He married CLARA FRANCES HOUCHINS October 11, 1892 in Greenville, daughter of CLAYTON HOUCHINS and MARTHA HARVEY. She was born May 30, 1869 in Greenville, and died January 26, 1944 in Buck, Summers Co.

Notes for HENRY FRANKLIN MANN:
Occ: Farmer in Summers Co. They lived on the old home farm near Buck, on Little Wolf Creek. Later moved to Hilldale. Henry a twin to Allen.

Notes for CLARA FRANCES HOUCHINS:
Member of Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Church. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-235).

Children of HENRY MANN and CLARA HOUCHINS are:
   i. ORAN EVERETTE8 MANN, b. September 1, 1893, Buck, Summer Co; d. August 18, 1971, Roanoke, VA.
   ii. OSCAR BURMAN MANN, b. March 1895; m. VIRGINIA LEE MAYS; b. June 16, 1906, Arcadia, Botetourt Co., VA; d. January 25, 1972, Roanoke, VA.

   Notes for OSCAR BURMAN MANN:
   Began teaching school at age 16. Lived at Buck, Summers Co.

   iv. EVA BELLE MANN, b. January 29, 1905, Buck, Summer Co; d. September 18, 1941; m. UNKNOWN KEFFER.

   Notes for EVA BELLE MANN:
   An adopted child.
225. GRANVILLE ASHWORTH MANN (ANDREW V., JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born October 1, 1868 in Greenville, and died 1954. He married AGNES SARAH SIMS July 15, 1897 in North Carolina, daughter of PAXTON SIMS and FRANCES WISEMAN. She was born 1877, and died February 7, 1956 in Swannanoa, NC.

Notes for AGNES SARAH SIMS:

Children of GRANVILLE MANN and AGNES SIMS are:
   i. EVA MANN.
   ii. LEAH MANN.
   iii. WALLACE MANN.
   iv. ERNEST MANN.
   v. MASON MANN.
   vi. DR. E. RAY MANN, b. 1905, Forest Hill; d. March 2, 1965, Elk Ridge, TN.

226. EMILY LILLIAN MANN (ANDREW V., JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born September 24, 1870 in Greenville, and died May 16, 1947 in Bluefield. She married JOHN P. CARDEN 1903. He was born Abt. 1866 in Monroe Co, and died 1938.

Notes for EMILY LILLIAN MANN:
Bur: Forest Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Forest Hill.

Notes for JOHN P. CARDEN:
Res: Pisgah, Summers Co.

Child of EMILY MANN and JOHN CARDEN is:
   i. MARGARET CARDEN.

227. JAMES WILLIAM "BILLIE" MANN (WOODSON, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born April 1, 1876 in Springfield, and died June 12, 1937 in Springfield. He married MYRTLE MAE LIVELY June 1902 in Monroe Co, daughter of CHARLES LIVELY and MARGARET HALSTEAD. She was born August 13, 1883 in Coulters Chapel near Lindside, and died June 27, 1957 in Greenville.

Notes for JAMES WILLIAM "BILLIE" MANN:
He was a farmer and carried mail from Greenville to Union for a number of years. Moved to the Mann house (currently known as Creekside Resort) to live for a number of years. Later, moved to Greenville to the Robert "Bub" Arnott house (former Clyde Crosier house). James inherited the land where Layman Thomas currently lives. Bur: Tyler Mann Cemetery (8:P-261).

Notes for MYRTLE MAE LIVELY:
Mae went to live with her grandmother as a child on the Mouth of Back Creek. She walked to Hunters Springs one room school a distance of about two miles. Her future husband-to-be lived in the log house at the Mouth of Back Creek and intersection of Rt. 122. They often walked to school together along with other children. Mae finished grade school and at the age of 15 married James Mann her childhood schoolmate. (After he died she married Elliott George Mann.) They went to housekeeping with Margaret Virginia Warren, her grandmother, as she needed constant care. She died in 1917 and Mae and James moved to the Mann house known at the Mann farmhouse at Creekside Resort for a few years and later moved to Greenville where they lived the remaining days of their life. Mae was devoted to her grandmother and saw that she was well taken care of. She was a member of the Spruce Run Church of the
Brethren at Lindside. The story is told that when Mae, Fleet and Gertrude were children they put a saddle on a big hog and tried to ride the hog. Mae got on but she didn't stay for long. Each took their turn, and each fell off. As I talk to people who lived during the early 1900's, it is interesting to learn how the children were creative in the games they played; as they had no ready made toys. Bur: Tyler Mann Cemetery (8:P-261).

Children of JAMES MANN and MYRTLE LIVELY are:

i. INFANT MANN, b. August 24, 1903, /on Back Creek near Springfield; d. August 24, 1903.

ii. HARLAN ROLES MANN, b. May 4, 1905, /on Back Creek near Springfield; d. July 7, 1994, /on Back Creek near Springfield; m. GLADYS MARIE COPELAND; b. November 15, 1904, Wayside; d. April 5, 1982, Greenville.

Notes for HARLAN ROLES MANN:
They had no children. They lived a simple life style. Owned a 115 acre farm of blue grass land on Laurel Creek. He also raised cattle and small grain crops on the farm where he lived on Lillydale Road near Greenville. The neighbors enjoyed visiting Harlan to listen to his story telling. In his later years after the death of his wife, he spent a lot of time telling Jim and JoAnn Orr owners of Double J Restaurant located across the road from his farm, about the tradition and country ways in Monroe Co. as they made adjustments to the rural area versus the fast pace to which they had been accustomed. They moved from Huntington, Long Island, New York, May 1991, for a slower paced life. They have Harlan's picture with his John Deere tractor hanging on the wall of their restaurant. Customers look at the picture and make comments about their time spent with Harlan. He was a member of Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Church. Died on his couch at home. Bur: Tyler Mann Cemetery.

iii. ERNEST LEE MANN, b. April 23, 1907, /on Back Creek near Springfield; d. July 27, 1987, Silver Springs, MD.

iv. CARRIE MARIE MANN, b. May 12, 1910, /on Back Creek near Springfield; d. May 2, 2003, Greenville.


228. FRANK MANN (WOODSON, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born September 23, 1880 in Springfield, and died April 13, 1963 in Hunters Springs. He married (1) EMMA BELLE MILLER October 13, 1913, daughter of LEWIS MILLER and LUCINDA BALLARD. She was born April 20, 1888 in Wikel, and died September 6, 1933 in Hunters Springs. He married (2) GLENNA OLLIVA SMITH 1943, daughter of ERASTUS SMITH and EFFIE MCCORMICK. She was born November 24, 1896 in /on Back Creek near Greenville, and died February 27, 1985.

Notes for FRANK MANN:
Lived on land that was part of the original farm of Jacob Mann, Sr. at Springfield. Occ: Farmer. Frank and Glenna had no children. Upon the death of his father, he inherited the log house and surrounding acreage and was responsible for the care of his mother and his sister, Molly. Frank's father built a two story frame house about thirty feet to the west of the original log house in 1922 and used the logs from the old house to build a barn. Bur: Tyler Mann Cemetery (8:P-262).

Notes for EMMA BELLE MILLER:
Bur: Tyler Mann Cemetery (8:P-262).
Notes for GLENNA OLLIVA SMITH:
Bur: Mt. Hedding Cemetery (8:P-289).

Children of FRANK MANN and EMMA MILLER are:
599. i. REV. LEONARD WOODSON8 MANN, b. August 17, 1914, Hunters Springs.

229. WILLIAM JUDSON7 KEATON (HANNON6, MARY "POLLY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born 1836 in Pipestem, and died 1864 in Camp Chase, OH. He married MARTHA JANE COOK October 19, 1859 in Mercer Co, daughter of CORNELIUS COOK and ANNA PETTRY. She was born 1840 in Mercer Co, and died Aft. 1910 in Pipestem.

Children of WILLIAM KEATON and MARTHA COOK are:
   i. ELIZA FRANCES8 KEATON, b. 1862, Mercer Co; d. Summers Co; m. ISIAH M. ROGERS; b. 1857, Mercer Co; d. Aft. 1880, Summers Co.
   ii. WILLIAM JUDSON KEATON, JR, b. 1865; d. Aft. 1920, Raleigh Co; m. LUCINDA ELLEN FARLEY, June 22, 1884, Mercer Co., WV; b. Abt. 1863.

230. MARGARET ADALINE7 KEATON (HANNON6, MARY "POLLY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born 1843 in Pipestem, and died Aft. 1877 in Flat Top, Raleigh Co. She married GEORGE WASHINGTON COOK July 30, 1877 in Raleigh Co, son of CORNELIUS COOK and ANNA PETTRY. He was born 1831 in Mercer Co, and died Aft. 1877 in Summers Co.

Children of MARGARET KEATON and GEORGE COOK are:
   i. ELLIOTT8 COOK, b. 1867, Raleigh Co; d. Aft. 1891, Raleigh Co; m. MARY JANE BURNETT, November 26, 1891; b. January 1878, Raleigh Co; d. Aft. 1900, Raleigh Co.
   ii. DANIEL COOK, b. 1878, Pipestem; m. (1) ELIZABETH LILLY, Abt. 1900; b. Abt. 1880, Mercer Co; m. (2) LOUELLA S. LILLY, Aft. 1904; b. June 5, 1877, Mercer Co; d. 1965, Summers Co.
   iii. ALICE BELL COOK, b. 1879, Summers Co; m. GERMAN PRESTON HATCHER; b. October 13, 1873, Mercer Co; d. Aft. 1918.

231. WARD COOK7 KEATON (HANNON6, MARY "POLLY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born March 1845 in Pipestem, and died May 1919 in Pipestem. He married (1) MARTHA JANE COOK March 15, 1869 in Mercer Co, daughter of JAMES COOK and NANCY NEELY. She was born June 5, 1852 in Mercer Co, and died September 3, 1869 in Pipestem. He married (2) SARAH JANE FARLEY February 23, 1871 in Mercer Co, daughter of JOEL FARLEY and SELINA ELLISON. She was born January 27, 1854 in Pipestem, and died December 12, 1904 in Pipestem.

Notes for WARD COOK KEATON:
A soldier in the Confederate Army during the Civil War, serving in the same company and regiment as his brother, William Judson. He was, for many years, an able minister of the Baptist Church. First of the Missionary Baptist, but later of the Primitive Baptist Church. He preached many funerals and performed many marriages during his long career.

Notes for MARTHA JANE COOK:
Lived six months after she married. Died of consumption at age 17 years and 25 days.

Children of WARD KEATON and SARAH FARLEY are:
601. i. BERTHA OLIVIA8 KEATON, b. February 1, 1872, Pipestem; d. October 13, 1969, Summers Co.
ii. ARTHELIA GRACON KEATON, b. November 13, 1873, Pipestem; d. 1954, Summers Co; m. (1) JAMES DOVE; b. Abt. 1870, Monroe Co; m. (2) LEWIS WILLIAM DAYTON LILLY, Aft. 1888; b. July 28, 1928,
Notes for LEWIS WILLIAM DAYTON LILLY:
Was listed as a boarder in the household of Allen H. Meador in 1880 census of Summers Co.

602. iii. RUTHERFORD WETZIL KEATON, b. July 8, 1876, Pipestem; d. May 23, 1957, Pipestem.
603. iv. LLOYD LUNDON KEATON, b. February 6, 1879, Pipestem; d. 1965, Pipestem.
605. vi. ADA PEARL KEATON, b. September 6, 1882, Pipestem; d. 1969, Terra Alta, WV.

232. MARY ANN7 KEATON (HANNON6, MARY "POLLY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born March 1850 in Pipestem, and died Aft. 1910 in Summers Co. She married JOSEPH H. NEELY August 22, 1878 in Summers Co, son of NELSON NEELY and CLARA PINE. He was born October 1853 in Mercer Co, and died Aft. 1910 in Summers Co.

Children of MARY KEATON and JOSEPH NEELY are:

i. EDGAR P.8 NEELY, b. 1879, Pipestem; m. MARY WYRICK; b. Abt. 1880, Mercer Co.
ii. GRATTON NEELY, b. Abt. 1880, Pipestem; m. IDA LILLY; b. Abt. 1866, Pipestem.
iii. JOSEPH R. NEELY, b. 1880, Pipestem; d. Aft. 1910, Summers Co; m. (1) UNKNOWN, Abt. 1901; b. Abt. 1880, Summers Co; d. Bef. 1907, Summers Co; m. (2) BONNIE UNKNOWN, 1907, Summers Co.
b. 1889, Summers Co; d. Aft. 1910, Summers Co.
iv. CECIL L. NEELY, b. 1881, Pipestem.

Notes for CECIL L. NEELY:
Died young.

v. MYRTLE ALENA NEELY, b. 1885, Pipestem; d. Raleigh Co; m. ALMER FULTON DICK, August 30, 1907, Raleigh Co; b. 1885, Raleigh Co; d. Raleigh Co.
vi. DONA B. NEELY, b. August 1887, Pipestem.
vii. BEULAH NEELY, b. October 27, 1889, Pipestem; m. GROVER MOYE; b. August 9, 1890, Mercer Co.

233. HARRIET AVALINE7 KEATON (HANNON6, MARY "POLLY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born July 17, 1856 in Pipestem, and died December 22, 1918 in Pipestem. She married AUSTIN "BUZZ" GREEN FARLEY December 31, 1879 in Summers Co, son of MELVIN FARLEY and CYNTHIA HATCHER. He was born October 18, 1857 in Pipestem, and died July 17, 1934 in Pipestem.

Children of HARRIET KEATON and AUSTIN FARLEY are:
1. LOUEMMA FARLEY, b. October 6, 1880, Pipestem; m. HIRANE THOMAS; b. Abt. 1877, Summers Co.
2. SARAILEE FARLEY, b. October 6, 1880; d. Bef. 1900, Summers Co.
3. M. C. FARLEY, b. August 6, 1883; d. Bef. 1900, Summers Co.
5. MAUDE M. FARLEY, b. November 5, 1885.

Notes for CYRUS W. FARLEY:
Died young.

7. MARY "LENA" FARLEY, b. 1894, Summers Co; m. PAUL ARCHER; b. Abt. 1884, Summers Co.
8. ZINA FARLEY, b. October 1895, Pipestem; m. BERTIE ALBERT; b. Abt. 1896, WV.

234. WOODSON BARTLEY KEATON (HANNON6, MARY "POLLY "5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born August 8, 1860 in Pipestem. He married THEODOSIA ERNESTINE CAPERTON March 8, 1883 in Mercer Co, daughter of THOMAS CAPERTON and SARAH MILLER. She was born March 28, 1862 in Mercer Co, and died April 12, 1942 in Princeton.

Children of WOODSON KEATON and THEODOSIA CAPERTON are:
1. OBEDIAH8 KEATON.
2. CARL KEATON.
3. WILLIAM T. KEATON.
4. ETSIE KEATON.
5. GERTRUDE KEATON.
606. vi. LORA JANE KEATON, b. Abt. 1891, Lerona, WV; d. November 6, 1993, Bluewell, WV.
7. SALLY KEATON.
8. MAMIE KEATON.

235. JASPER P.7 KEATON (HANNON6, MARY "POLLY "5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born November 1862 in Pipestem, and died 1949 in Princeton. He married MARY ELIZABETH HOUCHINS 1886, daughter of NANCY JANE MEADOR. She was born December 1866 in Pipestem, and died Aft. 1910 in Summers Co.

Children of JASPER KEATON and MARY HOUCHINS are:
1. DAISY JANE8 KEATON, b. February 1886.
2. ALTA B. KEATON, b. December 1888.
3. GOLDA KEATON, b. July 1892; d. Cattletsburg, KY; m. JULIUS HUBERT KEATON; b. August 22, 1890, Pipestem; d. August 11, 1961, Oak Hill, WV.
4. DUANE B. KEATON, b. October 1893.
607. v. ORAN HOMER KEATON, b. 1894, Pipestem; d. Pipestem.
7. vii. JASPER P. KEATON, Jr, b. March 1897.
8. viii. HERBERT C. KEATON, b. 1902; m. HATTIE M. TRAIL; b. June 1895, Summers Co; d. 1981.

236. WILLIAM FERDINAND7 KEATON (LEE ROY6, MARY "POLLY "5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born 1850 in on the Lee Place, Pipestem, and died 1920 in Pipestem. He married (1) SAREPTA FARLEY August 29, 1872 in Mercer Co, daughter of NELSON FARLEY and SARAH RUNNELS. She was born 1855 in Mercer Co, and died April 10, 1887 in Pipestem. He married (2) KATE MEANS Abt. 1895 in Summers Co. She was born Abt. 1870 in Mercer Co.

Children of WILLIAM KEATON and SAREPTA FARLEY are:
1. INFANT8 KEATON.
Notes for INFANT KEATON:
Bur: Farley Cemetery at the top of Shockley's Hill.

ii. NOAH A. KEATON, b. November 1874; m. EFFIE R. BRAMMER, 1897.
iii. LEE ROY "BUN" N. KEATON, m. LULA DIXIE LACY GREEN.
iv. EDWARD L. KEATON.
v. WILLIAM ROBERT KEATON.
vi. SARAH F. KEATON.
vii. CHRISTIE KEATON.
viii. DONNA KEATON.

237. MARY ELIZABETH[7] KEATON (LEE ROY[6], MARY "POLLY" [S] MANN, JACOB[4], JOHN JACOB[3], GEORGE BERNHARDT[2], HANS[1]) was born March 23, 1853 in Pipestem, and died 1972 in Pipestem. She married LEWIS MADISON HOPKINS October 16, 1872 in Summers Co, son of REUBEN HOPKINS and NANCY FARLEY. He was born March 16, 1849 in Franklin Co., VA, and died April 2, 1935 in Pipestem.

Children of MARY KEATON and LEWIS HOPKINS are:
608. i. ALONZA ALPHEUS[8] HOPKINS, b. September 29, 1873, Mercer Co.
ii. ALLEN C. HOPKINS.
iii. MARIAH HOPKINS.
iv. NANCY ELIZABETH HOPKINS, b. October 6, 1880; m. EVERETT FARLEY.

238. HENRY JARED ANNIS[7] KEATON (MANN[6], MARY "POLLY" [S] MANN, JACOB[4], JOHN JACOB[3], GEORGE BERNHARDT[2], HANS[1]) was born December 23, 1867 in Raleigh Co, and died Aft. 1900 in Shady Springs, Raleigh Co. He married MARY ALICE BRAMMER February 23, 1889 in Raleigh Co, daughter of ELKANAH BRAMMER and MARTHA MEADOR. She was born April 6, 1871 in Raleigh Co, and died Aft. 1900 in Raleigh Co.

Children of HENRY KEATON and MARY BRAMMER are:
   ii. ROXIE V. KEATON, b. November 1891.
   iv. CLARA A. KEATON, b. November 1895; m. GEORGE MURDOCK; b. Abt. 1894.
   v. MARTHA L. KEATON, b. December 1897.

239. DELILA[7] KEATON (ANDERSON[6], ELIZABETH "BETSY"[5] MANN, JACOB[4], JOHN JACOB[3], GEORGE BERNHARDT[2], HANS[1]) was born Abt. 1831 in /on Cooks Run near Greenville, and died 1914. She married ALLEN D HOUCHINS 1852, son of JOHN HOUCHINS and CELIA MANN. He was born September 29, 1827 in Wayside, and died 1906.

Notes for ALLEN D HOUCHINS:
A member of Vawters Company in the Civil War. Lived at Indian Mills for many years and was an honorable carpenter and millwright. He assisted his two sons, John and Henry, along with George W. Leftridge and Louis Witt, to erect the lower mill (of Indian Mills) and were the owners at one time. Allen sold his farm to Austin Mann about 1869 (3:P-150 to P-153 & 162).

Children are listed above under (123) Allen D Houchins.

240. MARY A[7] KEATON (ANDERSON[6], ELIZABETH "BETSY"[5] MANN, JACOB[4], JOHN JACOB[3], GEORGE BERNHARDT[2], HANS[1]) was born in /on Cooks Run near Greenville. She married LEE WISEMAN.
Child of MARY KEATON and LEE WISEMAN is:
   i. ELLA WISEMAN, m. BURTON SHANKLIN.

241. EVALINE S. KEATON (ANDERSON, ELIZABETH "BETSY" MANN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNARDT, HANS) was born Abt. 1833 in Cooks Run near Greenville, and died 1920. She married LEWIS AUSTIN WHITTEN 1854, son of LEWIS WHITTEN and CHARLOTTE GOODWIN. He was born 1832, and died 1920 in Monroe Co.

Notes for EVALINE S. KEATON:
Bur: Keaton Cemetery beside her husband, Lewis. Her grave is unmarked (8:P-243).

Notes for LEWIS AUSTIN WHITTEN:
Came with his parents, Lewis and Charlotte (Goodwin) Whitten, from Alleghany Co., VA and settled where Lorenzo Smith lived on Hans Creek. They sold their farm on Hans Creek to Letcher Miller in 1913.

Children of EVALINE KEATON and LEWIS WHITTEN are:
609. JOHN AUSTIN WHITTEN, b. August 11, 1855; d. 1922.
610. ii. LOUISA MARY ANN WHITTEN, b. 1857; d. 1936.
611. iii. JULIA EVALINE WHITTEN, b. Abt. 1864.

242. EMILY MILLER (SUSANAH KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY" MANN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNARDT, HANS) was born 1835 in Springfield. She married REV. ANDREW JACKSON "JACK" CUMMINGS September 16, 1852 in Monroe Co. He was born May 5, 1837.

Notes for REV. ANDREW JACKSON "JACK" CUMMINGS:

Children of EMILY MILLER and ANDREW CUMMINGS are:
612. i. ALICE "ALLIE" CUMMINGS, b. November 15, 1852; d. October 21, 1933, Knox Co., OH.
   ii. WILLIAM ROBERT "BOB" CUMMINGS, b. August 1, 1855, Monroe Co; d. July 15, 1861.

   Notes for WILLIAM ROBERT "BOB" CUMMINGS:
   Bur: Cummings Cemetery located between Wikel and Cooks Run (8:P-75).

   iv. MARY S. CUMMINGS, b. April 24, 1857; m. JACK TOLBERT.

   Notes for MARY S. CUMMINGS:
   No children (3:P-27).

   v. SARAH FRANCES "FANNY" CUMMINGS, b. Abt. 1859, Monroe Co; m. JOSHUA WALTERS.

   Notes for SARAH FRANCES "FANNY" CUMMINGS:

   vi. ANDREW CUMMINGS, b. March 22, 1868, Monroe Co; d. 1884.
   vii. LAURA E. CUMMINGS, b. 1867, Monroe Co; d. 1937, Wikel.
   viii. EMMA CUMMINGS, b. December 21, 1873; m. LLOYD HARVEY, 1898.
   ix. AMANDA "MANDY" CUMMINGS, b. Abt. 1877, Monroe Co; m. MARSHALL HARVEY; b. Monroe Co;

   Notes for AMANDA "MANDY" CUMMINGS:
   Nfd on names of children.
x. VIENNA "VINNIE" CUMMINGS, b. Abt. 1872.

Notes for VIENNA "VINNIE" CUMMINGS:
Never married - Moved to Ohio.

243. IRVINE JAMES7 MILLER (SUSANAH6 KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born December 1, 1837 in Springfield, and died March 22, 1898 in Hunters Springs. He married ELIZABETH "LIZA" JANE MANN May 5, 1863 in Monroe Co, daughter of JACOB MANN and EMELIAH BALLARD. She was born February 8, 1828 in Springfield, and died August 10, 1907 in Hunters Springs.

Notes for ELIZABETH "LIZA" JANE MANN:
Bur: Tyler Mann Cemetery (8:P-263).

Child is listed above under (42) Elizabeth "Liza" Jane Mann.

244. WILSON MANN7 MILLER (SUSANAH6 KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born October 16, 1844 in Springfield, and died March 21, 1898 in Monroe Co. He married REBECCA JANE CAMPBELL Abt. 1862 in Monroe Co. She was born August 18, 1847 in Monroe Co, and died April 2, 1916 in Monroe Co.

Notes for WILSON MANN MILLER:

Children of WILSON MILLER and REBECCA CAMPBELL are:
615. i. JOHN CAMPBELL8 MILLER, b. 1864, Wikel; d. Aft. 1956.
616. ii. LYDIA "LITTLE" SUSAN MILLER, b. February 27, 1866, Wikel; d. December 15, 1943, Monroe Co.
   iii. MARY ANN MILLER, b. June 5, 1868, Wikel; d. August 9, 1890, Monroe Co.

Notes for MARY ANN MILLER:
Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-241).

617. iv. ANDREW IRVIN MILLER, b. 1871, Wikel; d. 1925, Monroe Co.
618. v. WILLIAM PRESTON "PRESS" MILLER, b. 1873, Wikel; d. 1943, Greenville.
621. viii. LUNDY MELTON MILLER, b. 1877, Wikel.
   ix. WELLINGTON COMER MILLER, b. 1879, Wikel; d. 1923; m. CARRIE ELIZABETH BELLEW.

Notes for WELLINGTON COMER MILLER:
Five children - ndf.

x. DR. RICHARD SHANKLIN MILLER, b. January 17, 1880, Wikel; d. July 14, 1921.

Notes for DR. RICHARD SHANKLIN MILLER:
Never married.

622. xi. NEWTON C. MILLER, b. 1886, Wikel; d. 1962.

245. ISAAC HENRY7 MILLER (SUSANAH6 KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born February 7, 1846 in Springfield, and died March 29, 1936 in Monroe Co. He married ELIZABATH JANE MILLER October 17, 1865 in Monroe Co, daughter of WILLIAM MILLER and MARY THOMPSON. She was born March 18, 1848 in Monroe Co, and died April 19, 1913 in
Notes for ISAAC HENRY MILLER:

Notes for ELIZABATH JANE MILLER:
Bur: Ellison Cemetery on Hans Creek (8:P-99) (12:P-36).

Children of ISAAC MILLER and ELIZABATH MILLER are:

i. MARINDA BELL MILLER, b. 1866, Monroe Co; d. 1930.

Notes for MARINDA BELL MILLER:
Never married (12:P-28).

623. ii. MARY MILLER, b. 1869, Monroe Co.
624. iii. ELIZA S. MILLER, b. January 1871, Monroe Co; d. 1941, Monroe Co.
625. iv. LUCY MILLER, b. 1874; d. Monroe Co.

Notes for ELBERT MILLER:
Was born a hump back. Bur: Ellison Cemetery on Hans Creek (8:P-100).


246. GEORGE DANIEL "FIDDLER" MILLER (SUSANAH Keaton, ELIZABETH "Betsy" Mann, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE Bernhardt2, HANS1) was born April 27, 1851 in /on Hans Creek, and died January 12, 1940 in /on Hans Creek. He married MARTHA LOUISE BURDETTE January 12, 1871, daughter of JOSEPH BURDETTE and SARAH ARMENTROUT. She was born September 15, 1853 in Wolf Creek, Giles Co., VA, and died December 2, 1927 in /on Hans Creek.

Notes for GEORGE DANIEL "FIDDLER" MILLER:
Was called "Fiddler George" or "Pleasure George". Member of Union Presbyterian Church, Union. Bur: Ellison Cemetery on Hans Creek (8:P-99) (3:P-172).

Notes for MARTHA LOUISE BURDETTE:
Bur: Ellison Cemetery on Hans Creek (8:P-99).

Children of GEORGE MILLER and MARTHA BURDETTE are:

i. ALWILDA A. MILLER, b. November 23, 1871.
627. ii. WILLIAM IRVIN MILLER, b. April 24, 1874.
628. iii. ALLEN LONNIE MILLER, b. August 18, 1876.
629. iv. JAMES ISAAC MILLER, b. July 7, 1878.

629. vi. VIRGIL "BURLEY" STUART MILLER, b. April 1, 1883, Red Sulphur Springs; d. December 2, 1968, Charleston.

632. ix. LUTHER CLARENCE MILLER, b. October 6, 1890; d. September 8, 1975.
634. xi. FINLEY R. MILLER, b. March 2, 1894.
635. xii. SARAH DILLIE MILLER, b. February 1, 1898.
247. BERNARD CLAY\textsuperscript{7} MANN (JOHN\textsuperscript{6}, ISAAC\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born July 27, 1861 in Springfield, and died April 16, 1892 in Bluefield. He married SARAH "SALLIE" CATHERINE CANTIBERRY March 31, 1887, daughter of WILLIAM CANTIBERRY and ANNA COMER. She was born March 19, 1868 in Monroe Co, and died 1933.

Notes for BERNARD CLAY MANN:
Lived near Springfield until 1880. Then moved to Bluefield. Employed by Norfolk and Western Railroad. He died in Bluefield when he was barely past 30 years of age. His widow Sallie (Cantiberry) Mann married a Morgan from Ronceverte area. Member of Memorial Methodist Church, Glenwood Park, Princeton. Cause of death: Typhoid fever. Bur: Cantiberry Cemetery near Wikell (8:P-58) (19:Bk. H, P-2-B).

Notes for SARAH "SALLIE" CATHERINE CANTIBERRY:
Bur: Adwell Cemetery, Ronceverte.

Children of BERNARD MANN and SARAH CANTIBERRY are:

635. i. ARTHUR HOWARD\textsuperscript{8} MANN, b. November 30, 1888, Ronceverte; d. November 28, 1942.
636. ii. HENRY WILSON MANN, b. August 10, 1890, Monroe Co; d. October 4, 1962, Greenbrier Co.

248. JOHN LAYFETTE "FETT"\textsuperscript{7} MANN (JOHN\textsuperscript{6}, ISAAC\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born February 3, 1863 in Springfield, and died January 1944 in Greenville. He married (1) NORA B. HUMPHREYS May 14, 1891, daughter of HENRY HUMPHREYS. She was born September 17, 1872, and died November 19, 1908 in Huntington. He married (2) MARTHA ALICE "MATTIE" RAINES October 8, 1909 in Monroe Co, daughter of NICHOLAS RAINES and SUSAN RAMSEY. She was born November 17, 1882 in Lindside, and died November 23, 1961 in Greenville.

Notes for JOHN LAYFETTE "FETT" MANN:
The 1900 census shows no children for John and Nora. Lived in Greenville at the time of his death. Previously, he lived on Indian Creek near the old Primitive Baptist Church. Was an excellent carpenter and cabinet maker. Glenna Miller remembers visiting "Fet" as he was called, and watched him make brooms. He gave her a small broom he made especially for her. Cause of Death: Heart ailment. Bur: Tyler Mann Cemetery (8:P-261).

Notes for NORA B. HUMPHREYS:

Notes for MARTHA ALICE "MATTIE" RAINES:
Member of Pine Grove Christian Church, Lindside. Bur: Tyler Mann Cemetery (8:P-261).

Child of JOHN MANN and MARTHA RAINES is:

637. i. HAZEL VIVIAN\textsuperscript{8} MANN, b. February 17, 1911, Hunters Springs; d. Peterstown.

249. LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY\textsuperscript{7} MANN (JOHN\textsuperscript{6}, ISAAC\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born January 15, 1866 in Springfield, and died January 25, 1938 in Greenville. He married VIRGINIA ARABELL "JENNIE" CUMMINS May 6, 1886 in Doniphan Co., KS, daughter of JOHN CUMMINGS and CAROLINE HOOPER. She was born February 6, 1869 in KS, and died April 11, 1957 in Hilldale.

Notes for LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY MANN:
Since there were no girls, Lon helped his mother in the kitchen and with other housework. Married had 5 boys and 5 girls. Raised at Hunters Springs and later lived on Cooks Run and worked at the carpenter's trade. He built the two story white dwelling N/S of Springfield Baptist Church near Greenville. And the
frame house at the entrance of Keaton Cemetery known as the Manser Harvey House.

John Cummins first married the daughter of Lon's great uncle Adam Mann and Nancy (Harvey) Mann. So it is not strange that Lon showed up in Kansas and married the daughter of John Cummins second wife, Virginia Arabell Cummins. The Hoopers were of Irish descent (15). There Lon's first two children were born. By 1890 they had moved back to Monroe County. Lon is bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-238) (19:Bk C, P-22, 22A and 22B). Cummins was also spelled Cummings.

Notes for VIRGINIA ARABELL "JENNIE" CUMMINS:
Spent her childhood days in Summers County. She was a member of the Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Church. An article appeared in "The Monroe Watchman" several years past, about a postcard Jenny had brought from Kansas. Her parents were neighbors and friends of Jesse James. As a small child, Jenny sat on Jesse's knee in her parents general store, where he (Jesse) bought candy for her. The caption on the card reads: "This old picture postcard depicts Jesse James (inset) and the house where he was killed." Jenny gave the postcard to her grandson, Kenny, who died in his teens.

February 10, 1952, she celebrated her 83rd birthday with a party given at the home of her son, Lonnie Mann at Hilldale. Dinner was served to 54 guest. After her husband died, Jenny lived with Ray Canterbury and Lucy Grey (Mann) Canterbury for a while, then her daughter, Mamie and died while living with her son; Lonnie Mann at Hilldale. Bur: Keaton Cemetery.

Children of LEONIDAS MANN and VIRGINIA CUMMINS are:

638. i. OLIVER SYLVESTER MANN, b. November 23, 1887, Kansas; d. 1968, Greenville.

639. ii. JOHN FRANCIS MANN, b. October 28, 1889, Kansas; d. March 4, 1966, Celina, OH.

iii. INFANT SON MANN, b. January 7, 1890; d. January 10, 1890, Greenville.

Notes for INFANT SON MANN:
Bur: Keaton Cemetery.


641. v. SARAH ELIZABETH MANN, b. March 31, 1894, Greenville; d. January 8, 1936, Greenville.


644. ix. MAYMEE "MAMIE" ARBELL MANN, b. June 24, 1902; d. Summers Co.


647. xii. MINNIE VIRGINIA MANN, b. January 17, 1911, Monroe Co; d. October 5, 1946, Monroe Co.

250. SYLVANUS MCCREERY MANN (JOHN6, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born December 6, 1868 in Springfield, and died July 18, 1931 in Greenville. He married MARY "MAMIE" EVELYN WHITTEN April 25, 1902, daughter of JOHN WHITTEN and MARGARET CAMPBELL. She was born March 17, 1879 in /on Hans Creek near Greenville, and died February 13, 1945 in Greenville.

Notes for SYLVANUS MCCREERY MANN:
Lived at Greenville. Dr. Maggie Ballard said, "Van Mann was a mechanical genius, and much could be written about him." Following is the story of Van as related by his daughter, Hallie Mann Hennontoller, of Clifton Forge, VA.

"Van was a most ingenious person and made the first automobile that was in this part of the country. The machine was propelled by steam and the fuel was kerosene oil. An old buggy served as the chassis. The second car that Van made was more elaborate but still burned kerosene. There was no fuel pump so the person sitting by the driver had to pump the fuel by pulling a rod to which an ordinary white door knob
was attached. This came through the dashboard on the right hand side of the car.

"The town of Greenville was a small but industrious place, the farmers had the facilities of a bank, two general stores, a flour mill and a good school. One of the most ingenious citizens was a chap named Van Mann. He planned and made a kind of "steamer" that resembled an automobile, but was propelled by a steam engine. It had a fire box and a long smokestack and I (Hallie) have seen that contraption many times as he toured around the countryside. On the rear he carried a fuel or wood box, that included an ax, so when he ran low on steam, he would stop and do a little rail chopping. This, of course led to indignation of the farmers, but before they could act, he would get up pressure and blast off down the road, covering his departure with a huge cloud of dust and a long trail of black smoke.

"At one time Van and his cousin, Ike Ballard, decided that typewriters should have spacing according to the size of the letters and that "m" and "w" should have more space than "i" and "l". Van worked on an old Remington and got the spacing perfect. He made a trip to Washington, DC with the machine, but these country men were in no position to compete with the patent office and nothing ever came of it. Remington Typewriter Company declined the offer to buy the invention. Now the same idea is used on all electric typewriters. Van did get a patent but didn't manufacture typewriters.

"Another of Van's inventions was a small steam railroad that ran from the back porch of his house in Greenville to the garden fence overlooking the hill to the east; a distance of about 50 feet. The tract was laid on elevated wooden ties and was narrow gauge.

"Finally, when automobiles became more common, Van built a garage near the Masonic building in Greenville and repaired cars. He also had the agency for several makes of cars including the Model-T Ford. Henry T. Ford made a visit to Van at his home and dealership to converse with him. Possibly to discuss the vehicles that Van had invented, and to talk about selling Ford cars. They were good friends. When he would sell a car he had to go to Hinton to get the car. It was shipped by railroad and Helen would go with him to bring back the old car and he would drive the new car. His garage was an inventor's dream. He had steam heat running through pipes that he built and generated by a wood stove he built. He had electric lights generated by a gasoline engine. He also had an inside rest room that he designed himself, and a combination money drawer."

Van and his son, Herbert, built the first radio that was in Monroe County and people came from miles around to hear music that came through the air. Some people said he must have a phonograph hid somewhere for sound couldn't come through the air. An elderly man of Greenville listened to Van Mann's radio, then calmly said, "No damned man can invent a thing like that to talk and take music out of the air. It is a fake." The radio was a great leap forward in that day and is even hard to comprehend today. This was the early part of the century when some of these things had not been invented. He was also a jeweler and repaired watches. In the rear of his watch repair shop in the yard of his home in Greenville, he had a photographic studio. We are indebted to him for many of the old pictures that we have today; the Keaton house and his first automobile.

The story was told; Sylvanus rode a bicycle from Monroe Co., WV to the Mississippi River, and rode the bicycle back to his home in Greenville. (It would be interesting to know how many days he traveled.)

This story was told by Van's brother, Isaac. "One astonishing incident I will always remember. Nat Ballard came to our house below the store and told my mother to go to the store as quickly as possible. Mother thought something terrible must be wrong and went running. When she arrived she found my father, Ike Ballard, picking a banjo and Van dancing. We had never known that my father could play a musical instrument but he said that he and Van then age ten "put on an act" when they were boys."

Herbert Lee Mann, grandson of Sylvanus, has the radio that Van built. The radio is in the original wood case with the original wiring.
When first married, Van and Mamie lived in Hunters Springs. In 1901 they moved to Greenville and lived there all of their lives except for a few years around 1907 and 1908 when they went to Fayetteville, WV to live. Bur: Greenville Cemetery (8:P-194) (3:P-288).

Notes for MARY "MAMIE" EVELYN WHITTEN:
Lived her entire life in the Hans Creek area and Greenville communities. A homemaker, kind neighbor and a good friend. Since her husband was an inventor, one might imagine there were times when she was curious as to what would be his next invention. Bur: Greenville Cemetery (8:P-194) (3:P-287).

Children of SYLVANUS MANN and MARY WHITTEN are:
648. i. HERBERT WARD 8 MANN, Sr., b. March 20, 1906, Greenville; d. June 14, 1956, Lindside.
649. ii. HALLIE MAE MANN, b. October 7, 1908, Greenville.
651. iv. MARY EVELYN "MAMIE" MANN, b. May 3, 1913, Greenville; d. September 3, 2000, Greenville.

251. ALDERSON BURDETTE "BUB" 7 MANN (JOHN 6, ISAAC 5, JACOB 4, JOHN JACOB 3, GEORGE BERNHARDT 2, HANS 1) was born February 7, 1875 in Springfield, and died January 11, 1952 in Greenville. He married URANA ULRICA COMER November 19, 1902 in Greenville, daughter of JOHN COMER and MARY BROYLES. She was born January 12, 1880 in Wikel, and died June 6, 1965 in Lindside.

Notes for ALDERSON BURDETTE "BUB" MANN:
A farmer, carpenter and was postmaster for 15 years at Assurance post office. Was a great student of the Bible. Member of the Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Church. Lived on Indian Creek near his brother, Lafayette. Died of a heart condition and complications. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-234) (1:Bk. 1, P-113).

Notes for URANA ULRICA COMER:
Life long resident of Monroe County. Member of Rock Camp Missionary Baptist Church. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-239).

Children of ALDERSON MANN and URANA COMER are:
   ii. ANNIE MAE MANN, b. August 26, 1905; d. December 27, 1910, Monroe Co.

Notes for ANNIE MAE MANN:
Cause of death: Diphtheria.

252. JOHN WESLEY 7 MADDY (GREEN 6, JOHN C. JACKSON "JACK" 5, ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" MARIE 4 MANN, JOHN JACOB 3, GEORGE BERNHARDT 2, HANS 1) was born Abt. 1855 in Greenfield, IL, and died December 28, 1923. He married KATE DRAKE.

Notes for JOHN WESLEY MADDY:
Occ: Taxidermist.

Child of JOHN MADDY and KATE DRAKE is:
654. i. EARL EDWARD 8 MADDY, d. Missouri, MO.

253. GEORGE 7 MADDY (GREEN 6, JOHN C. JACKSON "JACK" 5, ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" MARIE 4 MANN, JOHN JACOB 3, GEORGE BERNHARDT 2, HANS 1) was born Abt. 1856, and died 1941. He married EVA LOU
RICKMAN.

Notes for GEORGE MADDY:
Occ: Carpenter. Lived in Oklahoma a few years (19:Bk. J, P-3).

Children of GEORGE MADDY and EVA RICKMAN are:
655. i. FLORENCE MADDY, b. January 11, 1891, Rockbridge, IL.
656. ii. RALEIGH EVERET MADDY, b. January 12, 1893, Rockbridge, IL.
       iii. LLOYD ELDO MADDY, b. October 26, 1907, Salem, OR.

254. WILLIAM LUTHER MADDY (GREEN, JOHN C. JACKSON "JACK", ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" MARIE MANN, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born March 28, 1860 in Greenfield, IL, and died May 1, 1929. He married CARRIE SHEA.

Children of WILLIAM MADDY and CARRIE SHEA are:
657. i. RAYMOND OLIVER MADDY, b. December 26, 1886, Springfield, IL.

255. JAMES ELBERT MADDY (GREEN, JOHN C. JACKSON "JACK", ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" MARIE MANN, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born 1862 in Greenfield, IL. He married CLYDIA MOORE. She was born in Rockbridge, IL.

Notes for JAMES ELBERT MADDY:
A contractor in St. Louis. Quiet and conservative. James said, "His parents had an old fashioned marriage, the kind that stuck, they were married 41 years." The wife died 8 days after her husband.

Child of JAMES MADDY and CLYDIA MOORE is:
   i. PAUL MADDY, m. HAZEL UNKNOWN.

256. MARY SUE THOMAS (ANNA B. MADDY, JOHN C. JACKSON "JACK", ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" MARIE MANN, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born February 14, 1870. She married ROBERT LEE HALSTEAD June 14, 1893, son of JOHN HALSTEAD and MARGARET WARREN. He was born March 20, 1870, and died December 10, 1898 in Hunters Springs.

Notes for ROBERT LEE HALSTEAD:

Children of MARY THOMAS and ROBERT HALSTEAD are:
658. i. CECIL H. HALSTEAD, b. August 6, 1894.
659. ii. NEVA EULALIA HALSTEAD, b. August 6, 1894.
660. iii. SHELBY T. HALSTEAD, b. January 8, 1896.

257. MATTIE THOMAS (ANNA B. MADDY, JOHN C. JACKSON "JACK", ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" MARIE MANN, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born June 25, 1875. She married JOHN BERTON HALSTEAD, son of JOHN HALSTEAD and MARGARET WARREN. He was born December 20, 1872, and died March 16, 1924 in Huntington.

Notes for JOHN BERTON HALSTEAD:
Died of pneumonia at his home at Huntington.
Children of MATTIE THOMAS and JOHN HALSTEAD are:

i. INFANT HALSTEAD, b. 1901; d. 1901.

661. ii. MRYTLE HALSTEAD, b. December 4, 1904.

258. MARION CLARENCE BALLARD (LEAH MANN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born June 2, 1853 in Greenville, and died September 20, 1940 in Lindside. He married KATHERINE "KATE" HARGESS HUMPHREYS December 24, 1877 in Monroe Co, daughter of ROBERT HUMPHREYS and ELLEN CAMPBELL. She was born Abt. 1862 in /on Han Creek near Greenville, and died 1940 in Lindside.

Notes for MARION CLARENCE BALLARD:

Was born on the Willis Ballard farm adjacent to Keaton Cemetery on Cooks Run and lived there until he was age 8. He married Kate Humphreys who was born and raised in the first house on R/S of Hans Creeks road near Greenville. She had 8 sisters and no brothers. After he married they moved to a 74 acre track of land on Dry Creek which was known as a part of the Sweeny Place. They sold this land to Elizah Wickline in 1893. And moved to Lindside and began negotiations to buy property from J. M. and Maggie England. The house was two story with a porch across the front and for a number of years Marion and Kate utilized their house as a hotel that was known far and wide for the excellent food served. He operated a general store in Lindside for many years which he sold to his brother, Charles "Dodge" Spurgeon Ballard, in 1902. He also farmed and raised cattle on the Lindside property. The farm that he owned near Union was sold to his brother, Wallace, in 1894.

He was present at all of the reunions in the community and enjoyed every minute of the time spent with his old friends. Although, he did not proclaim his religion loudly, he did believe in a Supreme being and a life after death. At the time of the death of his daughter, Omie Belle, he declared that three times during the night before her death he saw "beckoning hands" in the room.

Marion died after being struck by an automobile in front of his home in September 1940. He died the next day. The driver was Alfred Evans. (Clinton Booth heard the impact). Bur: Peterstown Cemetery. The editor of the "The Monroe Watchman" says of Marion who was eighty-four at the time, "His eye is as keen, his memory as vivid, his sense of humor as sharp as a man of half his years." Following is information on Willis Ballard who owned the home where Marion C. Ballard was born.

Willis was the youngest child of William and Elizabeth Steppe Ballard and after his father's death his mother made her home with him. It was to this home that Elizabeth Steppe Morris, the wife of William Morris came to visit, riding on horseback from near the Ohio River. In 1817 Willis bought, with his brother, Jeremiah, 280 acres of land in Monroe Co. The farm is adjacent to the Keaton Cemetery and Willis built a two story log house that was later covered with weather boarding. The purchase price was $350.00. Willis was a lieutenant in the State Militia under John Campbell in 1822. He went to Union to muster for the War of 1812 but was not selected to go. However, he played the fife for the men who were called to go as they marched out of Union. This fife was in the possession of Dr. Maggie Ballard. It was made of walnut wood and in perfect condition. His account and memorandum book is in the possession of Bessie Mann. The book contained much information of general interest of the period, such as prices of commodities. He made wooden coffins for the sum of six dollars each.

Willis' clock was place in his house in 1828 and was not removed except when a new house was built and it was transferred to the new shelf. It always kept perfect time. It was passed on to Howard Golden Miller. At Willis' death, the homestead passed to his son, Hugh, who lived there his entire life and raised his children there (3:P-302).

Willis and Isabella are named in a deed from Henley Mann's heirs to Granville B. Mann dated February 23, 1882. (l:Bk. Y, P-175). Their residence is given at that time as the state of Arkansas. Power of attorney
given to Joseph L. Witt by Wilson Mann and Isabella, his wife, to act for them in settling the estate of
Henley Mann, gives their residence as Johnson Co., AR. The paper is dated July 22, 1881 (1:Dd Bk., X, P-754).

Died at his home on the road between Cooks Run and Hunters Springs. Cause of death: Old age. Bur:
Keaton Cemetery (8:P-230) (3:P-309)

Notes for KATHERINE "KATE" HARGESS HUMPHREYS:
They celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary (3:P-258). These kind remarks were made about
Katherine. "Despite her 75 summers, Mrs. Ballard is easily mistaken for a woman much younger. Her
cares of the years do not show in her face. Her step is quick, her mind alert to this fast twirling age. Things
that would stop younger people fail to deter this Ballard couple." Bur; Peterstown Cemetery (5:P-191).

Children of MARION BALLARD and KATHERINE HUMPHREYS are:
  i.  LELAND BALLARD, b. 1879, Lindside; d. 1895, Lindside.

   Notes for LELAND BALLARD:
   Died during an operation in Richmond, VA for removing a breech screw from his forehead due to a
gun explosion six months prior. Bur: Greenville Cemetery (8:P-189).

  662. ii. EDGAR SIMPSON BALLARD, b. 1880, Lindside.
  663. iii. MARY ELLEN BALLARD, b. November 10, 1882, Lindside; d. October 31, 1962, Union.
  664. iv. ANNA MYRTLE BALLARD, b. August 8, 1884, Lindside; d. August 31, 1957, Union.
  665. v. CLARENCE ARTHUR BALLARD, b. September 15, 1886, Lindside; d. 1939, Pearisburg.
  666. vi. EDNA LEAH BALLARD, b. 1891, Lindside; d. 1941.
  668. viii. OMIE BELLE BALLARD, b. 1895, Lindside; d. Abt. 1898.

   Notes for OMIE BELLE BALLARD:
   Cause of death: polio or diphtheria.

  669. ix. THELMA MAE BALLARD, b. February 6, 1902, Lindside; d. February 8, 1986, Rich Creek.

259. HENRY WARD BALLARD (LEAH MANN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born February 7, 1855 in Greenville, and died 1939 in Greenville. He married VIRGINIA "JENNIE" C. MCNEER September 4, 1883 in Monroe Co, daughter of AUGUSTUS McNEER and SARAH ARNOIT. She was born 1859 in Monroe Co, and died 1930 in White Deer, TX.

Notes for HENRY WARD BALLARD:
Owned a farm near Gates in Monroe Co and lived there most of his married life. After the children were
married, they went to Texas to live near them. Was an ardent fisherman and an excellent shot with a rifle
or shotgun. He was once heard to say; "The boys came in and said there were two foxes bothering the
chickens, so I just took a couple of shells and went down and lay in the fence corner until they came along
and I shot them." A few days before he died, he went fishing in Indian Creek, near the John Dowdy place.
He was ill at the time and when it was suggested that he go home he said, "He would rather die on the
creek bank fishing than anywhere else." A few days later he died at the home of his brother, Ike, in

Notes for VIRGINIA "JENNIE" C. MCNEER:
Jennie and Henry bought the clock that belonged to Leah Mann Ballard's grandfather, George Stephenson,
at the sale after his death. When they went to Texas, Henry sold the clock to his brother, Ike, and Jennie's
father, Augustus, was a Captain in the Confederate Army and he did not want to be called "Captain". He
said, "Just call me, Gus, they'll be shooting at the officers first thing." (3:P-259). Bur: New Lebanon
Cemetery near Union (8:P-349).
Children of HENRY BALLARD and VIRGINIA MCNEER are:

669. i. ROSSER ELDRIDGE BALLARD, b. Greenville.
   ii. NELLIE MAY BALLARD, b. Greenville; m. HARRY JOHNSON, 1920.

670. iii. HOWARD BROWN BALLARD, b. 1884, Greenville; d. 1919, Monroe Co.
   iv. WARD BALLARD, b. Greenville.

Notes for WARD BALLARD:
   Ward died young, nfd.

v. LELIA BALLARD, b. Greenville.

Notes for LELIA BALLARD:
   Lelia died young, nfd.

671. vi. LEAH ETHEL BALLARD, b. Greenville.

672. vii. LEONARD MCKINLEY BALLARD, b. Greenville.

673. viii. LELAND SIMPSON BALLARD, b. Greenville.

260. JEREMIAH “JERRY” M. BALLARD (LEAH MAN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born 1856 in Greenville, and died 1939 in Greenville. He married (1) AMANDA ALICE BURDETTE August 22, 1883 in Monroe Co. She was born 1863 in /on Laurel Creek, and died 1943 in Greenville. He married (2) MAMYE SYBELLLA HINKLE 1913. She was born 1887, and died 1925 in Monroe Co. He married (3) ELIZABETH “ZELLA” ELLEN FEATHERS 1931. He married (4) AMANDA ALICE BURDETTE BALLARD KESLER Abt. 1932. She was born 1863, and died 1942 in Monroe Co.

Notes for JEREMIAH “JERRY” M. BALLARD:
For a time after his marriage, Jeremiah lived on the Cook place near Greenville that he later sold to John Robert "Jack" Johnson in 1907. At one time he owned 300 acres on the E/S Highway 219 about one mile south of Rock Camp. This was known as the "Jerry Place." Originally there was a two story log house located up the hollow and later a two story log house was built near the road. Richard and Lilly Thomas operated a dairy farm at this location for a number of years. In 1968 the house was demolished and a one story brick ranch was built by Richard's daughter, Judy. On the 18th day of June, 1889, Jerry was appointed postmaster at Indian Creek in Greenville by President Benjamin Harrison. In 1884 he was elected Justice of the Peace in Springfield District.

A letter from Jerry Ballard to his brother, Isaac, dated September 19th, 1889, gives this information; "I am fitting up an office and will move the Post Office soon. I will keep some groceries, furniture, confections, tobacco etc., provided I can raise enough money. I would like to use the money I have for you. I will give you as much as Johnson was giving you. I have $152.73 of yours. Daniel Boone is set up at Lowell and R. J. Bell moved into Boon's house." While Jerry was postmaster, the name of the post office was changed from Indian Creek to Greenville and the name of the town was changed from Centerville to Greenville. The official date of this change was June 7th, 1890. An attempt was made to change the name of the post office to Centerville but the Postal Service would not comply; we believe, because there was another Centerville in the state. At first, after the change, letters came addressed in various ways; Indian Creek-Centerville, Indian Creek-Greenville, Centerville-Greenville. Within two years the correct name seemed to have become widely known and the confusion ceased to appear. On the 14th day of June 1892, the office was designated as one to issue and pay money orders and postal notes. After Jerry was postmaster, Miller Thomas assumed the position. Prior postmasters were Henry Clay Byrnside and Tellius McNeer.

Jeremiah married 4 times. He married the first wife, Alice Buredette, the second time about 1932. He died at his home, the Baldwin Ballard place near Greenville. Bur: Green Hill Cemetery (8:P-139) (3:P-260).

Notes for AMANDA ALICE BURDETTE:
Occupied a millinery store in Greenville for many years. After Amanda and Jerry divorced, she married George W. Kesler of Greenville.

Notes for MAMYE SYBELIA HINKLE:
Bur: Green Hill Cemetery (8:P-139).

Notes for ELIZABETH "ZELLA" ELLEN FEATHERS:
Zella's first husband was Flem Feather, a blacksmith, from Interior, VA.

Notes for AMANDA ALICE BURDIE BALLARD KESLER:
She was the first and fourth wife of Jeremiah. In later years, she being a widow, remarried Jerry a widower and cared for him during his reclining years. Bur: Greenville Cemetery (8:P-189) (3P-260).

Children of JEREMIAH BALLARD and AMANDA BURDETTE are:
  i. LUCY MAY BALLARD, b. May 18, 1884, Monroe Co; d. August 12, 1889, Knoxville, TN.

    Notes for LUCY MAY BALLARD:
    Bur: Greenville Cemetery (8:P-189).

  ii. JAMES BALDWIN BALLARD.

  iii. FRANKLIN SIMPSON BALLARD, b. 1897, Monroe Co; d. 1957, Monroe Co.

Child of JEREMIAH BALLARD and MAMYE HINKLE is:
  iv. GARLAND BALLARD.

    Notes for GARLAND BALLARD:
    Garland, went west, nfd (3:P-260).

261. MARGARET "MAGGIE" EMILY BALLARD (LEAH6 MANN, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born May 24, 1858 in Lindside, and died July 24, 1896 in Los Angeles, CA. She married CHARLES LINGO 1891. He died Abt. 1917.

Notes for MARGARET "MAGGIE" EMILY BALLARD:
Known as "Maggie" or "Sis." Died at her home in California of tuberculosis. Several days before her death, her father came to the store in Greenville operated by Ike Ballard and found Ike in the loft over the hardware part of the store doing some work. Baldwin came up the stairs just far enough to see Ike above the floor level and said, "Ike, I am troubled in my sleep. Some member of our family is in distress and I cannot get to them." When the message came telling of Margaret's death, both Baldwin and Ike felt that this was the person Baldwin had been troubled about. Cause of death: Tuberculosis. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-234) (3P-265).

Notes for CHARLES LINGO:
Was working on a boat on the Great Lakes and died from injuries he received in a fall. After Margaret's death, Jerry, her brother, went to California and brought her two children to Monroe Co. They were cared for by their grandparents but their legal guardian was their uncle, Isaac Newton Ballard (3P-260).

Children of MARGARET BALLARD and CHARLES LINGO are:
  i. WILLIAM BALLARD LINGO, b. 1892, California; d. 1929, Charleston, WV.

  ii. PAUL LINGO, b. November 11, 1895; d. January 2, 1897.

Notes for PAUL LINGO:
262. WALLACE BALLARD (LEAH6 MANN, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born March 25, 1861 in Greenville, and died March 11, 1901 in Union. He married CORNELIA F. HUMPHREYS October 7, 1885 in Monroe Co, daughter of ROBERT HUMPHREYS and ELLEN CAMPBELL. She was born in Creamery.

Notes for WALLACE BALLARD:
Was born in the log house on the Handley place near Greenville. The character of Wallace Ballard is best recorded in an account of his death, as published in "The Monroe Watchman", March 14, 1901. "Monday morning the last throb of the heart ceased to beat within the emaciated body of Wallace Ballard, who had been struggling with the "Angel of Death" in a terrible battle for several months. No better man lived-no better man ever died. Full of hope and with a strength that was super human, he fought disease for four long weary months that he might live, but death won the victory and all that was mortal of Wallace Ballard now rests beneath the sod at Keaton. He was a man of sterling integrity. He treasured up no wrong for time's avenging. In his affluence and power followed not only the spirit, but the very letter of the law, "do unto others as you would others should do unto you."


Child of WALLACE BALLARD and CORNELIA HUMPHREYS is:
  i. RATIA MADELINE8 BALLARD, b. 1899, Monroe Co; d. Texas.

Notes for RATIA MADELINE BALLARD:
Attended the public schools of Monroe County and Lewisburg Female Seminary at Lewisburg. Bur: Texas (3:P-262 P-278).

263. ISAAC "IKE" NEWTON7 BALLARD (LEAH6 MANN, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born September 12, 1864 in Greenville, and died February 24, 1960 in Ronceverte. He married KATE MAE WALKUP 1893 in Monroe Co, daughter of MATHEW WALKUP and CLARA BYRNSIDE. She was born 1864 in Union, and died 1944 in Hinton.

Notes for ISAAC "IKE" NEWTON BALLARD:
"In 1881 when Isaac was 17 years old, he went with his brother, Jeremiah, James H. Arnott, and Newton Arnott to Yorktown, Virginia, to the Centennial Celebration. They bought tickets through to Yorktown on the Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad from Lowell, WV. When the train reached Alderson, Jerry undertook to buy a pair of shoes while the passengers were unloading and loading. The train started and he came running with one shoe on and the other shoe in his hand. Fortunately, he caught the train.

"Isaac wore a new suit that his father had bought for him at John Francis's Store in Greenville for five dollars. Charlie or Pem Arnott told Isaac that the suits were at Francis's store and how fine they were.

"When the boys reached Richmond they stayed at the Ballard and Exchange Hotel. The Ballard part was on one side of the street and the Exchange part on the other, with an overhead walkway across the street. The time came to go on to Yorktown and they went to the station only to be told that no such train ran from the station. They went out onto the street and after walking around for a time they found a cab driver who told them that he could take them to the right station. He drove around for sometme and finally landed them at the same station; the Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad Station. They finally found out that although the tickets had been printed and sold the railroad branch line had not been built into Yorktown and has not at this date (Oct. 30, 1952). They then took a boat to Norfolk and reached Yorktown in due course of time. While on the boat, Isaac bought a razor for two dollars ($2.00). It had flowers engraved on the pewter blade. He also bought a tube of razor sharpener to put on the razor strap but it did not work. At the same time Isaac bought a ring which he sold to Bernard Mann on his return for about what he had paid
for the ring and razor sharpener combined. Bernard "plagued" him about buying "razor soup." Bernard had a
girl named Alice Dennis who lived in the Flat Woods. She was small but succeeded in getting the ring
away from Bernard.

"Two years after the trip the boys heard that the railroad would refund the money on the unused part of the
tickets into Yorktown. They returned the tickets and received a refund."

Isaac told the above story to Dr. Maggie Ballard in August 1952.

When he was young, he taught school at Greenville, and in different schools in Monroe Co. and in
Nebraska. Isaac and his wife, Kate, went to Chicago in 1893 on their honeymoon. He bought the interest
of his brother, Wallace, in the mercantile business in Centerville, now Greenville, and continued in this
business the remainder of his business life, or until he retired in 1917. The mercantile business flourished
first as Ballard & Thomas (James Robert Thomas, father of Annie (Thomas) Comer, who is the wife of
William M. Comer of Greenville) and then in 1897, Robert H. Arnott "Bub" purchased an interest in the
business. Mr. Thomas sold his interest, and the firm continued under the name of "Ballard & Arnott" for
twenty years. The store building remained the property of Isaac Ballard but Mr. Arnott owned the business
alone after 1917 until his death. The store building that burned in May 1896 was replaced by a new
structure that was in use until the late 1980's. The two story frame building, now closed, is located on the
corner next to the original small frame post office.

In April 1897, he was appointed postmaster at Indian Creek, Centerville, now Greenville, and served
continuously for 23 years.

Was active in every movement for the betterment of his community. He was one of a small body of people
which organized the Bank of Greenville in 1902 and he served as its first president. A position which he
held for more than 20 years. By the end of the year of 1902 the "First Annual Report" showed assets of
$45,939.49; a sizeable sum for that community. The name was changed to "Bank of Greenville" in the
year 1908. He was instrumental in forming the Greenville Water Co., which brought a public water system
to Greenville. Isaac saw the need for a hard road through the little village and was instrumental in building
a macadam roadway through from Uncle Andy Miller's blacksmith shop in the upper end of the town to
the turn in the road at the Methodist church. After his home and store building burned in 1896 he had a
flagstone walk built to the cemetery at the Methodist Church in appreciation of the kindness of his many
friends in the time of his misfortune. (In 1999 this flagstone walk was removed by Joe and Betty Thomas,
who live at Hunters Springs where the hotel once stood. They used the flagstone for a walkway.)

In 1950 to celebrate his 86th birthday, Ike not content to stay at his Greenville home and blow out candles,
rolled out his 1916 Ford and traveled to Craig Healing Springs Resort community, some 60 miles distant.
Two mountain crossings and three hours and 20 minutes later, he arrived safely at his destination. The
1916 Ford was purchased by Ike for $360, plus freight, and was used as a family car for 12 years. Even
after its retirement from full time use, the car was taken for occasional drives each year.

At some time, Isaac accidently allowed a dynamite cap to explode in his hands. The thumb and two fingers
of his left hand were amputated following the accident. Cause of death: Infirmities of his great age. Bur:
Greenville Cemetery (3:P-189) (21).

Notes for KATE MAE WALKUP:
A direct descendant of Christian Peters of Peterstown and the Rev. Samuel Houston, third pastor of
Highbridge Presbyterian Church at Natural Bridge, Virginia. Most people do not know, that the family of
the bride objected to this marriage on the grounds that Isaac was a Republican, a descendant of a Union
sympathizer, a Baptist and last but certainly not the least of the objectionable characteristics; he drove two
horses with his buggy and raced through the town in a very wreckless manner. In spite of all of this, Isaac
and Kate lived together for more than 50 years and celebrated their Golden Wedding Anniversary in 1943.
by receiving many friends at their home in Greenville. They were devoted to each other and if they ever said a cross word to one another; no one ever heard of it. She played the piano for the wedding of Wellington H. Riner and Myrtle Ballard. Bur: Greenville Cemetery (8: P-189) (3: P-262-264).

Children of ISAAC BALLARD and KATE WALKUP are:

i. DR. MARGARET "MAGGIE" BYRNSIDE BALLARD, b. April 9, 1900, Greenville; d. September 25, 1976, Charleston.

Notes for DR. MARGARET "MAGGIE" BYRNSIDE BALLARD:
Educated in the public school at Greenville; Allegheny Collegiate Institute, Alderson; attended West Virginia University, Morgantown, WV. Received the degree of doctor of medicine from the University of Maryland School of Medicine in 1926 and practiced medicine in Baltimore following graduation. Served on the staff of John Hopkins Hospital in Baltimore for a number of years prior to her retirement. Member of the Baltimore City Medical Society and the Medical and Chirurgical Faculty of Maryland. In 1929 became a member of the faculty of the University of Maryland School of Medicine. Honorary member of Delta Kappa Gamma sorority. Margaret was a well-known author and historian. Margaret compiled the records of the book; "Descendants of William Ballard."
Member of Second English Evangelical Lutheran Church in Baltimore. A member of the Centerville Presbyterian Church in Greenville after she moved back to Monroe. Dr. Maggie was honored at Delta Iota's Founders Day dinner held at O'Neill's Restaurant, White Sulphur Springs, on April 25, 1975. A member of the Monroe County Chamber of Commerce and Monroe County Historical Society. She compiled a history of Jacob Mann, Jr. and Mary Kessinger Mann's children, July 31, 1961, however, this book was not published.

The following was taken from the University of Maryland Medical College Year Book of 1926. "She began her medical career with this class and she will finish it in a world of accomplishment. Keen, quick, deep thinker, and indefatigable worker. This West Virginia damsel has reached the top by merits alone. She is different from other women in that she is not interested in men. When she learns to control her temper, she will become a great neurologist."

Dr. Maggie was a spirited fighter. She was so independent of spirit that, we understand, she had made her relatives and neighbors hesitant about going to see about her unless they had a plausible reason. Even at age 76 and suffering with diabetes, she did not like to be "checked on" at all.

Was a woman doctor long before it became either easily possible or fashionable. Once she moved back to Union permanently she became totally busy with promotions work for Monroe County and WV. She was most active with the Monroe County Historical Society and the MTC. The travel council participated with the state's Department of Commerce in numerous travel shows in big cities all over the East and South. She was responsible for making a lot of that possible. She traveled to the cities and became an attraction herself in the "Wild Wonderful West Virginia" display booths. There were times when the travel shows would ask that the West Virginia display be closed temporarily in order to relieve the pedestrian traffic jams which blocked aisles as the people crowded around to see and hear what Dr. Maggie had to show and say.

In 1975, Dr. Maggie was named Monroe County's First Lady of the Year. The First Lady of the Year awards are tributes to outstanding women, who have the reason, courage and judgement to lead in their endeavors, whether it be in pursuit of a profession, community service or any other worth while project.

In January 1952, she purchased from A. W. Boon a lot, 60 by 150 feet deep, on the northern side of the cemetery road at Union on which she built a house for summer use. She was noted for promoting pioneer era history through the making of lye soap. She regularly appeared making her lye soap at arts and craft gatherings both here and at Cedar Lakes. In 1976 she became ill and was transferred to a Charleston hospital, she did not last long after arriving there. But that great little fighter had her wish "to wear out rather than rust out" as she had been known to say. (Taken from an article written by Emile J. Hodel a friend of Dr. Maggie's). Her memory will live on as a person who touched many lives. Bur: Green Hill Cemetery, Union (8: P-188A) (21).
264. EMMA ANN BALLARD (LEAH\textsuperscript{6} MANN, ISAAC\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born October 28, 1868 in Greenville, and died April 1940 in Greenville. She married BENIAH HENDERSON REED 1891 in Monroe Co. He was born October 8, 1863, and died May 12, 1943 in Greenville.

Children of EMMA BALLARD and BENIAH REED are:

678. i. JOHN HARLAN REED, b. October 24, 1894, Greenville.
679. ii. MARY BEATRICE REED, b. 1900, Greenville; d. May 1, 1983, Greenville.
680. iii. LEAH EUGENIA REED, b. 1906, Greenville; d. October 1946, Greenville.

265. CHARLES SPURGEON "DODGE" BALLARD (LEAH\textsuperscript{6} MANN, ISAAC\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{2}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born April 14, 1874 in Greenville, and died June 21, 1923 in Greenville. He married (1) IDA BEATRICE BORDEN Abt. 1895, daughter of ANDREW BORDEN and MARY BLACK. She was born June 1, 1871, and died December 22, 1909 in Greenville. He married (2) NANCY "NANNIE" JANE BUCHANAN 1911 in her home in Pearisburg, daughter of WILLIAM HOGE and ELIZA HENDERSON. She was born 1884 in Giles Co., VA, and died 1953 in Greenville.

Notes for CHARLES SPURGEON "DODGE" BALLARD:
Owned and operated a general store in Lindside which he had bought from his brother, Marion C. Ballard. It was located at the intersection of the Valley Road and Hwy. 219. There was another local industry in the small village making pottery as late as 1880.

His wife to be, Ida Borden, came from Staunton, VA to Lindside to teach music. Dodge met Ida and being impressed with her music abilities and being a fine young lady, he soon made a proposal, she accepted and they raised four children.

While he was operating the general store, a large family with 7 or 8 children lived near Zenith. The father had tuberculous and died. The mother was also ill. Knowing the family had little money, Dodge would give them things from the store to help out. The lady came in one day and said, "what's to become of my little children after I'm gone." Dodge replied, "He would do all he could and for her to get better. She was very ill and died soon after. Dodge took the oldest boy about age 10, as well as his pony and a cart. He saw that the remaining children were placed in good homes. The agents that brought items to the store for merchants to sell were called drummers. One day a drummer came to the store and asked Mr. Ballard, how many children do you have? He said, "I have three." His little boy, Roy, pulled on his dad's pant leg and said, "No daddy, you have 3 whites and 1 black one." (His name was Ote Hopkins.)

Two years after Ida died, Dodge remarried and about 1914 he bought a farm on Indian Creek from Alderson "Bub" and Urania (Comer) Mann and moved his family there. This farm is near the old Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Church in Springfield District, Monroe County. The people in the neighborhood heard Dodge was moving to Hunters Springs with their things in a wagon, and that a black boy was coming with them. This was something new for the children in the school. Hobart Harvey was teaching and reminded the children to mind their manners and be polite to the newcomer. No doubt, little Ote was apprehensive about meeting the other children as well. However, being a warm hearted child, he soon won the friendship of the children. Later Dodge moved his family to Greenville. He purchased the old Dr. Butt property in the lower end of town, where he was living at the time of his death. Bur: Keaton Cemetery with the I.O.O.F. Lodge of Greenville in charge of the service (8:P-229) (3:P-264-265).

Notes for IDA BEATRICE BORDEN:
Ida was preparing for a Christmas party for the children. There was a fancy kerosene lamp over the dining room table. She pulled down the lamp, filled it, lit the lamp and as she went to push it up, a spark fell and
hit her apron. She pulled her apron up to put out the fire, ran to the door to call for the men, and the air caused the fire to burn more. She went to the hospital but the burns were so severe she died after three days. Leaving four children under age 10. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-229) (3:P-265).

Notes for NANCY "NANNIE" JANE BUCHANAN:  
The grandchildren called her "Muzzie".

Children of CHARLES BALLARD and IDA BORDEN are:

i. ANDREW BLACK⁴ BALLARD, b. Abt. 1898.

Notes for ANDREW BLACK BALLARD:
Died young. Bur: Greenville Cemetery.

ii. PAUL SIMPSON BALLARD, b. April 5, 1901, Lindside; d. 1922, Hinton.

Notes for PAUL SIMPSON BALLARD:
Was one of the best known and well liked of the younger generation of Ballards. He died in Hinton Hospital from injuries received a few days before, when a large oak tree crashed into his car as he was driving along the highway near Greenville on his regular rural mail carriers route between Greenville and Union. Was educated in the public schools of Monroe County. Member of the Centerville Presbyterian Church in Greenville and was president of the Young People's Society at the time of his death. He never married. Bur: Keaton Cemetery beside his mother (8:P-230) (3:P-265, 280).

iii. ROY ISAAC BALLARD, b. August 23, 1904, Lindside; d. May 1985, Greenville.

iv. RUTH ELIZABETH BALLARD, b. 1907; d. 1997.

Children of CHARLES BALLARD and NANCY BUCHANAN are:

683. vi. LEAH SUE⁸ BALLARD, b. Greenville.


266. OLIVER HARRISON⁷ BALLARD (RACHEL⁵ MANN, ISAAC⁴, JACOB³, JOHN JACOB², GEORGE BERNHARDT¹, HANS¹) was born October 28, 1867 in Greenville, and died July 4, 1952 in Greenville. He married AMANDA CATHERINE "KATE" BROYLES 1908, daughter of AUGUSTA BROYLES and REBECCA COMER. She was born November 1, 1869 in Monroe Co, and died November 6, 1953 in Princeton.

Notes for OLIVER HARRISON BALLARD:
A copy of a picture taken in 1951, shows Oliver holding his grandfather Willis Ballard's fife which he played to muster the men for the War of 1812 and his account book. Oliver was a short man with a round head like his father before him. He knew a great deal of family history and was responsible for compiling much of the information in the Ballard Genealogy Book. He had a wonderful memory for details, dates, etc. Oliver was a well known figure in the community. He attended the services of the Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Church regularly and was always present at the June Meetings. He was a director of the Bank of Greenville for many years and a farmer.
Since annual gatherings were quite common, it seems very appropriate to include information about the "Great Mann Reunion in 1929." Oliver gave the Historical Address at the Reunion. The full address was later published in "The Monroe Watchman." More than 4,000 people gathered at the caves near Greenville for the celebration. Glenna F. Boone of Princeton provided a clipping from the Monroe Watchman that contained information about the reunion as follows.

The Great Mann Reunion - August, 1929

After a year's careful preparation, the "Great Mann Reunion" was held at the Maddy Caves near Greenville, Monroe Co., on a Saturday and was an outstanding success in every respect. There were two registers for members of the Mann families and the other register for guests. Over 3,000 persons registered and it was conservatively estimated that more than 4,000 persons were present on the grounds during the day. The Maddy Cave was lighted with electricity generated by a Delco plant. Thus hundreds viewed the cave in the bright electric light, and the old hoppers where salt petre was dug by the early Manns.

It was a real get-together and everybody thoroughly enjoyed themselves in the re-renewing of old friendships, making new ones and talking over old times. Standing some distance from the field it sounded like the buzz of thousands of bees as everyone was talking.

Among the many happy guests of the family holding this reunion, perhaps only remotely connected by blood, we should mention a few of Monroe's most honored and loved sons. Uncle "Sol" Broyles with his patriarchy white flowing whiskers was one of the most conspicuous. Also, there were "Pete" Larew, Letch Miller, Billie Dunlap, "Uncle" Billie and Dewey Pence from the Hans Creek vicinity, who graced the occasion with their every congenial and witty presence.

Some data on the Reunion will give a slight idea of its magnitude. The number of Mann descendants who registered were 2,009, while 1,044 visitors recorded their names in the separate register for guests. There must have been at least a thousand who did not register. Up to 2:30 PM, 750 automobiles were counted.

The bountiful hospitality of the Mann's was expressed by a great table 300 feet long loaded with mutton, beef, chicken and placed in the center of the grounds. Each person also brought their own lunch. Two truck loads of Coca-Cola, 100 gallons of ice cream, 50 gallons of lemonade and two trucks of watermelons were consumed during the day.

Oliver Ballard of Greenville made the historical address. It was an able one, full of interest. Judge Hugh A. Dunn and J. F. Houchins of Beckley, Samuel Paxton Mann of Lindside, and other notables also made interesting talks. Many musical numbers were enjoyed throughout the day. The Union Concert Band, the North Carolina Ramblers, Lowry's String Band, and the Harvey Boys Band taking part on the program.

Twelve states were represented, which was quite an achievement in those days with their means of travel. This was without a doubt a gala occasion, a very memorable day.

Oliver Ballard of Greenville made the historical address. It was an able one, full of interest. Judge Hugh A. Dunn and J. F. Houchins of Beckley, Samuel Paxton Mann of Lindside, and other notables also made interesting talks. Many musical numbers were enjoyed throughout the day. The Union Concert Band, the North Carolina Ramblers, Lowry's String Band, and the Harvey Boys Band taking part on the program.

Twelve states were represented, which was quite an achievement in those days with their means of travel. This was without a doubt a gala occasion, a very memorable day.

Here were the Manns from all over the American nation, assembled to honor the glorious traditions of their race and age in American history. Their ancestors were the pioneers who opened the Indian Creek valley to white civilization. The sons and daughters of the Manns of Indian Creek have spread their fame for congeniality, hospitality, neighborliness, kindliness, to every corner of this nation where they may have penetrated and these principle qualities are ever in evidence where the Manns and their like abide.

A few high points in this memorial day should be mentioned: First - Its unprecedented size. Second - Its ideal behavior and most happy mood. Third - Its utter and complete sobriety and perfect order marked the day. The ideal weather, bright and sunny, without excessive heat, added much to the enjoyment. These Manns are genuine Americans, patriotic, law biding and never lawbreaking.
This may have been the only reunion held in the 19th century of this magnitude. In the September 8th issue 1934 of "The Monroe Watchman," Frank T. Mann issued an invitation to "The Call of the Clan" for a Mann Reunion to be held at Lindside. It is said the Mann Clan did continue their reunions at this location for a number of years. On July 24th, 1999, the Leonidas Grey Mann families held a reunion at the Senior Center in Lindside with descendants from 12 states and a total of 155 people. There were six people present who had attended the 1929 Great Reunion; Lucy Canterbury, Dennis Mann, Harold Mann, Violet Booth, Ernest Mann and Gladys Rogers. Violet Booth of Lindside was the only one of the six people whose spouse was still living.

On July 28th, 2001 Creekside Resort near Greenville, Jacob Mann, Jr's. homestead, hosted the Mann families with 218 in attendance and eleven states represented. There were ten people present who attended the 1929 Great Reunion; Anna Lee Mann, Margie Mann, Meverell Pence, Sr., Violet Lively Booth, Dennis Mann, Marie Canterbury Mann, Virginia Mann Bostic, Catherine Ballard Dunn, Gladys Mann Rogers, and Glenna Mann Boon.

His will bequeathed all of this estate to his wife for her lifetime and then it was to be divided between the children of his deceased sister, Anne. Oliver's two story house was located to the left of the Keaton Cemetery. Bur: Green Hill Cemetery (8:P-139) (3:P-325).

Notes for AMANDA CATHERINE "KATE" BROYLES:
Bur: Green Hill Cemetery (8:P-137) (1:Bk. 1, P-297).

Child of OLIVER BALLARD and AMANDA BROYLES is:
   i. LUCY 8 BALLARD, b. January 26, 1910, Greenville; d. February 2, 1910, Greenville.

   Notes for LUCY BALLARD:
   Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-229).

267. MOLLY EDLE 7 BALLARD (RACHEL 6 MANN, ISAAC 5, JACOB 4, JOHN JACOB 3, GEORGE BERNHARDT 2, HANS 1) was born 1869 in /on Cooks Run, and died 1945 in Beckley. She married FORREST G. "PET" LILLY 1908. He was born 1863 in Monroe Co, and died 1943.

Notes for MOLLY EDLE BALLARD:
Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-234).

Notes for FORREST G. "PET" LILLY:
Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-234).

Children of MOLLY BALLARD and FORREST LILLY are:
   i. CECIL 8 LILLY, b. 1909, Monroe Co; d. 1947, Monroe Co.

   Notes for CECIL LILLY:
   Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-234).

   ii. RACHEL A. LILLY, b. September 28, 1911, Monroe Co; d. 1933, Monroe Co.

   Notes for RACHEL A. LILLY:
   Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-234).

268. ANNE LONG 7 BALLARD (RACHEL 6 MANN, ISAAC 5, JACOB 4, JOHN JACOB 3, GEORGE BERNHARDT 2, HANS 1) was born April 22, 1870 in /on Cooks Run, and died September 13, 1910 in Greenville. She married ADAM SYLVESTER MILLER 1893 in Monroe Co, son of SAMUEL MILLER and SUSAN BALLARD.
He was born April 10, 1865 in Cooks Run, and died November 26, 1934 in Monroe Co.

Notes for ADAM SYLVESTER MILLER:
Bought a farm on Cooks Run near Greenville and was a successful farmer. Taught in district schools all of his life. He was 5' and 8" tall. Had dark brown hair, brown mustache, deep blue eyes and a Grecian nose and it was said, he was a handsome man. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-241) (12:P-38 & 77).

Children of ANNE BALLARD and ADAM MILLER are:
685. i. RUTH MOLLIE MILLER, b. 1894, /on Cooks Run near Greenville; d. 1927.
687. iii. JENNY REYNOLDS MILLER, b. March 29, 1897, /on Cooks Run near Greenville; d. February 8, 1952, Detroit, MI; m. BRYAN S. MILLER; b. March 3, 1896; d. April 20, 1972, Monroe Co.

Notes for JENNY REYNOLDS MILLER:
Attended the public schools in Monroe County. An excellent student. Died suddenly in Detroit, MI. Bur: Keaton Cemetery.

688. iv. HOWARD GOLDEN MILLER, b. 1900, /on Cooks Run near Greenville.

Children of ELMER O. MANN and JEANETTE COPELAND are:
690. iv. LUCY BEATRICE MANN, b. September 11, 1905, Summers Co.

269. ELMER O. MANN (HENRY GEORGE, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born September 23, 1867 in Monroe Co, and died January 16, 1939 in Monroe Co. He married JEANETTE "NETTIE" FRANCIS COPELAND November 8, 1893, daughter of JOHN COPELAND and ORLENA COMER. She was born September 15, 1877 in Monroe Co, and died March 27, 1965 in Monroe Co.

Notes for ELMER O. MANN:
Bur: Mountain View Cemetery (8:P-320) (I:Bk. 1, P-272).

Notes for JEANETTE "NETTIE" FRANCIS COPELAND:
A member of Rock Camp Baptist Church. Bur: Mountain View Cemetery (8:P-320).

Children of ELMER MANN and JEANETTE COPELAND are:
   i. MABEL MANN, b. December 1, 1894; d. November 1, 1895.
   ii. HATTIE G. MANN, b. December 1, 1895.
690. iv. LUCY BEATRICE MANN, b. September 11, 1905, Summers Co.

270. MINNIE BELLE MANN (HENRY GEORGE, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born January 21, 1871 in Monroe Co, and died January 28, 1940 in Wikel. She married JAMES A. COMER December 19, 1889, son of SAMUEL COMER and MARY HUTCHINSON. He was born September 6, 1868 in Wikel, and died September 13, 1935 in Wikel.

Notes for JAMES A. COMER:
A community park was established on this property in the late 1980's by the Wikel Ruritan Club. The park is used for their meetings, family reunions and community functions.

Children of MINNIE MANN and JAMES COMER are:
691. i. CARL ARNOLD COMER, b. December 8, 1891, Wikel; d. May 10, 1952, Wikel.
271. HENRIETTA "ETTIE"7 MANN (HENRY GEORGE6, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born 1875 in Monroe Co, and died 1944 in Monroe Co. She married ANDREW IRVIN MILLER 1895 in Monroe Co, son of WILSON MILLER and REBECCA CAMPBELL. He was born 1871 in Wikel, and died 1925 in Monroe Co.

Notes for HENRIETTA "ETTIE" MANN:
Bur: Mountain View Cemetery (8:P-322).

Notes for ANDREW IRVIN MILLER:

Children of HENRIETTA MANN and ANDREW MILLER are:
   i. DOROTHY8 MILLER, b. January 20, 1914, Monroe Co.
   ii. BLANCHE MILLER, m. CHARLES WESLEY BOON.

272. ANNIE HARRIET7 MANN (HENRY GEORGE6, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born December 5, 1877 in Monroe Co, and died November 3, 1955 in Rock Camp. She married JOHN U. BROWN August 15, 1894. He was born December 27, 1867 in Rock Camp, and died May 8, 1950 in Rock Camp.

Notes for ANNIE HARRIET MANN:

Notes for JOHN U. BROWN:
Lived his entire life in Rock Camp. He united with the Missionary Baptist church at an early age and was a devout and active member. Was known for being very understanding and considerate of others. Bur: Mountain View Cemetery (8:P-323).

Children of ANNIE MANN and JOHN BROWN are:
696. i. MAUDE ANNIE8 BROWN, b. July 29, 1896, Monroe Co; d. April 17, 1990.
698. iii. SELLIE H. BROWN, b. January 4, 1903; d. August 21, 1953, Monroe Co.

Notes for HARRY E. BROWN:
Graduate of Union High School. Attended Concord College at Athens. At age 19 he was teaching his first term of school near Alderson, where he was shot by the revenue agents near Hinton. He had gone to see his girl that lived at Hinton. He was driving a car that was the same model, and color that the bootlegger in the area owned. When the police saw his vehicle they jumped out of their car, dressed in plain street clothes, and yelled at Harry to stop. He thought they were going to hold him up so he didn't stop his car and the law thought he was the bootlegger man and shot him. He was placed in the Alderson Hospital where every possible medical aid was given him. Later he was taken to a Richmond hospital but nothing could be done to restore life to the paralyzed parts of the body. He never complained about his affliction and was always cheerful. Never a word passed his lips against the man who inflicted the injury. His was a forgiving nature and his motto was, "Keep Smiling." He developed a talent of exceptional merit for writing, both prose and poetry. One book of his verses was published several years ago (prior to 1935). He united with the Rock Camp Baptist Church in 1922. He died after an illness of over ten years of paralysis from the chest down, caused by the bullet penetrating his spinal cord and severing it. Bur: Mountain View Cemetery (8:P-323) (19:Bk. H, P-68-A).

Notes for KENNETH J. BROWN:
Res: Union. Member of Union Memorial Baptist Church. Bur: Green Hill Cemetery.

Notes for HAZEL WALLACE:
Member of Union Memorial Baptist Church. Bur: Green Hill Cemetery.

273. CHARLES LEWIS7 MANN (HENRY GEORGE6, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born July 3, 1879 in Monroe Co, and died March 9, 1968. He married (1) GLENNA S. GARVIN May 12, 1905 in Monroe Co, daughter of LUTHER GARVIN and EMMA HOUCHINS. She was born 1888. He married (2) DELIA CAROLINE WEIKLE 1932 in Monroe Co, daughter of ESTIL WEKEL and SOPHRONIE SMITH. She was born August 11, 1897 in Monroe Co, and died October 15, 1989 in Clifton Forge, VA.

Notes for CHARLES LEWIS MANN:
At age 18, he was a student at the Institute in Greenville. It was operated by two old maids; the Wilson sisters. The Institute was a summer school for those students who could not attend the regular school. His mother would make nose guys with pansies, and tie with ribbons. Charles, who liked to do things for other people, would carry the flowers in a basket for the men who had ladies that were staying at the Shanklin Hotel in Greenville. He did this to help his mother and father earn extra money. His schooling and board was paid by helping the sisters keep the hotel open for business. He built the fires, cleaned and did other assigned tasks to help in exchange for his schooling. To earn money, he took people on tours of the Maddy Caves. He had a table he used for study and the sisters gave the table to him when he left the Institute to enter the Spanish American War. The table was later given to his son, Charles.

Story goes that Charlie's wife, Glenna, sent him to the store for a loaf of bread and he was gone for 20 years. When he returned, he was asked why was he gone so long? He said, "He had been in the Spanish-American War." Since publication of the first book on Jacob Mann, we have learned that this was just that; a story. What really happened was; his 20 year absence was after his time in the military. He came home un-expected from his job on the railroad and found his wife in an affair. He went to Texas, divorced his wife and shortly returned to Monroe County. He met and married Delia Weikle in 1932. Delia is a granddaughter of Mary Jane Arnott, who is the person written about in the book, Mary Jane's War by Joe B. Roles.

Served his first three years during the Spanish-American War in Cuba. Re-enlisted in May, 1903 and was sent to Alaska for 18 months. He said, "The Russians were trading whisky to the native Indians for quarts of gold and we had a time with them." He never talked much about his military experiences. After his military service, he worked several years on the railroad as a fireman. In later years he teamed up with his nephew, Carl Comer, and Charles painted each new house Carl built. He often said, "Carl and I put up every house between Lindside and Rich Creek." Charles was well liked and a very caring person. Was honored with a 85th birthday party as a patient at Beckley Veterans Administration Hospital. On his grave is a marker that reads: "PFC CO F 3 REG INF" Bur: Mountain View Cemetery (8:P-323).

Notes for DELIA CAROLINE WEIKLE:
Delia is a granddaughter of Mary Jane Arnott who married Ralph Smith. They are the couple in the book, Mary Jane's War by Joe B. Roles and published in 2003.

Children of CHARLES MANN and GLENNA GARVIN are:
   i. THELMA FRANCES8 MANN, b. November 17, 1906.
   ii. FRANK MANN.

   Notes for FRANK MANN:
   In WW II - a paratrooper in Germany. Buried somewhere in OH.

   iii. LOUISE MANN.
iv. MILDRED MANN, b. Oak Hill, WV; m. KENNETH MANN.

Children of CHARLES MANN and DELIA WEIKLE are:

699. v. RUTH VIVIAN MANN, b. August 16, 1930, Raleigh Co.
700. vi. CHARLES GLENDON MANN, b. August 20, 1936, Monroe Co.

274. ROBERT "BOB" SIMPSON MANN (BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born June 17, 1871 in Springfield, and died August 29, 1949 in Hunters Springs. He married VIRGINIA LOU DOVE 1893, daughter of JAMES DOVE and SARAH UNKNOWN. She was born December 6, 1876 in Pipestem, and died July 14, 1952 in Greenville.

Notes for ROBERT "BOB" SIMPSON MANN:
Was employed as a conductor for C&O Railroad in Hinton. Upon retirement in 1937, he returned to the family home at Hunters Springs, the farm owned by his father, Benjamin Mann. His life ended on the steps of his barn with a heart attack. His house was then rented to Forrest and Eva Pence who later bought the farm in 1950. Member of the Hinton Methodist Church. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-239) (19).

Children of ROBERT MANN and VIRGINIA DOVE are:

703. ii. JULIAN WARD MANN, b. August 1899, Hunters Springs; d. August 25, 1952, Columbus, OH.

Notes for SADIE BELL MANN:
A graduate of Allegheny College Institute at Alderson. Graduate of Peabody Conservatory of Music in Baltimore, MD with a BS degree in music and a graduate of the University of Cincinnati, OH. Her life career was a teacher and supervisor of music. Sadie came to Monroe Co as a Supervisor of the County Music Program with 9 years of teaching music and English at Greenville High School. After retiring, she taught private piano and voice lesson. Was a director of the Union Presbyterian Choir for 5 years. A member of the Union Presbyterian Church Circle No. 2, a member of the National Retired Teachers Association, a member of the AARP of Monroe Co and a member of the WVARSE.
Sadie was the Glee Club Teacher at Greenville High School in 1956 and 1957. I was privileged to be the pianist for the Glee Club during my junior year and know first hand she was an excellent teacher and worked well with her students. Never married. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-244) (21) (19).

275. ANNA MARY MANN (BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born November 12, 1874 in Springfield, and died in Monroe Co. She married (1) FRED WETZEL 1895. He was born March 24, 1865, and died April 2, 1901 in Monroe Co. She married (2) JOHN HARVEY PARKER Abt. 1905. He was born February 27, 1856, and died August 5, 1930 in Salem, VA.

Notes for ANNA MARY MANN:

Notes for FRED WETZEL:
Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-243).

Notes for JOHN HARVEY PARKER:
Bur: Greenville Cemetery (8:P-195).

Children of ANNA MANN and FRED WETZEL are:
i. LEONARD WETZEL, b. Abt. 1896.


Notes for NELLIE J. WETZEL:
Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-243).

iii. CARRIE WETZEL, b. November 24, 1901; d. February 11, 1980, Monroe Co; m. JOHN HARVEY PARKER.

Notes for CARRIE WETZEL:
Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-243).

276. GORDON7 CUMMINS (JOHN "JACK"6, SARAH5 MANN, ADAM4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born Abt. 1844 in Cabell Co., WV. He married EVALINE KIDD.

Children of GORDON CUMMINS and EVALINE KIDD are:
   i. OVERTON8 CUMMINS, b. 1870; m. RHODA CUMMINS.
   ii. ST. CLAIR CUMMINS, b. 1871; m. ALBERTA BURGER.
   iii. LAURA ALICE CUMMINS, b. 1874.
   iv. MARGARET CUMMINS, b. 1875.
   v. VIOLA CUMMINS, b. 1876.
   vi. MARTHA CUMMINS, b. 1878.
   vii. STELLA CUMMINS, b. 1879.

277. DRYDEN7 CUMMINS (JOHN "JACK"6, SARAH5 MANN, ADAM4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born 1852. He married MARY J. MILLER. She was born 1857.

Child of DRYDEN CUMMINS and MARY MILLER is:
   i. ELIHU8 CUMMINS, b. 1879; m. LUCINDA WALLS; b. 1835.

278. LOUISA7 CUMMINS (ROBERT6, SARAH5 MANN, ADAM4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born 1858 in Boone Co., WV. She married (1) JASPER VANCE. She married (2) MOSES MILLER.

Child of LOUISA CUMMINS and JASPER VANCE is:
   i. KENAN8 VANCE, b. 1879.

279. UNKNOWN7 ADKINS (ELIZABETH6 CUMMINS, SARAH5 MANN, ADAM4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born Abt. 1840. She married UNKNOWN McCOMAS.

Children of UNKNOWN ADKINS and UNKNOWN McCOMAS are:
   i. MARY8 McCOMAS, b. 1853.
   ii. AMANDER "AMANDA" McCOMAS, b. 1861.

280. HARRIET7 THOMPSON (MAHALA JANE6 MANN, JAMES "SULPHUR JIM"5, ADAM4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born January 28, 1853. She married CHARLES McGINLEY.

Child of HARRIET THOMPSON and CHARLES McGINLEY is:
   704. i. JAMES8 McGINLEY.

281. MARY J.7 MANN (LEWIS J6, JAMES "SULPHUR JIM"5, ADAM4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2,
HANS) was born September 26, 1858 in /on Cooks Run. She married CHARLES "CHARLIE" ALEXANDER MANN March 27, 1882, son of FLOYD MANN and ELIZABETH WISEMAN. He was born July 18, 1860 in Ballard, and died Aft. September 4, 1952.

Notes for CHARLES "CHARLIE" ALEXANDER MANN:
Lived in Hinton. Information on children taken from census. The third marriage was to a widow, her last name was Bennett. In 1920 he was living alone when the census was taken and claimed to be divorced (19:Bk. D, P-39P).

Children are listed above under (208) Charles "Charlie" Alexander Mann.

282. HARRETTIE E. BALLARD (JULIE AGNES MANN, JAMES "SULPHUR JIM", ADAM, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born 1839 in Greenville. She married DR. ELIAS MANN October 9, 1855 in Monroe Co, son of MOSES MANN and SARAH SWINNEY. He was born 1827 in Springfield, and died 1855.

Notes for DR. ELIAS MANN:

Child is listed above under (82) Elias Mann.

283. ELIZABETH M. BALLARD (JULIE AGNES MANN, JAMES "SULPHUR JIM", ADAM, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born 1841 in Springfield. She married GRANVILLE P. MANN January 29, 1857, son of JAMES MANN and NANCY HUMPHREYS. He was born 1839 in Springfield.

Children are listed above under (106) Granville P. Mann.

284. ELIZABETH M. BALLARD (JULIE AGNES MANN, JAMES "SULPHUR JIM", ADAM, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born 1844 in Greenville. She married HUGH BALLARD MILLER January 6, 1871, son of SAMUEL MILLER and SUSAN BALLARD. He was born September 19, 1845 in /on Ellisons Ridge near Greenville, and died September 5, 1894.

Notes for HUGH BALLARD MILLER:
He was a 5" 11" tall with broad shoulders, broad full chest, heavy muscles, rather large hands and feet. dark brown hair, broad forehead, Grecian nose, wide mouth, broad chin, and large face, with small quick flashing deep blue eyes fascinating to the beholder. He was a athletic, handsome youth, the picture of health and strength. When he was angered, his glances could make the blood curdle.

At age 16, Hugh entered the Confederate service, joining the State Militia, in which capacity he served until shortly before the surrender. He then passed through the Federal lines into the state of OH. During the summer of that year, a series of terrible battles had been fought on Virginia soil between the army of Northern Virginia commanded by Gen. Robert E. Lee and the army of the Potomac commanded by Gen. U. S. Grant, which resulted in the weakening of the Confederate States. Many now began to despair of success; Lee was entrenched at Petersburg and Richmond; the army was in destitute circumstances; its ranks had been greatly thinned by battle. Confederate money had depreciated until it was of little or no value. The soldiers were poorly clad, many of them barefooted and scantily fed. Winter was closing in and under those trying circumstances, they were being hard pressed by the overwhelming army of the Potomac. During those trying days of the Confederacy, many deserted the Confederate colors and sought refuge under the Union flag. Thousands of southern veterans were perishing in the northern prisons; many were dying in the entrenchments from lack of clothing, food and comfort. During those terrible months of suffering, General Grant sent a dispatch to General Lee asking the surrender of the army, to which Lee replied, "I do not think the time nor the emergency has come that makes necessary the surrender of the Army of Northern Virginia." but subsequent events shortly developed that necessitated its
immediate surrender and the great war was over—one of the most stubbornly contested struggles and at the same time the most destructive to life and property that has ever been waged in any country or by any people of modern times.

The effect of the war was to lower the dignity of the states and to centralize federal power. It freed the negro slaves and forever settled the question of the right of the states to peacefully withdraw from the Federal Union—even when the Federal Union fails to guard and protect its interest and the liberties of its people. Shortly, after the close of the war, Hugh Ballard Miller returned to his home from the State of Ohio whence he had gone a few weeks prior to the surrender of General Lee. He was now in his 20th year, a tall, athletic and still a handsome youth, in good health. He remained at home until about 1870 when he married. He purchased land shortly after his marriage near Orchard. He proved very soon to be a gracious and economical farmer and accumulated rapidly.

Was a dear lover of the gun and dog and spent much of his leisure time hunting. He was a good marksman and delighted in shooting at "Shooting Matches". He never became estranged from his old home and hardly a week passed that he did not visit his parents, always bringing some present that would please them. To his father in his declining years he never ceased to caress with that fond tenderness which can only flow from an unselfish and affectionate heart. But, alas, he was not permitted to assist his father to the end; his sudden death came in 1894 at his home while attending to his horses when one of them violently kicked him on the lower part of the abdomen. At first, the wound was not supposed to be fatal, but on the night of the 4th, symptoms rapidly developed that made it clear that the end was at hand, and on the 5th of September, 1894, surrounded by his venerable mother and friends, he died from wounds received when kicked by a horse. He is buried by his own request on the south slope of Ellisons Ridge near where he was born and raised. Both died while living on Ellisons Ridge. Bur: Ellison Cemetery on Hans Creek (3:P-319) (23:P-76).

Children of ELIZA BALLARD and HUGH MILLER are:
705. i. OSCAR C. MILLER.
   ii. LIZZIE MILLER, m. UNKNOWN HUMPHREY.

285. JASPER S. BALLARD (JULIE AGNES MANN, JAMES "SULPHUR JIM" MANN, ADAM, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born 1858. He married EDMONIA VIRGINIA SMITH 1871. She was born 1846, and died 1926 in Rock Camp.

Notes for EDMONIA VIRGINIA SMITH:

Children of JASPER BALLARD and EDMONIA SMITH are:
706. i. GRANVILLE SMITH BALLARD, b. 1878; d. 1930, Monroe Co.
   ii. ALFRED PHILLIPS BALLARD, b. 1872.
   iii. AGNES C. BALLARD, b. 1875.
   iv. EDWARD "NED" BALLARD, b. 1881.

286. HENRY MANN PECK (MARY ANN MANN, HENRY, ADAM, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born May 1, 1855, and died May 7, 1913. He married CORA BELLE TOMLINSON December 24, 1884. She was born January 19, 1865, and died March 4, 1948.

Children of HENRY PECK and CORA TOMLINSON are:
707. i. DELLA PECK, b. November 16, 1887.
    ii. GUY T. PECK, b. July 1, 1890; m. LUCY SIBOLD, 1918; b. April 29, 1891.
708. iii. FAY PECK, b. April 14, 1901; d. September 14, 1938, Monroe Co.
    iv. GLENNA PECK.
287. REBECCA SNYDER PECK (MARY ANN MANN, HENRY, ADAM, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born November 5, 1857 in Springfield, and died October 8, 1934. She married (1) JACOB J. COOKE. She married (2) WILLIAM RICHARD MADDY September 5, 1876, son of JOHN MADDY and SALLY THOMAS. He was born May 13, 1849 in Monroe Co, and died October 13, 1883. She married (3) JAMES C. MANN 1900. He died June 8, 1904 in Chetopa, KA.

Notes for WILLIAM RICHARD MADDY:
A farmer and the farm he owned on Indian Creek was one of the best in Monroe Co.

Children of REBECCA PECK and WILLIAM MADDY are:

709. i. LUTHER RICHARD MADDY, b. June 26, 1878, Greenville.

288. ELIZA ANN PECK (MARY ANN MANN, HENRY, ADAM, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born March 3, 1862 in Springfield, and died October 5, 1937 in Pickaway. She married JAMES DANIEL BECKETT October 28, 1879. He was born August 28, 1847, and died February 13, 1933.

Children of ELIZA PECK and JAMES BECKETT are:

711. i. MAMIE BECKETT, b. March 23, 1885; d. November 8, 1930, Alderson.
712. ii. RAY PECK BECKETT, b. April 13, 1887.
713. iii. EMILE BECKETT, b. October 28, 1888.

289. MELINDA VIRGINIA "JENNY" PECK (MARY ANN MANN, HENRY, ADAM, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born June 12, 1866 in Springfield, and died May 31, 1949 in Sharon, PA. She married ANDREW W. MILLER January 19, 1888 in Greenville, son of IRVINE MILLER and ELIZABETH MANN. He was born February 21, 1866 in Springfield, and died August 12, 1939 in Lindside.

Notes for MELINDA VIRGINIA "JENNY" PECK:
Bur: Hillcrest Memorial Park.

Notes for ANDREW W. MILLER:
Isaac N. Ballard, an attendant at the wedding, gives this account; Andy and Jenny were married on horseback on a cold day at Rev. W. F. Hank's home on Dropping Lick. Will Callaway, a brother of Henry and a son of "Tuck" Callaway, brought Jennie's trunk in a spring wagon. Will Callaway married Tyler Mann's daughter, Ella. Isaac was teaching school at Rock Camp when Andy came by to asked him to be an attendant and to wait (escort) with Ella Mann. "The Monroe Watchman" list further information: "The attendants were Isaac Ballard and Miss Ella Mann, Oliver Ballard and Miss Ada Broyles. After the ceremony, Andrew Miller and his fair young bride, with their attendants, proceeded on their way to Willow Cottage, the home of Irvin Miller the father of the happy groom, to partake of the many good things prepared for their reception."

Andrew drove two red oxen and helped haul the first steam threshing machine to a neighbor's house on Hans Creek. It took two barrels of water and piles of fence rails to feed the engine. There were no horses to walk around while a man stood on a revolving platform and said ugly words as he hit the hot horses, no tumbling rod to click at the joints as it whirled around. Instead, a large belt ran from the engine to the thresh box. Andy pulled a wire and the big engine screamed. Someone yelled, "All right! Andy!" Smoke, fire and steam began to fly from the engine. "Old Griz" (the machine) tired to run away. The belt began to fly one way and come back another way. A man began to feed the sheaves with swaying movements like Hamlen Garland's uncle in "Son of the Middle Border." Andrew was raised in Monroe. Later he moved to PA. Bur: Tyler Mann Cemetery (8:P-263) (3:P-173, 174 & 192) (23:P-120).
Children are listed above under (160) Andrew W. Miller.

290. SARAH "SALLIE"7 ELLISON (LOUISA O. "ELIZA"6 MADDY, JOHN C. JACKSON "JACK"5, ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" MANN, JOHN JACOB4, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born 1846. She married SAMUEL TRAIL. He was born 1845.

Notes for SAMUEL TRAIL:
Believed buried in Mountain View Cemetery. Lived around Bekcley.

Children of SARAH ELLISON and SAMUEL TRAIL are:
   i. JOHN8 TRAIL.
   ii. AMANDA TRAIL.
   iii. ELLIE TRAIL, m. UNKNOWN PITMAN.

Notes for ELLIE TRAIL:
According to Sid Thomas, Ellie went to Charleston, got drunk and heard a steam boat whistle. She said, "All you sinners better pray, I hear Gabriel blowing his horn."

291. LEWIS A.7 ELLISON (LOUISA O. "ELIZA"6 MADDY, JOHN C. JACKSON "JACK"5, ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" MANN, JOHN JACOB4, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born March 20, 1848, and died August 15, 1915. He married MARINDA "RINDY" T. BALLARD March 3, 1869, daughter of WILLIAM BALLARD and ELIZABETH RINER. She was born March 3, 1849, and died October 7, 1939 in Springfield.

Notes for LEWIS A. ELLISON:
Was a confederate soldier in Co "A", 60th VA Regiment. James H. Miller said, "Lewis A. Ellison, a brave ex-confederate soldier, resided on their farm near Forest Hill (1912). He was one of the most substantial men of the county and was treasurer of the Mike Foster Monument Association, an organization having for its objective, the erection of a soldier monument to the brave Mike Foster who died soon after the war from the many wounds he received in battle." Parents of 9 children, 3 died in infancy. Bur: Swope Cemetery (8:P-471) (25).

Notes for MARINDA "RINDY" T. BALLARD:
Bur: Swope Cemetery (8:P-471).

Children of LEWIS ELLISON and MARINDA BALLARD are:
   i. ALICE8 ELLISON, m. UNKNOWN OBERLIN.
   ii. OLLIE PAYNE ELLISON.
   iii. WALTER LEWIS ELLISON, b. August 24, 1871; d. February 1944.

   Notes for WALTER LEWIS ELLISON:
   Bur: Swope Cemetery (8:P-470).

   iv. W. F. "BILLY" ELLISON.
   v. ROSA "ROSIE" ELLISON, b. January 9, 1884; m. CHARLES MOTTESHEARD; b. February 4, 1876, Narrows; d. October 6, 1953.

   Notes for ROSA "ROSIE" ELLISON:
   Bur: Swope Cemetery (8:P-470).

   Notes for CHARLES MOTTESHEARD:
   Bur: Swope Cemetery (8:P-470).

   vi. MARY ELLISON, b. June 18, 1890; d. May 28, 1911; m. TAYLOR JOHNSON.
292. JOHN WESLEY “WES” ELLISON (LOUISA O. “ELIZA” MADDY, JOHN C. JACKSON “JACK”, ELIZABETH “LIZZIE” MARIE MANN, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born February 23, 1852 in Raleigh Co., WV, and died August 15, 1926 in Willow Bend, WV. He married (1) EMMALINE BROWN 1873. She was born December 1, 1854, and died April 14, 1895. He married (2) EMMA RINER GREEN 1899. She was born August 7, 1869, and died April 14, 1944.

Notes for JOHN WESLEY “WES” ELLISON:
Wes was a farmer and a cattleman. He had very little education, but when he sold cattle, he was able to figure the amount in his head and come up with the correct amount every time. Member of Primitive Baptist Church for many years, later became a member of Flatwoods Baptist Church at Willow Bend, WV. Bur: Ellison Cemetery near Rock Camp (8:P-93).

Notes for EMMALINE BROWN:
Bur: Ellison Cemetery near Rock Camp (8:P-93).

Notes for EMMA RINER GREEN:
Bur: Ellison Cemetery near Rock Camp (8:P-92).

Children of JOHN ELLISON and EMMALINE BROWN are:
714. i. JOSEPHINE “JOSIE” ELLISON, b. September 7, 1875; d. May 6, 1955.
715. ii. IDA MAE ELLISON, b. Abt. 1877, Willow Bend, WV.
716. iii. HENRY SUTTON “BUD” ELLISON, b. 1888, Willow Bend, WV; d. 1950.

Notes for LUTHER W. ELLISON:
Lived in Pittsburgh, PA. Was an engineer on the railroad.

Child of JOHN ELLISON and EMMA GREEN is:
717. v. SEWELL MARSHALL ELLISON, b. August 13, 1900; d. April 12, 1954, Willow Bend, WV.

293. SUSAN FRANCES ELLISON (LOUISA O. “ELIZA” MADDY, JOHN C. JACKSON “JACK”, ELIZABETH “LIZZIE” MARIE MANN, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born November 23, 1854 in Mt. View, Summers Co, and died July 20, 1930 in Mt. View, Summers Co. She married JOHN H. RANSON September 9, 1882. He was born June 29, 1859, and died April 18, 1936.

Notes for SUSAN FRANCES ELLISON:
Bur: Table Rock, WV. Source: Opal Eden.

Notes for JOHN H. RANSON:
Lived in Beckley area. Bur: Table Rock, WV.

Children of SUSAN ELLISON and JOHN RANSON are:
 i. Lennie RANSON, m. (1) UNKNOWN THOMAS; m. (2) UNKNOWN PHALEER.
 ii. MAUDE RANSOM, m. UNKNOWN GARDEN.
 iii. ALLIE RANSON, m. LUTHER H. THOMAS.
 iv. OPPIE L. RANSON.
 v. CHARLIE RANSOM.
 vi. NANNIE RANSOM, m. UNKNOWN RICHMOND.

294. MALONE “LONE” ELLISON (LOUISA O. “ELIZA” MADDY, JOHN C. JACKSON “JACK”, ELIZABETH “LIZZIE” MARIE MANN, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born 1857, and died March 11,
1920. She married L. S. DRUMHELLER 1874. He was born July 14, 1845.

Notes for MALONE "LONE" ELLISON:
Bur: Odd Fellows Cemetery, Oak Hill, WV.

Notes for L. S. DRUMHELLER:
Bur: Odd Fellows Cemetery, Oak Hill, WV.

Children of MALONE ELLISON and L. DRUMHELLER are:
   i. CHARLIE 8 DRUMHELLER.
   ii. FRED J. DRUMHELLER.
   iii. CECIL DRUMHELLER.
   iv. EMETTE DRUMHELLER.
   v. DAISY DRUMHELLER, m. UNKNOWN WAUHOP.
   vi. LAURA DRUMHELLER.

295. WILLIAM MARSHALL 7 ELLISON (LOUISA O. "ELIZA* MADDY, JOHN C. JACKSON "JACK" 6, ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" MARIE 5 MANN, JOHN JACOB 4, GEORGE BERNHARDT 3, HANS) was born March 20, 1862, and died July 31, 1905 in Monroe Co. He married (1) SALLY M. FARLEY. She was born March 22, 1866, and died March 11, 1966 in Monroe Co. He married (2) SALLY M. FARLEY. She was born March 22, 1866, and died March 11, 1966 in Monroe Co.

Notes for WILLIAM MARSHALL ELLISON:
Before coming to Monroe Co, he lived in Raleigh Co. at a place called "The Glades" close to Cool Ridge. Bill Ellison said he recalled Mr. Lee Shumate telling him that William Marshall Ellison traded the Ad Ellison home place, the Caney Thomas home place, and the Horace Kessinger home place and some surrounding areas; for the mineral rights to some of his property in Raleigh Co., WV. The trade was made with people whose last name was Ballard. The Ad Ellison farm was known as part of the John B. Ballard farm (home of Susie Shumate on Rt. 219 near St. John's Methodist church.) The William Ballard farm was divided between Minnie Thomas and Eva B. Ellison according to William Marshall Ellison's will. The trade made between the Ballards and William Marshall Ellison was one of the great trades of the time. Very little is known about him except that he was a cattle father. Bur: Ellison Cemetery near Rock Camp (8:P-94). Source for William Marshall Ellison b. March 20, 1862 by Bill Ellison written Mar. 15, 1987.

Notes for SALLY M. FARLEY:
Bur: Ellison Cemetery near Rock Camp (8:P-94).

Notes for SALLY M. FARLEY:
Bur: Ellison Cemetery near Rock Camp (8:P-94).

Children of WILLIAM ELLISON and SALLY FARLEY are:
   718. i. MINNIE MAE 8 ELLISON, b. July 4, 1883; d. October 6, 1965, Greenville.
   719. ii. EVA "EVIE" ELLISON, b. November 22, 1884; d. January 1939.
   720. iii. ADDISON "BIG AD" CARL ELLISON, b. 1889; d. April 1949.

296. NANNIE "NAN" KATHERINE 7 ELLISON (LOUISA O. "ELIZA* MADDY, JOHN C. JACKSON "JACK" 6, ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" MARIE 5 MANN, JOHN JACOB 4, GEORGE BERNHARDT 3, HANS) was born January 17, 1867, and died August 28, 1950 in Salt Sulphur Springs, WV. She married GEORGE GRANVILLE RIFFE January 8, 1896 in Raleigh Co, son of LEWIS RIFFE and SARAH CLARK. He was born July 31, 1870 in Mercer Co, and died October 11, 1949.

Notes for NANNIE "NAN" KATHERINE ELLISON:
Bur: Ellison Cemetery near Rock Camp (8:P-95).

Notes for GEORGE GRANVILLE RIFFE:
Bur: Ellison Cemetery near Rock Camp (8:P-95).

Child of NANNIE ELLISON and GEORGE RIFFE is:


297. OWEN⁷ MANN (EZEKIEL⁶, AMOS⁵, PETER⁴, GEORGE ADAM³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born 1871, and died 1942.

Child of OWEN MANN is:

i. FLOYD⁸ MANN, b. 1905; d. 1958.

Generation No. 7

298. MARY "POLLY"⁸ BALLARD (DELLILAH⁷ MANN, ALEXANDER⁶, JOHN⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born 1839, and died 1861. She married JOHN GARLAND HURT 1859, son of ROBERT HURT and NANCY UNKNOWN. He was born 1836, and died 1927.

Notes for JOHN GARLAND HURT:
His parents, Robert B. and Nancy Hurt, came to Mercer County, now Monroe, in 1844. He owned land on Stinking Lick in 1861 that joined the lands of Powhatan Baber and Alexander Elliot.

Was a member of the Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Church. He was first buried in the Hurt Cemetery in Fayette Co located on the highest peak of the mountain above Sanger Valley on the waters of Meadow Fork. In 1941 his body was moved to High Lawn Memorial Park at Oak Hill, WV. He served in Chapman's Battery of Artillery Confederate Army in the Civil War. There were 2 children, believe one died in infancy, ndf (3:P-312).

Child of MARY BALLARD and JOHN HURT is:

i. CHARLES WASHINGTON⁹ HURT.

299. ISABELLA H.⁸ BALLARD (DELLILAH⁷ MANN, ALEXANDER⁶, JOHN⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born abt. 1846 in Monroe Co. She married HENRY WASHINGTON HUMPHREYS 1865, son of SINCLAIR HUMPHREYS and BARBARA MILLER. He was born 1840, and died 1924 in Cashmere.

Notes for HENRY WASHINGTON HUMPHREYS:
Died at his home near Cashmere of paralysis. Bur: Humphrey's Cemetery, Cashmere (3:P-313).

Children of ISABELLA BALLARD and HENRY HUMPHREYS are:

i. LAURA BELL⁹ HUMPHREYS.
ii. LILLIE B HUMPHREYS.
iii. H. L. HUMPHREYS.
iv. E. L. HUMPHREYS.

300. JAMES W.⁸ BALLARD (DELLILAH⁷ MANN, ALEXANDER⁶, JOHN⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born abt. 1848, and died 1889 in Cashmere. He married MARATHA A. WILLS 1874 in Monroe Co. She was born abt. 1850.
Children of JAMES BALLARD and MARATHA WILLS are:
  i.  ELBERT^9 BALLARD.
  ii.  KESTER PARIS BALLARD.

301.  CLEMENTINE^8 BALLARD (DELLILAH^7 MANN, ALEXANDER^6, JOHN^5, JACOB^4, JOHN JACOB^3, GEORGE BERNHARDT^2, HANS^1) was born Abt. 1849, and died 1872. She married HARDEN SHUMATE DUNN 1869, son of MADISON DUNN and CYNTHIA SHUMATE. He was born Abt. 1847, and died 1903 in Peterstown.

Notes for CLEMENTINE BALLARD:
Died of scarlet fever. After her death, the three young children went to live with their young uncle, John Gaston Ballard and his wife, Catherine, and their grandmother, Deliliah (Mann) Ballard (3:P-313).

Notes for HARDEN SHUMATE DUNN:
Worked for William Walter Dunn. One day he was hauling logs with a wagon and a team of horses off the south end of Chimney Ridge. He stopped to adjust his load about where the road crosses Hwy. 219 in the north end of Peterstown and the logs rolled off the wagon and crushed him to death. Bur: Peterstown Cemetery (3:P-31, 336, 337).

Children of CLEMENTINE BALLARD and HARDEN DUNN are:
  722.  i.  CHARLES A.^9 DUNN, b. 1869, Monroe Co.
  723.  ii.  DELILAH ALICE DUNN, b. July 1870.

302.  CLAYTON ALEXANDER^8 BALLARD (DELLILAH^7 MANN, ALEXANDER^6, JOHN^5, JACOB^4, JOHN JACOB^3, GEORGE BERNHARDT^2, HANS^1) was born Abt. 1851, and died 1890 in Red Sulphur District. He married LUCY ELLEN SPANGLER 1871, daughter of PRESTON SPANGLER and CLARA PETERS. She was born 1853, and died 1930.

Notes for CLAYTON ALEXANDER BALLARD:
Was the first postmaster at Ballard and the post office was named for him. Died at his home in Red Sulphur District in Monroe County of Bright's Disease (3:P-305).

Notes for LUCY ELLEN SPANGLER:
Was a great-granddaughter of Christian and Catherine (Fudge) Peters. Was the postmistress at Ballard for a time. Died at her home near Ballard of a cerebral hemorrhage. Bur: Pleasant Flat Cemetery, Ballard.

Children of CLAYTON BALLARD and LUCY SPANGLER are:
  724.  i.  WALTER PRESTON^9 BALLARD, b. 1872; d. 1936.
  725.  ii.  CHARLES WILLIAM BALLARD, b. 1873; d. 1926.
  726.  iii.  ROSE VIRGINIA BALLARD, b. 1875; d. 1969.
  727.  iv.  CLARA JOSEPHINE BALLARD, b. 1876, Monroe Co; d. 1920.

303.  JARRETT CHAMBERS^8 BALLARD (DELLILAH^7 MANN, ALEXANDER^6, JOHN^5, JACOB^4, JOHN JACOB^3, GEORGE BERNHARDT^2, HANS^1) was born 1853 in Monroe Co, and died 1918 in Mabscott, WV. He married MARY BURKE SPANGLER 1873, daughter of PRESTON SPANGLER and CLARA PETERS. She was born 1854 in Monroe Co, and died 1906.

Notes for JARRETT CHAMBERS BALLARD:
Occ: Carpenter and farmer. Res: Lived near Ballard for a while, then moved to Summers Co.

Children of JARRETT BALLARD and MARY SPANGLER are:
728.  

i.  NANNIE "NANCY" ELLEN[^9] BALLARD, b. 1874, Ballard; d. 1941.

ii.  KATE ELMA BALLARD, b. 1876, Monroe Co., WV; d. 1910, Ballard, WV.

Notes for KATE ELMA BALLARD:

iii.  GEORGE OTHO BALLARD, b. 1879, Monroe Co; d. 1918, Ohio.

Notes for GEORGE OTHO BALLARD:
Lived in OH. His body was cremated, ashes buried in Cleveland, OH. Married twice, nfd.

729.  

iv.  MARY WILLIE BALLARD.

v.  ARCHIE OVERTON BALLARD.

Notes for ARCHIE OVERTON BALLARD:
Bur: Family cemetery at George Ballard's home, nfd.

304.  JOHN GASTON[^8] BALLARD (*DELLILAH[^7] MANN, ALEXANDER[^6], JOHN[^5], JACOB[^4], JOHN JACOB[^3], GEORGE BERNHARDT[^2], HANS[^1]*) was born 1855. He married (1) CYNTHIA CATHERINE SPANGLER, daughter of PRESTON SPANGLER and CLARA PETERS. She was born 1856, and died 1885 in Red Sulphur Springs. He married (2) MARY ANN "MOLLIE" THOMPSON 1885, daughter of WILLIAM THOMPSON and FRANCES FERGUSON. She was born 1860, and died 1956 in Huntington.

Notes for CYNTHIA CATHERINE SPANGLER:

Notes for MARY ANN "MOLLIE" THOMPSON:
Was raised by Lewis Callaway. Bur: Woodmere Cemetery, Huntington.

Children of JOHN BALLARD and CYNTHIA SPANGLER are:


    Notes for OTHO OVERTON BALLARD:

306.  ii.  CLAYTON HANSBOROUGH BALLARD, d. Hinton.

iii.  ONEY CLIFTON BALLARD.

Children of JOHN BALLARD and MARY THOMPSON are:

iv.  LOTTIE[^9] BALLARD.

v.  FANNY W. BALLARD.

    Notes for FANNY W. BALLARD:
    Fanny may be a child of John's first marriage (3:P-314).

vi.  MACK BALLARD.

vii.  HATTIE BALLARD.

viii.  LEWIS BLAND BALLARD, b. Monroe Co; m. LORIA CATHERINE HUFFMAN, 1904; b. Roanoke Co., VA.

    Notes for LEWIS BLAND BALLARD:
    Two children, both died infant.

ix.  BLANCH BALLARD.
305. JOHN MASTON BALLARD (HULDA "HULDY" MANN, ALEXANDER6, JOHN5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born 1848 in Ballard. He married (1) MARY SUSAN BARTON Abt. 1869. She was born Abt. 1847, and died 1885. He married (2) RUTH A. SMITH 1888, daughter of SPERRY SMITH and LUCINDA CHAMBERS. She was born Abt. 1848.

Notes for JOHN MASTON BALLARD:
Active in civic affairs and community activities. Was appointed trustee of the school at Chestnut Hill in 1889.

Notes for MARY SUSAN BARTON:
Died at her home at Chesnut Hill (3:P-317).

Notes for RUTH A. SMITH:
No children. Lived at Chestnut Hill in 1928.

Children of JOHN BALLARD and MARY BARTON are:
731. i. PRESTON9 BALLARD, b. Abt. 1870; d. 1905.
   ii. ALFRED LEE BALLARD, b. 1872.
   iii. VIRGINIA BALLARD, b. Abt. 1874.
   iv. BERTIE BALLARD, b. Abt. 1876.

306. MARY8 BALLARD (HULDA "HULDY" MANN, ALEXANDER6, JOHN5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born Abt. 1850 in Ballard. She married WILSON DAVIS. He was born in Bluefield.

Child of MARY BALLARD and WILSON DAVIS is:
732. i. ARTHUR CHESTER9 DAVIS.

307. DELILAH8 BALLARD (HULDA "HULDY" MANN, ALEXANDER6, JOHN5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born August 1, 1854 in Ballard, and died November 30, 1931. She married LEWIS A. MEADOWS 1873. He was born October 20, 1849 in Rock Camp, and died March 3, 1940 in Ballard.

Notes for DELILAH BALLARD:
Bur: Ballard Church Cemetery (8:P-21).

Notes for LEWIS A. MEADOWS:

Children of DELILAH BALLARD and LEWIS MEADOWS are:
733. i. AVIS9 MEADOWS.
   ii. ELBERT HAYES MEADOWS, b. Abt. 1874; m. FANNIE B. LAW, 1902; b. Abt. 1875, Giles Co., VA; d. 1950.

   Notes for FANNIE B. LAW:
   Died from third degree burns. Bur: Glen Daniel, WV.

   iii. ESTIL W. MEADOWS.
   iv. LUCY CLARENCE MEADOWS.
   v. MODA "MOLLIE" D. MEADOWS.
   vi. TINEY MEADOWS.
   vii. ARTHUR HAMILTON MEADOWS, b. Abt. 1878.
   viii. INFANT MEADOWS, b. September 21, 1898; d. September 22, 1898, Rock Camp.
Notes for INFANT MEADOWS:
Bur: Ballard Church Cemetery (8:P-21).

308. HENRY NELSON\textsuperscript{8} BALLARD (HULDA "HULDY\textsuperscript{7}" MANN, ALEXANDER\textsuperscript{6}, JOHN\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1856 in Ballard. He married ELIZABETH HANKS.

Children of HENRY BALLARD and ELIZABETH HANKS are:

739. i. LUVINA "VINEY"\textsuperscript{9} BALLARD, b. August 31, 1896, Monroe Co; d. July 30, 1974.
ii. LETCHER BALLARD, m. OCIE MEADOWS.
340. iii. COMMODORE H. BALLARD.

740. iv. MARY BALLARD.
742. vi. FLORENCE BALLARD, m. E. O. NEASE.

Notes for FLORENCE BALLARD:
Married a widower. Lived in New Haven, WV.


Notes for HENRY N. BALLARD:
Single. Bur: Lone Oak Cemetery at Point Pleasant, WV.

743. viii. WILLIAM MCKINLEY BALLARD, b. 1892, Neponset, Summers Co; d. 1955, Princeton.

309. GRANT WILLIAM\textsuperscript{8} BALLARD (HULDA "HULDY\textsuperscript{7}" MANN, ALEXANDER\textsuperscript{6}, JOHN\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1866 in Ballard, and died 1944 in Ballard. He married ELIZABETH E. BONHAM 1901, daughter of ALBERT PENNINGTON and AMANDA BONHAM. She was born 1876, and died 1941 in Ballard.

Notes for GRANT WILLIAM BALLARD:

Notes for ELIZABETH E. BONHAM:
Bur: Ballard Church Cemetery (8:P-19).

Children of GRANT BALLARD and ELIZABETH BONHAM are:

i. ULYSSES GRANT\textsuperscript{9} BALLARD, m. MILDRED BLUER.
ii. MASTON BALLARD, b. March 19, 1904; d. July 16, 1910, Bozoo.

Notes for MASTON BALLARD:
Bur: Ballard Church Cemetery (8:P-19).

iii. ROBERT W. BALLARD, m. GOLDIE KIDD.
iv. PANSY B. BALLARD.
v. ARTHUR H. BALLARD.
744. vi. ELDREDGE E. BALLARD.
vii. CHARLES M. BALLARD.
viii. HUGH OLIVER BALLARD.

310. SYLVESTER\textsuperscript{8} BALLARD (HULDA "HULDY\textsuperscript{7}" MANN, ALEXANDER\textsuperscript{6}, JOHN\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born November 11, 1869 in Bozoo, and died August 4, 1957 in Bozoo.
He married (1) NORA CHAMBERS, daughter of AUGUSTUS CHAMBERS and MARY SPANGLER. He married (2) IOTA R. KIDD BRATTON 1920.

Notes for SYLVESTER BALLARD:

Notes for NORA CHAMBERS:

Notes for IOTA R. KIDD BRATTON:
Had two children; Hayse of Beckley, WV and Roena Beatrice of Rich Creek, VA by her first husband.

Children of SYLVESTER BALLARD and NORA CHAMBERS are:
  i. HERSHAL E. BALLARD.
  ii. HAZEL R. BALLARD, m. BUN HAZELWOOD.
  iii. HELEN BALLARD, m. WALTER H. WIDENSALL.

Children of SYLVESTER BALLARD and IOTA BRATTON are:
  iv. LUTHER CLIFTON BALLARD, m. HAZEL ANN LANE, 1950.
  v. CARL DEAN BALLARD, m. CAUSBY ALICE LANE, 1950.

    Notes for CARL DEAN BALLARD:
    Served three years in the armed forces during World War II. Carl and his brother, Luther, married sisters. Res: Peterstown.

  vi. SYLVESTER H. BALLARD II, m. GRACE KATHRYN KEEL, 1947; b. Bozoo.

    Notes for SYLVESTER H. BALLARD II:
    Served in the armed forces during World War II.

  vii. WALTER H. BALLARD.

    Notes for WALTER H. BALLARD:
    Served in World War II. Res: Bozoo, WV.

  viii. LAURA ALICE BALLARD, m. FLOYD DEAN SPANGLER.
  ix. BERNARD H. BALLARD, b. Bozoo.

    Notes for BERNARD H. BALLARD:
    Res: Bozoo, WV.

311. SALLY A. MILLER (MARY "POLLY" MANN, ALEXANDER, JOHN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born June 11, 1854 in Springfield. She married ROBERT JESSE CUMMINGS December 14, 1870.

Children of SALLY MILLER and ROBERT CUMMINGS are:
  i. ANDREW CUMMINGS, b. 1876, Monroe Co; d. 1943, Monroe Co; m. MARIE N. UNKNOWN; b. 1879; d. 1961, Monroe Co.

    Notes for ANDREW CUMMINGS:
    Bur: Miller Cemetery, Wikel (8: P-273).

    Notes for MARIE N. UNKNOWN:
    Bur: Miller Cemetery, Wikel (8: P-273).

181
312. PERRY DAVIS\textsuperscript{8} MILLER (MARY "POLLY"\textsuperscript{7} MANN, ALEXANDER\textsuperscript{6}, JOHN\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born October 13, 1855 in Springfield, and died 1928 in Alderson. He married (1) SALLY BROYLES August 18, 1876 in Monroe Co. She was born May 28, 1851 in Flat Woods section of Wikle, and died September 13, 1889 in Hunters Springs. He married (2) SARA DARNELL Abt. 1891. She died Abt. 1903 in Alderson. He married (3) ALICE HALEY Abt. 1905. She was born in Monroe Co, and died Abt. 1906 in /on Indian Creek, Monroe Co. He married (4) ROENA CAMPBELL Abt. 1907. She was born 1880 in Monroe Co, and died February 21, 1951 in Alderson.

Notes for PERRY DAVIS MILLER:
Born near the old Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Church. Member of the Greenbrier Baptist Church at Alderson. Lived in the Indian Creek sector in his early life and then moved to Flat Mountain near Alderson, where he was engaged in the timber business. A charitable man who had many friends. Bur: Marvin Grove (Campground) Cemetery (8:P-268) (12:P-22).

Notes for SALLY BROYLES:

Notes for SARA DARNELL:
Sara and Perry had no children. Cause of Death: pneumonia.

Notes for ALICE HALEY:
Died ten months after she married Perry (12:P-22).

Notes for ROENA CAMPBELL:
Bur: Marvin Grove Cemetery (8:P-268).

Children of PERRY MILLER and SALLY BROYLES are:
745. i. MARY FRANCES\textsuperscript{9} MILLER, b. June 30, 1877, Rock Camp; d. March 19, 1976, Creamery.
746. ii. KELLOUS MILLER, b. 1879, Rock Camp; d. 1951.
747. iii. RUFUS MILLER, b. 1881, Rock Camp.
748. iv. CORDELIA MAE MILLER, b. 1883, Rock Camp; d. 1924.
749. v. OMA SUE MILLER, b. 1886, Rock Camp.
   vi. DONIE MILLER, b. 1888, Rock Camp; d. 1889.

Children of PERRY MILLER and ROENA CAMPBELL are:
750. vii. CYRUS ARTHUR\textsuperscript{9} MILLER, b. 1909.
751. viii. EDITH MILLER, b. 1910; d. 1940.
752. ix. GLENN MILLER, b. 1912.
753. x. CHARLES MILLER, b. 1915.
754. xi. GLADYS MILLER, b. 1918.
755. xii. GERALDINE MILLER, b. 1918.

313. LEONIDAS M.\textsuperscript{8} DUNN (ISABELLA "BELLE" JANE\textsuperscript{7} MANN, ALEXANDER\textsuperscript{6}, JOHN\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born June 14, 1872 in Peterstown, and died May 10, 1956. He married POLLY JANE RAINES May 8, 1898, daughter of NICHOLAS RAINES and SUSAN RAMSEY. She was born February 18, 1875 in Monroe Co, and died August 14, 1937.
Notes for POLLY JANE RAINES:
Bur: Chambers Cemetery on the Valley Road near Lindside (8:P-62).

Children of LEONIDAS DUNN and POLLY RAINES are:
756. ii. WILLIAM MARTIN "BILL" DUNN, b. December 8, 1900.
757. iii. JACK DUNN, b. May 8, 1904.

314. ALLEN TAVENER BALLARD (EMILY MANN, WILLIAM, JOHN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born April 16, 1848 in Monroe Co, and died March 22, 1922 in Monroe Co. He married (1) PAL BALLARD, daughter of JOHN BALLARD and JULIA ADKINS. She was born in Monroe Co, and died Abt. 1872. He married (2) LILLIE MABEL DIXON 1891, daughter of GEORGE DIXON and ELIZABETH JONES. She was born August 2, 1861 in Monroe Co, and died July 9, 1942 in Monroe Co.

Notes for ALLEN TAVENER BALLARD:
Served in the Union Army during the War Between the States in Company "B" Seventh West Virginia Cavalry which was organized in 1861. He was honorably discharged at Charleston, WV in 1865. Bought the Smith Place on Dropping Lick near Rock Camp in 1902 from Samuel Clark Peters. Bur: Ellison Cemetery near Rock Camp (8:P-92) (3:P-258).

Notes for LILLIE MABEL DIXON:
Bur: Ellison Cemetery at Rock Camp (8:P-92).

Child of ALLEN BALLARD and PAL BALLARD is:
758. i. NATHANIAL TAVENER BALLARD, b. 1871; d. 1938, Alderson.

Children of ALLEN BALLARD and LILLIE DIXON are:
ii. EMMA ETHEL BALLARD.
iii. ZELLA ELIZABETH CAROLINE BALLARD.
759. iv. BALDWIN BALLARD, b. 1895, Greenville; d. 1965, on Hans Creek near Greenville.

315. MARY ELLA MANN (WASHINGTON TYLER, WILLIAM, JOHN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born 1870 in Springfield, and died 1916. She married WILLIAM GASTON CALLAWAY 1892, son of DANIEL CALLAWAY and ISABELLE FOSTER. He was born April 19, 1869, and died July 17, 1954 in Christiansburg, VA.

Notes for MARY ELLA MANN:
Bur: Tyler Mann Cemetery (8:P-264).

Notes for WILLIAM GASTON CALLAWAY:
On June 29, 1954 he fell, broke his hip and died (21).

Child of MARY MANN and WILLIAM CALLAWAY is:
1. LUCY CALLAWAY.

316. JOHN HENDERSON SHANKLIN (CAROLINE HOUCHINS, CELIA STEPPE MANN, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born 1848 in on Hans Creek. He married AMANDA MORGAN September 18, 1873. She was born 1855 in Greenbrier Co.
Notes for JOHN HENDERSON SHANKLIN:
Lived in Ronceverte. He was killed when his horses ran off going down the steep hill at Organ Cave near Ronceverte (19:Bk. B, P-8).

Children of JOHN SHANKLIN and AMANDA MORGAN are:

i. WILLIAM C. SHANKLIN.

ii. GEORGE SHANKLIN.

iii. JENNIE SHANKLIN.

Notes for JENNIE SHANKLIN:
She raised Lillian's daughter, Reba, and the children of her brothers; George and William.

iv. LOUELLA SHANKLIN, m. LUNDY MORGAN.

317. LUCINDA M. SHANKLIN (CAROLINE1 HOUCHINS, CELIA STEPPÉ6 MANN, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born 1846, and died September 18, 1916 in Lowell. She married JOHN CLIFFORD MANN October 10, 1865, son of GHOFLSON MANN and NANCY HALSTEAD. He was born 1843 in Springfield, and died 1910.

Notes for LUCINDA M. SHANKLIN:
Member of Primitive Baptist Church (3:P-155).

Notes for JOHN CLIFFORD MANN:
Lived on part of the Shanklin Farm on Ellisons Ridge on Hans Creek for several years. Later, they moved to Talcott where some of his sons and grandsons lived during the 1930's and 1940's.

Children are listed above under (134) John Clifford Mann.

318. CASPER ANDREW8 SHANKLIN (CAROLINE7 HOUCHINS, CELIA STEPPÉ6 MANN, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born 1856 in /on Hans Creek, and died 1940 in Greenville. He married (1) SUSAN AMANDA GARVIN 1881, daughter of SAMUEL GARVIN and MARTHA MEADE. She was born Abt. 1865, and died Abt. 1887. He married (2) UNKNOWN THOMPSON Abt. 1890. He married (3) ELLA JOSEPHINE ALLEN 1896, daughter of JOHN ALLEN and SUSANNA COINER. She was born 1871, and died 1949.

Notes for CASPER ANDREW SHANKLIN:

Notes for ELLA JOSEPHINE ALLEN:
As a child she lived near the Camp Ground on the road from Wayside to Creamery. Member of the Baptist Church. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-242).

Child of CASPER SHANKLIN and SUSAN GARVIN is:

i. MILLARD JAMES9 SHANKLIN, b. 1882; d. 1918.

Children of CASPER SHANKLIN and ELLA ALLEN are:

760. ii. JOHN RICHARD9 SHANKLIN, b. Abt. 1898, /on Ellisons Ridge near Greenville.

761. iii. GEORGE OTIS SHANKLIN, b. Abt. 1900, /on Ellisons Ridge near Greenville.


763. v. ANNA CAROLINE SHANKLIN, b. June 21, 1905.
319. EMMA J. Cooper (Caroline Houchins, Celia Steppe Mann, Jacob, Jacob, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) was born 1870. She married (1) John Morgan. She married (2) Unknown Ratliff.

Children of EMMA COOPER and JOHN MORGAN are:
  i. Ethel Morgan.
  ii. Jesse Morgan.
  iii. Lucille Morgan.
  iv. James Edwin Morgan, d. 1940.

Notes for James Edwin Morgan:
He was a Baptist minister. Killed by a train at Kellysville, WV.

320. Allen T. Cooper (Caroline Houchins, Celia Steppe Mann, Jacob, Jacob, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) was born in Lowell. He married Eliza Unknown.

Children of Allen Cooper and Eliza Unknown are:
  ii. Nellie Cooper.
  iii. Glenna Cooper.
  iv. Kathleen Cooper.
  v. Lucille Cooper.

321. William F. Ryan (Mary Ann Houchins, Celia Steppe Mann, Jacob, Jacob, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) was born July 27, 1847 in Red Sulphur Springs, and died December 28, 1922 in Red Sulphur Springs. He married Mary Elizabeth Mann 1874, daughter of Andrew Mann and Rhoda Halstead. She was born November 3, 1856 in Greenville, and died February 1918 in Monroe Co.

Notes for William F. Ryan:
William and Mary were received into membership of the Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Church on September 9, 1877. They lived on a farm near Zenith. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-242) (3:P-161).

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Mann:
Mary Elizabeth and her sister, Martha Ellen, married brothers. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-242).

Children are listed above under (221) Mary Elizabeth Mann.

322. John R. Ryan II (Mary Ann Houchins, Celia Steppe Mann, Jacob, Jacob, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) was born 1851 in Red Sulphur Springs, and died 1933 in Monroe Co. He married Martha Ellen Mann June 28, 1876 in Monroe Co, daughter of Andrew Mann and Rhoda Halstead. She was born October 28, 1859 in Greenville, and died September 20, 1926 in Monroe Co.

Notes for John R. Ryan II:
Received into the membership of Indian Creek Baptist Church on December 16, 1877. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-242) (3:P-161).

Notes for Martha Ellen Mann:
Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-242).

Children are listed above under (222) Martha Ellen Mann.
323. Rufus Newton "Newt" Ryan (Mary Ann\(^7\) Houchins, Cella Steppe\(^6\) Mann, Jacob\(^5\), Jacob\(^4\), John Jacob\(^3\), George Bernhardt\(^2\), Hans\(^1\)) was born 1852. He married Laura Bibb Houchins 1877, daughter of Rufus Houchins and Margaret Bibb. She was born 1859 in Wayside.

Notes for Rufus Newton "Newt" Ryan:
A quiet, gentle man but one who had a temper and could show it if the occasion arose. He carried the mail from Lowell to Greenville for many years. He drove a mule and an old buggy. There are two graves in Keaton Cemetery showing s/o Newt Ryan with no dates (3:P-150 & 161). These notes will appear again for Laura Bibb Houchins. Rufus and his wife Laura were first cousins.

Notes for Laura Bibb Houchins:
Occ: A school teacher before she married.

Children of Rufus Ryan and Laura Houchins are:

i. Walter\(^9\) Ryan.

   Notes for Walter Ryan:
   Carried the mail after his father retired, nfd.

ii. William Ryan, m. Lizzie Wallace.

   Notes for William Ryan:
   Three sons, nfd.

iii. Mac Ryan.

iv. Ray Ryan.

v. Mary Ryan.

324. Henry B.\(^8\) Houchins (Allen D\(^7\), Cella Steppe\(^6\) Mann, Jacob\(^5\), Jacob\(^4\), John Jacob\(^3\), George Bernhardt\(^2\), Hans\(^1\)) was born 1854 in Barger's Spring, WV, and died 1905 in/at home south of Greenville. He married Minnie L. Dillon 1871, daughter of Henry Dillon and Sarah Witt. She was born 1875 in Monroe Co, and died 1953 in Lewiston, ID.

Notes for Henry B. Houchins:
Was a millwright and miller. He helped build the lower mill at Indian Mills, WV. Cause of death: Pneumonia. Bur: Indian Mills, WV.

Notes for Minnie L. Dillon:
After Henry's death, Rev. Dillon, Minnie's father, came to Greenville with his daughter and 2 small children and established a home there. After Minnie married Charles C. Saunders, they moved to Lewiston, ID, where she made her home for 39 years until her death. When Minnie died, she left a granddaughter, Mrs. Betty Lou Travis. Had two children died as infants. Bur: Normal Hill Cemetery (3:P-150 & 161).

Child of Henry Houchins and Minnie Dillon is:

i. Lena G.\(^9\) Houchins, m. Carl Malmgren; b. Lewiston, Idaho.

325. Laura Bibb\(^8\) Houchins (Rufus\(^7\), Cella Steppe\(^6\) Mann, Jacob\(^5\), Jacob\(^4\), John Jacob\(^3\), George Bernhardt\(^2\), Hans\(^1\)) was born 1859 in Wayside. She married Rufus Newton "Newt" Ryan 1877, son of John Ryan and Mary Houchins. He was born 1852.

Notes for Laura Bibb Houchins:
Occ: A school teacher before she married.

Notes for RUFUS NEWTON "NEWT" RYAN:
A quiet, gentle man but one who had a temper and could show it if the occasion arose. He carried the mail from Lowell to Greenville for many years. He drove a mule and an old buggy. There are two graves in Keaton Cemetery showing s/o Newt Ryan with no dates (3:P-150 & 161). These notes will appear again for Laura Bibb Houchins. Rufus and his wife Laura were first cousins.

Children are listed above under (323) Rufus Newton "Newt" Ryan.

326. WILLIAM H. HOUCHINS (RUFUS7, CELIA STEPPE6 MANN, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born 1861 in Wayside, and died 1944 in Ballard. He married ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" ELLEN WALLACE, daughter of JOHN WALLACE and MARTHA HALSTEAD. She was born July 18, 1863 in Monroe Co, and died 1941 in Beckley.

Notes for WILLIAM H. HOUCHINS:

Notes for ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" ELLEN WALLACE:
Member of Alderson Baptist Church for 58 years. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-233) (21).

Children of WILLIAM HOUCHINS and ELIZABETH WALLACE are:
765. i. OMER R. HOUCHINS, b. September 18, 1883; d. December 17, 1939.
    ii. IRA W. HOUCHINS, d. Huntington, WV.
    iii. FLETCHER J. HOUCHINS.

327. MARY SUSAN HOUCHINS (RUFUS7, CELIA STEPPE6 MANN, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born January 18, 1863 in Wayside, and died March 21, 1944 in Monroe Co. She married MANSER HARVEY 1880, son of JOSHUA HARVEY and ANGELINE MITCHELL. He was born August 18, 1856 in Raleigh Co, and died May 15, 1913 in Princeton.

Notes for MARY SUSAN HOUCHINS:
Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-232).

Notes for MANSER HARVEY:
Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-232) (1:Bk. 1, P-144).

Children of MARY HOUCHINS and MANSER HARVEY are:
766. i. EDWARD MASON9 HARVEY, b. 1882, Monroe Co.
    ii. NELLY GRAY HARVEY.

328. EMMA HARRIETT HOUCHINS (RUFUS7, CELIA STEPPE6 MANN, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born 1866 in Wayside. She married LUTHER MARTIN GARVIN 1881, son of SAMUEL GARVIN and MARTHA MEADE. He was born Abt. 1860.

Notes for EMMA HARRIETT HOUCHINS:
Died an invalid (26:P-6).

Children of EMMA HOUCHINS and LUTHER GARVIN are:
    i. CHARLES L.9 GARVIN.

Notes for CHARLES L. GARVIN:
Occ: Accountant and superintendent of mining operations in the Kanawha coal regions of WV.

ii. ROBERT S. GARVIN.

Notes for ROBERT S. GARVIN:
Was elected to the WV legislature in 1929 from Fayette County, WV.

iii. HOBART W. GARVIN.
iv. GRACE GARVIN.

768. v. CHARLOTTE GARVIN, b. 1884, Greenville; d. 1947.
769. vi. GLENN S. GARVIN, b. 1888.

329. EDWARD M. HOUCHINS (RUFUS7, CELIA STEPP6 MANN, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born 1868 in Wayside, and died 1915 in Hillsdale. He married VIRGINIA "JENNIE" BIBB MANN September 22, 1887 in Monroe Co, daughter of JAMES MANN and MARTHA HALSTEAD. She was born August 20, 1868 in Springfield, and died June 16, 1930 in Hilldale.

Notes for EDWARD M. HOUCHINS:

Notes for VIRGINIA "JENNIE" BIBB MANN:
She possessed a kind and loving disposition and was well known throughout the county. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-233).

Children are listed above under (197) Virginia "Jennie" Bibb Mann.

330. IDA E HOUCHINS (RUFUS7, CELIA STEPP6 MANN, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born May 20, 1870 in Wayside, and died March 13, 1940 in Monroe Co. She married WILLIAM EZRA HOUCHINS October 10, 1892, son of CLAYTON HOUCHINS and MARTHA HARVEY. He was born March 14, 1871 in /on Cooks Run near Greenville, and died June 4, 1942 in Beckley.

Notes for WILLIAM EZRA HOUCHINS:
Owned and occupied the old John Houchins home one and half mile south of Greenville on the Cooks Run Road. Later he moved to Beckley. One adopted daughter, Lucy born about 1908. Occ: A building contractor (3:P-151 & 167).

Children of IDA HOUCHINS and WILLIAM HOUCHINS are:
   i. EARL ROBERT9 HOUCHINS, b. August 16, 1893, Monroe Co; d. 1949.

   Notes for EARL ROBERT HOUCHINS:
   Began teaching school at age 17, became an expert accountant, bookkeeper and musician. In his youth; was noted for his cleanliness and being well dressed. Lived in Beckley. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-233) (3:P-167).

770. ii. CAREY HOUCHINS, b. Abt. 1897.
771. iii. BASIL HOUCHINS, b. 1904.

331. CHARLES T. HOUCHINS (RUFUS7, CELIA STEPP6 MANN, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born 1873 in Wayside, and died 1952 in Hinton. He married (1) MARY LILLY. He married (2) ELLA MULLINS.
Notes for CHARLES T. HOUCHINS:
Served as constable of Springfield District, resigned in 1900 and moved to Jumping Branch, Summers Co.
In 1906, he was connected with the New River Grocery Co. in Hinton. Bur: Crews Cemetery near Nimitz, WV.

Child of CHARLES HOUCHINS and ELLA MULLINS is:

i. WILLIAM EDWARD9 HOUCHINS.

Notes for WILLIAM EDWARD HOUCHINS:

332. WALTER RYAN8 HOUCHINS (RUFUS7, CELIA STEPPE6 MANN, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born May 26, 1875 in Wayside, and died December 17, 1952 in Ballard. He married (1) ELLA MAY MANN June 28, 1899, daughter of MARSHALL MANN and AMANDA MILLER. She was born June 8, 1873 in /on Cooks Run, and died March 13, 1927 in Monroe Co. He married (2) EMMA PEARL MANN 1929, daughter of JAMES MANN and MARY WOODRUM. She was born June 21, 1886 in /on Cooks Run near Greenville, and died November 27, 1959.

Notes for WALTER RYAN HOUCHINS:
Lived on Cooks Run near Assurance. They lived with Ella's family for awhile after their marriage. A farmer. Ryan and Ella owned land on Blue Lick at one time and deeded three acres to Jesse E. Mann in 1913. Ella died in 1927 and he married Emma Mann Bivens. They moved to Ballard and operated a general store for 22 years, until his retirement about 1951. His funeral was held at the Primitive Baptist Church. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-233).

Notes for EMMA PEARL MANN:

Children of WALTER HOUCHINS and ELLA MANN are:

ii. ADA HOUCHINS, b. 1902, Monroe Co; d. 1999, FL; m. KYLE SMITH; b. 1900, Princeton; d. 1965.

Notes for ADA HOUCHINS:
Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-242).

Notes for KYLE SMITH:
Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-242).

iii. CECIL HOUCHINS, b. March 23, 1912; d. April 1, 1921.


333. THOMAS CLINTON "CLINT"8 HOUCHINS (RUFUS7, CELIA STEPPE6 MANN, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born 1877 in Wayside, and died 1943. He married ANNIE LAURA ALLEN 1904, daughter of JASPER ALLEN and BARBARA VASS. She was born November 19, 1880 in Wayside, and died March 18, 1964 in Wayside.

Notes for THOMAS CLINTON "CLINT" HOUCHINS:
Taught school at Athens in Mercer and in Monroe Co for 37 years. Later was a farmer and civic leader. He served as justice of the peace and was Chairman of the Monroe County Republican Executive Committee at the time of his death. Had 5 daughters and 5 sons. As someone said, "A basketball team of sons." All ten children graduated from Concord College at Athens with a degree in teaching. Member of the Methodist Church (3:P-151 & 164) Bur: Wayside Cemetery (8:P-490).
Notes for ANNIE LAURA ALLEN:
Bur: Wayside Cemetery (8: P-490).

Children of THOMAS HOUCHINS and ANNIE ALLEN are:

Notes for EMMA SUSAN HOUCHINS:

775. iii. HAZEL RITA HOUCHINS, b. March 11, 1909, Athens; d. 1997, Wayside.
iv. MABLE RUTH HOUCHINS, b. Abt. 1911, Athens.

Notes for MABLE RUTH HOUCHINS:
Served as Staff sergeant in the USWAC in 1943. Single. Lived in Charleston, WV.

776. v. ARNOLD VINCENT HOUCHINS, b. 1913, Athens; d. 1956.
778. vii. RUFUS NEWTON HOUCHINS, b. January 30, 1918, Athens;
  viii. HAROLD THOMAS HOUCHINS, b. Abt. 1922, Athens.

Notes for HAROLD THOMAS HOUCHINS:
Sergeant in the US Army and served overseas in 1943 (3: P-180).

779. ix. RUBY SALOME HOUCHINS, b. October 20, 1920, Wayside.
x. MARGARET ELLEN HOUCHINS, b. 1925, Wayside; m. (1) THOMAS RAY MCKINNEY, Abt. 1948; b. Beckley; d. Bef. 1953; m. (2) RALPH BERGE, Abt. 1960; b. Orlando, FL.

Notes for MARGARET ELLEN HOUCHINS:
Raised 3 foster children; Blanch, Thomas, and Carol McKinney, nfd (3: P-164 & 181).

334. OMER ROSS HOUCHINS (RUFUS, CELIA STEPPE MANN, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born February 11, 1880 in Wayside, and died October 31, 1924. He married (1) JESSIE J. DUNN 1907, daughter of JOHN HARVEY and SARAH HALE. She was born October 30, 1882. He married (2) NEOMI ERIE LEMONS 1919. She was born January 18, 1897 in Alderson, WV.

Notes for OMER ROSS HOUCHINS:
Had two sons and two daughters, nfd.

Child of OMER HOUCHINS and JESSIE DUNN is:

335. THOMPSON HOUCHINS (RUFUS, CELIA STEPPE MANN, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born Abt. 1881 in Wayside. He married ELIZABETH MCQUERRY.

Children of THOMPSON HOUCHINS and ELIZABETH MCQUERRY are:
  i. ELLEN HOUCHINS.
  ii. JOHN HOUCHINS.
  iii. ROBERT HOUCHINS.
  iv. OTIS HOUCHINS.
  v. MARY ETHEL HOUCHINS.
  vi. HARRIETT HOUCHINS.
  vii. CARL HOUCHINS.
336. LUCY R. HOUCHINS (RUFUS, CELIA STEPPE MAN, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born 1882 in Wayside, and died 1952. She married HENRY ESTEL COPELAND 1902, son of ANDREW COPELAND and EMELINE MILLER. He was born 1879.

Notes for LUCY R. HOUCHINS:
Was a lovely quiet person with light hair and blue eyes. One got the impression that her hair just missed being reddish, and her coloring must have been perfect in her youth. Was ill for a long time and bore her infirmities patiently. Member of Greenbrier Baptist Church in Alderson (3:P-164).

Notes for HENRY ESTEL COPELAND:
Occ: Supervisor of a large machine shop. Res: Logan Co. WV.

Children of LUCY HOUCHINS and HENRY COPELAND are:
   i. NELLIE MARGARET COPELAND, m. JAMES ANDREW RUSSELL.

   Notes for JAMES ANDREW RUSSELL:
   Res: Alderson.

   ii. NEVA MAY COPELAND, m. CARL MELVIN PATTON.

   iii. CARL L. COPELAND, m. KATHERINE BAKER.

   iv. ROBERT E. COPELAND.

337. HENRIETTA "ETTIE" HOUCHINS (WILLIAM "WILL", CELIA STEPPE MAN, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born October 30, 1865 in /on Cooks Run, and died June 29, 1919 in Monroe Co. She married JOHN WOODSON MANN October 5, 1882, son of AUSTIN MANN and SUSAN ELLISON. He was born November 6, 1860 in /on Hans Creek, and died October 7, 1937 in Green Valley near Peterstown.

Notes for HENRIETTA "ETTIE" HOUCHINS:
Was married at home on Cooks Run by the Rev. Granville Houchins. She was born less than 1/2 mile from the birthplace of her father. Lived near Lindside. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-236).

Notes for JOHN WOODSON MANN:
His father, Austin, purchased a farm near Meadow Bluff in Greenbrier Co. From his father's will dated December 26, 1899, he received 65 acres of land on head waters of Hans Creek he had bought from W. L. Swope for John and Ettie. Bur: Swope Cemetery (8:P-472) (3:P-165).

Children are listed above under (178) John Woodson Mann.

338. JOHN GRANVILLE HOUCHINS (WILLIAM "WILL", CELIA STEPPE MAN, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born December 19, 1867 in /on Cooks Run, and died July 23, 1915 in Alderson. He married MARGARET LEE JARRETT 1902. She was born in Alderson, and died 1904.

Notes for JOHN GRANVILLE HOUCHINS:
A well known druggist in Alderson. Was employed by C&O Railroad for 13 years. Served as a minister for a number of years (19:Bk. B, P-30) (21).

Child of JOHN HOUCHINS and MARGARET JARRETT is:
   i. ALICE HOUCHINS, b. 1903.
339. ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" HOUCHINS (William "Will", Celia Steppe Mann, Jacob^5, Jacob^4, John Jacob^3, George Bernhardt^2, Hans^1) was born Abt. 1869 in /on Cooks Run. She married CYRUS N. MILLER, son of STEWART MILLER and MARY MANN. He was born 1873 in /on Hans Creek near Greenville, and died 1935 in Huntington.

Notes for ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" HOUCHINS:
Attended Concord Normal School in Athens, and won the essay medal at commencement in 1897. One of Lizzie's sons was killed in Huntington by a car as he crossed the street. Lizzie and Cyrus owned and operated a casket factory they built in Huntington. Value was $100,000.00 in 1930 (3:P-346).

Children of ELIZABETH HOUCHINS and CYRUS MILLER are:
  i. LUTHER L. MILLER, m. (1) RHODA SIDENSTRICKER; m. (2) PEGGY SHANNON.
    Notes for LUTHER L. MILLER:
    Occ: Train master in Raleigh Co for C&O Railway Co.
  ii. GLEN MILLER, m. MILDRED SHIDE; d. 1937.
    Notes for MILDRED SHIDE:
    Cause of death: Killed by a car in 1937 (3:P-346).

340. LUTHER CLAYTON HOUCHINS (William "Will", Celia Steppe Mann, Jacob^5, Jacob^4, John Jacob^3, George Bernhardt^2, Hans^1) was born 1875 in /on Cooks Run, and died in Raleigh. He married FANNIE MCCLARITEY.

Notes for LUTHER CLAYTON HOUCHINS:
Occ: Dispatcher for the C&O Railroad.

Children of LUTHER HOUCHINS and FANNIE MCCLARITEY are:
  i. MCCRARYTEY HOUCHINS.
  ii. MARY HOUCHINS.
  iii. ELIZABETH HOUCHINS.
  iv. DORCUS HOUCHINS.
  v. WILLIAM HOUCHINS.
  vi. LUTHER HOUCHINS, JR.

341. ELBERT FOWLER HOUCHINS (William "Will", Celia Steppe Mann, Jacob^5, Jacob^4, John Jacob^3, George Bernhardt^2, Hans^1) was born 1878 in /on Cooks Run, and died July 8, 1940. He married LOUELLA KIRBY.

Notes for ELBERT FOWLER HOUCHINS:
Res: Lived at different places along the C&O Railroad where he was a telegraph operator. Bur: Athens Cemetery in Athens.

Children of ELBERT HOUCHINS and LOUELLA KIRBY are:
  i. HAZEL HOUCHINS.
  ii. ALLEEN HOUCHINS, d. 1939; m. SAMUEL BURDETT.
    Notes for ALLEEN HOUCHINS:
    Died leaving 9 small children. Her mother, Louella, raised all nine. ndf on their names.

342. CAROLINE HOUCHINS (William "Will", Celia Steppe Mann, Jacob^5, Jacob^4, John Jacob^3,
GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^2\), HANS\(^1\)) was born 1880 in Cooks Run. She married MILTON FRENCH.

Notes for MILTON FRENCH:
Res: Douglas, AZ. Was employed as converter man for the Copper Queen Smelter. His wife, return to Princeton to live due to ill health.

Children of CAROLINE HOUCHINS and MILTON FRENCH are:
   i. ETHEL FRENCH, m. UNKNOWN MCMANUS.
   ii. ROBERT FRENCH.
   iii. DENNIS FRENCH.

343. MARY MAUDE HOUCHINS (GRANVILLE\(^7\), CELIA STEPPE\(^6\) MANN, JACOB\(^5\), JACOB\(^4\), JOHN JACOB\(^3\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^2\), HANS\(^1\)) was born December 4, 1874 in Monroe Co. She married DOCK B. DAUGHERTY. He was born in Cashmere.

Children of MARY HOUCHINS and DOCK DAUGHERTY are:
   i. HAZEL DAUGHERTY.
   ii. THOMAS DAUGHERTY.
   iii. RUSSELL LEE DAUGHERTY.

344. CLARA FRANCES HOUCHINS (CLAYTON MARION\(^7\), CELIA STEPPE\(^6\) MANN, JACOB\(^5\), JACOB\(^4\), JOHN JACOB\(^3\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^2\), HANS\(^1\)) was born May 30, 1869 in Greenville, and died January 26, 1944 in Buck, Summers Co. She married HENRY FRANKLIN MANN October 11, 1892 in Greenville, son of ANDREW MANN and RHODA HALSTEAD. He was born May 28, 1863 in Greenville, and died April 5, 1946 in Hinton.

Notes for CLARA FRANCES HOUCHINS:
Member of Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Church. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-235).

Notes for HENRY FRANKLIN MANN:
Occ: Farmer in Summers Co. They lived on the old home farm near Buck, on Little Wolf Creek. Later moved to Hilldale. Henry a twin to Allen.

Children are listed above under (224) Henry Franklin Mann.

345. WILLIAM EZRA HOUCHINS (CLAYTON MARION\(^7\), CELIA STEPPE\(^6\) MANN, JACOB\(^5\), JACOB\(^4\), JOHN JACOB\(^3\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^2\), HANS\(^1\)) was born March 14, 1871 in Cooks Run near Greenville, and died June 4, 1942 in Beckley. He married IDA E HOUCHINS October 10, 1892, daughter of RUFUS HOUCHINS and MARGARET BIBB. She was born May 20, 1870 in Wayside, and died March 13, 1940 in Monroe Co.

Notes for WILLIAM EZRA HOUCHINS:
Owned and occupied the old John Houchins home one and half mile south of Greenville on the Cooks Run Road. Later he moved to Beckley. One adopted daughter, Lucy born about 1908. Occ: A building contractor (3:P-151 & 167).

Children are listed above under (330) Ida E Houchins.

346. LEWIS THOMPSON HOUCHINS (CLAYTON MARION\(^7\), CELIA STEPPE\(^6\) MANN, JACOB\(^5\), JACOB\(^4\), JOHN JACOB\(^3\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^2\), HANS\(^1\)) was born August 28, 1873 in Greenville, and died October 5, 1941 in Greenville. He married ARMINTA "MINTIE" L. CANTERBURY Abt. 1895, daughter of JOSHUA CANTERBURY and MARINDA MITCHELL. She was born June 22, 1880 in Lindside, and died November 23,
1954 in Hinton.

Notes for LEWIS THOMPSON HOUGHINS:
Later they moved to Summers Co. Lewis and Virgil were twins. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-233).

Notes for ARMINTA "MINTIE" L. CANTERBURY:
A Member of Coulter's Chapel Methodist Church near Lindside. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-233).

Children of LEWIS HOUGHINS and ARMINTA CANTERBURY are:
  i. MYRTLE R. HOUCHINS, b. 1897, Greenville; d. 1948; m. ESTEL D. HUFFMAN; b. Buck, Summers Co.
  Notes for ESTEL D. HUFFMAN:
  Several children, nfd (3:P-167).


347. NOAH DAVID "BUD" MORGAN (MINERVA J. MANN, Gholson, Jacob, Jacob, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) was born 1859, and died 1933 in Greenbrier Co. He married REBECCA JANE MORGAN April 12, 1883 in Greenbrier Co, daughter of JONAH MORGAN and RACHEL COMER. She was born 1868.

Children of NOAH MORGAN and REBECCA MORGAN are:
  i. CLINTON MORGAN.
  ii. LAURA MORGAN.
  iii. MAMIE MORGAN.
  iv. DESSIE MORGAN.
  v. LESTER MORGAN.

348. NANCY ELLEN MORGAN (MINERVA J. MANN, Gholson, Jacob, Jacob, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) was born August 1860 in Greenbrier Co, and died 1938 in Greenbrier Co. She married JAMES M. MORGAN November 17, 1878 in Greenbrier Co.

Children of NANCY MORGAN and JAMES MORGAN are:
  i. CLYDE MORGAN.
  iii. ELLIE MORGAN.
  iv. ELSIE MORGAN.
  v. CARRIE MORGAN.

349. ELIZA SUSAN MORGAN (MINERVA J. MANN, Gholson, Jacob, Jacob, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) was born November 6, 1862. She married CHARLES MASTERS.

Children of ELIZA MORGAN and CHARLES MASTERS are:
  i. LOONEY MASTERS.
  ii. BARNEY MASTERS.
  iii. JESS MASTERS.
  iv. JOHN MASTERS.
  v. LONNIE MASTERS.

350. GRIFFIN THOMAS MORGAN (MINERVA J. MANN, Gholson, Jacob, Jacob, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) was born 1863 in Greenbrier Co, and died 1938 in Greenbrier Co. He married CORA HICKS.
Children of GRIFFIN MORGAN and CORA HICKS are:
   i. HARRY MORGAN.
   ii. ERNEST MORGAN.
   iii. LONNIE MORGAN.
   iv. DARIUS MORGAN.
   v. BERTHA MORGAN.
   vi. NETTIE MORGAN.
   vii. ELLEN MORGAN.
   viii. MAZIE MORGAN.

351. ANDREW WELLINGTON MORGAN (MINERVA J.7 MANN, GHOULSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born June 21, 1871 in Greenbrier Co, and died September 18, 1934 in Greenbrier Co. He married HAZZIE ELEILA MARTIN December 12, 1900 in Greenbrier Co. She was born March 17, 1884 in Montgomery Co, VA, and died February 3, 1974 in Greenbrier Co.

Children of ANDREW MORGAN and HAZZIE MARTIN are:
   i. VIRGIL JOEL9 MORGAN, b. March 11, 1902.
   ii. LULA MAE MORGAN, b. November 10, 1903; m. PERRY WEBSTER PAULEY, May 22, 1922.
   iii. FRANK JAMES MORGAN, b. October 16, 1905.
   iv. RAY FOREST MORGAN, b. 1908.
   v. WEBSTER MASON MORGAN.
   vi. CLYDE SIMMONS MORGAN, b. September 6, 1912.
   vii. WILBUR ANDREW MORGAN, b. 1914.
   viii. NINA JANE MORGAN, b. 1916.
   ix. MAYNARD LEE MORGAN, b. 1919.
   x. WILEY PERRY MORGAN, b. 1921.
   xi. VERNON JACKSON MORGAN, b. May 11, 1924.
   xii. LEWIS DILLARD MORGAN, b. 1926.
   xiii. MARSHALL STEVE MORGAN, b. December 18, 1929.

352. LAURA A.8 MANN (GRIFFIN T7, GHOULSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born January 3, 1868 in Monroe Co, and died April 4, 1911. She married DAVID A. HALSTEAD April 25, 1889, son of ALLEN HALSTEAD and MARGARET CAMPBELL. He was born 1867 in Wilkel.

Notes for LAURA A. MANN:
Died in her yard from a heart attack on Indian Creek near the Henry Miller place. (Later known as the Hedley Dowdy and Pence farm) near Springfield. She left several children.

Children of LAURA MANN and DAVID HALSTEAD are:
   i. GLENN V.9 HALSTEAD.
   ii. LUCY B. HALSTEAD.
   iii. MARY P. HALSTEAD.
   iv. NELLIE M. HALSTEAD.
   v. WILBUR G. HALSTEAD, m. SYLVIA ADKINS.
   vi. RUTH A. HALSTEAD, b. February 22, 1892.
   vii. LONNIE HALSTEAD, b. October 16, 1901.

353. ALLEN8 MANN (GRIFFIN T7, GHOULSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born January 25, 1870 in Monroe Co. He married (1) NADINE GARTEN Abt. 1890. He married (2) SARAH "SALLIE" SMITH Abt. 1898 in Pulaski, Co., VA. She was born 1882, and died 1930.
Notes for SARAH "SALLIE" SMITH:
Bur: Clayton Cemetery, Summers Co.

Child of ALLEN MANN and SARAH SMITH is:

354. AMANDA "ANNA" JANE 8 MANN (GRiffin T7, GHOLSON 6, JACOB 5, JACOB 4, JOHN JACOB 3, GEORGE BERNHARDT 2, HANS 1) was born May 13, 1872 in Monroe Co, and died May 16, 1915 in Wikel. She married HENRY WILSON "WILSIE" MILLER Abt. 1890 in Peterstown, son of JOSEPH COPELAND and CAROLINE MILLER. He was born June 11, 1868 in Monroe Co, and died September 30, 1951 in Peterstown.

Notes for AMANDA "ANNA" JANE MANN:
Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8: P-241). Amanda died giving birth to their twelfth child born stillborn.

Children of AMANDA MANN and HENRY MILLER are:
783. i. CLIFTON WADE 9 MILLER, b. April 26, 1891, Monroe Co; d. Abt. 1989, Fredericktown, OH.
784. ii. LOMIE HENRY MILLER, b. October 27, 1893, Monroe Co.
785. iii. JOSEPH "JOE" THOMAS MILLER, SR, b. October 14, 1895, Monroe Co; d. October 3, 1975, Princeton.
786. iv. MILBY HAMPTON MILLER, b. February 17, 1897, Union; d. 1978, Milwood, OH.
787. v. FRED "FREDDIE" NEWMAN MILLER, b. March 29, 1899, Wikel; d. September 25, 1969, Mt. Vernon, OH.
790. viii. ANNA MAE MILLER, b. June 5, 1905, Wikel.
791. ix. BEULAH CATHERINE MILLER, b. 1907, Wikel.
792. x. HOWARD ERNEST MILLER, b. September 7, 1909, Wayside; d. January 24, 2001, Chesterville, OH.
793. xi. FRANK A. MILLER, b. November 26, 1913, Wikel; d. December 1, 1913, Greenville.

Notes for FRANK A. MILLER:
Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8: P-240).

355. FREDERICK DAVIS 8 MANN (GRiffin T7, GHOLSON 6, JACOB 5, JACOB 4, JOHN JACOB 3, GEORGE BERNHARDT 2, HANS 1) was born 1875 in Wikel, and died April 14, 1944 in Oak Hill, WV. He married (1) ELIZABETH LILLIAN MILLER December 16, 1906, daughter of WILSON MILLER. She was born 1885 in Wikel, and died 1918. He married (2) MABEL C. UNKNOWN Abt. 1914.

Notes for FREDERICK DAVIS MANN:
Operated a dairy on Peat Ridge near Oak Hill. Fred and Mabel had three children, only have the name of one. Bur: Highlawn Memorial Park, Oak Hill, WV (21).

Children of FREDERICK MANN and ELIZABETH MILLER are:

Notes for GLENNNA JANE MANN:

ii. LUCY KATHERINE MANN, b. February 13, 1909.
iii. GLADYS MANN, b. September 30, 1912.
Child of FREDERICK MANN and MABEL UNKNOWN is:
iv. FRED H. MANN.

356. MARTHA "MATTIE" MINERVA MANN (GRIFFIN T., GHOLSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born January 10, 1878 in Springfield, and died March 11, 1955 in Oak Hill, WV. She married (1) CHARLES EDGAR DICKSON August 1895 in Monroe Co. He was born July 1873 in Monroe Co, and died November 21, 1918 in Monroe Co. She married (2) WILBUR MANN Abt. 1922, son of LEWIS MANN and ELIZABETH COMER. He was born Abt. 1873 in /on Ellisons Ridge, and died in Layland, WV.

Notes for MARTHA "MATTIE" MINERVA MANN:
Member of the Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Church, Greenville. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-231).

Notes for CHARLES EDGAR DICKSON:

Notes for WILBUR MANN:

Children of MARTHA MANN and CHARLES DICKSON are:
i. GUY DICKSON, b. October 8, 1896; d. January 5, 1985, Monroe Co.
   Notes for GUY DICKSON:

ii. HOWARD DICKSON, m. THELMA BARNEET.
   Notes for HOWARD DICKSON:
   Res: Oak Hill, WV.

iii. THOMAS E. DICKSON, b. December 4, 1902.
   Notes for THOMAS E. DICKSON:
   Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-231).


357. LUTHER HAMPTON MANN (GRIFFIN T., GHOLSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born 1881 in /on Hans Creek, and died 1970. He married ROSE "ROSIE" ETTA JANE WICKLINE August 28, 1908, daughter of JEFFERSON WICKLINE and LYDIA MILLER. She was born June 3, 1891 in /on Hans Creek, and died March 31, 1985.

Notes for LUTHER HAMPTON MANN:
Lived in the coal mining area in Fayette Co. Source: Dewey Wilson Mann, son of Luther.

Notes for ROSE "ROSIE" ETTA JANE WICKLINE:
Name may be Rosa Jane or Emma Rosie (1:B1, P-298).

Children of LUTHER MANN and ROSE WICKLINE are:
i. KYLE EDWARD MANN, b. July 10, 1909, Hunters Springs; d. October 19, 1985; m. CLARA PERRY.
   Notes for KYLE EDWARD MANN:
   No children.


v. DEWEY WILSON MANN, b. May 24, 1917, on Ellisons Ridge on Hans Creek.

vi. RUTH CATHELEEN MANN, b. August 29, 1919, Ballard; d. 1922.


viii. HAROLD MANN, b. February 21, 1923, Oak Hill, WV; d. February 28, 1923.

ix. JAMES MANN, b. January 2, 1925, Oak Hill, WV; d. January 12, 1925.

358. ELLIOTT GEORGE8 MANN (DAVIDSON G.7, GHOULSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born December 29, 1886 in Greenville, and died October 16, 1959 in Greenville. He married (1) NINA LEAH MANN September 20, 1909, daughter of LEONIDAS MANN and VIRGINIA CUMMINS. She was born November 25, 1891 in Greenville, and died December 31, 1935 in Greenville. He married (2) MYRTLE MAE LIVELY 1943 in Monroe Co, daughter of CHARLES LIVELY and MARGARET HALSTEAD. She was born August 13, 1883 in Coulters Chapel near Lindside, and died June 27, 1957 in Greenville.

Notes for ELLIOTT GEORGE MANN:
Occ: Farmer. Elliott was known for his kindness. His gentle and kind manner is long remembered by his family and all who knew him. This trait was carried on through his children. After the death of Nina, Elliott married Myrtle Mae Mann, a widow. They had no children. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P236).

Notes for NINA LEAH MANN:
Lived on Cooks Run Road. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-238).

Notes for MYRTLE MAE LIVELY:
Mae went to live with her grandmother as a child on the Mouth of Back Creek. She walked to Hunters Springs one room school a distance of about two miles. Her future husband-to-be lived in the log house at the Mouth of Back Creek and intersection of Rt. 122. They often walked to school together along with other children. Mae finished grade school and at the age of 15 married James Mann her childhood schoolmate. (After he died she married Elliott George Mann.) They went to housekeeping with Margaret Virginia Warren, her grandmother, as she needed constant care. She died in 1917 and Mae and James moved to the Mann house known at the Mann farmhouse at Creekside Resort for a few years and later moved to Greenville where they lived the remaining days of their life. Mae was devoted to her grandmother and saw that she was well taken care of. She was a member of the Spruce Run Church of the Brethren at Lindside. The story is told that when Mae, Fleet and Gertrude were children they put a saddle on a big hog and tried to ride the hog. Mae got on but she didn't stay for long. Each took their turn, and each fell off. As I talk to people who lived during the early 1900's, it is interesting to learn how the children were creative in the games they played; as they had no ready made toys. Bur: Tyler Mann Cemetery (8:P-261).

Children of ELLIOTT MANN and NINA MANN are:


ii. GLADYS MAY MANN, b. March 23, 1914, Greenville.


iv. HERMAN FRANCIS MANN, b. February 1, 1918, Greenville; d. January 21, 1919, Greenville.


vii. DENNIS WRISTON MANN, b. November 12, 1927, Beckley.

359. AMANDA MARONA MANN (JOHN CLIFFORD, GHOLSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born April 28, 1868, and died 1936 in Ronceverte. She married (1) WILLIAM VALLANDINGHAM. She married (2) RUFUS BAKER. He was born in Ronceverte.

Notes for WILLIAM VALLANDINGHAM:
Res: Ronceverte, WV.

Children of AMANDA MANN and WILLIAM VALLANDINGHAM are:
804. i. JESS VALLANDINGHAM.
805. ii. CHARLES VALLANDINGHAM.

360. WILLIAM H. MANN (JOHN CLIFFORD, GHOLSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born June 20, 1870, and died Bef. 1955. He married (1) LILLIAN "LILLIE" THOMPSON, daughter of JOHN THOMPSON. She died 1896. He married (2) JULIE EVANS September 6, 1897, daughter of SAMUEL EVANS.

Notes for WILLIAM H. MANN:

Children of WILLIAM MANN and LILLIAN THOMPSON are:
i. LUCINDA "LUCY" MAE MANN, b. 1895; d. 1916.
ii. NELLIE MANN.
iii. IVAN CLYDE MANN, m. UNKNOWN HOKE.
iv. FRANK MANN.
v. ARNOLD MANN.
vi. LOTTIE MANN.

Children of WILLIAM MANN and JULIE EVANS are:
806. vii. MARY MANN, b. 1900; d. April 23, 1934.
viii. CLYDE MANN, d. Bef. 1955; m. ROSCOE HOKE, 1929.

Notes for ROSCOE HOKE:
Occ: C&O brakeman. One adopted daughter, nfd. He served 2 terms as Justice of Peace in Talcott District in Talcott.

361. WALTER W. MANN (JOHN CLIFFORD, GHOLSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born February 28, 1873, and died 1933 in Summers Co. He married LIDDIA B. MADDY 1898.

Notes for WALTER W. MANN:
Lived on part of the old home place at Talcott. Member of Talcott Masonic Lodge. At the time of his death in 1933, he had received his first pension check from the C&O Railroad where he had worked.

Children of WALTER MANN and LIDDIA MADDY are:
i. ROY MANN.
ii. CLARENCE MANN, d. Bef. 1955; m. JEAN ELLISON.
807. iii. ETHEL G. MANN, b. May 1899.
808. iv. ANNIE MANN, b. June 28, 1900; d. 1972.
809. v. EDNA MANN.
810. vi. FRANCES MANN.
    vii. EDWIN MANN.
362. ROBERTA CAROLINE "CARRIE" MANN (JOHN CLIFFORD, GHOSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born September 1875 in Monroe Co, and died 1952. She married GREEN L. SCOTT 1897. He was born March 1, 1864 in Summers Co.

Notes for ROBERTA CAROLINE "CARRIE" MANN:
Member of Rollinsburg Baptist Church. Bur; Fox Cemetery at Brooks near Talcott.

Notes for GREEN L. SCOTT:
Farmer - owned a large farm with a two story frame house. He owned and operated a sawmill on Hungart Creek/Boone Creek near Talcott. From the census schedules, he had 4 children from his first marriage; Clyde R. b. 1890, James Emmet b 1891, Della A. b 1893 and Bennie Scott b. abt. 1895. (19:Bk. B P-46-A).

Children of ROBERTA MANN and GREEN SCOTT are:
811. i. EVA SCOTT, b. January 1898.
812. ii. AMANDA MAUD SCOTT, b. 1899.
813. iii. PEARL SCOTT, b. 1901.
iv. MARGARET SCOTT, b. 1902.
Notes for MARGARET SCOTT:
Died young.

v. FAYE SCOTT, b. 1903.
Notes for FAYE SCOTT:

814. vi. HAZEL SCOTT, b. 1905.
816. viii. JESSIE SCOTT, b. 1907.
818. x. PAUL SCOTT, b. Abt. 1911, Hinton.

363. LEWIS "LUTE" CASPER MANN (JOHN CLIFFORD, GHOSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born January 1, 1878 in Talcott, and died January 19, 1931 in Talcott. He married ANNA LAURA FISHER.

Notes for ANNA LAURA FISHER:
Anna's brother, father and grandfather were killed in a coal mine explosion near Wheeling, WV.

Children of LEWIS MANN and ANNA FISHER are:
819. ii. EVERETTE LEWIS MANN.
820. iii. EMMA LUCY MANN, b. August 21, 1904, Monroe Co; d. February 14, 1982.

364. CHARLES S MANN (JOHN CLIFFORD, GHOSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born Abt. 1883, and died May 28, 1941. He married CATHERINE CHATTIN.

Children of CHARLES MANN and CATHERINE CHATTIN are:
365. ERNEST E. MANN (JOHN CLIFFORD, GHOLSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born Abt. 1888. He married ARTIE WOODRUM.

Children of ERNEST MANN and ARTIE WOODRUM are:
824. i. LORENE MANN.
825. ii. PAULINE MANN.
826. iii. HELEN MANN.

366. ARMINTA "MINNIE" SUSAN MANN (ALLEN HENRY "FIDO", GHOLSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born August 4, 1867 in on Cooks Run, and died April 28, 1924. She married ELDER LEWIS G. MANN September 14, 1883 in Monroe Co, son of WILLIAM MANN and JANE KEATON. He was born October 30, 1864 in on Cooks Run, and died July 30, 1944 in Monroe Co.

Notes for ELDER LEWIS G. MANN:
According to the will of William Mann, he willed the house where he lived at that time to his youngest son, Lewis, and he was to take care of his mother. (I:Bk. 12, P-397). Elder of Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Church for a number of years. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-238).

Children are listed above under (193) Lewis G. Mann.

367. HENRY BALLARD MANN (ALLEN HENRY "FIDO", GHOLSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born October 10, 1869 in on Cooks Run, and died 1945. He married CORNELIA "NELIA" MARGARET MANN December 31, 1898 in Monroe Co, daughter of PRESTON MANN and HESTER BOSTIC. She was born May 22, 1878 in Greenville, and died 1935 in Greenville.

Notes for HENRY BALLARD MANN:
Henry and Cornelia, as well as their attendants, were married on horseback at the residence of Elder A. J. Cummings while there was a driving rain coming down. They all went to Henry's parents home for the reception. Member of Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Church for 20 years. Children born at Assurance on Cooks Run. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-236) (3:P-155).

Children of HENRY MANN and CORNELIA MANN are:
827. i. RUSSELL L. MANN, b. April 12, 1900; d. October 14, 1975, Red Sulphur Springs.

Notes for DEWEY EVERETT MANN:
Single.

vi. WILLIE A. MANN, b. May 12, 1911; d. April 19, 1912, Monroe Co.

381. viii. GLADYS EVA MANN, b. October 14, 1916.

368. CHARLES CASPER MANN (ALLEN HENRY "FIDO", GHOLSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS)
GEORGE BERNHARDT1, HANS1) was born August 1, 1873 in /on Cooks Run, and died May 27, 1938. He married EMILY "ELLA" ELLEN MILLER December 8, 1909, daughter of GEORGE MILLER and MARTHA BURDETTE. She was born August 31, 1888 in Red Sulphur Springs, and died August 4, 1971 in Alderson.

Notes for CHARLES CASPER MANN:
Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-235) (3:P-172).

Notes for EMILY "ELLA" ELLEN MILLER:
Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-236) (3:P-139, 172).

Children of CHARLES MANN and EMILY MILLER are:
  i. CARL HUBERT9 MANN, b. January 2, 1911, Assurance; d. May 18, 1990, Athens; m. NELLIE OXLEY; b. 1911, Athens; d. October 16, 1993.

Notes for CARL HUBERT MANN:
Was a school teacher at the Mercer County Vocational Technical Center in Princeton. He was a graduate of Concord College and a member of Concord United Methodist Church of Athens. Was past president and life member of Athens Lions Club, a member and past master, of Concord Masonic Lodge No. 48, past high priest of the Athens Chapter No. 26 of the Royal Arch Masons, a past grand high priest of the grand Chapter of Roya Arch Masons of West Virginia in 1970-71. He was a member of the Scottish Rite Masons of Charleston, a member of grand convention of the high priests of West Virginia, a member of the Hinton Commandry No. 12, Knight Templer, and a member of Beni-Kedem Shrine Temple at Charleston. Bur: Athens Cemetery (3:P-187).

Notes for NELLIE OXLEY:

833. ii. LUTHER JAMES MANN, b. 1915, Assurance; d. April 26, 1992, Peterstown.

834. iii. OTIS RAY MANN, b. June 23, 1917, Assurance.


369. LEWIS ALDERSON "LUTE"8 MANN (ALLEN HENRY "FIDO"7, GHOLOSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born 1881 in /on Cooks Run, and died 1942 in Assurance. He married LACJE LANDONIA CLOWER December 30, 1910, daughter of FERDINAND WILLIS and KANSAS CLOWER. She was born 1893 in Summers Co, and died 1963 in Lindside.

Notes for LEWIS ALDERSON "LUTE" MANN:
Taught school at Greenville in 1911. According to Maggie Ballard, who attended the school, she recalled he was a good teacher and an excellent disciplinarian. The schoolhouse was of the old one room type, with a large stove in the center and a common water bucket on the shelf in the rear. During the winter time, the boys would stop to inspect their traps on the way to school, and on more than one occasion, the teacher had to send the boys out of the room to "air off". Skunk pelts were plentiful and brought good prices but they did not mix well with school after the hunter got into the warm room.

Spelling matches were held every friday and everybody was expected to spell. Often the match was continued after supper and the adults of the town and country would come and join in the contest. Everyone spelled by "Tally" with the words being pronounced from McGuffey's Eclectic Spelling Book by the teacher who was Lute. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-237) (3:P-172).

Notes for LACJE LANDONIA CLOWER:
She was raised by Sidney and John Mann on Cooks Run. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-237).

Children of LEWIS MANN and LACIE CLOWER are:
837. ii. HENRY CLYDE MANN, b. February 24, 1915, Assurance; d. Greenville.

Notes for ROBERT "BOB" FRANCIS MANN:
Graduate of Greenville High School. Served with the Third Army in WW II in 1945 under General Patton. Was a tank operator and was killed while crossing the Nile. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-239).

842. ii. NELLIE ELLEN MANN, b. July 19, 1917, Assurance; d. OH.

370. ROSA ANN MANN (ALLEN HENRY "FIDO"7, GHOLSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born August 30, 1889 in Greenville, and died February 28, 1951 in Beckley. She married JOHN FRANCIS MANN July 14, 1912, son of LEONIDAS MANN and VIRGINIA CUMMINS. He was born October 28, 1889 in Kansas, and died March 4, 1966 in Celina, OH.

Notes for ROSA ANN MANN:
A member of Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Church. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-240) (21).

Notes for JOHN FRANCIS MANN:
Lived most of his life in Monroe and Raleigh Counties. The last 10 years of his life he lived in Celina, OH with his second wife, Ethelyn. Member of the Christian Church. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-237).

Children of ROSA MANN and JOHN MANN are:
842. ii. NELLIE ELLEN MANN, b. July 19, 1917, Assurance; d. OH.

371. FRANK ETLEY MANN (WILLIAM JACOB7, GHOLSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born March 28, 1891 in Wolf Creek, and died December 22, 1957. He married (1) WILLIE VIRGINIA PERDUE Abt. 1911. She was born April 27, 1894 in Mayberry, McDowell Co., WV, and died October 22, 1949 in Forest Hill. He married (2) LEONA ALLEN 1953. She was born in Hinton.

Notes for FRANK ETLEY MANN:
Was a very intelligent person, interested in many things. He was the family doctor. Employed as a conductor by the C&O Railway for 39 years before retiring in 1954 due to ill health. Lived in Bellepoint area of Hinton. Member of the Bellepoint Baptist Church, the Brotherhood of Railway Trainmen and the Carpenter's Local. He died from a massive heart attack while standing on his front porch. Bur: In the cemetery at Forest Hill.

Notes for WILLIE VIRGINIA PERDUE:
An excellent cook, a kind and loving person. Member of and buried in Forest Hill Methodist Church Cemetery. Cause of death: Brain hemorrhage.

Children of FRANK MANN and WILLIE PERDUE are:
841. i. GLENN ESTIL MANN, b. May 1, 1912, Forest Hill; d. August 19, 1972; m. JUNE ROSE HUFF; b. March 11, 1914.

Notes for GLENN ESTIL MANN:
Attended Hinton High School in Hinton. No children. Played the fiddle and organ. While a teenager he was attending a tent meeting and he put a skunk on the platform. As the skunk marched in front of the preacher, the preacher raised his foot and froze calling out, "Harve, what is that thing?" Harve answered, "A skunk!" The congregation jumped up and ran. He was arrested and had to work out his fine by sweeping streets in Hinton. Was well known for playing practical jokes on people. Occ:
Engineer in Charleston, WV. Cause of death: Heart attack at work.

iv. DUARD MANN, b. February 15, 1915; d. 1917.

Notes for DUARD MANN:
Twin to David - Both are buried at Forest Hill Methodist Church Cemetery. Source: Macy Mann

845. vi. RICHARD "DICK" FRANK MANN, b. March 28, 1921, Bellepoint area of Hinton; d. August 14, 1979, Elizabethtown, KY.
850. xi. MARJORIE "PEGGY" JUNE MANN, b. July 12, 1932, Bellepoint area of Hinton.

372. EMMA MAE MANN (WILLIAM JACOB7, GHOLSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born February 8, 1893 in near Kirby Mt. Summers Co, and died February 19, 1981. She married BERTON HENRY BOWDEN February 4, 1913. He was born 1882, and died 1961.

Notes for BERTON HENRY BOWDEN:
Res: Wolf Creek, WV. Occ: Farmer.

Children of EMMA MANN and BERTON BOWDEN are:

851. i. IRA LEE9 BOWDEN.
852. ii. MARIE BOWDEN.
853. iii. FREDDIE GENE BOWDEN.
854. iv. JOHN WOODROW BOWDEN.
855. v. NOLA MAE BOWDEN.

373. JOHN OPIA MANN (WILLIAM JACOB7, GHOLSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born November 24, 1894 in Jumping Branch, Summers Co, and died July 16, 1970. He married LILLIE PICOLA NELSON September 21, 1916. She was born April 7, 1891, and died March 13, 1970.

Children of JOHN MANN and LILLIE NELSON are:

856. i. MESCAL EVA9 MANN, d. April 2002.
857. ii. ROGER ALVA MANN.
858. iii. FAYE MANN, b. December 5, 1921.
859. iv. EUGENE MANN.

374. WILBUR "JIM" CLARENCE MANN (WILLIAM JACOB7, GHOLSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born July 15, 1896 in Jumping Branch, Summers Co, and died October 1958. He married (1) MARGARET LENA LIVELY, daughter of WILLIAM LIVELY and LOU EPPERLY. She was born 1899 in Wayside, and died 1951. He married (2) OCIE DUNCAN. She was born 1904.

Notes for WILBUR "JIM" CLARENCE MANN:
Occ: Coal miner in Crab Orchard, WV.
Children of WILBUR MANN and MARGARET LIVELY are:

   i. HARRY CECIL MANN, m. MYRTLE WOODARD.

      Notes for HARRY CECIL MANN:
      No children.

860. ii. ORA HELEN MANN.

861. iii. SARAH PHYLLIS MANN.

862. iv. DORTHA "DOT" JEAN MANN, b. October 31, 1925.

863. v. HERBERT JACKSON "JACK" MANN, b. June 17, 1928.


     vii. MARGARET CATHRYNE MANN, b. March 24, 1934; d. November 1984; m. FRANK MAYO.

      Notes for MARGARET CATHRYNE MANN:
      No children.


867. x. GLADYS SUE MANN, b. November 2, 1937.

375. RAY OLIVER MANN (WILLIAM JACOB, GHOLSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born September 14, 1898 in Wolf Creek, and died October 22, 1973. He married MINNIE DELL WALKUP 1921. She was born 1903 in Greenbrier Co, and died 1977.

Notes for RAY OLIVER MANN:
Occ: Worked in shipyards at Newport News, VA. Cause of death: Pneumonia. Bur: Bethel Baptist Church Cemetery, York Co. VA.

Children of RAY MANN and MINNIE WALKUP are:

   i. INFANT MANN, b. May 26, 1926.
   ii. INFANT MANN, b. September 8, 1928.
   iii. INFANT MANN, b. June 30, 1931.

868. iv. GERALD OWEN MANN, b. October 18, 1936.

869. v. KATHRYN ANN MANN.

870. vi. DONALD LEE MANN.

871. vii. LINDA JOYCE MANN.

872. viii. BETTY JANE MANN.

873. ix. IVAN CLIFFORD MANN.

     x. RAY OLIVER MANN, JR.

      Notes for RAY OLIVER MANN, JR:
      Killed while riding a motorcycle.

874. xi. JOHN EDWIN MANN.

875. xii. LUTHER GENE MANN.

876. xiii. AUDREY BELL MANN.

376. MAMIE EDITH MANN (WILLIAM JACOB, GHOLSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born September 15, 1900 in Wolf Creek, and died August 23, 1982. She married OAKLEY HOMER PERDUE October 31, 1917 in Monroe Co. He was born January 9, 1897, and died August 2, 1970.

Notes for OAKLEY HOMER PERDUE:
Occ: Janitor in Alderson. The high school yearbook was dedicated to him. He had a green thumb for garden vegetables, flowers and enjoyed taking care of his pigs (1:Bk l, P-354).
Children of MAMIE MANN and OAKLEY PERDUE are:

877. i. MILDRED ERMA9 PERDUE, b. April 17, 1919.
878. ii. JOHN HARVEY PERDUE, b. December 9, 1920.
879. iii. JOE DENNIS PERDUE, b. December 20, 1921, Marie; d. April 1, 1995.
880. iv. ANNA LOUISE PERDUE, b. May 17, 1924, Winding Gulf, WV.
881. v. ALMA RUTH PERDUE, b. December 29, 1926.

377. ELSIE FAYE8 MANN (WILLIAM JACOB7, GHOLSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born September 13, 1902 in Wolf Creek, and died March 8, 1997. She married ROBERT RAYMOND RUDISILL 1921.

Notes for ELSIE FAYE MANN:
Cause of death: Infirmities of age 95.

Notes for ROBERT RAYMOND RUDISILL:
Res: Wolf Creek near Alderson.

Children of ELSIE MANN and ROBERT RUDISILL are:

882. i. CARRIS EVELYN9 RUDISILL, b. February 13, 1922.
883. ii. VERNIE CATHERINE RUDISILL, b. October 27, 1923, Winding Gulf, WV.
884. iii. ROBERT RAYMOND RUDISILL, JR, b. November 1, 1931.
885. iv. RAY KESTER RUDISILL, b. May 2, 1933.
886. v. NORMA DEBORAH RUDISILL, b. March 7, 1935.
888. vii. ALBERT EUGENE RUDISILL, b. August 18, 1941.

378. RETTA ELIZABETH "ELIZA" ANN8 MANN (WILLIAM JACOB7, GHOLSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born August 10, 1904 in Wolf Creek, and died September 29, 1998. She married (1) JAMES EDGAR BOWYER 1921 in Creamery. He was born 1901, and died 1944. She married (2) FRED ALLEY Abt. 1944.

Notes for RETTA ELIZABETH "ELIZA" ANN MANN:
Cause of death: Diabetes.

Notes for JAMES EDGAR BOWYER:
Res: Christiansburg, VA.

Children of RETTA MANN and JAMES BOWYER are:

889. i. KELLAS BERNARD9 BOWYER.
891. iii. RUBY DOROTHY BOWYER, b. July 16, 1928.
893. v. SHARON GALA BOWYER, b. 1944.

379. ETHEL BELL8 MANN (WILLIAM JACOB7, GHOLSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born May 15, 1907 in Wolf Creek, and died September 28, 1998. She married IRA C. BEECHAM. He was born 1905, and died April 5, 1956.

See Page 942

Children of ETHEL MANN and IRA BEECHAM are:

894. i. BARBARA ANN9 BEECHAM.
895. ii. MARY LOIS BEECHAM.
380. MARY OMA\(^8\) MANN \(\text{William Jacob}^7, \text{Gholson}^6, \text{Jacob}^5, \text{Jacob}^4, \text{John Jacob}^3, \text{George Bernhardt}^2, \text{Hans}^1\) was born February 10, 1910 in Williamsburg, WV, and died December 5, 1981 in Williamsburg, VA. She married \(1) \text{Calvin Layton Kelley} 1928. \) He was born 1909, and died 1971. She married \(2) \text{Fritz E. Riisgard} February 14, 1975. \) He was born 1904 in Williamsburg, WV, and died May 15, 1975 in Williamsburg, VA.

Notes for MARY OMA MANN:
Cause of death: Cancer. Bur: Memorial Gardens, Williamsburg, VA.

Notes for CALVIN LAYTON KELLEY:
Occ: Farmer and carpenter. Calvin was 6 feet and 4 inches tall, a slender handsome man. Res: Williamsburg, VA.

Notes for FRITZ E. RIISGARD:
Res: Williamsburg, VA.

Children of MARY MANN and CALVIN KELLEY are:

897. i. DORIS J. KELLEY.
898. ii. VERNON C. KELLEY.
899. iii. MARY OMA KELLEY, d. 1998.
900. iv. NANCY ANN KELLEY.
901. v. CAROL M. KELLEY, b. April 3, 1938.
902. vi. VALORA M. KELLEY.
903. vii. DENNIS LAYTON KELLEY, Sr, b. November 24, 1942.
904. viii. RANDALL L. KELLEY.
905. ix. PENNY K. KELLEY.

381. ROY CHARLES\(^8\) MANN \(\text{William Jacob}^7, \text{Gholson}^6, \text{Jacob}^5, \text{Jacob}^4, \text{John Jacob}^3, \text{George Bernhardt}^2, \text{Hans}^1\) was born June 23, 1911 in /on Wolf Creek, and died May 10, 2001 in Cranston, RI. He married VELORA GERALDINE SARTIN. She was born June 18, 1909.

Notes for ROY CHARLES MANN:
During World War II, he worked as a metal straightener for Newport News Shipbuilders. Longtime member of the First Pentecostal Church. Occ: Self-employed building contractor for sixty years retiring in 1990. He made a grandfather clock. Res: Appleston St., Cranston, RI for 56 years.

Children of ROY MANN and VELORA SARTIN are:

i. RUTH CHARLENE\(^9\) MANN, b. April 20, 1941.

Notes for RUTH CHARLENE MANN:
Has the grandfather clock her father built. Res: Cranston, Rhode Island.

906. ii. MABEL GERALDINE MANN, b. April 13, 1945.

382. CECIL WAYNE\(^8\) MANN \(\text{William Jacob}^7, \text{Gholson}^6, \text{Jacob}^5, \text{Jacob}^4, \text{John Jacob}^3, \text{George Bernhardt}^2, \text{Hans}^1\) was born June 6, 1915 in Wolf Creek, and died February 6, 1960. He married GRACIE NEWBILL. She was born 1920, and died February 21, 1999.

Notes for CECIL WAYNE MANN:
Res: Built a house and lived in Newport News, VA. He was a successful building contractor, building two
houses at one time. He would get up early and work 8 hours on the first house and worked 8 hours on the second house on the evening shift. Cause of death: Massive heart attack.

Children of CECIL MANN and GRACIE NEWBILL are:

907. i. BRENDA JOYCE MANN, b. July 9, 1942.
908. ii. PHILLIP WAYNE MANN, b. October 1, 1957.

383. MACY AUDRIA MANN (WILLIAM JACOB, GHOLSON, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born May 22, 1918 in Wolf Creek, and died July 12, 2003. She married WILLIAMS RUSSELL ROLES II July 23, 1938, son of WILLIAM ROLES and HATHAWAY WEIKLE. He was born March 23, 1919 in Sinks Grove, and died January 29, 1977 in Williamsburg, VA.

Notes for MACY AUDRIA MANN:
Lived in Williamsburg, VA. One of the highlights of her life was attending the family reunion at the home place of her parents, William Jacob Mann and Sarah Harvey Mann at Wolf Creek. The reunion has been held there since 1908 and she only missed one prior to her illness in 2003.

Notes for WILLIAMS RUSSELL ROLES II:
Four weeks before William was born, his father died, and 18 months after, his mother died. His grandparents, William Roles and Hawathy (Weikle) Roles raised him until age 9 and they both died leaving him to live with two aunts. Worked as a mechanic for 13 years at Colonial Williamsburg, VA. Liked working on vehicles, and his wife stated he could listen to a troubled vehicle and tell you the problem. His working career was short lived due to a hurricane that came though Williamsburg. A limb from a tree fell across his tool shed. He cut the limb one time with an ax, the limb broke and came back and hit William on his head, breaking several front teeth. He staggered and fell over the limb. He suffered from a injured spinal cord and broken back. The severity of the injury caused him to be paralyzed for 16 years. His back may have been broken, but this did not damped his spirits. He continued to have a positive outlook on life until his death.

Children of MACY MANN and WILLIAMS ROLES are:

910. i. SARAH JOELENNE ROLES, b. July 7, 1939.
911. ii. PATRICIA MOZELLE ROLES, b. August 14, 1940.
912. iii. PEGGY LYNN ROLES, b. June 23, 1941; d. June 23, 1941.
913. iv. SHANDI ARLENE ROLES, b. August 28, 1943.

384. LILLIAN PARKER (MARY ELLEN MANN, GHOLSON, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born Abt. 1897 in Sarton. She married TOYE WEIKLE, son of ALDON WEIKLE and LIDIA UNKNOWN. He was born in Sarton.

Notes for TOYE WEIKLE:
Lived in Baltimore, MD.

Children of LILLIAN PARKER and TOYE WEIKLE are:

i. RONALD WEIKLE, b. Sarton.

Notes for RONALD WEIKLE:
Had a twin brother that died at birth.

ii. TWIN WEIKLE.

iii. CURTIS WEIKLE.

iv. JERRY WEIKLE.
385. ETNA BEULAH PARKER (MARY ELLEN MANN, GHOSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born June 28, 1899 in Sarton, and died November 25, 2002 in Springfield Center, Lindside. She married SAMUEL ARTHUR WEIKLE, son of SAMUEL WEIKLE and MARY BAKER. He was born July 16, 1895 in Lillydale, and died November 30, 1986 in Sarton.

Notes for ETNA BEULAH PARKER:
Was a former cook at the Sarton Elementary School, a homemaker and an avid gardener with many flowers, some of which she kept year round. At the time of her death, she was the oldest member of the MT. Hermon Baptist Church. The church was established the year she was born. A member of the MT. Hermon Ladies Missionary Circle, and on occasions she played the organ at church.

A warm, sweet hearted, mother, who was always there when needed. Her first priority in the morning, when her children were small, was to see that her children had breakfast that consisted of biscuits, gravy, eggs, meat, jelly and fruit, before they left the home for school or work. Etna lived in her home and was age 97 before going to a nursing home. Bur: Mount Hermon Baptist Church Cemetery.

Notes for SAMUEL ARTHUR WEIKLE:
Occ: Farmer. Lived on his wife's home place at Sarton. Taught school for two years at the Sarton one room school. Bur: Mount Hermon Baptist Church Cemetery (8:P-297).

Children of ETNA PARKER and SAMUEL WEIKLE are:
914. i. HAROLD ETHERIDGE WEIKLE, b. June 8, 1923, Sarton.
915. ii. THEODORE 'THEO' EDWARD WEIKLE, b. December 12, 1924, Sarton.
916. iii. OVA PEARL WEIKLE, b. December 8, 1926, Sarton.
917. iv. MAYO LEE WEIKLE, b. December 25, 1928, Sarton.
918. v. MARY JANE WEIKLE, b. February 7, 1932, Sarton; d. 1933, Sarton.
921. viii. LETSIE ANN WEIKLE, b. Abt. 1939, Sarton.
922. ix. FORREST RICHARDSON WEIKLE, b. June 3, 1940, Sarton.
923. x. SHIRLEY LEE WEIKLE, b. April 11, 1943, Sarton.

386. DEWEY PARKER (MARY ELLEN MANN, GHOSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born December 5, 1900 in Sarton, and died March 9, 1984 in Sarton. He married LENA KERSHNER. She was born November 8, 1908, and died June 2, 1948 in Sarton.

Notes for DEWEY PARKER:
Member of Mt. Alexander Methodist Church. Bur: In the church Cemetery (8:P-279).

Notes for LENA KERSHNER:
Occ: Homemaker. Died giving birth to her last child. Member of Mt. Alexander Methodist Church. Bur: In the Church Cemetery (8:P-279).

Children of DEWEY PARKER and LENA KERSHNER are:
i. SUE PARKER, m. Wilbur "Bill" A. NICHOLS.
ii. RANDOLPH PARKER.
iii. ROBERT PARKER.
iv. JAMES P. PARKER.
v. GEORGE PARKER.
vi. LOIS PARKER.

922. vii. ERMA PARKER, b. September 27, 1940, Sarton.
viii. JACK PARKER.
ix. NETTIE PARKER.
x. ELWOOD PARKER, m. BONNIE NICHOLS.

387. EARL E. PARKER (MARY ELLEN MANN, GHOSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born May 4, 1902 in Sarton, and died October 7, 1988 in Union. He married PAULINE PENCE, daughter of ANDREW PENCE and LULA BAKER. She was born December 24, 1905 in Sarton, and died August 2, 1988 in Sarton.

Notes for EARL E. PARKER:
Occ: Farmer on Sarton Mountain. Occ: School bus driver and retired from the Monroe County School Board. Operated a general country store for a number of years; originally owned by his father, Charles C. Parker. Bur: Mt. Alexander Methodist Church Cemetery.

Notes for PAULINE PENCE:
Homemaker and member of the Mt. Alexander United Methodist Church of Sarton. Was the oldest member of the United Methodist Women, serving as president for several years. Bur: Mt. Alexander United Methodist Church Cemetery, Sarton (21).

Children of EARL PARKER and PAULINE PENCE are:

923. i. FLOYD K. PARKER, b. March 4, 1929, Sarton.
    ii. ALFRED E. PARKER, b. Abt 1931, Sarton; m. MARILYN WATKINS; b. Covington.
924. iii. GLEN W. PARKER, b. Abt. 1933, Sarton.
926. v. DORIS PARKER, b. Abt. 1937, Sarton.
927. vi. CHARLES COLUMBUS "CC" PARKER, b. December 19, 1937, Sarton.
928. vii. LULA ELLEN "NETTIE" PARKER, b. Abt. 1941, Sarton.

388. EUNICE MAE PARKER (MARY ELLEN MANN, GHOSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born May 22, 1904 in Sarton, and died December 7, 1996 in Lillydale. She married OTIS MCKINLEY WEIKLE November 18, 1925 in Ronceverte, son of SAMUEL WEIKLE and MARY BAKER. He was born June 4, 1900 in Sarton, and died September 21, 1998 in Lillydale.

Notes for EUNICE MAE PARKER:
When Eunice was age 18, she took courses required to be a teacher. She taught school in 1924 and 1925. And she taught in a one room school called Brown School, on the Knobs, near Sarton and also at Creamery She would ride a horse back to school and board with some of her student's families at Creamery, then ride the horse back home for the weekend.

As a young girl, she joined the Mt. Hermon Baptist Church at Sarton. After her marriage to Otis she attended Mt. Hedding Methodist church but still continued with work at her home church whenever possible. Her prime importance in life was raising her children and lending a helping hand with her grandchildren whenever it was needed. She enjoyed life and being a homemaker. Any time you made a visit to her home, she also asked, if you had eaten, and wanted you to partake of her homemade cooking. Bur: Mt. Hedding Cemetery, at Lillydale.
Notes for OTIS MCKINLEY WEIKLE:
Otis was the twelfth child. He was regarded by all who had known him to be strictly honest, reliable, and a
good husband, father and friend. Was a farmer, a life long republican and devout Methodist. Joined Mt.
Hedding Methodist Church as a lad and was active in the church throughout his entire life. He raised his
five children in the same manner that he had been raised; with the Bible and a firm hand. Bur: Mt.
Hedding Cemetery, Lillydale. May see spelling as Weikel or Weikle.

Children of EUNICE PARKER and OTIS WEIKLE are:
929. i. MALCOM MCKINLEY WEIKLE, b. December 6, 1926, Lillydale.
930. ii. RICHARD THEODORE WEIKLE, b. February 9, 1929, Lillydale.
931. iii. KENNETH "RED" LELAND WEIKLE, b. July 8, 1931, Lillydale; d. 2001.

Notes for JANET LOUISE WEIKLE:
Bur: Mt. Hedding Cemetery, Lillydale (8:P-238).
932. v. MARCUS CONRAD WEIKLE, b. November 19, 1941, Lillydale.
933. vi. MARY ELLEN WEIKLE, b. March 25, 1947, Lillydale.

389. ESTHER PARKER (MARY ELLEN MANN, GHOISON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE
BERNHARDT, HANS) was born June 30, 1913 in Sarton, and died November 29, 1984 in Low Moor, VA.
She married HARLAND HUNTER PENCE, son of EDGAR PENCE and HALLIE PITZER. He was born October
9, 1919 in Monroe Co, and died March 4, 1992 in Monroe Co.

Notes for ESTHER PARKER:
Ester and Harland owned a farm near his birthplace on Sarton. Taught school for 37 years, teaching at
Sarton and Union schools in Monroe County. Member of Mount Hermon Baptist Church. Bur: Mount
Hermon Baptist Church Cemetery (8:P-297).

Notes for HARLAND HUNTER PENCE:
Retired as a construction worker for Groves Construction and Anderson Paving Company. A World War
II Veteran. Member of Mount Hermon Baptist Church at Sarton where he served as a deacon. Bur: Mount
Hermon Cemetery (8:P-297) (21).

Children of ESTHER PARKER and HARLAND PENCE are:
i. RANDALL PENCE.

Notes for RANDALL PENCE:
Lived in Morristown, TN.

ii. ROGER PENCE.

Notes for ROGER PENCE:
Lived in Ballard.

390. NORA J. SMITH (JOSEPHINE "JOSIE" BALLARD, SUSAN MANN, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB,
GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born August 11, 1875 in Assurance, and died September 25, 1947 in
Monroe Co. She married CHARLES SIDNEY MILLER 1908, son of GEORGE MILLER and MARTHA
BURDETTE. He was born September 7, 1886 in Red Sulphur Springs, and died December 10, 1977 in
Monroe Co.

Children of NORA SMITH and CHARLES MILLER are:
i. ROSCOE MILLER, b. Abt. 1910.
ii. CHARLES RANDOLPH MILLER, b. 1912; d. 1937, Monroe Co.

Notes for CHARLES RANDOLPH MILLER:
Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-240).

iii. GRACIE MILLER, b. Abt. 1914.

iv. HUBERT MILLER, b. Abt. 1916.

391. OMAR FRENCH MANN (JOHN DAVID7, JOHN MORRIS6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born Abt. 1884 in KS, and died June 17, 1931 in Orlando, FL. He married JERUSA ROBINSON.

Notes for OMAR FRENCH MANN:
Bur: Lot 10, Section U, Greenwood Cemetery, Orlando, FL. His grave is unmarked, but is under a beautiful live oak tree, and near the grave of Elmer W. Bugbee who was born in 1848 and died in 1931, the same year Omer died.

Children of OMAR MANN and JERUSA ROBINSON are:
934. i. ORVILLE MATHEW9 MANN, Sr, b. March 15, 1907, Wichita, Kansas; d. Orlando, FL.
   ii. ORNETTA MANN MANN, b. 1928, St. Joseph, MO.
   iii. INFANT MANN.

392. MINNIE B. MANN (GILBERT BALLARD1, JOHN MORRIS6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born November 1882. She married THOMAS PHILLIPS. He died 1943.

Child of MINNIE MANN and THOMAS PHILLIPS is:
   i. MACK9 PHILLIPS.

393. DORSEY WILLIAM MANN (GILBERT BALLARD7, JOHN MORRIS6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born June 1885. He married (1) OLIVIA "OCTA" RAINWATER. He married (2) HALLIE UNKNOWN.

Notes for DORSEY WILLIAM MANN:
Lived at Daniels, WV. Harry and Herbert were twins. Bur: Mann Cemetery on Shrewsberry Hill near Daniels.

Notes for OLIVIA "OCTA" RAINWATER:
Had one son, Guy West, from her first marriage. Bur: Mann Cemetery on Shrewsberry Hill near Daniels, WV.

Children of DORSEY MANN and OLIVIA RAINWATER are:
   i. REX FRAY9 MANN.
   ii. OWERN ALENE MANN.
   iii. EVELYN CHRISTINE MANN.
   v. HERBERT SHERMAN MANN, b. March 9, 1922.
   vi. CLIFFORD HARLAN MANN.

   Child of DORSEY MANN and HALLIE UNKNOWN is:
      vii. WALLACE W.9 MANN.
394. FRED F. MANN (GILBERT BALLARD, JOHN MORRIS, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) He married (1) SIBYL FURROW. He married (2) ALENE SMITH.

Notes for FRED F. MANN:
Lived near Daniels, WV.

Children of FRED MANN and SIBYL FURROW are:
   i. ELIZABETH MANN.
   ii. ROSEMARY MANN.
   iii. GEORGE GILBERT MANN.

Children of FRED MANN and ALENE SMITH are:
   iv. SUE MANN.
   v. FRED MANN, JR.
   vi. GIRL MANN.
   vii. NANCY MANN.

395. WILLIAM LACEY MANN (GEORGE NELSON, JOHN MORRIS, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born May 13, 1889 in Lindside. He married GRACE EDITH TURNER.

Children of WILLIAM MANN and GRACE TURNER are:
   940. i. MACIL FERN MANN.
   941. ii. WILLIAM BASIL MANN.

396. BESSIE LEE MANN (GEORGE NELSON, JOHN MORRIS, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born May 18, 1891 in Lindside. She married (1) ALBERT LARES. She married (2) NEAL HILL.

Child of BESSIE MANN and ALBERT LARES is:
   i. RAYMOND LARES.

397. JOHN EMMETT MANN (GEORGE NELSON, JOHN MORRIS, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born July 4, 1893 in Lindside. He married NELLIE FAYE PETTREY. She was born in Lindside.

Children of JOHN MANN and NELLIE PETTREY are:
   i. HERSHALL MANN, b. Lindside.
   ii. HOWARD NATHEN MANN, b. February 22, 1917, Beckley.
   iii. KATHLEEN MANN, b. Lindside.
   iv. MARGARINE MANN, b. Lindside; m. KARL WILLIAMS.

Notes for MARGARINE MANN:

398. EDNA ARLEAN MANN (GEORGE NELSON, JOHN MORRIS, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born December 6, 1895 in Lindside. She married CARL TATE.

Children of EDNA MANN and CARL TATE are:
   i. EDWARD TATE.
399. FRED* MANN (GEORGE NELSON, JOHN MORRIS, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born February 6, 1899 in Lindside. He married SUSIE GOFF.

Children of FRED MANN and SUSIE GOFF are:
  i. EARL MANN, b. Beckley.
  ii. LORRAINE MANN, b. Beckley.
  iii. LEONA MANN, b. Beckley.

400. FRANK BALER MANN (GEORGE NELSON, JOHN MORRIS, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born August 4, 1903 in Lindside. He married JUANITA PATE.

Children of FRANK MANN and JUANITA PATE are:
  i. ROBERT MANN.
  ii. FRANK BALER MANN, JR, m. BETTY TONEY.
  iii. ROSEMARY MANN, m. ROY SLOAN.
  iv. JOYCE ANN MANN.

401. EULA BENSON MOOMAW (MINERVA G. MANN, JOHN MORRIS, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born September 28, 1889, and died June 28, 1972. She married ARTHUR BRYANT July 4, 1908.

Children of EULA MOOMAW and ARTHUR BRYANT are:
944. i. LENA BRYANT, b. 1909.
945. ii. CECIL BRYANT, b. March 27, 1910; d. March 1979.
946. iii. MONA BRYANT, b. February 5, 1913.
    iv. AUBRY BRYANT, b. December 18, 1914; d. 1989; m. DOROTHY BASHAM.
    v. ALINA BRYANT, b. Abt. 1916.
    vi. REBA BRYANT, b. November 10, 1918; d. August 3, 1982; m. ALVIE BELL.
    ix. BRIDGIE MAUTE BRYANT, b. Abt. 1923.

402. CARY NEAL DUNN (NANCY "NANNIE" CELIA MANN, JOHN MORRIS, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born February 26, 1882 in Peterstown, and died September 13, 1968 in Peterstown. He married EOLA DALE DILLON April 2, 1909 in Monroe Co, daughter of WILLIAM DILLON and AMERICA BALLARD. She was born January 6, 1892, and died August 3, 1960.

Notes for CARY NEAL DUNN:
Bur: Dunn Cemetery in Peterstown (8:P-89).

Children of CARY DUNN and EOLA DILLON are:
948. i. VERNON NEAL "YANK" DUNN, b. December 30, 1909, Peterstown.
949. ii. BEULAH MARVIN DUNN, b. June 8, 1912, Rich Creek Valley near Lindside.
950. iii. MARGARET CLEIGH DUNN, b. January 9, 1914, Rich Creek Valley near Lindside.
    v. PHYLLIS LEE DUNN, b. December 8, 1922, Rich Creek Valley near Lindside; d. April 16, 1969; m. WILLIE RAYMOND MCDONALD.
Notes for PHYLLIS LEE DUNN:
Born across from the home place of John Dunn, the early pioneer. Attended Peterstown public schools. Bur: Roselawn Cemetery, Princeton.

Notes for WILLIE RAYMOND MCDONALD:

403. JAMES WALTER⁸ DUNN (NANCY "NANNIE" CELLA⁷ MANN, JOHN MORRIS⁶, JACOB⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born June 30, 1884 in Peterstown, and died February 9, 1958. He married VERA ETHEL DILLON, daughter of JAMES DILLON and ANICE BALLARD. She was born June 2, 1891, and died October 4, 1965.

Notes for JAMES WALTER DUNN:
Bur: Dunn Cemetery (8:P-90) (3:P-174).

Children of JAMES DUNN and VERA DILLON are:

i. JAMES BASIL⁹ DUNN, b. November 15, 1909, Peterstown; d. February 3, 1972, Peterstown; m. (1) RUTH ADAMS; m. (2) CLAUDINE ADAIRE PORTERFIELD; d. September 13, 1986.

   Notes for JAMES BASIL DUNN:
   Veteran of WW II. Member of Peterstown Christian Church. Lived in Peterstown near his boyhood home.

   952. ii. FESTUS GERALDINE DUNN, b. February 27, 1913, Peterstown.


   955. v. SPENCER ARNETT DUNN, b. Abt. 1919, Peterstown.


   957. vii. NANNIE BOONE "BOONIE" DUNN, b. April 6, 1922.


   959. ix. JERRY ROBERT DUNN, b. June 7, 1927.

   x. JAMES WALTER DUNN, b. Abt. 1928.

   Notes for JAMES WALTER DUNN:
   Died young.

   960. xi. COLONEL HUGH DUNN, b. March 10, 1930.

   961. xii. JOHN KELLY DUNN, b. March 18, 1933.

404. EMORY RAY⁸ DUNN (NANCY "NANNIE" CELLA⁷ MANN, JOHN MORRIS⁶, JACOB⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born July 9, 1890 in Peterstown, and died February 14, 1977. He married ELIZA LUCILLE BROYLES August 17, 1909, daughter of JOHN BROYLES and BARBARA HUMPHREYS. She was born February 25, 1891 in Monroe Co, and died December 31, 1978.

Notes for EMORY RAY DUNN:
An expert blacksmith and was employed most of his early life by coal companies. He often made metal items for friends that were beautiful examples of craftsmanship; comparing favorably with manufactured products. In later life, he became involved in real estate dealings, owning and selling houses, lots, and farms around the Peterstown area.

After retirement, he bought a home in St. Cloud, Florida. Later he returned to Peterstown and bought the old homestead of Charles Diehl and Catherine Amanda (Dunn) Spangler. This property was lot 29 and 30 from the original survey of Peterstown for Christian Peters in 1801. They lived there until their death. The house was then sold to Jake Ball (19:Bk. B, P-74).
Children of EMMORY DUNN and ELIZA BROYLES are:
   i. BUFORD LEE8 DUNN, b. March 9, 1911; d. September 5, 1966; m. HAZEL MARIE FRANCIS, January 13, 1930.
962. ii. VIRTEL MILDRED DUNN, b. December 4, 1913.
963. iii. GLENN RAE DUNN, b. May 11, 1923.

405. NILE GLEN8 DUNN (NANCY "NANNIE" CELIA7 MANN, JOHN MORRIS6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born October 21, 1892 in Peterstown, and died July 6, 1976. He married EDNA MAE BUCKLAND. She was born April 22, 1902 in Monroe Co, and died July 3, 1976.

Children of NILE DUNN and EDNA BUCKLAND are:
964. i. DARIS THEIRL9 DUNN, b. March 13, 1920.
966. iii. INA PEARL DUNN, b. March 24, 1924, Peterstown.
968. v. JEAN MARIE DUNN, b. February 11, 1929, Peterstown; d. March 31, 1929, Peterstown.

Notes for JEAN MARIE DUNN:
Bur: Peterstown Cemetery.

406. LOTTE MARGARET8 DUNN (NANCY "NANNIE" CELIA7 MANN, JOHN MORRIS6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born January 17, 1895 in Peterstown, and died May 5, 1974. She married ATLEE BURPEE WILLS December 27, 1916, son of HENRY WILLS and NANCY BALLARD. He was born June 15, 1887, and died November 15, 1961.

Children of LOTTE DUNN and ATLEE WILLS are:
   i. VIRGINIA AGNES9 WILLS, b. April 16, 1918; m. RICHARD HANNA FRIZZELL, March 5, 1960; b. May 29, 1911; d. March 31, 1980.
   ii. LEONARD ATLEE WILLS, b. May 5, 1920, Peterstown.

Notes for LEONARD ATLEE WILLS:
Graduate of Peterstown High School. Attended National Business College for 3 years. Entered the army at beginning of WW II. Served in 773rd Tank Destroyer Battalion and 539th Amphibian Tractor Battalion. After the war, he attended Bluefield College one year, entered Georgia Tech and received a BS degree in mechanical engineering. Employed with the government as an engineer in Naval Aircraft Ordinance. Single.

   iii. HENRY EUGENE WILLS, b. 1922.
967. iv. WILLIAM COMMODORE WILLS, b. July 5, 1925, Monroe Co.
968. v. ROBERT WILBERT WILLS, b. June 10, 1928, Peterstown.

407. CLYDE VATLE8 DUNN (NANCY "NANNIE" CELIA7 MANN, JOHN MORRIS6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born October 6, 1897 in Peterstown, and died September 8, 1973. He married (1) JULIA MALINDA PAGE. She was born 1900, and died 1972. He married (2) ETHEL IRENE BALLENGEE.

Children of CLYDE DUNN and JULIA PAGE are:
   i. RICHARD VATLE9 DUNN, b. August 10, 1918; d. 1992.
   ii. JUANITA MARIE DUNN, b. November 12, 1921.
   iii. EUNA RACHEL DUNN, b. June 12, 1924; d. September 26, 1963.

216
Children of CLYDE DUNN and ETHEL BALLENGEE are:
   v.  TOMMY RAY DUNN, b. February 16, 1957.

408. OTIS RICHARD DUNN (NANCY "NANNIE" CELIA MANN, JOHN MORRIS, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born March 27, 1900 in Peterstown, and died November 1, 1974 in Cool Ridge, WV. He married HELEN MARY MILLER, daughter of ARTHUR MILLER and NINA KARNES.

Notes for OTIS RICHARD DUNN:
Sometime after 1942, Otis moved from the Peterstown area to Cool Ridge in WV. Occ: Painter.

Children of OTIS DUNN and HELEN MILLER are:
  969. i.  ARABELLA M. DUNN, b. October 16, 1926, Monroe Co.
  970. ii.  AVIS VIRGINIA DUNN, b. April 24, 1930.
  971. iii.  REVA MAE DUNN, b. November 1, 1937, Monroe Co.
   iv.  WILBUR OTIS DUNN, b. February 26, 1942; m. NANCY LANGHORNE.

Notes for WILBUR OTIS DUNN:
Birth record in Union list name as William. Other source, Wilbur. Lived in Starling Park, VA.

409. MONA LEE DUNN (NANCY "NANNIE" CELIA MANN, JOHN MORRIS, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born 1904 in Peterstown. She married FLEET EDWARD MCDANIEL December 28, 1925, son of JOHN MCDANIEL and DELILA MCGHEE. He was born April 17, 1901 in Valley at Lindside, and died December 31, 1978.

Notes for MONA LEE DUNN:
Was the biological daughter of Charlie and Minnie (Neely) Meadows and the granddaughter, we believe, of Alex Meadows. For some reason, which we do not know, she came to live with Nancy and Commodore when she was a child. Only four years younger than their youngest child, she grew up with their children and has always been considered by the family as a member. Lived in Narrows (19:Bk. B, P-83).

Children of MONA DUNN and FLEET MCDANIEL are:
   i.  WILBUR E. MCDANIEL, b. January 3, 1926.
   ii.  HOWARD E. MCDANIEL, b. October 27, 1927.
   v.  LEONARD A. MCDANIEL, b. October 6, 1933.
   vii.  RAYMOND E. MCDANIEL, b. May 17, 1938.
   viii.  DOROTHY P. MCDANIEL, b. May 10, 1940.
   x.  SHARON F. MCDANIEL, b. October 25, 1944.
   xi.  DONNA S. MCDANIEL, b. Abt. 1946.

410. MAMIE C. MANN (WILLIAM "WILL" HENRY, JOHN MORRIS, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born January 1887. She married (1) ZINGLE TARRY. She married (2) JOE LILLY Abt. 1903.

Notes for MAMIE C. MANN:
Mamie and Joe lived near Athens. Source: six children, have names of three.
Children of MAMIE MANN and JOE LILLY are:
   i. JUANITA LILLY.
   ii. ANNIE LILLY.
   iii. DORIE LILLY.

411. ORA J. MANN (WILLIAM "WILL" HENRY7, JOHN MORRIS6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born November 23, 1889 in Monroe Co, and died 1951. She married CRICKET COX.

Notes for ORA J. MANN;
Twin to Sarah.

Children of ORA MANN and CRICKET COX are:
   i. NORVAL9 COX.
   ii. CHARLES COX.
   iii. ROBERT COX.
   iv. LLOYD COX.
   v. ELOUISE COX.
   vi. CLARISE COX.
   vii. CLEO COX.

Notes for CLEO COX:
Cleo was blind (4.P-154).

412. SARAH ANN8 MANN (WILLIAM "WILL" HENRY7, JOHN MORRIS6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born November 23, 1889, and died January 26, 1918 in Beckley. She married DEWEY R MEADOWS October 11, 1911.

Notes for SARAH ANN MANN:
Cause of death: Peritonitis following an appendectomy.

Children of SARAH MANN and DEWEY MEADOWS are:
   i. INFANT9 MEADOWS.
   ii. BASIL NORWOOD MEADOWS, b. September 4, 1912.
   iii. CLYDE EMMITT MEADOWS, b. July 18, 1914; d. July 4, 1942; m. LEAH WILLIS.

Notes for CLYDE EMMITT MEADOWS:
Died from an accident that broke his neck.

   iv. CHARLOTTE ROSE MEADOWS, b. March 8, 1917.

413. IDA CATHERINE8 MANN (WILLIAM "WILL" HENRY7, JOHN MORRIS6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born September 4, 1895, and died 1962. She married (1) MIKE FOISE Aft. 1940. She married (2) UNKNOWN THOMPSON Abt. 1975.

Children of IDA MANN and UNKNOWN THOMPSON are:
   i. EARL9 THOMPSON.
   ii. CECIL THOMPSON.
   iii. EDITH THOMPSON.

414. MACK RAY8 MANN (WILLIAM "WILL" HENRY7, JOHN MORRIS6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3,
GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born 1906, and died 1974. He married THIELMA STREET.

Children of MACK MANN and THELMA STREET are:
   i. RUSSELL⁹ MANN.
   ii. RUTH MANN.
   iii. JUNIOR MANN.

415. LUCY JANE⁸ WITT (RHUME CORRELL⁷ MANN, JOHN MORRIS⁶, JACOB⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born 1884, and died 1959 in Peterstown. She married EDGAR C. DICKENSON. He was born 1880, and died 1937 in Peterstown.

Notes for LUCY JANE WITT:
Bur: Peterstown Cemetery.

Notes for EDGAR C. DICKENSON:
They lived in a two story house located at the bottom of the hill near Peterstown Cemetery. In 2000 JB Buckland built a country store in front of the house. Bur: Peterstown Cemetery

Children of LUCY WITT and EDGAR DICKENSON are:
   i. LUCILLE⁹ DICKENSON, m. HERMAN L. JARVIN; b. 1905; d. 1963.
   ii. ROBERT "PENNY" DICKENSON.

Notes for HERMAN L. JARVIN:
Res: Peterstown. At one time he owned the Peterstown Florist (5:P-188).

Notes for ROBERT "PENNY" DICKENSON:
Never married (5:P-188).

416. EUNA BENSON⁸ WITT (RHUME CORRELL⁷ MANN, JOHN MORRIS⁶, JACOB⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born May 11, 1888, and died October 13, 1962 in Peterstown. She married VERNIE G. CLATTERBAUGH. He was born May 24, 1885, and died March 12, 1958 in Peterstown.

Notes for EUNA BENSON WITT:
Bur: Peterstown Cemetery (5:P-192).

Children of EUNA WITT and VERNIE CLATTERBAUGH are:
   i. GUY G.⁹ CLATTERBAUGH.
   ii. ROSEMARY CLATTERBAUGH, m. CHARLES MICHAEL SPANGLER; b. January 30, 1967, Peterstown.

417. BESSIE GERTRUDE⁸ WITT (RHUME CORRELL⁷ MANN, JOHN MORRIS⁶, JACOB⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) She married SAMUEL COOPER.

Children of BESSIE WITT and SAMUEL COOPER are:
   974. i. ERNESTINE⁹ COOPER.
   ii. FLORENCE COOPER.

Notes for FLORENCE COOPER:
In 1992, was living in Washington, DC (19:Bk. B, P-87D).

418. WILLIAM HENRY⁸ WITT (RHUME CORRELL⁷ MANN, JOHN MORRIS⁶, JACOB⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³,
George Bernhardt², Hans¹) He married Ada Wilma O'Bryan.

Children of William Witt and Ada O'Bryan are:

975. i. Edith Frances⁵ Witt.
976. ii. Ralph Henry Witt.
   iii. William Howard Witt, d. 1933.
977. iv. Katherine Witt.
978. v. George David Witt.

419. Ettie Frances⁸ Broyles (Amanda Ellen⁷ Mann, George Alderson⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, John Jacob³, George Bernhardt², Hans¹) was born 1868 in /on Hans Creek, and died 1950 in Bluefield. She married Andrew J. Hutchison 1894. He was born April 11, 1861 in Mercer Co.

Notes for Ettie Frances Broyles:
Taught Sunday School for 45 years. Member of Methodist Church. Bur: Broyles Cemetery near Lindside (8:P-44).

Notes for Andrew J. Hutchison:
Bur: Broyles Cemetery near Lindside (8:P-44).

Children of Ettie Broyles and Andrew Hutchison are:
   i. Ruth Hutchison, m. Hubert Broyles; b. March 20, 1899.
   ii. Howard Lee Hutchison.
   iii. Ray Hutchison.
   iv. Maude M. Hutchison.
   v. George A. Hutchison.
   vi. Eunice Hutchison.
   vii. Harry Hutchison, m. Mildred Hatcher.

420. Ada Broyles⁸ (Amanda Ellen⁷ Mann, George Alderson⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, John Jacob³, George Bernhardt², Hans¹) was born Abt. 1870 in /on Hans Creek. She married Tellius A. McNeer 1889 in Monroe Co, son of John McNeer and Elizabeth Arnott. He was born Abt. 1864 in Monroe Co.

Notes for Ada Broyles:
Bur: Greenville Cemetery

Notes for Tellius A. McNeer:
Was a merchant in Greenville for many years. He built and lived in the house later owned by Robert Lee Humphreys on the left side of the school house road. He and Ada were married at her home. All children were born in Monroe. They moved to Oklahoma when the children were small. Tellius's grandparents, McNeer lived a short distance of Coulters Chapel near Lindside (3:P-175).

Children of Ada Broyles and Tellius McNeer are:
   i. Grace⁹ McNeer.
   ii. Mabel McNeer.
   iii. Theo McNeer.
   iv. Horace McNeer.
   v. Lucille McNeer.

421. Wilbur Lee⁸ Broyles (Amanda Ellen⁷ Mann, George Alderson⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, John Jacob³, George Bernhardt², Hans¹) was born April 8, 1874 in /on Hans Creek, and died March 3,
1940. He married MINNIE PEARL CALLAWAY Abt. 1897, daughter of DANIEL CALLAWAY and ISABELLE FOSTER. She was born October 9, 1873 in Peterstown, and died July 1, 1974 in Peterstown.

Notes for WILBUR LEE BROYLES:
Farmer. Lived on Hans Creek at the foot of Kibble Hill. Bur: Larew-Vawter Cemetery (8:P-248).

Notes for MINNIE PEARL CALLAWAY:

Children of WILBUR BROYLES and MINNIE CALLAWAY are:

979. i. GLADYS LYNCH BROYLES, b. January 31, 1899, on Hans Creek.
ii. HELEN M. BROYLES, b. on Hans Creek near Greenville; m. JOHN D. CAUDLE, 1925, Home of J. E. Smith; b. Mts. Hope, WV.
iii. EDWIN BROYLES, b. on Hans Creek near Greenville.

Notes for EDWIN BROYLES:
Lived on Hans Creek for awhile. Married twice, nfd.

iv. OTIS CHRISTOPHER BROYLES, b. October 23, 1902, on Hans Creek near Greenville; d. April 4, 1938, on Hans Creek near Greenville.

Notes for OTIS CHRISTOPHER BROYLES:
Bur: Larew-Vawter Cemetery, on Hans Creek near Greenville.

v. Ida Katherine Broyles, b. on Hans Creek near Greenville; m. Slim Carrs.
vi. Alice Broyles.

422. MARY MAUD BROYLES (AMANDA ELLEN MANN, GEORGE ALDERSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BEARNARDT, HANS) was born May 17, 1878 in on Hans Creek, and died June 26, 1955 in Coulters Chapel near Lindsie. She married LUTHER RICHARD MADDY May 1902, son of WILLIAM MADDY and REBECCA PECK. He was born June 26, 1878 in Greenville.

Notes for MARY MAUD BROYLES:
Became a member of the church at an early age. Bur: Greenville Cemetery (8:P-194).

Notes for LUTHER RICHARD MADDY:
Attended school at Greenville in the 1880's. In spite of his reputation for playing pranks, his teacher May Walkup said, "He was one of the best pupils she had and that he frequently did little things to make her work a lot easier." Luther and Maud lived on Indian Creek near Greenville a short distance below where Loral Creek empties into Indian Creek. He built a new house and used well seasoned locust for the porch floor that was so hard, the nails bent instead of going through the wood, so it was necessary to use a brace and bit to drill a hole for each nail. After this house was destroyed by fire, Maud lived in a new house below the road between Coulters Chapel and Lindsie. Luther and his brother, Frank, built a lot of the houses in Greenville and surrounding area. During the depression he owned several farms. Luther's daughter, Mary Ellen, and three of her children lived with Maud while Mary Ellen's husband, Roy, was serving in the military in 1952 (3:P-176).

Children of MARY BROYLES and LUTHER MADDY are:

i. EULA HAZEL MADDY, b. July 17, 1905; d. August 21, 1905.
ii. INFANT MADDY, b. Abt. 1906.
iii. WILLIAM RICHARD MADDY, b. March 5, 1907; d. December 21, 1988, Monroe Co; m. ANNE DUNLAP ELLISON, December 22, 1929; b. August 8, 1908, the Ellison residence on Hans Creek; d. May 6, 2002, Kroontie Health Center, Blacksburg, VA.
Notes for WILLIAM RICHARD MADDY:
No children. Bur: Green Hill Cemetery (8:P-165).

Notes for ANNE DUNLAP ELLISON:
Graduate of Greenville High School. Finished Stonewall Jackson Junior College of Abingdon, VA in 1927 with highest honors. During World War II she worked in the Washington, DC office of the FBI for J. Edgar Hoover. Lived in Huntington, then in Silver Spring, Maryland. For 18 years she worked for the Naval Ordinance Laboratory, retiring in 1972. She and her husband spent their retirement years in Warm Hearth Village, Blacksburg, VA. Bur: Green Hill Cemetery.

iv. JOHN CHRISTOPHER MADDY, b. August 1908; m. ELsie KRAMER.

v. MARY ELLEN MADDY, b. December 19, 1910, Coulters Chapel near Lindside.

vi. GEORGE SKAGGS MADDY, b. October 1913, Greenville.

423. DELLA FAYE8 BROYLES (AMANDA ELLEN7 MANN, GEORGE ALDERSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born Abt. 1886 in Lindside. She married JOHN OTIS COULTER 1907, son of JOHN COULTER and EMALINE ELLISON. He was born Abt. 1881 in Lindside.

Notes for JOHN OTIS COULTER:
Lived on the valley road in a large two story frame house at the base of Peters Mountain. Later moved to PA. They went to Jamestown Exposition on their wedding trip. Cause of death: Lingering illness (19:Bk. B, P-88H).

Children of DELLA BROYLES and JOHN COULTER are:

i. HAZEL9 COULTER, b. Lindside; m. RAY HARDNER; b. Meadville, PA.

ii. MARK COULTER, b. Lindside; m. CHARLOTTE STEELE; b. PA.

iii. JEWEL IZETTA COULTER, b. Lindside.

Notes for JEWEL IZETTA COULTER:
Teacher in 1952, single, nfd.

iv. OTIS COULTER, b. Lindside.

v. RALPH COULTER, b. 1914, Lindside; d. 1940, Lindside.

Notes for RALPH COULTER:

vi. EMMA JOANN COULTER, b. 1932, Lindside; d. 1937, Lindside.

Notes for EMMA JOANN COULTER:
Bur: Rich Creek Presbyterian Cemetery near Lindside (8:P-436).


424. LEVINA ELLEN "ELLA"8 MILLER (MARY F.7 MANN, GEORGE ALDERSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born 1871 in/on Hans Creek near Greenville. She married WILLIAM O. HUMPHREYS 1890 in Monroe Co, son of ALLEN HUMPHREYS and SARAH PINES. He was born in Monroe Co.

Notes for WILLIAM O. HUMPHREYS:
Was a brother to Charles Humphreys who married Levina's sister Rosa. William and Ellen settled near the post office in Ballard.

Children of LEVINA MILLER and WILLIAM HUMPHREYS are:

222
i. ETTA MAE HUMPHREYS, b. 1892, Ballard; m. WILLIAM LAWRENCE.
ii. EDMOND 'EDNA' L. HUMPHREYS, b. Ballard.

983. iii. GLADYS HUMPHREYS, b. Ballard.
iv. MARY HUMPHREYS, b. 1897, Ballard.
v. RUTH HUMPHREYS, b. Ballard.
vi. ELOISE HUMPHREYS, b. Ballard.
vii. ANNIE HUMPHREYS, b. 1900, Ballard.
viii. HAMON HUMPHREYS, b. 1902, Ballard.

984. ix. CATHERINE 'KATE' HUMPHREYS, b. 1904, Ballard.
x. EULA HUMPHREYS, b. Ballard; m. VERNON WILLS.

425. CYRUS N. MILLER (MARY F. MANN, GEORGE ALDERSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born 1873 in/on Hans Creek near Greenville, and died 1935 in Huntington. He married ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" HOUCHINS, daughter of WILLIAM HOUCHINS and LOUISE GUNN. She was born Abt. 1869 in/on Cooks Run.

Notes for ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" HOUCHINS:
Attended Concord Normal School in Athens, and won the essay medal at commencement in 1897. One of Lizzie's sons was killed in Huntington by a car as he crossed the street. Lizzie and Cyrus owned and operated a casket factory they built in Huntington. Value was $100,000.00 in 1930 (3:P-346).

Children are listed above under (339) Elizabeth "Lizzie" Houchins.

426. ROSA MILLER (MARY F. MANN, GEORGE ALDERSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born 1875 in/on Hans Creek near Greenville. She married CHARLES L. HUMPHREYS 1893 in Monroe Co, son of ALLEN HUMPHREYS and SARAH PINES. He was born in Monroe Co.

Children of ROSA MILLER and CHARLES HUMPHREYS are:

985. i. ROXIE B. HUMPHREYS, b. December 25, 1894, Monroe Co; d. December 12, 1962, Monroe Co.
986. ii. BERTIE HUMPHREYS, b. Monroe Co.
iii. CYRUS N. HUMPHREYS, b. 1900.
iv. LACY STEWART HUMPHREYS, b. 1907.

427. AMANDA SUE MILLER (ALCESTA ALLIE MANN, GEORGE ALDERSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born April 23, 1873 in Red Sulphur Springs, and died April 20, 1955 in Little Rock, AR. She married (1) GEORGE McCLELLAN MANN December 5, 1889, son of ELI MANN and NANCY BALLARD. He was born April 8, 1867 in Greenville, and died October 24, 1892. She married (2) CHARLES J. WEATHERFORD November 9, 1902 in Monroe Co. He was born 1845, and died 1923.

Notes for GEORGE McCLELLAN MANN:
Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-236).

Children are listed above under (214) George McClellan Mann.

Children of AMANDA MILLER and CHARLES WEATHERFORD are:

i. ANNIE RUTH WEATHERFORD.
ii. HAROLD W. WEATHERFORD.

428. GEORGE EDGAR MILLER (ALCESTA ALLIE MANN, GEORGE ALDERSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born November 3, 1876 in Red Sulphur Springs, and died
1931 in Cooks Run. He married ELLEN MANN SMITH, daughter of ALEXANDER SMITH and ELIZABETH MANN. She was born October 5, 1880 in Greenville.

Notes for GEORGE EDGAR MILLER:
Lived on Cooks Run near Greenville. Bought the Lindley Hinton farm on Indian Creek near Greenville. He always owned a good team of horses and regularly hauled goods from Lowell for Ballard and Arnott's store in Greenville. He and his wife were thrifty and Ike Ballard said, "The store always owed them money for hauling and for farm products; butter, eggs, chickens, etc. (3:P-321 & 346) (12:P-37).

Children of GEORGE MILLER and ELLEN SMITH are:
1. NELLIE MILLER, b. Monroe Co; m. UNKNOWN GUNDERSON.
2. CHARLES EDGAR MILLER, b. Marie.
   Notes for CHARLES EDGAR MILLER:
   Lived at Marie.
3. DEL MILLER, b. Monroe Co; m. UNKNOWN BOWYER; b. Marie.
   Notes for DEL MILLER:
   Lived in Marie.
4. LEE MILLER.
   Notes for LEE MILLER:
   Lived in Mt. Kisko, NY.
5. LEONARD DOUGLAS MILLER.
6. ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" MILLER, m. D. BYRD CLOWER.
7. MYRTLE MILLER, d. 1996; m. UNKNOWN STARR.
   Notes for UNKNOWN STARR:
   Lived at Las Vegas, New Mexico.
8. GEORGE C. MILLER, b. March 15, 1907, Monroe Co; d. July 4, 1948, Long Beach, CA.
   Notes for GEORGE C. MILLER:
9. HARRY WATHA MILLER, b. December 27, 1938, Monroe Co.

429. SAMUEL REUBEN MILLER (ALCESTA ALLIE MANN, GEORGE ALDERSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERHNARIDT, HANS) was born 1879 in Red Sulphur Springs, and died 1949 in Monroe Co. He married DORA CYNTHIA THOMPSON 1899, daughter of LEROY THOMPSON and CYNTHIA DILLON. She was born 1881, and died 1955 in Monroe Co.

Notes for SAMUEL REUBEN MILLER:

Children of SAMUEL MILLER and DORA THOMPSON are:
1. HARRIET MILLER, b. 1900, Monroe Co.
2. SUSAN BLANCHE MILLER, b. 1902, Monroe Co.
3. STELLA MILLER, b. 1904, Monroe Co.
4. SAMUEL WADE MILLER, b. February 27, 1907, Scarbro, WV; d. August 10, 1974, Lindside.
6. HUGH GASTON MILLER, b. May 19, 1913, Monroe Co; d. June 28, 1913, Monroe Co.
Notes for HUGH GASTON MILLER:
Bur: Ellison Cemetery on Hans Creek (8:P-100).

993. vii. ZENITH MILLER, b. 1916, Ballard.
ix. MARK THOMPSON MILLER, b. 1923, Ballard; m. FRANCES GILL.

430. WILLIAM ROBERT MILLER (ALCESTA ALLIE MANN, GEORGE ALDERSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born April 16, 1886 in Red Sulphur Springs, and died July 25, 1940. He married CLAUDIA V. JONES 1908, daughter of WILLIAM JONES and MARY MILLER. She was born November 22, 1883 in Monroe Co, and died May 18, 1969.

Children of WILLIAM MILLER and CLAUDIA JONES are:
   i. DARIS MILLER, b. 1909; d. 1938.
995. ii. AJLEEN MILLER.

431. HENRY M. MILLER (MARTHA OLIVIA MANN, GEORGE ALDERSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born 1877. He married LILLIE HARRIET COMER, daughter of WILSON COMER and EMMLINE MANN. She was born June 8, 1881 in Wikel, and died December 1904 in Monroe Co.

Children of HENRY MILLER and LILLIE COMER are:
996. i. RUTH PEARL MILLER, b. December 9, 1900, Monroe Co; d. Rockville, MD.
997. ii. LEE MARION MILLER, b. February 5, 1902.
iii. MYRTLE ANN MILLER, b. April 13, 1903.

432. JAMES E. MILLER (MARTHA OLIVIA MANN, GEORGE ALDERSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born Abt. 1882. He married ANNA COPELAND 1909.

Child of JAMES MILLER and ANNA COPELAND is:
998. i. NELLIE ALESE MILLER, b. December 24, 1918.

433. ESTEL T. MILLER (MARTHA OLIVIA MANN, GEORGE ALDERSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born July 28, 1884, and died September 23, 1979. He married EMMA F. SPANGLER. She was born August 23, 1893, and died 1924.

Notes for ESTEL T. MILLER:
Taught school at Shoes Bluff just north of Emma's home, where she was a student. At one time he operated a grocery store in Peterstown. They moved to Raleigh Co about 1923. A member of the Baptist church and Masonic Lodge for over 50 years. At his death he had 18 grandchildren and 30 great-grandchildren.

Children of ESTEL MILLER and EMMA SPANGLER are:
   i. RAYMOND MILLER, b. Monroe Co.
   ii. WILSON MILLER.
   iii. LOUISE MILLER, b. Raleigh Co; m. UNKNOWN DICKSON.

Notes for LOUISE MILLER:
Lived in Arnett, OK.
434. ADA MILLER (MARTHA OLIVIA MANN, GEORGE ALDERSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) She married JOHN W. HALL.

Child of ADA MILLER and JOHN HALL is:

i. MARTHA A. HALL, b. June 4, 1915; d. October 27, 2002, Beckley; m. UNKNOWN PARSONS.

435. CLARENCE MANN (JACOB REMLEY, GEORGE ALDERSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born October 25, 1891 in Monroe Co. He married HALLIE EUGENIA MILLER, daughter of SAMUEL MILLER and JOSEPHINE BOWLING. She was born April 27, 1892 in Monroe Co.

Children of CLARENCE MANN and HALLIE MILLER are:

i. GLENN MANN.

ii. JOSEPHINE MANN.

436. WILLIAM ALDERSON MANN (JACOB REMLEY, GEORGE ALDERSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born April 27, 1892 in Monroe Co, and died May 30, 1946. He married RUTH PEARL MILLER, daughter of HENRY MILLER and LILLIE COMER. She was born December 9, 1900 in Monroe Co, and died in Rockville, MD.

Children of WILLIAM MANN and RUTH MILLER are:

999. i. LILUE FRANCIS MANN, b. March 22, 1922, WV; d. June 12, 1992, Silver Springs, MD.


1001. iii. WILLIE CAROL MANN, b. December 18, 1935, Washington, DC.

437. FLETCHER W. MANN (JOSEPH DAVIDSON, GEORGE ALDERSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born December 24, 1898. He married HOPE SMITH 1920. She was born March 6, 1902, and died June 29, 1967.

Notes for FLETCHER W. MANN:

Children of FLETCHER MANN and HOPE SMITH are:

i. MAVIS ANDREA MANN, b. 1921.

Notes for MAVIS ANDREA MANN:
Was on the Political Science Faculty when she received her Ph.D degree from the University of NC. In 1953 she spent the year in Washington on a Congressional Internship attached to the White House Staff. During the academic year of 1954-55 she was on leave of absence from West Virginia University to teach American Government at the University of Toyko, Japan. Author of "Structure of City Government in West Virginia" (3:P-192 & 276).

ii. GENE ELIZABETH MANN, b. 1923; m. DONALD EDWARD NEIL.

Notes for GENE ELIZABETH MANN:
Teacher at Michigan State College (3:P-198).

iii. JACK A. MANN, b. 1924.

Notes for JACK A. MANN:
Graduate of West Virginia University, Morgantown, WV. He is associated with his father in the practice of law in Beckley (3:P-176 & 193).
438. MARIAN ELIZABETH® Mann (JOSEPH DAVIDSON®, GEORGE ALDERSON®, JACOB®, JACOB®, JOHN JACOB®, GEORGE BERNHARDT®, HANS®) was born 1905. She married MARTIN LEONARD RILEY 1927. He was born February 20, 1907, and died December 16, 1942 in Monroe Co.

Notes for MARTIN LEONARD RILEY:
Bur: Orchard Cemetery (8:P-414).

Children of MARIAN MANN and MARTIN RILEY are:
   i. DORIS® RILEY.
   ii. PATRICIA RILEY.
   iii. DAVID RILEY.

439. GLENNA AILEEN® Mann (JOSEPH DAVIDSON®, GEORGE ALDERSON®, JACOB®, JACOB®, JOHN JACOB®, GEORGE BERNHARDT®, HANS®) was born 1909 in Monroe Co. She married HAMPTON L. KASEY 1926. He died bef. 1955.

Children of GLENNA MANN and HAMPTON KASEY are:
   i. MARY JANE® KASEY.
   ii. BETTY KASEY.
   iii. NANCY KASEY.
   iv. ERMA KASEY.

440. EARL W.® Mann (GEORGE REUBIN "Rube"®, GEORGE ALDERSON®, JACOB®, JACOB®, JOHN JACOB®, GEORGE BERNHARDT®, HANS®) was born 1897 in Dry Pond. He married ANNA ETHEL "Sis" JOHNSON, daughter of JOHN JOHNSON and GEORGIA YOUNG. She was born in Greenville.

Children of EARL MANN and ANNA JOHNSON are:
   i. UNKNOWN® MANN, b. May 18, 1925.
      Notes for UNKNOWN MANN:
      First name not recorded (1:Bk. 2, P-53).
   ii. PATTY GERALDINE MANN, b. November 20, 1932.

441. LIZZIE® Mann (GEORGE REUBIN "Rube"®, GEORGE ALDERSON®, JACOB®, JACOB®, JOHN JACOB®, GEORGE BERNHARDT®, HANS®) was born March 1, 1900 in Dry Pond, and died 1984. She married LACY C. PARKER. He was born in Monroe Co.

Notes for LIZZIE MANN:
Bur: Orchard Cemetery (8:P-414).

Notes for LACY C. PARKER:
Bur: Orchard Cemetery (8:P-414).

Children of LIZZIE MANN and LACY PARKER are:
   i. MARILYN® PARKER, b. Sarton.
   ii. ANN PARKER.
   iii. NEEL PARKER, m. MARGARET CHAPMAN.
   iv. ELIZABETH JACQUELINE PARKER, b. May 25, 1928, /on Cooks Run near Greenville.
   v. HAZEL J. PARKER, b. Assurance.
442. ANNA RUTH MANN (GEORGE REUBIN "RUBE"1, GEORGE ALDERSON6, JACOB6, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born May 9, 1902 in Dry Pond, and died June 16, 1997 in Ballard. She married EVERETTE LEE MCDANIEL June 7, 1925 in Greenville, son of ANDREW MCDANIEL and SARAH MCGEE. He was born August 16, 1898 in Lindside, and died January 1, 1969 in Greenville.

Notes for ANNA RUTH MANN:
Member of the Greenville United Methodist Church. Bur: Orchard Cemetery (8:P-413).

Notes for EVERETTE LEE MCDANIEL:
Bur: Orchard Cemetery (8:P-413).

Children of ANNA MANN and EVERETTE MCDANIEL are:
  i. BEULAH JOANN9 MCDANIEL, b. June 17, Greenville.
  ii. ERMA LEATRICE MCDANIEL, b. May 27, 1927, Wayside.
  1006. iii. RUTH CATHERINE MCDANIEL, b. December 18, 1929, Wayside.

443. BEULAH MAE MANN (GEORGE REUBIN "RUBE"1, GEORGE ALDERSON6, JACOB6, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born November 4, 1911 in Orchard, and died April 27, 2003. She married CARL THEO HARVEY, son of EDWARD HARVEY and ETTIE MANN. He was born Abt. 1907 in Greenville.

Notes for BEULAH MAE MANN:
Occ: School teacher. Taught one year at Spruce Run School in the valley near Lindside. Member of Main Street Methodist Church, Bedford, VA. Bur: Sunset Memorial Park, Beckley.

Children of BEULAH MANN and CARL HARVEY are:
  1007. i. JIM9 HARVEY.
         ii. JUDITH ANN HARVEY, m. JACK FOWLER.

444. EMMA HESTER MANN (SAMUEL PAXTON7, GEORGE ALDERSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born November 5, 1916 in Lindside. She married LOREN CLAY STEELE. He was born 1916.

Children of EMMA MANN and LOREN STEELE are:
  i. CHARLES SAMUEL9 STEELE, b. 1944; m. ANN UNKNOWN.
  ii. LARRY ALBERT STEELE, b. 1951; m. DONNA UNKNOWN.

445. MARGUERITE "MARGIE" WILSON MANN (SAMUEL PAXTON7, GEORGE ALDERSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born July 26, 1919 in Lindside. She married JOHN ARNOLD THOMAS, SR, son of JOHN THOMAS and ANGIE UNDERWOOD. He was born October 18, 1916 in Princeton, and died December 28, 1987 in Lindside.

Notes for MARGUERITE "MARGIE" WILSON MANN:
Was named after president Woodrow Wilson.

Notes for JOHN ARNOLD THOMAS, SR:
A resident of the Lindside area for 34 years. Member of the International Association of Heat and Frost Insulators and Asbestos Workers No. 80 in Charleston, WV. Graduate of Narrows High School and attended the Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, VA. A World War II Army Veteran having served
in the Atlantic and Pacific Theaters with the US Army Corps of Engineers from 1941 to 1945. Member of the Intermont Lodge No. 269 AF&AM in Narrows. Bur: Orchard Cemetery.

Children of MARGUERITE MANN and JOHN THOMAS are:

1008. i. JOHN ARNOLD THOMAS, JR, b. 1945, Lindside.
      ii. LESTER R. THOMAS.
      iii. DARLA CAROLE THOMAS, b. August 1946; m. RICHARD HEGE BOWDEN; b. 1946.
      iv. ANNE T. THOMAS.

446. GEORGE FRANKLIN MANN (FRANK SNIDOW, GEORGE ALDERSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born April 6, 1913, and died March 16, 2003 in Rich Creek, VA. He married DOROTHY FRANCES FERGUSON 1937, daughter of ZACHARIAH FERGUSON and MANDANA WICKLINE.

Notes for GEORGE FRANKLIN MANN:
Retired from Celanese Co in Narrows. Member of First Baptist Church in Rich Creek. Bur: Angels Rest Cemetery in Narrows.

Children of GEORGE MANN and DOROTHY FERGUSON are:

i. JERRY MANN.
   ii. RONNIE MANN.
   iii. JAMES MANN.
   iv. SHIRLEY MANN.

447. EMMETT KYLE MANN (FRANK SNIDOW, GEORGE ALDERSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born January 23, 1923 in Monroe Co, and died Abt. 1984. He married NAOMI BLACK, daughter of ALFRED BLACK and TEXI LONG. She was born August 19, 1918 in Lincoln Co., NC, and died March 30, 1999 in Concord, NC.

Notes for NAOMI BLACK:
Member of Central United Methodist Church and served as historian for the United Methodist Women. Bur: Mountain View Cemetery, Wikle

Child of EMMETT MANN and NAOMI BLACK is:

i. FRANCES VIRGINIA MANN, m. ALVIN USSERY, JR.

448. VIRGINIA SPROWL MANN (FRED DOUGLAS, GEORGE ALDERSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born January 14, 1921 in Monroe Co, and died. Employed at Narrows Stock Yard at Narrows.

Children of VIRGINIA MANN and HAROLD BOSTIC are:

1009. i. MARY ANN BOSTIC, b. December 10, 1954.
      iii. HAROLD ROBERT "BOBBY" BOSTIC, b. March 22, 1958; m. LERESSA CALDWELL.
      iv. JAMES "JIMMY" DOUGLAS BOSTIC, b. June 6, 1961; m. TERRI MOTLEY.

Notes for JAMES "JIMMY" DOUGLAS BOSTIC:
Occ: Executive Secretary for West Virginia Cattlemens Association in Upshur County, WV.
Notes for JOSEPH EUGENE MANN:

Notes for MARIE VIRGINIA CANTERBURY:
Raised on Ellisons Ridge. At the age of three, her father died leaving four small children. I asked Marie how she met her husband, she said, "During the early years of the 1900's it was considered improper for a girl to go on a date by herself. Marie's friend, Velva Lively, invited her to go to the movies. Velva offered to invite a local boy named Joseph Mann. Marie said, "She supposed that would be alright." So she and Joe went along as chaperons. The second time Velva asked Marie, she said, "Don't get Joe, I didn't like him." Velva then asked Luther Mann if he would go and he accepted the invitation. The third time Velva asked Marie she responded, "If you must have someone, ask Joe." Once again, Marie and Joe accompanied Velva and her date, Edward Biggs, to the movies. It wasn't long until Marie and Joe became friends, the friendship developed into a romance, that resulted in marriage. They didn't go on a honeymoon but returned to the Ike Miller house located on Fred Mann's place on Cooks Run to live. Serenades were popular during that time and Marie and Joe were serenaded twice. They also, had two household showers which was uncommon then. They settled in their home and raised five children and enjoyed 55 years of a good marriage and when asked the reason for their happiness, she said, "We always remained friends and friends that remained in love."

She learned to quilt at an early age and for 18 years quilted for Quilts Unlimited in Lewisburg. After she retired she continued to make smaller quilts for her grandchildren. She attended the Great Mann Reunion in 1929 near Greenville and the Mann Reunion in 2003 at the Family Life Center held at Lindside.

Children of JOSEPH MANN and MARIE CANTERBURY are:

1012. i. JOYCE CATHERINE MANN, b. August 18, 1944, /on Cooks Run near Greenville.
1013. ii. FREDRICK EUGENE MANN, b. September 24, 1946, /on Cooks Run near Greenville.
1014. iii. DONNA ELIZABETH MANN, b. June 8, 1948, Summers Co.
iv. HENRY RICHARD "DICKIE" MANN, b. December 2, 1950, /on Cooks Run near Greenville.

Notes for HENRY RICHARD "DICKIE" MANN:
In 1956, Dickie attended Cooks Run Elementary School for his first and it was his last year at Cooks Run. His teacher was Nita Clark of Lindside. The school closed at the end of the school term and the following fall of 1957, the children were sent to Greenville. His teacher was Bertha Shumate. The one room school at Cooks Run was heated with a warm morning coal stove. The children took turns carrying in the coal to keep the room warm. His mother was the cook that year and they drove to school in a pick-up truck without a heater. He graduated from Greenville High School. Never married and lives with his mother on Cooks Run. Employed by Fountain Springs Golf Course in the Maintenance Department near Peterstown.

v. JAMES PAXTON MANN, b. October 26, 1958, Summers Co; m. SHERRY LYN SIZEMORE, November 26, 1984; b. May 22, 1957, Princeton.

450. MILDRED KATHLEEN MANN (FRED DOUGLAS, GEORGE ALDERSON, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHART, HANS) was born October 13, 1924 in /on Cooks Run. She married (1) HARRY GLENN TABOR. He was born in Catlettsburg, KY. She married (2) GUY WOODROW VANCE
1954, son of IRA WILSON VANCE.

Notes for MILDRED KATHLEEN MANN:

Notes for HARRY GLENN TABOR:

Child of MILDRED MANN and HARRY TABOR is:
   i. INDIA SADIE TABOR, b. June 1, 1948; m. BOB CARTER.

Child of MILDRED MANN and GUY VANCE is:
   ii. SADIE VANCE.

451. LEOLA CATHERINE MANN (FRED DOUGLAS, GEORGE ALDERSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born June 1, 1926 in on Cooks Run, and died July 23, 1998 in Winston-Salem, NC. She married JAMES W. WIMMEN. He was born August 30, 1924, and died 1996.

Notes for LEOLA CATHERINE MANN:
Occ: Homemaker. Member of Friedland Moravian Church. Bur: Oaklawn Memorial Gardens in Winston-Salem, NC.

Children of LEOLA MANN and JAMES WIMMEN are:
   i. WAYNE WIMMEN.
   ii. DIANE WIMMEN, m. NICK NOLAN.
   iii. JAMES W. WIMMEN, JR.
   iv. RITA WIMMEN.
   v. JOHN DAVID WIMMEN, d. 1962.

452. JEWEL MANN (FRED DOUGLAS, GEORGE ALDERSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born October 18, 1928 in on Cooks Run. She married REUEL H. GOOD. He was born May 25, 1914 in Swanton, MD, and died March 16, 1996.

Notes for REUEL H. GOOD:
Retired from Celanese Co at Narrows, VA. Res: Rich Creek, VA.

Children of JEWEL MANN and REUEL GOOD are:
1015. i. SILAS "SP PRESTON GOOD, b. January 1953, Rich Creek.

453. LOIS EURCELL MANN (FRED DOUGLAS, GEORGE ALDERSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born September 13, 1930 in Lindside. She married (1) ARNOLD RAYMOND HARVEY, son of NEWMAN HARVEY and EULA THORNTON. He was born April 12, 1930 in on Cooks Run. She married (2) ROGER BROYLES June 18, 1977 in Rock Camp Methodist Church.

Children of LOIS MANN and ARNOLD HARVEY are:
1017. i. RUBY LOUISE HARVEY, b. April 12, 1950.
   ii. WANDA LOIS HARVEY, b. November 24, 1953; m. MARVIN WILLARD HYLTON, JR.
1018. iii. LINCOLN ARNOLD HARVEY, b. February 23, 1956.
454. DEWEY FRANKLIN^{8} MILLER (ANDREW W^{8}, IRVINE JAMES^{7}, SUSANAH^{6} KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"^{5} MANN, JACOB^{4}, JOHN JACOB^{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT^{2}, HANS^{1}) was born May 1, 1890 in Hunters Springs. He married ERNA KRAMER July 23, 1919.

Children of DEWEY MILLER and ERNA KRAMER are:
  i. LOUISE E^{9} MILLER, b. July 2, 1919.
  ii. FRANK K. MILLER, b. May 28, 1922.
  iii. CARL E. MILLER, b. August 28, 1928.
  iv. DONALD P. MILLER, b. August 28, 1932.

455. ANDREW "ANDY" PECK^{8} MILLER (ANDREW W^{8}, IRVINE JAMES^{7}, SUSANAH^{6} KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"^{5} MANN, JACOB^{4}, JOHN JACOB^{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT^{2}, HANS^{1}) was born June 4, 1892 in Hunters Springs, and died February 16, 1963 in Greenville. He married CATHERINE V. ROGERS October 13, 1927. She was born July 11, 1911, and died November 1992 in Greenville.

Notes for ANDREW "ANDY" PECK MILLER:
A well known farmer, lived near Springfield, in Monroe Co. on the Hugh Peck place. The old fashioned covered bridge on his property was built by Hugh Peck to span Indian Creek at Hunters Springs on Hwy. 122. This was next to the last covered bridge in Monroe County to service on a state highway. (A covered bridge is still in use on the Laurel Creek Road). The bridge was disassembled in the late 1950's and Andrew used the material to build a barn. Cause of death: Pneumonia and complications. Bur: Tyler Mann Cemetery (8:P-263) (3:P-189).

Children of ANDREW MILLER and CATHERINE ROGERS are:
  1019. i. LUCILLE VIRGINIA^{9} MILLER, b. August 11, 1928, Hunters Springs.
  1020. ii. ELLA LORAINE MILLER, b. February 28, 1930, Hunters Springs.
  iv. JAMES R. MILLER, b. July 9, 1934, Hunters Springs; d. December 30, 1994, Union; m. VIRGINIA WARD.

Notes for JAMES R. MILLER:
Graduate of Greenville High School. Worked for West Virginia Department of Transportation.

v. ALICE JANE MILLER, b. January 11, 1937, Hunters Springs; m. (1) BILL FERGUSON; m. (2) JOHN LEWIS MOTT, 1953; b. Sharon, PA.

Notes for ALICE JANE MILLER:
No children. Alice and Bill lived in Transfer, PA.

  1022. vi. ROBERT "BOB" MILLER, b. January 13, 1940, Hunters Springs.
  1023. vii. LOUISE MILLER, b. October 16, 1941, Hunters Springs.

Notes for BILLIE JOE MILLER:
Bur: Tyler Mann Cemetery (8:P-263).

456. WALTER IRVIN^{8} MILLER (ANDREW W^{8}, IRVINE JAMES^{7}, SUSANAH^{6} KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"^{5} MANN, JACOB^{4}, JOHN JACOB^{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT^{2}, HANS^{1}) was born August 13, 1894 in Hunters Springs. He married (1) BERTHA BROYLES. She died May 10, 1932. He married (2) ALICE FULLEN September 23, 1939.

Child of WALTER MILLER and ALICE FULLEN is:
Notes for INFANT MILLER:
Bur: Tyler Mann Cemetery (8:P-263).

457. PAUL PARRIS8 MILLER (ANDREW W7, IRVINE JAMES7, SUSANAH6 KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born September 13, 1896 in Hunters Springs, and died 1950 in Sharon, PA. He married VIRGINIA BLACK October 7, 1933.

Notes for PAUL PARRIS MILLER:
Served in the Medical Corps during WW I. Occ: Steam fitter and was a member of Local 197 Plumbers and Steam Fitters Union in Sharon. All of their children lived in Sharon, PA. Cause of death: heart attack. Bur: Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Jackson Center, PA (3:P-189).

Children of PAUL MILLER and VIRGINIA BLACK are:
i. PAULINE E9 MILLER, b. April 14, 1934.
ii. DELLA MAE MILLER, b. April 5, 1935.
iii. ANN LEE MILLER, b. 1937.

458. HALLEY MAUD8 MILLER (ANDREW W7, IRVINE JAMES7, SUSANAH6 KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born September 26, 1907 in Hunters Springs, and died November 12, 1992 in Hermitage, PA. She married HARRY COULTER September 26, 1939, son of JOHN COULTER and DELLA BROYLES. He was born in Coulter's Chapel near Lindside, and died October 15, 1985.

Notes for HALLEY MAUD MILLER:

Notes for HARRY COULTER:
Lived in Sharpsburg, PA (3:P-189, 192).

Child of HALLEY MILLER and HARRY COULTER is:
i. HARRY EUGENE9 COULTER, b. January 3, 1944.

459. ROY RUSSELL8 MILLER (ANDREW W7, IRVINE JAMES7, SUSANAH6 KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born January 4, 1899 in Hunters Springs. He married HELEN STODAHEAD April 4, 1940.

Children of ROY MILLER and HELEN STODAHEAD are:
i. JOANN9 MILLER, m. TOM CLAYTON.
ii. MARGARET MILLER.

460. ALBERT S8 MARTIN (MARINDA7 ELLISON, POLLY6 MANN, ADAM5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born February 12, 1872 in Summers Co, and died October 9, 1935 in Summers Co. He married VIOLA MAE KEATON, daughter of WARD KEATON and SARAH FARLEY. She was born June 10, 1880 in Pipestem, and died March 10, 1970 in Summers Co.

Children of ALBERT MARTIN and VIOLA KEATON are:
i. BASIL9 MARTIN, b. Abt. 1910; d. 1942, Raleigh Co; m. ETHEL FARMER; b. Abt. 1912.
ii. ADA MARTIN, b. Abt. 1912, Pipestem; d. South Point, OH; m. ROSCOE LANE; b. Abt. 1907, Pipestem; d. South Point, OH.
iii. ROY MARTIN, b. Abt. 1913; d. Abt. 1917.
iv. CARLUS MARTIN, b. Abt. 1915, Pipestem; d. Glen Morgan, WV; m. NORA SMITH; b. Abt. 1916; d.
461. MARY HENERYETTA "ETTA" MANN (LEWIS M³, ARCHIBALD⁶, ADAM⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born February 7, 1869 in /on Ellisongs Ridge near Greenville, and died December 24, 1949. She married CHARLES MILLARD DAUGHERTY 1891 in Montgomery Co., VA. He was born March 30, 1869 in Monroe Co, and died September 12, 1937.

Children of MARY MANN and CHARLES DAUGHERTY are:
   i. RACHEL MANN, m. RAY V. WILLS.
   ii. ADA DAUGHERTY, m. WESLEY L. DUNN.
   iii. HENRY LEWIS "BUD" DAUGHERTY, b. July 31, 1902; d. November 4, 1964; m. ELLA MAE SMITH, September 3, 1924.

462. WILLIAM "BILLIE" M. MANN (LEWIS M³, ARCHIBALD⁶, ADAM⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born June 22, 1877 in /on Ellisongs Ridge near Greenville. He married (1) MAY SHANKS. He married (2) ADA FLESHMAN September 11, 1898, daughter of JACOB W. FLESHMAN. She was born February 7, 1880 in /on Cooks Run near Greenville, and died July 8, 1916 in Greenville.

Notes for ADA FLESHMAN:
Inscription on tombstone: "From Earth To Heaven". Buried in Fleshman Cemetery located on former Marshall Mann farm. Currently, 2003, the farm is owned by James "Jim" Gore located on Blue Lick in Monroe Co. This cemetery is not listed in the book; Cemeteries of Monroe County.

Children of WILLIAM MANN and MAY SHANKS are:
   i. HARRY MANN.
   Notes for HARRY MANN:
Had twin daughters.

   ii. BUD MANN.

Children of WILLIAM MANN and ADA FLESHMAN are:
   iii. MAMIE M. MANN, b. February 20, 1899, Monroe Co; m. FRANK BURGESS.
   iv. LULA MAY MANN, b. December 19, 1900; m. FRANK COMER, 1917.
   v. LILLA H. MANN, m. HENRY MILLER.
   vi. WILLIAM LEE MANN.
   vii. CLARA V. MANN.
   viii. ALBERT MANN.

463. WILLARD A. MANN (LEWIS M³, ARCHIBALD⁶, ADAM⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born February 10, 1882 in /on Ellisongs Ridge near Greenville. He married CLIDE E. COPELAND August 14, 1901, daughter of LETCHER COPELAND. She was born 1884 in Monroe Co.

Notes for WILLARD A. MANN:
Worked in coal mines someplace in Fayette County, WV.

Children of WILLARD MANN and CLIDE COPELAND are:
   i. BASIL L. MANN, b. Abt. 1905.
   ii. THELMA A. MANN, b. Abt. 1907.
   iii. HOWARD KENNETH MANN, b. September 24, 1909.
   iv. WILLARD A. MANN, JR, b. July 8, 1907, Monroe Co; m. ROSALIE HARVEY.
Notes for WILLARD A. MANN, JR:

464. WELLINGTON "WILLIE" MANN (LEWES M., ARCHIBALD, ADAM, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born 1886 in Ellisons Ridge near Greenville, and died August 16, 1909. He married DELLA F. COPELAND, daughter of ANDREW COPELAND and EMELINE MILLER. She was born 1888 in Rock Camp, and died 1909.

Notes for WELLINGTON "WILLIE" MANN:
"Willie" and Della died young leaving two small children. Willie's Uncle Harvey, a bachelor, and Aunt Harriett Mann raised their son, Hubert.

Children of WELLINGTON MANN and DELLA COPELAND are:
- i. HUBERT MANN, b. July 8, 1907.
- ii. UNKNOWN MANN.

465. EMMA E. MEADE (MARY MAGDALINE MANN, ARCHIBALD, ADAM, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born 1867, and died 1934 in Marie. She married (1) WILLIAM DAVID AKERS 1888, son of DAVID CLARENCE AKERS. He was born in Giles Co. She married (2) JAMES H. HUDSON 1894. She married (3) WEBSTER E. ELLISON 1896. He was born 1868, and died 1916 in Marie.

Notes for EMMA E. MEADE:
Bur: New Hope Cemetery, Marie (8:P-336).

Notes for WILLIAM DAVID AKERS:

Notes for WEBSTER E. ELLISON:
Bur: New Hope Cemetery, Marie (8:P-336).

Children of EMMA MEADE and WILLIAM AKERS are:
- 1024. i. LUTHER CLARENCE AKERS, b. 1888,/on Hans Creek near Greenville; d. 1958.
- ii. CLYDE AKERS.

Notes for CLYDE AKERS:
In 1931 he worked for the railroad while living in Roanoke, VA. He was returning home after traveling on railroad business and ran into a double-decker cattle truck parked on the road with a flat tire and he was killed instantly.

Child of EMMA MEADE and JAMES HUDSON is:
- iii. EFFA M. HUDSON, b. December 4, 1894, Marie; d. April 20, 1895, Marie.

Notes for EFFA M. HUDSON:
Bur: New Hope Cemetery, Marie (8:P-335).

Children of EMMA MEADE and WEBSTER ELLISON are:

Notes for INFANT ELLISON:
Bur: New Hope Cemetery, Marie (8:P-335).
v. FRANK ELLISON, b. Abt. 1899.
vi. INFANT ELLISON, b. March 6, 1902; d. March 21, 1902.

Notes for INFANT ELLISON:
Bur: New Hope Cemetery, Marie (8:P-335).

vii. LETA ELLISON, b. Abt. 1903.

viii. NEVA ELLISON, b. Abt. 1905.

466. EDITH E. "ELSIE" MEADE (MARY MAGDALINE MANN, ARCHIBALD, ADAM, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born May 4, 1871 in Marie, and died September 20, 1959 in Monroe Co. She married WILLIAM H. BROWN 1893. He was born March 22, 1868 in Monroe Co, and died September 19, 1935 in Monroe Co.

Notes for EDITH E. "ELSIE" MEADE:
Bur: Orchard Cemetery (8:P-399).

Notes for WILLIAM H. BROWN:
Bur: Orchard Cemetery (8:P-399).

Children of EDITH MEADE and WILLIAM BROWN are:
i. JAMES TARLETON BROWN, b. January 13, 1894, Monroe Co; d. March 19, 1924, Monroe Co.

Notes for JAMES TARLETON BROWN:

1026. iii. JOHN PAUL BROWN.

Notes for NANNIE M. BROWN:

1027. v. WILLIE FRANKIE BROWN, b. Monroe Co.

467. MARY EFFIE MEADE (MARY MAGDALINE MANN, ARCHIBALD, ADAM, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born February 24, 1873 in Marie, and died May 22, 1950 in Peterstown. She married JOHN HENRY KARNES. He was born January 14, 1864, and died March 1, 1949 in Peterstown.

Notes for MARY EFFIE MEADE:
Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-228) (1:Bk. 4, P-K).

Notes for JOHN HENRY KARNES:
Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-228).

Children of MARY MEADE and JOHN KARNES are:
i. CLAUDE E KARNES, d. 1933.
ii. JOHN "BOOKER" EDWARD KARNES, d. June 7, 1941; m. HATTIE SHRADER.

Notes for JOHN "BOOKER" EDWARD KARNES:
Fireman 3Cl USN - Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-228).

236
iii. GLADYS KARNES, m. ROGER REECE.
iv. PEARL KARNES.
v. RICHARD KARNES.
vi. HOBERT HAMPTON KARNES, b. February 17, 1912, Monroe Co; d. May 6, 1944, Monroe Co; m. BEULAH DILLON.

Notes for HOBERT HAMPTON KARNES:
Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-228).

468. JOSIE ADALINE COMER (EMMILINE MANN, ARCHIBALD, ADAM, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born March 12, 1873 in Wikel, and died November 11, 1949 in Lowell Cemetery, Lowell. She married FREDERICK P. COMER, son of SAMUEL COMER and MARY HUTCHINSON.

Children of JOSIE COMER and FREDERICK COMER are:
i. FRANCES MARION COMER.
ii. MARY Lelia COMER.
iv. HARVEY LEE COMER, b. June 4, 1897.
3029. v. DENVER COLORADO COMER, b. October 14, 1900.

469. ANNIE ELIZABETH COMER (EMMILINE MANN, ARCHIBALD, ADAM, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born April 19, 1877 in Wikel, and died April 22, 1942 in Greenbrier Co. She married JAMES BERMAN CANTERBURY August 20, 1895 in Greenbrier Co.

Children of ANNIE COMER and JAMES CANTERBURY are:
i. NANNIE CANTERBURY, b. June 13, 1896.
ii. BERTHA LILLIE CANTERBURY, b. May 2, 1900.
iii. HELEN CANTERBURY, b. November 2, 1903.
v. PEARL LUCILLE CANTERBURY, b. January 18, 1912, Greenville; d. August 2, 1968, Takoma Park, MD.

Notes for PEARL LUCILLE CANTERBURY:
Born on the Old Canterbury Farm on Back Creek Mountain Road near Greenville. Bur: Mountain View Cemetery.

470. LILLIE HARriet COMER (EMMILINE MANN, ARCHIBALD, ADAM, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born June 8, 1881 in Wikel, and died December 1904 in Monroe Co. She married HENRY M. MILLER, son of ELI MILLER and MARTHA MANN. He was born 1877.

Children are listed above under (431) Henry M. Miller.

471. WILBUR ARCHIBALD "ARCHIE" COMER (EMMILINE MANN, ARCHIBALD, ADAM, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born April 11, 1885 in Wikel, and died April 13, 1960. He married EMILY ANN MILLER April 7, 1907.

Child of WILBUR COMER and EMILY MILLER is:
i. MINNIE ALTA COMER, b. March 12, 1905.

472. JAMES HENDERSON "HENRY" MANN (BALLARD, JACOB, ADAM, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE
BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born August 27, 1874 in Summers Co, and died June 15, 1936 in Beaver, WV. He married ADDABELL THOMPSON September 19, 1906. She was born September 14, 1890 in Floyd Co., VA, and died July 30, 1983 in Beckley.

Children of JAMES MANN and ADDABELL THOMPSON are:

1031. i. EDITH BONLYN⁹ MANN, b. August 11, 1910, Raleigh Co; d. Beckley.
   ii. VERIL MANN, b. 1911, WV; d. 1914.
1032. iii. IVAN RANDOLPH MANN, b. December 21, 1912, Charleston.

Notes for CLARENCE WILEY MANN:
Disabled - Never married. Bur: Salem Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Mount View, WV

1033. v. JAMES HENRY MANN, b. November 27, 1917, Raleigh Co.
1034. vi. GERALDYNE FRANCES MANN, b. August 9, 1924, Raleigh Co; d. October 25, 1998, Milroy, PA.
1035. vii. NORMA RUTH MANN, b. August 4, 1926, Raleigh Co.
1036. viii. DANIEL WATSON MANN, b. October 22, 1928, Raleigh Co.
1037. ix. THOMAS REGINALD MANN, b. February 2, 1930, Raleigh Co.

473. JACOB ANDERSON⁸ MANN (BALLARD⁷, JACOB⁶, ADAM⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born February 7, 1877 in/on Ellisons Ridge, and died July 8, 1943 in/on Ellisons Ridge. He married CORA LEE HARVEY April 5, 1902. She was born September 28, 1885 in/near Lane Cemetery in Raleigh Co, and died January 14, 1951 in/on Ellisons Ridge.

Notes for JACOB ANDERSON MANN:

Children of JACOB MANN and CORA HARVEY are:

i. NOAH OMAR⁹ MANN, b. May 1905; d. April 1927.
   iii. MYRTLE VIRGINIA MANN, b. June 15, 1910; d. August 3, 1940.
   v. CHARLES EDWARD MANN, b. May 10, 1913; d. April 1, 1993.
   vii. JESSE BALLARD MANN, b. May 10, 1918; d. December 26, 1936.
   ix. FRED "FREDDIE" JEFFERSON MANN, b. October 11, 1924; d. May 20, 2002.
   x. CORA PAULINE MANN, b. March 9, 1927; m. JACKIE MILLER.

474. MARY VIRGINIA BELL⁸ MANN (BALLARD⁷, JACOB⁶, ADAM⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born October 8, 1879. She married L. DOWE HARVEY August 30, 1904.

Child of MARY MANN and L. HARVEY is:

i. GEORGE⁹ HARVEY, b. March 1, 1906.

475. SARAH E.⁸ MANN (BALLARD⁷, JACOB⁶, ADAM⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born November 13, 1883. She married (1) CLARK LOWE. She married (2) GRANVILLE L. VEST December 22, 1923.

Notes for CLARK LOWE:
One or two children nfd.
Notes for GRANVILLE L. VEST:
Cause of death: Killed by lightning - leaving four children.

Children of SARAH MANN and GRANVILLE VEST are:
   i. RUBY VEST.
   ii. OPIA VEST.
   iii. CLARE VEST.
   iv. ROBERT VEST.

476. FRANK LEONARD Miller (JOHN PRESTON, CYNTHIA DELILAH MANN, ADAM, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born July 8, 1889 in Kansas, and died October 6, 1957. He married MYRTLE UNDERWOOD GOODE. She was born 1896, and died 1984.

Notes for FRANK LEONARD MILLER:
Served in the US Navy during WW I. As a civilian, served in the Merchant Marine during WW II as a chief electrician on a ship. After his discharged he continued to work as an electrician. He wired the house of Herbert and Minnie Broyles on Cooks Run and when asked how much he charged, his reply was, he would like the three large milestones that were across the road by the creek. He never picked up the stones. Many years later, Dewey Herbert's son advised Charlie Miller that he guessed the stones were his as his father had given them to his father many years ago. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-240). Inscription: WV CHELEC USNRF WW I.

Child of FRANK MILLER and MYRTLE GOODE is:
   1040. i. CHARLES GOODE Miller, b. May 8, 1920, Welch, WV.

477. SUSAN ELLEN Miller (JOHN PRESTON, CYNTHIA DELILAH MANN, ADAM, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born December 22, 1892 in/on Cooks Run, and died March 23, 1983 in Monroe Co. She married OPIE AARON BROWN 1922, son of THOMAS BROWN and ANNIE MILLER. He was born November 23, 1894, and died December 20, 1946 in Monroe Co.

Children of SUSAN MILLER and OPIE BROWN are:
   ii. ANNA SUE BROWN, b. Monroe Co; m. BOBBY DALE VANSTAVERN, 1953, Presbyterian Church Union.

   Notes for ANNA SUE BROWN:
   Res: Columbus, OH. One adopted son, nfd.

478. MOLLIE BELLE Miller (JOHN PRESTON, CYNTHIA DELILAH MANN, ADAM, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born 1895 in/on Cooks Run. She married EVERETTE LILLY 1919, son of RUCKER LILLY.

Notes for EVERETTE LILLY:
Was an adopted son of Rucker Lilly of Beckley (3:P-349).

Children of MOLLIE MILLER and EVERETTE LILLY are:
   i. EVELYN LILLY, m. OSCAR BLADE.
   ii. JAMES A. LILLY.
   iii. MARTHA SUE LILLY.
ANNA MAY MILLER (JOHN PRESTON, CYNTHIA DELILAH MANN, ADAM, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born December 9, 1899 in Cooks Run, and died 1977 in Monroe Co. She married WALDON EMMETT WICKLINE October 15, 1923 in Montgomery, WV, son of ELIJAH WICKLINE and CATHERINE DRANSFIELD. He was born 1882 in Monroe Co, and died 1962 in Monroe Co.

Notes for ANNA MAY MILLER:
Bur: Fairview Cemetery, Keenan, WV (8:P-111).

Notes for WALDON EMMETT WICKLINE:
Bur: Fairview Cemetery, Keenan, WV (8:P-111).

Children of ANNA MILLER and WALDON WICKLINE are:
1042. i. LEE EDWIN WICKLINE, b. July 17, 1926.
1044. iii. WADE OREN WICKLINE, b. July 21, 1930.
1046. v. ROXIE MAY WICKLINE, b. February 14, 1939.

CLAUDIA V. JONES (MARY ELLEN MILLER, CYNTHIA DELILAH MANN, ADAM, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born November 22, 1883 in Monroe Co, and died May 18, 1969. She married WILLIAM ROBERT MILLER 1908, son of JOHN MILLER and ALCESTA MANN. He was born April 16, 1886 in Red Sulphur Springs, and died July 25, 1940.

Children are listed above under (430) William Robert Miller.

ESTEN WILLIAM MANN (JOHN WOODSON, AUSTIN, ADAM, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born August 25, 1883 in near Sam Black Church near Hinton, and died June 23, 1947 in Monroe Co. He married BEULAH NAUGLE Abt. 1914. She was born February 20, 1885 in NC, and died 1976.

Notes for ESTEN WILLIAM MANN:
Was born in a small log house on John W. Mann farm near the Swope Cemetery. For a short period of time his parents moved to Lindside when he was a few weeks old. Then Esten went west in his early 20's. He worked as a coal miner in Missouri and Colorado. While working there he met Beulah his wife-to-be, the friendship continued and they married. In 1917 they moved back to the home place and lived for awhile in a small house. Later they moved to Pisgah, WV where he was employed by the C&O Railroad in the carpenter shop for many years. He was a part-time farmer.

He was interested in family history and in 1941 he wrote a poem about all he knew of the family of Jacob Mann, Sr., Jacob Mann Jr., and Adam Mann (born 1785) of Monroe Co. He had a young lady type the information, and he signed it. It has been in the possession of his daughter, Glenna, for these many years. He wanted to leave the information about his ancestors to the people who may want to trace their family tree back to the "Blue Lick" Adam Mann and the Jacob Mann families. (See Table of Contents for poem "Mann").

In the first book the author of the poem "The Fox Chase" was shown as Estel Mann of Cooks Run. After publication, I learned this was incorrect. The poem was written by Esten Mann. The names Esten and Estel are similar in spelling and both wrote poems. Glenna Mann, the daughter of Esten, has the original copy of the poem Fox Chase. It seems Esten never tired of telling her the story about her grandfather, John Mann, and the Fox Chase of 1888. Correction on the author's name had been made and one of Estel's poems is also included. (See Table of Contents.)

Esten wrote several poems in his younger years. Some of his poems were published in "The Monroe
Watchman." The Fox Chase was published in 1927 and the heading was "1888 Memories of C. B. Lively and John W. Mann." Price Mann of Lindside has a copy of the 1927 issue and furnished a copy of the poem for this book. The subject of most of his poems was centered around fox hunting and the merits and failings of the different breeds of foxhounds. The Fox Chase was written due to hearing so much about a particular fox hunt, and since Esten had heard the story so many times, he felt like he was there, long after the participants in the hunt were gone. The poem describes in detail the fox chase that took place in 1888. This poem also appeared in the "Hunter's Horn" magazine, (a fox hunters magazine) and the poem was copied from the magazine by Charles Arthur Lively - grandson of Charlie Lively. Charlie lived on Cooks Run. Esten Mann lived on the farm adjacent to the Jeremiah Ballard farm known as the "Old Jerry Place" east side of Highway 219 near the Swope Cemetery. The Jerry Place was near the foot of Peters Mountain, and Stoney Creek was across the other side of the mountain and both locations are mentioned in the poem. William Swope owned the farm where the Swopes Cemetery is located. This property is currently known as the Shires Farm and adjacent to the Jerry Place.

Esten was a member of the Masonic Lodge and at his death the Masonic Lodge of Talcott was in charge of the rites at the grave. Bur: Swope Cemetery (8:P-472).

Notes for BEULAH NAUGLE:
Had paralysis as a child. First four children were 2 sets of twins; lost by miscarriage. Lost the next child born in 1916. Despite her health problems she lived to be 80. Cause of death: Heart attack.

Children of ESTEN MANN and BEULAH NAUGLE are:


Notes for INFANT MANN:
Bur: Swope Cemetery (8:P-472).

1048. iii. GLENNA F. MANN, b. June 12, 1925, Lowell.

Notes for RUTH MANN:
Died during a flu epidemic.

482. GRANVILLE MANN (JOHN WOODSON, AUSTIN, ADAM, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born November 26, 1891 in Lindside, and died June 20, 1954 in Lowell. He married MAMIE MASON HAZELWOOD March 21, 1917, daughter of JOHN I. HAZELWOOD. She was born May 28, 1892, and died February 10, 1984 in Monroe Co.

Notes for GRANVILLE MANN:
Lived all of his life in Monroe and Summers Co. He lived 37 year at Lowell. During WW II Granville was a guard on Lowell railroad bridge. Someone reported he was sleeping on the job. Buck Allen, a special agent for the railroad, slipped in to check on Granville and he was shot at, so the special agent decided the bridge was in good hands and moved on. Granville was employed for 27 years by the Maintenance Way Department of the C&O Railroad. Was a member of the Brotherhood of Maintenance of Way Employees. He retired three years early because of poor health. Two sons, James and Elbert, was living at home when he died. Cause of death: Heart attack. Bur: Swope Cemetery (8:P-472) (3:P-165 & 181).

Children of GRANVILLE MANN and MAMIE HAZELWOOD are:

i. PAUL MANN, b. March 15, 1918.
ii. JAMES MANN, b. May 31, 1919.
iii. ELBERT MANN, b. October 24, 1922.
iv. FRANCES LOUISE MANN, b. March 3, 1925.
483. HENRY A. MANN (JOHN WOODSON, AUSTIN, ADAM, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born September 6, 1893 in Lindside, and died May 21, 1952 in Creamery. He married LUCY FAYE WISEMAN Abt. 1924. She was born July 14, 1904, and died February 20, 1971.

Notes for HENRY A. MANN:

Notes for LUCY FAYE WISEMAN:
Lucy's father and one brother was killed in the Eccles coal mines explosion in 1913.

Children of HENRY MANN and LUCY WISEMAN are:

i. BEATRICE MANN, b. September 11, 1924; m. UNKNOWN ROLLYSON.


iii. RONALD MANN, b. September 28, 1928.

iv. GENE MANN, b. Abt. 1930.

v. WILLIAM MANN, b. July 21, 1933, Sprague; d. February 25, 1997, Pontiac, MI.

vi. MAXINE MANN, b. Abt. 1935; m. UNKNOWN SMITH.


Notes for GLEN MANN:

1051. i. WILLIAM LEE MANN.

484. LEONIDAS "LEE O" ERNEST MANN (JOHN WOODSON, AUSTIN, ADAM, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born October 31, 1899 in Lindside, and died January 20, 1954. He married NAOMI JONES 1918, daughter of LEE JONES. She was born in Craig Healing Springs, VA.

Notes for LEONIDAS "LEE O" ERNEST MANN:

Child of LEONIDAS MANN and NAOMI JONES is:

i. WILLIAM LEE MANN.

485. ALICE V. MANN (JOHN WOODSON, AUSTIN, ADAM, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born November 28, 1904 in Lindside. She married TED TREADWAY September 15, 1925. He was born in Eccles, WV.

Children of ALICE MANN and TED TREADWAY are:

i. HENEYETTA TREADWAY, b. April 7, 1926.

ii. MARY TREADWAY, b. 1932.

486. WELCH THEODORE MANN (JOHN WOODSON, AUSTIN, ADAM, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born September 16, 1907 in Lindside, and died September 14, 1983 in Lindside. He married ANNA LEA BALLARD April 20, 1934, daughter of CAM BALLARD and LOUELLA WALDRON.
She was born May 28, 1912 in Red Sulphur Springs, and died May 16, 1978 in Lindside.

Notes for WELCH THEODORE MANN:
A lifelong resident of the Lindside/Rock Camp area. Lived on part of his father's homeplace near Rock Camp. Was a farmer. Member of Rock Camp United Methodist Church. Died near his home of a heart attack. Bur: Swope Cemetery (8:P-473).

Notes for ANNA LEA BALLARD:
Was a homemaker. Her mother, Louella, was one-fourth Indian, her grandmother was 1/2 Indian and her great-grandmother was a full blooded Indian. Bur: Swope Cemetery (8:P-473) Source, daughter Betty June of Christiansburg, VA.

Children of WELCH MANN and ANNA BALLARD are:
i. BETTY JUNE MANN, b. March 4, 1935, Lindside; m. JAMES HOMER ALLEN, December 20, 1955; b. Wayside.

Notes for BETTY JUNE MANN:
She looked like her grandmother, Louella, who was part Indian. Graduate of Peterstown High School in 1957. Retired after 27 years as secretary at VPI in Blacksburg. Res: Christiansburg, VA.

1055. iii. ROBERT "BOBBY" GENE MANN, b. February 16, 1939, Lindside.
1056. iv. BETHEL JO MANN, b. March 1, 1942, Lindside.

487. VICTOR L. MILLER (ALPHA ELLISON MANN, AUSTIN, ADAM, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born September 2, 1882 in Monroe Co. He married NANNIE LOWE 1908. She was born 1886, and died 1967.

Notes for VICTOR L. MILLER:
Lived at Orchard. Owned and operated a general store. Bur: Orchard Cemetery (8:P-411).

Child of VICTOR MILLER and NANNIE LOWE is:
i. RUSSELL MILLER, m. HELEN WAID.

Notes for RUSSELL MILLER:
Was on the Hinton police force for some time and then owned a filling station there.

Notes for HELEN WAID:
Graduate of John Hopkins School of Nursing in Baltimore, MD (3:P-346).

488. ANNIE CARLISE MILLER (ALPHA ELLISON MANN, AUSTIN, ADAM, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born October 10, 1894, and died January 1952 in Orchard. She married WILLIAM R. BOONE 1905. He was born August 12, 1876 in Montgomery Co., VA, and died June 27, 1964 in Orchard.

Notes for ANNIE CARLISE MILLER:
Bur: Orchard Cemetery (8:P-400).

Notes for WILLIAM R. BOONE:
Bur: Orchard Cemetery (8:P-400).

Children of ANNIE MILLER and WILLIAM BOONE are:
i. AIRETTA BOONE, m. ARTHUR BRADLEY.
Notes for VERDA V. BOONE:
Nfd on name of second husband (3:P-346).

489. PAUL DOMBEY MILLER (ALPHA ELLISON MANN, AUSTIN, ADAM, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born August 16, 1903 in Monroe Co. He married EMMA GENEVA RILEY 1928.

Notes for PAUL DOMBEY MILLER:
Res: Ohio. Esten Mann remembers when he was a boy he traveled to Ohio to spend Christmas with Aunt Alpha that lived with Dombey, Esten's first cousin. Victor Miller and he, looking for excitement, bored a hole in a tough block of wood, poured it half full of black gun powder, then cut a slit in a pin, drove the pin down in the powder and then primed the slit with powder. A piece of newspaper held with a stone was their fuse. Victor then informed the group that he had spent one hour trying to split it. "Now we will see what the powder will do." They lit the paper fuse, and ran behind the wood shed. The priming pin flew about fifty feet in the air, frightening his Aunt. His Uncle Andrew Plunk said, "Tut tut Alpha, don't be too hard on them boys, this is Christmas time." Fortunately, no one was hurt in the incident nor punished.

Children of PAUL MILLER and EMMA RILEY are:
   i. BETTY JEAN MILLER.
      Notes for BETTY JEAN MILLER:
      Lived in Englewood, FL.
   ii. CECIL MILLER.
      Notes for CECIL MILLER:

490. BONNIE CHALPHENT (MARY C MANN, AUSTIN, ADAM, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born 1891. She married WALTER MILLER September 17, 1912.

Notes for WALTER MILLER:

Children of BONNIE CHALPHENT and WALTER MILLER are:
   i. RAYMOND MILLER, b. June 28, 1914.
   ii. GEORGE MILLER, b. December 1, 1915.
   iii. VIRGINIA MILLER, b. November 16, 1920.
   iv. ROBERT MILLER.

491. BEN CHALPHENT (MARY C MANN, AUSTIN, ADAM, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born 1893. He married MARY MANNING 1922. She was born in Atchison, KA.

Notes for BEN CHALPHENT:
No information on name of second wife. Had one son, nfd.

Child of BEN CHALPHENT and MARY MANNING is:
   i. DELORIS CHALPHENT, b. 1923.

492. DELILIA CHALPHENT (MARY C MANN, AUSTIN, ADAM, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE
BERNHARDT\(^2\), HANS\(^1\)) was born 1895. She married COURTNEY UNDERWOOD. He was born in Atchison, KA.

Children of DELILIA CHALPHENT and COURTNEY UNDERWOOD are:
  i. SHIRLEY\(^2\) UNDERWOOD.
  ii. GAIL UNDERWOOD.
  iii. COURTNEY UNDERWOOD, JR.

493. HELEN\(^8\) CHALPHENT (MARY C.\(^7\) MANN, AUSTIN\(^6\), ADAM\(^5\), JACOB\(^4\), JOHN JACOB\(^3\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^2\), HANS\(^1\)) was born 1899. She married CHARLES MERRITT 1917.

Children of HELEN CHALPHENT and CHARLES MERRITT are:
  i. GERALDINE\(^9\) MERRITT, b. 1918.
  ii. DOUGLAS MERRITT, b. 1920.

494. INDIA MARY\(^8\) MANN (JESSE E.\(^7\), AUSTIN\(^6\), ADAM\(^5\), JACOB\(^4\), JOHN JACOB\(^3\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^2\), HANS\(^1\)) was born May 20, 1898 in /on Hans Creek. She married SAMUEL SILAS MILLER III 1922, son of SAMUEL MILLER and JOSEPHINE BOWLING. He was born January 5, 1900.

Child of INDIA MANN and SAMUEL MILLER is:
  1057. i. SAMUEL SILAS\(^9\) MILLER IV.

495. THELMA F.\(^8\) MANN (JESSE E.\(^7\), AUSTIN\(^6\), ADAM\(^5\), JACOB\(^4\), JOHN JACOB\(^3\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^2\), HANS\(^1\)) was born May 8, 1904 in /on Hans Creek. She married GRANVILLE WARD October 11, 1929.

Child of THELMA MANN and GRANVILLE WARD is:
  i. JES\(^9\) WARD, m. ELLEN UNKNOWN.

Notes for JES WARD:
At one time, Jes was extensively engaged in the lumber and state business in Monroe Co. Later he lost all that he had and moved to Ohio where he lived a recluse life, leaving his wife, Ellen, behind.

Notes for ELLEN UNKNOWN:

496. NELLIE\(^8\) RODGERS (LOTTIE L.\(^7\) MANN, AUSTIN\(^6\), ADAM\(^5\), JACOB\(^4\), JOHN JACOB\(^3\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^2\), HANS\(^1\)) was born July 13, 1914. She married WOLFDORD L. TENNANT July 10, 1936. He was born February 28, 1917.

Child of NELLIE RODGERS and WOLFDORD TENNANT is:
  i. PENEOLOPE SUSAN\(^9\) TENNANT, b. November 26, 1939; m. RALPH EUGENE ZANGARI; b. March 23, 1937.

497. WILLIAM MARLIN\(^8\) SMITH (WILLIAM ADAM\(^7\), LETHA\(^6\) MANN, ADAM\(^5\), JACOB\(^4\), JOHN JACOB\(^3\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^2\), HANS\(^1\)) was born May 2, 1912, and died November 14, 1960 in South Charleston, WV. He married SADIE CLARICE CLARK October 29, 1931 in Greenup, KY, daughter of FREDERICK CLARK and ROXIE HESLE. She was born June 18, 1913 in Summers Co, and died November 27, 1998 in Charleston, WV.

Notes for SADIE CLARICE CLARK:
Bur: Cunningham Memorial Park, St. Albans, WV.

Children of WILLIAM SMITH and SADIE CLARK are:
1058. i. JIMMY CARROL9 SMITH, b. November 28, 1934, Summers Co.
1059. ii. WILLIAM DAVID SMITH, b. October 22, 1944, Charleston, WV.

498. HALLIE LEE8 SMITH (WILLIAM ADAM7, LETHA6 MANN, ADAM5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born December 20, 1897 in Summers Co, and died August 1989 in Hinton. She married DANIEL HARMAN. He was born August 31, 1897, and died August 1983 in Hinton.

Children of HALLIE SMITH and DANIEL HARMAN are:
 i. DANIEL9 HARMAN, JR.
 ii. BILLY JOE HARMAN.

499. EVELYN8 SMITH (WILLIAM ADAM7, LETHA6 MANN, ADAM5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born June 9, 1914 in Summers Co, and died June 1982 in Charleston. She married HENRY TENNANT.

Child of EVELYN SMITH and HENRY TENNANT is:
 i. JANET LYNN9 TENNANT.

500. MINNIE B.8 MANN (WILSON7, HENLEY6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born Abt. 1873 in Monroe Co, and died 1909. She married WILLIAM THOMPSON MILLER November 4, 1896 in Monroe Co, son of WILLIAM MILLER and MARY THOMPSON. He was born 1867 in Monroe Co, and died in /on Hans Creek near Greenville.

Notes for MINNIE B. MANN:
Lived in Bedford County, VA (3:P-333).

Notes for WILLIAM THOMPSON MILLER:
Built his home about one mile south of Hans Creek Post Office. Lived there the remainder of his life. Bur: Ellison Farm Cemetery (12:P-64).

Children of MINNIE MANN and WILLIAM MILLER are:
1060. i. HETTIE P.9 MILLER.
1061. ii. ADA MILLER.
1062. iii. GEORGE DOYLE MILLER.
1063. iv. BOYLE MILLER.
1063. v. WILLIAM THOMPSON MILLER, JR, b. Monroe Co.

501. SARAH JANE8 MANN (GRANVILLE BALLARD7, HENLEY6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born March 30, 1866 in Springfield, and died September 17, 1931. She married SAMUEL THOMAS TUNE November 8, 1904. He died 1905.

Notes for SARAH JANE MANN:
After her husband was killed, she bought a modern loom and wove rag carpet. Bur: Spring Hill Cemetery, Charleston.

Notes for SAMUEL THOMAS TUNE:
Three months after he married, he was killed when hit by a locomotive engine near Northfork, WV.
Child of SARAH MANN and SAMUEL TUNE is:

502. CHARLES THOMPSON8 MANN (GRANVILLE BALLARD7, HENLEY6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born January 27, 1868 in Summers Co, and died March 1928. He married ANNA MARGARET RAYBURN June 10, 1896. She was born 1874, and died 1941.

Notes for CHARLES THOMPSON MANN:
His ancestry came from Mason Co., WV. He was a carpenter by trade. He and Anna lived most of their life in Charleston. Bur: Spring Hill Cemetery, Charleston, WV.

Child of CHARLES MANN and ANNA RAYBURN is:
1065. i. LUCY IRENE9 MANN.

503. OTEY "OAT" WILSON8 MANN (GRANVILLE BALLARD7, HENLEY6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born October 14, 1874 in Summers Co, and died February 2, 1920 in Monroe Co. He married FANNIE ROBERTA BALLARD December 25, 1895, daughter of CHARLES BALLARD and LYDIA KEATLEY. She was born June 29, 1877 in Monroe Co, and died April 15, 1939 in Monroe Co.

Notes for OTEY "OAT" WILSON MANN:

Notes for FANNIE ROBERTA BALLARD:

Children of OTEY MANN and FANNIE BALLARD are:
1066. i. LAMAR HARVEY9 MANN, b. August 26, 1897, Ballard; d. August 27, 1966, Bluefield.
   v. DORSEY PETE MANN, b. September 29, 1907, Ballard; d. December 29, 1962, Peterstown; m. (1) HELEN LAWRENCE; m. (2) GLADYS KEATLEY, 1952.

Notes for DORSEY PETE MANN:
Bur: Peterstown Cemetery.


Notes for CARL HUGH MANN:
Died of diptheria. Bur: Ballard Church Cemetery (8:P-10).


504. HENRY HARVEY8 MANN (GRANVILLE BALLARD7, HENLEY6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born July 8, 1878 in Springfield, and died December 12, 1914. He married JULIA ANN NOBLE.
Notes for HENRY HARVEY MANN:
Lived at Marie in Summers Co.

Child of HENRY MANN and JULIA NOBLE is:
1074. i. JAMES "JIMMY" HARVEY MANN, b. 1905; d. 1960.

505. JOHN ALDERSON MANN (GRANVILLE BALLARD, HENLEY, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born April 13, 1880 in Summers Co, and died December 17, 1962. He married ELVA ALICE SKAGGS July 18, 1910, daughter of ISAAC SKAGGS and ARMINTIA WILLS. She was born September 26, 1885 in Nicholas Co., WV.

Notes for JOHN ALDERSON MANN:
Occ: Farmer. Lived at West Seminole, now known as Forest Hill in Summers Co. Moved to Albany, GA after he retired. Bur: Floral Memory Gardens Cemetery at Albany, GA.

Notes for ELVA ALICE SKAGGS:
Bur: Floral Memory Gardens Cemetery at Albany, GA.

Children of JOHN MANN and ELVA SKAGGS are:
1077. iii. HUCIE MANN, b. January 26, 1917.
1078. iv. JOHN HAROLD MANN, b. June 17, 1923.

506. LULA LEXIE MANN (GRANVILLE BALLARD, HENLEY, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born September 2, 1882 in Summers Co, and died August 14, 1950. She married EDGAR CHRISTIAN November 1, 1910. He was born 1871, and died 1934.

Notes for LULA LEXIE MANN:
Bur: Flat Cemetery at Ballard, WV (8:P-9).

Notes for EDGAR CHRISTIAN:
Occ: Carpenter. They built a large home near Bozoo. Bur: Flat Cemetery at Ballard, WV.

Child of LULA MANN and EDGAR CHRISTIAN is:
  i. DALY WILSON "BUNT" CHRISTIAN, b. 1911; d. 1970; m. VIVIAN CROTTY, 1935.

Notes for DALY WILSON "BUNT" CHRISTIAN:

507. HENRY WILSON MANN (GEORGE ADDISON, HENLEY, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born April 29, 1869 in Greenville, and died May 9, 1941. He married LAURA J. CONNER Abt. 1893, daughter of SAMUEL CONNER and ABBIE OILER. She was born November 2, 1873, and died June 18, 1948.

Notes for HENRY WILSON MANN:
Bur: Ballard Church Cemetery (8:P-11).

Notes for LAURA J. CONNER:
Bur: Ballard Church Cemetery (8:P-11).
Children of HENRY MANN and LAURA CONNER are:

1079. i. OTTIE VERNON9 MANN, b. March 2, 1895, Ballard; d. December 8, 1973, Beckley.
ii. BERTHA MANN, b. April 22, 1901; m. UNKNOWN TRUMP; b. Tipple, WV.
iii. HARVEY A. MANN, b. November 3, 1903, Monroe Co; m. DAISY UNKNOWN; b. 1905.

Notes for HARVEY A. MANN:
Served in WW I - WV PFC Veterinary Hospital. Bur: Orchard Cemetery (8:P-413).

1081. v. ARTHUR DEAN "DOC" MANN, b. 1909; d. 1975.

508. HENLEY BERT8 MANN (GEORGE ADDISON7, HENLEY6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born January 8, 1871 in Ballard, and died May 6, 1956 in Lindside. He married VIANNIA MAUD WICKLINE December 5, 1903, daughter of GEORGE WICKLINE and KATHRYN UNDERWOOD. She was born September 11, 1875 in Monroe Co, and died August 5, 1963 in Monroe Co.

Notes for VIANNIA MAUD WICKLINE:
Bur: Ballard Church Cemetery (8:P-11).

Child of HENLEY MANN and VIANNIA WICKLINE is:
   i. CHARLES9 MANN.

509. ROSA ANNA8 MANN (GEORGE ADDISON7, HENLEY6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born September 15, 1873 in Greenville, and died October 1957 in Greenville. She married ROBERT "BOB" EDWARD LEE HUMPHREYS 1898 in Presbyterian manse in Hinton, son of ALEXANDER HUMPHREYS and ELIZABETH JONES. He was born August 19, 1866 in Monroe Co, and died March 24, 1942 in Greenville.

Notes for ROSA ANNA MANN:
Operated the local telephone switchboard for several years. Was well versed in family history, was a great help to Dr. Maggie Ballard as she compiled the records of the Ballard History. Bur: Greenville Cemetery (8:P-192) (3:P-334-335).

Notes for ROBERT "BOB" EDWARD LEE HUMPHREYS:
Operated a drug store in the old Logan Shanklin Hotel in Greenville when his parents lived there. Bur: Greenville Cemetery (8:P-192).

Children of ROSA MANN and ROBERT HUMPHREYS are:
   i. CLYDE JENNINGS9 HUMPHREYS, b. August 1901, Monroe Co; d. July 29, 1966, Greenville.

Notes for CLYDE JENNINGS HUMPHREYS:

ii. RALPH EMERSON HUMPHREYS, b. February 15, 1904, Greenville; m. MYRTLE IRENE BAKER, 1951; b. February 18, 1909, Sarton; d. March 15, 1971, Greenville.

Notes for RALPH EMERSON HUMPHREYS:
Occ: Custodian at Greenville High School.

Notes for MYRTLE IRENE BAKER:
Was an excellent seamstress. Was employed by Greenville High School as the main cook for a
number of years. Bur: Greenville Cemetery (8:P-192).

iii. MAMIE "NANNIE" PRICE HUMPHREYS, b. February 11, 1906.

iv. CARRIE COLUMBIA HUMPHREYS, b. March 29, 1908, Greenville; d. July 30, 2002, Staunton, VA.

510. WALTER LEE MANN (GEORGE ADDISON, HENLEY, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born May 27, 1875 in Ballard, and died December 3, 1956. He married MARGARET "MAGGIE" A. WELDER September 30, 1908, daughter of WILLIAM WELDER and VIRGINIA HUMPHREYS. She was born Abt. 1890 in Greenville.

Notes for WALTER LEE MANN:
Lived in a little cottage on the hill above the mill in Greenville. Occ: Blacksmith. Bur: In the family cemetery (21).

Notes for MARGARET "MAGGIE" A. WELDER:
Bur: In a cemetery at Wayside (8:P-439).

Child of WALTER MANN and MARGARET WELDER is:
   i. ARTHUR HARVEY MANN, b. May 6, 1909, Greenville; d. October 5, 1988, Greenville.

Notes for ARTHUR HARVEY MANN:
Bur: Tyler Mann Cemetery (8-P-265).

511. ALLEN HUGH MANN (GEORGE ADDISON, HENLEY, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born June 1, 1877 in Cshmere, and died 1961 in Monroe Co. He married (1) IDA C. THOMPSON February 12, 1915, daughter of JESSE THOMPSON and ALICE DUNN. She was born Abt. 1891 in Monroe Co. He married (2) OMIE W. CRAIG Abt. 1923, daughter of JAMES CRAIG and MARTHA LOUVENIA. She was born January 24, 1894, and died February 6, 1952 in Monroe Co.

Notes for ALLEN HUGH MANN:
Bur: Orchard Cemetery (8:P-413) (3:P-334).

Notes for OMIE W. CRAIG:
Bur: Dunn Cemetery (8:P-91).

Children of ALLEN MANN and IDA THOMPSON are:
   i. DERWIN MANN.
   ii. LELIA MANN.
   iii. GLADYS MANN, b. December 1, 1935.
   iv. CLIFFORD MANN, m. MYRTLE BLANCH DILLON, 1936.

Children of ALLEN MANN and OMIE CRAIG are:
   v. ALLEN D MANN, b. September 7, 1924.

   Notes for ALLEN D MANN:

   vi. OMIE IRENE MANN, b. September 7, 1924, Monroe Co; m. UNKNOWN GIBSON.
   vii. ROSCOE MANN, b. Abt. 1932, Peterstown.
   viii. DONALD MANN, b. 1932.
   ix. HARRY MANN, b. 1935, Monroe Co.

Notes for HARRY MANN:
512. BARBARA ELLEN8 MANN (GEORGE ADDISON7, HENLEY6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born January 17, 1879 in Greenville, and died 1907. She married WILLIAM BURTON WILLIS 1910, son of DANIEL WILLIS and ALICE BROWN.

Children of BARBARA MANN and WILLIAM WILLIS are:
   i. CLARENCE9 WILLIS, b. Monroe Co.

Notes for CLARENCE WILLIS:
He was single in 1954. He lived in the "Little John Allen" house on Indian Draft. According to Dr. Maggie Ballard, she states this house was located in one of the most beautiful spots in the springtime, that she ever saw. The wild plum blossoms, judas trees, etc., are brilliant in their spring foliage and blossoms. A bold spring flows from under a cliff just above the house and down by its side to empty into the Indian Draft (3:P-335).

   ii. ZURA WILLIS.
   iii. OSCAR WILLIS, m. DOROTHY LONG.

513. GEORGE WASHINGTON ‘TODD’8 MANN (GEORGE ADDISON7, HENLEY6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born March 24, 1885 in Lindside, and died March 7, 1974 in Lindside. He married SALLY WICKLINE August 23, 1916, daughter of GEORGE WICKLINE and KATHRYN UNDERWOOD. She was born June 21, 1889 in Monroe Co, and died Abt. 1930 in Monroe Co.

Notes for GEORGE WASHINGTON ‘TODD’ MANN:
Was an expert wood worker. In his home workshop he made beautiful furniture and caskets that compared favorably with factory productions. He made many of the caskets in which the older citizens of Lindside were buried. His shop was adjacent to the Lindside School, and every Halloween, the schoolboys liked to "trick or treat" Mr. Mann. They would place hay in front of his shop and wagons on top of the building.

This wasn't too pleasing to Mr. Mann. However, it was considered childhood pranks for the children to have fun and no punishment was rendered. Member of Ballard Baptist Church (3:P-312 & 333).

Children of GEORGE MANN and SALLY WICKLINE are:
   1084. i. GEORGE ADDISON DEAN9 MANN, b. November 19, 1917, Lindside.
   ii. WILLIAM ALFRED MANN, b. May 14, 1922.

Notes for WILLIAM ALFRED MANN:
Served in World War II. Married twice, nfd.

514. EMERY EVERETTE8 MANN (HUGH CAPERTON7, HENLEY6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born December 26, 1879 in Ballard, and died October 27, 1933. He married LOU A. REED 1913 in Beckley.

Children of EMERY MANN and LOU REED are:
   i. JACK REED9 MANN, b. June 5, 1915, Pemberton, Raleigh Co.
   ii. HARLAN A. MANN, b. August 17, 1916, Pemberton, Raleigh Co.
   iii. HUGH WILLIAM MANN, b. May 29, 1919, Pemberton, Raleigh Co; d. 1957, Hampton, VA.

515. WILBUR HAYES8 MANN (HUGH CAPERTON7, HENLEY6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born October 30, 1881 in Ballard, and died October 17, 1955 in Princeton. He married NELLIE GRAY MANN December 18, 1913 in Thurman, WV, daughter of GEORGE MANN and
AMANDA MILLER. She was born March 13, 1891 in Monroe Co, and died January 18, 1982.

Notes for WILBUR HAYES MANN:
Worked a number of years as a freight clerk with the Virginian Railroad in Princeton. They raised their family in a large two story frame house on the north side of old Hwy. 460, east of Princeton and west of I-77. Bur: Ballard Church Cemetery (8:P-16).

Notes for NELLIE GRAY MANN:
Bur: Ballard Church Cemetery (8:P-16).

Children of WILBUR MANN and NELLIE MANN are:
1086. ii. EMERSON STEELE MANN, b. December 19, 1916, Ballard; d. June 1, 1979, Princeton.
1087. iii. THELMA LOUISE MANN, b. December 22, 1918, Ballard.
1088. iv. ALLA RUTH MANN, b. September 19, 1920, Princeton; d. February 20, 1988, Canton, OH.

Notes for GLENNA LEE MANN:
Had a long and close relationship with Catherine and Yank Dunn. He said, "She seems like a member of their family. Many families have one member who elects, or is elected by the family, to remain at home and care for the parents in their declining years. In this family, it was Glenna. She was a kind and gentle person who devoted her life to the care of her parents. Never married, and we are sure she never realized her devotion to her parents was unusual." Graduate of Princeton High School and in 1998 she lived alone, keeping the home place for all family members to visit (19:Bk. B, P-88S).

1089. vi. JUANITA "NITA" GRAY MANN, b. October 31, 1926, Princeton.
 ix. MICHAEL PARIS MANN, b. April 17, 1935, Princeton.

516. ORVILLE RALSTON8 MANN (HUGH CAPERTON7, HENLEY6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born March 12, 1884 in Ballard, and died August 30, 1935 in Pikesville, MD. He married ELIZABETH EMMA ADDLEMAN Abt. 1906. She was born January 17, 1890 in Farmville, VA, and died March 15, 1956 in Baltimore, MD.

Notes for ORVILLE RALSTON MANN:

Children of ORVILLE MANN and ELIZABETH ADDLEMAN are:
i. DELMA VIRGINIA9 MANN, b. March 2, 1908; d. November 2, 1937; m. ROLAND ELLSWORTH BURNS; b. March 21, 1903, Baltimore, MD; d. December 4, 1983, Dames Quarters, Sommerset Co., MD.

Notes for DELMA VIRGINIA MANN:
Employed by a telephone company. Bur: Druid Ridge Cemetery in Pikesville, MD.

Notes for ROLAND ELLSWORTH BURNS:
Employed by and retired from the Baltimore Gas and Electric Company in Baltimore. Bur: Druid Ridge Cemetery, Pikesville, MD.

ii. NETTIE MELVA MANN, b. September 23, 1909, Hosterman, Pocahontas Co., WV; d. February 27, 1927, Pikesville, MD.

Notes for NETTIE MELVA MANN:
1091. iii. OPAL RUTH MANN, b. October 8, 1911, Boyer, Pocahontas Co., WV.
iv. WILMA LOUISE MANN, b. July 28, 1913, Nottingham, Pocahontas Co., WV; d. July 15, 1955, Reisterstown, MD; m. CHARLES ELMER HOUCK, JR; b. April 1, 1913; d. Haines City, FL.

Notes for CHARLES ELMER HOUCK, JR:
Retired as a captain from the Baltimore County Fire Department, where he was responsible for the training of firemen. Bur: Lorraine Park Cemetery, Woodlawn, MD.

1092. v. MILTON ORVILLE MANN, b. January 7, 1920, Denton, Caroline County, MD.
1093. vi. HAMPTON DALE MANN, b. March 10, 1922, Pikesville, MD.
1094. vii. MARY EMMA MANN, b. June 9, 1923, Pikesville, MD.
1095. viii. DARRELL LEROY MANN, b. September 13, 1925, Pikesville, MD.

517. LILLIE ANNA MANN (HUGH CAPERTON, HENLEY, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born October 31, 1894 in Ballard, and died January 2, 1985 in Pearisburg. She married JAMES LUCIUS HAZELWOOD December 6, 1920 in Lindside, son of JOHN HAZELWOOD and SUSAN RAMSEY.

Children of LILLIE MANN and JAMES HAZELWOOD are:
i. IRA VERNON HAZELWOOD, b. August 1921.
1096. ii. ALICE LEE HAZELWOOD, b. October 12, 1923, Lindside.
1097. iii. HOWARD RICHARD HAZELWOOD, b. October 23, 1927.

518. CLARENCE MANN (HUGH CAPERTON, HENLEY, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born Abt. 1896 in Ballard. He married UNKNOWN.

Children of CLARENCE MANN and UNKNOWN are:
i. PAULINE MANN.
1098. ii. BETTY MANN.
1099. iii. WILLIAM "BILL" MANN;
iv. MELTON MANN.
v. FRANCES MANN.

519. ERNEST FINLEY MANN (HUGH CAPERTON, HENLEY, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born March 10, 1898 in Ballard, and died March 23, 1981 in Beckley. He married LULA BELL SPANGLER, daughter of FRANK SPANGLER and FANNIE MARTIN. She was born July 22, 1902, and died June 27, 1987 in Beckley.

Children of ERNEST MANN and LULA SPANGLER are:
i. MARY FRANCES MANN, b. 1922, Mt. Hope, WV; d. 1933, Beckley.
1099. iii. RICHARD FRANKLIN MANN, b. February 16, 1930, Mt. Hope, WV; d. December 21, 1971, Montgomery, AL.
1100. iv. CARL E. MANN, b. October 11, 1936, Mt. Hope, WV.
1101. v. MARY KATHERINE MANN, b. January 20, 1941.

520. JAMES FREDERICK DUNN (EMILY ANNIE MANN, HENLEY, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born July 1889 in Monroe Co. He married ABBY GAIL SPANGLER. She was born June 15, 1888, and died November 1933.

Notes for JAMES FREDERICK DUNN:
A cook at Concord College in the 1930's. Was a warm friendly person; well liked by all who knew him.
Notes for ABBY GAIL SPANGLER:
Bur: Ballard Baptist Cemetery (8:P-15).

Children of JAMES DUNN and ABBY SPANGLER are:

1102. i. ARCH WYNTHROP DUNN, b. October 17, 1915.
ii. DAVIS DEAN DUNN, b. November 6, 1918.

521. ROSE BLANCHE DUNN (EMILY ANN MANN, HENLEY, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born July 1892, and died November 26, 1985. She married GASTON PUTNAM SPANGLER II June 9, 1916 in Monroe Co, son of GASTON SPANGLER and KATHERINE STABLES. He was born April 8, 1892 in Monroe Co, and died April 19, 1931 in Ballard.

Notes for GASTON PUTNAM SPANGLER II:
Bur: Ballard Church Cemetery (8:P-15).

Children of ROSE DUNN and GASTON SPANGLER are:

1103. i. GASTON PUTNAM SPANGLER III, b. January 27, 1918, Peterstown.
ii. NELLIE SPANGLER, b. May 26, 1920, Peterstown.
iii. BUFORD SPANGLER, b. March 15, 1922, Peterstown.
iv. GEORGIA SPANGLER, b. December 5, 1925, Peterstown.

522. JARRETT PECK MANN (MARSHALL ALDERSON, WILLIAM M, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born January 29, 1865 in /on Cooks Run, and died August 17, 1909. He married VIRGINIA C. ROLES June 10, 1891. She was born 1871 in Giles Co.

Notes for JARRETT PECK MANN:
Killed by C&O Railroad train near Lowell, WV. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-237)

Children of JARRETT MANN and VIRGINIA ROLES are:

iii. FRANK B. MANN, b. August 13, 1903, Assurance.
v. NELLIE GRAY MANN, b. August 28, 1907, Assurance; d. October 9, 1961, Wikel.

523. WILLIAM "WILLIE" HENRY MANN (MARSHALL ALDERSON, WILLIAM M, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born October 12, 1870 in Assurance, and died April 8, 1944 in Assurance. He married EILDIA "RILDIA ANN" WICKLINE February 5, 1896, daughter of LUCY A. WICKLINE. She was born September 25, 1876 in Greenville, and died May 15, 1941.

Notes for WILLIAM "WILLIE" HENRY MANN:
Occ: Farmer. When the 1900 census was taken, Willie and his family were living with her mother, Lucy, on Cooks Run (The house later owned by Joseph and Marie Mann). Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-239).

Children of WILLIAM MANN and EILDIA WICKLINE are:

1111. iii. FRANK B. MANN, b. August 13, 1903, Assurance.
1113. v. NELLIE GRAY MANN, b. August 28, 1907, Assurance; d. October 9, 1961, Wikel.
524. ELLA MAY^8 MANN (MARSHALL ALDERSON^7, WILLIAM M^6, JAMES^5, JACOB^4, JOHN JACOB^3, GEORGE BERNHARDT^2, HANS^1) was born June 8, 1873 in /on Cooks Run, and died March 13, 1927 in Monroe Co. She married WALTER RYAN HOUCHINS June 28, 1899, son of RUFUS HOUCHINS and MARGARET BIBB. He was born May 26, 1875 in Wayside, and died December 17, 1952 in Ballard.

Notes for WALTER RYAN HOUCHINS:
Lived on Cooks Run near Assurance. They lived with Ella's family for awhile after their marriage. A farmer. Ryan and Ella owned land on Blue Lick at one time and deeded three acres to Jesse E. Mann in 1913. Ella died in 1927 and he married Emma Mann Bivens. They moved to Ballard and operated a general store for 22 years, until his retirement about 1951. His funeral was held at the Primitive Baptist Church. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-233).

Children are listed above under (332) Walter Ryan Houchins.

525. LILLY JANE^8 MANN (MARSHALL ALDERSON^7, WILLIAM M^6, JAMES^5, JACOB^4, JOHN JACOB^3, GEORGE BERNHARDT^2, HANS^1) was born May 17, 1875 in /on Cooks Run, and died May 31, 1948. She married WILLIAM "WILL" HARRISON TOLBERT 1904, son of RICHARD TOLBERT and ELIZABETH UNKNOWN. He was born July 10, 1876, and died November 15, 1975.

Children of LILLY MANN and WILLIAM TOLBERT are:
   i. PEARL^9 TOLBERT.
   ii. RICHARD TOLBERT, b. August 12, 1905; d. February 6, 1976.
   iii. BESSIE TOLBERT, m. GROVER COMER.

   Notes for GROVER COMER:
   No information on first marriage.

526. LONA LUNDY^8 MANN (MARSHALL ALDERSON^7, WILLIAM M^6, JAMES^5, JACOB^4, JOHN JACOB^3, GEORGE BERNHARDT^2, HANS^1) was born October 14, 1877 in Assurance, and died March 4, 1958 in Monroe Co. She married CHARLES ALFRED SIMMONS May 7,1901, son of MAHATHA SIMMONS and LUCY COX. He was bom January 22, 1881 in Summers Co, and died May 6, 1941 in Wayside.

Notes for LONA LUNDY MANN:
Member of Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Church near Greenville. Res: Wayside. Bur: Marvin Grove Cemetery (8:P-269).

Notes for CHARLES ALFRED SIMMONS:

Children of LONA MANN and CHARLES SIMMONS are:
   ii. MASON SILAS SIMMONS, b. 1904, Summers Co; d. 1991; m. MARY GWINN, August 12, 1933; b. Lowell, Summers Co.

   Notes for MASON SILAS SIMMONS:
   No children.

   iii. EVERETTE MARSHALL SIMMONS, b. September 12, 1905, /on Hans Creek near Greenville; d. 1985.
1120. iv. HOWARD CARL SIMMONS, b. September 14, 1907, /on Hans Creek near Greenville; d. April 26, 1987, White Sulphur Springs.

1121. v. EFFIE CLARA SIMMONS, b. 1909, /on Hans Creek.

1122. vi. CLARENCE WALTER SIMMONS, b. 1912, /on Hans Creek near Greenville; d. 1977.

527. LAWSON "RUBE" EDGAR⁸ MANN (MARSHALL ALDERSON⁷, WILLIAM M.⁶, JAMES⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born November 1879 in /on Cooks Run, and died November 17, 1955 in Monroe Co. He married ELIZABETH NANNIE CAMPBELL September 27, 1906, daughter of GEORGE CAMPBELL and ELIZABETH FLESHMAN. She was born 1882 in /on Cooks Run, and died 1955 in Monroe Co.

Notes for LAWSON "RUBE" EDGAR MANN:
Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-237).

Notes for ELIZABETH NANNIE CAMPBELL:
Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-237).

Child of LAWSON MANN and ELIZABETH CAMPBELL is:
1123. i. LETTIE L.⁹ MANN, b. 1908.

528. ESTEL HAMPTON⁸ MANN (MARSHALL ALDERSON⁷, WILLIAM M.⁶, JAMES⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born February 17, 1887 in /on Cooks Run, and died February 12, 1971 in /on Cooks Run. He married GENEVA ALTHEA CARTE 1927 in Monroe Co, daughter of JAMES CARTE and ZORA PERSINGER. She was born June 27, 1906, and died October 14, 1985 in /on Cooks Run.

Notes for ESTEL HAMPTON MANN:
A lifelong resident of Cooks Run community. Was a house painter by trade. An avid fox, squirrel and rabbit hunter, trapper, and hunted "ginseng". He loved all aspects of nature and let it be said that he entertained strangers. Never was a person, regardless of whether he was rich in worldly goods, or didn't own a bed to sleep in, turned away from his door. His wife, Geneva, was a pious woman who cooked for and made all that came into their home feel welcome.

Estel and Geneva were members of the Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Church. Every year the first Sunday in June they took the children and attended the June Meeting. Taking food for the picnic served at noon time. Estel and family attended the great Mann Reunion in 1929 at the Greenville Caves near Greenville. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-236).

Estel wrote several poems. The poem "Fox Hunting - At Present Time" was published in "The Monroe Watchman" in 1927. (See Table of Contents for poem.)

Notes for GENEVA ALTHEA CARTE:
Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-244).

Children of ESTEL MANN and GENEVA CARTE are:
1. MADGE ALMEICA⁹ MANN, b. May 26, 1926, /on Cooks Run; m. GEORGE PRESTON MANN, April 12, 1974; b. September 14, 1918; d. August 22, 1980, Greenville.

Notes for MADGE ALMEICA MANN:
Raised on Cooks Run. Madge attended the original one room school located between where George Mann lived and Kemp Mann house. Later the school was moved to its present location and called Cooks Run. The land was given by Dave Lane, or his son, Henry. This was part of the original Adam Mann property. There was no church building so preaching services were held in both the old and new
buildings.

The first post office on Cooks Run was across the road in front of Madge's house. Later it was moved behind Price Mann's house before moving to it's last location in front of Arthur Mann home.

Madge recalls this story as told by Lucy Canterbury. Lewis Mann, a Primitive Baptist preacher, lived where Arthur Mann lived on Cooks Run (across the road from the Assurance Post Office.) When a visiting minister would show up at his house unannounced, he would holler over to Jim Mann's (where Kemp Mann now lives) and announce that there would be preaching at the school house at early candle light. Jim would holler over to Press Mann (where Ray Mann lives), Press would holler over to Charlie Mann's and Charlie would holler to Lute Mann's and by this method, a crowd would gather for the service by candle light.

Graduate of Greenville High School. Occ: Employed by Celanese Co at Narrows, retired in 1984. Member of Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Church. Lives on part of the home place on Cooks Run.

Notes for GEORGE PRESTON MANN:
Lived on Cooks Run his entire life. Worked in the maintenance department for Monroe County School System. Served as deacon in Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Church. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-236).

1124. ii. REBA EUDINE MANN, b. May 10, 1929, /on Cooks Run.

1125. iii. HAMPTON PRICE MANN, b. January 27, 1931, /on Cooks Run.

iv. CHLODA ANN MANN, b. December 24, 1933, /on Cooks Run; m. DENNIS DAVID CROSIER, JR, June 21, 1986; b. September 21, 1917, Greenville.

Notes for CHLODA ANN MANN:
Raised on Cooks Run. Graduate of Greenville High School. Received her BS in education from Concord College at Athens. Received her masters in English Education from West Virginia University, Morgantown, WV. Taught school 25-1/2 years in McDowell and Monroe Co's, WV and in Tazewell County, VA.

Notes for DENNIS DAVID CROSIER, JR:
Occ: Carpenter.

1126. v. ELDER NORVEL PECK MANN, b. March 30, 1936, /on Cooks Run.

529. CASPER "CASS" BURTON§ MANN (MARSHALL ALDERSON7, WILLIAM M6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born March 21, 1888 in /on Cooks Run, and died November 17, 1955 in Wayside. He married (1) ANNA MAE CLARKSON 1926 in Monroe Co, daughter of CALVIN CLARKSON. She was born March 28, 1905, and died April 27, 1929 in Monroe Co. He married (2) WILLIE MEADOR LILLY January 4, 1953 in Dorsie Simmons home in Wayside, WV, daughter of ANITA MCDANIEL.

Notes for CASPER "CASS" BURTON MANN:

Notes for ANNA MAE CLARKSON:
An invalid for a long time before her death. Bur: Greenville Cemetery (8:P-190).

Child of CASPER MANN and ANNA CLARKSON is:
   i. OLGA SNOW9 MANN, b. February 15, 1928; m. UNKNOWN MCDANIEL.

530. ELIZABETH "MILLIE" E.§ MANN (PRESTON HARVEY7, WILLIAM M6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born February 27, 1876 in Greenville, and died August 30, 1917 in
Monroe Co. She married ALFRED D. PITZER January 1913.

Notes for ELIZABETH "MILLIE" E. MANN:
Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-241).

Child of ELIZABETH MANN and ALFRED PITZER is:
1127. i. HERBERT9 PITZER, b. 1917, Monroe Co; d. Lindside.

531. CORNELIA "NELIA" MARGARET8 MANN (PRESTON HARVEY7, WILLIAM M.6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born May 22, 1878 in Greenville, and died 1935 in Greenville. She married HENRY BALLARD MANN December 31, 1898 in Monroe Co, son of ALLEN MANN and MARY BALLARD. He was born October 10, 1869 in on Cooks Run, and died 1945.

Notes for HENRY BALLARD MANN:
Henry and Cornelia, as well as their attendants, were married on horseback at the residence of Elder A. J. Cummings while there was a driving rain coming down. They all went to Henry's parents home for the reception. Member of Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Church for 20 years. Children born at Assurance on Cooks Run. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-236) (3:P-155).

Children are listed above under (367) Henry Ballard Mann.

532. COLEMAN "COLIE" JASPER8 MANN (PRESTON HARVEY7, WILLIAM M.6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born March 20, 1880 in on Cooks Run, and died October 20, 1942. He married ROSE ELLEN LILLY October 28, 1906, daughter of GEORGE LILLY and VIRGINIA UNKNOWN. She was born January 7, 1888, and died May 11, 1967.

Children of COLEMAN MANN and ROSE LILLY are:
1128. i. BEULAH IRENE9 MANN, b. August 16, 1908; d. March 19, 1986.
1129. ii. MARY VIRGINIA MANN, b. February 6, 1913; d. February 11, 1989.
1131. v. ERSHAL OLFORD MANN, b. April 30, 1918, Monroe Co.
   vii. RUTH ELLEN MANN, b. 1925; d. 1936.

Notes for HARRY MANN:
Died at age 8. Inscription on tombstone, "Infant son of C. J. and Rose Mann".

533. WILLIAM SIMMONS "TIM"8 MANN (PRESTON HARVEY7, WILLIAM M.6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born April 22, 1884 in /on Cooks Run, and died January 5, 1951 in /on Cooks Run. He married ALICE JANE MILLER May 17, 1909 in Monroe Co, daughter of GEORGE MILLER and MARTHA BURDETTE. She was born November 15, 1892 in Monroe Co, and died August 15, 1991 in Monroe Co.

Notes for WILLIAM SIMMONS "TIM" MANN:
He may have received his middle name from the Simmons family that was related to him. Retired 1948 from Page Coal and Coke Company, Pagetown, WV. Children born on Cooks Run. Member of Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Church. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-239).
Notes for ALICE JANE MILLER:
Member of the Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Church. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-234).

Children of WILLIAM MANN and ALICE MILLER are:

i. EDWIN WILLIAM MANN, b. Abt. 1912, on Cooks Run near Greenville; d. Princeton; m. PEARL VICTORIA GOODYKOONTZ.

Notes for EDWIN WILLIAM MANN:
Occ: A painter and building contractor. Member of the Baptist faith.

1135. v. CECIL MILLER MANN, b. March 6, 1922; d. August 18, 1999, Princeton; Stepchild.

vii. ALICE NADINE MANN, b. March 18, 1932; m. JACK C. CUMMINGS.
534. EFFIE JANE MANN (PRESTON HARVEY, WILLIAM M., JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE
BERNHARDT, HANS) was born November 18, 1886 in on Cooks Run, and died September 27, 1971 in Monroe Co. She married JOHN LEONIDAS TOLBERT Abt. 1906. He was born January 14, 1885 in Wayside, and died May 21, 1973 in Cleveland, OH.

Notes for JOHN LEONIDAS TOLBERT:

Children of EFFIE MANN and JOHN TOLBERT are:

ii. HAROLD TOLBERT, b. April 2, 1911; d. January 23, 1919.

Notes for HAROLD TOLBERT:
Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-243).

iii. FAYE TOLBERT, b. 1914; d. 2001; m. SILAS STANLEY, 1936; d. 1967.
iv. ROY TOLBERT, b. 1917; m. (1) ORMA ALLEN; m. (2) ALASKA BRADLEY; b. May 25, 1919.
v. ELIZABETH TOLBERT, b. 1920; m. UNKNOWN MCCODISH, 1948.
vi. MARGARET TOLBERT, b. 1925; m. BILLIE STENNED, 1946; d. 1990.

535. THOMAS L. MANN (PRESTON HARVEY, WILLIAM M., JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE
BERNHARDT, HANS) was born March 23, 1890 in on Cooks Run, and died 1962 in Lindside. He married LAURA ANN LANE December 18, 1917 in Monroe Co, daughter of A. H. LANE. She was born June 25, 1899, and died August 23, 1984 in Lindside.

Notes for THOMAS L. MANN:
Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-239).

Children of THOMAS MANN and LAURA LANE are:

1138. i. EVERETT RAY MANN, b. November 11, 1918, on Cooks Run near Greenville.
1139. ii. ROBERT LEE MANN, b. December 1, 1921.

536. DELANIA JOHNSON MANN (DAVIS A., ANDREW V., JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE
BERNHARDT, HANS) was born January 28, 1879 in Greenville, and died August 16, 1955 in Hilldale. He married BESSIE CLARK ALLEN. She was born September 9, 1883, and died August 10, 1971 in Hilldale.
Notes for DELANIA JOHNSON MANN:

Notes for BESSIE CLARK ALLEN:

Children of DELANIA MANN and BESSIE ALLEN are:

1140. i. ARNOLD WENDALL MANN, b. July 22, 1908; d. May 18, 1983, Beckley.
1141. ii. HELEN MANN, b. October 15, 1910.
   iii. REGINALD OSWALD MANN, b. May 4, 1913; d. March 4, 1992; m. FLORENCE DELMA MAUSAU; d. March 17, 1993.
1143. v. HERNDON A. "PUNK" MANN, b. March 3, 1918.

537. ETTIE MADALINE MANN (LEWIS G.7, WILLIAM M.6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born 1886 in /on Cooks Run. She married EDWARD MASON HARVEY July 6, 1904, son of MANSER HARVEY and MARY HOUCHINS. He was born 1882 in Monroe Co.

Children of ETTIE MANN and EDWARD HARVEY are:

i. EVERET HARVEY, b. Greenville.
ii. HARRY HARVEY, b. Greenville.
iii. MARION HARVEY, b. Greenville; m. THOMAS "TOM" BIGGS.
iv. NELLIE HARVEY, b. Greenville; m. UNKNOWN THOMPSON.
   v. FRANK HARVEY, b. April 1905, Greenville; d. September 7, 1905, Monroe Co.
1146. vi. CARL THEO HARVEY, b. Abt. 1907, Greenville.
1147. vii. CLARENCE LEE HARVEY, b. April 26, 1908, Greenville; d. June 17, 1950, Beckley.
1148. viii. MARY EDITH HARVEY, b. Greenville.

538. ZORA E MANN (LEWIS G.7, WILLIAM M.6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born May 31, 1889 in /on Cooks Run, and died March 9, 1955 in Princeton. She married CLARENCE L. HALSTEAD July 24, 1917, son of ELLIOTT HALSTEAD and ROSA DAVIS. He was born December 14, 1887 in Monroe Co, and died July 22, 1959 in Monroe Co.

Children of ZORA MANN and CLARENCE HALSTEAD are:

   ii. ELLIOT M. HALSTEAD, m. UNKNOWN CARTER.

539. WILLIAM DELAWARE "DELLIE" CALKTON MANN (LEWIS G.7, WILLIAM M.6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born December 7, 1890 in /on Cooks Run, and died November 18, 1976 in Greenville. He married ANNA MAE MILLER June 19, 1923, daughter of HENRY MILLER and AMANDA MANN. She was born June 5, 1905 in Wikel.
Notes for William Delaware "Dellie" Calkton Mann:
Lived on Cooks Run near Greenville in the Lewis Mann house across from the Assurance Post Office. He operated a country store. Member of Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Church. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-239) (3:P-173 & 188).

Notes for Anna Mae Miller:
Attended the one room school in Wikel. The thing she remembered the most about going to school, it was said, that the spring near the school house was haunted and the children were afraid to go to the spring for a drink of water. She said she made sure she did not go near it to find out if it was haunted or not. Anna is a remarkable woman, a homemaker and very devoted to her family. She is still housekeeping in 2003 at age 98. Attended the "Great Mann Reunion" in 1929, and the Leonidas Grey Mann family reunion held at the Lindside Senior Center in June, 1999. Attended the 65th Miller Reunion held at Comer Grove near Wikel on July 27, 2003. She was the oldest person present. Source: Anna Mae Miller-Mann.

Children of William Mann and Anna Miller are:
1151. i. Minnie Louise9 Mann, b. May 20, 1925, /on Cooks Run near Greenville; d. 1990.
   ii. Harold Francis Mann, b. September 29, 1926, /on Cooks Run near Greenville.

   Notes for Harold Francis Mann:
   Never married. Has an interest in genealogy and has collected family information over the years. Res: Lives on Ellisons Ridge near Greenville.


   Notes for Everett Floyd Mann:
   No children.

   iv. Herman Randolph Mann, b. February 26, 1937, /on Cooks Run; m. Paula Oliver.

   Notes for Herman Randolph Mann:

540. Mamie E.8 Mann (Lewis G.7, William M.6, James5, Jacob4, John Jacob3, George Bernhardt2, Hans1) was born November 17, 1893 in /on Cooks Run, and died September 9, 1956 in Greenville. She married Joseph "Joe" Thomas Miller, Sr 1922, son of Henry Miller and Amanda Mann. He was born October 14, 1895 in Monroe Co, and died October 3, 1975 in Princeton.

Notes for Mamie E. Mann:
Mamie and her sister, Lillian, married brothers. Member of Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Church near Greenville. Bur: Greenville Cemetery (8:P-194) (3:P-173).

Notes for Joseph "Joe" Thomas Miller, Sr:
Pvt. in the US Army in World War I. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-240).

Children of Mamie Mann and Joseph Miller are:
   i. Joseph Thomas9 Miller, Jr.
   ii. Waldo Miller, b. Monroe Co; d. Monroe Co.

541. Lillian Mae8 Mann (Lewis G.7, William M.6, James5, Jacob4, John Jacob3, George Bernhardt2, Hans1) was born March 30, 1906 in /on Cooks Run. She married Luther Palmer Miller 1926 in Monroe Co, son of Henry Miller and Amanda Mann. He was born January 16, 1901 in
Beckley, and died November 9, 1992.

Notes for LUTHER PALMER MILLER:

Children of LILLIAN MANN and LUTHER MILLER are:
   i. FRANCIS LUTHER MILLER, m. ANN UNKNOWN.
   ii. DAVID LEE MILLER, m. PHYLLIS UNKNOWN.
   iii. RUTH ELLEN MILLER, m. UNKNOWN RITCHIE.

542. ALLEN L.8 MANN (KENLEY W.7, JAMES SQUIRE6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born 1864 in Monroe Co, and died Abt. 1944. He married RACHEL ESTELLINE MORGAN November 20, 1887. She was born 1865 in Greenbrier Co.

Children of ALLEN MANN and RACHEL MORGAN are:
   i. JOHNNY9 MANN.
1152.   ii. IRAF. MANN, b. December 6, 1895; d. March 1976.
   iii. EDWARD MANN.
   iv. ELMER MANN.
   v. WILLIAM MANN.
   vi. EVERETTE MANN.
   vii. NANNY MANN.

543. CORA LEE8 MANN (JUDSON "JURD" JETER7, JAMES SQUIRE6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born July 16, 1881 in Monroe Co, and died February 7, 1935. She married HENRY CLAY BOOTH July 30, 1899 in Giles Co, son of JOHN BOOTH and SARAH MEADOWS. He was born February 2, 1870 in Peterstown, and died February 14, 1945 in Peterstown.

Notes for CORA LEE MANN:
Daughter, Bertha, died an infant and three other children died in infancy. Bur: Peterstown Cemetery.

Children of CORA MANN and HENRY BOOTH are:
1153.   i. GEORGE GUY9 BOOTH, b. May 16, 1902, Monroe Co; d. December 18, 1976.
1154.   ii. FRED BOOTH, b. Monroe Co.
1156.   iv. ROY HUBERT BOOTH, b. Monroe Co.
1157.   v. THOMAS HARVEY BOOTH, b. Monroe Co.
1160.   viii. RAYMOND ELBERT BOOTH, b. October 8, 1914, Peterstown; d. 1973, Lindside.
1162.   x. ELIZABETH EVELYN BOOTH, b. November 18, 1917.
1164.   xii. MARY VIRGINIA BOOTH, b. May 6, 1921; d. September 11, 1948.
1165.   xiii. CHARLES SPURGEON BOOTH, b. May 1, 1925, Monroe Co; d. Oakvale, WV.

544. HENRY CLARK8 MANN (JUDSON "JURD" JETER7, JAMES SQUIRE6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born October 3, 1882 in Peterstown, and died July 27, 1946. He married ANNIE LOUISE BOOTH December 27, 1899 in Peterstown, daughter of JOHN BOOTH and SARAH MEADOWS. She was born June 12, 1882 in Peterstown, and died April 28, 1936 in Peterstown.

Notes for HENRY CLARK MANN:
Bur: Peterstown Cemetery. Source: Sue Mann of Wikel.
Notes for ANNIE LOUISE BOOTH:
Bur: Peterstown Cemetery.

Children of HENRY MANN and ANNIE BOOTH are:

i. EDNA INELLE MANN, b. June 12, 1902, Glen Lyn, VA; d. June 17, 1907.


v. BEATRICE ALINE MANN, b. July 29, 1909, Monroe Co; d. 1910.

Notes for BEATRICE ALINE MANN:
Died from a gun shot. The gun had been loaded during the night because something had gotten into the chickens. Henry, her dad, had left the gun loaded and he was to unload it the next day - he forgot and went to plant or pick corn. Clarence picked up the gun, it accidently went off and killed Beatrice. The family was very saddened at the loss of Beatrice, especially Euna who saw the incident happen.

1169. vi. HARRY MABY "JACK" MANN, b. March 26, 1911, Bozoo; d. December 3, 1982, Peterstown.

vii. GLORINE MANN, b. June 21, 1913; d. February 1914.


Notes for BUSTER MANN:
Cause of death: Pneumonia. His twin brother, Russell, almost died with pneumonia at age 4 months.


Notes for INFANT MANN:
Stillborn. Bur: on hill behind house at Bozoo on Chambers place.


1172. xii. PAUL "CASEY" HUNTER MANN, b. April 1, 1920, Bozoo Road near Peterstown; d. March 30, 1983.

1173. xiii. BUDDY WAYNE MANN, b. August 18, 1924.

545. CHARLES WESLEY MANN (JUDSON "JURD" JETER, JAMES SQUIRE, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born July 13, 1885 in Peterstown, and died May 26, 1940 in Pembroke. He married EUDORE GRACE HYLTON May 10, 1914 in Bluefield, daughter of ARCHIE HYLTON and JULIE BROWN. She was born May 6, 1894 in Bluefield, and died June 5, 1978 in Chandler, AZ.

Children of CHARLES MANN and EUDORE HYLTON are:

i. HERMAN IVAN MANN, b. March 7, 1915; d. May 8, 1915.

ii. OSCAR EADEN MANN, b. April 16, 1916, Peterstown; d. May 7, 1940.

iii. LALA ETHEL MANN, b. December 23, 1917, Peterstown; m. GEORGE H. YOUNG, 1935.

iv. HERBERT WESLEY MANN, b. October 5, 1921, Bluefield; m. CAROL L. LIETOWTG.

v. WILLIAM KENNITH MANN, b. July 8, 1925; d. April 13, 1986; m. CHIRA NELSON.


vii. MARY JEAN MANN, b. January 10, 1931, Narrows; m. ALLEN KINSEY, April 18, 1954.

viii. MILDRED MARIE MANN, b. November 15, 1933; m. JOE SHERMAN; b. June 12, 1950, Rich Creek.

546. KYLE LAWRENCE BALLGENEE (FLORA BELLE MANN, JAMES SQUIRE, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born February 28, 1892, and died February 25, 1969 in Clayton, WV. He married EVELYN EMMA UTTERBACK December 12, 1925, daughter of OLIVER UTTERBACK and EMMA THOMAS. She was born May 5, 1899 in Quinimont, Fayette Co., WV, and died February 10, 1995.
Notes for KYLE LAWRENCE BALLENGEE:
On May 18, 1918, at age 18, he entered the service and served in World War I as a messenger boy in France. He had a great sense of direction and the General noticed he had this ability and placed him as a runner to carry messages between the officers of the front line and the officers a mile behind the line. He carried messages before and during the drive. His division was on the front line during Meuse-Argonne Woods Campaign. He served one year and when he returned home, his hair was white. His discharge read; "His character was excellent and he was respected by all who came in contact with him." When he returned from the war, he stated, "I want to be my own boss the rest of my life." Was a life time farmer and enjoyed the outdoors. He received his training at Camp Lee. David Graham of Lowell, got the windows from the barracks at Camp Lee and gave them to Charlie Graham for his new two story brick house. Some time later Kyle and Evelyn bought the house and raised their children there. Bur: Clayton Cemetery.

Notes for EVELYN EMMA UTTERBACK:
Life long resident of Clayton. Educated at Alderson Baptist Academy and Junior College and had some schooling at Concord College in Athens. Became a teacher and during her teaching profession, she was a teacher and principal at Clayton Elementary in Summers Co. Member of Clayton Baptist Church in which she taught Sunday School Class for 50 years until her eye sight failed. Evelyn was a strong believer in tithing. She raised 100 laying hens every year and the eggs were sold to buy the groceries. Eggs were 5 cents a dozen. During the depression money was scarce and she wanted to continue to tithe. She decided that all the eggs she gathered on Sunday, she would give to the church. When the depression was over, Evelyn said, "Mr. Harris, who was treasurer of the church, I am so sorry that I have not given more in past years, but I did my best." Mr. Harris replied, "Evelyn you gave more than anyone else in the community."

In addition to raising her own children, Evelyn and Kyle opened the doors of their home to many other children and people during their lifetime. One child stayed 7 years, another 4 years, others a year or just months. Her daughter, Emma Belle, remembers 11 other children, and feels sure that is not all. When Kyle was in the Veterans Hospital in Beckley, one of the employee's at the hospital said, "How many children did this man have? Everyone who comes to see him says, "He is like a father to me."

When Evelyn passed away, she was remembered as the lady with a gentle smile, good stories, and happy feelings—was one of those special people. A wonderful blessing to everyone in the community; always an inspiration. As one lady said, "We will always remember her as one of God's witnesses because she truly did lead a good Christian life." Bur: Clayton Cemetery, Clayton, WV. Source: her daughter, Emma Belle Wood.

Their daughter, Emma Belle, remembers they never had fancy food, but it was shared by all present at meal time and they never went hungry. Her interest were in genealogy and history of the community. Much of her time was spent as the historian for Clayton part of Clayton-Griffith Creek History. Emma Belle provided the following story about how Clayton got its name. It is very interesting and a part of history for that area in 1835. Here's the story.

How The Village of Clayton Was Named

In the year 1835 when most of the older generation could remember the surrender of Cornwall at Yorktown and the Wright brothers would not be born for another 50 years, Richard Clayton left Cincinnati, OH, on April 8 in a balloon and landed nine and a half hours later on top of Keeney's Mountain.

Although Clayton may not have known it, and even today his trip is not mentioned in official records, he had set a new world distance record for balloonists, and probably a new record for duration of flight. His record was broken the following year by three English balloonists who flew from London to Weilburg, Germany, but it was in no way as perilous as Clayton's flight.
But on that chilly April morning at 2 A.M. there was the urgent problem of where was the nearest human habitation? When there was enough light, he climbed a promontory, now called Stinson Knob, a part of the Keeney Ridge. He could see in the distance a silver thread that we know as the Greenbrier River, but the dense forest concealed the few settlements that were along it. However in the valley directly below a gray finger of smoke came up through the trees. He quickly hurried down towards the smoke. An hour later, he came upon a clearing and a log cabin. When two men, Samuel and James Gill, answered his knock, he tried to explain his presence. If the Gill brothers were suspicious, their mistrust is not hard to understand. Clayton's speech (he was recently from England) and his clothing were odd. Furthermore, he claimed to have traveled through the air from Cincinnati in a little more than nine hours.

One story has it that the Gill brothers escorted Clayton to the home of Joseph Graham at rifle point, another, that they merely directed him. They apparently went along with him, for they later returned with Clayton and two of Graham's sons to look for the "Star of the West" it was undamaged except for minor rips in her silk.

Then, after a good dinner, Clayton told his benefactors of his strange voyage. On the previous day, after advertising his flight, Clayton had taken off from an amphitheater on Court Street, between Race and Elm, to the audits of a large crowd (he had charged 50 cents admission). As a stunt, he dropped a small dog in a parachute, then floated up the Ohio Valley and the Kanawha Valley, passing over Charleston and Malden. He could see lights near Charleston, and explained that they were from the coal-burning salt furnaces at Malden or Kanawha Salines, at that time, the metropolis of the Kanawha Valley, with an annual salt production of about three million tons. Clayton's "Star of the West" untrue to her name, kept floating east, over the New River gorge and the present site of Fayetteville, winding up in a treetop on the high ridge called Keeney's Mountain overlooking the Greenbrier River.

The following day was "muster day" a military drill required by law twice a year, and John and James Graham rode to Union to participate, at the same time spreading throughout Monroe County the tale of the balloon man from Cincinnati. When Richard Clayton started back to Cincinnati the next morning, a Sunday, it appeared that most of the residents of the county were in the Joseph Graham backyard.

Clayton tore small pieces of silk from the "Star of the West" and passed them out to the crowd. The main body of the balloon, however, was still intact, stored in the back of Hiriam Graham's wagon.

It was a long trip back to Cincinnati. Hiriam Graham drove Clayton over Sewell Mountain and the James River and Kanawha Turnpike, past Hawks Nest and on to Malden, where Clayton hitched a ride on one of the many salt boats which plied the Kanawha and Ohio Rivers. It took Clayton about six days to bump and rattle to Malden, and three weeks to float back to the Queen City.

More than 40 years later, in November 1879, it was decided that a post office would be located on the Joseph Graham homestead, where the balloonist from Cincinnati had been made welcome. At the request of local citizens, the post office was named Clayton, in memory of the man from the sky.


Child of KYLE BALLENGEES and EVELYN UTTERBACK is:

1174.  i.  EMMA BELLE9 BALLENGEES, b. May 12, 1932, Clayton.

547. DEWEY COSBY8 BALLENGEES (FLORA BELLE7 MANN, JAMES SQUIRE6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born November 15, 1894, and died March 26, 1978. He married LILLIAN SPARKES. She was born March 1, 1895, and died August 11, 1986.
Children of DEWEY BALLengee and LILLIAN SPARKES are:

1175. i. BYRON SPARKES BALLENGEE, SR.
1177. iii. NINA KATHERINE BALLENGEE.
1178. iv. DEWEY COSBY BALLENGEE, JR.
1179. v. JOANN BALLENGEE.

548. HOBERT Cecil BALLENGEE (Flora Belle Mann, James Squire, James, Jacob, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) was born June 9, 1896, and died November 12, 1976. He married STACIA ROBERTSON.

Children of HOBERT BALLENGEE and STACIA ROBERTSON are:

i. HOBERT Cecil BALLENGEE, JR.

Notes for HOBERT Cecil BALLENGEE, JR:
Lived five weeks.

1180. ii. JANYCE BALLENGEE.

549. MAUDE Ella BALLENGEE (Flora Belle Mann, James Squire, James, Jacob, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) was born February 13, 1898, and died March 8, 1985. She married EVERETTE BROYLES, son of WILLIAM BROYLES and ELIZABETH UNKNOWN. He was born March 6, 1895, and died April 28, 1972.

Notes for EVERETTE BROYLES:
Served as a Pvt. in the US Army in WW I. Bur: Clayton Cemetery in Clayton.

Children of MAUDE BALLENGEE and EVERETTE BROYLES are:

1181. i. CALVIN EVERETT BROYLES, b. September 28, 1923; d. February 14, 1985.
1183. iii. GEORGE WILLIAM BROYLES, b. April 5, 1932, Alderson; d. 1976.

550. ERMA ROXIE BALLENGEE (Flora Belle Mann, James Squire, James, Jacob, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) was born October 2, 1901, and died July 13, 1981 in Hinton. She married PAUL RICHARD BALLENGEE in Hinton, son of RICHARD BALLENGEE and LUCY WILSON. He was born April 15, 1901 in Hinton, and died April 2, 1949.

Children of ERMA BALLENGEE and PAUL BALLENGEE are:

1185. i. RUTH BALLENGEE, b. April 12, 1923.
1186. ii. PAUL RICHARD BALLENGEE, JR, b. January 30, 1925; d. July 11, 1958; m. DORIS RAMSEY.
1187. iii. ELEANOR BALLENGEE.
1188. iv. ONEIDA BALLENGEE, b. March 5, 1930.
1189. v. MARY CAROL BALLENGEE, b. March 15, 1934; d. June 23, 2002, NC.
1190. vi. LEONA "LEE" BALLENGEE, b. February 22, 1939.

551. RUBY OLIVIA BALLENGEE (Flora Belle Mann, James Squire, James, Jacob, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) was born June 20, 1905, and died August 9, 1979 in Peterstown. She married (1) OMER R. HOUCHINS December 12, 1927, son of WILLIAM HOUCHINS and ELIZABETH WALLACE. He was born September 18, 1883, and died December 17, 1939. She married (2) FRANK GORE June 5, 1943 in Alderson, son of GRANGER GORE and LUCY VAUGHT. He was born March 19,
1893 in Pride, Mercer Co, and died February 15, 1974 in Athens. She married (3) THEODORE "CROCK" NOEL BALLARD, SR Abt. 1976, son of EDWIN BALLARD and LOU BURGESS. He was born November 24, 1903.

Notes for RUBY OLIVIA BALLENGEE:
About the middle of a hot summer day in June, 1905, and on top of Keeney's Knob overlooking Clayton in Summers Co., WV, Ruby was born unexpectedly, about two weeks early, and weighted 2 and 1/2 pounds—so small she was placed on a pillow. Throughout her life she was very interested in genealogy and wrote her biography. Here is her story.

"My parents did not expect a new addition to the family of five children. My father got on a horse and rode three miles to get a midwife; an old woman humpback, Mrs. Richmond. He rode three miles back to where I lay waiting to be cut loose from my Mother and to be dressed as their new baby girl. I cried for two weeks, and my Grandmother thinking I would not survive the ordeal put a nice dress away to be used later.

"Then the change came in me, and I started to grow into a healthy and beautiful baby girl, the pride and joy of my parents, three brother and two sisters. I was carefully nursed and was the baby for five years when my brother, George, was born on April 4, 1910, and my sister, Erma, was four years older than me. Therefore, I had no playmates, you might say. I remember playing with sticks and made a city using white beans for the houses. Also, I would go a few yards from the house to a clump of five or six trees and name each tree a name of a person who supposedly lived there.

"During the time of selecting a name for me, a school teacher, Olivia Foster who was boarding with my parents, gave me the name of Ruby Olivia.

"In 1913, another brother, Russell Halstead, came into the family. I began to have my own playmates. Of course, I was old enough to go to school at that time. We had a one room school house. It looked like I just went to be going somewhere as my brother and sisters were going. We were never given a grade card—just the book that we were able to understand was our grade. Then when I was 12 years old, we got a better school and had a real good teacher. At the end of that school term, which ended after about 4 or 5 months, I was given a grade card and promoted to the fourth grade. My sister had finished the eighth grade. So I had no one to go to school with me, which was so far from home, say three miles, and I was afraid to walk alone to school. A little later (forgot the date) my parents sent me to the Alderson Baptist Academy to stay in the girls dormitory. I remember being in the fifth grade to start there—almost grown to be that far back in school. But it was a wonderful place to catch up in the grades. I was then 13 or 14 years (I forgot) and began doing well and making good grades. Also, got a job washing dishes as I knew it would help out on expenses. It wasn't long until I was taking piano lessons. This I liked very much as we had a piano at home.

"As time went on at the Academy, I had different jobs such as a waitress and a short period in the school laundry. We had the best of teachers and with my good conduct I got along fine—not the highest grades—but managed to pass with math and English as my best subjects.

"After completing most of the second year of high school, my father got tired of sending me there as I guess he thought I should have finished school by that time. I was sent back home and since I had been away from my mother all those winters, I was glad to be with her as we lived some distance from the neighbors. I was a joy to her until I was 23-1/2 years old and married and was gone again from her. She lived 3-1/2 years after I married. I had a lovely mother—so kind and nice to everyone who knew her. It was very brave of her to have eight children so far back in the hills of West Virginia.

"My father was very kind and loveable to all and the home life was like heaven itself. We would always go to church once a month which was the only preaching service during the month. We had to ride horses
off the mountain about 3-1/2 miles to church. At church, everybody would look at me so lovely with my pink cheeks and speak, and I would always smile back. When I was 10 year old I made my profession to Christ and joined the Clayton Baptist Church. By that act, I have felt secure that God would take care of me no matter what happens in my life."

Her life, is well remembered as "That's the kind of mother I want my children to be."

Notes for FRANK GORE:
Occ: Farmer and timberman. Owned one of the few threshing machine in Monroe County. For about 50 years in the summer time he would go from farm-to-farm threshing the farmer's wheat in addition to operating his own farm. Member of Clayton Baptist Church. Bur: Rest Haven Cemetery in Princeton.

Children of RUBY BALLENGE and OMER HOUCHINS are:
   i. MARSHALL JOE9 HOUCHINS, b. September 2, 1929; d. October 6, 1979.
   ii. HARRY WALLACE HOUCHINS, b. July 26, 1934.

Children of RUBY BALLENGE and FRANK GORE are:
   i. JAMES "JIM" OTIS9 GORE, b. June 19, 1944, Clayton, WV.
   ii. RUBY ELIZABETH GORE, b. January 9, 1946, Pence Springs, WV; m. THOMAS JOHNSON, March 9, 1985; b. August 26, 1943, Washington, DC.

552. GEORGE HALLEY8 BALLENGE (FLORA BELLE7 MANN, JAMES SQUIRE6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born April 4, 1910, and died January 29, 1981 in Charleston. He married DAISY ALIFF.

Notes for GEORGE HALLEY BALLENGE:
Like his brothers and sisters, George Halley was born high on top of Keeney's Knob (Mountain), the highest point in Summers County. A coincidence of his birth was Halley's Comet was visible in the night sky. As the family were contemplating a middle name, they was out in the lawn and looked up into the starlit sky and exclaimed; we'll call him "George Halley." Bur: Clayton Cemetery.

Children of GEORGE BALLENGE and DAISY ALIFF are:
   i. DOROTHY9 BALLENGE.
   ii. CAROL ANN BALLENGE.

553. RUSSELL HALSTEAD8 BALLENGE (FLORA BELLE7 MANN, JAMES SQUIRE6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born February 18, 1913, and died May 19, 1964. He married MARGARET WOOD.

Children of RUSSELL BALLENGE and MARGARET WOOD are:
   i. MARGARET9 BALLENGE, b. January 14, 1942.
   ii. BARBARA BALLENGE, b. February 28, 1944.

554. LAUNA8 MANN (JOHN ALDERSON7, JAMES SQUIRE6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) She married UNKNOWN BALLENGE.

Child of LAUNA MANN and UNKNOWN BALLENGE is:
   i. DAVINA9 BALLenger.

555. NELIE CARRIE8 MANN (LUTHER "LUTE" HINTON7, JAMES SQUIRE6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, George Bernardt2, HANS1)
GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born April 5, 1912, and died September 8, 1985. She married HERMAN DISHAROON.

Children of NELLIE MANN and HERMAN DISHAROON are:
   i. MARY ANN\textsuperscript{9} DISHAROON.
   ii. HERMAN DISHAROON, JR.
   iii. ELLEN DISHAROON.
   iv. DONNA KLINE DISHAROON.

556. CARMEN LITHA\textsuperscript{8} MANN (LUTHER "LUTE" HINTON\textsuperscript{7}, JAMES SQUIRE\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born February 13, 1915, and died May 24, 1967. She married WILLIAM PENN FAWCETT. He was born July 22, 1919.

Notes for WILLIAM PENN FAWCETT:
During World War II, he worked as a merchant marine on a supply ship in the Coast Guard. The ship was on a trip in the Mediterranean Sea and was attacked and blown up. He was one of the five men that survived. His wife, Carmen, was so upset over the incident that he left the Coast Guard. Times were hard and jobs were hard to find. President Roosevelt established the WPA work gang to provide work for the unemployed. The highway department was building a road from Alta, WV to Alderson, a distance of 12 miles. The work gang was to sweep the road by hand with a large broom, no machines available, while the hard top road was being built. Penn along with other workers swept the entire distance, and this provided income until he found a more favorable job.

Child of CARMEN MANN and WILLIAM FAWCETT is:
   1195. i. FRANCES VE-ELDA\textsuperscript{9} FAWCETT, b. January 20, 1941.

557. RITA NORENE\textsuperscript{8} MANN (LUTHER "LUTE" HINTON\textsuperscript{7}, JAMES SQUIRE\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born January 21, 1918. She married MAYNARD BROWN.

Children of RITA MANN and MAYNARD BROWN are:
   i. BETTY\textsuperscript{9} BROWN.
   ii. SUE BROWN.

558. LUTHER MALCOM\textsuperscript{8} MANN (LUTHER "LUTE" HINTON\textsuperscript{7}, JAMES SQUIRE\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born July 24, 1923 in Clayton, and died June 9, 2003 in At home in Norfolk, VA. He married FRANCES ELIZABETH HALL May 18, 1952. She was born August 12, 1927.

Notes for LUTHER MALCOM MANN:
Graduate of Alderson High School. He established "Mac's Snack Shack" in Alderson for 10 years. It was located and the end of the old bridge across the road from Ross's Exxon Service Station. The back of the building was on stilts to avoid possible flooding of the Greenbrier river. It had a large jukebox and each booth had a small jukebox on the wall and you could play five songs for a quarter. He had a soda fountain and sold sandwiches. It was the favorite place for young people to listen to music and drink their favorite soda or eat a sandwich. He operated the business a number of years before moving to Norfolk, VA. Member of Cornerstone Baptist Church in Norfolk. Retired machinist, having retired from civil service duty with the Navy after 24 years of service. Bur: Alderson Cemetery. (Malcom provided information on his family prior to his death in June, 2003.)

Children of LUTHER MANN and FRANCES HALL are:
   i. DARRELL\textsuperscript{9} MANN, b. March 18, 1953.
ii. RONALD H. MANN, b. October 17, 1954.
iii. TENA V. MANN, b. January 20, 1957; m. UNKNOWN MORAN.
iv. AITA N. MANN, b. October 4, 1958; m. UNKNOWN TAPIA.

559. CURTIS DELMO MANN (LUTHER “LUTE” HINTON, JAMES SQUIRE, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born August 28, 1925, and died February 3, 1991. He married CHRISTINE STANLEY. She was born in Shady Springs, WV.

Children of CURTIS MANN and CHRISTINE STANLEY are:
   i. GARY MANN.
   ii. KAY MANN, m. UNKNOWN THOMAS.
   iii. DIANA MANN, m. UNKNOWN WOOD.

560. OTHO KARL MANN (LUTHER “LUTE” HINTON, JAMES SQUIRE, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born February 16, 1929 in Alderson, and died January 10, 1973 in Princeton. He married JANE ISABEL LOBBAN November 28, 1950 in Pearisburg, daughter of FLOYD LOBBAN. She was born December 7, 1930 in Hinton, and died January 15, 1994 in WV University Hospital.

Notes for JANE ISABEL LOBBAN:
Bur: Alderson Cemetery in Alderson.

Children of OTHO MANN and JANE LOBBAN are:
1196. i. DR OTHO KARL “KAYO” MANN, JR, b. September 7, 1951.
1198. iii. ELIZABETH JANE MANN, b. March 2, 1956.

561. PATRICIA “PAT” ELLEN MANN (LUTHER “LUTE” HINTON, JAMES SQUIRE, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born July 11, 1932, and died June 19, 1991. She married HERMAN SPENCE.

Notes for PATRICIA “PAT” ELLEN MANN:

Children of PATRICIA MANN and HERMAN SPENCE are:
   i. ALFRED SPENCE, JR.
   ii. CARMEN IRENE SPENCE.
   iii. CONNIE SUE SPENCE.
   iv. CRYSTAL ANN SPENCE.
   v. LEALON “LUTE” SPENCE.

562. ROBERT MORGAN MANN (LUTHER “LUTE” HINTON, JAMES SQUIRE, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born October 4, 1935 in Clayton. He married PATRICIA ANN BRYANT, daughter of LAWRENCE BRYANT and KATHLENE MATICS.

Notes for ROBERT MORGAN MANN:
Graduate of Alderson High School. Worked in Lobban’s furniture store in Alderson then served 2 years in the US Army. Settled in Norfolk, VA in 1960 where he worked in construction until he retired in 1995.

Here is Robert’s story. “Being born late, (the last child) my brothers and sisters had grown up and most had left home and started their adventure by the time I was born. What I know, and remember are things I
heard from my brothers, sisters, kinfolk, and friends. Dad, (Luther H. Mann) came from a family that had a lot going on from fighting Indians at Cook's fort to surviving in hard times. I heard Dad was born at Buck, WV. And I finally found out that it is in the direction of Hinton. You cross the Willowwood bridge make a left, somewhere along that road you go up a hollow (what else) to Buck. Dad met mother in Clayton. She came across Peters Mountain from Little Stoney Creek at Pembroke, VA to settle at Clayton. He was working with a well drilling company in the Clayton area and met mom. He had an eye put out while working on the drilling rig and he lost part of eye sight in the other eye at school with the old dip writing pen's they used in school so he had limited vision. Yet, this didn't stop him from taking care of his responsibility of raising his family. My parents attended the Clayton School. Mother had to learn the ABC's forward and backwards. Later, he bought a farm in Clayton of about 10 acres and in addition to farming, he sold hot dogs at a stand in Alderson until he built or purchased a store at the end of the bridge for about 34 years. He had a home in Alderson. During the summer our family would return to the farm in Clayton, raise potatoes, vegetables and live in town in the winter. Dad helped my brother, Malcom, open a restaurant called "Mac's Snack Shack" which he ran for awhile. After Malcom married, he moved to Norfolk where he lived until he died June, 2003. Dad put 8 children through high school, which was a feat at that time--guess its like putting one through college now." Res: Norfolk, VA.

Children of ROBERT MANN and PATRICIA BRYANT are:
1199. i. SHERRY LYNN MANN, b. October 1, 1961.
1200. ii. ROBERT "BOBBY" MANN, b. April 11, 1963.
1201. iii. ELIZABETH "LIBBY" ANN MANN, b. July 12, 1968.

563. ALBERT W. MANN (ALCANY NEWTON, FLOYD, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born January 19, 1869 in Summers Co. He married (1) CORA B. HUMPHREYS, daughter of DAYTON HUMPHREYS and RHODA BALLARD. She was born 1874, and died Abt. 1949. He married (2) ROXANNA CLEMENS February 20, 1889. She was born Abt. 1868.

Notes for ALBERT W. MANN:
Lived at Dry Pond (3:P-309).

Children of ALBERT MANN and ROXANNA CLEMENS are:
   i. WILIE MANN, b. Abt. 1889.
   ii. LOTTIE MANN, b. Abt. 1891.
   iii. JOHN H. MANN, b. November 24, 1894.
   iv. CHARLES MANN, b. Abt. 1896.
   v. ROYBERN MANN, b. Abt. 1899.

564. ALICE "ALLIE" B. MANN (ALCANY NEWTON, FLOYD, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born 1871 in Summers Co. She married WELLINGTON BARKER December 24, 1890. He was born May 1869.

Children of ALICE MANN and WELLINGTON BARKER are:
   i. JESSE E. BARKER, b. March 1892.
   ii. WILLIE A. BARKER, b. January 1894.
   iii. MARIE L. BARKER, b. December 1896.

565. WALTER HUTCH MANN (ALCANY NEWTON, FLOYD, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born July 13, 1875 in Junta, Summers Co, and died March 19, 1926 in Junta, Summers Co. He married MARY MODONA "HADIE" DILLION 1899, daughter of WILLIAM DILLON and JULIA THOMPSON. She was born February 29, 1880 in /on Blue Lick, Monroe Co, and died March 19, 1926.
Children of WALTER MANN and MARY DILLION are:

i. MABEL ETTA MANN, b. January 6, 1900; m. FRED J. WHEBY.

ii. FRANKIE PEARL MANN, b. October 19, 1902; d. 1935; m. JESS WALTHALL.

iii. LULA BLANCHE MANN, b. December 19, 1904; d. January 2, 1979; m. WILLIAM CAMPBELL HARRIS.

iv. ROSE MAE MANN, b. August 27, 1905; m. GEORGE LAPRADE, December 22, 1923.

v. LEE ROY MANN, b. February 7, 1907, Junta, Summers Co; d. February 13, 1965, Charleston.

vi. RUBY CONSTANCE MANN, b. September 3, 1909; d. August 22, 1947; m. LEWIS BURTON, 1937.

vii. BEULAH ROXY MANN, b. September 3, 1909; m. EARL GARRISON, 1937.

viii. DORIS ROBERT MANN, b. September 29, 1911; d. January 8, 1969; m. NAOMI HAGA.

ix. CHARLIE HUTCH MANN, b. February 25, 1915; m. MILDRED RAINES, November 4, 1939.

x. MATTIE GERTRUDE MANN, b. April 22, 1917; m. DEWEY MCMANAHAN, October 1931.

xi. FRANCES MAUDE MANN, b. May 6, 1922; m. ARCH SPangler, Jr.

566. JEWELL MAUDE MANN (SAMUEL HUTCHESON7, FLOYD6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born September 5, 1898 in Castana, and died December 30, 1965 in Orange City, Sioux, IA. She married WALTER ROY BAINBRIDGE October 12, 1918 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co., IA. He died December 30, 1965 in Orange City, Sioux, IA.

Children of JEWELL MANN and WALTER BAINBRIDGE are:

1203. i. GALE MANN9 BAINBRIDGE, b. July 9, 1919, Sioux City, Woodbury, IA.

ii. DUDLEY MEREDITH BAINBRIDGE.

567. WILLIAM HUTCHINSON "HUCH" MANN (JAMES PRESTON7, FLOYD6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born June 1874 in /on Cooks Run, and died 1963 in Ballard. He married MINNIE MCMANAHAN 1907. She was born 1877, and died in Ballard.

Notes for WILLIAM HUTCHINSON "HUCH" MANN:
Bur: Ballard Cemetery (8:P-15).

Notes for MINNIE MCMANAHAN:
Bur: Ballard Cemetery (8:P-15).

Child of WILLIAM MANN and MINNIE MCMANAHAN is:

i. OPIE9 MANN, m. FLORENCE ROGERS.

568. MALINDA "OLLIE" MANN (JAMES PRESTON7, FLOYD6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born June 14, 1876 in Assurance. She married ALFRED M. RICHARDSON March 15, 1893, son of NATHANIE RICHMOND and MARY WILLS. He was born 1863 in Jumping Branch, WV.

Notes for ALFRED M. RICHARDSON:
Res: Jumping Branch, WV.

Children of MALINDA MANN and ALFRED RICHARDSON are:

i. LOTTIE F9 RICHMOND, b. April 1894.

ii. HESTER W. RICHMOND, b. August 1895.

iii. NORVEL RICHMOND, b. May 1896.

iv. DORCIE D. RICHMOND, b. November 1898.

v. MARY L. RICHMOND, b. April 1900.
vi. ALFRED E. RICHMOND, b. 1902.

vii. GOLDEN RICHMOND, b. 1904.

viii. VELLA P. RICHMOND, b. 1906.

ix. CHARLES C. RICHMOND, b. 1907.

x. OPE Q. RICHMOND, b. 1908.

xi. ROBERT RICHMOND, b. 1911.

xii. PAUL RICHMOND, b. 1913.

xiii. CARLOS RICHMOND, b. 1915.

xiv. ARLE RICHMOND, b. 1916.

569. ESTEL FLOYD\textsuperscript{8} MANN (JAMES PRESTON\textsuperscript{7}, FLOYD\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born March 7, 1884 in /on Cooks Run near Greenville, and died October 27, 1968 in Ballard. He married MABEL JOSEPHINE "JOSIE" MCDANIEL Abt. 1922. She was born November 3, 1888 in Radford, VA, and died December 25, 1976 in Ballard.

Notes for ESTEL FLOYD MANN:
Bur: Ballard Cemetery (8:P-10).

Notes for MABEL JOSEPHINE "JOSIE" MCDANIEL:
Bur: Ballard Church Cemetery (8:P-11).

Children of ESTEL MANN and MABEL McDaniel are:
   i. ESTEL FLOYD\textsuperscript{9} MANN, JR.
   ii. MILDRED JOSEPHINE MANN.

570. LONNIE DOARN "BUD"\textsuperscript{8} MANN (JAMES PRESTON\textsuperscript{7}, FLOYD\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born November 2, 1888 in /on Cooks Run near Greenville, and died December 23, 1984 in Ballard. He married WILLIE FRANKIE BROWN 1926, daughter of WILLIAM BROWN and EDITH MEADE. She was born in Monroe Co.

Notes for LONNIE DOARN "BUD" MANN:
Operated a barber shop in Charleston and later in Mount Hope, WV. Was a World War II veteran of the US Army and a most respected citizen of the Ballard community. Was active in his church and received a most unusual accolade from his church that was reproduced in "The Monroe Watchman" November 2, 1978. Member of First Missionary Baptist Church in Ballard. Bur: In the Church Cemetery (8:P-16) (19:Bk. D, P-39F).

Child of LONNIE MANN and WILLIE BROWN is:
   i. JAMES WILLIAM\textsuperscript{9} MANN, b. 1927, Monroe Co.

571. CHARLES LEWIS\textsuperscript{8} MANN (JAMES PRESTON\textsuperscript{7}, FLOYD\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born November 24, 1890 in /on Cooks Run near Greenville, and died May 29, 1987. He married HENRIE ANN HUMPHREYS, daughter of FRANK HUMPHREYS and FANNIE MARTIN.

Notes for CHARLES LEWIS MANN:
Was a World War I veteran and a retired barber with 63 years of service. Lived in Mount Hope, WV. Attended the Mt. Hope Baptist Temple.

Child of CHARLES MANN and HENRIE HUMPHREYS is:
   i. WANDA\textsuperscript{9} MANN.
572. MINNIE ELIZABETH MANN (JAMES PRESTON, FLOYD, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born Abt. 1896 in Ballard, and died October 4, 1987. She married FINLEY “FIN” BROYLES, son of JOHN BROYLES and BARBARA HUMPHREYS. He was born in Peterstown.

Notes for MINNIE ELIZABETH MANN:
Lived at Peterstown. Was a homemaker. Member of the Peterstown Missionary Baptist Church, where she was affiliated with the church circles. Bur: Ballard Baptist Church Cemetery (8:P-15).

Notes for FINLEY “FIN” BROYLES:

Child of MINNIE MANN and FINLEY BROYLES is:
  i. HOWARD OXLEY, Foster child.

573. BERTHA “BERTIE” MAY MANN (JAMES PRESTON, FLOYD, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born May 30, 1898 in Ballard. She married WALTER NOBLE, son of JAMES NOBLE.

Child of BERTHA MANN and WALTER NOBLE is:
  i. BERTIE MARIE NOBLE, m. DANA MONROE.

574. NANNIE MAY MANN (JOHN WOODSON, FLOYD, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born Abt. 1891 in Monroe Co. She married CHARLES ERNEST SAUNDERS.

Children of NANNIE MANN and CHARLES SAUNDERS are:
  i. GARLAND DAY SAUNDERS.
  ii. ELAH CRISTIE SAUNDERS.
  iii. DALMA SAUNDERS.
  iv. ANNA MABEL SAUNDERS.
  v. REBA CLARIS SAUNDERS.
  vii. ARLENE SAUNDERS.
  viii. KATHRYN FAYE SAUNDERS.
  ix. JOE SUNDAY SAUNDERS.
  x. EARNEST HELVIN SAUNDERS.
  xi. NORMA JUNE SAUNDERS.
  xii. SYBIL SUE SAUNDERS.

575. PEARL LAWRENCE (ELIZABETH “LIZZIE” ANN MANN, FLOYD, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born April 5, 1885 in Cashmere, and died May 4, 1957 in Ballard. She married UNKNOWN.

Notes for PEARL LAWRENCE:
Bur: Ballard Church Cemetery (8:P-22).

Children of PEARL LAWRENCE and UNKNOWN are:
  i. LEONARD LAWRENCE.
  ii. ROY LAWRENCE.
  iii. DENNIS LAWRENCE.
  iv. HELEN LAWRENCE.
576. OSCAR LEE MANN (GRANVILLE ALTON, FLOYD, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born August 5, 1878 in Greenville, and died January 26, 1917 in Ballard. He married MABEL JOSEPHINE "JOSIE" McDANIEL January 23, 1904. She was born November 3, 1888 in Radford, VA, and died December 25, 1976 in Ballard.

Notes for OSCAR LEE MANN:

Notes for MABEL JOSEPHINE "JOSIE" McDANIEL:
Bur: Ballard Church Cemetery (8:P-11).

Children of OSCAR MANN and MABEL McDANIEL are:
1. SYBIL MANN, b. February 27, 1907, Ballard; m. KEMPER G. LOWERY, 1926.
2. HARRY MAXWELL MANN, b. April 7, 1909, Ballard; m. BEULAH RAINES, December 23, 1935; b. April 28, 1915, Summers Co.

Notes for HARRY MAXWELL MANN:
Raised and lived at Ballard his entire life. Worked at Celanese at Narrows, VA. Later, employed by Tri-County Equipment at Rich Creek, VA for 22 years and retired in 1971. Part time farmer. Member of Baptist Church in Ballard.

Notes for BEULAH RAINES:
Eula and Harry attended grade school together. So it seemed only natural to marry the boy next door. She recalls that her parents did not want her to marry. One Sunday morning Beulah and Harry walked to Sunday School and flagged down the preacher, got into his car, and drove down the road to a country black church, stopped beside the road and the preacher married them in the car. They had no children, but had their ups and downs, they lived and enjoyed a good life on the farm. In 2002, they celebrated their 67th anniversary. They lived in the same house for 67 years. Both still living in 2003. Member of Baptist Church at Ballard. (Source: Beulah Mann in February, 2003.)

3. EVELYN MANN, b. 1912; m. (1) ROBERT JAMES; m. (2) MERV SHUEL.

577. MARGIE LEE MANN (JAMES WILLIS, ELI, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born January 12, 1894, and died December 16, 1932 in Elgood, WV. She married WILLIS HENRY EASTER September 17, 1913 in Clayton, WV. He was born January 15, 1878, and died March 10, 1970 in Elgood, WV.

Notes for MARGIE LEE MANN:
Bur: Elgood Church Cemetery.

Notes for WILLIS HENRY EASTER:
Bur: Elgood Church Cemetery.

Children of MARGIE MANN and WILLIS EASTER are:

578. MAMIE MAE MANN (JAMES WILLIS, ELI, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born July 20, 1899 in Clayton, WV, and died 1941 in Hinton. She married GEORGE W. MILLER. He was born July 22, 1896, and died October 25, 1943.

275
Notes for MAMIE MAE MANN:

Notes for GEORGE W. MILLER:

Child of MAMIE MANN and GEORGE MILLER is:
1210. i. MARGARET FRANCES MILLER, b. January 10, 1920.

579. CLARENCE EDGAR MANN (JAMES WILLIS, ELI, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born December 23, 1902 in Clayton, WV, and died July 3, 1958. He married JESSIE MAE BUCKLAND. She was born October 15, and died March 24.

Children of CLARENCE MANN and JESSIE BUCKLAND are:
   i. BENNY LEE MANN, b. November 23, 1929; d. July 31, 1983; m. PATRICIA ADKINS.
      Notes for BENNY LEE MANN:
      Notes for PATRICIA ADKINS:
      Had a son, Eddie W. Adkins, by a former marriage.

   ii. ERMA CAROL MANN, b. August 2, 1933.
   iii. JAMES BOBBY "Jim" MANN, b. November 2, 1934; d. April 11, 1975.
   iv. NORMA JEAN "Sis" MANN, b. October 15, 1936.

580. BERTHA SUE MANN (JAMES WILLIS, ELI, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born February 20, 1907. She married WILLIAM LARENCE BUCKLAND. He was born April 23, 1901, and died December 11, 1982.

Children of BERTHA MANN and WILLIAM BUCKLAND are:

581. HELEN EVELYN MANN (JAMES WILLIS, ELI, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born October 26, 1908 in Clayton, WV, and died December 17, 1967 in Tarpan Springs, FL. She married (1) ELDRIDGE MALOY GARTEN. He was born May 3, 1905, and died January 15, 1985. She married (2) MAYNARD VIOLETTE. He was born August 2, 1901 in April 16, 1970.

Notes for HELEN EVELYN MANN:
Bur: St. Michaels Cemetery, Stratford, CT.

Notes for MAYNARD VIOLETTE:
Had a son, Frankie Violette, by a former marriage. After the death of Helen, Maynard remarried. Bur: St. Michaels Cemetery, Stratford, CT.
Children of HELEN MANN and ELDRIDGE GARTEN are:

1216. i. ELDRIDGE WILLIAM "BILLY" GARTEN, b. January 21, 1926, Pence Springs, WV.
1217. ii. HOWARD JOSEPH GARTEN, b. August 25, 1927; d. September 30, 1981, Columbus, OH.
1218. iii. HARL JAMES GARTEN, b. August 25, 1927, Judson, WV; d. December 2, 1968, Columbus, OH.
1219. iv. CLYDE ELSWORTH GARTEN, b. December 29, 1928, Pence Springs, WV.

582. ROY CECIL8 MANN (JAMES WILLIS7, ELI6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born November 14, 1914 in Pence Springs, and died October 2, 2001 in Princeton. He married RUBY MARIE AKERS November 23, 1938. She was born March 13, 1919 in Elgood, WV.

Notes for ROY CECIL MANN:
Occ: Carpenter. He retired from Ken and Hill Construction Company in Charleston after 40 years of service. Worked on Bluestone Dam and Civic Center in Charleston. A 59 year member of United Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners of America. Bur: Elgood Cemetery in Mercer County.

Children of ROY MANN and RUBY AKERS are:

1220. i. BILLY RAY9 MANN, b. September 4, 1942, Pence Springs, WV.
1221. ii. PATTIE SUE MANN, b. August 1, 1940, Pence Springs, WV.
1222. iii. PHYLLIS GAY MANN, b. Elgood, WV.
1223. iv. BETTY LOUISE MANN, b. April 16, 1948, Pence Springs, WV.

583. EDGAR ROSS8 MANN (CHARLES EDGAR7, ELI6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born October 6, 1898 in Pence Springs, and died July 18, 1963 in Pence Springs. He married NYRA GERTRUDE TYREE August 21, 1918. She was born August 25, 1900, and died October 13, 1974 in Pence Springs.

Notes for EDGAR ROSS MANN:
Retired as a carpenter and farmer. Lived in Clayton near Alderson, WV. Member of Pence Springs Community Church and the Talcott Masonic Lodge No. 100.

Notes for NYRA GERTRUDE TYREE:
Was raised by the Tyree family from Fayette Co. Occ: Nurse. Bur: Clayton Church Cemetery.

Children of EDGAR MANN and NYRA TYREE are:

i. EDNA MILDRED9 MANN, m. DOUGLAS G. FINK.
1224. ii. EVERETTE SHIRLEY MANN, b. May 25, 1922, Alderson.

584. HERBERT8 MANN (HUGH BALLARD7, ELI6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born in Mound City, MO. He married GLADYS BOUNDS CORNELIUS 1930. She was born in OK.

Notes for HERBERT MANN:
Res: Davenport, OK. Occ: Painter and paperhanger.

Notes for GLADYS BOUNDS CORNELIUS:
When she married Herbert, she was a widow with one son, Kenneth L.

Children of HERBERT MANN and GLADYS CORNELIUS are:

i. WANDA FAE9 MANN.
ii. GERALDINE RAE MANN.
585. NELLI GRAY MANN (GEORGE McCLELLAN, ELI, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born March 13, 1891 in Monroe Co, and died January 18, 1982. She married WILBUR HAYES MANN December 18, 1913 in Thurman, WV, son of HUGH MANN and MARY HUMPHREYS. He was born October 30, 1881 in Ballard, and died October 17, 1955 in Princeton.

Notes for NELLIE GRAY MANN:
Bur: Ballard Church Cemetery (8:P-16).

Notes for WILBUR HAYES MANN:
Worked a number of years as a freight clerk with the Virginian Railroad in Princeton. They raised their family in a large two story frame house on the north side of old Hwy. 460, east of Princeton and west of I-77. Bur: Ballard Church Cemetery (8:P-16).

Children are listed above under (515) Wilbur Hayes Mann.

586. KATIE BELLE MANN (JOHN WILLIAM, MICHAEL ROBERT, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born December 21, 1885. She married WILLIAM SANDERS July 26, 1905. He was born July 9, 1908.

Child of KATIE MANN and WILLIAM SANDERS is:
1225. i. JOHN HENRY SANDERS, b. July 9, 1908.

587. CHARLIE ALFRED MANN (JOHN WILLIAM, MICHAEL ROBERT, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born September 13, 1888, and died September 20, 1969. He married LOLA BENTLEY.

Children of CHARLIE MANN and LOLA BENTLEY are:
1226. i. CLYDE MANN.
1227. ii. HOWARD MANN.

588. JOHN HENRY MANN (JOHN WILLIAM, MICHAEL ROBERT, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born March 5, 1891. He married ANNA AMELIA DUEBER 1915.

Notes for JOHN HENRY MANN:
Was given the family farm.

Children of JOHN HENRY and ANNA DUEBER are:
1228. i. FRANCIS LEE MANN.
1229. ii. ELEANOR MANN.
1230. iii. ROY EVERETT MANN.
1231. iv. JACK MELVIN MANN.
1232. v. JOE EUGENE MANN.
1233. vi. HAROLD CARLTON MANN.
1234. vii. HELEN JUNE MANN.
1235. viii. IRENE RUTH MANN.
1236. ix. DONALD DEAN MANN, b. CA; d. 1960, CA.

Notes for DONALD DEAN MANN:
In 1960, he was studying to be a teacher in Berkley, CA. He came home during vacation and on his way back to college, he stopped to take pictures at Florence, OR and was drowned in the Pacific Ocean.

589. HOWARD DANIEL$^8$ MANN (JOHN WILLIAM$^7$, MICHAEL ROBERT$^6$, JAMES$^5$, JACOB$^4$, JOHN JACOB$^3$, GEORGE BERNHARDT$^2$, HANS$^1$) was born September 20, 1893. He married FLORENCE UNKNOWN. 

Children of HOWARD MANN and FLORENCE UNKNOWN are:
   i. PATRICIA$^9$ MANN, b. CA.
   ii. MARVIN LEROY MANN, b. CA.

590. MABEL$^8$ MANN (JOHN WILLIAM$^7$, MICHAEL ROBERT$^6$, JAMES$^5$, JACOB$^4$, JOHN JACOB$^3$, GEORGE BERNHARDT$^2$, HANS$^1$) was born December 6, 1898, and died March 1, 1931. She married ADOLPH CARSTENS. He died 1968.

Children of MABEL MANN and ADOLPH CARSTENS are:
   i. MARION ROBERT$^9$ CARSTENS, b. October 1, 1919.

   Notes for MARION ROBERT CARSTENS:
   Taught engineering at Georgia Tech. in Atlanta, GA for several years.

ii. VERNON CARSTENS.

591. BESSIE PEARL$^8$ MANN (JOHN WILLIAM$^7$, MICHAEL ROBERT$^6$, JAMES$^5$, JACOB$^4$, JOHN JACOB$^3$, GEORGE BERNHARDT$^2$, HANS$^1$) was born March 18, 1903, and died March 9, 1943. She married JAMES WIER. He was born in Long Beach, CA.

Children of BESSIE MANN and JAMES WIER are:
   i. MARY LOU$^9$ WIER, b. CA.

   Notes for MARY LOU WIER:
   Single. Retired from the Waves and lived in Ventura, CA.

ii. JOYCE WIER, b. CA.

592. PERRY EARL$^8$ MANN, SR (ALLEN MARSHALL$^7$, ANDREW V.$^6$, JAMES$^5$, JACOB$^4$, JOHN JACOB$^3$, GEORGE BERNHARDT$^2$, HANS$^1$) was born December 30, 1889 in Charleston, and died 1966 in Charleston. He married (1) PAULINE NOLA FERRELL 1920. She was born Abt. 1903, and died 1989 in Forest Hill. He married (2) MARY PETTY Abt. 1940.

Notes for PERRY EARL MANN, SR:

Children of PERRY MANN and PAULINE FERRELL are:
   i. PERRY EARL$^9$ MANN, JR, b. March 12, 1921, Charleston.
   ii. ELEANOR MANN, b. February 28, 1923.
   iii. DORIS ANN MANN, b. April 1925.

Children of PERRY MANN and MARY PETTY are:
   iv. MARSHALL$^9$ MANN.
   v. MELISSA MANN.

279
Notes for MELISSA MANN:
Married and had four children nfd on names.

593. ORAN EVERETTE* MANN (HENRY FRANKLIN7, ANDREW V.6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born September 1, 1893 in Buck, Summer Co, and died August 18, 1971 in Roanoke, VA. He married GLADYS COLEMAN April 18, 1924. She was born May 8, 1904 in Hinton, and died February 25, 1975 in Lewisburg.

Notes for ORAN EVERETTE MANN:
Oec: Teacher and was appointed city mail carrier for Hinton under competitive examination; over 18 competitors. He was nominated by two political parties for County Superintendent of Schools in Summers Co all before he was age 21. Lived in Hinton. Bur: Rosewood Cemetery, Lewisburg.

Notes for GLADYS COLEMAN:
Gladys brother, Howard Leo Coleman, has a daughter, Karen Lee Coleman-McClung who is owner-operator of Pedlar's Alley Antique in Lewisburg, WV. Gladys died of heart disease. Bur: Rosewood Cemetery, Lewisburg, WV.

Child of ORAN MANN and GLADYS COLEMAN is:
1236. i. BETTY FRANCES9 MANN, b. May 27, 1927.

594. HENRY CLARENCE* MANN (HENRY FRANKLIN7, ANDREW V.6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born May 20, 1896 in Buck, Summer Co, and died July 13, 1983 in Hinton. He married PAULINE SIMMS September 19, 1923. She was born March 26, 1902 in Buck, Summer Co, and died March 28, 1993 in Hinton.

Notes for HENRY CLARENCE MANN:

Children of HENRY MANN and PAULINE SIMMS are:
   i. JAMES WILSON9 MANN, b. September 4, 1925, Hinton; m. BETTY JEAN JOHNSON.
1237. ii. DAVID SIMMS MANN, b. April 12, 1933, Hinton.

595. DR. E. RAY* MANN (GRANVILLE ASHWORTH7, ANDREW V.6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born 1905 in Forest Hill, and died March 2, 1965 in Elk Ridge, TN. He married MARJORIE HIEBER.

Notes for Dr. E. RAY MANN:
He attended the one room school known as "Bouquet College" in Monroe County near Ballengee post office. His family moved to the Ballengee community in 1909 and lived there until 1916. They moved to Swannanoa, North Carolina because of Mrs. Mann's health.

Graduate of University of North Carolina with a BA and a MA in physics. Taught at Cornell University, where he received his Ph.D in 1936. Returned to NC to teach physics and math at the Biltmore College in Asheville until 1941. Transferred to North Carolina State University where he taught physics until 1943. That year he joined the staff of Allen B. Dumont Company in Passaic, New Jersey, where they had some inspection problems for the army requiring development of completely new electronic testing devices. He worked on other inspection devices, for which several patents were granted to his company. While Dr. Mann was working for Allen B. Dumont, Canadian gold mines were having a problem with elevator cable figures. Dr. Mann worked out a cable testing device which would indicate flaws developing in the cables.
Was an avid fisherman with numerous trips to Canada and because of his great contribution to the mining industry, the government granted him a life-time fishing license. Only two other people have ever been issued such a license by Canada; Sir Winston Churchill and Queen Elizabeth II.

While Dr. Mann was at Allen B. Dumont Company, television was in its early stages. He took a large responsibility in designing basic electronic circuits to be used in TV equipment manufactured today.

Was a physicist, and an expert in the field of engineering. He was asked to come to Oak Ridge as a consulting engineer in 1945 when the Fairchild Engine and Airplane Corporation initiated the Nuclear Energy for Propulsion of Aircraft (NEPA) program in Oak Ridge. He remained with Fairchild until the contract was terminated in 1951 and then joined the staff of Oak Ridge National Laboratory. One of his most notable contributions was the application of analog computer technique to the reactor control problem. He had a national reputation in this field and was a consultant on nuclear control of the US Savannah. When hospitalized, Dr. Mann was a principal official in the Reactor Controls Department, Instrumentation and Controls Division of the laboratory. He was 60 years of age. Died of Hodgkins' disease. Bur: MT. View Memorial Park at Black Mountain, TN (21).

Children of E. MANN and MARJORIE HIEBER are:
   i. MARGARET MANN.
      Notes for MARGARET MANN:
      An ORNL biologist.
   ii. BARBARA MANN.
      Notes for BARBARA MANN:
      Ph.D from Tulane University.
   iii. LINDA MANN.
      Notes for LINDA MANN:
      Graduate of University of Tennessee.

596. ERNEST LEE MANN (JAMES WILLIAM "BILLIE"MANN, WOODSON, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born April 23, 1907 in /on Back Creek near Springfield, and died July 27, 1987 in Silver Springs, MD. He married WILLIE SUE HAMBRICK. She was born December 31, 1914, and died December 23, 1969.

Notes for ERNEST LEE MANN:
Born at mouth of Back Creek near Hunters Springs. Graduate of Greenville High School. His best friend in high school was Merritt Wikel; especially their senior year. The school had debates among teams at the different high schools; Talcott, Union and Lindside. Most of the time, they won, as they did quite well. Near the end of their senior year, the class went on a school picnic at Barger Springs (presently known as 4-H Camp near Hinton) Merritt went swimming in the Greenbrier River and drowned. Lee was deeply saddened by the lose of his best friend.

Lee was an excellent student and would read every book that he could get his hands on. He attended Davis and Elkins College and Davidson College. Both colleges Presbyterian. During his college years, he elected to take several Bible courses. After he married, he would go to the library and study every religion to broaden his knowledge. He was a deep thinker, and helped many people to learn about the Bible. His Bible knowledge was admired and acknowledged by those who came in contact with him. He lived in Silver Springs, Maryland, where he was co-owner of Chamberlain Insulating and Weather Stripping.
Company in Washington, DC. He taught Bible study at the church he attended until his death. Died at his home following a long illness (21). Bur: Fort Lincoln Memorial Cemetery, Washington, DC.

Child of ERNEST MANN and WILLIE HAMBRICK is:
1238. i. CAROLYN LEE MANN, b. December 7, 1946, Greenville.

597. CARRIE MARIE MANN (JAMES WILLIAM "BILLIE"7, WOODSON6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born May 12, 1910 in /on Back Creek near Springfield, and died May 2, 2003 in Greenville. She married ROY ISAAC BALLARD September 28, 1933 in Greenville, son of CHARLES BALLARD and IDA BORDEN. He was born August 23, 1904 in Lindside, and died May 1985 in Greenville.

Notes for CARRIE MARIE MANN:
Lived with her grandmother, Halstead, at mouth of Back Creek, near Springfield. Walked to attend Hunters Springs grade school, completing grades one through eight. In the fall, on her way to school, she would pluck an apple from the tree in Homer Forren's yard to eat at recess. She recalls Hazel Mann was one year behind her in school and when Hazel started to school, she was so bashful she wanted to sit with Carrie and share her desk, which she did. Carrie graduated from Greenville High School in 1928. Attended Marshall University to qualify for a teacher. Guy Biggs, Superintendent of Schools at that time, approached her to teach the second term at the Zenith one room school. The teacher was to have surgery and would not be able to finish the term. She went to a model school at Marshall during the summer and completed a six weeks course to prepare her for the following year at Zenith. With apprehension, she accepted the challenge and began teaching earlier than she had planned. She taught a few years until the Board of Education made the policy in Monroe Co that married female teachers would not be employed if married. After her children entered school, she did substitute teaching for a number of years. She applied for Civil Service exam to qualify for Alderson Federal Reformatory for women and passed. Since teachers pay was less, she accepted the position with the Reformatory and worked 20 years before retiring.

Shortly after college, she wanted to be an artist and started taking lessons. The instructor advised, she had the talent but she seemed to lack the time to pursue. There was children around the house, hers and others, and her attention was directed toward doing things for them. So she didn't pursue that desire.

After marriage, she lived in Greenville. Was a member of the Presbyterian Church at Greenville serving as an elder and different offices of the Women of the Church and was presented a Honorary Life Membership. Active in various community activities over the years. Had an interest in the early days of Hunters Springs and the history of Greenville. She remembers the water tank in Greenville. It was made from wood and the sides were filled with sawdust to help keep the water cool. Only a few homes had their own water so the tank furnished water for the remainder of the people. It was located across the street from the Ballard and Arnott Store. The water was piped from; down a hill, across the creek and up the next hill into the tank. People carried the buckets of water home for their use.

Carrie has many fond memories of Hunters Springs. While attending grade school, she recalls in the winter, when ice froze over the dam the young children would ice skate. Her brothers would place the small children in chairs and pull or push the chairs as they skated over the ice. At night bonfires were started, and they would take side meat and hold over the fire until black, then eat. Many Sunday afternoons were spent along the creekside near the hotel playing with other children and drinking the sulphur water. She remembers playing softball with Hazel Mann and Sid Thomas near the hotel.

A visit with Carrie revealed some interesting things about the flow of Indian and Laurel Creek. To best describe it's flow, in Morton's book; "History of Monroe County" the peculiarities are described. He said, "Both the Indian and the Laurel, which unit at Greenville, are freakish in their behavior. Little over a mile from the village, Laurel runs squarely against a hill. The law of gravitation not permitting it to flow over
the hill, it enters a cavern and comes out on the other side. After a very short distance, it resumes itssubterranean career and does not again show itself, until very close to its mouth. In the bottom above
Greenville, Indian Creek sends a portion of its waters into a hole on its south brink. As has been proved by
experiments, these waters follow a transverse channel under the creek bed, join those of Laurel a little
above the mouth of the latter, and thus get back where they properly belong." Carrie recalls the carding
building located near the creek on the Palmer Shanklin farm where the waters of Indian come back up out
of the ground. A grist mill was built. The women would take wool to wash and card. They would take the
wool home and weave into coverlets for their beds, and clothing.

Peter Hinshaw was the custodian at the school for supplies, such as chalk, erasers and brooms. His
daughter, Nina, married Palmer Shanklin and their son drowned in the milldam at age eighteen.

Carrie attended the Great Mann Reunion in 1929 and was the oldest person, age 92, that attended the
Mann Reunion at the Family Life Center in Lindside, July 20th, 2002.

On Tuesday, April 29, 2003, I was traveling through Greenville, and knowing that Carrie had been
bedridden the past two months, I stopped to visit with her. Her greeting was a warm friendly smile so
characteristic of her. It was only natural to listen to her talk about the early days of Hunters Springs as we
had talked many times before. We discussed her picture that is included in this book. At that time she was
the oldest living descendant of Jacob Mann, Jr. living near Hunters Springs. She was pleased the book
would be published soon. However, four days later, she departed this life to be with her heavenly father.
The smile on her face as I departed, revealed she was at peace with her God. Her home was the abode of
hospitality and Carrie will long be remembered for her kindness, faithfulness to her family and church. As
her great-grandson Tanner said, "Granny don't walk good, but she sure knew a lot." Also, as one lady said,
she added "elegance" to the small village of Greenville. Bur: Greenville Cemetery.

Notes for ROY ISAAC BALLARD:
Lived in Greenville in a large house located on part of and next to Dr. Butt's property. The house stood at
the edge of the orchard. The stones in the walk from the old house to the doctor's office were removed
several years ago, and taken by Roy's grandson, to Washington, DC. He laid the stones in his garden. Occ:
Real Estate Broker. Bur: Greenville Cemetery.

Children of CARRIE MANN and ROY BALLARD are:
1239. i. JOE BORDEN 9 BALLARD, b. October 4, 1934, Greenville.
ii. NANCY MAY BALLARD, b. October 11, 1936, Greenville.

Notes for NANCY MAY BALLARD:
Born and raised in Greenville. Was named after both of her grandmothers. Graduate of Greenville
High School. Worked at BF Goodrich Rubber Plant near Union for awhile. Then owner and managed
Monroe Construction Co for 3 years. During this time she helped her mother raise her brother's
children. Member of the Centerville Presbyterian Church. Active in church and community affairs.
Single and lived with and cared for her mother in her later years until until her death.

598. SIEBERT ADDISON 8 MANN (JAMES WILLIAM "BILLIE" 7, WOODSON 6, JAMES 5, JACOB 4, JOHN JACOB 3,
GEORGE BERNHARDT 2, HANS 1) was born January 22, 1914 in /on Back Creek near Springfield, and died
October 16, 1986 in Ballard. He married (1) VELMA R. HOOD, daughter of WINFIELD HOOD and ELSIE
NARY. She was born October 14, 1912, and died December 30, 1988. He married (2) PHOLEBA
FRANCINE TALBERT April 11, 1936. She was born November 30, 1918, and died April 25, 1988.

Notes for SIEBERT ADDISON MANN:
Raised at mouth of Back Creek near Hunters Springs. Graduate of Greenville High School. Lived most of
his life in Washington, DC. Was employed by the shipyard for several years. Due to a serious heart
condition, he drove a cab for lighter work. Soon he had to stop driving the cab. He moved to Beckley for
awhile and lived his later days at Ballard. Cause of death: Massive heart attack. Bur: Ballard Church Cemetery (8:P-14).

Notes for Velma R. Hood:
Died at Andrew S. Rowan Memorial Home, Sweet Springs, WV.

Child of Siebert Mann and Pholeba Talbert is:
  i. Marion Gray9 Mann.

Notes for Marion Gray Mann:
Attended Concord College at Athens for two years. Was drafted into the army and served in Germany. While there he continued his college courses and when he completed his military service, he was presented a diploma from Maryland University. Cause of death: Had a massive heart attack while driving his car. He fell over the steering wheel and died at age 40.

599. Rev. Leonard Woodson8 Mann (Frank7, Woodson6, James5, Jacob4, John Jacob3, George Bernhardt2, Hans1) was born August 17, 1914 in Hunters Springs. He married (1) Esther Marlene Lutz September 14, 1943, daughter of Denver Lutz. She was born September 14, 1920 in Lancaster, OH. He married (2) Sally Miller Abt. 2001, daughter of Everett Miller and Nina Seldomridge. She was born 1919.

Notes for Rev. Leonard Woodson Mann:
Attended the one room school at Hunters Springs. Graduate of Greenville High School. Graduate of Asbury College, Wilmore, KY in 1942. He earned a degree in theology at Boston University, Massachusetts in 1946. In that year, he became a minister of the United Methodist Church in Ohio and served as minister for several Methodist Churches in central Ohio including Columbus, Richwood, and Lancaster. Authored several books during his ministry. In 1974 he was awarded the degree of doctor of divinity by Ohio Northern University. In 2001 Leonard, a widower, married a classmate from his teenage years, a widow.

Notes for Esther Marlene Lutz:
Graduate of Asbury College, Wilmore, KY.

Notes for Sally Miller:

Children of Leonard Mann and Esther Lutz are:
  1240. ii. Susan Elaine Mann, b. April 12, 1953.

600. Franklin8 Mann (Frank7, Woodson6, James5, Jacob4, John Jacob3, George Bernhardt2, Hans1) was born December 15, 1916 in Hunters Springs. He married (1) Lila Agnes Acker November 18, 1944. She was born October 22, 1922 in California. He married (2) Sandra Jean Smith August 1, 1992, daughter of Paul Smith and Katherine Collins. She was born July 7, 1948 in Lillydale.

Notes for Franklin Mann:
Was born in a log house (picture in front of the book) and he has many fond memories of living there. He attended Hunters Springs one room school and graduated from Greenville High School in 1935. Graduated from West Virginia University with a BS degree in education. Served in US Army for four and one-half years as a bomber pilot in the air corps. Went to Stanford College and completed his master's degree. Spent his career in California education having served in administration positions in school districts. Spent 25 years in the Department of Education having retired from Organizational Management in 1984. After
He and his brother, Leonard, inherited the house and farm land from their dad after the passing of his stepmother in 1985. Leonard sold his share of the property to Franklin. The time came to sell the home place and his brother, Leonard, purchased the tract at the creek near the Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Church. In 1996, Tom and Betsy Danek purchased the home place and they had the log barn built from the logs from the original log house, moved by a professional mover with the help of David Crosier, Jr. of Greenville, closer to the main dwelling. Today, 2003, the log structure is being used as a utility building and the log kitchen section is used as a storage building.

Franklin recalls the flood in 1913 known as the 100 year flood. His mother was living in the mill house on Indian Creek (currently known as the Harvey house) with Burchie Ballard, his mother's uncle. The waters in Indian Creek raised to the base of the windows on first floor. His brother, James, came across the bridge to the mill on horseback to check and see if everyone was alright. When he turned to go back across the bridge, the flood had taken out the bridge. Fortunately, no one was drowned. Res: Lives on property adjacent to his home place in Hunters Springs.

Notes for SANDRA JEAN SMITH:
Graduate of Greenville High School. Member of Lillydale Methodist Church.

Children of FRANKLIN MANN and LILA ACKER are:
1241. i. TIMOTHY ARTHUR9 MANN, b. August 17, 1951, Weed, CA.

ii. ERIC RANDALL "RICKY" MANN, b. May 8, 1958.

601. BERTHA OLIVE8 KEATON (WARD COOK7, HANNON6, MARY "POLLY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born February 1, 1872 in Pipestem, and died October 13, 1969 in Summers Co. She married RUFUS WARD MARTIN 1896 in Summers Co, son of JAMES MARTIN and MARTHA COOK. He was born June 10, 1870 in Mercer Co, and died June 1941 in Summers Co.

Children of BERTHA KEATON and RUFUS MARTIN are:
1242. i. RAY L9 MARTIN, b. October 1896, Summers Co.; d. Beckley; m. JOSE E. WILLIAMS; b. 1897.

Notes for RAY L. MARTIN:
Had three children; two sons and one daughter, nfd on their names. Lived in Beckley.

ii. JULIUS CZAR MARTIN, b. April 1899, Summers Co.

iii. EVA G. MARTIN, b. 1902, Summers Co; m. (1) FORREST HEPTENSTALL; b. Abt. 1900, WV; m. (2) KYLE SLAVEN; b. Abt. 1903, WV.

Notes for FORREST HEPTENSTALL:
They raised two sons, both were in WW II and both survived. One of them died from natural causes shortly after his return to the states.

iv. CASSIE L. MARTIN, b. 1904, Pipestem, WV; d. 1927, Princeton, WV; m. GOTEN EANS.

Notes for CASSIE L. MARTIN:
Died soon after her marriage to Goten.

v. LILLIE C. MARTIN, b. 1908; m. BERNIE CAMPBELL; b. Abt. 1904, WV.

vi. LULA MARTIN, b. Abt. 1909, Pipestem; m. RUSSELL ANGELL; b. Abt. 1905, WV; d. Canton, OH.

vii. ORVILLE MARTIN, b. 1913, WV; m. ILENE BOLEN; b. Abt. 1912, WV.

Notes for ORVILLE MARTIN:
Three daughters, nfd. Res: Mullens, WV.
602. RUTHERFORD WETZIL KEATON (WARD COOK, HANNON, MARY "POLLY" MANN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born July 8, 1876 in Pipestem, and died May 23, 1957 in Pipestem. He married ALICE CORA FARLEY January 10, 1900 in Pipestem, daughter of JACKSON FARLEY and MARY SPRADLIN. She was born January 15, 1880 in Pipestem, and died 1964 in Pipestem.

Notes for RUTHERFORD WETZIL KEATON:
Ruther had two dogs named Toot and Tuck. He owned and lived on a farm adjacent to the Keaton and Farley farms that he also owned.

Children of RUTHERFORD KEATON and ALICE FARLEY are:
   i. SIDNEY R. KEATON, b. 1902, Pipestem; d. Summers Co; m. NELLIE BRADBERRY, Pipestem; b. 1909, Pipestem.

      Notes for SIDNEY R. KEATON:
      Lived in the state of Washington and then he returned to Summers Co.


      Notes for GROVER CLEVELAND KEATON:
      Res: Pipestem Creek, WV.

   v. SENATE KEATON, b. July 2, 1913, Pipestem; d. September 29, 1985, Pipestem; m. HELEN THOMPSON, April 20, 1946, Summers Co; b. September 17, 1920, Summers Co.

      Notes for SENATE KEATON:
      Served in the war overseas.

603. LLOYD LUNDON KEATON (WARD COOK, HANNON, MARY "POLLY" MANN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born February 6, 1879 in Pipestem, and died 1965 in Pipestem. He married EMMA M. NEELY 1899 in Summers Co, daughter of WILLIAM NEELY and CELIA MEADOR. She was born May 1883 in Pipestem, and died 1962 in Pipestem.

Children of LLOYD KEATON and EMMA NEELY are:
   i. LOTTIE BELLE KEATON, b. 1902, Pipestem; d. 1984, Summers Co; m. STACY FARLEY, Abt. 1920, Summers Co; b. April 1893, Summers Co; d. 1964, Summers Co.
   ii. WILLIAM JENNINGS "BILL" KEATON, b. 1904, Pipestem; m. OREDA NUGEN; b. Abt. 1907, WV.
   iii. VIRGIE OPIE KEATON, b. 1905, Pipestem; d. Pipestem; m. CHARLENE VIRGINIA LILLY; b. Abt. 1912, Pipestem.
   iv. JACK KEATON, b. 1910, Pipestem; m. PAULINE LILLY; b. Abt. 1915, WV.
   v. MAUDE ROSE KEATON, b. 1915, Pipestem; m. CLYDE WILLIAMS; b. Abt. 1912, Pipestem.
   vii. AUBEN LEE DODD KEATON, b. Abt. 1920, Pipestem; m. MATIE DEHART; b. Abt. 1925, WV.
   ix. RUTH KEATON, b. Abt. 1926, Pipestem; m. LUTHER LILLY; b. Abt. 1911, WV.

604. VIOLA MAE KEATON (WARD COOK, HANNON, MARY "POLLY" MANN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born June 10, 1880 in Pipestem, and died March 10, 1970 in Summers
Co. She married ALBERT S. MARTIN, son of WILLIAM MARTIN and MARINDA ELLISON. He was born February 12, 1872 in Summers Co, and died October 9, 1935 in Summers Co.

Children are listed above under (460) Albert S. Martin.

605. ADA PEARL KEATON (WARD COOK7, HANNON6, MARY "POLLY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARD3, HANS2) was born September 6, 1882 in Pipestem, and died 1969 in Terra Alta, WV. She married JOHN LEVI NEELY 1901 in Pipestem, son of WILLIAM NEELY and CELIA MEADOR. He was born March 27, 1876 in Pipestem, and died June 19, 1942 in Pipestem.

Children of ADA KEATON and JOHN NEELY are:

1244. i. ROY "PRINCE"9 NEELY, b. May 31, 1902, Pipestem.
   ii. DEWEY "CLARENCE" NEELY, b. February 1904, Pipestem; m. TRUSBY EANS, Abt. 1925; b. Abt. 1905, Summers Co.
   iii. GUSSIE F. NEELY, b. January 1906, Pipestem; m. ROY MOODY MEADOR, Abt. 1925; b. 1902, Summers Co.
   v. AUDIE NEELY, b. January 1909, Pipestem; d. San Diego, CA; m. (1) LUTHER LACY MEADOR; b. June 11, 1904, Summers Co; d. December 5, 1985, Summers Co; m. (2) EARL MEADOR, Abt. 1928, Hinton; b. 1904, Summers Co.

Notes for AUDIE NEELY:
Audie a twin to Arlis.

vi. DELBERT M. NEELY, b. October 1914, Pipestem; m. (1) MARGARET NEELY; b. Abt. 1914, Summers Co; m. (2) WANDA LEE LILLY, 1949, Hinton; b. 1915, Summers Co.

vii. CARY NEELY, b. February 1918, Pipestem; d. Pipestem; m. (1) MARGARET WILLIAMS; b. Abt. 1920, WV; m. (2) LOUISE KEATON, Abt. 1940; b. Abt. 1920; d. Aft. April 1999.

viii. JESSE NEELY, b. March 1929, Pipestem; m. CHARLES NEELY; b. 1927, Pipestem.

606. LORA JANE KEATON (WOODSON BARTLEY7, HANNON6, MARY "POLLY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARD3, HANS2) was born Abt. 1891 in Lerona, WV, and died November 6, 1993 in Bluewell, WV. She married (1) LONNIE CAPERTON. She married (2) OTIS EARL JENNINGS.

Notes for LORA JANE KEATON:
Lived in Bluewell for 30 years and was a prominent lady in her town. She was the oldest living member of the Bluewell United Methodist Church when she died. Was involved with the Ladies Bible Class and was an honorary member of the administrative board. Lora died at the age of 102 in 1993. Bur: The Rest Haven Cemetery, Princeton.

Children of LORA KEATON and LONNIE CAPERTON are:

i. BROOKE9 CAPERTON.

ii. THEODORE CAPERTON.

607. ORAN HOMER KEATON (JASPER P.7, HANNON6, MARY "POLLY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARD3, HANS2) was born 1894 in Pipestem, and died in Pipestem. He married CARRIE VIRGINIA FARLEY, daughter of WALTER FARLEY and JEANNIE FARLEY. She was born 1899 in Pipestem.

Child of ORAN KEATON and CARRIE FARLEY is:

i. LOUISE9 KEATON, b. Abt. 1920; d. Aft. April 1999; m. CARY NEELY, Abt. 1940; b. February 1918, Pipestem; d. Pipestem.
608. ALONZA ALPHEUS HOPKINS (MARY ELIZABETH KEATON, LEE ROY, MARY "POLLY" MANN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born September 29, 1873 in Mercer Co. He married (1) SADIE CLAIR CALDWELL August 19, 1903, daughter of M. CALDWELL and ELLEN FLESHMAN. She died May 15, 1914 in Lerona, WV. He married (2) LULA PEARL ROBINS BRAY February 8, 1925. She was born in Oakvale, WV.

Notes for ALONZA ALPHEUS HOPKINS:
Alonzo and Sadie settled in Bluefield. Was a member of the faculty of Bluefield city schools. Served as senator for several terms in the WV legislature. Vernon Dunn and "Senator" Hopkins were teachers at Bluefield High School for 8 years. Vernon was proud to count him as a personal friend.

After 11 years of happy marriage, his wife died at their home in Lerona, WV. Her death left Alonzo with 4 small children the youngest only 13 days old, and the oldest about 5 years old. Faced with this problem, he did the best he could, but at the cost of his home. After 11 years alone, Alonzo remarried. Was the writer of "Hopkins Family History". (19:Bk. E, P-33).

Notes for SADIE CLAIR CALDWELL:
Bur: In cemetery at Lerona, WV.

Children of ALONZA HOPKINS and SADIE CALDWELL are:

i. EDITH GRACE HOPKINS, b. May 17, 1904.

ii. ERSKINE JENNINGS HOPKINS, b. March 4, 1909.

iii. MASON CALDWELL HOPKINS, b. November 20, 1911.

iv. RUBY CLAIR HOPKINS, b. May 2, 1914.

Children of ALONZA HOPKINS and LULA BRAY are:

v. ALONZO A. HOPKINS, JR, m. BONNIE ODELL ALIFF; b. Bluefield, VA.

Notes for ALONZO A. HOPKINS, JR:
Res: Bluefield. Employed by First National Bank of Bluefield, WV.

vi. ALLEN C. HOPKINS, b. September 12, 1875.

vii. E. C. MARIAN HOPKINS, b. June 5, 1877; m. J. N. NEELY.

609. JOHN AUSTIN WHITTEN (EVALINE S. KEATON, ANDERSON, ELIZABETH "BETSY" MANN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born August 11, 1855, and died 1922. He married MARGARET VIRGINIA CAMPBELL 1873, daughter of ANDERSON CAMPBELL and MARY FOSTER. She was born September 3, 1850 in Lowell, Summers Co, and died 1923 in Hinton.

Notes for JOHN AUSTIN WHITTEN:
Operated a store in Springfield at one time before moving to Hinton. His first home was near the Harvey Mann place on Ellisons Ridge (19:Bk. F, P-6).

Notes for MARGARET VIRGINIA CAMPBELL:

Children of JOHN WHITTEN and MARGARET CAMPBELL are:

i. CHARLES OMER WHITTEN.

ii. RUFUS L. WHITTEN.

Notes for RUFUS L. WHITTEN:
Married a teacher, nfd on her name. About 1955, he lived in Charleston, WV (3:P-288).
iii. RUPERT L. WHITTEN.

Notes for RUPERT L. WHITTEN:
Died of wounds received in World War I (3:P-287).

iv. WILLIAM W. WHITTEN.


1246. vi. SEQUINIE SUSAN WHITTEN, b. 1876; d. Bellepoint area of Hinton.

1247. vii. MARY "MAMIE" EVELYN WHITTEN, b. March 17, 1879, on Hans Creek near Greenville; d. February 13, 1945, Greenville.

610. LOUISA MARY ANN8 WHITTEN (EVALINE S7 KEATON, ANDERSON6, ELIZABETH "BETSY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born 1857, and died 1936. She married WILLIAM HARRISON CAMPBELL 1877, son of JESSIE CAMPBELL and ELIZABETH DUNCAN. He was born Abt. 1851, and died 1916.

Notes for LOUISA MARY ANN WHITTEN:
Her name is given in various combinations in Monroe County records; Mary M., Mary Ann, Louisa Mary, Louisa Mary Ann. Bur: Campbell Cemetery on Hans Creek. There were 10 children. Nfd on name of child that died in infancy (3:P-272 & 288).

Children of LOUISA WHITTEN and WILLIAM CAMPBELL are:

i. JESSE EDGAR9 CAMPBELL, b. 1878, Greenville; d. 1957, Greenville; m. ORA MADA BROYLES, 1913; b. 1882, Peterstown; d. 1975, Greenville.

Notes for JESSE EDGAR CAMPBELL:
Had one son, nfd. Jesse inherited land on Hans Creek from his aunt, Elizabeth Campbell. Bur: Greenville Cemetery (8:P-190).

Notes for ORA MADA BROYLES:
Bur: Greenville Cemetery (8:P-190).


iii. DORA CAMPBELL, b. Abt. 1882.

iv. EVELINE CAMPBELL, b. Abt. 1885.

v. ELMORE HARRISON CAMPBELL, b. 1887; d. 1956.

Notes for ELMORE HARRISON CAMPBELL:
Believe he is buried in Campbell Cemetery (8:P-57). Dates are deteriorated (3:P-272).

1249. vi. ALBERT CLEVELAND CAMPBELL, b. March 27, 1889, Greenville; d. July 20, 1964, Greenville.

vii. OMIE STELLA CAMPBELL, b. March 1, 1894, on Hans Creek near Greenville; d. May 10, 1951; m. LEWIS RAYFORD PITZER, 1932; b. 1886, Monroe Co; d. 1967.

Notes for OMIE STELLA CAMPBELL:
Bur: Greenville Cemetery (8:P-196).

Notes for LEWIS RAYFORD PITZER:

viii. WILBUR J. CAMPBELL, b. Abt. 1898; m. IDA MITCHELL.

611. JALIA EVALINE WHITTEN (EVALINE S. KEATON, ANDERSON, ELIZABETH "BETSY" MANN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born Abt. 1864. She married THOMAS W. LILLY 1889. He was born Abt. 1866 in Summers Co.

Notes for JALIA EVALINE WHITTEN:
(3:P-272).

Children of JALIA WHITTEN and THOMAS LILLY are:
   i. VERA LILLY.
   ii. GRACE LILLY.
   iii. MABEL LILLY.
   iv. SIDNEY LILLY.
   v. THOMAS LILLY.
   vi. PAUL LILLY.
   vii. DOUGLAS LILLY.
   viii. WILLIAM LILLY.

612. ALICE "ALLIE" CUMMINGS (EMILY MILLER, SUSANAH KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY" MANN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born November 15, 1852, and died October 21, 1933 in Knox Co., OH. She married WILLISTON TOLBERT, son of MELVILLE TALBOTT and ASENATH DUNBAR. He was born May 27, 1850 in Monroe Co, and died October 27, 1931 in Knox Co., OH.

Notes for ALICE "ALLIE" CUMMINGS:

Notes for WILLISTON TOLBERT:
Occ: Blacksmith and farmer. Member of Primitive Baptist faith. Served in the Civil War as a drummer boy. Bur: Forest Cemetery, Fredericktown, OH.

Children of ALICE CUMMINGS and WILLISTON TOLBERT are:
   i. GEORGE "GEORGE" TOLBERT, b. August 29, 1877, Monroe Co; d. January 30, 1884, Monroe Co.
      Notes for GEORGE "GEORGE" TOLBERT:
   ii. JOHN TOLBERT, b. July 2, 1879, Monroe Co; d. Abt. 1946, OH; m. (1) LONNIE LOWE, Abt. 1907; b. September 17, 1891; d. June 15, 1908; m. (2) GRACE JONES, August 19, 1912; b. April 18, 1882.
      Notes for JOHN TOLBERT:
      Bur: Forest Cemetery, Fredericktown, OH.
      Notes for LONNIE LOWE:
      Cause of death: TB.
   iii. ANNE TOLBERT, b. April 20, 1881, Monroe Co; d. February 3, 1884, Monroe Co.
      Notes for ANNE TOLBERT:
   iv. ROSE LEE TOLBERT, b. April 20, 1881, Monroe Co; d. January 27, 1884, Monroe Co.
      Notes for ROSE LEE TOLBERT:
   v. ASENATH TOLBERT, b. October 20, 1886; d. October 20, 1886.
Notes for ASENATH TOLBERT:
Bur: Boggess Cemetery, Monroe Co.

vi. CHARLIE TOLBERT, b. October 14, 1886, Monroe Co; m. HAZEL BOWLING; b. May 5, 1895; d. December 14, 1944.

vii. EDGAR MASON TOLBERT, b. May 24, 1888; d. February 10, 1965, OH; m. (1) VIOLA BLACK; m. (2) DORA STEFFEE, June 13, 1908; b. July 22, 1891.

Notes for EDGAR MASON TOLBERT:
Bur: Forest Cemetery, Fredericktown, OH.

viii. NANNIE BELL TOLBERT, b. October 16, 1889; m. HARVEY STEVENS; b. September 14, 1880.

Notes for NANNIE BELL TOLBERT:
Bur: Forest Cemetery, Fredericktown, OH.

1252. ix. ARCHIE WILBUR TOLBERT, b. October 14, 1891, Rock Camp; d. September 5, 1966, Mt. Vernon, OH.

613. HUGH TIFFANY CUMMINGS (EMILY MILLER, SUSANAH KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY" MANN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNARDT, HANS) was born July 13, 1859 in Monroe Co, and died January 25, 1939 in Monroe Co. He married HARRIETTE ETTA UNDERWOOD July 28, 1884. She was born November 1, 1865 in Monroe Co, and died July 7, 1961 in Monroe Co.

Notes for HUGH TIFFANY CUMMINGS:
In the book; "Cemeteries of Monroe County" Hugh's name is listed as Hill Jeffrey in lieu of Hugh Tiffany.
Bur: Orchard Cemetery at Ballard (8:P-404) (3:P-88).

Children of HUGH CUMMINGS and HARRIETTE UNDERWOOD are:

i. GEORGE MILBURN CUMMINGS, b. August 1, 1885; d. September 5, 1962, Monroe Co.

Notes for GEORGE MILBURN CUMMINGS:
Bur: Orchard Cemetery (8:P-404).

1253. ii. ROSE ELLEN CUMMINGS, b. 1887; d. 1932, Monroe Co.


Notes for LILLIE DOROTHY CUMMINGS:
Bur: Orchard Cemetery (8:P-404).

iv. WILLIAM L. "TEET" CUMMINGS, b. December 11, 1895, on Hans Creek near Greenville; d. May 18, 1978, Dry Pond; m. BERTHA WICKLINE; b. May 23, 1903, Monroe Co; d. Lindside.

Notes for WILLIAM L. "TEET" CUMMINGS:
Lived in Lindside 45 years and was owner-operator of Lindside General Store. He bought the store for $7,000 and paid cash with $20.00 bills. Member of the Dry Baptist Church. Was a farmer in his early years. No children. In the 1950's, their store was always visited on Halloween. Corn shocks were placed in front of store, windows soaped, and various other things. No damage was done, but it took time to remove all the things placed on his property. If he complained about it, noone ever heard what he say. They lived in the house beside their store until their death. Bur: Orchard Cemetery (8:P-404).

Notes for BERTHA WICKLINE:
Worked with Teet in the grocery store. Bur: Orchard Cemetery (8:P-404).

v. CHARLIE CUMMINGS.

vi. BASIL CUMMINGS.
614. Laura E. Cummings (Emily7 Miller, Susanah6 Keaton, Elizabeth "Betsy"5 Mann, Jacob4, John Jacob3, George Bernhardt2, Hans1) was born 1867 in Monroe Co, and died 1937 in Wikel. She married Lewis Alexander Miller August 25, 1889 in Monroe Co. He was born 1851 in Wikel, and died 1917 in Wikel.

Notes for Laura E. Cummings:
After the death of her husband, she lived with Addison the youngest child, to whom was willed the home place as a consideration for keeping his mother. The home was in the Flat Woods area, and was the original land that Lewis bought from his father-in-law when he married Nancy Comer. A beautiful homestead, containing about 235 acres of land and a large eight room frame house they built when the boys were in their teens. Bur: Mountain View Cemetery (8:P-322).

Notes for Lewis Alexander Miller:

Children of Laura Cummings and Lewis Miller are:
1254. i. Andrew Ray9 Miller, b. 1892, Wikel.
1256. iii. David "Davy" Miller, b. 1895, Wikel; d. 1944.

615. John Campbell8 Miller (Wilson Mann7, Susanah6 Keaton, Elizabeth "Betsy"5 Mann, Jacob4, John Jacob3, George Bernhardt2, Hans1) was born 1864 in Wikel, and died After 1956. He married (1) Lillie Belle Miller December 3, 1890 in Monroe Co, daughter of Samuel Miller and Susan Ballard. She was born December 30, 1867 in Monroe Co, and died 1922 in Monroe Co. He married (2) Lennie Keatley Abt. 1928.

Notes for John Campbell Miller:
Known as "Carpenter John." He worked at farming and built about 100 houses in Monroe County. John and Lilly lived on Sugar Run on their farm which joined the land of Stewart A. Miller. Later they moved to Huntington, WV. John was age 62 and Lennie about the same when they married. They were sweethearts when young, drifted apart and each married another. Years later their companions died, and the old romance was renewed. They married and were happy together. In 1956 he was age 92 and driving a Model-T Ford to work and was still in good health (12:P-28).

Children of John Miller and Lillie Miller are:
 i. Ray Seleska9 Miller, b. 1891; m. (1) Anna Panabaker; m. (2) Amy Hines; b. Creamery, WV.

Notes for Ray Seleska Miller:
Was a military weapons inventor and authority. Served the US Government in this capacity for many years (3:P-323-350).


Notes for Bessie Belle Miller:
Bur: Ellison Cemetery on Hans Creek (8:P-99).

292
1261. iii. FLORENCE MARY MILLER, b. 1895.
iv. GEORGE DEWEY MILLER, b. 1898; m. HELEN CHATWORTHY.

Notes for HELEN CHATWORTHY:
No children

1262. v. JOHN CLYDE MILLER, b. 1900, Monroe Co.
vi. DORSEY GORDON MILLER, b. 1904; d. November 20, 1987, Monroe Co; m. ANNIE BOHANNON; b. Peterstown; d. Peterstown.

Notes for DORSEY GORDON MILLER:
Worked in the Peterstown Post Office and for Celanese Co of Narrows.

Notes for ANNIE BOHANNON:
A direct descendant of Christian Peters, (John Dunn and Mary Peters 4:P-156). "Miss Annie", as she was affectionately called, was loved by all in her home town. In addition to being an excellent teacher from elementary through high school in Peterstown for more than 50 years, she was awarded; First Lady of Monroe County, First Teacher of the Year, Citizen of the Year and received many other awards. Had no children. Lived in a brick house across the street from Boggess Hardware in Peterstown. The house was converted into a restaurant in 2001.

1263. vii. KATHERYN VIRGINIA MILLER, b. 1908; d. 1979, Monroe Co.

616. LYDIA "LITTLE" SUSAN MILLER (WILSON MANN, SUSANAH KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY" MANN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born February 27, 1866 in Wikel, and died December 15, 1943 in Monroe Co. She married JEFFERSON DAVIS WICKLINE, son of JOHN WICKLINE and UNKNOWN WISEMAN. He was born October 19, 1863, and died March 22, 1939 in Monroe Co.

Notes for LYDIA "LITTLE" SUSAN MILLER:
Bur: Ellison Cemetery on Hans Creek near Greenville (8:P-98).

Notes for JEFFERSON DAVIS WICKLINE:
Bur: Ellison Cemetery on Hans Creek (8:P-98).

Children of LYDIA MILLER and JEFFERSON WICKLINE are:
1264. i. MARONi WICKLINE, b. July 20, 1885; d. December 26, 1964.
ii. EMMA ROSA WICKLINE, b. February 20, 1887.
1265. iii. ROSE "ROSEIE" ETTA JANE WICKLINE, b. June 3, 1891, on Hans Creek; d. March 31, 1985.
v. MARY WICKLINE, b. Abt. 1895.
vi. SAMMY WICKLINE, b. Abt. 1899.
1268. viii. WILLIAM HUNTER WICKLINE, b. March 8, 1903; d. December 15, 1972, Monroe Co.
1269. ix. STELLA BLANCH WICKLINE, b. June 5, 1905.

617. ANDREW IRVIN MILLER (WILSON MANN, SUSANAH KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY" MANN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born 1871 in Wikel, and died 1925 in Monroe Co. He married HENRIETTA "ETTIE" MANN 1895 in Monroe Co, daughter of HENRY MANN and SARAH HARVEY. She was born 1875 in Monroe Co, and died 1944 in Monroe Co.

Notes for ANDREW IRVIN MILLER:
Notes for HENRIETTA "ETTIE" MANN:

Children are listed above under (271) Henrietta "Ettie" Mann.

618. WILLIAM PRESTON "PRESS" M MILLER (WILSON MANN7, SUSANAH6 KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born 1873 in Wikel, and died 1943 in Greenville. He married MOLLIE P. COPELAND 1894. She was born 1876 in Rock Camp, and died 1966 in Greenville.

Notes for WILLIAM PRESTON "PRESS" MILLER:
Bur: Miller Cemetery (8.P-273)

Notes for MOLLIE P. COPELAND:

Children of WILLIAM MILLER and MOLLIE COPELAND are:
1271. i. ROSSER H9 MILLER, b. February 29, 1896, Monroe Co; d. April 27, 1979, Wikel.
   ii. LANIE BASIL MILLER, b. December 11, 1901, Monroe Co; d. August 24, 1940, Monroe Co.

   Notes for LANIE BASIL MILLER:

1272. iii. FRANCIS MILLER, b. 1898, Wikel; d. December 1, 1979, Butler, OH.
   iv. NELLE MILLER, b. Wikel; m. UNKNOWN LANE.

   Notes for MARK L. MILLER:

619. HENRY MOSES8 MILLER (WILSON MANN7, SUSANAH6 KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born July 22, 1875 in Wikel, and died 1950. He married IRENE HANNA.

Notes for HENRY MOSES MILLER:
Twin to Sidney (12:P-28).

Children of HENRY MILLER and IRENE HANNA are:
   i. HENRY9 MILLER.
   ii. MARY MILLER.
   iii. CHRISTINE MILLER.
   iv. AGNES MILLER.
   v. ETHEL MILLER.

620. SIDNEY JANE8 MILLER (WILSON MANN7, SUSANAH6 KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born July 22, 1875 in Wikel, and died June 27, 1950 in Lindside. She married AUGUSTA LEE BIGGS, son of JAMES BIGGS and SARAH MCGHEE. He was born August 8, 1876 in Monroe Co, and died 1933 in Lindside.

Notes for SIDNEY JANE MILLER:
Enjoyed excellent health for her age until she was injured in an automobile accident near Nitro, WV, two months before her death. Twin to Henry Moses Miller. Member of a Baptist Church. Bur: Broyles
Cemetery (8:P-49).

Notes for AUGUSTA LEE BIGGS:
Bur: Broyles Cemetery (8:P-49).

Children of SIDNEY MILLER and AUGUSTA BIGGS are:
i. DR. GUY HENRY BIGGS, b. July 15, 1901, Wikel; d. October 14, 1975, Roanoke, VA; m. ETHEL EVELYN SHRES, June 17, 1944, Nitro, WV; b. September 10, 1915, Keenen, WV.

Notes for DR. GUY HENRY BIGGS:
Born in Adkins Hollow at Wikel. Graduate of Concord College at Athens. Graduate of West Virginia University in Morgantown, WV. In 1948, he received his doctorate in education from the University of Texas in Austin. Taught in a college in Tennessee before returning to WV in 1951. Served as the superintendent of schools of Monroe County for 12 years. Member of the Baptist Church. Veteran of World War II. Was a member of the Concord Lodge No. 48, Ancient Free and Accepted Masons of Athens. Bur: Mountain View Cemetery (8:P-323).

1274. iii. LEE POINDEXTER BIGGS, b. September 5, 1904, Pine Grove; d. February 27, 1988, Covington, VA.
1275. iv. OLLIE LILLIAN BIGGS, b. March 4, 1908, Pine Grove; d. January 12, 1997, Charleston, WV.

Notes for JIMMY BIGGS:
Died when a young child.

1276. vi. JOHN THOMAS BIGGS, b. September 20, 1911, Pine Grove.
1277. vii. WAITMAN BARBE BIGGS, b. February 1, 1914, Pine Grove.

621. LUNDY MELTON MILLER (WILSON MANN, SUSANAH KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY" MANN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born 1877 in Wikel. He married LUCY MAY BEARD.

Children of LUNDY MILLER and LUCY BEARD are:
i. CECIL RAY MILLER, b. 1904, Monroe Co; d. 1904.

Notes for HELEN J. PENCE:
It is believed that Helen was the daughter of Grover B. and Emma A. Pence. No children. Bur: MT. Hedding Cemetery, Lillydale (8:P-293).

1278. iii. LILLIAN MARGARET MILLER, b. 1911.
1279. iv. EVELYN MAY MILLER, b. Monroe Co.

Notes for NEWTON C. MILLER:
Source states 7 children - only have names of five (23:P-69).
Notes for ROXIE E. CUMMINGS:
Member of Oak Hill Baptist Church, charter member of the Bertie Blake Mission Circle of the Oak Hill Baptist Church. Bur: Highlawn Memorial Park in Oak Hill, WV (21).

Children of NEWTON MILLER and ROXIE CUMMINGS are:

i. KELLO9 MILLER.
ii. LOUISE MILLER.
iii. IONA MILLER.
iv. BETTY MILLER.
v. MELVA MILLER.

623. MARY8 MILLER (ISAAC HENRY7, SUSANAH6 KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born 1869 in Monroe Co. She married ALLEN GREEN.

Notes for ALLEN GREEN:
Res: Raleigh Co.

Children of MARY MILLER and ALLEN GREEN are:

i. LUNDY9 GREEN.
ii. LUTHER GREEN.
iii. LIZZIE GREEN.
iv. LOTTIE GREEN.
v. LONNIE GREEN.
vi. LUCY GREEN, m. TOM MAYE.

624. ELIZA S.8 MILLER (ISAAC HENRY7, SUSANAH6 KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born January 1871 in Monroe Co, and died 1941 in Monroe Co. She married GEORGE I. UNDERWOOD 1888. He was born 1865 in Ballard, and died 1949 in Ballard.

Notes for GEORGE I. UNDERWOOD:
Res: Dry Pond.

Children of ELIZA MILLER and GEORGE UNDERWOOD are:

1288. iii. GEORGE I. UNDERWOOD II, b. Abt. 1893.

625. LUCY8 MILLER (ISAAC HENRY7, SUSANAH6 KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born 1874, and died in Monroe Co. She married WILLIAM W. MARTIN. He was born April 17, 1874 in Monroe Co, and died August 29, 1946 in Monroe Co.

Notes for LUCY MILLER:
Res: Dry Pond.

Children of LUCY MILLER and WILLIAM MARTIN are:

ii. EDGAR MARTIN.
iii. ISAAC MARTIN.
iv. THEODORE MARTIN.
v. KAY MARTIN.
vi. IRA W. MARTIN, SR.
626. OCIE OLIVIA8 MILLER (ISAAC HENRY7, SUSANAH6 KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born July 24, 1880 in Monroe Co, and died March 3, 1955 in Monroe Co. She married JOHN A. CAMPBELL. He was born May 16, 1879, and died December 9, 1962 in Monroe Co.

Notes for JOHN A. CAMPBELL:
Res: Dry Pond.

Children of OCIE MILLER and JOHN CAMPBELL are:
   i. BESSIE9 CAMPBELL, m. CHARLES CUMMINS.
   ii. ELIZA CAMPBELL.
1291. iii. SYLVIA LILLY CAMPBELL, b. January 12, 1913, Dry Pond; d. November 26, 1976, Greenville.
   iv. FLORENCE CAMPBELL.
   v. DEWEY CAMPBELL.
   vi. CECIL CAMPBELL, m. UNKNOWN DILLON.
1292. vii. ELBERT LEONARD CAMPBELL, b. Ballard; d. Narrows.
   viii. LUCY CAMPBELL.

627. WILLIAM IRVIN8 MILLER (GEORGE DANIEL "FIDDLER"7, SUSANAH6 KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born April 24, 1874. He married MINNIE NORRIS.

Children of WILLIAM MILLER and MINNIE NORRIS are:
   i. HAROLD9 MILLER.
   ii. IRVIN MILLER.

628. THOMPSON BALLARD8 MILLER (GEORGE DANIEL "FIDDLER"7, SUSANAH6 KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born October 31, 1880 in Orchard, and died November 19, 1962 in Hinton. He married VIRGINIA "JENNIE" E. CAMPBELL, daughter of UNKNOWN CAMPBELL and MARY SCOTT. She was born February 26, 1882, and died August 30, 1972 in /on Hans Creek near Greenville.

Notes for THOMPSON BALLARD MILLER:
A life long resident of Hans Creek area. Was a farmer and member of the Hans Creek Union Church and Indian Creek Lodge No. 72 A.F.&A.M. Bur: Orchard Cemetery (8:P-413).

Notes for VIRGINIA "JENNIE" E. CAMPBELL:
Her daughter, Lillian, died giving birth to Reba. Jennie took Reba at age 2 months to raise. She had a sister that died leaving 3 small children; Leonard "Perkins" Garten age 9, Scott Garten age 12 and Thelma Garten about age 16. The two boys lived with Jennie until they finished high school. Bur: Orchard Cemetery (8:P-413).

Children of THOMPSON MILLER and VIRGINIA CAMPBELL are:
1293. i. LILLIAN9 MILLER, b. November 27, 1906; d. September 27, 1926, /on Hans Creek near Greenville.
1294. ii. GEORGE WILLIAM MILLER, b. March 6, 1908; d. December 6, 1967.
1295. iii. LOUISE MILLER.
1296. iv. CLARA MILLER.
   v. HAROLD THOMPSON MILLER.

Notes for HAROLD THOMPSON MILLER:
Died infancy.
629. VIRGIL "BURLEY" STUART 8 MILLER (GEORGE DANIEL "FIDDLER" 7, SUSANAH 6 KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY" 5 MANN, JACOB 4, JOHN JACOB 3, GEORGE BERNHARDT 2, HANS 1) was born April 1, 1883 in Red Sulphur Springs, and died December 2, 1968 in Charleston. He married GERTRUDE "GERT" LEE LIVELY March 1904 in Peterstown, daughter of CHARLES LIVELY and MARGARET HALSTEAD. She was born February 9, 1885 in Lindside, and died December 11, 1962 in Red Sulphur Springs.

Notes for VIRGIL "BURLEY" STUART MILLER:
Occ: Farmer. Member of the Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Church. Was a self-taught musician. He played the violin, guitar and banjo. Burley and Gert moved quite often. In fact, Burley said, "He had moved across the same creek so many times, that his chicken's would cross their legs, sit down by the creek, waiting for him to tie their legs together, so they would be ready to be carried back across the creek the next move." He operated the Thomas Mill on Indian Creek at Hunters Springs for awhile in 1921 and 1922. They lived in the "Harvey" house near the mill. Bur: Orchard Cemetery (8:P-412).

Notes for GERTRUDE "GERT" LEE LIVELY:
Member of the Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Church. Bur: Orchard Cemetery (8:P-412).

Children of VIRGIL MILLER and GERTRUDE LIVELY are:

1297. i. LEONARD CARSON 9 MUXER, b. September 7, 1904; d. October 12, 1969, Wilmington, DE.
ii. ALFRED LEE MILLER, b. July 4, 1906, Monroe Co; d. February 5, 1977, Texas; m. (1) ELSIE OXLEY, 1927; m. (2) VELMA LEWIS, June 13, 1931.

Notes for ALFRED LEE MILLER:

1299. iv. GLENNA LURENA MILLER, b. September 18, 1916, Monroe Co.

630. CHARLES SIDNEY 8 MILLER (GEORGE DANIEL "FIDDLER" 7, SUSANAH 6 KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY" 5 MANN, JACOB 4, JOHN JACOB 3, GEORGE BERNHARDT 2, HANS 1) was born September 7, 1886 in Red Sulphur Springs, and died December 10, 1977 in Monroe Co. He married NORA J. SMITH 1908, daughter of WILLIAM SMITH and JOSEPHINE BALLARD. He was bom August 1, 1873 in Cooks Run, and died May 27, 1938.

Notes for EMILY "ELLA" ELLEN MILLER:
Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-236) (3:P-139, 172).

Notes for CHARLES CASPER MANN:
Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-235) (3:P-172).

Children are listed above under (390) Nora J. Smith.

631. EMILY "ELLA" ELLEN 8 MILLER (GEORGE DANIEL "FIDDLER" 7, SUSANAH 6 KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY" 5 MANN, JACOB 4, JOHN JACOB 3, GEORGE BERNHARDT 2, HANS 1) was born August 31, 1888 in Red Sulphur Springs, and died August 4, 1971 in Alderson. She married CHARLES CASPER MANN December 8, 1909, son of ALLEN MANN and MARY BALLARD. He was born August 1, 1873 in Cooks Run, and died May 27, 1938.

Notes for EMILY "ELLA" ELLEN MILLER:
Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-236) (3:P-139, 172).

Notes for CHARLES CASPER MANN:
Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-235) (3:P-172).

Children are listed above under (368) Charles Casper Mann.

632. LUTHER CLARENCE 8 MILLER (GEORGE DANIEL "FIDDLER" 7, SUSANAH 6 KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY" 5 MANN, JACOB 4, JOHN JACOB 3, GEORGE BERNHARDT 2, HANS 1) was born October 6, 1890, and died

Notes for LUTHER CLARENCE MILLER:
Lived at Charleston, WV.

Children of LUTHER MILLER and EMMA WIKEL are:
   i. RALPH MILLER.
   ii. HARLAN MILLER.
   iii. LOTTIE MILLER, b. Monroe Co.

633. ALICE JANE MILLER (GEORGE DANIEL "FIDDLER", SUSANAH KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY" MANN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born November 15, 1892 in Monroe Co, and died August 15, 1991 in Monroe Co. She married WILLIAM SIMMONS "TIM" MANN May 17, 1909 in Monroe Co, son of PRESTON MANN and HESTER BOSTIC. He was born April 22, 1884 in on Cooks Run, and died January 5, 1951 in on Cooks Run.

Notes for ALICE JANE MILLER:
Member of the Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Church. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-234).

Notes for WILLIAM SIMMONS "TIM" MANN:
He may have received his middle name from the Simmons family that was related to him. Retired 1948 from Page Coal and Coke Company, Pageport, WV. Children born on Cooks Run. Member of Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Church. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-239).

Children are listed above under (533) William Simmons "Tim" Mann.

634. ROSS EDWIN MILLER (GEORGE DANIEL "FIDDLER", SUSANAH KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY" MANN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born September 10, 1901 in Orchard, and died June 21, 1982. He married BEULAH VIRGINIA MILLER, daughter of HENRY MILLER and MARY SARVER. She was born August 24, 1902 in Neponset, WV, and died April 13, 1995 in on Hans Creek near Greenville.

Notes for ROSS EDWIN MILLER:
Bur: Ellison Cemetery on Hans Creek near Greenville (8:P-100).

Notes for BEULAH VIRGINIA MILLER:
Member of the Bozoo Christian Church. Bur: Ellison Cemetery on Hans Creek (8:P-100).

Children of ROSS MILLER and BEULAH MILLER are:
   1301. i. EUNA VIRGINIA MILLER, b. May 8, 1923, Orchard.
   1302. ii. ALWILDA KATHRYN MILLER, b. January 18, 1925, Greenville.
   1303. iii. HARRY MARVIN MILLER, b. March 30, 1927, Greenville.
   1304. iv. LONNIE ROSS MILLER, b. February 19, 1929, Greenville; d. April 18, 1992, Greenville.
   1305. v. EMMA RUTH MILLER, b. June 14, 1931, Greenville.
   1306. vi. ELMA BARBARA MILLER, b. October 9, 1933, Greenville.
   1307. vii. MARY ELLEN MILLER, b. August 12, 1935, on Ellison Ridge on Hans Creek.
   viii. HELEN FAYE MILLER, b. June 20, 1937, Assurance; m. ORVILL MUSKA, September 1, 1957; b. July 7, 1931.
   1308. ix. HENRY "RAY" MILLER, b. June 20, 1937, Assurance.
   1309. x. MARTHA IRENE MILLER, b. December 17, 1940, Red Sulphur Springs.
   1310. xi. FREDDIE FRANCIS MILLER, b. April 23, 1942, Red Sulphur Springs.
   1311. xii. ALVIN LEROY MILLER, b. December 26, 1944, Greenville; d. 1976, Greenville.

299
635. ARTHUR HOWARD\textsuperscript{8} MANN (BERNARD CLAY\textsuperscript{7}, JOHN\textsuperscript{6}, ISAAC\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born November 30, 1888 in Ronceverte, and died November 28, 1942. He married MARY ELIZABETH WINTON July 13, 1915. She was born 1890 in Glen Falls, NY, and died October 30, 1965 in Ronceverte.

Notes for ARTHUR HOWARD MANN:
Lived in Ronceverte about 38 years. Member of the Presbyterian Church. Retired as a business man. Cause of death: Heart attack. Bur: Rosewood Cemetery, Lewisburg (21).

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH WINTON:
Bur: Rosewood Cemetery, Lewisburg.

Children of ARTHUR MANN and MARY WINTON are:
1312. i. ARTHUR HOWARD\textsuperscript{9} MANN, Jr, b. May 5, 1916; d. May 1998.
1313. ii. EDITH JANE MANN, b. May 8, 1919, Ronceverte, WV.
1314. iii. RALPH WILLIAM MANN, b. Abt. 1922, Ronceverte.
1315. iv. JEAN ISABELLE MANN, b. May 6, 1924, Ronceverte.
1316. v. HARRY LINDY MANN, b. September 16, 1930, Ronceverte.

636. HENRY WILSON\textsuperscript{8} MANN (BERNARD CLAY\textsuperscript{7}, JOHN\textsuperscript{6}, ISAAC\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born August 10, 1890 in Monroe Co, and died October 4, 1962 in Greenbrier Co. He married (1) ROSA ETTA CAMPBELL October 10, 1910 in on Hans Creek near Greenville, daughter of GEORGE CAMPBELL and REBECCA UNKNOWN. She was born August 20, 1890 in Dry Pond, and died February 8, 1959 in Greenbrier Co. He married (2) MAE BURR 1960.

Notes for HENRY WILSON MANN:

Notes for ROSA ETTA CAMPBELL:
Lived in Ronceverte 47 years. Member of Mt. Zion Primitive Baptist Church. Cause of Death: Heart aliment (11) (21).

Children of HENRY MANN and ROSA CAMPBELL are:
1317. i. RAYMOND\textsuperscript{9} MANN, b. July 18, 1914, Ronceverte; d. September 1970, Binghamton, New York.
1318. ii. HENRY WILSON MANN II, b. September 15, 1917, Ronceverte; d. September 14, 1985, Radford, VA.
1319. iii. MARY ELIZABETH MANN, b. April 4, 1921, Ronceverte.
1321. v. OLLIE MAE MANN, b. May 31, 1926, Ronceverte.
1322. vi. FRANCES MARIE MANN, b. December 23, 1930, Ronceverte.

637. HAZEL VIVIAN\textsuperscript{8} MANN (JOHN LAYFETTE "FETT"\textsuperscript{7}, JOHN\textsuperscript{6}, ISAAC\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born February 17, 1911 in Hunters Springs, and died in Peterstown. She married LACY KELLUS MILLER, son of WILLIAM MILLER and VIRGINIA WICKLINE. He was born September 27, 1910 in Zenith, and died April 11, 1985 in Narrows.

Notes for HAZEL VIVIAN MANN:
Attended the one room school at Hunters Springs. She rode a horse to attend High School at Greenville. Graduate of Concord College with a teacher's degree. Teacher in Monroe County until she retired. In her youth, she and Lacy Miller were sweethearts. Her mother didn't approve so they went their separate ways. Later in life, their paths crossed again, they married and lived at Hunters Springs on her homeplace. Bur:
Notes for LACY KELLUS MILLER:
Lived in OH until his first wife deceased they had one daughter. Bur: Tyler Mann Cemetery (8:P-261)
Source: Dennis Mann of Assurance.

Child of HAZEL MANN and LACY MILLER is:
  i. JEWELL ANN MILLER, Stepchild.

638. OLIVER SYLVESTER MANN (LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY, JOHN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born November 23, 1887 in Kansas, and died 1968 in Greenville. He married STELLA MAE CANTERBURY November 11, 1919, daughter of WILLIAM CANTERBURY and INA WICKLINE. She was born April 27, 1901 in Greenville, and died 1975 in Greenville.

Notes for OLIVER SYLVESTER MANN:
Bur: Greenville Cemetery (8:P-194).

Children of OLIVER MANN and STELLA CANTERBURY are:
   ii. BILLY FRANCIS MANN, b. February 23, 1922, Greenville; d. March 1, 1945, Germany.

Notes for BILLY FRANCIS MANN:
Graduate of Greenville High School in the class of 1941. Was a Corporal in the National Guard and killed in action in Germany.

1324. iii. RUBY LEE MANN, b. February 27, 1927, Greenville.

639. JOHN FRANCIS MANN (LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY, JOHN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born October 28, 1889 in Greenville, and died March 4, 1966 in Celina, OH. He married (1) ROSA ANN MANN July 14, 1912, daughter of ALLEN MANN and MARY BALLARD. She was born August 30, 1889 in Greenville, and died February 28, 1951 in Beckley. He married (2) ETHELYN SIMMONS May 30, 1954. She was born 1895 in Cincinnati, OH, and died 1981.

Notes for JOHN FRANCIS MANN:
Lived most of his life in Monroe and Raleigh Counties. The last 10 years of his life he lived in Celina, OH with his second wife, Ethelyn. Member of the Christian Church. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-237).

Notes for ROSA ANN MANN:
A member of Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Church. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-240) (21).

Children are listed above under (370) Rosa Ann Mann.

640. NINA LEAH MANN (LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY, JOHN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born November 25, 1891 in Greenville, and died December 31, 1975 in Greenville. She married ELLIOTT GEORGE MANN September 20, 1909, son of DAVIDSON MANN and ALICE BALLARD. He was born December 29, 1886 in Greenville, and died October 16, 1959 in Greenville.

Notes for NINA LEAH MANN:
Lived on Cooks Run Road. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-238).

Notes for ELLIOTT GEORGE MANN:
Occ: Farmer. Elliott was known for his kindness. His gentle and kind manner is long remembered by his family and all who knew him. This trait was carried on through his children. After the death of Nina, Elliott married Myrtle Mae Mann, a widow. They had no children. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-236).

Children are listed above under (358) Elliott George Mann.

641. SARAH ELIZABETH MANN (LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY, JOHN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born March 31, 1894 in Greenville, and died January 8, 1936 in Greenville. She married (1) GRANT MYERS. He was born in Hinton. She married (2) MILES HENRY CANTERBURY September 28, 1910, son of ANDREW CANTERBURY and ELIZABETH BIGGS. He was born December 19, 1883 in Monroe Co, and died October 19, 1926 in Greenville.

Notes for SARAH ELIZABETH MANN:
Bur: Ellison Cemetery on Hans Creek (8:P-98).

Notes for MILES HENRY CANTERBURY:
Bur: Ellison Cemetery on Hans Creek (8:P-98).

Children of SARAH MANN and MILES CANTERBURY are:
      Notes for HARVEY MILES CANTERBURY:
      Bur: Ellison Cemetery on Hans Creek (8:P-98).

   iii. GLENNA RACHEL CANTERBURY, b. February 20, 1917; d. January 21, 1919, Monroe Co.
      Notes for GLENNA RACHEL CANTERBURY:


642. IDA CAROLINE MANN (LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY, JOHN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born September 28, 1896 in Greenville, and died April 17, 1976 in Princeton. She married FLEET WOODSON LIVELY December 28, 1913 in home of Bub Arnott near Greenville, son of CHARLES LIVELY and MARGARET HALSTEAD. He was born June 9, 1887 in /on Hans Creek near Greenville, and died July 2, 1977 in Narrows.

Notes for IDA CAROLINE MANN:
A homemaker, loving, caring and a devoted mother to her nine children. An excellent cook. Ida crocheted many doilies, pieced and quilted many quilts; the flower garden was her favorite. In the summer she worked her garden and canned vegetables, picked blackberries and raspberries to make jams and jellies for winter and the children to have jelly biscuits to carry to school for lunch. I recall one Christmas visiting my grandparents when I was about age 6 and we stayed the night. It was bitter cold. My sister, Donna, and I slept in a room without heat. The bed had a feather tick mattress. We snuggled under many quilts with hot stove irons, wrapped in towels, placed at the bottom of our feet to keep warm. During the night it snowed and the next morning we ran across the porch in our bare feet to the front room. The thing I remember most was standing by the wood stove to warm my feet after walking through the snow on the porch. They attended church regularly taking the children and each year attended the June Meeting at the Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Church. They prepared a basket of home cooked food and enjoyed the day with family and friends. Bur: Peterstown Cemetery, Peterstown, WV.

Notes for FLEET WOODSON LIVELY:
Attended Alderson College and summer school in Alderson. He taught his first school in 1918 at Lowell, WV. Later he moved his family to the Joseph Lively farm (his great-grandfather) on Cooks Run Rd. He taught in many of the schools in Monroe and served as principal in some schools. Spent 33 years in the teaching profession in four West Virginia counties.

One of the "Red Letter" days in his life occurred in Bluefield on February 15, 1951. It was a day that was long remembered by the "hoe-down" fiddler, who in his own words, had been playing the fiddle for many years. He was privileged to attend a concert by the famed violinist Dave Rubinoff. Following the concert in the company of his son, Cecil Lively, he was introduced to Rubinoff backstage.

It was with trembling hands that the 75 year old Monroe County fiddler, on invitation of Rubinoff, took the $100,000.00 Stradivarius in his hands. He tucked the violin under his chin and at the suggestion of the spectator struck up "The Arkansas Traveler" while Rubinoff tapped his right foot in accompaniment with the tune.

After he retired he sold the farm and moved to Lindside. In 1955 they moved to Midway near Rich Creek, VA and lived there for 21 years until his death. He played the violin, banjo, guitar and was self taught. Was a tall gentlemen and could still recite the poem "St. Peter at the Gate" at the age of 89.


Children of IDA MANN and FLEET LIVELY are:

i. MACYL VIRGINIA9 LIVELY, b. August 27, 1915, Assurance; m. (1) EVERETT KESTER BURTON; b. October 3, 1913, Lindside; d. November 8, 1944, France; m. (2) CHARLES WILLIAM WALKER, June 20, 1950, Roanoke, VA; b. July 28, 1919, Chicago, IL.

Notes for MACYL VIRGINIA LIVELY:
Graduate of Greenville High School. Attended Concord College in Athens, WV for two years and received a teacher's certificate. Taught a few years in Monroe County. After the untimely death of her husband while on active duty in France, she moved to Roanoke, VA to seek employment. Was employed by Veterans Administration for 30 years and retired as Supervisor of Correspondence Unit in the Administration Division. In 1976 she began working as a volunteer four hours per week for Lewis Gale Hospital in Salem. A very caring person devoted to her siblings and family. In 1999, she was honored for being a 50 year member of First Baptist Church in Roanoke, VA. Enjoys music, working with flowers.

Notes for EVERETT KESTER BURTON:
Was a Pfc. in the US Army in World War II. He was inducted into the army November 11, 1942 and received his training at Fort Knox, KY and Fort Jackson, SC and sent overseas September 10, 1943. Was killed in the front line waiting for the Battle of the Bulge in France in 1944.

Notes for CHARLES WILLIAM WALKER:
Was raised in Roanoke, VA. Served three and one-half years in the US Air Force during World War II. He was in training with Army Air Corps when D-Day happened. Employed by Colonial American National Bank for forty-two and one-half years. Member of the Kiwanis Club for thirty-two years. He became a member of the Roanoke Salvation Army Advisory Board in 1968 and was subsequently made a lifetime member in 1987. Member of First Baptist Church in Roanoke and was honored in 1999 for being a member of the church for 50 years. He is a kind and gentle man with a love for classical music and hymns. Hobby is trains.

1327. ii. VIOLET RUTH LIVELY, b. January 14, 1917, Pax, Fayette Co.
1328. iii. CECIL BRUCE LIVELY, b. December 11, 1919, Lowell, WV.
1330. v. FLEET WAYMAN "PETE" LIVELY, b. August 22, 1924, Wayside; d. Lindside.
1331. vi. EDWIN GREY "TEBBY" LIVELY, b. November 19, 1926, Wayside; d. September 6, 1971, Bethesda,
MD.

1333. viii. IDA JEAN LIVELY, b. February 8, 1932, Assurance.
1334. ix. MARGARET ANN LIVELY, b. April 9, 1939, Assurance.

643. ELDER OSSIE HAMPTON MANNS MANNS (LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY, JOHN, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born December 6, 1899 in Greenville, and died October 26, 1961 in Hinton. He married EMMA LUCY MANN, daughter of LEWIS MANN and ANNA FISHER. She was born August 21, 1904 in Monroe Co, and died February 14, 1982.

Notes for ELDER OSSIE HAMPTON MANN:
Served as a Baptist minister for 21 years until his retirement due to ill health. Preached frequently in the Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Church. Lived near Hinton. Bur: Talcott Cemetery.

Children of OSSIE MANN and EMMA MANN are:
   i. DUARD KENNETH9 MANN, b. May 22, 1933, Talcott; d. May 10, 1970.

   Notes for DUARD KENNETH MANN:

1335. ii. EDDIE JOE MANN, b. October 19, 1939, Talcott.

644. MAYMEE "MAMJE" ARBELL8 MANN (LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY, JOHN, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born June 24, 1902, and died in Summers Co. She married ANDREW "ANDY" LEE CANTERBURY September 28, 1921 in /at her parents home in Greenville, son of WILLIAM CANTERBURY and IDA WICKLINE. He was born November 14, 1896, and died in Summers Co.

Notes for ANDREW "ANDY" LEE CANTERBURY:
Was a lifelong resident of Hinton. Owned and operated a general store in the Bellepoint area near Hinton. Andy was known to his friends as "Pop" and was a fisherman. Held membership in Springfield Primitive Baptist Church at Greenville. A veteran of World War I (15).

Children of MAYMEE MANN and ANDREW CANTERBURY are:
   i. GLENNA MAE9 CANTERBURY, b. November 23, 1922, Glen Lyn, VA.
   ii. RUTH VIRGINIA CANTERBURY, b. September 15, 1924.
   iii. THELMA ANNA CANTERBURY, b. September 9, 1926, Union.
   iv. GLADYS ELIZABETH CANTERBURY, b. August 4, 1929.
   v. NELLIE GREY CANTERBURY, b. December 10, 1933, Summers Co.
   vi. EDITH MADELINE CANTERBURY, b. May 1, 1937.

645. LONNIE BURDETT8 MANN (LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY, JOHN, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born October 19, 1904 in Hilldale, and died June 12, 1987 in Talcott. He married ETHEL MAE TOLBERT June 5, 1929, daughter of JOHN TOLBERT and EFFIE MANN. She was born September 22, 1908, and died November 25, 1986 in Talcott.

Notes for LONNIE BURDETT MANN:
Occ: Carpenter and made furniture. The road in front of his house was named "Lonnie Mann Road". Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-244).

Notes for ETHEL MAE TOLBERT:
Children of LONNIE MANN and ETHEL TOLBERT are:
1342. i. ALMA JEAN MANN, b. March 13, 1930.
1343. ii. BETTY LOUISE MANN, b. November 14, 1931.

646. HENRY EVERETT MANN (LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY, JOHN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born January 2, 1907 in Monroe Co, and died November 4, 1981. He married BLANCHE MADLA WYANT 1981, daughter of THOMAS WYANT and MARY CALES. She was born October 29, 1911 in Talcott.

Notes for HENRY EVERETT MANN:
Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-236).

Notes for BLANCHE MADLA WYANT:
(Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-235).

Children of HENRY MANN and BLANCHE WYANT are:
1346. i. JACK ELWOOD MANN, b. April 4, 1929, Summers Co.
1348. iii. THOMAS GREY MANN, b. April 4, 1933, Summers Co.
1350. v. JUDITH ANNE MANN, b. October 10, 1937, Summers Co.
1351. vi. JERRY LYNN MANN, b. June 24, 1941, Summers Co.
1354. ix. NANCY ELIZABETH MANN, b. March 14, 1949, Summers Co.
1355. x. REBECCA JANE MANN, b. April 30, 1950, Summers Co.
1356. xi. JOHN HENRY MANN, b. October 9, 1951, Summers Co.

647. MINNIE VIRGINIA MANN (LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY, JOHN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born January 17, 1911 in Monroe Co, and died October 5, 1946 in Monroe Co. She married RAY HOWARD CANTERBURY November 10, 1926 in Monroe Co, son of WILLIAM CANTERBURY and IDA WICKLINE. He was born April 20, 1903 in Cooks Run, and died May 26, 1972 in Union.

Notes for MINNIE VIRGINIA MANN:
At an early age, she became a member of the Primitive Baptist Church near Greenville and remained a faithful member until her death. Cause of death: Cancer. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-230).

Notes for RAY HOWARD CANTERBURY:
A school bus driver in the 1940’s. Was the operator for a sawmill located on the Ellison property prior to 1962 on Hans Creek. Later, owned his own sawmill located on the Dunlap farm on Hans Creek. His daughter, Dorma, recalls she and her brothers, Buck, Jaybird would carry his lunch to him around noon time and were fascinated by the running of the sawmill. Ray cut and hauled pulp wood to the coal mines and possibly paper mills. He operated a dairy farm until 1962, then he sold the farm. They purchased the farm owned by Forrest and Eva Pence, formerly owned by Robert Mann, currently known as the Sandell property on Indian Creek. He farmed until his illness in the fall of 1971 and died on the farm in 1972. They built the concrete bridge that fords Indian Creek which is still being used in 2003. He was ordained in the full work of the gospel on June 2, 1962 and remained active until his death. Died from complications from emphysema. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-231).
Children of MINNIE MANN and RAY CANTERBURY are:

i. ARNOLD ADRIAN9 CANTERBURY, b. Abt. 1928; d. 1929.

   Notes for ARNOLD ADRIAN CANTERBURY:
   Lived 6 months. Bur: Zion Cemetery.

1358. ii. MARGIE LOU CANTERBURY, b. December 12, 1931, Zion Mt. Summers Co.
1359. iii. BONNIE MARIE CANTERBURY, b. October 23, 1934, Greenville.
1361. v. DORMA LEE CANTERBURY, b. February 5, 1941, Greenville.
1362. vi. WILLIAM GREY CANTERBURY, b. February 6, 1943, Greenville; d. April 27, 1983.
1363. vii. JAMES "JAYBIRD" EDWARD CANTERBURY, b. November 22, 1944, Greenville.

648. HERBERT WARD8 MANN, SR (SYLVANUS McCREERY7, JOHN6, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE
       BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born March 20, 1906 in Greenville, and died June 14, 1956 in Lindside. He
       married ANNA LEE LONG July 1931 in Lindside, daughter of SILAS LONG and BESSIE COULTER. She was
       born May 4, 1913 in Lindside.

   Notes for HERBERT WARD MANN, SR:
   A resident of Lindside for 25 years. Was owner of an appliance and general store and at that time the
   community's oldest business firm. Member of the Rebekah Lodge and the Modern Woodmen Camp at

   Notes for ANNA LEE LONG:
   Lifelong resident of Lindside. Worked with her husband in the store. Member of Lindside United
   Methodist Church.

Children of HERBERT MANN and ANNA LONG are:

1364. i. HERBERT "HERB" LEE9 MANN, b. August 5, 1932, Lindside.
1365. ii. CAROL ANN MANN, b. February 18, 1935, Lindside.

649. HALLIE MAE8 MANN (SYLVANUS McCREERY7, JOHN6, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE
       BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born October 7, 1908 in Greenville. She married AUGUSTUS MASON
       HELMINTOLLER I March 1, 1930 in Durbin, WV. He was born January 18, 1907 in Kindcaid, Alleghany
       County, VA, and died July 29, 1988 in Clifton Forge, VA.

   Notes for AUGUSTUS MASON HELMINTOLLER I:
   Was a locomotive engineer, road foreman of engines and train master for the C&O Railroad, Alleghany
   District at Clifton Forge. Bur: Alleghany Memorial Park, Clifton Forge, VA. Hobby; fishing.

Children of HALLIE MANN and AUGUSTUS HELMINTOLLER are:

1367. i. AUGUSTUS MASON9 HELMINTOLLER, JR, b. February 14, 1931, Ronceverte.
1368. ii. FRED LAMONT HELMINTOLLER, b. February 13, 1933, Charleston, WV.
1369. iii. PATRICIA ANN HELMINTOLLER, b. June 20, 1935, Charleston.

650. ISAAC WHITTEN8 MANN (SYLVANUS McCREERY7, JOHN6, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE
       BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born January 15, 1911 in Greenville, and died November 27, 1967 in
       Greenville. He married WILDA MAE WEIKLE January 1, 1949. She was born December 14, 1925 in Salt
       Sulphur Springs, WV.
Notes for ISAAC WHITTEN MANN:
Lived in the "Van" Mann house across from the Presbyterian Manse. He owned and operated a garage and filling station in Greenville. Was a quiet-easy-going person. Bur: Greenville Cemetery (8:P-194)

Child of ISAAC MANN and WILDA WEIKLE is:
   i. MARGARET MAE† MANN, b. September 11, 1949, Greenville.

651. MARY EVELYN “MAMIE” MANN (SYLVANUS MCCREERY7, JOHN6, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born May 3, 1913 in Greenville, and died September 3, 2000 in Greenville. She married MEVERELL LELAND PENCE June 19, 1932 in Presbyterian Church, Greenville, son of DELONIA PENCE and SALOME WIKLE. He was born December 6, 1911 in Johnson’s Cross Roads, Monroe Co.

Notes for MARY EVELYN “MAMIE” MANN:
Born and raised in the house built by her father. Attended Greenville grade school and finished high school with a GED test. She was unable to attend school full time in her senior year due to her mother needing help at home. Bur: Green Hill Cemetery (8:P-172) (3:P-299).

Notes for MEVERELL LELAND PENCE:
Meverell and Mary Evelyn celebrated their 65th anniversary in 1997 held at the Community Center in Greenville. He gave the following story of their life together; the hardships, and the good times. It is very refreshing to read the life of a christian family where good morals and values were the order of the day. Attending church was a regular part of their everyday life and it’s obvious their faith in God was the source of their strength. Here is their story.

"My parents had eight children. I was the sixth child, born December 6, 1911 at Johnson’s Cross Roads in Wolf Creek District, Monroe County. In 1915 our parents moved from Johnson’s Cross Roads to near Greenville on the Lillydale road where my youngest brother and his wife, Mildred, now live (1997). While living at Cross Roads, I was age four, I remember a large rock in the front of the two-story house that I played on with my brother and sisters. I also remember the church my parents took us too on Sundays with its red carpet and the cemetery in the lawn. The house at Cross Roads burned several years after we moved to Lillydale. The Baker family’s acres joined our land. Dad was especially good with horses. He not only traded horses, he broke horses. I remember one horse he undertook to train for a neighbor. Every time he harnessed him up with another horse he would lay down. The other horse would drag him on the ground. My dad told his neighbor after trying several times dragging quite a bit of hair off the side of the horse and getting no results; he gave up. After a few days my neighbor came back to my dad and ask, would he just try one more time. They hooked the horse up again and the horse must have learned his lesson for he did not lay down again. This made my neighbor and my dad very happy.

We did whatever was necessary to make a living from the farm. We had several old fruit trees on the farm when we moved there. We set out a new orchard and it wasn’t long before the trees were producing fruit. We made cane molasses, maple syrup, kept about 20 cows to produce milk and raised calves. Had about thirty head of sheep, two brood sows to raise pigs that we would fatten for our meat supply and have meat to sell. We also, kept turkey hens to lay eggs and to hatch young turkeys that we would feed out until they were grown and then we would butcher them and ship them to the market every fall.

My mother took pride in the chickens she raised and the eggs she traded for goods at the country store. She also took pride in the garden, making a hot-bed and having plenty of plants for her neighbors. Most of all I believe she enjoyed taking care of her bees. She never ran out of honey. She washed our clothes by hand and churned butter. Some of us boys would help her after our sisters got married.

When our parents bought the farm the neighborhood school was located on the farm. A one room rundown
building. My two sisters and oldest brother had started to school at Cross Roads, and my two brothers, Luster and Forrest, started to school at the building on our farm. Two years later a new school was built one mile west on the Laurel Creek road called Buckeye School; my first year in school was at Buckeye. My youngest brother, Mervin, started to school about nine years later. During my days at Buckeye my teachers were; Gertrude my sister, Lucile Johnson, Oscar Baker, Jerry Ballard, Luther Miller, and Cass Mann. I was in a grade to myself most of the time at Buckeye. When I was in the seventh grade and Luster and Forrest was in the eighth grade, they took the test to get their diploma so they could attend high school. They both failed to pass. The county or district agreed to give any one who failed another chance. My teacher Cass Mann talked me into taking the examination. When we received our grades back, we all three passed. The next year all three of us entered Greenville High School. Forest quit during the first term to help my dad on the farm. Luster quite during the second term and he returned to the task of helping with the work on the farm. We were right in the middle of the depression. We could only get six cents per pound for hogs on foot. All other animals were priced accordingly. He bought linseed meal to feed some of the animals that he planned to keep through the winter thinking prices would get better but the following spring prices were no better.

My parents had managed to buy a 1921 Ford their first new car. Paid less than $400.00. We used the car for transportation until 1928 when they bought a new Chevrolet. We used these cars very little for school purpose. We walked the three miles to high school. Our parents always went with us to church, when they couldn't go, they always furnished us a car.

It was during my high school years that I met Mary Evelyn Mann. We fell in love and saw a lot of each other the next three years of high school. At the Greenville Presbyterian Church they had a U.P.C.U. organization for young people. I was the president and Mary Evelyn was the piano player. At my church, the Greenville Methodist, I was the Sunday School Superintendent and Mary Evelyn played the piano a lot of the time.

In 1920 Robert Arnott and his son owned a thrashing machine. My Dad traded a horse for a 1918 International model tractor. The Pence's and the Arnott's formed a partnership to do the thrashing in the community going farm to farm, thrashing wheat, oats and barley. The farmers took toll from the crops for pay; approximately six bushel per 100 bushel of grain. In 1938 our youngest son, Mark, was born on thrashing day in Greenville and Dr. Matney the local family doctor came and stayed all day. Mark's delivery fee was $15.00.

About 1923, our family was stricken with measles. We had a pretty tough time getting through the epidemic. One of our neighbors on the mountain back of our house let the fire get away from him while burning brush. We thought we could help as it was burning on our land, burning fences and anything in its path. We gathered our tools and went to the mountains to fight the fire. We managed to get the fire contained, but we were in a lot of smoke and exhausted from our efforts. In a few days we all became sick again. Four people became ill of pneumonia, one person with lung disease and 1 with a bealed head. My dad and mother broke down from waiting on all of us. Dr. Roles told us we would need a nurse around the clock and that he would see us every day. We bought a case of antifigestine. This was a material that came in pint cans and looked like cement mixed with water. The nurse that stayed a month with us, rubbed the antifigestine on our chest to draw out the inflammation. The material would set-up like cement on your chest. We would leave the cement on for a day or two. Then we used a hammer to crack it off. Dr. Roles said he needed whiskey to use for medicine. My dad asked Ross Ballard to take our car a 1921 Model-T Ford to Clifton Forge, VA where he bought a fifth of bonded liquor for $10.00. The doctor came every other day and Uncle Andy would come and stay with the family at night, so my parents could get some much needed rest. Our other neighbors came and cut the wood, did all the farm work, fed all the animals, milked the cows, and did whatever was needed. Fortunately, we all survived. It was a trying time for us all.

Mary Evelyn's dad died in 1930. Herbert Mann and Hallie Mann was working away from home and when
Mr. Mann died it left Mrs. Mann, Mary Evelyn, and Isaac at home. Mrs. Mann or Mary Evelyn hadn't learned to drive a car. In 1932, Forest, Luster (my brothers) and I leased land to sharecrop on corn. We used three teams of horses to plow the land. (All teenage boys.) Also, during the last few years before Mary Evelyn and I were married we had plenty of help around the farm. Our parents would let us boys rent land from neighbor and we would grow crops on the shares. My dad generally kept two teams of horses and usually the farmer who we rented the land from would have a team of horses we could use. We would plant corn and sell the grain for whatever we could get.

In 1932, I needed a wedding suit. I traded a wagon load of corn for a blue serge wedding suit for $13.00 at Smiths Variety Store in Wayside. (Due to economic conditions at that time, a person had to be very creative on doing things to make money.) I lived across the street from the church in Greenville. On my wedding day Mary Evelyn and I walked across the street to the minister's house and were married by Rev. Wood. His two brothers were our witnesses. We traveled in a 1929 Model-A Ford accompanied by my mother-in-law, Mamie, to an all day meeting at Spruce Run Brethren Church in the valley near Lindside. This was our honeymoon. After we were married, we lived with Mary Evelyn's mother. The administration had let everything get bad. At about that time my dad died with pneumonia in 1933. Luster and Forest got married soon after. Roosevelt was elected President and one of the first things he did was to close all the banks. He reorganized the banks and got them going again. War broke out in Europe which the United Sates became involved later. Then in 1941 the Japanese bombed Pearl Harbor. So making a living was not easy. We struggled to survive.

Before Forest and I was drafted into the Navy; Forest with two small children and I with four, we had two nieces Jean and Virginia Roles, our oldest sisters daughters, who volunteered to stay with my wife, Mary Evelyn, and Eva to help them take care of our families while we were in services. We took our boot-training at Great Lakes, Illinois. Then we were shipped to Pearl Harbor arriving there in June of 1944. We served in that area until the war ended. We both received our discharges near the end of 1945. We were two happy men when the war ended and we were able to return home to our families.

A painful memory occurred about 1942. Doan and Josie Ballard's son, Oskar Ballard, father of Eugene Ballard, was painting the roof of the house of my wife's mother, Mamie Mann, who lived near the Greenville High School building. Oskar fell off of the roof landing on the sidewalk and was killed. Mary Evelyn's brother, Isaac, saw him fall.

Our youngest son, Denny, was born September 30th 1946 and it was about this time that we traded our 17 acre farm for 60 acres and moved. Later we built it into a Grade-A dairy farm. The boys farmed with horses until 1952 when we equipped the farm with a tractor and other suitable farming tools. We built a Grade A dairy milking parlor using electric milkers. Mary and the children; Irene, Leeland, Francis, Mark and later Dennis did most of the farming. During all this time between 1947 and 1963 I had an outside job. Mary also had a job for a short-time fixing meals at the school, selling Avon products and Red Cross Volunteer. During our last few years, Irene, Leeland, Francis and Mark married. We sold our dairy equipment and cows to my nephew, Otis Pence. I replaced the dairy cows with beef stock and sheep. In 1963 we sold our farm for $9,000.00 at auction, our livestock and equipment sold for another $9,000.00. We bought a house in Union for $18,000.00. At that time, Denny was the only child living at home. When he finished high school he was unable to get a job and he joined the Army Air Force and spent four years as a traffic controller.

I will go back and bring up some more things. After Mary and I were married, two children; Irene and Leland, were born while we were living with Mrs. Mann. When Leland was very small we rented a farm from Mrs. Dunlap at Greenville. We shared cropped that farm during our stay at the Dunlap farm. Frances and Mark was born on that farm. Electric power came to Greenville about that time. We had electric installed in our little four room house. One light bulb in each of the four rooms with a pull string to turn on the light. It cost $12.00 to install the wiring. I operated this farm for the next six years. Each year I would have 12 acres of corn, 12 acres of wheat and 12 acres of hay to harvest. I drove a school bus, that I
provided, in about 1936, for a contractor by the name of Mr. Lemons from Alderson, WV. He later
married Anice "Annie" Long. When the bus broke down, I would load the kids on a 1932 Chevrolet truck
bed, and later, on the bed of a 1937 Ford truck. Once the axle came out of the Chevy truck and ran through
a rail fence. Mud was about one foot deep and the kids had to walk home from that point. I was paid a
dollar a day to drive the bus. A friend of mine, John Miller and I, bought a new 1937 Ford 1 1/2 ton truck
and we were in the bus driving and trucking business together. I did the trucking by hauling cattle, fruit or
anything I could get to haul. I had to contract out some of my harvesting the crops on the farm.

In 1942, Mom and I bought a house and 12 acres near Pickaway. Soon after, Mary's mother died in 1945.
Her estate was divided and Mary received $1,000.00 as her share. At that time we bought 5 additional
acres joining our 12 acres. Mary used her money to buy the extra land and a new Sears Roebuck cooking
stove. I had gone to work for Ronceverte Milling Company. At this time we had two or three cows, hogs,
chickens and a garden. We had about $2,500.00 in our little farm and a pickup truck not all paid for.
Forest and I was drafted into the Navy in 1944. During the war Mary was able to pay the rest of the debt
on the farm. I was able to send her a small amount every month, plus what the Government paid her;
$240.00 per month.

After moving to Union, I continued to work for the Monroe County Board of Education as Transportation
Director and Mary operated the little store that we bought with the proceeds from the sale of the Union
property. At the end of two years, we converted the small store building to a two bed room rental property.
We received rental income from this property for the next twenty-eight years. Mary decided she wanted
something to do. We decided to convert a part of our house into a tourist home. She operated the tourist
home full-time until 1974 when I retired from my job. At that time, we started going to FL during the
winter months and returning back to WV for the summer and opening the house to tourist. We continued
to do this for several years. Mary passed on to her heavenly home September 3, 2000. She had good faith
and was ready to do what her Lord wanted. She made that very plain to me. We had a good life together
sharing the bad times with the good. God blessed us with wonderful children and grandchildren that added
joy to our lives. We parted after 68 years here on this earth, but we have plans to meet again."

Children of MARY MANN and MEVERELL PENCE are:
1371. i. IRENE EVELYN9 PENCE, b. September 5, 1932, Greenville.
1372. ii. MEVERELL LELAND PENCE, b. July 10, 1934, Greenville.
1373. iii. FRANCIS ELVERTON PENCE, b. May 14, 1936, Union.
1374. iv. MARK DARRELL PENCE, b. July 8, 1938, Union.
1375. v. DENNIS GENE PENCE, b. August 30, 1946, Monroe Co.

652. ARTHUR SCAGGS8 MANN (ALDERSON BURDETTE "BUB"7, JOHN6, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3,
GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born April 8, 1909 in Hunters Springs, and died May 4, 1987 in
Assurance. He married EVA BERNICE ALLEN June 29, 1941 in Monroe Co, daughter of CLARENCE
ALLEN and NELLIE TABOR. She was born January 16, 1919 in Wayside, and died March 23, 1997 in
Assurance.

Notes for ARTHUR SCAGGS MANN:
Lived most of his life at Assurance on Cooks Run Road. Was a member and treasurer of the Springfield
Primitive Baptist Church. A cashier of the Bank of Greenville for 22 years. During his tenure of office, the
Bank of Greenville grew from assets of $300,00 to almost $2,000,000.00. The institution was reported to
be one of the strongest small banks in WV at that time. Served on the Board of Directors. Retired in 1974.
He was treasurer of the Keaton Cemetery. Arthur liked talking about the early days of Jacob Mann's
family and sharing family history. In the late 1800's there was a tannery factory yard located on his farm. There was a brick yard in front of the Kemp Mann property on Cooks Run. This was close to Arthur's home. The Assurance Post Office, a small building, was located across the road in front of his house. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-244).

Notes for EVA BERNICE ALLEN:
Occ: Homemaker. Member of Wayside United Methodist Church. Bur: Keaton Cemetery.

Children of ARTHUR MANN and EVA ALLEN are:
1376. i. LINDA RUTH9 MANN, b. May 8, 1944, Cambria, VA; d. December 5, 2001, Rich Creek.
1377. ii. HOWARD ALLEN MANN, b. April 19, 1945, Assurance.

653. HUBERT HENRY8 MANN (ALDERSON BURDETTE "BUB"7, JOHN6, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born November 15, 1913 in Hunters Springs. He married EDITH MAE MANN November 30, 1935, daughter of HENRY MANN and CORNELIA MANN. She was born March 1, 1913, and died July 19, 1997 in Gap Mills.

Notes for HUBERT HENRY MANN:
Born on his grandfather's farm at Hunters Springs. As a small child he would go with his dad on Sunday afternoon to visit the people who were staying at the Hunters Springs Hotel. He recalls the Tablish Brothers from Charleston who came in the summer time to stay at the hotel. They owned a candy factory and would always bring him candy. In the winter his dad would gather hickory nuts, walnuts, and hazelnuts and send to the Tablish Brothers to be used in making the candies. At age 5, his parents moved to Ellisons Ridge. Here he attended Ellison Grade School. First teacher was Richard Shanklin then Richard's brother, George. The school closed and his fourth year he walked across the ridge to Cooks Run School. On May 18, 1903 his parents moved to Cooks Run and his father was the post master for Assurance Post Office until March 1, 1928. Then Hubert married and moved to Gap Mills where he and his wife worked in the C. J. Casdorph Store for 26 years. The owner sold the store to M. T. Moss of Fairlea and they continued to work for ten years. He retired in 1980 at the age of 70. Lived in the same house for 49 years. Then he moved to White Sulphur Springs. In 2003 he is still housekeeping for himself at the age of 90 with the help of Hestie, his daughter-in-law. He attended the Great Mann Reunion in 1929 at Greenville and the Mann Reunion at Family Life Center in Lindside, July 2003.

Notes for EDITH MAE MANN:
Was the manager at the C. J. Casdorph & Son grocery store and Mountaineer Foods at Gap Mills, for thirty-six years. Member of the Baptist faith. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-244).

Children of HUBERT MANN and EDITH MANN are:
1378. i. ALFRED FERRELL9 MANN, b. October 25, 1936, Monroe Co; d. Abt. 2001.
1379. ii. CARROL HUBERT MANN, b. May 1, 1941, Monroe Co.

654. EARL EDWARD8 MADDY (JOHN WESLEY7, GREEN6, JOHN C. JACKSON "JACK"5, ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" MARIE* MANN, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) died in Missouri, MO. He married ELLA UNKNOWN.

Notes for EARL EDWARD MADDY:
Bur: in Missouri, MT.

Children of EARL MADDY and ELLA UNKNOWN are:
1380. i. ETHEL MAY9 MADDY, b. May 7, 1915, Mackey, Idaho.
   ii. JOHN WESLEY MADDY, JR, b. January 14, 1917; m. IRENE HANNIGAN; b. Boston, MA.
1381. iii. ALTHA CAROLINA MADDY, b. September 9, 1919.
655. FLORENCE MADDY (GEORGE, GREEN, JOHN C. JACKSON "JACK", ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" MARIE MANN, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born January 11, 1891 in Rockbridge, IL. She married (1) STUART SMITH. She married (2) MARION PHELPS.

Child of FLORENCE MADDY and STUART SMITH is:
   i. ELLIS MEYER SMITH.

656. RALEIGH EVERET MADDY (GEORGE, GREEN, JOHN C. JACKSON "JACK", ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" MARIE MANN, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born January 12, 1893 in Rockbridge, IL. He married LAURA MAY STOUT. She was born October 24, 1894 in Elk Creek, CA.

Children of RALEIGH MADDY and LAURA STOUT are:
   1382. i. NADINE BEVERLY MADDY, b. December 12, 1920.
   1383. ii. MAURICE RICKMAN MADDY, b. June 24, 1924.

657. RAYMOND OLIVER MADDY (WILLIAM LUTHER, GREEN, JOHN C. JACKSON "JACK", ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" MARIE MANN, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born December 26, 1886 in Springfield, IL. He married MAY COLLINS 1939 in Springfield, IL.

Children of RAYMOND MADDY and MAY COLLINS are:
   i. ELEANOR MADDY.
   ii. JEANETTE MADDY.
   iii. DORIS MADDY.

658. CECIL H. HALSTEAD (MARY SUE THOMAS, ANNA B. MADDY, JOHN C. JACKSON "JACK", ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" MARIE MANN, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born August 6, 1894. He married VERA V. ROWBATHAN September 7, 1920.

Child of CECIL HALSTEAD and VERA ROWBATHAN is:
   i. LINDALON HALSTEAD, b. December 20, 1943.

659. NEVA EULALIA HALSTEAD (MARY SUE THOMAS, ANNA B. MADDY, JOHN C. JACKSON "JACK", ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" MARIE MANN, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born August 6, 1894. She married HOMER REED CURRY September 1, 1915.

Children of NEVA HALSTEAD and HOMER CURRY are:
   1384. i. JANICE DALE CURRY, b. July 12, 1916.
   ii. MARY JANE CURRY, b. February 13, 1920.

660. SHELBY T. HALSTEAD (MARY SUE THOMAS, ANNA B. MADDY, JOHN C. JACKSON "JACK", ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" MARIE MANN, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born January 8, 1896. She married TRESSIE E. TURLEY May 5, 1914.

Children of SHELBY HALSTEAD and TRESSIE TURLEY are:
   i. BARBARINE TURLEY, b. February 10, 1915; m. RICHARD VAUGHN, September 12, 1953.
   1385. ii. DORIA LEE TURLEY, b. September 27, 1920.
   iii. RALPH DEAN TURLEY, b. June 18, 1927.
661. MRYTLE HALSTEAD (MATTIE THOMAS, ANNA B MADDY, JOHN C. JACKSON "JACK", ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" MARIE MANN, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born December 4, 1904.

Child of MRYTLE HALSTEAD is:
  i. INFANT HALSTEAD.

662. EDGAR SIMPSON BALLARD (MARION CLARENCE, LEAH MANN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born 1880 in Lindside. He married ADDIE FLORENCE HAYMAN 1907, daughter of JOSEPHINE HAYMAN and AMANDA BUSSELLS.

Notes for EDGAR SIMPSON BALLARD:
After his marriage to Addie, they lived in Abingdon, VA before moving to Bristol, TN in 1921. A short time later, they moved to Bluefield where he owned and operated the Piggly Wiggly grocery store on Bland Street until his retirement. Was an important business man in the Bluefield area selling real estate as well as working in the grocery business. In addition to owning apartment buildings, and other properties in Bluefield, he bought the Henry Ballard farm at Gates and the Handley Place near Greenville. After retirement, Edgar and Addie divided their time between WV and Fort Myers, FL.

Children of EDGAR BALLARD and ADDIE HAYMAN are:
  1386. i. BERNICE BALLARD.
  1387. ii. EUGENE HAYMAN BALLARD.
  1388. iii. EDGAR ELWOOD BALLARD, b. December 23, 1915.
  1389. iv. EVELYN MOZELLE BALLARD.

663. MARY ELLEN BALLARD (MARION CLARENCE, LEAH MANN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born November 10, 1882 in Lindside, and died October 31, 1962 in Union. She married ARTHUR WILSON BOON 1903, son of JOHN BOON and MARGARET THOMPSON. He was born March 3, 1881 in Lindside, and died January 3, 1967 in Lindside.

Notes for MARY ELLEN BALLARD:
Was named for Mary Hecht (daughter of John Raphael and Mary "Polly" Ballard Hecht) and her grandmother, Ellen Humphreys. Her house in Union was a double house; brick forms the front and larger portion and the rear is of clapboard construction and joined by a covered passage way. The property formerly belonged to the late John L. Rowan. The house is now on the national register of historic places. Member of Union Presbyterian Church. Bur: Green Hill Cemetery, Union (8:P-141) (19:Bk. H, P-13).

Notes for ARTHUR WILSON BOON:
Graduate of Peterstown High School and Concord College at Athens. He walked from Lindside to Athens to attend Concord College. It is unknown if he made any trips home during the school term.

After college, he was associated with his father in the mercantile business in Lindside for a number of years. Then the building was purchased by Herbert Pitzer and he converted it into a garage. One end of the building was used for the Lindside post office. Later Arthur sold Model-T Fords. When Henry Ford visited Sylvanus Mann of Greenville, he would visit Arthur in Lindside.

Arthur and his brother, Fred, built a large building in Union to expand their business of selling Ford cars. The building was a two-story structure with an apartment on the second floor. Back of the apartment was a large show room for the cars. An elevator brought the cars from the first floor to the second. On the first floor was the office, display room and garage. Arthur and Mary lived in the apartment until they bought the Echols house. There they kept tourist and boarders.
After going out of business, the next owner of the building was Walton Neel. Then Bill and Luther Lewis operated a Chevrolet Dealership for a number of years. They had the elevator removed. The next owners were Russell and Gaye Kittle and they converted the building to a store; "Kittle Feed and Supply".

Arthur served as mayor for more than 25 years and became prominent in civic affairs. Was a member of the Presbyterian Church. One of the lasting benefits he gave the people of the county is the work he supervised in the Court House, cataloguing and indexing the Monroe County records. Bur: Green Hill Cemetery (8: P-174) (3: P-274).

Children of MARY BALLARD and ARTHUR BOON are:

1392. iii. ROGER WILSON BOON, b. Lindside.

664. ANNA MYRTLE BALLARD (MARION CLARENCE, LEAH MANN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born August 8, 1884 in Lindside, and died August 31, 1957 in Union. She married WELLINGTON "WELL" HINCHMAN RINER 1913, son of JOHN RINER and MARY PINE. He was born April 5, 1875 in Peterstown, and died December 25, 1971 in Lewisburg.

Notes for WELLINGTON "WELL" HINCHMAN RINER:
Prio to marriage Wellington and Letcher Riner had a grocery store in Cashmere. (I have an old picture of the store.) He was a school teacher for 12 years and the Deputy Sheriff in Monroe County. Member of Indian Creek Lodge No.72, A. F. & A. M., Bluefield Commandery 19, Knights of Pythias, Beni Kedem Temple in Charleston, and the Union Presbyterian Church, Union. His father, John Thompson Riner, owned the farm where Mercer Angler Club is located. Wellington moved to Kibble Hill in 1915 and to Union in 1929. Cause of death: Extended illness. Bur: Green Hill Cemetery (8: P-174).

Children of ANNA BALLARD and WELLINGTON RINER are:

i. RICHARD HICKMAN RINER, b. October 24, 1914, Rock Camp; d. July 8, 1978; m. MARY VIRGINIA HINCHMAN, March 6, 1957; d. September 15, 1996.

Notes for RICHARD HICKMAN RINER:
Completed grade school at Lindside Elementary School. Attended Peterstown High School. Richard wanted to drive and sent fifty cents to Department of Highways in Charleston, WV and received his operators license. Now he could drive his Model-T Ford to High School. He was thirteen years of age when school started and turned fourteen in October. On the way to school he picked up Edgar Dickson, Alfred Evans and Joe Hansbarger.

Graduated from Concord College in Athens and Duke University in Chapel Hill, NC. He was principal of Union High School in Union for a number of years.

Richard and Siebert Sidney Pyles built the Pyles-Riner building in Union and sold Kyser-Frazier cars. The cars did not catch on with the public and they had to close the dealership. After he married, he moved to Roanoke and was president and owner of the Riner Realty Company. Member of the Elks Lodge and the Convent Presbyterian Church in Roanoke. Bur: Sherwood Memorial Park in Salem, VA.

Notes for MARY VIRGINIA HINCHMAN:
Occ: School teacher. Taught school in Baltimore, Maryland and in Roanoke, VA.


Notes for ROBERT KESTER RINER:
Served in the National Guard in Panama Canal and in the US Army in World War II in Europe.
Employed by West Virginia Department of Highways as a bookkeeper until his retirement.

Notes for ZELMA BOBBITT EVANS:

1393. iii. MARY ELIZABETH RINER, b. May 2, 1918, Rock Camp.
1394. iv. ANNA LEE RINER, b. December 14, 1919, Rock Camp.
1395. v. MARGERY CATHERINE RINER, b. May 29, 1921, Kibble Hill.
vi. RUTH BEATRICE RINER, b. April 30, 1923, Red Sulphur Springs.

Notes for RUTH BEATRICE RINER:
Was born in an apartment at the Red Sulphur Springs Hotel where her parents were living at the time, and later they moved to Union and lived in a large two story white house on Main Street to the right of the Exxon Service Station. Was employed by USDA and worked in the ASC Office in Union where she lived. Worked there for thirty years and retired in 1982. Active in the Monroe County Historical Society and has an interest in family history. We are very grateful to her for editing the manuscript for this book. She wrote the following article about her life in Union.

Living on Main Street

"We moved to Union in 1929 and the first thing we bought was an electric washing machine. Electricity was brought to Union in 1921 and this was new to us to turn lights on and off by pushing a button and not having to use a washboard. We moved into this house in 1933. The Ed Shanklin family sold it and moved to Huntington, WV. We have owned it every since.

"It is located on Main Street on a large lot. A lot for a dwelling was sold on the north end of the block. On the other part of the lot there was a ten room house, barn, smokehouse, wood and coal house, outhouse, a large garden, and a cistern that was used before water was piped to town from a reservoir on the Wiley farm and was located back of Green Hill Cemetery. We kept a cow but rented pasture for it on the edge of town until milk began to be sold in bottles.

"In front of the garden at the road, there was a small frame gas station. One of the first in Union. The house and yard have gone through a lot of changes over the years. The garden was taken for a brick gas station and a garage at the back was added later. That was the end of a garden on Main Street.

"The house was once a one story house of four rooms with twelve foot ceilings. Later two rooms were added on the back, also with high ceilings, a basement with a big stone fireplace, which was the laundry room, and a back porch with a pantry at the end.

"When the Shanklin's bought the house, they needed more bedrooms so a second story was built over the original four rooms. There are twenty-one steps to the second floor.

"In front of the house, there were two large locust and a maple tree. Also, there were two apple trees and two plum trees. There were lots of flowers and shrubbery in the yard with a plank fence around all. Most homes in town were fenced. Two or three, today, still have a fence. There was a concrete sidewalk in front but some of the side streets still had plank sidewalks.

"Across the street was the boyhood home of Andrew S. Rowan on a large lot that was about three-fourths of the block. The same man had both houses built and with a secret room in each. This one was built in 1846 and the Rowan House in 1850. One of my teachers told us that her grandmother McNeer lived here at the time of the Civil War and that is where they hide the silverware and other valuables. The only access to the room was by lifting up the floor of a closet in one of the four original rooms. The floor was just one big board, that was five feet by sixteen inches. The room had a stone foundation on all four sides and a dirt floor. Nothing was found in our room but in the Rowan House a Civil War sword and some bottles were found. The Rowan House also had an ice-house with thick walls filled with sawdust and it had not been used for a long time. Flowers still came up every spring in front until it was torn down to build a Chevrolet show room and garage. This building took the
lower part of the yard, the ice-house, garden, and a large sycamore tree on the corner of the lot.

"Many dwellings were along Main Street with two hotels, The Bank of Monroe, Ice-cream Parlor, Monroe County Court House, Boon's Garage, several stores, gas stations, a theater, post-office, law offices, Dr. Richardson's office, Dr. Caldwell's dentist office, Presbyterian, Episcopal, Methodist and Baptist Churches, Masonic Hall (Mason's second floor and the Shanklin's Funeral Home first floor), The Monroe Watchman and the Monroe Drug Store. Mottsheard's Mill was down the hill back of Shanklin's Store, and Skelton's Shoe Repair Shop back of his home on the other side of town.

"Around the ceiling of the porch of the Monroe Drug Store and The Monroe Watchman office building was a row of bird houses for purple martins that came every spring to nest. On the second floor was the Sallie B. Miles Reading Room, a gift to the town of Union from Miss Sallie Miles with a trust fund at the bank to take care of expenses. Miss Jane Alexander was the librarian. The library was open two days a week and this was our favorite place to go. It was later moved to the first floor when the drug store moved out.

"Our school house was a large two story brick building on a hill south of town which accommodated both the high and grade schools. The high school was upstairs and one room down and the grades were the other rooms downstairs.

"Union, WV is among the finest small towns in West Virginia, before and after changes. When we step back in time and look how things were then, it often gives us a better appreciation and understanding for the way things are at the present."


665. CLARENCE ARTHUR BALLARD (MARION CLARENCE, LEAH MANN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born September 15, 1886 in Lindside, and died 1939 in Pearisburg. He married MABEL MAY "MADGE" BROYLES 1916 in Lindside, daughter of JEMISON BROYLES and JULIA CHAMBERS. She was born March 11, 1896 in Lindside, and died July 5, 1975 in Lindside.

Notes for CLARENCE ARTHUR BALLARD:
Was born on the "Swinney Place" E/S Hwy 219 south of Lindside. At age 19, he rode the train to Roanoke, VA to attend National Business college. After he returned home, he married Madge. When first married they lived and worked in a general store in Matoka, WV. Then they moved to the Symms farm south of Lindside where he farmed and raised cattle.

Later they moved to Lindside and built a frame house, known as the Bernice Hines house, and lived there until 1930. During the depression he bought a large two-story frame dwelling located on the right-side of the Cummings Dwelling, where he lived at that time. He formed a partnership with Samuel Paxton Mann in the mercantile business in Lindside. Which he operated the remainder of his life. He owned a furniture store which was not a part of the partnership, and owned a funeral service, as well as being postmaster each time the republican administration was in office. Cause of death; Severe throat infection, and leukemia. Bur: Peterstown Cemetery (S:P-190).

Notes for MABEL MAY "MADGE" BROYLES:
She was an only child born in a log house on the Whorley place in the valley. When the time came for her to attend high school, her parents had to find a way. The Englands sold their house to her dad and moved to the Northend of Peterstown. So arrangements were made for her to board with the Englands during the week. An old man from the valley would take Madge by horse and wagon with enough clothes for a week while she was at school and did this for two years. She finished the 2 years of high school and was one of the first to attend this school in about 1914. Later the school term was changed from 2 to 4 years.

The day of her marriage in the winter of 1916 was "blue" cold. After the ceremony, someone with a horse and buggy took them to meet the train at Rich Creek. It was a very cold ride. Their honeymoon destination
was the Hotel Roanoke in Roanoke, VA. Their first child, Glen, was born in the big house in Lindside. Unfortunately, her husband died young and left Madge with 12 children to raise. She ran for Circuit Clerk of Monroe Co and was easily elected by her wide circle of friends. Was re-elected until she served a total of 18 years. Her perseverance and determination enabled her to work and support her family. Bur: Peterstown Cemetery.

Children of CLARENCE BALLARD and MABEL BROYLES are:

1397. i. JULIA CATHERINE9 BALLARD, b. December 17, 1916, Lindside.
1398. ii. ANNA MAE BALLARD, b. August 1, 1918, Lindside.
1401. v. THOMAS "TOM" CALVIN BALLARD, b. October 1, 1924, Lindside; d. March 7, 1964, Rich Creek.
1402. vi. GARNET CLAY BALLARD, b. 1926, Lindside; d. 1930, Lindside.
1404. viii. GLEN CHAMBERS BALLARD, b. April 4, 1931, Lindside; d. February 9, 1991, Daytona Beach, FL.
1405. ix. JAMES "JIM" CLAUDE BALLARD, b. April 29, 1933, Lindside; d. August 24, 1956, Veterans Hospital, Roanoke, VA.
1407. xi. MARILEA BALLARD, b. April 8, 1940, Lindside; d. March 5, 1981, Roanoke, VA.

666. EDNA LEAH8 BALLARD (MARION CLARENCE7, LEAH6 MANN, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born 1891 in Lindside, and died 1941. She married CLARENCE LEWIS HANSBARGER, son of JOHN HANSBARGER and JULIA UNKNOWN. He was born 1894 in Peterstown, and died 1939 in Peterstown.

Notes for EDNA LEAH BALLARD:
Lived in Peterstown. Her husband was employed by E. I. Terry general merchandise store. Later, he was a partner with E. I. Terry and Lake Engles in the mortuary business in Peterstown. Bur: Peterstown Cemetery (5:P-190).

Notes for CLARENCE LEWIS HANSBARGER:
In the early 1930's, He moved his family to Princeton, WV and established the Hansbarger Funeral Home. He continued this business until his death in 1939. Bur: Peterstown Cemetery.

Children of EDNA BALLARD and CLARENCE HANSBARGER are:

i. ROBERT L.9 HANSBARGER, b. 1911; d. 1975; m. WILLIE BAILEY; b. 1905; d. 1966.

Notes for ROBERT L. HANSBARGER:
Occ: A casket salesman, covering a large territory.


iii. JOHN HANSBARGER.


667. JANIE FLORENCE8 BALLARD (MARION CLARENCE7, LEAH6 MANN, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born 1892 in Lindside, and died February 11, 1973 in Princeton. She married DAVID CROCKETT SPANGLER 1909, son of JAMES SPANGLER and MARTHA CROTTY. He was born April 21, 1886 in Peterstown, and died December 31, 1972 in Princeton.

Notes for JANIE FLORENCE BALLARD:
Member of First Baptist Church of Princeton.
Notes for DAVID CROCKETT SPANGLER:
As a young man he worked as a fireman for Norfolk and Western Railroad. He later operated grocery and hardware stores in Florida and Princeton, WV. A resident of Princeton for 40 years. Bur: Resthaven Mausoleum, Princeton (3:P-275).

Children of JANIE BALLARD and DAVID SPANGLER are:
1408. i. LILLIAN9 SPANGLER.
1409. ii. CATHERINE SPANGLER, b. Abt. 1913, Monroe Co.
1410. iii. MARSHALL D SPANGLER.
iv. GARLAND SPANGLER, d. 1914.

668. THELMA MAE8 BALLARD (MARION CLARENCE7, LEAH6 MANN, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born February 6, 1902 in Lindside, and died February 8, 1986 in Rich Creek. She married OTIS O. SPANGLER 1921 in Matewan, WV, son of EDGAR SPANGLER and JUDY DAVIS. He was born January 2, 1899 in Lurich, VA, and died September 5, 1973 in Pearisburg.

Notes for THELMA MAE BALLARD:
Lived in Rich Creek for 58 years. Assisted her husband with operating the grocery store. She owned and operated a beauty shop for a number of years. Member of Rich Creek Baptist Church. Member of Peterstown Chapter Order of Eastern Star No. 118.

Notes for OTIS O. SPANGLER:
A merchant in Rich Creek for 30 years. He built the two-story commercial brick building beside the bridge in Rich Creek. They lived upstairs with the general store on the first floor. A barber shop was in one end. He was a charter member of Giles Rescue and Life Saving Squad, Rich Creek Lions Club, was a member and past master of John Dove No. 78, Ancient Free and Accepted Masons of Peterstown and a member of Kazim Temple in Roanoke, VA and Bluefield Commandery. Otis was a real southern gentleman. Bur: Birchlawn Cemetery, Pearisburg (3) (21).

Children of THELMA BALLARD and OTIS SPANGLER are:
1411. i. MARION LEE9 SPANGLER, b. May 29, 1925, Princeton.
ii. HELEN LOUISE SPANGLER, b. Monroe Co; m. CHARLIE EUGNE RUCKER, 1955.

Notes for HELEN LOUISE SPANGLER:
Lives in Blue Ridge, near Roanoke, VA.

669. ROSSER ELDRIDGE8 BALLARD (HENRY WARD7, LEAH6 MANN, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born in Greenville. He married MARY ELIZABETH HAMILTON 1913, daughter of A. P. HAMILTON.

Notes for ROSSER ELDRIDGE BALLARD:
Occ: Farmer and a great talker by avocation. Lived on the Ross Place which his father inherited from his grandfather, Baldwin Ballard. When he left Monroe, he went to Texas for a time, and then to California.

Children of ROSSER BALLARD and MARY HAMILTON are:
   i. WALLACE9 BALLARD, b. 1914.
   ii. MARY BALLARD, b. Monroe Co; m. CHARLES BOWTNGTON; b. Tulsa, OK.

Notes for CHARLES BOWTNGTON:
Employee of Shell Oil Company.

iii. MAGDALEN BALLARD.
iv. CLARA MARGARET BALLARD, b. 1918.
v. EMMA LEE BALLARD, b. 1920.
vi. ETHEL BALLARD, b. 1921.
vii. NELLIE MAE BALLARD, b. 1923.
viii. SARAH KATHLEEN BALLARD.
ix. MAGGIE E. BALLARD, b. 1926, Monroe Co.

Notes for MAGGIE E. BALLARD:
Was named by the Rev. Helmintoller at the time of a pastoral call. The family couldn't think of another name, so they asked him to name the newborn (3:P-276).

x. DOROTHY JEAN BALLARD, b. 1929.

670. HOWARD BROWN BALLARD (HENRY WARD, LEAH MANN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born 1884 in Greenville, and died 1919 in Monroe Co. He married (1) CLARA COOK. She was born March 20, 1886 in Monroe Co, and died June 5, 1918 in Monroe Co. He married (2) ALMA HUMPHREYS 1919 in Clark, WV.

Notes for HOWARD BROWN BALLARD:
Owned a jewelry and watch repair store in Union. In 1908 the advertisement in "The Monroe Watchman"; "Work is done skillfully and is fully guaranteed." Member of Primitive Baptist Church for 20 years. Bur: New Lebanon Cemetery located between Pickaway and Organ Cave, WV (8:P-349) (19:Bk. B, P-58A).

Child of HOWARD BALLARD and CLARA COOK is:
   i. LOUISE BALLARD, b. Monroe Co; m. ROY BURGESS, 1937, Oklahoma City; b. Pampa, Texas.

   Notes for LOUISE BALLARD:
   Worked for Bell Telephone Company.

   Notes for ROY BURGESS:
   Occ: Employed by the Pampa Casing Crew Company.

Child of HOWARD BALLARD and ALMA HUMPHREYS is:
   ii. HOWARD BALLARD.

671. LEAH ETHEL BALLARD (HENRY WARD, LEAH MANN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born in Greenville. She married (1) UNKNOWN EAKIN. She married (2) C. W. BOBBITT. He was born in White Deer, Texas.

Child of LEAH BALLARD and UNKNOWN EAKIN is:
   i. RUTH EAKIN.

672. LEONARD MCKINLEY BALLARD (HENRY WARD, LEAH MANN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born in Greenville. He married (1) VIRGINIA ALFORD Abt. 1920. She died 1952. He married (2) GLADYS OSBORNE 1925. She was born in White Deer, TX.

Notes for VIRGINIA ALFORD:
Member of Johnson Memorial Methodist Church in Alderson. Bur: Alderson Cemetery.

Child of LEONARD BALLARD and VIRGINIA ALFORD is:
   i. LEONARD MCKINLEY BALLARD II.
673. LELAND SIMPSON BALLARD (HENRY WARD, LEAH MANN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born in Greenville. He married VIRGINIA MARIE HUMPHREYS 1922 in Bristol, VA.

Children of LELAND BALLARD and VIRGINIA HUMPHREYS are:

i. MACEL MARIE BALLARD, b. Monroe Co; m. RALPH WICKLINE; b. Monroe Co.

ii. ERMA VIVIAN BALLARD.

iii. ERNEST BALLARD.

iv. BARBARA BALLARD.

674. JAMES BALDWIN BALLARD (JEREMIAH "JERRY" MANN, LEAH MANN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) He married VIRGINIA CRAIN 1922 in White Sulphur Springs. She was born in Crawley, Greenbrier Co.

Notes for JAMES BALDWIN BALLARD:
Graduated from dental school and established his profession in Greenville, Union and Alderson, WV. Served in the US Army during World War I. Served overseas duty. Retired in 1955 (3:P-260 & 277).

Child of JAMES BALLARD and VIRGINIA CRAIN is:

1412. i. VIRGINIA JEWEL "JUDY" BALLARD, b. Alderson.

675. FRANKLIN SIMPSON BALLARD (JEREMIAH "JERRY" MANN, LEAH MANN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born 1897 in Monroe Co, and died 1957 in Monroe Co. He married (1) FRANCES MARIAN CONNOLLY, daughter of MILTON CONNOLLY and BESSIE COOK. She was born in Detroit, MI. He married (2) AUDREY ROSEMOND LONG 1938, daughter of OVERTON LONG and VIOLA CROSIER.

Child of FRANKLIN BALLARD and FRANCES CONNOLLY is:

1413. i. BETTY ALICE BALLARD.

Children of FRANKLIN BALLARD and AUDREY LONG are:

ii. MAXINE CAROL BALLARD.

iii. CLARA BELL BALLARD.

iv. BONNIE LOU BALLARD.

676. WILLIAM BALLARD LINGO (MARGARET "MAGGIE" EMILY BALLARD, LEAH MANN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born 1892 in California, and died 1929 in Charleston, WV. He married LENA RAEBURN COOK 1915 in Ironton, OH, daughter of JAMES COOK and EMILY RAEBURN.

Notes for WILLIAM BALLARD LINGO:
Graduate of Valparaiso University with a pharmacy degree and practiced that profession until the time of his death. Was educated in the public schools of Monroe County and Augusta Military Institute, Staunton, VA. When first married, he operated a drugstore in Pearisburg, VA and later moved to Charleston, WV. The burns that caused his death were received when he accidentally knocked a bottle of turpentine from the shelf in the drugstore and it broke, spilling the contents over a gas flame (3:P-261 & 277).

Children of WILLIAM LINGO and LENA COOK are:

i. WILLIAM BALLARD LINGO II.
Notes for WILLIAM BALLARD LINGO II:
Served in the Navy during World War II as a printer. He led the freshman class at WV Institute of Technology in 1948. Was awarded the campus prize for that distinction. Single in 1955 (3:P-278).

677. HELEN HOUSTON BALLARD (ISAAC "IKE" NEWTON, LEAH MANN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born November 14, 1902 in Greenville, and died March 5, 1972 in Greenville. She married (1) DR. THOMAS SHIRLEY CHANDLER 1932. She married (2) EDGAR EVERETTE CLARK Abt. 1941, son of SHELTON CLARK and JOHNETA MORGAN.

Notes for HELEN HOUSTON BALLARD:
Was a direct descendant of James Alexander of Union, Christian Peters of Peterstown, William Ballard of Monroe Co., WV and Rev. Samuel Houston, of Rockbridge Co. VA. Was educated in the one room county school at Greenville, the Allegheny Collegiate Institute, Alderson, the WV University and the Johns Hopkins University in Baltimore. Was graduated from the Maryland Institute, Baltimore in art, and studied at the New York School of Fine and Applied Arts in New York City. Her musical education was received at Peabody Conservatory of Music in Baltimore that consisted of training in piano, violin and voice. She is an author of a book written expressly for children, "Geraldine, The Sightseeing Cow." the scene being set in West Virginia. The book is unique, as each page is hand crafted with brush and pen. She has also written short plays and poetry. Died after a long illness (4:P-54) (3:P-278).

Notes for DR. THOMAS SHIRLEY CHANDLER:
Received a doctor's degree in dental surgery from the University of Maryland School of Dentistry.

Child of HELEN BALLARD and THOMAS CHANDLER is:
1414. i. THOMAS BALLARD CHANDLER, SR, b. December 17, 1933, Baltimore, MD; d. October 22, 1998, Greenville.

Child of HELEN BALLARD and EDGAR CLARK is:
1415. ii. GEORGE MICHAEL CLARK, b. December 2, 1943, Greenville.

678. JOHN HARLAN REED (EMMA ANN BALLARD, LEAH MANN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born October 24, 1894 in Greenville. He married NELLY GREY HUTCHINSON, daughter of EVERETTE HUTCHINSON and MADORA ELLIS. She was born September 1918 in Summers Co.

Notes for JOHN HARLAN REED:

Children of JOHN REED and NELLY HUTCHINSON are:
1416. i. JOHN HARLAND REED, JR.
1417. ii. MALCOM REED.
1418. iii. DOROTHY ELAINE REED.
1419. iv. JOAN REED.
   v. BARBARA REED.
   vi. BETTY JEAN REED.

Notes for BETTY JEAN REED:
Died as an infant.

679. MARY BEATRICE REED (EMMA ANN BALLARD, LEAH MANN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB,,
GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1900 in Greenville, and died May 1, 1983 in Greenville. She married CLARENCE CLARK HEDRICK July 26, 1919 in Methodist Parsonage, Ronceverte, son of JACOB HUSTON HEDRICK. He was born May 19, 1892 in Greenville, and died May 11, 1988 in Lansing, Fayette Co., WV.

Notes for MARY BEATRICE REED:
They purchased the Peter Henshaw house from the Henshaw heirs. Attended the public schools of Monroe County. A graduate of Alderson High School at Alderson. A member of the Methodist Church, a diligent church worker and a community leader. Bur: Greenville Cemetery (8:P-192).

Notes for CLARENCE CLARK HEDRICK:
When Clarence and Mary were first married, they lived on the John Hinton place on the hill above the Indian Draft, near Greenville. They operated C. J. Casdorph Greenville branch grocery store for several years. He had an interest in farming. Was a steward in the Greenville Methodist Church. Bur: Greenville Cemetery (8:P-198) (3:P-279).

Children of MARY REED and CLARENCE HEDRICK are:
1420. i. CLARENCE CLARK\textsuperscript{9} HEDRICK, b. April 18, 1920, Greenville; d. May 20, 1993, Lansing, MI.
1421. ii. VIVIAN MAY HEDRICK, b. May 9, 1922, Greenville.
1422. iii. HELEN ODELL HEDRICK, b. May 6, 1924, Greenville; d. October 20, 1990, Lindside.
1423. iv. KYLE REED HEDRICK, b. Greenville.

680. LEAH EUGENIA\textsuperscript{6} REED (EMMA ANN\textsuperscript{7} BALLARD, LEAH\textsuperscript{6} MANN, ISAAC\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1906 in Greenville, and died October 1946 in Greenville. She married (1) EVERETT THEODORE GREEN, son of JOHN GREEN and ELIZA SKAGGS. She married (2) CECIL RICHARD FERGUSON 1945.

Notes for LEAH EUGENIA REED:

Notes for CECIL RICHARD FERGUSON:
Bur: Marvin Grove Cemetery (8:P-267).

Children of LEAH REED and EVERETT GREEN are:
i. LEAH ANN\textsuperscript{6} GREEN, b. March 27, 1943.
ii. EVERETT THEODORE GREEN, Jr, b. 1946; d. 1946.

681. ROY ISAAC\textsuperscript{8} BALLARD (CHARLES SPURGEON "DODGE"\textsuperscript{7}, LEAH\textsuperscript{6} MANN, ISAAC\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born August 23, 1904 in Lindside, and died May 1985 in Greenville. He married CARRIE MARIE MANN September 28, 1933 in Lindside, daughter of JAMES MANN and MYRTLE LIVELY. She was born May 12, 1910 in town of Back Creek near Springfield, and died May 2, 2003 in Greenville.

Notes for ROY ISAAC BALLARD:
Lived in Greenville in a large house located on part of and next to Dr. Butt's property. The house stood at the edge of the orchard. The stones in the walk from the old house to the doctor's office were removed several years ago, and taken by Roy's grandson, to Washington, DC. He laid the stones in his garden. Occ: Real Estate Broker. Bur: Greenville Cemetery.

Notes for CARRIE MARIE MANN:
Lived with her grandmother, Halstead, at mouth of Back Creek, near Springfield. Walked to attend Hunters Springs grade school, completing grades one through eight. In the fall, on her way to school, she
would pluck an apple from the tree in Homer Forren's yard to eat at recess. She recalls Hazel Mann was one year behind her in school and when Hazel started to school, she was so bashful she wanted to sit with Carrie and share her desk, which she did. Carrie graduated from Greenville High School in 1928. Attended Marshall University to qualify for a teacher. Guy Biggs, Superintendent of Schools at that time, approached her to teach the second term at the Zenith one room school. The teacher was to have surgery and would not be able to finish the term. She went to a model school at Marshall during the summer and completed a six weeks course to prepare her for the following year at Zenith. With apprehension, she accepted the challenge and began teaching earlier than she had planned. She taught a few years until the Board of Education made the policy in Monroe Co that married female teachers would not be employed if married. After her children entered school, she did substitute teaching for a number of years. She applied for Civil Service exam to qualify for Alderson Federal Reformatory for women and passed. Since teachers pay was less, she accepted the position with the Reformatory and worked 20 years before retiring.

Shortly after college, she wanted to be an artist and started taking lessons. The instructor advised, she had the talent but she seemed to lack the time to pursue. There was children around the house, hers and others, and her attention was directed toward doing things for them. So she didn't pursue that desire.

After marriage, she lived in Greenville. Was a member of the Presbyterian Church at Greenville serving as an elder and different offices of the Women of the Church and was presented a Honorary Life Membership. Active in various community activities over the years. Had an interest in the early days of Hunters Springs and the history of Greenville. She remembers the water tank in Greenville. It was made from wood and the sides were filled with sawdust to help keep the water cool. Only a few homes had their own water so the tank furnished water for the remainder of the people. It was located across the street from the Ballard and Arnott Store. The water was piped from; down a hill, across the creek and up the next hill into the tank. People carried the buckets of water home for their use.

Carrie has many fond memories of Hunters Springs. While attending grade school, she recalls in the winter, when ice froze over the dam the young children would ice skate. Her brothers would place the small children in chairs and pull or push the chairs as they skated over the ice. At night bonfires were started, and they would take side meat and hold over the fire until black, then eat. Many Sunday afternoons were spent along the creekside near the hotel playing with other children and drinking the sulphur water. She remembers playing softball with Hazel Mann and Sid Thomas near the hotel.

A visit with Carrie revealed some interesting things about the flow of Indian and Laurel Creek. To best describe it's flow, in Morton's book; "History of Monroe County" the peculiarities are described. He said, "Both the Indian and the Laurel, which unit at Greenville, are freakish in their behavior. Little over a mile from the village, Laurel runs squarely against a hill. The law of gravitation not permitting it to flow over the hill, it enters a cavern and comes out on the other side. After a very short distance, it resumes its subterranean career and does not again show itself, until very close to its mouth. In the bottom above Greenville, Indian Creek sends a portion of its waters into a hole on its south brink. As has been proved by experiments, these waters follow a transverse channel under the creek bed, join those of Laurel a little above the mouth of the latter, and thus get back where they properly belong." Carrie recalls the carding building located near the creek on the Palmer Shanklin farm where the waters of Indian come back up out of the ground. A grist mill was built. The women would take wool to wash and card. They would take the wool home and weave into coverlets for their beds, and clothing.

Peter Hinshaw was the custodian at the school for supplies, such as chalk, erasers and brooms. His daughter, Nina, married Palmer Shanklin and their son drown in the milldam at age eighteen.

Carrie attended the Great Mann Reunion in 1929 and was the oldest person, age 92, that attended the Mann Reunion at the Family Life Center in Lindside, July 20th, 2002.

On Tuesday, April 29, 2003, I was traveling through Greenville, and knowing that Carrie had been
bedridden the past two months, I stopped to visit with her. Her greeting was a warm friendly smile so
characteristic of her. It was only natural to listen to her talk about the early days of Hunters Springs as we
had talked many times before. We discussed her picture that is included in this book. At that time she was
the oldest living descendant of Jacob Mann, Jr. living near Hunters Springs. She was pleased the book
would be published soon. However, four days later, she departed this life to be with her heavenly father.
The smile on her face as I departed, revealed she was at peace with her God. Her home was the abode of
hospitality and Carrie will long be remembered for her kindness, faithfulness to her family and church. As
her great-grandson Tanner said, "Granny don't walk good, but she sure knew a lot." Also, as one lady said,
she added "elegance" to the small village of Greenville. Bur: Greenville Cemetery.

Children are listed above under (597) Carrie Marie Mann.

682. RUTH ELIZABETH Ballard (Charles Spurgeon "Dodge"7, Leah6 Mann, Isaac5, Jacob4, John Jacob3, George Bernhardt2, Hans1) was born 1907, and died 1997. She married (1) BALLARD CORBETT. She married (2) LEONARD DOUGLAS MILLER June 1932 in Centerville Presbyterian Church in Greenville, son of GEORGE MILLER and ELLEN SMITH.

Notes for RUTH ELIZABETH BALLARD:
Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-244).

Notes for LEONARD DOUGLAS MILLER:
Worked for Fischer Body Company in Tarrytown, NY for a number of years. Moved to Radford, VA.
Employed by Hercules Powder Company (3:P-366).

Children of RUTH BALLARD and LEONARD MILLER are:
   i. ELIZABETH ANN9 MILLER.
   ii. BEVERLY SUE MILLER.

683. LEAH SUE Ballard (Charles Spurgeon "Dodge"7, Leah6 Mann, Isaac5, Jacob4, John Jacob3, George Bernhardt2, Hans1) was born in Greenville. She married (1) FRENCH D. THOMPSON. She married (2) JOHN CORELL, son of JAMES CORELL and LAURA SUTPIN. He was born in Giles Co., VA.

Notes for LEAH SUE BALLARD:
Graduate of Greenville High School and lived near Pearisburg (3:P-280).

Notes for FRENCH D. THOMPSON:
Died from an infection following an operation for mastoiditis. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-243).

Child of LEAH BALLARD and FRENCH THOMPSON is:
1424. i. WANDA EILEEN9 THOMPSON.

Children of LEAH BALLARD and JOHN CORELL are:
   ii. BETTY SUE9 CORELL.
   iii. JAMES "JIM" BUCHANAN CORELL II.

   Notes for JAMES "JIM" BUCHANAN CORELL II:
   Named after his grandfather (3:P-280).
   iv. EILEEN CORELL, m. UNKNOWN MARTIN.

684. ROBERT "BOB" EUGENE Ballard (Charles Spurgeon "Dodge"7, Leah6 Mann, Isaac5, Jacob4,
JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born June 28, 1920. He married RACHEL HELENA COLLINS, daughter of ONNA COLLINS and LAURA HILTON. She was born January 25, 1920 in Pembroke, VA.

Notes for ROBERT "BOB" EUGENE BALLARD:
Res: Pearisburg, VA. In 2003, Robert is the only living grandson of Baldwin Ballard.

Children of ROBERT BALLARD and RACHEL COLLINS are:
   i. ROBERT EUGENE BALLARD, JR, b. May 9, 1943; m. MARY KOETHER.
   iii. MICHAEL ANDREW BALLARD, b. November 29, 1949; m. ANNA MILLER.
   iv. GARY STEPHEN "STEVIE" BALLARD, b. August 6, 1952; m. DEBRA GRIGGS.
   v. RICHARD DEEN BALLARD, b. March 6, 1954; m. DIANE K. UNKNOWN.

685. RUTH MOLLIE MILLER (ANNE LONG BALLARD, RACHEL MANN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born 1894 in on Cooks Run near Greenville, and died 1927. She married MASON C. PARKER 1913, son of JOHN PARKER and ANNIE ALLEN. He was born 1892, and died 1953.

Notes for RUTH MOLLIE MILLER:
Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-241).

Notes for MASON C. PARKER:
Member of the Greenville Methodist Church and past commander of Mt. Hope Commandery, Knights Templar. As a young man, he taught school in Monroe County. Later was in the mercantile business with Maddy & Johnson at Greenville. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-241).

Children of RUTH MILLER and MASON PARKER are:
   i. FRANCIS Roberet PARKER.
   ii. ANNE KATHERINE PARKER.
   iii. RUTH ELANOR MILLER PARKER.
   iv. DOROTHY JANE PARKER.

Notes for DOROTHY JANE PARKER:
Res: Peterstown.

686. HUGH BALLARD MILLER (ANNE LONG BALLARD, RACHEL MANN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born August 28, 1895 in on Cooks Run near Greenville, and died March 2, 1952. He married CORNELIA A. CONNOLLY. She was born May 14, 1901, and died December 20, 1959.

Notes for HUGH BALLARD MILLER:
Served in World War I. Member of Methodist Church, Greenville. Two children, the first child died in infancy unnamed. Second child also died in infancy. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-240).

Child of HUGH MILLER and CORNELIA CONNOLLY is:
   i. MILTON SYLVESTER MILLER.

687. HOWARD GOLDEN MILLER (ANNE LONG BALLARD, RACHEL MANN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born 1900 in on Cooks Run near Greenville. He married DOROTHY BURCH 1933, daughter of WILLIAM BURCH and MAUL RYCKMAN.
Notes for HOWARD GOLDEN MILLER:
All of Howard's brothers were hunters and trappers when children. Before going to school, they would check their traps and often had the pelts of animals with them to take to Ballard & Arnott's store in Greenville for shipment. Howard was always in front with his pelts of rabbits, minks and skunks; the latter not at all welcome company (3:P-350).

Child of HOWARD MILLER and DOROTHY BURCH is:
   i. GARY LEE MILLER.

688. RACHEL BLONDELL MILLER (ANNE LONG BALLARD, RACHEL MAN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born 1909 in Cooks Run near Greenville. She married RUDOLPH RICHARD 1934. He was born in Berlin, Germany.

Notes for RACHEL BLONDELL MILLER:
(3:P-350).

Child of RACHEL MILLER and RUDOLPH RICHARD is:
   i. RUTH KATHRYN RICHARD.

689. MAE SUSANNA MANN (ELMER O., HENRY GEORGE, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born October 19, 1897 in Hunters Springs, and died July 20, 1978 in Rock Camp. She married EDWARD "ED" EUGENE HARVEY April 9, 1915 in Monroe Co, son of WARD HARVEY and NANCY DYKE. He was born April 28, 1883 in Rock Camp, and died November 3, 1976 in Rock Camp.

Notes for MAE SUSANNA MANN:
Member of the Rock Camp Methodist Church and the United Methodist Women. Bur: Ellison Cemetery Hwy 219 near Rock Camp (8 P-94).

Notes for EDWARD "ED" EUGENE HARVEY:
Ed and Mae owned and operated a country grocery store and a filling station for 52 years in Rock Camp. They were known for their kindness and help to their friends and neighbors in the community. Bur: Ellison Cemetery, Rt. 219 near Rock Camp (8:P-94).

Child of MAE MANN and EDWARD HARVEY is:

690. LUCY BEATRICE MANN (ELMER O., HENRY GEORGE, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born September 11, 1905 in Summers Co. She married (1) ROY HARMON MILLER August 24, 1920, son of LEWIS MILLER and LAURA CUMMINGS. He was born June 11, 1900 in Wikel, and died June 18, 1975 in Princeton. She married (2) JAMES FERGUSON Aft. 1943.

Notes for LUCY BEATRICE MANN:

Notes for ROY HARMON MILLER:

Children of LUCY MANN and ROY MILLER are:
1425. i. RALPH MILLER, b. November 30, 1921, Wikel.
1426. ii. JUANITA MILLER, b. June 20, 1925, Wikel.
1427. iii. RANDOLPH MILLER, b. June 9, 1927, Chesapeake, OH.
1429. v. ELVIN LEWIS MILLER, b. April 18, 1932, Wikel; d. June 12, 1995, Union.

691. CARL ARNOLD8 COMER (MINNIE BELLE7 MANN, HENRY GEORGE6, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born December 8, 1891 in Wikel, and died May 10, 1952 in Wikel. He married GEORGIË E. BROYLES in Wikel, daughter of CHARLES BROYLES and BETTIE WIKEL. She was born March 29, 1892 in Lindside, and died March 10, 1966 in Wikel.

Notes for CARL ARNOLD COMER:
A building contractor at Rich Creek, VA. Member of Rock Camp Baptist Church, the Ruritan Club at Lindside and the Lions Club at Rich Creek. They lived on a farm across from Mountain View Cemetery near Wikel. Died unexpectedly of a heart attack. Bur: Mountain View Cemetery (8:P-320).

Notes for GEORGIË E. BROYLES:
Homemaker and seamstress. She made a quilt which contained 288 squares and 2,016 pieces. Bur: Mountain View Cemetery (8:P-320).

Children of CARL COMER and GEORGIË BROYLES are:
1432. iii. ARNOLD HANSON COMER, b. March 9, 1924, Wikel; d. Wikel.

692. PAUL L.8 COMER (MINNIE BELLE7 MANN, HENRY GEORGE6, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born Abt. 1902 in Wikel, and died in Rich Creek. He married THELMA DICKSON, daughter of RUSSELL DICKSON and JUDA DILLION. She was born May 17, 1905, and died August 8, 1973.

Notes for PAUL L. COMER:
A native of Wikel. Employed by and retired from The First National Bank of Rich Creek, Narrows and Pearisburg in April 1969. He served as president of the bank for a number of years.

Children of PAUL COMER and THELMA DICKSON are:
1433. i. JAMES RUSSELL9 COMER, b. September 2, 1931.
ii. BETTY COMER, b. March 3, 1927.
1434. iii. PAUL L. COMER, JR, b. August 24, 1941.

693. HOWARD E.8 COMER (MINNIE BELLE7 MANN, HENRY GEORGE6, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born October 10, 1905 in Wikel, and died January 14, 1983 in Lindside. He married LULA CLARK. She was born November 1, 1905 in Rock Camp, and died 1992 in Lindside.

Notes for HOWARD E. COMER:
Occ: Owner of Comer Chevrolet Dealership in Lindside, WV for a number of years. Was a prominent businessman in Lindside; active in church and community activities. One day my parents, with their five children, stopped at the dealership. They were riding in a 1951 Chevrolet, four door sedan. When the vehicle stopped, all four doors opened and when he saw the number of people (7) getting out of the car, he replied to the person standing beside him; "I never would have believed it, if I hadn't of seen it." Bur: Mountain View Cemetery (8:P-320).
Notes for LULA CLARK:
Member of Lindside United Methodist Church where she had served as a Sunday School teacher, Youth Fellowship leader, Choir director and pianist. Charter member of the United Methodist Women of the church. A volunteer at the Lindside Senior Center, she served as hostess and was a member of the Senior Choir. Was bookkeeper for Comer Chevrolet Company for 25 years, having graduated from the General Motors Accounting School in Charleston. At the time of her death in 1992, she had lived in the village of Lindside longer than any living resident. Bur: Mountain View Cemetery (21).

Children of HOWARD COMER and LULA CLARK are:
1435. i. HOWARD EARL9 COMER, JR, b. October 9, 1928, Lindside; d. April 24, 1999, Peterstown.
1436. ii. BOBBY JEAN COMER, b. Lindside.

694. THURMAN H.8 COMER (MINNIE BELLE7 MANN, HENRY GEORGE6, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born August 29, 1912 in Wikel, and died July 15, 1993 in Lindside. He married MARY KATHLEEN RINER June 1, 1940 in Salem, VA, daughter of HARVEY RINER and LELIA CHARLTON. She was born July 25, 1914.

Notes for THURMAN H. COMER:
Member of the Lindside Christian Church. Served as Elder for over fifty years, taught Sunday School, and served as Sunday School Superintendent. Part owner of the Comer Chevrolet Company at Lindside for 43 years. Was past president and a charter member of the Lindside Ruritan Club. Member and past Noble Grand of the Lindside I.O.O.F. Lodge #362. Was very active in numerous community affairs. Bur: Mountain View Cemetery (21) (8:P-320).

Notes for MARY KATHLEEN RINER:
Member of Lindside Christian Church and she contributed to civic, community functions and activities of the church.

Children of THURMAN COMER and MARY RINER are:
1437. i. DORTHEA "DOTTIE" ANN9 COMER, b. October 1, 1942, Lindside.

695. EUGENE EARNEST8 COMER (MINNIE BELLE7 MANN, HENRY GEORGE6, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born August 25, 1914 in Wikel, and died January 26, 1983 in Rich Creek. He married DELORES GOOD. She was born June 9, 1913, and died in Rich Creek.

Notes for EUGENE EARNEST COMER:
Member of Rich Creek Baptist Church in Rich Creek. Bur: Mountain View Cemetery (8:P-230).

Notes for DELORES GOOD:
Member of Rich Creek Baptist Church in Rich Creek. Bur: Mountain View Cemetery (8:P-320).

Children of EUGENE COMER and DELORES GOOD are:
   i. LEONARD WILLIAM9 COMER, b. Rich Creek, VA; m. REGINA FRANCES FLANIGAN, Abt. 1964, Rich Creek, VA.
   ii. EUGEN COMER.
   iii. SAMMIE COMER.

696. MAUDE ANNIE8 BROWN (ANNIE HARRIET7 MANN, HENRY GEORGE6, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born July 29, 1896 in Monroe Co, and died April 17, 1990. She married CHARLES WESLEY BOON, son of JOHN BOON and MARGARET THOMPSON.
Notes for MAUDE ANNIE BROWN:
A lifelong member of West End United Methodist Church and a member of the Quilter & Padmakers Group. Bur: Sherwood Memorial Park, Salem, VA.

Children of MAUDE BROWN and CHARLES BOON are:
1439. i. CHARLES EDWIN9 BOON, b. July 16, 1920.
1440. ii. MILDRED BOON, b. September 29, 1921.
1441. iii. MARY LOU BOON, b. August 13, 1923.

697. DEWEY CECIL BROWN (ANNIE HARRIET7 MANN, HENRY GEORGE6, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born June 27, 1898, and died August 9, 1973. He married WINNIE ORELLA LITTRELL June 14, 1924. She was born October 19, 1901.

Notes for DEWEY CECIL BROWN:
Bur: Sherwood Memorial Park, Salem, VA.

Children of DEWEY BROWN and WINNIE LITTRELL are:
1443. i. DON WENDAL9 BROWN, b. September 1, 1931, Roanoke, VA; d. February 20, 2001, Danville, VA.
1444. ii. BETTY JANE BROWN, b. May 3, 1930.

698. SELLIE H. BROWN (ANNIE HARRIET7 MANN, HENRY GEORGE6, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born January 4, 1903, and died August 21, 1953 in Monroe Co. He married EVELYN M. MILLER. She was born February 17, 1906 in Princeton, and died March 18, 1984 in Greenbriar Co.

Notes for SELLIE H. BROWN:
Bur: Mountain View Cemetery (8:P-323).

Notes for EVELYN M. MILLER:

Children of SELLIE BROWN and EVELYN MILLER are:
   i. HAROLD9 BROWN, b. April 27, 1928; m. BETTY LOU KEENEY, September 12, 1954.
   ii. WILLIAM HARLAND BROWN, b. February 26, 1932; m. HELEN SPENCER.
   iii. ROBERT BROWN, b. February 13, 1938; m. BARBARA PERDUE.
   iv. MARY ELLEN BROWN, b. November 1, 1939; m. HUNTER WYNDON.

Notes for JAMES E. BROWN:
Bur: Mountain View Cemetery (8:P-323).

699. RUTH VIVIAN8 MANN (CHARLES LEWIS7, HENRY GEORGE6, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born August 16, 1930 in Raleigh Co. She married PERRY D. HILL November 25, 1954. He was born August 16, 1930 in Beckley, and died September 21, 2001 in Blue Ridge, VA.

Notes for RUTH VIVIAN MANN:
Graduate of Alderson High School at Alderson and Daytona Community College, Daytona Beach, FL. Ruth and Perry owned and operated All Quality Products Building Supply in De Land, FL for 27 years. Worked part-time at Halifax Hospital for 12 years as a RN and 17 years as a RN part-time for NASCAR as a member of the Trauma Team at Daytona International Speedway. Ruth and Perry retired and returned
to Blue Ridge, VA. After the passing of her husband, she returned to work for Flowers and Things in Roanoke, VA.

Notes for PERRY D. HILL:
Graduate of Union High School. Served four years in US Navy. A Navy Korean Veteran and member of the AP Transport Reunion Group. Member and deacon of the Bonsack Baptist Church, a member of the VFW Post #1841, Troutville and member of the American Legion Post #141. Bur: Old Dominion Memorial Gardens, Roanoke, VA.

Children of RUTH MANN and PERRY HILL are:
1445. i. DEBORAH D9 HILL, b. November 12, 1956.

700. CHARLES GLENDON8 MANN (CHARLES LEWIS6, HENRY GEORGE6, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born August 20, 1936 in Monroe Co. He married DONNA JEAN DAVIS. She was born in Columbus, OH.

Children of CHARLES MANN and DONNA DAVIS are:
   i. CHARLES G9 MANN.
   ii. TRACEY LYNN MANN, b. March 1963.

701. ROBERT HENRY8 MANN (CHARLES LEWIS7, HENRY GEORGE6, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born January 13, 1940 in El Paso, IL, and died October 3, 1986 in Peoria, IL. He married ELMA NEWKIRK. She was born in El Paso, IL.

Notes for ROBERT HENRY MANN:
Bur: El Paso, IL.

Child of ROBERT MANN and ELMA NEWKIRK is:
1447. i. TROY ALAN9 MANN, b. April 1967, El Paso, IL.

702. HERBERT RAY8 MANN (ROBERT "BOB" SIMPSON7, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN6, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born June 4, 1895 in Hunters Springs, and died December 15, 1976. He married ELIZABETH MCCULLOUGH, daughter of S. McCULLOUGH and ELLA UNKNOWN.

Notes for HERBERT RAY MANN:

Child of HERBERT MANN and ELIZABETH MCCULLOUGH is:
   i. FRANCELIA9 MANN.

703. JULIAN WARD8 MANN (ROBERT "BOB" SIMPSON7, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN6, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born August 1899 in Hunters Springs, and died August 25, 1952 in Columbus, OH. He married HATTIE SIMS 1921, daughter of JACK SIMS and MINNIE UNKNOWN. She was born March 22, 1898 in Bellepoint area near Hinton, and died February 17, 1984 in Marlington, WV.

Notes for JULIAN WARD MANN:
Lived in Columbus, OH. Cause of death: Heart. Served in WW II with a railroad unit. Bur: In the soldiers
section of Green Lawn Cemetery in Columbus, Ohio.

Notes for HATTIE SIMS:
A forty-year resident of the Greenville area. Employed by Bank of Greenville as bookkeeper for 20 years. Member of the Centerville Presbyterian Church at Greenville. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-236).

Children of JULIAN MANN and HATTIE SIMS are:

ii. JOYCE MANN, b. September 4, 1924, Hunters Springs; m. ROBERT FULWILER.
iii. MINTA LOU MANN, b. December 16, 1925, Hunters Springs; m. GEORGE CHEREA; b. Lake Worth, FL.

704. JAMES McGINLEY (HARRIET THOMPSON, MAHALA JANE MANN, JAMES "SULPHUR JIM" MACG, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) He married UNKNOWN ARMSTRONG.

Child of JAMES McGINLEY and UNKNOWN ARMSTRONG is:
1449. i. WILLIAM CHARLES McGINLEY, b. December 20, 1913, Omaha, Nebraska.

705. OSCAR C. MILLER (ELIZA ANN BALLARD, JULIE AGNES MANN, JAMES "SULPHUR JIM" MACG, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) He married ELIZABETH CORA HUMPHREYS 1892, daughter of ALLEN HUMPHREYS and SARAH PINES.

Notes for OSCAR C. MILLER:
His father was a successful farmer and accumulated rapidly during his working year. After he died, Oscar being the only son, soon squandered his father's estate by his intemperate and reckless habits and it has long since passed into the hands of strangers. After Oscar died, his widow lived with their son near Talcott (12:P-73).

Children of OSCAR MILLER and ELIZABETH HUMPHREYS are:
1450. i. PEARL MILLER.
ii. CARL MILLER.
iii. DELLIE MILLER.
iv. HUGH MILLER.

706. GRANVILLE SMITH BALLARD (JASPER S, JULIE AGNES MANN, JAMES "SULPHUR JIM" MACG, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born 1878, and died 1930 in Monroe Co. He married ROSE ELLEN CUMMINGS, daughter of HUGH CUMMINGS and HARRIETTE UNDERWOOD. She was born 1887, and died 1932 in Monroe Co.

Notes for GRANVILLE SMITH BALLARD:
Lived in Oak Hill, WV. Bur: Orchard Cemetery (8:P-401).

Notes for ROSE ELLEN CUMMINGS:
Bur: Orchard Cemetery (8:P-401).

Child of GRANVILLE BALLARD and ROSE CUMMINGS is:
1. ETTA VIRGINIA BALLARD.

707. DELLA PECK (HENRY MANN, MARY ANN MANN, HENRY, ADAM, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born November 16, 1887. She married FRANK ROSS 1917 in Havensville, K.A.
Child of DELLA PECK and FRANK ROSS is:
  i. FRANCIS Ross, b. August 4, 1922.

708. FAY	extsuperscript{8} PECK (HENRY	extsuperscript{7} MANN, MARY ANN	extsuperscript{6} MANN, HENRY	extsuperscript{5}, ADAM	extsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB	extsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT	extsuperscript{2}, HANS	extsuperscript{1}) was born April 14, 1901, and died September 14, 1938 in Monroe Co. She married FRED SIBOLD. He was born November 28, 1900, and died January 16, 1976 in Monroe Co.

Notes for FAY PECK:

Notes for FRED SIBOLD:
Bur: Fairview Cemetery (8:P-108).

Children of FAY PECK and FRED SIBOLD are:
  i. ELBERT	extsuperscript{9} SIBOLD, b. June 24, 1921.
  ii. ANNA SIBOLD, b. November 6, 1924; d. January 4, 1925, Monroe Co.

709. LUTHER RICHARD	extsuperscript{8} MADDY (REBECCA SNYDER	extsuperscript{7} PECK, MARY ANN	extsuperscript{6} MANN, HENRY	extsuperscript{5}, ADAM	extsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB	extsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT	extsuperscript{2}, HANS	extsuperscript{1}) was born June 26, 1878 in Greenville. He married MARY MAUD BROYLES May 1902, daughter of CHRISTOPHER BROYLES and AMANDA MANN. She was born May 17, 1878 in on Hans Creek, and died June 26, 1955 in Coulters Chapel near Lindside.

Notes for LUTHER RICHARD MADDY:
Attended school at Greenville in the 1880's. In spite of his reputation for playing pranks, his teacher May Walkup said, "He was one of the best pupils she had and that he frequently did little things to make her work a lot easier." Luther and Maud lived on Indian Creek near Greenville a short distance below where Laural Creek empties into Indian Creek. He built a new house and used well seasoned locust for the porch floor that was so hard, the nails bent instead of going through the wood, so it was necessary to use a brace and bit to drill a hole for each nail. After this house was destroyed by fire, Maud lived in a new house below the road between Coulters Chapel and Lindside. Luther and his brother, Frank, built a lot of the houses in Greenville and surrounding area. During the depression he owned several farms. Luther's daughter, Mary Ellen, and three of her children lived with Maud while Mary Ellen's husband, Roy, was serving in the military in 1952 (3:P-176).

Notes for MARY MAUD BROYLES:
Became a member of the church at an early age. Bur: Greenville Cemetery (8:P-194).

Children are listed above under (422) Mary Maud Broyles.

710. JOHN FRANK	extsuperscript{8} MADDY (REBECCA SNYDER	extsuperscript{7} PECK, MARY ANN	extsuperscript{6} MANN, HENRY	extsuperscript{5}, ADAM	extsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB	extsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT	extsuperscript{2}, HANS	extsuperscript{1}) was born November 30, 1880, and died January 10, 1935. He married ZULA GERTRUDE SHIREY September 18, 1907. She was born July 23, 1883, and died September 1962.

Children of JOHN MADDY and ZULA SHIREY are:
  1451. i. ANNA REBECCA	extsuperscript{9} MADDY, b. August 5, 1908.
       ii. RUTH ELINOR MADDY, b. May 12, 1910; d. February 22, 1911.

711. MAMIE	extsuperscript{8} BECKETT (ELIZA ANN	extsuperscript{7} PECK, MARY ANN	extsuperscript{6} MANN, HENRY	extsuperscript{5}, ADAM	extsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB	extsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT	extsuperscript{2}, HANS	extsuperscript{1}) was born March 23, 1885, and died November 8, 1930 in Alderson. She married ROBERT MORTON STEELE June 14, 1911 in Pickaway. He was born May 19, 1882 in Pickaway, WV.
Children of MAMIE BECKETT and ROBERT STEELE are:
1452. i. ELIZABETH STEELE, b. May 20, 1912.
ii. ANNA STEELE, b. December 20, 1913.
iii. HELEN STEELE, b. December 20, 1913; m. JOHN ZACHARIAH ELLISON, February 3, 1940; b. October 20, 1915, on Hans Creek near Greenville.
   Notes for JOHN ZACHARIAH ELLISON:
   No children.
iv. FRANCES STEELE, b. March 26, 1915.
v. ROBERT MORTON STEELE, JR., b. June 18, 1917; m. DOROTHY MAYER, June 18, 1942, Oshkosh, WI.
   Notes for ROBERT MORTON STEELE, JR.:
   No children.
vi. CHARLES BECKETT STEELE, b. May 23, 1921.
vii. VIRGINIA STEELE, b. November 4, 1922.
viii. MARY MARGARET STEELE, b. September 10, 1925; m. ROBERT MORGAN, May 22, 1948; b. September 20, 1915, Beloit, WI.

712. RAY PECK BECKETT (ELIZA ANN PECK, MARY ANN MANN, HENRY, ADAM, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born April 13, 1887. He married LEONA MILLER November 20, 1914, daughter of LEONIDAS MILLER and SUSAN HERNDON. She was born April 16, 1897 in Sinks Grove, and died July 5, 1952.
   Notes for LEONA MILLER:
   Member of Trinity United Methodist Church and a charter member of the Trinity United Methodist Women. Bur: New Lebanon Cemetery.

Children of RAY BECKETT and LEONA MILLER are:
1455. i. JAMES DANIEL BECKETT, b. March 30, 1916.
ii. MARY LEE BECKETT, d. 1928.

713. EMILE BECKETT (ELIZA ANN PECK, MARY ANN MANN, HENRY, ADAM, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born October 28, 1888. She married CLYDE H. MILLER, son of LEONIDAS MILLER and SUSAN HERNDON. He was born in Union.
   Child of EMILE BECKETT and CLYDE MILLER is:
1456. i. JAMES LEE MILLER, b. January 2, 1922.

714. JOSEPHINE "JOSIE" ELLISON (JOHN WESLEY "WES" MADDY, JOHN C. JACKSON "JACK", ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" MARIE MANN, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born September 7, 1875, and died May 6, 1955. She married LON H. TALBOTT. He was born September 25, 1877, and died April 20, 1946.
   Notes for JOSEPHINE "JOSIE" ELLISON:
   Bur: Green Hill Cemetery (8:P-180).
   Notes for LON H. TALBOTT:
   Bur: Green Hill Cemetery (8:P-180).

333
Children of JOSEPHINE ELLISON and LON TALBOTT are:
   i. FRANKLIN TALBOTT.
   ii. WILLIAM "BILL" TALBOTT.
1457. iii. MYRTLE TALBOTT, b. September 27, 1898; d. December 23, 1932.

715. IDA MAE ELLISON (JOHN WESLEY "Wes"7, LOUISA O. "Eliza"6 MADDY, JOHN C. JACKSON "Jack"5, ELIZABETH "Lizzie"4 MARIE MAN, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born Abt. 1877 in Willow Bend, WV. She married WALTER W. BAKER, son of HARVEY BAKER and MARY SMITH. He was born August 8, 1875 in Marie, and died May 2, 1927.

Notes for IDA MAE ELLISON:
Member of Rock Camp Baptist Church. and the Greenville Farm Women's Club. Bur: Ellison Cemetery near Rock Camp (8:P-92).

Notes for WALTER W. BAKER:
He was a man of superior mental gifts and became one of the best teachers in Monroe Co. He was elected twice as Co Superintendent of School's, first in 1914 and again in 1922, would have completed his second term in that office July, 1928. He lived his entire life in Indian Creek valley in Monroe, except about four years during and following WW II, where he made his home in Alderson and in Wolf Creek district near that town. He was a successful farmer, and personally operated the splendid farm on which he lived, as well as a teacher. For many years he was a member of Rock Camp Baptist church and his own life was a living testimonial of his faith and trust in his God. Bur: Ellison Cemetery near Rock Camp (8:P-92).

Children of IDA ELLISON and WALTER BAKER are:
   i. MARCUS9 BAKER.
      Notes for MARCUS BAKER:
      Never married.
      Notes for MARY LEE BAKER:
      Graduate of Concord College with a degree in education. Retired from Monroe County School Board as a teacher at Greenville Elementary School. Member of the Centerville Presbyterian Church of Greenville, Member of Union Chapter No. 122 Order of Eastern Star and Monroe County Retired Teachers Association. No children. Bur: Greenville Cemetery (8:P-197) (21:Obit.)
      Notes for MILLER T. THOMAS:
      Was post master of Greenville Post Office. After he died, his wife, Mary Lee, was postmaster for 5 years. He was a member of Monroe Lodge 77, A. F. & A. Masons, National League of Postmasters, National Association of Federal Retired Employees, Centerville Presbyterian Church and Greenville Ruritan Club. Bur: Greenville Cemetery (8:P-197).
      Miller's sister is Thelmas Thomas who married N. C. Bishop. She lived in Greenville and taught Home Economics at Greenville High School for a number of years and the Greenville caves were located on her farm. Thelma was a graduate of Radford University. Taught school 42 years in Monroe County, having most of her teaching career at Greenville High School. Member of the Retired Teachers Association, the Monroe County Historical Society, the Greenville Extension Homemakers Club, the Farm Club and a member of the Centerville Presbyterian church; where she belonged to the Evening Circle. Bur: Greenville Cemetery.
   iii. ZUMA BAKER, m. UNKNOWN GODBEY.
   iv. IDA KATHERINE BAKER, m. JACK CLARK.

334
Notes for Jack Clark:
Pilot in Salt Lake City, Utah.

1459. vi. William "Bill" Baker.


Notes for Henry Sutton "Bud" Ellison:
Was state senator for Monroe County. Bur: Green Hill Cemetery (8:P-153).

Notes for Nannie Blanton:
Bur: Green Hill Cemetery (8:P-153).

Children of Henry Ellison and Nannie Blanton are:
1460. i. Hazel Margaret* Ellison.
    ii. Henry Sutton "Jack" Ellison, Jr.

717. Sewell Marshall* Ellison (John Wesley "Wes"*, Louisa O. "Eliza"* Maddy, John C. Jackson "Jack"*, Elizabeth "Lizzie" Marie* Mann, John Jacob*, George Bernhardt*, Hans) was born August 13, 1900, and died April 12, 1954 in Willow Bend, WV. He married Ellen Scott Peck 1925 in Willow Bend, WV. She was born March 27, 1903, and died March 23, 1988.

Notes for Sewell Marshall Ellison:
Bur: Green Hill Cemetery (8:P-153).

Notes for Ellen Scott Peck:
Lived at Willow Bend, WV. Bur: Green Hill Cemetery (8:P-153).

Children of Sewell Ellison and Ellen Peck are:
    ii. Mary Ann Ellison, m. Bob McGuire.

Notes for Mary Ann Ellison:
Lived in KS.

    iii. Jimmy Ellison.

Notes for Jimmy Ellison:

718. Minnie Mae* Ellison (William Marshall*, Louisa O. "Eliza"* Maddy, John C. Jackson "Jack"*, Elizabeth "Lizzie" Marie* Mann, John Jacob*, George Bernhardt*, Hans) was born July 4, 1883, and died October 6, 1965 in Greenville. She married L. Canny Thomas, son of John Thomas and Nancy Cannady. He was born December 3, 1873 in Carol Co., VA, and died April 5, 1947 in Greenville.

Notes for Minnie Mae Ellison:
Notes for L. CANY THOMAS:
In 1920, Cany bought a farm on Indian Creek at Hunters Springs. He was also a school teacher. Later his son, Sid, purchased the farm in 1941. Currently, Sid's son, Joe, owns the homeplace. Their house is where Hunters Springs Hotel was located. Bur: Swope Cemetery (8:P-474).

Children of MINNIE ELLISON and L. THOMAS are:
1461. i. AUDLEY MARSHALL THOMAS, b. May 21, 1905; d. November 25, 1959, Greenville.

   Notes for DOROTHY HELEN THOMAS:
1464. v. JOHN WILLIAM THOMAS, b. October 18, 1915; d. February 9, 1980.
1465. vi. IRENE THOMAS, b. October 18, 1915, Greenville.
     viii. MARY CATHERINE THOMAS, b. August 8, 1922; m. (1) EUGENE CADLE, December 9, 1944; m. (2) FRANK J. HOLROYD, June 20, 1964.

   Notes for MARY CATHERINE THOMAS:
   No children by either marriage.
1467. ix. RICHARD LEE THOMAS, b. May 9, 1927, Lindside.

719. EVA "EVIE" ELLISON (WILLIAM MARSHALL, LOUISA O. "ELIZA" MADDY, JOHN C. JACKSON "JACK", ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" MANN, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born November 22, 1884, and died January 1939. She married HOARCE CLARK KESSINGER September 1912. He was born March 12, 1888 in Monroe Co.

Children of EVA ELLISON and HOARCE KESSINGER are:
1468. i. HALLIE MAXINE KESSINGER, b. June 6, 1913.
1470. iii. FRANK BROWN ELLISON, b. May 14, 1915, Greenville.
1471. iv. JESSIE ELLISON, b. Abt. 1918.

720. ADDISON "BIG AD" CARL ELLISON (WILLIAM MARSHALL, LOUISA O. "ELIZA" MADDY, JOHN C. JACKSON "JACK", ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" MANN, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born 1889, and died April 1949. He married LILLIE M. SMITH 1908, daughter of DRUMMER SMITH and ROSETTA SMITH. She was born 1886, and died 1958.

Children of ADDISON ELLISON and LILLIE SMITH are:
1470. i. BERNIE CARL ELLISON, b. November 13, 1909, Greenville; d. 1958, Monroe Co.
1471. ii. WILLIAM "BILL" MARSHALL ELLISON, b. August 15, 1911, Greenville; d. April 1, 1995, Lindside.
1472. iii. FRANK BROWN ELLISON, b. May 14, 1915, Greenville.
1473. iv. JESSIE ELLISON, b. Abt. 1918.

721. ROY HOBART RIFFE (NANNIE "NAN" KATHERINE ELLISON, LOUISA O. "ELIZA" MADDY, JOHN C. JACKSON "JACK", ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" MANN, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born September 23, 1896 in Rock Camp, and died June 15, 1970 in near Union. He married SUSIE VIRGINIA SHUMATE. She was born September 27, 1904 in Raleigh Co., WV, and died December 21, 1993.
in near Union.

Notes for ROY HOBART RIFFE:
Farmer and they lived on a farm south of St. John's Church on Indian Creek (Hwy. 219). Died at his home. Bur: Ellison Cemetery near Rock Camp (8:P-95).

Notes for SUSIE VIRGINIA SHUMATE:
Graduate of Concord College with a MS degree in education. Taught school at Bluefield a few years before teaching at Greenville Elementary School until her retirement. Member of Union Memorial Baptist church. Bur: Ellison Cemetery near Rock Camp.

Children of ROY RIFFE and SUSIE SHUMATE are:

1475. i. GLENN EDWARD9 RIFFE, b. June 11, 1934, Rock Camp.
ii. ROY HOBART RIFFE, JR, b. May 23, 1936, Rock Camp.

Notes for ROY HOBART RIFFE, JR:
Graduate of Virginia Polytechnic Institute in Blacksburg, VA with a BS degree in agriculture and education. Taught school 5 years in VA. Then served 3 and 1/2 years in the US Army. Taught school 2 years in WV. Then he became a full time farmer on his homeplace. Never married.

iii. NANCY KATHERINE RIFFE, b. March 1, 1938, Rock Camp; d. November 30, 1941.

Notes for NANCY KATHERINE RIFFE:
Died from unknown causes. Bur: Ellison Cemetery near Rock Camp (8:P-95).

Generation No. 8

722. CHARLES A.9 DUNN (CLEMENTINE8 BALLARD, DELILAH7 MANN, ALEXANDER6, JOHN5, JACOB4, JOHN3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born 1869 in Monroe Co. He married EMILY ANNIE MANN February 10, 1887 in Monroe Co, daughter of HENLEY MANN and MAGDALENE KESSINGER. She was born May 19, 1868 in Monroe Co.

Children are listed above under (189) Emily Annie Mann.

723. DELILAH ALICE9 DUNN (CLEMENTINE8 BALLARD, DELILAH7 MANN, ALEXANDER6, JOHN5, JACOB4, JOHN3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born July 1870. She married (2) OMER CANTERBURY April 3, 1907.

Children of DELILAH ALICE DUNN are:

i. NELLIE10 MANN, b. January 1888, Monroe Co; m. IRA CANTERBURY; b. 1882, Monroe Co.

Notes for IRA CANTERBURY:
Ira and his brothers, Andy, Ray, Noah, Aaron, and his sister, Stella Mae, all married a Mann. His older sister, Bessie, married Gilmer Wallace of Greenville and they had one daughter, Norene, who married Weldon Young and Ira's other sister, Myrtle Elizabeth, married William Wallace.

We are including the notes on Bessie as the house where she lived is quite interesting. After Bessie and Gilmer married, they purchased a house that was built by her brother, Ray Canterbury, in Greenville. The former house was owned by Marion and Jenny Wilson. It was the Logan Shanklin Hotel in the 1800's. The two sisters had operated a boarding house. In one end of the house they had a millinary store. On the second floor was several bedrooms they rented to girls that came to Greenville to attend school and needed a place to stay. After the sisters died, Ray Canterbury bought the house tore it down and built a new house and sold it to his sister, Bessie. It is located across the street from the old like Ballard store. Bessie lived in the house until her death in May 2003. Member of Springfield Primitive Baptist Church near Greenville and active in various church activities
throughout her life. Her career in education spanned about 50 years. Member of Order of the Eastern Star in Union. She attended Centerville Presbyterian Church in Greenville. Bur: Fairview Baptist Church Cemetery at Forest Hill.

ii. LOTTIE MANN, b. July 1890.

iii. STELLA MANN, b. April 1894; m. JOSEPH WOODLEY THOMAS, August 17, 1915, Summers Co; b. 1893.

iv. MABEL MAGGIE MANN, b. September 1897; m. ARTHUR RAY RYAN, May 1917; b. Abt. 1894.

v. EDITH MANN, b. July 1899.

Child of DELILAH DUNN and OMER CANTERBURY is:

vi. VIVIAN L. 10 CANTERBURY, b. Abt. 1907.

724. WALTER PRESTON9 BALLARD (CLAYTON ALEXANDER*, DELILIA7 MANN, ALEXANDER6, JOHN5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARD2, HANS1) was born 1872, and died 1936. He married MARY ESTHER VAUGHN 1905. She was born 1885.

Children of WALTER BALLARD and MARY VAUGHN are:

i. ELOISE10 BALLARD.

ii. CHASE ALEXANDER BALLARD.

iii. LLOYD SHAKESPEAR BALLARD.

iv. ARNOLD BARNES BALLARD.

v. RICHARD CLAYTON BALLARD.

vi. ELOUISE BALLARD.

Notes for ELOUISE BALLARD:

A talented pianist.

725. CHARLES WILLIAM9 BALLARD (CLAYTON ALEXANDER*, DELILIA7 MANN, ALEXANDER6, JOHN5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARD2, HANS1) was born 1873, and died 1926. He married ALTHEA TORMEN 1906, daughter of EDWIN TORMEN and WACOMA BEANER.

Notes for CHARLES WILLIAM BALLARD:

Occ: Employed by Abney Barnes Company of Charleston. Lived in Charleston and was buried there.

Children of CHARLES BALLARD and ALTHEA TORMEN are:

i. EVELYN TORMEN10 BALLARD.

ii. CHARLES WILLIAM BALLARD.

726. ROSE VIRGINIA9 BALLARD (CLAYTON ALEXANDER*, DELILIA7 MANN, ALEXANDER6, JOHN5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARD2, HANS1) was born 1875, and died 1969. She married (1) DAVID ALBERT ROBERTSON 1896, son of AMOS ROBERTSON and SARAH JENNINGS. He was born 1873, and died 1905. She married (2) IRA LEE CAMPBELL 1912, son of LEWIS CAMPBELL and ISABELLA BALLARD. He was born 1877, and died 1955 in Monroe Co.

Notes for ROSE VIRGINIA BALLARD:

Bur: Ballard Church Cemetery (8:P-18).

Notes for IRA LEE CAMPBELL:

Bur: Ballard Church Cemetery (8:P-18).

Children of ROSE BALLARD and DAVID ROBERTSON are:
Children of ROSE BALLARD and IRA CAMPBELL are:
1480. vi. RUTH ISABELL10 CAMPBELL, b. January 24, 1916.
1481. vii. BERNICE LEE CAMPBELL.

728. NANNIE "NANCY" ELLEN9 BALLARD (JARRETT CHAMBERS8, DELILIAH7 MANN, ALEXANDER6, JOHN5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born 1874 in Ballard, and died 1941. She married GEORGE WILLIAM ALLEN, son of NICHOLAS ALLEN and SUSAN MARTIN. He was born 1866, and died 1947.

Notes for GEORGE WILLIAM ALLEN:

Children of NANNIE BALLARD and GEORGE ALLEN are:
1482. i. ORLAND CLIFTON10 ALLEN.
1483. ii. CARL SPANGLER ALLEN.
1484. iii. BURKE BALLARD ALLEN.
729. MARY WILLIE⁹ BALLARD (JARRETT CHAMBERS⁸, DELILIA⁷ MANN, ALEXANDER⁶, JOHN⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) She married (1) LAKE L. DUNSMORE. She married (2) FRED WHEELER 1947.

Notes for FRED WHEELER:

Child of MARY BALLARD and LAKE DUNSMORE is:
   i. DARRELL FRENCH¹⁰ DUNSMORE.

730. CLAYTON HANSBOROUGH⁹ BALLARD (JOHN GASTON⁸, DELILIA⁷ MANN, ALEXANDER⁶, JOHN⁵, JACOB*, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) died in Hinton. He married ETHEL MAY CARTER 1905.

Notes for CLAYTON HANSBOROUGH BALLARD:

Children of CLAYTON BALLARD and ETHEL CARTER are:
1485. i. MARY KATHERINE¹⁰ BALLARD.
    ii. RUTH ELLEN BALLARD.
    iii. MILDRED CHRISTINE BALLARD.
1486. iv. WILLIAM CLAYTON BALLARD.
1487. v. JAMES MCNEER BALLARD, b. Covington, VA.
    vi. JOHN ROBERT BALLARD.

Notes for JOHN ROBERT BALLARD:
Died young.

1488. vii. CHARLES THOMAS BALLARD.
    viii. SHEREA LEE BALLARD.

731. PRESTON⁹ BALLARD (JOHN MASTON⁸, HULDA "HULDY"⁷ MANN, ALEXANDER⁶, JOHN⁵, JACOB*, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born Abt. 1870, and died 1905. He married ROSELA HODGES 1903.

Child of PRESTON BALLARD and ROSELA HODGES is:
   i. LUNA MAUD¹⁰ BALLARD.

Notes for LUNA MAUD BALLARD:
Bur: Ballard Church Cemetery.

732. ARTHUR CHESTER⁹ DAVIS (MARY⁸ BALLARD, HULDA "HULDY"⁷ MANN, ALEXANDER⁶, JOHN⁵, JACOB*, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) He married ETTA ADKINS, daughter of JAMES ADKINS and NANCY CANDLER.

Children of ARTHUR DAVIS and ETTA ADKINS are:
   i. WILLIE MABLE¹⁰ DAVIS.
1489. ii. ETHEL BLANCHE DAVIS.
1490. iii. VADA LEE DAVIS.
1491. iv. ARTHUR CHESTER DAVIS II, m. DEWEY STORIE.
1492. v. MARY EDNA DAVIS.
1493. vi. DOROTHY DEAN DAVIS.
733. AVIS MEADOWS (DELILAH BALLARD, HULDA "HULDY" MANN, ALEXANDER, JOHN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) She married DENNIS THORNTON. He was born in Raleigh, Co., WV.

Children of AVIS MEADOWS and DENNIS THORNTON are:
- i. VIOLA THORNTON.
- ii. BLANCHE THORNTON.
- iii. ANNIE THORNTON.
- iv. TOMMY THORNTON.
- v. RHUEL DENNIS.
- vi. TITUS DENNIS.

734. ESTIL W. MEADOWS (DELILAH BALLARD, HULDA "HULDY" MANN, ALEXANDER, JOHN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) He married LUCY LILLY. She was born in Beckley, WV.

Notes for ESTIL W. MEADOWS:
No information on second wife.

Children of ESTIL MEADOWS and LUCY LILLY are:
- i. CECIL MEADOWS.
- ii. JOHN MEADOWS.
- iii. LEWIS MEADOWS.
- iv. LUCY NEAL MEADOWS.
- v. BOY MEADOWS.
- vi. BOY MEADOWS.

735. LUCY CLARENCE MEADOWS (DELILAH BALLARD, HULDA "HULDY" MANN, ALEXANDER, JOHN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) She married CLAUDY BLAINE WILLS 1906, son of GEORGE WILLS and NANCY DILLON.

Notes for CLAUDY BLAINE WILLS:
Lived in Peterstown on the east side of Mill Street. Operated a taxi service between Rich Creek and Peterstown during the 1920's. He often carried Vernon Dunn along for the ride to meet the Virginian passenger train. In those days to ride in an automobile was a real adventure (19).

Children of LUCY MEADOWS and CLAUDY WILLS are:
- 1493. i. ARLENE WILLS.
- ii. VERNON WILLS, m. EULA HUMPHREYS; b. Ballard.
- iii. WILMA WILLS.

Notes for WILMA WILLS:

iv. MABEL LEE "SNOOK" WILLS, b. Peterstown; m. CARMEN MAVIN ISOLA.

1494. v. BETTY JO WILLS, b. Peterstown.
1495. vi. PATRICIA ANN WILLS.

736. MODA "MOLLIE" D. MEADOWS (DELILAH BALLARD, HULDA "HULDY" MANN, ALEXANDER, JOHN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) She married CLAIR ENON BECKETT 1897.

Notes for MODA "MOLLIE" D. MEADOWS:
Twelve children. Have the names of two (19).
Children of MODA MEADOWS and CLAIR BECKETT are:
  i. RAYMOND DEAN10 BECKETT.
  ii. CLAIR EDWARD BECKETT.

737. TINEY2 MEADOWS (DELLAH6 BALLARD, HULDA "HULDY"7 MANN, ALEXANDER6, JOHN5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) She married CLARK SNEED.

Children of TINEY MEADOWS and CLARK SNEED are:
  i. MILDRED10 SNEED.
  ii. GENEVIEVE SNEED.
  iii. BERNARD SNEED.
  iv. LOUELLA SNEED.
  v. MARY LOU SNEED.
  vi. BOY SNEED.

738. ARTHUR HAMILTON9 MEADOWS (DELLAH6 BALLARD, HULDA "HULDY"7 MANN, ALEXANDER6, JOHN5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born Abt. 1878. He married LUCY ANN HILL.

Notes for LUCY ANN HILL:
Children Annie and Ruth died young.

Children of ARTHUR MEADOWS and LUCY HILL are:
  i. BASIL10 MEADOWS.
  ii. EARL MEADOWS.
  iii. ANNIE MEADOWS.
  iv. ARTHUR HAMILTON MEADOWS II.
  v. ALMA LEE MEADOWS.
  vi. RUTH MEADOWS.
  vii. VIRGINIA MAXINE MEADOWS.
  viii. THOMAS EUGENE MEADOWS.

739. LUVINA "VINEY"9 BALLARD (HENRY NELSON8, HULDA "HULDY"7 MANN, ALEXANDER6, JOHN5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born August 31, 1896 in Monroe Co, and died July 30, 1974. She married LAMAR HARVEY MANN 1922, son of OTEY MANN and FANNIE BALLARD. He was born August 26, 1897 in Ballard, and died August 27, 1966 in Bluefield.

Notes for LUVINA "VINEY" BALLARD:
Had one daughter died infant. In 1936 they took a foster daughter, Lucille Carter.
Bur: Orchard Cemetery (8:P-414).

Notes for LAMAR HARVEY MANN:
Occ: Carpenter and casket-maker. Cause of death: Heart attack.
Member of the Peterstown Baptist Church. Bur: Orchard Cemetery (8:P-414).

Child of LUVINA BALLARD and LAMAR MANN is:
  i. FANNIE ELIZABETH10 MANN, b. July 12, 1923; d. 1923.

740. COMMODORE H9 BALLARD (HENRY NELSON8, HULDA "HULDY"7 MANN, ALEXANDER6, JOHN5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) He married MAGGIE AVERILE FRAZIER September 3, 1907, daughter of THOMAS FRAZIER and LAURA BEASLEY. She was born March 14, 1884.
Notes for MAGGIE AVERILE FRAZIER:
Her bridal gown was of lead colored silk, trimmed with white ribbon. Children; Willie and Rose or Clay and Rose were twins. Res: Princeton.

Children of COMMODORE BALLARD and MAGGIE FRAZIER are:
   i. BRYAN\textsuperscript{10} BALLARD.
   ii. GLADYS BALLARD.
   iii. WILLIE BALLARD.
   iv. ROSE BALLARD.
   v. CLAY BALLARD.
   vi. LORRAINE BALLARD.

741. MARY\textsuperscript{9} BALLARD (HENRY NELSON\textsuperscript{8}, HULDA “HULDY”\textsuperscript{7} MANN, ALEXANDER\textsuperscript{6}, JOHN\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) She married ANDREW D. HULME.

Notes for MARY BALLARD:
They lived on one of the orchard farms of about 400 acres in Monroe County.

Children of MARY BALLARD and ANDREW HULME are:
   i. LUCILLE\textsuperscript{10} HULME.
   ii. VIRGINIA HULME.
   iii. ANDREW D. HULME II.
   iv. GEORGE HULME.

742. BLANE\textsuperscript{9} BALLARD (HENRY NELSON\textsuperscript{8}, HULDA “HULDY”\textsuperscript{7} MANN, ALEXANDER\textsuperscript{6}, JOHN\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) She married HUB CONNER.

Notes for HUB CONNER:
Occ: Coal miner and was killed in the mines.

Child of BLANE BALLARD and HUB CONNER is:
   i. LOU EMMA\textsuperscript{10} CONNER.

743. WILLIAM MCKINLEY\textsuperscript{9} BALLARD (HENRY NELSON\textsuperscript{8}, HULDA “HULDY”\textsuperscript{7} MANN, ALEXANDER\textsuperscript{6}, JOHN\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born Abt. 1892 in Neponset, Summers Co, and died 1955 in Princeton. He married BEULAH EMMELINE ROBERTSON 1921 in Harper’s Ferry, WV, daughter of DAVID ROBERTSON and ROSE BALLARD.

Notes for WILLIAM MCKINLEY BALLARD:
Served with the armed forces in World War I. Was employed by the Virginian Railroad retiring in 1948. Moved from Princeton to Bozoo. Bur: Ballard Church Cemetery.

Children of WILLIAM BALLARD and BEULAH ROBERTSON are:
1496. i. WILLIAM ARTHUR\textsuperscript{10} BALLARD.
   ii. ROSE VICTORIA BALLARD.
   iii. THELMA LOUISE BALLARD.
   iv. JACK CLAYTON BALLARD.
   v. ROSEMARY BALLARD, m. JOHN DEAN KEATLEY.

744. ELDRIDGE E.\textsuperscript{9} BALLARD (GRANT WILLIAM\textsuperscript{8}, HULDA “HULDY”\textsuperscript{7} MANN, ALEXANDER\textsuperscript{6}, JOHN\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4},}
John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans

He married Ruby Zeretha Keatley, daughter of Rufus Keatley and Euna Crotty. She was born June 12, 1920 in Bozoo, and died July 5, 1999 in Peterstown.

Notes for Ruby Zeretha Keatley:
Bur: Peterstown Cemetery.

Children of Eldridge Ballard and Ruby Keatley are:
   i. Shelby Ballard, m. Charles Bange.
   ii. Myra Ballard, m. Mark Backland.
   iii. Darrell E. Ballard.

745. Mary Frances Miller (Perry Davis, Mary "Polly" Mann, Alexander, John, Jacob, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) was born June 30, 1877 in Rock Camp, and died March 19, 1976 in Creamery. She married Francis Daniel Huffman August 9, 1899. He was born November 27, 1875 in Teays, Putnam Co., WV, and died May 4, 1945 in Creamery.

Notes for Mary Frances Miller:
Moved with her parents to Flat Mountain in WV at the age of fifteen. They moved to Creamery, WV in 1919. She united with the Greenbrier Baptist Church at the age of 19 (12:P-23).

Children of Mary Miller and Francis Huffman are:
1497. i. Alfred Huffman, b. September 15, 1900, Alderson; d. March 29, 1991, Gilbert, WV.
1498. ii. Willie M. Huffman, b. 1902, Alderson.
1501. v. Hubert Francis Huffman, b. 1909, Alderson.
1502. vi. Ocie Huffman, b. 1911, Alderson.
1503. vii. Howard Huffman, b. 1913, Alderson.
1504. viii. Harry Huffman, b. 1915, Alderson.

Notes for Herman Eldridge Huffman:
Bur: Marvin Grove Cemetery (8:P-267).
1505. x. Roy Huffman, b. 1919, Alderson.

746. Kelious Miller (Perry Davis, Mary "Polly" Mann, Alexander, John, Jacob, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) was born 1879 in Rock Camp, and died 1951. He married (1) Viola Leach. She was born in Alderson. He married (2) Lula M. Brown. She was born 1879 in Ronceverte, and died 1955.

Notes for Kelious Miller:
First wife died five months after they married. Bur: Upton Flat Mountain Cemetery (8:P-484).

Notes for Lula M. Brown:
Bur: Upton Flat Mountain Cemetery (8:P-484).

Child of Kelious Miller and Lula Brown is:
1506. i. Bessie D. Miller, b. 1913.

747. Rufus Miller (Perry Davis, Mary "Polly" Mann, Alexander, John, Jacob, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) was born 1881 in Rock Camp. He married Mary Weikle. She was born
Children of RUFUS MILLER and MARY WEIKLE are:

1507. i. VIOLET MILLER.
   ii. Verna Eileen MILLER, b. 1916.
1508. iii. Harry Lee MILLER, b. 1920.
1509. iv. Marie MILLER, b. 1922.
1510. v. Ida Maxine MILLER, b. 1925.
   vi. Betty Frances MILLER, b. 1928; m. Vernon Donidson; b. Arlington, VA.

748. CORDELIA MAE MILLER (Perry Davis*, Mary "Polly" MANN, Alexander6, John5, Jacob4, John Jacob3, George Bernhardt2, Hans1) was born 1883 in Rock Camp, and died 1924. She married Elliott Kirby. He was born in Ronceverte.

Child of Cordelia MILLER and Elliott Kirby is:
   i. Herman10 Kirby, m. Louise Goodman; b. Richwood, WV.

749. OMA SUE MILLER (Perry Davis*, Mary "Polly" MANN, Alexander6, John5, Jacob4, John Jacob3, George Bernhardt2, Hans1) was born 1886 in Rock Camp. She married John L. Reynolds. He was born 1873 in Sinks Grove, and died 1958.

Notes for OMA SUE MILLER:
Bur: Mt. Pleasant Cemetery (8:P-310).

Notes for John L. Reynolds:
Bur: Mt. Pleasant Cemetery (8:P-310).

Children of OMA MILLER and JOHN REYNOLDS are:
   i. Mabel M.10 Reynolds, b. 1907.
      Notes for Mabel M. Reynolds:
      Bur: Mt. Pleasant Cemetery (8:P-310).
   ii. Alma Reynolds, b. 1911.
   iii. Herman E. Reynolds, b. 1916.
      Notes for Herman E. Reynolds:
      Bur: Mt. Pleasant Cemetery (8:P-310).
   iv. Ethel Reynolds, b. 1918; m. Lee Hunter.
   v. Hazel Reynolds, b. 1925.

750. EDITH MILLER (Perry Davis*, Mary "Polly" MANN, Alexander6, John5, Jacob4, John Jacob3, George Bernhardt2, Hans1) was born 1910, and died 1940. She married Clarence Hungate.

Notes for Edith MILLER:
Bur: Marvin Grove Cemetery (8:P-267) (12:P-26).

Children of Edith MILLER and CLARENCE HUNGATE are:
   i. Raymond Clifford10 Hungate, b. 1935.
   ii. Ronald Dale Hungate, b. 1937.
751. GLENNA M. MILLER (PERRY DAVIS, MARY “POLLY” MANN, ALEXANDER, JOHN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born 1912. She married RODERICK BOWYER.

Children of GLENNA MILLER and RODERICK BOWYER are:
  i. RODNEY JAMES BOWYER, b. 1938.
  ii. GLENNA LOUISE BOWYER, b. 1942.
  iii. BONNIE SUE BOWYER, b. 1947.
  iv. MARY FRANCES BOWYER, b. 1949.

752. CHARLES MILLER (PERRY DAVIS, MARY “POLLY” MANN, ALEXANDER, JOHN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born 1915. He married PEARL SMITH.

Children of CHARLES MILLER and PEARL SMITH are:
  i. MARY EVELYN MILLER, b. 1938.
  ii. MILDRED MILLER, b. 1943.
  iii. BETTY MILLER, b. 1946.
  iv. VICKY ELLEN MILLER, b. 1950.

753. GERALDINE MILLER (PERRY DAVIS, MARY “POLLY” MANN, ALEXANDER, JOHN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born 1918. She married (1) CHESTER ELLISON. She married (2) WILLIAM NURCHES 1949.

Children of GERALDINE MILLER and CHESTER ELLISON are:
  i. VELMA LORAINE ELLISON, b. 1939.
  ii. MYRNA MARIE ELLISON, b. November 22, 1941; d. November 23, 1941.

Notes for MYRNA MARIE ELLISON:
Bur: Marvin Grove Cemetery (8: P-267).

754. GLADYS MILLER (PERRY DAVIS, MARY “POLLY” MANN, ALEXANDER, JOHN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born 1920. She married (1) HOLT MEADOWS. She married (2) LEWELLEN DAVIES.

Children of GLADYS MILLER and HOLT MEADOWS are:
  i. VIVIAN LOUISE MEADOWS, b. 1935.
  ii. JACQUE MARIE MEADOWS, b. 1936.
  iii. HERNDON LEROY MEADOWS, b. 1939; d. 1940.

Children of GLADYS MILLER and LEWELLEN DAVIES are:
  iv. VERNON RAY DAVIES, b. 1949.
  v. SON DAVIES.

755. GLADYS BRACKETT DUNN (LEONIDAS M, ISABELLA “BELL” JANE MANN, ALEXANDER, JOHN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born January 21, 1899, and died July 18, 1973. She married HADEN “HADE” DORSE CASSELL June 1, 1920. He was born March 28, 1891, and died November 5, 1945.

Notes for HADEN “HADE” DORSE CASSELL:
Was the victim of a military gas attack in World War I and a disabled veteran until his death (4: P-148).
Children of GLADYS DUNN and HADEN CASSELL are:
1512. i. JANIE ELIZABETH CASSELL.
1513. ii. ALETA LORRAINE "BOBBIE" CASSELL.
1514. iii. NAOMI CLEMENTINE "TINA" CASSELL, b. Abt. 1926.

756. WILLIAM MARTIN "BILL" DUNN (LEONIDAS M8, ISABELLA "BELL" JANE7 MANN, ALEXANDER6, JOHN5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born December 8, 1900. He married BERTHA AGNES RICE May 19, 1932. She was born August 15, 1902.

Child of WILLIAM DUNN and BERTHA RICE is:
1516. i. BILLY GENE DUNN, b. December 20, 1930, Peterstown.

757. JACK DUNN (LEONIDAS M8, ISABELLA "BELL" JANE7 MANN, ALEXANDER6, JOHN5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born May 8, 1904. He married GEORGIA ZELA YATES December 20, 1984, daughter of CHARLES YATES and NANNIE HUGHES.

Children of JACK DUNN and GEORGIA YATES are:
1517. i. JACKIE EUGENE DUNN, b. October 19, 1932, Lindside.
1518. ii. FRANKE JANE DUNN, b. Lindside.

758. NATHANIAL TAVENER BALLARD (ALLEN TAVENER8, EMILY7 MANN, WILLIAM6, JOHN5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born 1871, and died 1938 in Alderson. He married MARY CAVANAUGH, daughter of PATRICK J. CAVANAUGH. She was born 1874, and died 1956.

Notes for NATHANIAL TAVENER BALLARD:
Bur: Rosewood Cemetery in Lewisburg, WV.

Children of NATHANIAL BALLARD and MARY CAVANAUGH are:
   i. RENNE M.10 BALLARD, b. Abt. 1892, Greenbrier Co; d. Nov. 1952; m. CLEVELAND M. PATTON, 1909; b. Monroe Co.
   ii. PEARL NADINE BALLARD, b. Greenbrier Co; m. FRANK HUNTER ELLISON, 1918; b. Greenbrier Co.
   iii. CARL W. BALLARD, b. Fort Spring, WV.

Notes for CARL W. BALLARD:
Married and had children, nfd (3:P-273).

iv. FRANK BALLARD.

Notes for FRANK BALLARD:
Married and had children, nfd.

v. VELMER BALLARD, b. Ronceverte.

759. BALDWIN9 BALLARD (ALLEN TAVENER8, EMILY7 MANN, WILLIAM6, JOHN5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born 1895 in Greenville, and died 1965 in /on Hans Creek near Greenville. He married MARTHA KENDALL, daughter of E. KENDALL and BETTIE UNKNOWN. She was born 1899, and died 1982 in Monroe Co.

Notes for BALDWIN BALLARD:
Bur: Ellison Cemetery near Rock Camp (8:P-92).
Notes for MARTHA KENDALL:

Children of BALDWIN BALLARD and MARTHA KENDALL are:
  i. RUSSELL BALLED.
  ii. THELMA BALLARD.
  iii. DOROTHY BALLARD.
  iv. LAWRENCE W. BALLARD.
  v. HARRIS EUGENE BALLARD.
  vi. WILLIAM BALLARD.
  vii. JEAN BALLARD.
  viii. JAMES B. BALLARD.
  ix. RUBY BALLARD.

760. JOHN RICHARD SHANKLIN (CASPER ANDREW, CAROLINE HOUCHINS, CELIA STEPPE MANN, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born Abt. 1898 in /on Ellisons Ridge near Greenville. He married ALTA MAE RATLIFF 1923, daughter of A. RATLIFF and Linnie UNKNOWN.

Notes for JOHN RICHARD SHANKLIN:
Res: Lived on a small farm behind Keaton Cemetery. Taught in the one room school at Hunters Springs, on Ellisons Ridge, and at Cooks Run. Taught school for 29 years in Monroe and a few years in Giles Co., VA. He was well respected and liked as a teacher.

Child of JOHN SHANKLIN and ALTA RATLIFF is:
  i. ROBERT SHANKLIN, b. /on Ellisons Ridge near Greenville.

761. GEORGE OTIS SHANKLIN (CASPER ANDREW, CAROLINE HOUCHINS, CELIA STEPPE MANN, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born Abt. 1900 in /on Ellisons Ridge near Greenville. He married HATTIE MAY BOGGS, daughter of JOSEPH BOGGS. She was born in McDowell Co., WV.

Notes for GEORGE OTIS SHANKLIN:
Occ: Teacher and farmer. Taught in the one room school on Cooks Run near Greenville about 1930 to 1935. His farm was on the highest point on Ellisons Ridge.

Children of GEORGE SHANKLIN and HATTIE BOGGS are:
  1519. i. RUBY GLENNA SHANKLIN, b. 1922, Ellisons Ridge near Greenville.
     ii. NORMA LEE SHANKLIN, b. /on Ellisons Ridge near Greenville; m. JOHN CLARENCE DRAIN, 1954; b. Glen Lyn, VA.

Notes for NORMA LEE SHANKLIN:
Graduate of Greenville High School and Concord State Teachers College. Taught in Oakvale High School. Occ: Teacher at Oakvale and Princeton, WV for a few years. Taught at Ellisons Ridge on Hans Creek for 20 years. She had a crippled arm and the children at school were often unkind to her but she kept a good spirit.

Notes for JOHN CLARENCE DRAIN:
Worked for Appalachian Power Co in Glen Lyn, VA.

762. NELLIE MAY SHANKLIN (CASPER ANDREW, CAROLINE HOUCHINS, CELIA STEPPE MANN, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born September 11, 1902 in /on Ellisons Ridge near Greenville, and died February 22, 1978. She married WILLIAM ROBERT "BOB" JOHNSON 1919, son of JOHN JOHNSON and GEORGIA YOUNG. He was born February 16, 1899 in Greenville, and died January
17, 1974 in Greenville.

Notes for NELLIE MAY SHANKLIN:
Born in a log house on Ellisons Ridge. Was known as the "Good Samaritian" in the neighborhood. She would open the door of her home to any boys who had a need for a place to stay. The youth in the area would find ways to go by her house for a hot biscuit and jelly. An excellent seamstress and cook. Bur: Greenville Cemetery (8:P-193).

Notes for WILLIAM ROBERT "Bob" JOHNSON:
Bur: Greenville Cemetery (8:P-193).

Children of NELLIE SHANKLIN and WILLIAM JOHNSON are:

1520. i. JOHN CASPER "SMOEY" JOHNSON, b. June 12, 1920, Johnson Cross Roads, Monroe Co; d. Greenville.

1521. ii. GEORGE ROBERT JOHNSON, b. November 13, 1923, /on Ellisons Ridge on Hans Creek.

1522. iii. PAUL EUGENE JOHNSON, b. July 12, 1926, /on Ellisons Ridge on Hans Creek.

1523. iv. MARION SNOWKING JOHNSON, b. February 26, 1934, /on Ellisons Ridge on Hans Creek.

v. EVERETTE RICHARD JOHNSON, b. February 1, 1941, /on Ellisons Ridge on Hans Creek; m. (1) FLORENCE ESTER GAINES OWENS, Abt. 1965; b. Bluefield, WV; m. (2) WILMA LEGG, Abt. 1975; b. Oakville, WV.

Notes for EVERETTE RICHARD JOHNSON:
No children.

Notes for FLORENCE ESTER GAINES OWENS:
Had two children, Dale and Ann, by a former marriage to Edward Owens.

1524. vi. IRIS KATHLEEN JOHNSON, b. March 25, 1941, /on Ellisons Ridge on Hans Creek.

1525. vii. ANNA MARIE JOHNSON, b. August 6, 1944, /on Ellisons Ridge on Hans Creek.

1526. viii. LARRY ALLEN JOHNSON, b. February 2, 1948, /on Ellisons Ridge on Hans Creek.

763. ANNA CAROLINE9 SHANKLIN (CASPER ANDREW8, CAROLINE7 HOUCHINS, CELIA STEPPE6 MANN, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born June 22, 1905. She married HERBERT E. PENCE, son of DELONIA PENCE and IRENE WEKLE. He was born April 5, 1903 in Johnson's Cross Roads, and died September 1, 1972 in Greenville.

Notes for HERBERT E. PENCE:
Was a farmer, carpenter and spent his entire life in the Greenville Community. Member of the Indian Creek Masonic Lodge No. 72, Lindside I.O.O.F. Lodge and a member of the Greenville United Methodist Church. Bur: Greenville Cemetery (8:P-195).

Child of ANNA SHANKLIN and HERBERT PENCE is:

1527. i. OTIS RICHARD10 PENCE, b. June 21, 1927, Greenville.

764. MARY9 RYAN (RUFUS NEWTON "NEWT"8, MARY ANN7 HOUCHINS, CELIA STEPPE6 MANN, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) She married MANSEUR HARVEY.

Children of MARY RYAN and MANSEUR HARVEY are:

i. MASON10 HARVEY.

ii. ROY HARVEY.

765. OMER R.9 HOUCHINS (WILLIAM H.8, RUFUS7, CELIA STEPPE6 MANN, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3.
GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born September 18, 1883, and died December 17, 1939. He married RUBY OLIVIA BALLENGEE December 12, 1927, daughter of GEORGE BALLENGEE and FLORA MANN. She was born June 20, 1905, and died August 9, 1979 in Peterstown.

Notes for RUBY OLIVIA BALLENGEE:
About the middle of a hot summer day in June, 1905, and on top of Keeney's Knob overlooking Clayton in Summers Co., WV, Ruby was born unexpectedly, about two weeks early, and weighted 2 and 1/2 pounds—so small she was placed on a pillow. Throughout her life she was very interested in genealogy and wrote her biography. Here is her story.

"My parents did not expect a new addition to the family of five children. My father got on a horse and rode three miles to get a midwife; an old woman humpback, Mrs. Richmond. He rode three miles back to where I lay waiting to be cut loose from my Mother and to be dressed as their new baby girl. I cried for two weeks, and my Grandmother thinking I would not survive the ordeal put a nice dress away to be used later.

"Then the change came in me, and I started to grow into a healthy and beautiful baby girl, the pride and joy of my parents, three brothers and two sisters. I was carefully nursed and was the baby for five years when my brother, George, was born on April 4, 1910, and my sister, Erma, was four years older than me. Therefore, I had no playmates, you might say. I remember playing with sticks and made a city using white beans for the houses. Also, I would go a few yards from the house to a clump of five or six trees and name each tree a name of a person who supposedly lived there.

"During the time of selecting a name for me, a school teacher, Olivia Foster who was boarding with my parents, gave me the name of Ruby Olivia.

"In 1913, another brother, Russell Halstead, came into the family. I began to have my own playmates. Of course, I was old enough to go to school at that time. We had one room school house. It looked like I just went to be going somewhere as my brother and sisters were going. We were never given a grade card—just the book that we were able to understand was our grade. Then when I was 12 years old, we got a better school and had a real good teacher. At the end of that school term, which ended after about 4 or 5 months, I was given a grade card and promoted to the fourth grade. My sister had finished the eighth grade. So I had no one to go to school with me, which was so far from home, say three miles, and I was afraid to walk alone to school. A little later (forgot the date) my parents sent me to the Alderson Baptist Academy to stay in the girls dormitory. I remember being in the fifth grade to start there—almost grown to be that far back in school. But it was a wonderful place to catch up in the grades. I was then 13 or 14 years (I forgot) and began doing well and making good grades. Also, got a job washing dishes as I knew it would help out on expenses. It wasn't long until I was taking piano lessons. This I liked very much as we had a piano at home.

"As time went on at the Academy, I had different jobs such as a waitress and a short period in the school laundry. We had the best of teachers and with my good conduct I got along fine—not the highest grades—but managed to pass with math and English as my best subjects.

"After completing most of the second year of high school, my father got tired of sending me there as I guess he thought I should have finished school by that time. I was sent back home and since I had been away from my mother all those winters, I was glad to be with her as we lived some distance from the neighbors. I was a joy to her until I was 23-1/2 years old and married and was gone again from her. She lived 3-1/2 years after I married. I had a lovely mother—so kind and nice to everyone who knew her. It was very brave of her to have eight children so far back in the hills of West Virginia.

"My father was very kind and loveable to all and the home life was like heaven itself. We would always go to church once a month which was the only preaching service during the month. We had to ride horses..."
off the mountain about 3-1/2 miles to church. At church, everybody would look at me so lovely with my pink cheeks and speak, and I would always smile back. When I was 10 year old I made my profession to Christ and joined the Clayton Baptist Church. By that act, I have felt secure that God would take care of me no matter what happens in my life."

Her life, is well remembered as "That's the kind of mother I want my children to be."

Children are listed above under (551) Ruby Olivia Ballengee:

766. EDWARD MASON⁹ HARVEY (MARY SUSAN⁸ HOUCHINS, RUFUS⁷, CELIA STEPPE⁶ MANN, JACOB⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born 1882 in Monroe Co. He married ETTIE MADALINE MANN July 6, 1904, daughter of LEWIS MANN and ARMINTA MANN. She was born 1886 in Cooks Run. Children are listed above under (537) Ettie Madaline Mann.

767. NELLY GRAY⁹ HARVEY (MARY SUSAN⁸ HOUCHINS, RUFUS⁷, CELIA STEPPE⁶ MANN, JACOB⁵, JACOB*, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) She married LEITON EDGAR MILLER 1902, son of LEWIS MILLER and MARY COMER. He was born September 30, 1877 in Wikel.

Notes for LEITON EDGAR MILLER:
He owned and operated a grocery store in Beckley for 26 years. They celebrated their golden wedding anniversary in 1952. In the receiving line with them were attendants who attended their wedding: Mr. and Mrs. E. Mason Harvey, Mrs. T. C. Troutman, Mrs. William Howard of Hilltop, D. J. Mann of Talcott and Mrs. William Alexander of Oak Hill, WV (3:P-162 & 178).

Children of NELLY HARVEY and LEITON MILLER are:
1528. i. CECIL LEE¹⁰ MILLER, b. 1903.
   ii. GLENNA MAUDE MILLER, b. 1904; m. JOHN HENRY MCCANN.

   Notes for GLENNA MAUDE MILLER:
   No children.

1529. iii. NINA MARIE MILLER, b. 1907.
1530. iv. INEZ LUCILE MILLER, b. 1910.
   v. OVA MARGARET MILLER, b. 1914.
1531. vi. ALENE GRAY MILLER, b. 1918.
1532. vii. LEITON EDGAR MILLER II, b. 1920.
1533. viii. HAROLD WENDELL MILLER, b. 1923.

768. CHARLOTTE⁹ GARVIN (EMMA HARRIETT⁸ HOUCHINS, RUFUS⁷, CELIA STEPPE⁶ MANN, JACOB⁵, JACOB*, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born 1884 in Greenville, and died 1947. She married HARVEY T. TAYLOR.

Notes for CHARLOTTE GARVIN:

Notes for HARVEY T. TAYLOR:

Children of CHARLOTTE GARVIN and HARVEY TAYLOR are:
   i. PAUL¹⁰ TAYLOR.
   ii. JACK TAYLOR.
iii. HERBERT TAYLOR.
iv. DON TAYLOR.
v. WILLIAM TAYLOR.
vi. RONALD TAYLOR.
vii. RUTH TAYLOR.

769. GLENNA S. GARVIN (EMMA HARRIETT HOUCHINS, RUFUS, CELIA STEPPÉ MANN, JACOB², JACOB³, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born 1888. She married CHARLES LEWIS MANN May 12, 1905 in Monroe Co, son of HENRY MANN and SARAH HARVEY. He was born July 3, 1879 in Monroe Co, and died March 9, 1968.

Notes for CHARLES LEWIS MANN:
At age 18, he was a student at the Institute in Greenville. It was operated by two old maids; the Wilson sisters. The Institute was a summer school for those students who could not attend the regular school. His mother would make nose gays with pansies, and tie with ribbons. Charles, who liked to do things for other people, would carry the flowers in a basket for the men who had ladies that were staying at the Shanklin Hotel in Greenville. He did this to help his mother and father earn extra money. His schooling and board was paid by helping the sisters keep the hotel open for business. He built the fires, cleaned and did other assigned tasks to help in exchange for his schooling. To earn money, he took people on tours of the Maddy Caves. He had a table he used for study and the sisters gave the table to him when he left the Institute to enter the Spanish American War. The table was later given to his son, Charles.

Story goes that Charlie's wife, Glenna, sent him to the store for a loaf of bread and he was gone for 20 years. When he returned, he was asked why was he gone so long? He said, "He had been in the Spanish-American War." Since publication of the first book on Jacob Mann, we have learned that this was just that; a story. What really happened was; his 20 year absence was after his time in the military. He came home un-expected from his job on the railroad and found his wife in an affair. He went to Texas, divorced his wife and shortly returned to Monroe County. He met and married Delia Weikle in 1932. Delia is a granddaughter of Mary Jane Arnott, who is the person written about in the book, Mary Jane's War by Joe B. Roles.

Served his first three years during the Spanish-American War in Cuba. Re-enlisted in May, 1903 and was sent to Alaska for 18 months. He said, "The Russians were trading whisky to the native Indians for quarts of gold and we had a time with them." He never talked much about his military experiences. After his military service, he worked several years on the railroad as a fireman. In later years he teamed up with his nephew, Carl Comer; and Charles painted each new house Carl built. He often said, "Carl and I put up every house between Lindside and Rich Creek." Charles was well liked and a very caring person. Was honored with a 85th birthday party as a patient at Beckley Veterans Administration Hospital. On his grave is a marker that reads: "PFC CO F 3 REG INF" Bur: Mountain View Cemetery (8:P-323).

Children are listed above under (273) Charles Lewis Mann.

770. CAREY HOUCHINS (WILLIAM EZRA, CLAYTON MARION, CELIA STEPPÉ MANN, JACOB³, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born Abt. 1897. He married PEARL MILLER, daughter of OSCAR MILLER and ELIZABETH HUMPHREYS.

Child of CAREY HOUCHINS and PEARL MILLER is:
1534. i. DONALD HOUCHINS.

771. HENRY THOMAS HOUCHINS (WILLIAM EZRA, CLAYTON MARION, CELIA STEPPÉ MANN, JACOB³, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born 1909 in on Cooks Run near Greenville.
Children of HENRY THOMAS HOUCHINS are:

i. JERRY10 HOUCHINS, b. April 11, 1944, Beckley; m. SUSAN DEBORE; b. September 24, 1948.

Notes for JERRY HOUCHINS:
Employed by William R. Boone, Orlando, FL before returning to Monroe County. A Realtor/Broker and he established Great Mountain Properties Real Estate Company on Hwy 219 near Fountain Springs Golf Course near Peterstown. Res: Lindside, WV.

ii. WILLIAM GENTRY HOUCHINS.

iii. JOHN RANDALL HOUCHINS, d. 1963.

Notes for JOHN RANDALL HOUCHINS:
Killed in a car accident.

772. ERNEST LEE9 HOUCHINS (WALTER RYAN8, RUFUS7, CELIA STEPPE6 MANN, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born March 3, 1900 in Creamery, and died August 3, 1970 in Princeton. He married HAZEL MANN, daughter of ALLEN MANN and SARAH SMITH. She was born January 2, 1906 in Alderson, and died January 23, 1986.

Notes for ERNEST LEE HOUCHINS:

Notes for HAZEL MANN:
Member of Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Church. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-244).

Children of ERNEST HOUCHINS and HAZEL MANN are:

i. ERNEST LEE10 HOUCHINS, JR, b. April 19, 1929, Greenville; d. February 3, 1992, Princeton.

Notes for ERNEST LEE HOUCHINS, JR:

1535. ii. JOHN RYAN HOUCHINS, b. Abt. 1933.

773. HUBERT9 HOUCHINS (WALTER RYAN8, RUFUS7, CELIA STEPPE6 MANN, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born October 28, 1914 in Monroe Co, and died June 10, 1969 in Monroe Co. He married ANN M. HUMPHREYS.

Notes for HUBERT HOUCHINS:
Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-233) (3:P-163).

Children of HUBERT HOUCHINS and ANN HUMPHREYS are:

i. LINDA10 HOUCHINS.

ii. DANNY HOUCHINS.

iii. LARRY HOUCHINS.

iv. JEFFREY HOUCHINS.

774. CHARLES CLINTON9 HOUCHINS (THOMAS CLINTON "CLINT"8, RUFUS7, CELIA STEPPE6 MANN, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born January 17, 1907 in Athens, and died March 30, 1964 in Peterstown. He married MARGARET ELLEN MEADOWS September 15, 1958, daughter
of OMER MEADOWS. She was born June 17, 1939 in Wayside.

Notes for CHARLES CLINTON HOUCHINS:

Children of CHARLES HOUCHINS and MARGARET MEADOWS are:
   i. SHARON10 HOUCHINS.
   ii. SHELBA HOUCHINS.

775. HAZEL RITA9 HOUCHINS (THOMAS CLINTON "CLINT"8, RUFUS7, CELIA STEPPE6 MANN, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born March 11, 1909 in Athens, and died 1997 in Wayside. She married OSCAR BAKER November 22, 1930, son of FRANK BAKER and NANNIE WIEKLE. He was born March 16, 1905 in Sarton, and died June 22, 1991 in Greenville.

Notes for HAZEL RITA HOUCHINS:

Notes for OSCAR BAKER:
Taught school for over 20 years. Member of the Wayside United Methodist Church. Bur: Wayside Cemetery.

Children of HAZEL HOUCHINS and OSCAR BAKER are:
1536. i. BRUCE10 BAKER, b. April 30, 1938, Charleston, WV.
1537. ii. JANE ANNE BAKER, b. September 26, 1942, Beckley.

776. ARNOLD VINCENT9 HOUCHINS (THOMAS CLINTON "CLINT"8, RUFUS7, CELIA STEPPE6 MANN, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born 1913 in Athens, and died 1956. He married COLLEEN MADDY, daughter of OMER MADDY.

Notes for ARNOLD VINCENT HOUCHINS:

Children of ARNOLD HOUCHINS and COLLEEN MADDY are:
   i. DREMA10 HOUCHINS.
   ii. JAMES "JIM" ARNOLD HOUCHINS.
   iii. ANNA LYNN HOUCHINS.

777. LEONARD HUGHES9 HOUCHINS (THOMAS CLINTON "CLINT"8, RUFUS7, CELIA STEPPE6 MANN, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born September 5, 1916 in Wayside, and died June 1, 1988 in Wayside. He married ELLA NADINE MEADOWS, daughter of OMER MEADOWS. She was born October 1, 1920 in Wayside, and died March 1, 1995 in Wayside.

Notes for LEONARD HUGHES HOUCHINS:
Received a bachelor degree from Concord College and a masters degree from the University of TN. A part-time farmer and a member of Wayside Methodist Church. Was a school teacher and administrator. A coach at Greenville and Union high schools. Retired from teaching. Cause of death: suffered a heart attack while working in a hay field. Res. Wayside. Bur: Wayside Cemetery (8:P-492)
Notes for ELLA NADINE MEADOWS:
Bur: Wayside Cemetery.

Children of LEONARD HOUCHINS and ELLA MEADOWS are:

i. JACKIE HUGHES10 HOUCHINS, b. September 26, 1939, Wayside; d. September 27, 1939, Wayside.

Notes for JACKIE HUGHES HOUCHINS:
Bur: Wayside Cemetery (8:P-490).

ii. SUSAN HOUCHINS, b. Abt. 1940, Creamery; m. UNKNOWN GALLOWAY.

1538. iii. JUDITH H. HOUCHINS, b. Abt. 1941, Wayside.

iv. JOSEPH "JOE" LEONARD HOUCHINS, b. 1946, Wayside; d. 1967, Wayside.

Notes for JOSEPH "JOE" LEONARD HOUCHINS:
Bur: Wayside Cemetery (8:P-490).

v. MICHAEL MEADOWS HOUCHINS, b. 1948, Creamery; d. 1969.


777. RUFUS NEWTON9 HOUCHINS (THOMAS CLINTON "CLINT"8, RUFUS7, CELIA STEPPE6 MANN, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born January 30, 1918 in Athens. He married HELEN MAE ALLEN, daughter of ASHBY ALLEN and MAUDE GWINN. She was born March 17, 1926 in Wayside.

Notes for RUFUS NEWTON HOUCHINS:
Graduate of Greenville High School. Earned a teaching degree in math and biology from Concord College. Taught his first school at Union and was the coach. Returned to Greenville High School to serve as principal. After two months he went to the army in 1943 and served in the Medical Corps. Discharged in 1945. Returned to Greenville as a teacher and coach and later became the principal after Mr. Dransfield. He was principal of Greenville High School for a number of years until he retired in 1980. A strong believer in physical fitness and began running in his later years. In 2003, at the age of 85 he still walks each day.

Notes for HELEN MAE ALLEN:
Attended the one room school at Wayside. Recalls Lute Mann was her teacher for one year. Graduate of Greenville High School. Member of Wayside Methodist Church.

Child of RUFUS HOUCHINS and HELEN ALLEN is:

1539. i. PATRICIA "PAT" ANN10 HOUCHINS, b. September 2, 1947.

778. RUBY SALOME9 HOUCHINS (THOMAS CLINTON "CLINT"8, RUFUS7, CELIA STEPPE6 MANN, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born October 20, 1920 in Wayside. She married EUGENE MEADOWS, son of OMER MEADOWS. He was born in Wayside.

Children of RUBY HOUCHINS and EUGENE MEADOWS are:

1540. i. MARTHA JEAN10 MEADOWS, b. June 17, 1939, Wayside.

ii. WILLIAM ROBERT MEADOWS.

780. HOWARD DUNN9 HOUCHINS (OMER ROSS8, RUFUS7, CELIA STEPPE6 MANN, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born July 28, 1909 in Oak Hill, WV, and died January 12, 1976 in Pearisburg. He married VIRGINIA WATTS HOPKINS, daughter of JOHN HOPKINS and MARY JOHNSTON. She was born September 15, 1911.
Notes for Howard Dunn Houchins:
Bur: Fairview Cemetery, Narrows.

Child of Howard Houchins and Virginia Hopkins is:
1541. i. Howard Dunn Houchins, Jr.

781. Clayton Lee9 Houchins (Lewis Thompson8, Clayton Marion7, Celia Steppe6 Mann, Jacob5, Jacob4, John Jacob3, George Bernhardt2, Hans1) was born May 28, 1905, and died October 11, 1984. He married Gladys Lowery 1928. She was born November 23, 1907, and died July 28, 1983.

Notes for Clayton Lee Houchins:
Lived near Pisgah Church in Summers Co. (3:P-167).

Child of Clayton Houchins and Gladys Lowery is:
i. Master Leon10 Houchins.

Notes for Master Leon Houchins:
Res: Daniels, WV.

782. Hazel9 Mann (Allen8, Griffin T7, Gholson6, Jacob5, Jacob4, John Jacob3, George Bernhardt2, Hans1) was born January 2, 1906 in Alderson, and died January 23, 1986. She married Ernest Lee Houchins, son of Walter Houchins and Ella Mann. He was born March 3, 1900 in Creamery, and died August 3, 1970 in Princeton.

Notes for Hazel Mann:
Member of Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Church. Bur; Keaton Cemetery (8:P-244).

Notes for Ernest Lee Houchins:

Children are listed above under (772) Ernest Lee Houchins.

783. Clifton Wade9 Miller (Amanda “Anna” Jane8 Mann, Griffin T7, Gholson6, Jacob5, Jacob4, John Jacob3, George Bernhardt2, Hans1) was born April 26, 1891 in Monroe Co, and died Abt. 1989 in Fredericktown, OH. He married Willa “Willie” Lee Underwood October 29, 1912 in Monroe Co, daughter of Robert Underwood and Salenna Shultz. She was born June 14, 1890.

Notes for Willa “Willie” Lee Underwood:
On October 26, 1978, Willa and Cliff celebrated their 68th wedding anniversary and when asked what advice, if any, they could give to a young couple of today, the two agreed on, "Pull together and make it a 50-50 deal." When asked about their longevity, Willa added, "Eat real good and never drink anything stronger than coffee." Both stated everyone has their ups and downs. Willa said, "When he gets mad...I run and when I get mad...he runs." Both deceased before 2000.

Children of Clifton Miller and Willa Underwood are:
i. Charles10 Miller, b. 1913; d. 1913.
ii. Louise Miller, b. 1914; d. 1914.
iii. Edward Miller, b. Abt. 1916; d. 1916, infant.
iv. Ova Miller, b. May 21, 1917; m. unknown Ressler; b. Fredericktown, OH.
Notes for OVA MILLER:
Nfd on name of second and third husbands.

1542. v. HOBERT MILLER, b. August 4, 1921.

784. LOMIE HENRY9 MILLER (AMANDA "ANNA" JANE8 MANN, GRIFFIN T7, GHOLOSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born October 27, 1893 in Monroe Co. He married AGNES BELUEW in WV.

Notes for LOMIE HENRY MILLER:
Bur: Butler, OH.

Notes for AGNES BELUEW:
Bur: Butler, OH.

Children of LOMIE MILLER and AGNES BELUEW are:
   i. GLENDON10 MILLER.
   ii. KENNY MILLER.

785. JOSEPH "JOE" THOMAS9 MILLER, SR (AMANDA "ANNA" JANE8 MANN, GRIFFIN T7, GHOLOSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born October 14, 1895 in Monroe Co, and died October 3, 1975 in Princeton. He married MAMIE E. MANN 1922, daughter of LEWIS MANN and ARMINTA MANN. She was bom November 17, 1893 in Union, and died September 9, 1956 in Greenville.

Notes for JOSEPH "JOE" THOMAS MILLER, SR:
Pvt. in the US Army in World War I. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-240).

Notes for MAMIE E. MANN:
Mamie and her sister, Lillian, married brothers. Member of Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Church near Greenville. Bur: Greenville Cemetery (8:P-194) (3:P-173).

Children are listed above under (540) Mamie E. Mann.

786. MILBY HAMPTON9 MILLER (AMANDA "ANNA" JANE8 MANN, GRIFFIN T7, GHOLOSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born February 17, 1897 in Union, and died 1978 in Milwood, OH. He married IVA LAURA COLE October 28, 1918. She died 1963 in Milwood, OH.

Children of MILBY MILLER and IVA COLE are:
   i. LOUISE10 MILLER, b. August 11, 1919, Union; m. BUD COCHRAN.
   ii. IRVIN HAMPTON MILLER, b. March 5, 1921, Wayside.
   iii. RUSSELL MILLER, b. July 23, 1928; m. NAOMI SUMMER.

1543.

787. FRED "FREDDIE" NEWMAN9 MILLER (AMANDA "ANNA" JANE8 MANN, GRIFFIN T7, GHOLOSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born March 29, 1899 in Wikel, and died September 25, 1969 in Mt. Vernon, OH. He married DORA JANE COLE March 21, 1923 in Fredericktown, OH, daughter of JAMES COLE and JULIA CHRISTIAN. She was born August 21, 1906 in Cass, WV, and died June 13, 2001 in Fredericktown, OH.

Notes for FRED "FREDDIE" NEWMAN MILLER:
Lived in Fredericktown, OH. Was a dairy farmer.

Notes for DORA JANE COLE:
Bur: Forest Cemetery, Fredericktown, OH. Source: Dora gave information for her children to Ron Miller her grandson.

Children of FRED MILLER and DORA COLE are:
1544. i. HELEN MARIE MILLER, b. February 25, 1924, Bellville, OH.
1545. ii. HAROLD EUGENE MILLER, b. September 29, 1926, Maringo, OH; d. October 31, 1990, Daytona Beach, FL.
1546. iii. JUANITA MAY MILLER, b. August 10, 1927, Fredericktown, OH.
1547. iv. THELMA KATHLEEN MILLER, b. March 14, 1931, Fredericktown, OH.
1548. v. HOWARD DEAN MILLER, b. September 30, 1933, Fredericktown, OH.
vi. STEVEN RAYMOND MILLER, b. September 27, 1946, Fredericktown, OH.

788. LUTHER PALMER MILLER (AMANDA "ANNA" JANE MANN, GRIFFIN T.7, GHOLSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born January 16, 1901 in Beckley, and died November 9, 1992. He married (1) LILLIAN MAE MANN 1926 in Monroe Co, daughter of LEWIS MANN and ARMINTA MANN. She was born March 30, 1906 in /on Cooks Run. He married (2) IRENE DILLON. She died 1986.

Notes for LUTHER PALMER MILLER:
Children are listed above under (541) Lillian Mae Mann.

789. NANCY "NANNIE" CAROLINE MILLER (AMANDA "ANNA" JANE MANN, GRIFFIN T.7, GHOLSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born February 22, 1903 in Wikel, and died January 15, 1971 in Fredericktown, OH. She married RUSH STEPHEN HERNDON.

Notes for NANCY "NANNIE" CAROLINE MILLER:
Spent most of her life in Fredericktown area in OH. Member of the Church of God in Fredericktown.

Children of NANCY MILLER and RUSH HERNDON are:
i. EARL HERNDON HERNDON, m. JANE WIGGINS.
ii. DONALD HERNDON.
iii. WILMA HERNDON, m. GORDON SHIPLEY, Butler, OH.

790. ANNA MAE MILLER (AMANDA "ANNA" JANE MANN, GRIFFIN T.7, GHOLSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born June 5, 1905 in Wikel. She married WILLIAM DELAWARE "DELLIE" CALKTON MANN June 19, 1923, son of LEWIS MANN and ARMINTA MANN. He was born December 7, 1890 in /on Cooks Run, and died November 18, 1976 in Greenville.

Notes for ANNA MAE MILLER:
Attended the one room school in Wikel. The thing she remembered the most about going to school, it was said, that the spring near the school house was haunted and the children were afraid to go to the spring for a drink of water. She said she made sure she did not go near it to find out if it was haunted or not. Anna is a remarkable woman, a homemaker and very devoted to her family. She is still housekeeping in 2003 at age 98. Attended the "Great Mann Reunion" in 1929, and the Leonidas Grey Mann family reunion held at the Lindside Senior Center in June, 1999. Attended the 65th Miller Reunion held at Comer Grove near Wikel on July 27, 2003. She was the oldest person present. Source: Anna Mae Miller-Mann.
Notes for William Delaware "Dellie" Calkton Mann:
Lived on Cooks Run near Greenville in the Lewis Mann house across from the Assurance Post Office. He operated a country store. Member of Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Church. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-239) (3:P-173 & 188).

Children are listed above under (539) William Delaware "Dellie" Calkton Mann.

791. Beulah Catherine9 Miller (Amanda "Anna" Jane8 Mann, Griffin T.7, Gholson6, Jacob5, Jacob4, John Jacob3, George Bernhardt2, Hans1) was born 1907 in Wikel. She married Floyd Raymond Collins. He was born 1902, and died 1970 in California.

Notes for Beulah Catherine Miller:
Res: Mansfield, OH.

Notes for Floyd Raymond Collins:
Bur: Bellville, OH.

Children of Beulah Miller and Floyd Collins are:
  i. Paul E.10 Collins, b. 1930, Mansfield, OH.

Notes for Paul E. Collins:
Served in the US Air Force for 23 years.

ii. Frederick "Fred" H. Collins, b. 1932, Bellville, OH.

iii. Mary Jane "Janie" Collins, b. 1937, Bellville, OH.

Notes for Mary Jane "Janie" Collins:

iv. David B. Collins, b. 1942, Mansfield, OH.

792. Howard Ernest9 Miller (Amanda "Anna" Jane8 Mann, Griffin T.7, Gholson6, Jacob5, Jacob4, John Jacob3, George Bernhardt2, Hans1) was born September 7, 1909 in Wayside, and died January 24, 2001 in Chesterville, OH. He married Oma "Omie" Rachel Lively March 22, 1937 in Wikel, daughter of Milton Lively and Hallie Ford. She was born May 20, 1914 in Assurance.

Notes for Howard Ernest Miller:
Moved with his family to Fredericktown, OH in 1943 to find work. He operated a dairy farm with 50 head of dairy cows for a number of years and retired from the Foote Transmission Co in Fredericktown. He loved music and was accomplished in both harmonica and guitar. Member of Waterford United Methodist Church. Cause of death: Alzheimer's. Bur: Maple Grove Cemetery in Chesterville, OH.

Notes for Oma "Omie" Rachel Lively:
Raised on Cooks Run. After they moved to Ohio, she assisted with the dairy, raising a garden and canned many vegetables each year. Operated as Miller Raspberry Farm and raised 20 acres of black raspberries and 5 acres of strawberries for resale. She was a seamstress and handmade Raggedy Ann doll sets plus many stuffed animals. Both retired from the farm.

Children of Howard Miller and Oma Lively are:
  ii. Betty Jo Miller, b. June 16, 1940, Wikel.
  iii. Carol Miller, b. February 3, 1943, Wikel.
  iv. Brenda Kay Miller, b. October 19, 1954, Mount Vernon, OH.
Notes for HARRY ALFRED DICKSON:
Received his first fiddle from his father for a Christmas present when he was nine years old. Since most of his relatives had been musicians, it was only natural for him to become interested in the fiddle at such an early age. About the age of 15, he acquired a paying job at $1.00 per night, playing for silent movies in a theatre at Layland, West Virginia.

His career as a fiddler has spanned many conventions and contests in Beulah, North Carolina, Hinton, West Virginia, Narrows and Marion, VA. He played on radio many times at Bluefield, Ronceverte, Princeton, and appeared on TV in Charleston, WV. Harry, who only plays by ear, said, "The first tune he learned to play was; Life is Like a Mountain Railroad."

Harry was accompanied by Herbert Pitzer, a great banjo player from Lindside, WV for about 52 years. In 1975 they were invited to play at the Smithville, Tennessee "Old Time Fiddlers’ Jamboree and Crafts Festival" held on July 4 and 5th, 1975. From their reputation, it was conceded that they made a good showing in the competition for the championships of the Upper Cumberland. (Information taken from "The Monroe Watchman" published in June issue 1975.)

Worked in the coal mines in his younger days, was a farmer and a life long residence of Cooks Run community. Graduate of Peterstown High School. Bur: Keaton Cemetery.

Notes for LOTTE FAYE MANN:
Homemaker and member of Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Church. Bur: Keaton Cemetery.

Children of HARRY DICKSON and LOTTE MANN are:
1553. i. BONNIE RUTH DICKSON, b. March 24, 1932, /on Cooks Run near Greenville.
1554. ii. NITA FAY DICKSON, b. June 17, 1934, /on Cooks Run near Greenville.
1555. iii. VIVIAN GRAY DICKSON, b. September 24, 1936, /on Cooks Run near Greenville.
1556. iv. HAROLD RAY DICKSON, b. June 7, 1943, /on Cooks Run near Greenville.
1557. v. DAVID HARRY DICKSON, b. June 1, 1947, /on Cooks Run.

Notes for VERDA SUSAN MANN:
Homemaker and member of Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Church. Bur: Keaton Cemetery.

Children of KENNETH MANN and MILDREN MANN are:
1558. i. PATSY RUTH HARDING, b. 1930.
796. ALFRED DAVID⁹ MANN (LUTHER HAMPTON⁸, GRIFFIN T.⁷, GHOolson⁶, JACOB⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born June 26, 1915 in Hunters Springs, and died April 1999. He married LORRAINE FISHER.

Notes for ALFRED DAVID MANN:
Occ: Teacher. Taught in Appomattox High School, Appomattox, VA.

Children of ALFRED MANN and LORRAINE FISHER are:
1560. i. BRUCE DAVIS¹⁰ MANN, b. 1950.
ii. RICHARD HAMPTON MANN, b. 1952; m. (1) SUGI KIM; m. (2) MELISSA COFRIGG.

Notes for RICHARD HAMPTON MANN:
No children.

797. DEWEY WILSON⁹ MANN (LUTHER HAMPTON⁸, GRIFFIN T.⁷, GHOolson⁶, JACOB⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born May 24, 1917 in / on Ellisons Ridge on Hans Creek. He married RUTH ELLEN SKAGGS.

Notes for DEWEY WILSON MANN:
Occ: Operated a flooring business for years in Charleston area.

Children of DEWEY MANN and RUTH SKAGGS are:
1561. i. DEWEY WILSON¹⁰ MANN, JR, b. 1953.
ii. ELLEN LEE MANN, b. 1954.
iii. LINDA SUSAN MANN, b. 1956.

798. LUCY GREY⁹ MANN (ELLIOTT GEORGE⁸, DAVIDSON G?, GHOolson⁶, JACOB⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born March 28, 1911 in Greenville, and died June 13, 2003 in Princeton. She married (1) NOAH ALBERT CANTERBURY 1934 in Peterstown, son of WILLIAM CANTERBURY and IDA WICKLINE. He was born May 31, 1908, and died March 28, 1947 in Monroe Co. She married (2) RAY HOWARD CANTERBURY February 1947 in Monroe Co, son of WILLIAM CANTERBURY and IDA WICKLINE. He was born April 20, 1903 in /on Cooks Run, and died May 26, 1972 in Union.

Notes for LUCY GREY MANN:
A homemaker and after her separation from Noah, she supported herself and a six year old son, by taking boarders in her home until she remarried; Noah's brother, Ray in 1947 who had lost his wife Minnie Virginia Mann-Canterbury at age 35. Ray and Minnie had seven children which Lucy became their stepmother. After selling the farm they moved to Greenville. Later Lucy moved to St. Cloud, FL to live with her son, Roy Canterbury. Lucy was a tall gracious, southern lady who enjoyed life and her family. In 2002 she returned to Monroe County to live in the Springfield Center at Lindside. Attended the Great Mann Reunion in 1929 and the Mann Reunion at Lindside Senior Center July, 1999 and the Mann Reunion held at Family Life Center in Lindside in 2002. Member of Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Church for 69 years. Bur: Keaton Cemetery.

Notes for NOAH ALBERT CANTERBURY:
Was a jeweler in Narrows, VA. Built a brick house with a large front porch for $3,000.00. Monthly payment; $24.00. Six years later he left Narrows and established a Jewelry store in Ronceverte, WV.

Notes for RAY HOWARD CANTERBURY:
A school bus driver in the 1940's. Was the operator for a sawmill located on the Ellison property prior to 1962 on Hans Creek. Later, owned his own sawmill located on the Dunlap farm on Hans Creek. His daughter, Dorma, recalls she and her brothers, Buck, Jaybird would carry his lunch to him around noontime and were fascinated by the running of the sawmill. Ray cut and hauled pulp wood to the coal mines and possibly paper mills. He operated a dairy farm until 1962, then he sold the farm. They purchased the farm owned by Forrest and Eva Pence, formerly owned by Robert Mann, currently known as the Sandell property on Indian Creek. He farmed until his illness in the fall of 1971 and died on the farm in 1972. They built the concrete bridge that fords Indian Creek which is still being used in 2003. He was ordained in the full work of the gospel on June 2, 1962 and remained active until his death. Died from complications from emphysema. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-231).

Child of LUCY MANN and NOAH CANTERBURY is:
1564. i. ROY ALBERT ^10 CANTERBURY, b. December 16, 1935, Narrows.

Child of LUCY MANN and RAY CANTERBURY is:
1565. ii. DAVID HOWARD ^10 CANTERBURY, b. August 13, 1948, Greenville.

799. GLADYS MAY ^9 MANN (ELLIOTT GEORGE ^8, DAVIDSON G. ^7, GHOLOSON ^6, JACOB ^5, JACOB ^4, JOHN JACOB ^3, GEORGE BERNHARDT ^2, HANS ^1) was born March 23, 1914 in Greenville. She married DEXTER W. ROGERS April 10, 1940 in Pearisburg, son of LUTHER ROGERS and ROSE SAUNDERS. He was born June 4, 1918 in /on Cooks Run, and died June 10, 1983 in /on Cooks Run.

Notes for GLADYS MAY MANN:
Raised on Cooks Run. She was 5’ 1/2” tall with eyes of blue. Her parents lived in a two room house owned by Elliott Mann located near the Assurance Post Office. Attended Cooks Run one room school. Married at Pearisburg and was serenaded at Dexter’s home in Wikel. To serenade a newly wed couple was a great event in the early 1900’s. Most of the young couples could not afford to go on a honeymoon. For those of you that are not familiar with this custom; The bride or the groom’s parents, sometimes both parents, would serve a meal to family members in celebration of the wedding. Later in the evening, the local neighbors and friends would call on the newly weds, and go around the house several times, beating on tin cans, ringing cowbells, using anything that would make a noise. Sometimes they put the married couple on a fence rail and carried them around the house. The newly weds would stay inside the house until the people began calling for them to come outside. Finally, the newly weds would greet the awaiting group of people. The bride’s parents served homemade cake. Later as money became more available, nickle candy bars were given to the ladies and a cigar was given to the men. The guest plays games as this was a fun time and a time to celebrate. This tradition ceased in the early 1960’s in that area of WV. By then most couples could afford to go on a honeymoon; and times changed.

Their first child, was a girl. When it came time for a name, Gladys recalled seeing the movie "Test Pilot" starring Clark Cable and Spencer Tracey. The leading lady was Myrna Loy and she decided if she ever had a baby girl, that is the name she would give to her, and she did. Gladys worked as clerk in different stores, including G. C. Murphy being her favorite and worked in a school cafeteria in Maryland. Between working and raising her two children, she pieced and quilted several quilts. One of the highlights in her life, was in 1993. She took 3 quilts to the Annual Autumn Harvest Festival at Willow Bend near Union. Two of her quilts won a blue ribbon for first place. (Her first time to win a blue ribbon.) The third quilt won a red ribbon. The patterns that won the blue ribbons were Hawaiian Butterfly and Little Stars and the Sugar and Spice pattern won the red.

When asked what was the highlights of the year as a child and teenager, she said, "We had two things to look forward to in the summer; the first Sunday in June every year, to attend the June Meeting at Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Church with the family. We carried a picnic basket and went in a horse drawn
wagon. In the winter, it was Christmas. I always got a doll and did so until age 13." Gladys attended the Great Mann Reunion in 1929.

Notes for DEXTER W. ROGERS:
His parents died when he was a child and he was raised by Preston Miller and Mollie Copeland. Dexter had two step-brothers and one step-sister. Worked for Bailey Lumber Company, Bluefield, and Celanese Co in Narrows. In 1951, moved to Washington, DC where he worked for Embassy Dairy. Worked for Prince George County Board of Education as a building supervisor in MD until 1976. Retired due to disability. Moved to Peterstown in 1977 and built a new house in Orchard section of Peterstown. Bur: Miller Cemetery (8:P-273).

Children of GLADYS MANN and DEXTER ROGERS are:
1566. i. NINA MYRNA10 ROGERS, b. May 2, 1942, Wikel.
   ii. INFANT ROGERS, b. October 26, 1943; d. October 26, 1943.
1567. iii. MICHAEL *MIKE* DEXTER ROGERS, b. August 1, 1948, Princeton.

800. ORAL LEE9 MANN (ELLIOTT GEORGE8, DAVIDSON G7, GHOULSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born August 27, 1921 in Greenville, and died June 19, 1999 in Greenville. He married NORA AMANDA PARKER March 1, 1947 in Monroe Co, daughter of WILLIAM PARKER and LURA HALL. She was born November 1, 1929 in Monroe Co.

Notes for ORAL LEE MANN:
Oral had a great sense of humor. Was a former president of the Monroe County Board of Education. Was a former vocation-technical instructor for Monroe County and a past district governor and member of the Greenville Ruritan Club. Was active in Little League Baseball and was a member of Greenville United Methodist Church. Attended the Greenville High School Alumni Class reunion on June 12th, 1999. Eight days later he died from a heart attack. Bur: Keaton Cemetery.

Children of ORAL MANN and NORA PARKER are:
1568. i. MELVIN LEE10 MANN, b. February 10, 1948, /on Cooks Run near Greenville.
1569. ii. MARSHALL GLENN MANN, b. August 1, 1950, /on Cooks Run near Greenville.
1570. iii. SUSAN RUTH MANN, b. July 11, 1959, /on Cooks Run near Greenville.

801. GEORGE ERNEST "ERNIE"9 MANN (ELLIOTT GEORGE8, DAVIDSON G7, GHOULSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born July 4, 1925 in /on Ellisons Ridge near Greenville, and died May 15, 2001 in Charlotte, NC. He married (1) CORA LOUISE MEADOWS 1947, daughter of JOHNNIE MEADOWS and CORA LILLY. She was born July 1, 1931. He married (2) DOROTHY WHITE 1958.

Notes for GEORGE ERNEST "ERNIE" MANN:
Employed by Celanese Co at Narrows, VA. Later moved to Charlotte, NC. He had 4 step-children, nfd. Attended the Lon Mann Family Reunion at the Senior Center in Lindside, June, 1999.

Children of GEORGE MANN and CORA MEADOWS are:
   i. DONALD10 MANN, d. December 28, 1970.
   ii. JOHNNIE MANN.

Child of GEORGE MANN and DOROTHY WHITE is:
1571. iii. ARLENA10 MANN, b. October 27, 1959.
802. DENNIS WRISTON MANN (ELLIOTT GEORGE, DAVIDSON G., GHOULSON, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born November 12, 1927 in Beckley. He married CLARA NITA DALTON June 24, 1949 in Coal City, WV, daughter of CLAUDE DALTON and ROSSIE VANCE. She was born February 25, 1930.

Notes for DENNIS WRISTON MANN:
After losing their own two children, Dennis and Clara began baby sitting Susan Mazer (born October 29, 1957) at the age of five and one-half months and continued throughout her childhood years. As Susan grew older, she became so attached to Clara and Dennis that she considers them to be her second set of parents. Susan married Michael Schreffles, has two children; Joe and Julie. She attended the Mann Reunion at Creekside, 2001 and the reunion at the Family Life Center at Lindsdale, 2002 and 2003.

Children of DENNIS MANN and CLARA DALTON are:
   i. LARRY DENNIS10 MANN, b. June 1, 1951; d. June 1, 1951.

803. DERRELL GENE MANN (ELLIOTT GEORGE, DAVIDSON G., GHOULSON, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born December 26, 1930 in Hinton. He married (1) THRESEA M. DELLAMONICA July 15, 1960 in Falls Church, VA. She was born October 2, 1929. He married (2) BONNIE M. VIKLA December 2, 1967 in Maples, MN. She was born February 5, 1940 in Maples, MN, and died January 25, 2001 in Mora, MN.

Notes for DERRELL GENE MANN:
Served in the US Army and was stationed in Germany in 1954.

Children of DERRELL MANN and THRESEA DELLAMONICA are:
   1572. i. MARGARET JEAN10 MANN, b. January 16, 1959.
   ii. DARREL GENE "BUTCH" MANN, b. April 15, 1960, Washington, DC; m. MARIE MORIN,

Child of DERRELL MANN and BONNIE VIKLA is:
   1573. iii. RHONDA10 VIKLA, b. December 18, 1959, Maples, MN; Stepchild.

804. JESS VALLANDINGHAM (AMANDA MARONA MANN, JOHN CLIFFORD, GHOULSON, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) He married TILLIE TAYLOR.

Child of JESS VALLANDINGHAM and TILLIE TAYLOR is:
   i. NELL10 VALLANDINGHAM.

805. CHARLES10 VALLANDINGHAM (AMANDA MARONA MANN, JOHN CLIFFORD, GHOULSON, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) He married CHRISTINE NEVELL.

Children of CHARLES VALLANDINGHAM and CHRISTINE NEVELL are:
   i. CHARLES10 VALLANDINGHAM II.
   ii. BOBBY VALLANDINGHAM.
   iii. HOPE VALLANDINGHAM.
   iv. MARY ELIZABETH VALLANDINGHAM.

806. MARY9 MANN (WILLIAM H., JOHN CLIFFORD, GHOULSON, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born 1900, and died April 23, 1934. She married (1) CHARLES UNDERWOOD. He was born 1899, and died 1924. She married (2) CHARLEY DILLON February 1, 1929, son of LEWIS
Notes for MARY MANN:
Her children were raised by her parents, William and Julie Mann.

Notes for CHARLES UNDERWOOD:
Cause of death: Died from effects of German Gas in WW I.

Child of MARY MANN and CHARLES UNDERWOOD is:
1. JULIA UNDERWOOD, b. August 16, 1921; d. November 13, 1940.

Child of MARY MANN and CHARLEY DILLON is:
2. JOANN DILLON, b. November 2, 1929.

807. ETHEL G. MANN (WALTER W. 8, JOHN CLIFFORD 7, GHOLSON 6, JACOB 5, JOHN JACOB 3, GEORGE BERNHARDT 2, HANS 1) was born May 1899. She married WALLAH H. SHIREY.

Children of ETHEL MANN and WALLAH SHIREY are:
1. RICHARD Shirey.
2. NORA LEE SHIREY.

808. ANNIE MANN (WALTER W. 8, JOHN CLIFFORD 7, GHOLSON 6, JACOB 5, JOHN JACOB 3, GEORGE BERNHARDT 2, HANS 1) was born June 28, 1900, and died 1972. She married (1) WILLIAM CARL MEADOWS December 22, 1922. He was born June 8, 1898 in Barger Springs, Summers Co, and died June 1, 1941 in Hinton. She married (2) FARLEY ELWOOD VAUGHN July 12, 1950. He was born November 27, 1904.

Notes for WILLIAM CARL MEADOWS:
Occ: Automobile mechanic. Was killed in his home at Avis Hill by a state trooper or city officer. Bur: Talcott Cemetery, Summers Co.

Children of ANNIE MANN and WILLIAM MEADOWS are:
1. LAHOMA MAXINE MEADOWS, b. August 18, 1923, Talcott.
2. EVERETT LEE MEADOWS, b. October 13, 1924, Bellepoint area of Hinton; d. February 7, 1925.
5. BILLY CARL MEADOWS, b. September 10, 1929, Bellepoint area of Hinton; d. December 2, 1978, Woodbridge, OH.

809. EDNA MANN (WALTER W. 8, JOHN CLIFFORD 7, GHOLSON 6, JACOB 5, JOHN JACOB 3, GEORGE BERNHARDT 2, HANS 1) She married CARL WAUHOP. He was born in Bellepoint area near Hinton.

Notes for EDNA MANN:
Edna and her brother, Edwin "Bud" were twins.

Children of EDNA MANN and CARL WAUHOP are:
1. WILMA WAUHOP.
2. FRANCES WAUHOP.
810. FRANCES⁹ MANN (WALTER W.⁸, JOHN CLIFFORD⁷, GHOLOSON⁶, JACOB⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) She married PHIL SIMMONS.

Children of FRANCES MANN and PHIL SIMMONS are:
  i. WILMA¹⁰ SIMMONS.
  ii. LOUZANNA SIMMONS.
  iii. UNKNOWN SIMMONS.
  iv. UNKNOWN SIMMONS.

811. EVA⁹ SCOTT (ROBERTA CAROLINE "CARRIE"⁸ MANN, JOHN CLIFFORD⁷, GHOLOSON⁶, JACOB⁵, JACOB*, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born January 1898. She married CARL G. WAUHOP.

Notes for EVA SCOTT:

Children of EVA SCOTT and CARL WAUHOP are:
  i. JAMES SCOTT¹⁰ WAUHOP.
  ii. BILLY JOE WAUHOP.
  iii. FRANCES WAUHOP.
  iv. DONALD WAUHOP.

812. AMANDA MAUD⁹ SCOTT (ROBERTA CAROLINE "CARRIE"⁸ MANN, JOHN CLIFFORD⁷, GHOLOSON⁶, JACOB⁵, JACOB*, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born 1899. She married ALBERT R. ALLEN.

Notes for ALBERT R. ALLEN:
Res: Beckley.

Children of AMANDA SCOTT and ALBERT ALLEN are:
  i. ALBERT R.¹⁰ ALLEN II.
  ii. EUGENE ALLEN.
  iii. GARLAND ALLEN.

813. PEARL⁹ SCOTT (ROBERTA CAROLINE "CARRIE"⁸ MANN, JOHN CLIFFORD⁷, GHOLOSON⁶, JACOB⁵, JACOB*, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born 1901. She married INES H. BOYD.

Notes for INES H. BOYD:
Res: Charleston, WV.

Children of PEARL SCOTT and INES BOYD are:
  i. RICHARD¹⁰ BOYD.
  ii. SCOTT BOYD.
  iii. THOMAS BOYD.

814. HAZEL⁹ SCOTT (ROBERTA CAROLINE "CARRIE"⁸ MANN, JOHN CLIFFORD⁷, GHOLOSON⁶, JACOB⁵, JACOB*, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born 1905. She married J. ROBERT BOONE.

Notes for HAZEL SCOTT:
Two children died as infants.

Child of HAZEL SCOTT and J. BOONE is:
815. RUBY Scott (ROBERTA CAROLINE "CARRIE" MANN, JOHN CLIFFORD, GHOLSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born July 23, 1906 in Talcott, and died January 16, 1999 in Talcott. She married HIRAM H. CYRUS. He was born January 27, 1906 in Talcott, and died September 27, 1984 in Talcott.

Notes for RUBY Scott:

Notes for HIRAM H. CYRUS:

Children of RUBY Scott and HIRAM CYRUS are:
1581. i. EDWARD CYRUS, b. December 25, 1928, Brooks, Summers Co.
1582. ii. WILLIAM "BILLY" KEITH CYRUS, b. August 14, 1930, Brooks, Summers Co.
1583. iii. EMMETT BOYD CYRUS, b. September 19, 1932, Brooks, Summers Co.
1584. iv. WARREN CAMERON CYRUS, b. April 2, 1935, Brooks, Summers Co.

816. JESSIE Scott (ROBERTA CAROLINE "CARRIE" MANN, JOHN CLIFFORD, GHOLSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born 1907. She married J. GOMER RUDISILL.

Children of JESSIE Scott and J. RUDISILL are:
i. LOUISE RUDISILL.
ii. DOROTHY RUDISILL.
iii. GOMER RUDISILL.
iv. SUE RUDISILL.

817. JOHN KEITH Scott (ROBERTA CAROLINE "CARRIE" MANN, JOHN CLIFFORD, GHOLSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born Abt. 1909. He married EVELYN REED.

Children of JOHN Scott and EVELYN REED are:
i. CAROLYN Scott.
ii. JOHN K. Scott II.
iii. GARY Scott.
iv. DONIS Scott.

818. PAUL Scott (ROBERTA CAROLINE "CARRIE" MANN, JOHN CLIFFORD, GHOLSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born Abt. 1911 in Hinton. He married MAYCLE LIGHT.

Notes for PAUL Scott:
Res: Hinton. Son, Jerry, died infant.

Children of PAUL Scott and MAYCLE LIGHT are:
i. RANDOLPH Scott.
ii. JACKSON Scott.
iii. JERRY Scott.
iv. STEVIE Scott.
819. EVERETTE LEWIS9 MANN (LEWIS "LUTE" CASPER8, JOHN CLIFFORD7, Gholson6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) He married FLORENCE BOSTIC, daughter of WILLIAM BOSTIC.

Notes for FLORENCE BOSTIC:
Res: Talcott. She provided the information on family of Lewis Casper Mann to Vernon Dunn (19).

Children of EVERETTE MANN and FLORENCE BOSTIC are:
1586. i. WILLIAM LEWIS10 MANN.

820. EMMA LUCY9 MANN (LEWIS "LUTE" CASPER8, JOHN CLIFFORD7, Gholson6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born August 21, 1904 in Monroe Co, and died February 14, 1982. She married ELDER OSSIE HAMPTON MANN, son of LEONIDAS MANN and VIRGINIA CUMMINS. He was born December 6, 1899 in Greenville, and died October 26, 1961 in Hinton.

Notes for ELDER OSSIE HAMPTON MANN:
Served as a Baptist minister for 21 years until his retirement due to ill health. Preached frequently in the Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Church. Lived near Hinton. Bur: Talcott Cemetery.

Children are listed above under (643) Ossie Hampton Mann.

821. RUTH9 MANN (CHARLES S.8, JOHN CLIFFORD7, Gholson6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) She married HARRY LONG.

Children of RUTH MANN and HARRY LONG are:
   i. LYNNA10 LONG.
   ii. STEVE LONG.

822. VIOLET9 MANN (CHARLES S.8, JOHN CLIFFORD7, Gholson6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) She married MONTAGUE VEST.

Children of VIOLET MANN and MONTAGUE VEST are:
   i. DREMA GAIL10 VEST.
   ii. DWANE VEST.

823. JOE ROBERT9 MANN (CHARLES S.8, JOHN CLIFFORD7, Gholson6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) He married (1) AILENE LIGHT. He married (2) BETTY JO NELSON.

Children of JOE MANN and BETTY NELSON are:
   i. DEBBY10 MANN.
   ii. ROBERT MANN.
   iii. CATHY MANN.
   iv. MONA MANN.
   v. JENNY MANN.

824. LORENE9 MANN (ERNEST E.8, JOHN CLIFFORD7, Gholson6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) She married EVERETT MARTIN CHATTIN.

Children of LORENE MANN and EVERETT CHATTIN are:
   i. DONNA10 CHATTIN.
825. PAULINE⁹ MANN (ERNEST E⁸, JOHN CLIFFORD⁷, GHOLOSThus⁶, JACOB⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) She married JUNIOR COPELAND.

Children of PAULINE MANN and JUNIOR COPELAND are:
   i. KENNY¹⁰ COPELAND.
   ii. UNKNOWN COPELAND.

826. HELEN⁹ MANN (ERNEST E⁸, JOHN CLIFFORD⁷, GHOLOSThus⁶, JACOB⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) She married JAMES LIGHT.

Children of HELEN MANN and JAMES LIGHT are:
   i. GARY¹⁰ LIGHT.
   ii. SHIRLEY LIGHT.

827. RUSSELL L.⁹ MANN (HENRY BALLARD⁸, ALLEN HENRY "FIDO"⁷, GHOLOSThus⁶, JACOB⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born April 12, 1900, and died October 14, 1975 in Red Sulphur Springs. He married SALLIE L. BOGGS October 14, 1922, daughter of JOSEPH BOGGS and ARVILA GREENE. She was born 1905, and died September 7, 1972 in Red Sulphur Springs.

Notes for RUSSELL L. MANN:
A farmer and lived in the Red Sulphur Springs area for 48 years. Member of the regular Baptist Church. Bur: Red Sulphur Springs Church Cemetery (8:P-432).

Notes for SALLIE L. BOGGS:
In an overgrown cemetery known as Lane (Greene) Lane, there is a stone simply marked "Boggs". On page 246 of "Cemetery of Monroe County" it was probably the father of Sallie. Bur: Red Sulphur Springs Church Cemetery (8:P-432).

Children of RUSSELL MANN and SALLIE BOGGS are:
   i. RUSSELL LEONARD¹⁰ MANN, JR, b. November 1924, Red Sulphur Springs; m. VIRGINIA PETTREY; b. Cabin Creek, WV.

   Notes for RUSSELL LEONARD MANN, JR:
   No children.


828. ELLEN HESTER⁹ MANN (HENRY BALLARD⁸, ALLEN HENRY "FIDO"⁷, GHOLOSThus⁶, JACOB⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born June 16, 1902, and died October 15, 1991 in Monroe Co. She married GEORGE WASHINGTON WICKLINE September 28, 1921 in Greenville, son of JEFFERSON WICKLINE and LYDIA MILLER. He was born March 4, 1901 in Keenan, WV, and died August 22, 1984.

Notes for ELLEN HESTER MANN:
They were married at her home. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-244).

Children of ELLEN MANN and GEORGE WICKLINE are:
1589. i. GEORGE HERNDON¹⁰ WICKLINE, b. February 20, 1926, Skelton, Raleigh Co.
1590. ii. ERNEST FRANCIS WICKLINE, b. September 5, 1924.
1592. iv. ALMA JEAN WICKLINE, b. June 2, 1929.
1593. v. DONALD HENRY WICKLINE, b. October 13, 1932.
1594. vi. DARROLD KEITH WICKLINE, b. February 16, 1934.

829. PRESTON A.9 MANN (HENRY BALLARD8, ALLEN HENRY "FIDO"7, GHOULSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born July 2, 1905, and died July 28, 1994 in Cooks Run. He married MARY ELIZABETH DILLION October 20, 1926 in Beckley, daughter of WESLEY DILLION and LOUISE RILEY. She was born November 1, 1904.

Notes for PRESTON A. MANN:
A farmer and lived his entire life on Cooks Run. Two children died as infants. Bur: Keaton Cemetery.

Children of PRESTON MANN and MARY DILLION are:
1595. i. DOROTHY10 MANN, b. 1927, /on Cooks Run.
1596. ii. ANNA LEE MANN, b. June 22, 1930, /on Cooks Run.
1597. iii. FREDA MAE MANN, b. December 16, 1934, /on Cooks Run.
1599. v. ROY ALLEN MANN, b. March 31, 1939, /on Cooks Run.

830. EDITH MAE9 MANN (HENRY BALLARD8, ALLEN HENRY "FIDO"7, GHOULSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born March 1, 1913, and died July 19, 1997 in Gap Mills. She married HUBERT HENRY MANN November 30, 1935, son of ALDERSON MANN and URANA COMER. He was born November 15, 1913 in Hunters Springs.

Notes for EDITH MAE MANN:
Was the manager at the C. J. Casdorph & Son grocery store and Mountaineer Foods at Gap Mills, for thirty-six years. Member of the Baptist faith. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-244).

Notes for HUBERT HENRY MANN:
Born on his grandfather's farm at Hunters Springs. As a small child he would go with his dad on Sunday afternoon to visit the people who were staying at the Hunters Springs Hotel. He recalls the Tablish Brothers from Charleston who came in the summer time to stay at the hotel. They owned a candy factory and would always bring him candy. In the winter his dad would gather hickory nuts, walnuts, and hazelnuts and send to the Tablish Brothers to be used in making the candies. At age 5, his parents moved to Ellisons Ridge. Here he attended Ellison Grade School. First teacher was Richard Shanklin then Richard's brother, George. The school closed and his fourth year he walked across the ridge to Cooks Run School. On May 18, 1903 his parents moved to Cooks Run and his father was the post master for Assurance Post Office until March 1, 1928. Then Hubert married and moved to Gap Mills where he and his wife worked in the C. J. Casdorph Store for 26 years. The owner sold the store to M. T. Moss of Fairlea and they continued to work for ten years. He retired in 1980 at the age of 70. Lived in the same house for 49 years. Then he moved to White Sulphur Springs. In 2003 he is still housekeeping for himself at the age of 90 with the help of Hestie, his daughter-in-law. He attended the Great Mann Reunion in 1929 at Greenville and the Mann Reunion at Family Life Center in Lindside, July 2003.

Children are listed above under (653) Hubert Henry Mann.

831. GLADYS EVA9 MANN (HENRY BALLARD8, ALLEN HENRY "FIDO"7, GHOULSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born October 14, 1916. She married (1) ROBERT LEE HUMPHREYS 1936. He was born 1912 in Assurance. She married (2) LARRY PARKER Abt. 1945. She married (3) BILL TROURELL Abt. 1953.
Notes for GLADYS EVA MANN:
Bur: Jacksonville, Fl.

Children of GLADYS MANN and ROBERT HUMPHREYS are:
  i. FELDA10 HUMPHREYS.
  ii. GILDA MARGARET HUMPHREYS, b. August 24, 1939.

832. ROY WARREN9 MANN (HENRY BALLARD8, ALLEN HENRY "FIDO"7, GHOULSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born October 18, 1920, and died July 21, 2003. He married EVA SHAVER June 1946. She was born 1928 in Kennan, WV, and died Abt. 1993.

Notes for ROY WARREN MANN:

Notes for EVA SHAVER:
Bur: Fairview Church Cemetery near Keenan, WV.

Children of ROY MANN and EVA SHAVER are:
1600. i. LARRY10 MANN, b. July 4, 1949.
1601. ii. ROY WARREN MANN, JR, b. October 19, 1953.

833. LUTHER JAMES9 MANN (CHARLES CASPER8, ALLEN HENRY "FIDO"7, GHOULSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born 1915 in Assurance, and died April 26, 1992 in Peterstown. He married UNA MAE DALTON December 27, 1947, daughter of CLAUDE DALTON and ROSSIE VANCE.

Notes for LUTHER JAMES MANN:
Occ: Farmer. Lived in Peterstown. Was a retired salesman for Pittsburgh Paint Co. A veteran of World War II, having served in India with the US Army. Member of the Peterstown United Methodist Church and John Dove Lodge No. 78 A.F. and A.M. A member of the Athens Chapter 26 of the Royal Arch Masons, the Hinton Commandery 12 Knights Temple and the Beni-Kedam Shrine in Charleston. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (3:P-187) (21).

Child of LUTHER MANN and UNA DALTON is:

834. OTIS RAY9 MANN (CHARLES CASPER8, ALLEN HENRY "FIDO"7, GHOULSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born June 23, 1917 in Assurance. He married EVELYN OXLEY December 22, 1938, daughter of DOC OXLEY and HENRIETTA MUNSEY. She died May 15, 1996.

Notes for OTIS RAY MANN:
Was a school principal 31 years for Mercer County Board of Education. Res: Athens, WV. Attended the Mann reunion at Family Life Center at Lindside in July, 2002.

Notes for EVELYN OXLEY:
Sister to Nellie Oxley that married Carl Hubert Mann. Bur: Athens Cemetery.

Children of OTIS MANN and EVELYN OXLEY are:
Notes for Peggy Ruth Mann:
Res: Athens.

ii. Dr. Charles Harvey Mann, b. 1942, Athens.

Notes for Dr. Charles Harvey Mann:
Received a doctor dental surgery degree from West Virginia University. Established his dental practice in Princeton. Res: Athens.

1603. iii. Barbara Sue Mann, b. March 25, 1944.

835. Charles Emmett Mann (Charles Casper, Allen Henry "Fido", Gholson, Jacob, Jacob, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) was born January 26, 1920 in Greenville, and died October 9, 1969 in Princeton. He married Lena Faye Huffman Abt. 1945. She was born July 1926 in Mercer Co.

Notes for Charles Emmett Mann:

Children of Charles Mann and Lena Huffman are:
1606. i. Donna Faye Mann, b. February 12, 1947.
   ii. Ronald E. "Ron" Mann, b. April 4, 1948; m. Mary Ruth, June 30, 1979; b. September 1, 1937.

836. Frank Lee Mann (Lewis Alderson "Lute", Allen Henry "Fido", Gholson, Jacob, Jacob, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) was born August 3, 1913 in Assurance, and died November 27, 1984. He married Sadie I. Scarberry May 27, 1939 in Pearisburg, daughter of David Scarberry and Liddia Green. She was born March 15, 1923 in McDowell Co., WV.

Notes for Frank Lee Mann:
Occ: Carpenter. Bur: Keaton cemetery.

Notes for Sadie I. Scarberry:
Was raised by her aunt and uncle that lived on Pear Tree Hill on Cooks Run. One day when a young girl, she was walking to the small country store and post office. Frank saw her and told his neighbor, Edwin Mann, "That's the girl I'm going to marry." It wasn't long until he wanted to know if you would like to go to the movies as chaprones with Gladys Mann and her friend. She agreed and the night was not without incident. Their car stopped on the railroad tracks, and luckily for them, they moved the car across, to avoid being hit by a train. This was the beginning of a friendship and resulted in marriage. No honeymoon but they were serenaded by his parents. Went to housekeeping on Cooks Run. All four of her sons had daughters, no boys to carry on the name of Mann. She said, "They lived a good life, and now at age 80, she is the only one left of 15 children. Res: Ballard.

Children of Frank Mann and Sadie Scarberry are:
1607. i. Mescal Sue Mann, b. April 29, 1940, Assurance.
1609. iii. Lewis David Mann, b. October 29, 1948, Assurance.
HENRY CLYDE MANN (LEWIS ALDERSON "LUTE", ALLEN HENRY "FIDO", GHOLSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born February 24, 1915 in Assurance, and died in Greenville. He married EVA NATLEE WARD 1943, daughter of PLUMMER WARD and ELIZA MULLINS. She was born February 8, 1922 in Fayette Co.

Notes for HENRY CLYDE MANN:
Lived on Cooks Run near the Sylvester Adam Miller place. Bur: Keaton Cemetery

Children of HENRY MANN and EVA WARD are:
1. RUTH MARIE MANN, b. Princeton, WV; m. HAROLD CRISPIE WICKLINE; b. February 28, 1946.
2. JANET LORAINE MANN, b. October 28, 1944; m. JUNIOR CLEVELAND WICKLINE; b. February 18, 1944, Dry Pond, WV.

VIRGINIA ELLEN MANN (LEWIS ALDERSON "LUTE", ALLEN HENRY "FIDO", GHOLSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born September 24, 1916 in Assurance, and died May 15, 1983 in /on Cooks Run. She married GLENDON EMMETT MANN 1936, son of WILLIAM MANN and ALICE MILLER. He was born June 2, 1915, and died May 28, 1994 in /on Cooks Run.

Notes for VIRGINIA ELLEN MANN:
Raised in Summers Co in the home of John Steward and Sidney "Sidie" (Mann) Steward.

Children of VIRGINIA MANN and GLENDON MANN are:
1. LORA DEAN MANN, b. April 1, 1937, Pearisburg.
2. FLORA JEAN MANN, b. April 1, 1937, Pearisburg.

RALPH EMERSON MANN (LEWIS ALDERSON "LUTE", ALLEN HENRY "FIDO", GHOLSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born February 24, 1918 in Assurance, and died September 11, 1986. He married GLENNA LANE 1941, daughter of PARRIS LANE and BERTHA BALLARD. She was born 1923.

Notes for RALPH EMERSON MANN:
Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-238).

Child of RALPH MANN and GLENNA LANE is:
1. RALPH EMERSON MANN, JR, b. June 3, 1943, Galviston, TX; d. 1986, Jacksonville, FL.

LACIE MAE MANN (LEWIS ALDERSON "LUTE", ALLEN HENRY "FIDO", GHOLSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born January 30, 1924 in Assurance. She married JOE RAY DALTON July 16, 1946 in Peterstown, son of CLAUDE DALTON and ROSSIE VANCE. He was born April 7, 1923 in Glace, WV, and died February 24, 2001 in Beckley.

Notes for LACIE MAE MANN:

Notes for JOE RAY DALTON:
Served with the US Marine Corps in World War II. Was a service manager for Monroe Motor Sales in Union. Bur: Keaton Cemetery.

Children of LACIE MANN and JOE DALTON are:
1. JOE RAY DALTON, JR, m. DONNA UNKNOWN.
ii. RONALD WAYNE DALTON, m. NANCY UNKNOWN.

iii. DREAMA JOYCE DALTON, m. BILL L. FERGUSON.

841. MABEL GRACE⁹ MANN (JOHN FRANCIS⁸, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY⁷, JOHN, ISAAC⁶, JACOB⁵, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born March 11, 1914 in Assurance, and died January 17, 1998 in Orange Co., CA. She married FRANK HARRY ELLISON, son of ADDISON D. ELLISON. He was born 1911, and died 1980 in CA.

Notes for MABEL GRACE MANN:
Bur: OH.

Notes for FRANK HARRY ELLISON:
Graduate from Greenville High School in 1931. A school teacher. On July 9, 2003, I bought a book entitled, "West Virginia Yesterday and Today" at the auction sale of Bessie Wallace in Greenville. It appeared as though Harry has used it as a school text book. He had written his name several times in the book.

Child of MABEL MANN and FRANK ELLISON is:
1616. i. LYNN ELAINE¹⁰ MANN, b. September 27, 1951, Beckley.

842. NELLIE ELLEN⁹ MANN (JOHN FRANCIS⁸, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY⁷, JOHN, ISAAC⁶, JACOB⁵, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born July 19, 1917 in Assurance, and died in OH. She married EARL DUCKWORTH. He was born in PA.

Notes for NELLIE ELLEN MANN:
Two children died young. Bur: Keaton Cemetery. Nellie is buried in OH.

Children of NELLIE MANN and EARL DUCKWORTH are:
1617. i. JOHNNIE CARL LEWIS¹⁰ DUCKWORTH, b. 1940; d. 1940.
1618. ii. HAROLD LEWIS "FOGO" DUCKWORTH, b. July 2, 1942.
1618. iii. NANCY ANN DUCKWORTH, b. July 8, 1944.
1618. iv. DAVID DUCKWORTH, b. 1946; d. 1946.

843. MAE EDITH⁹ MANN (FRANK ETLEY⁸, WILLIAM JACOB⁷, GHOLSON⁶, JACOB⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born September 4, 1913 in Forest Hill, and died June 27, 2003. She married (1) FRED WELDON THOMPSON Abt. 1929. He was born March 12, 1893, and died July 18, 1963. She married (2) KENNETH NEWMAN.

Notes for MAE EDITH MANN:

Children of MAE MANN and FRED THOMPSON are:
1619. i. JANE ELLIOTT¹⁰ THOMPSON, b. Abt. 1930.
1620. ii. VIRGINIA CATHERINE "GINGER" THOMPSON, b. December 3, 1933.

844. ROBERT ERNEST⁹ MANN (FRANK ETLEY⁸, WILLIAM JACOB⁷, GHOLSON⁶, JACOB⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born January 20, 1919 in Bellepoint area of Hinton, and died August 9, 1967. He married MARY EILEEN WOOD. She was born July 12, 1920, and died August 12.

Notes for ROBERT ERNEST MANN:

Children of ROBERT MANN and MARY WOOD are:

1621. i. ROBERT RAY "BOBBY" MANN, b. May 13, 1939, Barger Springs, Summers Co.
1624. iv. DAVID GLENN "BUTCH" MANN, b. December 24, 1946, Bellepoint area of Hinton.

845. RICHARD "DICK" FRANK MANN (FRANK ETLEY, WILLIAM JACOB, Gholson, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born March 28, 1921 in Bellepoint area of Hinton, and died August 14, 1979 in Elizabethtown, KY. He married ANNA HURT.

Notes for RICHARD "DICK" FRANK MANN:
Served with the US Army in Germany during WW II. Played the organ. Enjoyed cooking and caring for his four step-children he raised and loved. Died of a heart attack.

Children of RICHARD MANN and ANNA HURT are:

i. CLAYTON HURT, Stepchild.
ii. CAROLINE HURT, Stepchild.
iii. JERRY HURT, Stepchild.
iv. PATRICIA HURT, Stepchild.

846. RUTH VIRGINIA MANN (FRANK ETLEY, WILLIAM JACOB, Gholson, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born January 11, 1924 in Bellepoint area of Hinton, and died December 20, 1983 in Brownsville, TX. She married VERNON "IKEY" CAUDLE. He was born March 9, 1917, and died October 7, 1992.

Notes for RUTH VIRGINIA MANN:
Enjoyed crafts, sewing, singing and playing the organ. Had cancer and died of a viral infection. Bur: Oak Grove Cemetery, Ballengee, WV.

Notes for VERNON "IKEY" CAUDLE:
Bur: Oak Grove Cemetery, Ballengee.

Children of RUTH MANN and VERNON CAUDLE are:

1625. i. KAREN FAITH CAUDLE, b. September 25, 1944, Hinton.
1626. ii. RICHARD LAWRENCE CAUDLE, b. September 26, 1949.

847. JOHN WILLIAM MANN (FRANK ETLEY, WILLIAM JACOB, Gholson, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born August 16, 1926 in Bellepoint area of Hinton, and died December 5, 1998 in Talcott. He married (1) ANNETTE WILSON Abt. 1946. She was born in Jessup, GA. He married (2) JANIE O'MERA MEADOWS September 3, 1953, daughter of ERNEST MEADOWS and SADIE SIMS. She was born April 13, 1920.

Notes for JOHN WILLIAM MANN:
Attended schools at Bellepoint and Hinton. He served as a drill sergeant in the US Army. Veteran of World War II. Member of Bellepoint Baptist Church in 1940. Later John left this church and attended the
Oak Grove Methodist Church for several years before death. Occ: Carpenter, helped in construction of Bluestone Dam at Hinton. Enjoyed hunting, fishing, traveling and photography. He was known as a practical joker. Bur: Barger Springs Cemetery.

Children of JOHN MANN and ANNETTE WILSON are:
1. MICHAEL "MIKEY" MANN.
2. JOHN "JOHNNY" MANN.

Children of JOHN MANN and JANIE MEADOWS are:
3. FRANK ERNEST MANN, b. April 25, 1955, Elkhart, IN.

848. JOYCE HOPE MANN (FRANK ETLEY, WILLIAM JACOB, GHOolson, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born July 21, 1928 in Bellepoint area of Hinton. She married KENTON THEODORE "TED" BARTGIS May 3, 1948 in Peterstown. He was born August 11, 1919 in Bellepoint area of Hinton.

Notes for JOYCE HOPE MANN:
Was delivered by Dr. Ryan. He suggested the baby be named Mabel Geraldine but her mother had other ideas. She was the first and only one of Frank and Willie's children to graduate from high school. Graduate of Hinton School. Retired from First National Bank of Hinton. Member of the First Baptist Church of Hinton. Enjoys cooking, family and church.

Notes for KENTON THEODORE "TED" BARTGIS:
For their Honeymoon - they stayed the first night at the General Lewis Inn in Lewisburg, WV, and the second night at Natural Bridge near Lexington, VA. Kenton's father built their house in 1924 and he lived his entire life in this house located in Bellepoint area near Hinton, WV. He worked for Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad for 41 years. Member of First Baptist Church in Hinton.

Children of JOYCE MANN and KENTON BARTGIS are:

849. BENNY RAY MANN (FRANK ETLEY, WILLIAM JACOB, GHOolson, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born July 20, 1931 in Bellepoint area of Hinton, and died June 17, 1957. He married NELLIE GREY CANTERBURY July 17, 1951 in Chester, NC, daughter of ANDREW CANTERBURY and MAYMEE MANN.

Notes for BENNY RAY MANN:
Attended Hinton High School in Hinton. Worked in construction. Was killed at work when an iron beam fell on a truck, hitting him on the shoulder.

Children of BENNY MANN and NELLIE CANTERBURY are:

850. MARJORIE "PEGGY" JUNE MANN (FRANK ETLEY, WILLIAM JACOB, GHOolson, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born July 12, 1932 in Bellepoint area of Hinton. She married (1) REX DAWSON Abt. 1950. She married (2) JIMMY W. WILLIAMS Abt. 1970. She married...
Notes for MARJORIE "PEGGY" JUNE MANN:
Res: Camden, SC. In 2002 all three husbands were deceased.

Children of MARJORIE MANN and REX DAWSON are:
1634. i. DAWN RENE DAWSON, b. March 7, 1952.
   Notes for DAWN RENE DAWSON:
   Was adopted by a friend of Rex.
ii. DALE ROHN DAWSON, b. February 5, 1953.

   Notes for DALE ROHN DAWSON:
   Was adopted by a friend of Rex.

iii. DIANE ROBIN DAWSON, b. February 5, 1953.

   Notes for DIANE ROBIN DAWSON:
   Was kidnapped by her babysitter, Lorna Arndt. In 2001 she was found in Oregon.


   Notes for DANIEL REX DAWSON:
   Res: Camden, SC.


   Notes for DEAN RICHARD DAWSON:
   Killed in a car accident.

vi. DARLENE REBECCA DAWSON, b. November 1, 1964.


   Notes for DAVID RANDOLPH "TIGER" DAWSON:
   Res: Camden, SC.

851. IRA LEE BOWDEN (EMMA MAE MANN, WILLIAM JACOB, GHOSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) He married LOUISE UNKNOWN.

Children of IRA BOWDEN and LOUISE UNKNOWN are:
1636. i. DOROTHY BOWDEN.
1637. ii. DELORES BOWDEN.
1638. iii. DONALD BOWDEN.
1639. iv. DANNY BOWDEN.

852. MARIE BOWDEN (EMMA MAE MANN, WILLIAM JACOB, GHOSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) She married ROY LEMONS.

Children of MARIE BOWDEN and ROY LEMONS are:
1640. i. DALE LEMONS.
1641. ii. SHIRLEY LEMONS.
1642. iii. GARY WAYNE LEMONS.

853. FREDDIE GENE BOWDEN (EMMA MAE MANN, WILLIAM JACOB, GHOSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) He married DIANA UNKNOWN.

Notes for FREDDIE GENE BOWDEN:
Cause of death: Heart attack.

Children of FREDDIE BOWDEN and DIANA UNKNOWN are:
   i. LARRY GENE BOWDEN.
   ii. SUE ELLEN BOWDEN.
   1643. iii. JOEL PAUL BOWDEN.

854. JOHN WOODROW BOWDEN (EMMA MAE MANN, WILLIAM JACOB, GHOSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) He married UNKNOWN.

Children of JOHN BOWDEN and UNKNOWN are:
   1644. i. JOHNNY HAYES BOWDEN.
   1645. ii. PATSY FAYE BOWDEN.
   iii. TERESA MAE BOWDEN, m. KENNY UNKNOWN.

855. NOLA MAE BOWDEN (EMMA MAE MANN, WILLIAM JACOB, GHOSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) She married HARRY GRAHAM.

Children of NOLA BOWDEN and HARRY GRAHAM are:
   1646. i. DAVID GRAHAM.
   1647. ii. JANICE MAE GRAHAM, m. DUFFER UNKNOWN.
   1648. iii. MAYNARD GRAHAM.

856. MESCAL EVA MANN (JOHN OPIA, WILLIAM JACOB, GHOSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) died April 2002. She married REV THEODORE MELVIN MCCLELLAND, JR.

Notes for MESCAL EVA MANN:
Secretary at Wake Forest College. Plays the pipe organ. Res: Winston Salem, NC.

Notes for REV THEODORE MELVIN MCCLELLAND, JR:
Graduate of Mars Hill College, Wake Forest College, and Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. Occ: Minister.

Children of MESCAL MANN and THEODORE MCCLELLAND are:
   1648. i. JUDITH FAYE MCCLELLAND.
   1649. ii. THEODORE "TED" MELVIN MCCLELLAND III.

857. ROGER ALVA MANN (JOHN OPIA, WILLIAM JACOB, GHOSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) He married LOUISE "LO" ADAMS.

Notes for ROGER ALVA MANN:

Children of ROGER MANN and LOUISE ADAMS are:
   1650. i. SHERRILL NELSON MANN, b. October 6, 1944.
   1651. ii. BARBARA ADAMS MANN.
   iii. JOHN MANN.

   Notes for JOHN MANN:
   Never married.
858. FAYE \textsuperscript{9} MANN (JOHN OPIA \textsuperscript{6}, WILLIAM JACOB \textsuperscript{7}, GHOSON \textsuperscript{6}, JACOB \textsuperscript{5}, JACOB \textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB \textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT \textsuperscript{2}, HANS \textsuperscript{1}) was born December 5, 1921. She married RAYMOND JACK HALE April 10, 1943 in Coal City, WV. He was born May 28, 1917.

Notes for FAYE MANN:
Worked at Langley Field as an airplane mechanic for awhile before she married. Retired at Talcott, WV.

Notes for RAYMOND JACK HALE:
Served in the Navy for twenty-two years. Retired as a commander.

Children of FAYE MANN and RAYMOND HALE are:
1652. i. RAYMOND JOHN \textsuperscript{10} HALE, SR, b. May 29, 1944, Key West, FL.
1653. ii. LYnda HALE, b. January 5, 1946, San Diego, CA.
1654. iii. GARY RICHARD HALE, b. November 2, 1950, Norfolk, VA.
1655. iv. JAMES STEPHEN "STEVE" HALE, b. June 13, 1955, Norfolk, VA.
1656. v. MARY ELLEN HALE, b. December 4, 1959, Richmond, VA.

859. EUGENE \textsuperscript{9} MANN (JOHN OPIA \textsuperscript{6}, WILLIAM JACOB \textsuperscript{7}, GHOSON \textsuperscript{6}, JACOB \textsuperscript{5}, JACOB*., JOHN JACOB \textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT \textsuperscript{2}, HANS \textsuperscript{1}) He married KATHERINE UNKNOWN.

Children of EUGENE MANN and KATHERINE UNKNOWN are:
1657. i. DONNA GENE \textsuperscript{10} MANN, b. Newport News, VA.
1658. ii. CHARLOTTE LORRAINE MANN, b. Newport News, VA.
1659. iii. DAVID LEE MANN, b. Newport News, VA.

860. ORA HELEN \textsuperscript{9} MANN (WILBUR "JIM" CLARENCE \textsuperscript{6}, WILLIAM JACOB \textsuperscript{7}, GHOSON \textsuperscript{6}, JACOB \textsuperscript{5}, JACOB*, JOHN JACOB \textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT \textsuperscript{2}, HANS \textsuperscript{1}) She married THOMAS "JIM" THOMPSON.

Children of ORA MANN and THOMAS THOMPSON are:
1660. i. JAMES THOMAS \textsuperscript{10} THOMPSON.
1660. ii. RICHARD "DICK" JOHN THOMPSON, SR.

861. SARAH PHYLLIS \textsuperscript{9} MANN (WILBUR "JIM" CLARENCE \textsuperscript{6}, WILLIAM JACOB \textsuperscript{7}, GHOSON \textsuperscript{6}, JACOB \textsuperscript{5}, JACOB*, JOHN JACOB \textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT \textsuperscript{2}, HANS \textsuperscript{1}) She married ILEY W. RILEY.

Children of SARAH MANN and ILEY RILEY are:
1661. i. ILEY CLARENCE \textsuperscript{10} RILEY, b. February 2, 1945; m. (1) GLADYS SLABAUGH; b. 1944; m. (2) BETTY AVERY; b. May 28, 1944; d. October 4, 2001; m. (3) EVELYN WILCOX, October 15, 2001; b. August 23, 1936.
1661. ii. CAROLL ANNE RILEY.
1661. iii. LOIS KAY RILEY.

862. DORTHA "DOT" JEAN \textsuperscript{9} MANN (WILBUR "JIM" CLARENCE \textsuperscript{6}, WILLIAM JACOB \textsuperscript{7}, GHOSON \textsuperscript{6}, JACOB \textsuperscript{5}, JACOB*, JOHN JACOB \textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT \textsuperscript{2}, HANS \textsuperscript{1}) was born October 31, 1925. She married BILLY KIRK 1942. He was born November 27, 1921, and died August 4, 1987.

Children of DORTHA MANN and BILLY KIRK are:
1662. i. MARLETA GAY \textsuperscript{10} KIRK, b. April 6, 1948.
1663. ii. ZELMA WYNETTE KIRK, b. September 26, 1953.
1664. iii. BILLY JEAN KIRK.
863. HERBERT JACKSON "JACK"9 MANN (VILBUR "JIM" CLARENCE8, WILLIAM JACOB7, GHOLSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born June 17, 1928. He married ROSE LEE HALE.

Child of HERBERT MANN and ROSE HALE is:
   i. TERESA ANN10 MANN.

864. BETTY J9 MANN (VILBUR "JIM" CLARENCE8, WILLIAM JACOB7, GHOLSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born September 25, 1930, and died June 25, 2003. She married CHARLES "BUD" YOST.

Children of BETTY MANN and CHARLES YOST are:
   i. JEFFERY LYNN10 YOST.
   ii. MOLLY JANE YOST.
   iii. CHRISTOPHER YOST.
   iv. ANDREA SUE YOST.

865. MARTHA GAIL9 MANN (VILBUR "JIM" CLARENCE8, WILLIAM JACOB7, GHOLSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born June 8, 1935, and died 1982. She married (1) JAMES LORD Abt. 1955. She married (2) CALVIN "CAL" L. FREEMAN Aft. 1958.

Children of MARTHA MANN and JAMES LORD are:
   i. RICHARD DUANE10 LORD.
   ii. CARRIE LORRAINE LORD.

866. ELSIE ANNE9 MANN (VILBUR "JIM" CLARENCE8, WILLIAM JACOB7, GHOLSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born January 17, 1936. She married EUGENE "GENE" GLENN HICKS.

Children of ELSIE MANN and EUGENE HICKS are:
   i. GLENN MITCHELL10 HICKS.
   ii. GREGORY Cecil HICKS.
   iii. DORANNA HICKS.

867. GLADYS SUE9 MANN (VILBUR "JIM" CLARENCE8, WILLIAM JACOB7, GHOLSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born November 2, 1937. She married CALVIN "CAL" L. TREMAINE.

Children of GLADYS MANN and CALVIN TREMAINE are:
   i. EDNA SUE10 TREMAINE.
   ii. DONNA LYNN T. TREMAINE.
   iii. ANN TREMAINE TREMAINE.
   iv. VIRGINIA GAIL TREMAINE.

   Notes for VIRGINIA GAIL TREMAINE:
   A jockey and was killed when a horse threw her off and she hit the ground.

868. GERALD OWEN9 MANN (RAY OLIVER8, WILLIAM JACOB7, GHOLSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3,
GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born October 18, 1936. He married VIRGINIA R. UNKNOWN:

Children of GERALD MANN and VIRGINIA UNKNOWN are:

i. JERRY OWEN\textsuperscript{10} MANN, JR.

ii. AVIS KAY MANN.

iii. RONNIE STEVENS MANN.

iv. MICHAEL RAY MANN.

869. KATHRYN ANN\textsuperscript{9} MANN (RAY OLIVER\textsuperscript{8}, WILLIAM JACOB\textsuperscript{7}, GHOLOSON\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) She married DAVID RAY MOORE, SR.

Children of KATHRYN MANN and DAVID MOORE are:

1667. i. DEBRA KATHRYN\textsuperscript{10} MOORE.

1668. ii. DONNA LYNN MOORE.

1669. iii. DAVID RAY MOORE, JR.

870. DONALD LEE\textsuperscript{9} MANN (RAY OLIVER\textsuperscript{8}, WILLIAM JACOB\textsuperscript{7}, GHOLOSON\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) He married ROBERTA UNKNOWN.

Child of DONALD MANN and ROBERTA UNKNOWN is:

i. DAWN M.\textsuperscript{10} MANN.

871. LINDA JOYCE\textsuperscript{9} MANN (RAY OLIVER\textsuperscript{8}, WILLIAM JACOB\textsuperscript{7}, GHOLOSON\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) She married HARRY L. GILBERT.

Children of LINDA MANN and HARRY GILBERT are:

1670. i. RAYMOND LEE\textsuperscript{10} GILBERT.

ii. LYDIA GILBERT.

iii. WAYNE GILBERT.

872. BETTY JANE\textsuperscript{9} MANN (RAY OLIVER\textsuperscript{8}, WILLIAM JACOB\textsuperscript{7}, GHOLOSON\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) She married ESBY M. SLADE, SR.

Children of BETTY MANN and ESBY SLADE are:

i. MARY KATHLEEN\textsuperscript{10} SLADE.

ii. ESBY M. SLADE, JR.

iii. DOUGLAS TALBERT SLADE.

iv. LUTHER EDWIN SLADE.

v. JOSEPH RAY SLADE, m. GWEN UNKNOWN.

vi. SUSAN SLADE.

vii. ALVIN SLADE.

viii. MARK SLADE.

ix. TIMOTHY L. SLADE.

x. SARAH SLADE.

873. IVAN CLIFFORD\textsuperscript{9} MANN (RAY OLIVER\textsuperscript{8}, WILLIAM JACOB\textsuperscript{7}, GHOLOSON\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) He married ILA UNKNOWN.

Notes for IVAN CLIFFORD MANN:

Res: Gloucester, VA.

381
Children of IVAN MANN and ILA UNKNOWN are:
  i. SHARON 10 MANN.
  ii. CATHY DEL MANN, m. JEFFERY SMITH.
  iii. VIRGINIA MANN, m. BRUCE CAWTHORN.

874. JOHN EDWIN 9 MANN (RAY OLIVER 8, WILLIAM JACOB 7, GHOLOSN 6, JACOB 5, JACOB 4, JOHN JACOB 3, GEORGE BERNHARDT 2, HANS 1) He married CAROL MARSHALL.

Children of JOHN MANN and CAROL MARSHALL are:
1671. i. MALINDA "OLLIE" 10 MANN.
1672. ii. JOHN EDWIN MANN, JR, m. JEANIE UNKNOWN.
1673. iii. MARSHALL RAY MANN.
1674. iv. LORI ANN MANN.
1675. v. ROBERT MANN.

875. LUTHER GENE 9 MANN (RAY OLIVER 8, WILLIAM JACOB 7, GHOLOSN 6, JACOB 5, JACOB 4, JOHN JACOB 3, GEORGE BERNHARDT 2, HANS 1) He married GENEVIEVE HUDGINS November 1, 1942.

Notes for LUTHER GENE MANN:
Had 2 sets of twins. The first set; Luther and Patricia died March 1, 1947. Theodore's twin died before birth.

Children of LUTHER MANN and GENEVIEVE HUDGINS are:
1674. i. GLENWOOD "GLEN" FRANCIS 10 MANN, b. January 4, 1944.
1675. ii. PASTOR WALTER "WALLY" RAY MANN, SR, b. February 2, 1945.
1676. iii. PATRICIA "PAT" GAIL MANN, b. March 21, 1948.
1677. iv. JAMES "JIMMY" EDWARD MANN, b. February 25, 1951.
1679. vi. WILLIAM "BILLY" MANN, b. February 19, 1954.
1681. viii. BEVERLY ANN "SISSEY" MANN, b. April 10, 1956.

Notes for THEODORE "TEDDY" MANN:
No children.

1683. x. SUZANNE "SUSIE" MANN, b. November 27, 1959.
1685. xii. KAY MANN, b. April 8, 1962.
1686. xiii. KATHY MANN, b. April 8, 1962.

876. AUDREY BELL 9 MANN (RAY OLIVER 8, WILLIAM JACOB 7, GHOLOSN 6, JACOB 5, JACOB 4, JOHN JACOB 3, GEORGE BERNHARDT 2, HANS 1) She married (1) UNKNOWN EVANS. She married (2) CHARLES PARKER.

Children of AUDREY MANN and UNKNOWN EVANS are:
1685. i. JOANNE 10 EVANS.
1686. ii. DAVID EVANS.
1687. iii. REBECCA EVANS.
1688. iv. STEPHEN EVANS, SR.
     v. JUDITH LYNN EVANS.
877. MILDRED ERMA\(^9\) PERDUE (MAMIE EDITH\(^8\) MANN, WILLIAM JACOB\(^7\), GHOLOSON\(^6\), JACOB\(^5\), JACOB\(^4\), JOHN JACOB\(^3\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^2\), HANS\(^1\)) was born April 17, 1919. She married ARCHIE VAUGHN IDDINGS October 8, 1937. He was born January 28, 1917.

Child of MILDRED PERDUE and ARCHIE IDDINGS is:

1689. i. JUNE\(^10\) IDDINGS, b. August 15, 1939.

878. JOHN HARVEY\(^9\) PERDUE (MAMIE EDITH\(^8\) MANN, WILLIAM JACOB\(^7\), GHOLOSON\(^6\), JACOB\(^5\), JACOB\(^4\), JOHN JACOB\(^3\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^2\), HANS\(^1\)) was born December 9, 1920. He married CONSUELO ROSE BALLOU. She was born October 31, 1925.

Notes for JOHN HARVEY PERDUE:
Occ: Employed by Life of Virginia.

Children of JOHN PERDUE and CONSUELO BALLOU are:

1690. i. JANET ROSE\(^10\) PERDUE, b. January 26, 1943.
1691. ii. JOHN HARVEY PERDUE, JR, b. May 4, 1944.
1692. iii. NANCY ETHEL PERDUE, b. September 30, 1945.
1693. iv. JAMES OAKLEY PERDUE, b. April 7, 1947.
1694. v. NORVAL DEAN PERDUE, b. February 13, 1951.
1695. vi. EDITH CAROL PERDUE, b. September 13, 1952.

879. JOE DENNIS\(^9\) PERDUE (MAMIE EDITH\(^8\) MANN, WILLIAM JACOB\(^7\), GHOLOSON\(^6\), JACOB\(^5\), JACOB\(^4\), JOHN JACOB\(^3\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^2\), HANS\(^1\)) was born December 20, 1921 in Marie, and died April 1, 1995. He married ANNA BELLE DUNCAN June 14, 1942. She was born January 8, 1924 in Riner, VA.

Notes for JOE DENNIS PERDUE:
Served in WW II and Korean War. Occ: Electronics Technician for NACA then NASA for many years.

Children of JOE PERDUE and ANNA DUNCAN are:

i. JOSEPH DENNIS\(^10\) PERDUE, JR, b. July 1943; d. October 6, 1948.

Notes for JOSEPH DENNIS PERDUE, JR:
Served in WW II. Cause of death: Joe was riding in a 1939 Dodge in the back seat. The back door came open, he fell out of the car and a taxi approaching from opposite direction hit and killed him. His sister Judy, age 2, was in the back seat with him, but was safe. After that incident his parents never bought a 4-door car again.

1698. iii. LINDA SUE PERDUE, b. December 14, 1946.

880. ANNA LOUISE\(^9\) PERDUE (MAMIE EDITH\(^8\) MANN, WILLIAM JACOB\(^7\), GHOLOSON\(^6\), JACOB\(^5\), JACOB\(^4\), JOHN JACOB\(^3\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^2\), HANS\(^1\)) was born May 17, 1924 in Winding Gulf, WV. She married ROBERT JAMES LAMONDS, SR November 8, 1941. He was born December 11, 1920, and died June 19, 1994.

Notes for ANNA LOUISE PERDUE:
Notes for ROBERT JAMES LAMONDS, SR:
Occ: Self employed - owned and operated a machine-welding shop. For many years they lived in a house they built underground.

Children of ANNA PERDUE and ROBERT LAMONDS are:
1699. i. CAROLYN LOUISE\(^{10}\) LAMONDS, b. October 23, 1942.
1700. ii. ROBERT JAMES LAMONDS, Jr, b. August 4, 1945.
1701. iii. MARY JEAN LAMONDS, b. May 29, 1947.
1702. iv. DONALD WAYNE LAMONDS.
1706. viii. JAMES NEIL LAMONDS.

881. ALMA RUTH\(^9\) PERDUE (MAMIE EDITH\(^8\) MANN, WILLIAM JACOB\(^7\), GHOLOSN\(^6\), JACOB\(^5\), JACOB\(^4\), JOHN JACOB\(^3\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^2\), HANS\(^1\)) was born December 29, 1926. She married GLENN BOYD GOODMAN February 1, 1945 in Hampton, VA. He was born December 15, 1925.

Children of ALMA PERDUE and GLENN GOODMAN are:
1706. i. GLENDA JEAN\(^10\) GOODMAN, b. May 5, 1946.
1707. ii. EDWARD BOYD GOODMAN, b. September 13, 1949; d. December 31, 1999; m. BETTY UNKNOWN.
1708. iii. JODY ANNE GOODMAN, b. February 9, 1960.

882. CARRIS EVELYN\(^9\) RUDISILL (ELSIE FAYE\(^8\) MANN, WILLIAM JACOB\(^7\), GHOLOSN\(^6\), JACOB\(^5\), JACOB\(^4\), JOHN JACOB\(^3\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^2\), HANS\(^1\)) was born February 13, 1922. She married (1) LESLIE W. HALE July 8, 1944. He was born August 1, 1911, and died December 21, 1962. She married (2) GORDAN MELCHIOR September 15, 1973, son of OTTHMAR MELCHIOR and DOROTHY VON GUNKEL. He was born March 10, 1925.

Children of CARRIS RUDISILL and LESLIE HALE are:
1708. i. JAMES FRED\(^10\) RUDISILL, b. June 8, 1941.
1709. ii. FINLEY DRANNEN HALE, b. April 30, 1945.

883. VERN CATHERINE\(^9\) RUDISILL (ELSIE FAYE\(^8\) MANN, WILLIAM JACOB\(^7\), GHOLOSN\(^6\), JACOB\(^5\), JACOB\(^4\), JOHN JACOB\(^3\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^2\), HANS\(^1\)) was born October 27, 1923 in Winding Gulf, WV. She married CESAR DIAZ September 23, 1943. He was born January 15, 1923 in Tampa, FL.

Children of VERN RUDISILL and CESAR DIAZ are:
1710. i. ALBERT EUGENE\(^10\) DIAZ, b. July 25, 1944; d. September 16, 1944.
1711. ii. JEROLD LOYD DIAZ, b. August 1, 1946; d. August 4, 1946.
1712. iii. YOLANDA TERESA DIAZ, b. January 22, 1949; m. (1) JIM HARRINGTON; m. (2) JIM MATE; m. (3) BOBBY BALLARD, June 28, 1999.
1713. iv. LARRY JOE DIAZ, b. February 9, 1952.

884. ROBERT RAYMOND\(^9\) RUDISILL, JR (ELSIE FAYE\(^8\) MANN, WILLIAM JACOB\(^7\), GHOLOSN\(^6\), JACOB\(^5\), JACOB\(^4\), JOHN JACOB\(^3\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^2\), HANS\(^1\)) was born November 1, 1931. He married ELEANOR BALLARD September 6, 1951. She was born May 1, 1935.
Children of ROBERT RUDISILL and ELEANOR BALLARD are:

1711. i. EVELYN CAROL10 RUDISILL, b. March 4, 1953.

885. RAY KESTER9 RUDISILL (ELSIE FAYE8 MANN, WILLIAM JACOB7, GHOSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHART2, HANS1) was born May 2, 1933. He married MARLENE JONES February 24, 1959. She was born September 7, 1938.

Children of RAY RUDISILL and MARLENE JONES are:

1713. i. VEROL THOMAS10 RUDISILL, b. January 12, 1960.
1714. ii. NOLAN DALE RUDISILL, b. August 9, 1961; m. GLORIA HOLT, August 7, 2002; b. February 21, 1966, Hampton, VA.
1715. iii. LISA ANN RUDISILL, b. December 16, 1966.

886. NORMA DEBORAH9 RUDISILL (ELSIE FAYE6 MANN, WILLIAM JACOB1, GHOSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHART2, HANS1) was born March 7, 1935. She married JOSEPH KOWALSKI October 27, 1956. He died September 3, 1994.

Children of NORMA RUDISILL and JOSEPH KOWALSKI are:

1715. iii. JEFFREY BRIAN KOWALSKI, b. October 21, 1962.

887. CHARLES FRANKLIN9 RUDISILL (ELSIE FAYE8 MANN, WILLIAM JACOB7, GHOSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHART2, HANS1) was born January 4, 1937, and died April 1, 1995. He married DREMA PAIGE June 20, 1962.

Notes for CHARLES FRANKLIN RUDISILL:
Cause of death: Suicide.

Children of CHARLES RUDISILL and DREMA PAIGE are:

1717. i. CHARLES "CHUCK" FRANKLIN10 RUDISILL, b. December 25, 1962.

888. ALBERT EUGENE9 RUDISILL (ELSIE FAYE8 MANN, WILLIAM JACOB7, GHOSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHART2, HANS1) was born August 18, 1941. He married VELDA KNAPP December 31, 1964.

Children of ALBERT RUDISILL and VELDA KNAPP are:

1720. iii. LEONA CHRISTINE RUDISILL, b. March 11, 1969.
1723. vi. ESTHER FAYE RUDISILL, b. May 18, 1975.

889. KELLAS BERNARD9 BOWYER (RETTA ELIZABETH "ELIZA" ANN8 MANN, WILLIAM JACOB7, GHOSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHART2, HANS1) He married ANN BURTON.
Children of KELLAS BOWYER and ANN BURTON are:
   i. KELLAS LEE10 BOWYER, m. FRANCES SHELOR.
   ii. BRYON BOWYER.

890. RODNEY EDGAR9 BOWYER (RETTE ELIZABETH "ELIZA" ANN8 MANN, WILLIAM JACOB7, GHOSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born July 16, 1928, and died September 29, 2001 in San Marino, CA. He married JESSIE ROGERS.

Notes for RODNEY EDGAR BOWYER:
Rodney and Ruby were twins. Res: California. Rodney attended the family reunion at Wolf Creek, WV on July 7th, 2001. Returned home and died three months later of cancer. He was unaware of his illness. Memorial service was held at Coal City, WV.

Child of RODNEY BOWYER and JESSIE ROGERS is:
   i. RHONDA LYNN10 BOWYER, b. April 16.

891. RUBY DOROTHY9 BOWYER (RETTE ELIZABETH "ELIZA" ANN8 MANN, WILLIAM JACOB7, GHOSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born July 16, 1928. She married WOODFORD O. GODDIN.

Child of RUBY BOWYER and WOODFORD GODDIN is:
   i. ELLA ANN10 GODDIN.

892. ETHEL ANN9 BOWYER (RETTE ELIZABETH "ELIZA" ANN8 MANN, WILLIAM JACOB7, GHOSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born December 29, 1933, and died June 8, 1995. She married GEORGE COGAR. He died September 2, 1983.

Notes for GEORGE COGAR:
Disappeared in an airplane that took off and it was never seen again.

Children of ETHEL BOWYER and GEORGE COGAR are:
1725. i. CASSANDRA10 COGAR.
1726. ii. CHERYL LYN COGAR.
   iii. CLAY COGER.

893. SHARON GALA9 BOWYER (RETTE ELIZABETH "ELIZA" ANN8 MANN, WILLIAM JACOB7, GHOSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born 1944. She married JAMES CALVIN POFF.

Children of SHARON BOWYER and JAMES POFF are:
   i. LEWIS JAMES10 POFF.
   ii. JASON CALVIN POFF.
   iii. AMY CATHERINE POFF.

894. BARBARA ANN9 BEECHAM (ETHEL BELL8 MANN, WILLIAM JACOB7, GHOSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) She married CLAUDEY A. HOLSTON.

Children of BARBARA BEECHAM and CLAUDEY HOLSTON are:
1727. i. DEBRA ANN10 HOLSTON, b. August 22, 1959.
895. Mary Lois⁹ Beecham (Ethel Bell⁸ Mann, William Jacob⁷, Golson⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, John Jacob³, George Bernhardt², Hans¹) She married Gary O. Burch.

Children of Mary Beecham and Gary Burch are:
   i. Leah Patrice¹⁰ Burch.

896. Shirley Ethel⁹ Beecham (Ethel Bell⁸ Mann, William Jacob⁷, Golson⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, John Jacob³, George Bernhardt², Hans¹) She married Larry F. Spry.

Child of Shirley Beecham and Larry Spry is:
   i. Becky Lynn¹⁰ Spry.

897. Doris J⁹ Kelley (Mary Oma⁸ Mann, William Jacob⁷, Golson⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, John Jacob³, George Bernhardt², Hans¹) She married Dennis Layton Sarver.

Children of Doris Kelley and Dennis Sarver are:
1730. i. Dennis¹⁰ Sarver.
1731. ii. Cheryl Sarver.
1732. iii. Mitchell Sarver.

898. Vernon C⁹ Kelley (Mary Oma⁸ Mann, William Jacob⁷, Golson⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, John Jacob³, George Bernhardt², Hans¹) He married Barbara Morris.

Notes for Vernon C. Kelley:
Cause of death: Cancer. Res: West Point, VA.

Children of Vernon Kelley and Barbara Morris are:
   iii. Amy Kelley, b. March 26, 1968; m. Clifton King.

899. Mary Oma⁹ Kelley (Mary Oma⁸ Mann, William Jacob⁷, Golson⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, John Jacob³, George Bernhardt², Hans¹) died 1998. She married Robert C. Richardson, Sr.

Children of Mary Kelley and Robert Richardson are:
   i. Robert C.¹⁰ Richardson, Jr.
   ii. Eric V. Richardson.
   iii. Rodney Richardson.
   iv. Kelly D. Richardson.

900. Nancy Ann⁹ Kelley (Mary Oma⁸ Mann, William Jacob⁷, Golson⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, John Jacob³, George Bernhardt², Hans¹) She married Earl Heath.

Notes for Nancy Ann Kelley:
Res: Williamsburg, VA.
Children of Nancy Kelley and Earl Heath are:

i. Melvin Heath, m. Susan Watson.

ii. Ernest Lee Heath.

901. Carol M. Kelley (Mary Oma Mann, William Jacob, Gholson, Jacob, Jacob, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) was born April 3, 1938. She married Alton E. Bradley 1955, son of Dennis Bradley and Iva Sexton. He was born December 2, 1929.

Notes for Carol M. Kelley:
Res: Richmond, VA.

Children of Carol Kelley and Alton Bradley are:

i. Debbie Bradley, b. April 24, 1956; m. Steven Smith.

902. Valora M. Kelley (Mary Oma Mann, William Jacob, Gholson, Jacob, Jacob, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) She married D. Cliff Bradley.

Children of Valora Kelley and D. Bradley are:

i. Chipper Bradley.
ii. Patricia Bradley.

903. Dennis Layton Kelley, Sr (Mary Oma Mann, William Jacob, Gholson, Jacob, Jacob, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) was born November 24, 1942. He married Linda Ardinger February 4, 1965. She was born July 29, 1947.

Children of Dennis Kelley and Linda Ardinger are:

i. Rhonda A. Kelley, b. August 9, 1965, Newport News, VA.

Notes for Rhonda A. Kelley:
Attend Greenbrier East High School and graduate of Seneca Trail Christian Academy, Ronceverte and Piedmont Bible College in Winston-Salem, NC. Working for Walsingham Academy, Williamsburg, VA.


904. Randall L. Kelley (Mary Oma Mann, William Jacob, Gholson, Jacob, Jacob, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) He married (1) Kay Hitchens. He married (2) Nancy Unknown.

Child of Randall Kelley and Kay Hitchens is:

i. Clinton Randall Kelley, m. Denise "Dee" Ratcliffe.

905. Penny K. Kelley (Mary Oma Mann, William Jacob, Gholson, Jacob, Jacob, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) She married (1) Robert L. Orth. She married (2) Charles B. Adams, Sr.
Children of PENNY KELLEY and ROBERT ORTH are:
i. MISTY RAE\textsuperscript{10} ORTH.
ii. RHIANNON LEIGH ORTH.

Children of PENNY KELLEY and CHARLES ADAMS are:
iii. TAMMY\textsuperscript{10} ADAMS.
iv. CHARLES B. ADAMS, JR.

906. MABEL GERALDINE\textsuperscript{9} MANN (ROY CHARLES\textsuperscript{8}, WILLIAM JACOB\textsuperscript{7}, GHOLOSON\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born April 13, 1945. She married GENE CHILDLS. 

Notes for MABEL GERALDINE MANN:
Res: Cranston, RI.

Children of MABEL MANN and GENE CHILDS are:
i. GARY NEAL\textsuperscript{10} CHILDS, b. April 11, 1965.
1738. iii. KAREN LYNN CHILDS, b. August 11, 1972.

907. BRENDA JOYCE\textsuperscript{9} MANN (CECIL WAYNE\textsuperscript{8}, WILLIAM JACOB\textsuperscript{7}, GHOLOSON\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born July 9, 1942. She married (1) JIMMIE WOODARD January 8, 1960. She married (2) JACKIE WINDFRED RICHARDSON February 13, 1998. He was born April 28, 1940.

Notes for BRENDA JOYCE MANN:
Res: Gloucester, VA.

Children of BRENDA MANN and JIMMIE WOODARD are:
1739. i. SUZANNE CHRISTINE\textsuperscript{10} WOODARD, b. October 23, 1960.

908. PHILLIP WAYNE\textsuperscript{9} MANN (CECIL WAYNE\textsuperscript{8}, WILLIAM JACOB\textsuperscript{7}, GHOLOSON\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born October 1, 1957. He married RONALDA CAROL CARTER. She was born June 30, 1955.

Notes for RONALDA CAROL CARTER:
Had a son, James, by a previous marriage, nfd.

Child of PHILLIP MANN and RONALDA CARTER is:
 i. ERIC WAYNE\textsuperscript{10} MANN, b. June 2, 1992.

909. SANDRA JEAN\textsuperscript{9} MANN (CECIL WAYNE\textsuperscript{8}, WILLIAM JACOB\textsuperscript{7}, GHOLOSON\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born November 5, 1939 in Newport News, VA, and died June 24, 2001 in Newport News. She married (1) WAYNE SAUER. She married (2) JIMMY N. MORRIS.

Notes for SANDRA JEAN MANN:

Children of SANDRA MANN and WAYNE SAUER are:
910. SARAH JOELENNE9 ROLES (MACY AUDRIA8 MANN, WILLIAM JACOB7, GHOULSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born July 7, 1939. She married GENE A. DINWIDDIE.

Notes for SARAH JOELENNE ROLES:
Res: Pascagoula, MS.

Children of SARAH ROLES and GENE DINWIDDIE are:
1743. ii. PAMELA GENE DINWIDDIE, b. May 9, 1962.

911. PATRICIA MOZELLE9 ROLES (MACY AUDRIA8 MANN, WILLIAM JACOB7, GHOULSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born August 14, 1940. She married PAUL CARROLL.

Child of PATRICIA ROLES and PAUL CARROLL is:
  i. KAREN MARIE10 CARROLL.

912. SHANDA ARLENE9 ROLES (MACY AUDRIA8 MANN, WILLIAM JACOB7, GHOULSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born August 28, 1943. She married WILSON D. THOMAS September 15, 1962. He was born April 20, 1938, and died December 7, 1962.

Children of SHANDA ROLES and WILSON THOMAS are:
1745. i. CHRISTINA ILENE10 THOMAS, b. December 26, 1963.
   iii. WILLIAM OREL THOMAS, b. April 6, 1975.

913. WILLIAM RUSSELL9 ROLES III (MACY AUDRIA8 MANN, WILLIAM JACOB7, GHOULSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born May 25, 1951. He married GWEN THOMPSON April 15. She was born July 28, 1951.

Notes for GWEN THOMPSON:
Had a daughter, Tina, by her former marriage to Hamlet Smith.

Child of WILLIAM ROLES and GWEN THOMPSON is:
  i. TINA MARIE10 SMITH, Stepchild.

914. HAROLD ETHERIDGE9 WEIKLE (ETNA BEULAH8 PARKER, MARY ELLEN7 MANN, GHOULSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born June 8, 1923 in Sarton. He married LUCILLE JOHNSON. She was born in Narrows.

Children of HAROLD WEIKLE and LUCILLE JOHNSON are:
   i. HAROLD E.10 WEIKLE.
   ii. BARBARA ANN WEIKLE.
   iii. SAMUEL WEIKLE.
THEODORE "THEO" EDWARD WEIKLE (ETNA BEULAH PARKER, MARY ELLEN MANN, GHOULSON, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born December 12, 1924 in Sarton. He married FRANCES WEIKLE October 14, 1950, daughter of ELBA WEIKLE and VERNIA BOSTIC. She was born May 8, 1932.

Children of THEODORE WEIKLE and FRANCES WEIKLE are:
1747. i. DEAN EDWARD WEIKLE, b. September 4, 1953, Wikel.
1748. ii. STEPHEN "STEVE" DALE WEIKLE, b. April 18, 1956, Wikel.
1749. iii. MARK JEFFREY "JEFF" WEIKLE, b. November 11, 1964, Wikel.

OVA PEARL WEIKLE (ETNA BEULAH PARKER, MARY ELLEN MANN, GHOULSON, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born December 8, 1926 in Sarton. She married LAMAR WEIKLE February 16, 1950 in Residence of Rev. Robert Gray, Union, son of ANDREW WEIKLE and NINA CALDWELL. He was born July 13, 1924 in Waitville, WV.

Notes for LAMAR WEIKLE:
Attended Union High School 3 years. Served in WW II. Was in 7th Regiment, 2nd Battalion and served in 3rd Infantry Div. of WW II in Europe, Italy, France, Germany and Austria. One of his buddies was Audie Murphy who was in the same division. Audie was the most decorated hero in WW II and Lamar said he was going to name one of his children after him. He named his 5th child, Audie along with Lamar his first name. This 3rd Div. was sent to Iraq in 2003.

After military duty, Lamar returned home to Sarton. A buddy talked him into going back to High School for one year in order to graduate which he did. For awhile he worked in the timber business and soon decided he would need to relocate and find another source of income. He and Ova moved to Fairfax, VA and he began working for a private airport. One day he was called in to work to help with a problem. There were stacks of tin roofing on top of a building and the night before someone had cut the band holding the stack of roofing together. The wind was very gusty and Lamar was concerned that the wind would blow the roofing off and maybe hurt someone before the roofing was used. He climbed to the top of the building and just as soon as he sat down on the stack of roofing he noticed a gust of wind lifting the opposite end and it sent him and the roofing airborne. He fell 30 feet to the ground. After 3 months in the hospital he recovered well and was released to return to work. He went to work at Dallas Airport and worked as Line Chief for 20 years and retired. He considers himself quite fortunate to have survived the incident and continue to work. Res: Chantilly, VA.

Children of OVA WEIKLE and LAMAR WEIKLE are:
1751. ii. MARCIA SUE WEIKLE, b. April 5, 1956, Hinton.
1753. iv. AUDIE LAMAR WEIKLE, b. May 24, 1962, Falls Church, VA.

MAYO LEE WEIKLE (ETNA BEULAH PARKER, MARY ELLEN MANN, GHOULSON, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born December 25, 1928 in Sarton. He married MARY RUTH JACKSON August 15, 1959, daughter of JOHN JACKSON and VADA BURTON. She was born January 29, 1939 in Rock Camp.

Notes for MARY RUTH JACKSON:
Graduate of Peterstown High School. Occ: Homemaker.

Children of MAYO WEIKLE and MARY JACKSON are:
1755. i. BRUCE ALLEN WEIKLE, b. May 28, 1960, Sarton.
918. FREDDIE ELWOOD9 WEIKLE (ETNA BEULAH8 PARKER, MARY ELLEN7 MANN, GHOULSON6, JACOB5, 
JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born November 10, 1935 in Sarton. He married 
(1) MARY JANE STEPHENSON July 6, 1959. He married (2) LOUISE EDWARDS December 25, 1969. She 
was born November 18, 1935.

Notes for FREDDIE ELWOOD WEIKLE:
Graduated of Greenville High School. Freddie and Mary Jane had one child stillborn. Res: Bellville, OH.

Notes for LOUISE EDWARDS:
Louise had 3 children from a previous marriage, James Gaynor Mitchell, Jr., Kimberly Dverene Mitchell 
and Tolby Edward Mitchell. Louise and Freddie have kept numerous foster children as well.

Children of FREDDIE WEIKLE and MARY STEPHENSON are:

Children of FREDDIE WEIKLE and LOUISE EDWARDS are:
  iv. CINDY MARLENE10 WEIKLE, b. August 13, 1967; Adopted child.
  v. TIA WEIKLE WEIKLE, b. August 8, 1979; Adopted child.

919. LETSIE ANN9 WEIKLE (ETNA BEULAH8 PARKER, MARY ELLEN7 MANN, GHOULSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, 
JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born Abt. 1939 in Sarton. She married CHARLES 
WALTON. He was born in Creamery.

Children of LETSIE WEIKLE and CHARLES WALTON are:
  i. MICHAEL "MIKE"10 WALTON.
  ii. MARLENE WALTON.
  iii. GWENDALINE "GWINN" WALTON.
  iv. KEVIN WALTON.
  v. TIMOTHY WALTON.

920. FORREST RICHARDSON9 WEIKLE (ETNA BEULAH8 PARKER, MARY ELLEN7 MANN, GHOULSON6, JACOB5, 
JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born June 3, 1940 in Sarton. He married (1) 
LINDA PLATT August 17, 1967 in Fairfax County, VA. She was born August 17, 1947 in Summerset Co., 
PA. He married (2) PEGGY ANN SHIFFLETT February 10, 2001 in Lovingston, Nelson Co., VA. She was 
born April 29, 1940 in Orange Co., VA.

Children of FORREST WEIKLE and LINDA PLATT are:
  i. VINCENT10 WEIKLE, b. March 4, 1969, Leesburg, Louden Co., VA.
  ii. STACY WEIKLE, b. April 3, 1970, Leesburg, VA.
Notes for SHIRLEY LEE WEIKLE:
Graduate of Greenville High School and lives at Coulter's Chapel near Lindside.

Notes for HAROLD JACKSON:
Attended Peterstown High School and served 3 years in the US Army. Occ: Logman.

Child of SHIRLEY WEIKLE and HAROLD JACKSON is:
1756. i. TERESA ANNE\textsuperscript{10} JACKSON, b. November 28, 1973, Bluefield, WV.

922. ERMA\textsuperscript{9} PARKER (DEWEY\textsuperscript{8}, MARY ELLEN\textsuperscript{7} MANN, GHOLSON\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born September 27, 1940 in Sarton. She married DAVID MCDONALD September 20, 1959. He died 2002.

Notes for ERMA PARKER:
Graduate of Greenville High School. Lived in West Chester, PA for several years. Employed by K-Mart. Received a job transfer in 1998 and moved to Martinsburg, WV.

Children of ERMA PARKER and DAVID MCDONALD are:
   i. JEFF\textsuperscript{10} MCDONALD.
   ii. SCOTT MCDONALD.
   iii. MICHAEL MCDONALD.
   iv. KEVIN MCDONALD.

923. FLOYD K.\textsuperscript{9} PARKER (EARL E.\textsuperscript{8}, MARY ELLEN\textsuperscript{7} MANN, GHOLSON\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born March 4, 1929 in Sarton. He married DONNA JEAN PAYNE.

Children of FLOYD PARKER and DONNA PAYNE are:
   i. BRENDA\textsuperscript{10} PARKER, b. November 4, 1950.
   ii. RUTH ELLEN PARKER, b. October 31, 1952.
   iii. KYLE PARKER, b. May 6, 1957.

924. GLEN W.\textsuperscript{9} PARKER (EARL E.\textsuperscript{8}, MARY ELLEN\textsuperscript{7} MANN, GHOLSON\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born Abt. 1933 in Sarton. He married SANDRA CROSIER, daughter of VIRGIL CROSIER and MABEL SHAVER.

Children of GLEN PARKER and SANDRA CROSIER are:
   i. RICHARD\textsuperscript{10} PARKER, Adopted child.
   ii. LEIGH ANN ARBAUGH, Adopted child.

925. HARRIETT\textsuperscript{9} PARKER (EARL E.\textsuperscript{8}, MARY ELLEN\textsuperscript{7} MANN, GHOLSON\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born September 25, 1935 in Sarton. She married KENNETH KIRBY December 26, 1958. He was born November 16, 1935.

Children of HARRIETT PARKER and KENNETH KIRBY are:
   i. STEVEN KENNETH\textsuperscript{10} KIRBY, b. September 24, 1961.
   ii. MICHAEL LEE KIRBY, b. June 15, 1963; m. CATHY BROTHERS.

926. DORIS\textsuperscript{9} PARKER (EARL E.\textsuperscript{8}, MARY ELLEN\textsuperscript{7} MANN, GHOLSON\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3},
George Bernhardt², Hans¹) was born Abt. 1937 in Sarton. She married Herbert Dent. He died 2002.

Child of Doris Parker and Herbert Dent is:
1757.  i.  John¹⁰ Dent.

927. Charles Columbus "CC"² Parker (Earl E.⁸, Mary Ellen⁷ Mann, Gholson⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, John Jacob³, George Bernhardt², Hans¹) was born December 19, 1937 in Sarton. He married Elizabeth Ann Leach July 10, 1959, daughter of James Leach and Hallie Kessinger. She was born March 6, 1938 in Union.

Notes for Charles Columbus "CC" Parker:
Graduate of Greenville High School. A jovial person always smiling with striking blue eyes and never meets a stranger. Employed as Vice-President of One Valley Bank, Fairlea, WV from 1985 to 2002. Then Bank of Monroe in Union opened a branch office in Lewisburg, and employed "CC" as the Branch President. Raised on a farm and continues to farm with his son, at Sinks Grove, WV. Member of Union Memorial Baptist Church. Active in church and community activities.

Notes for Elizabeth Ann Leach:
Graduate of Union High School. Employed by Appalachian Electronics at Fairlea, WV. Retired after 42 years of service in 2001. Member of Union Memorial Baptist Church. Was raised on a dairy farm and at age 23, her father died. Ann and her sisters continued to help their mother with the dairy as this was their source of income.

Children of Charles Parker and Elizabeth Leach are:
1758.  i.  Charles Columbus "Bo"¹⁰ Parker, Jr., b. March 24, 1961, Union.
       ii.  Barbara Jane Parker, b. April 30, 1963, Union; m. Toby Ball, April 17, 1998; b. Warrenton, VA.

928. Lula Ellen "Nettie"⁹ Parker (Earl E.⁸, Mary Ellen⁷ Mann, Gholson⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, John Jacob³, George Bernhardt², Hans¹) was born Abt. 1941 in Sarton. She married Billie Joel Short.

Notes for Lula Ellen "Nettie" Parker:
Named after both grandmothers.

Children of Lula Parker and Billie Short are:
   i.  Rev. Douglas¹⁰ Short.

   Notes for Rev. Douglas Short:
   Serving as a minister in Delaware.

   ii.  Ann Short, m. Timothy Wilcox.

929. Malcom McKinley⁹ Weikel (Eunice Mae⁸ Parker, Mary Ellen⁷ Mann, Gholson⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, John Jacob³, George Bernhardt², Hans¹) was born December 6, 1926 in Lillydale. He married Gloria June Payne.

Notes for Malcom McKinley⁹ Weikel:

Children of Malcom Weikel and Gloria Payne are:

394
Richard Theodore Weikel (Eunice Mae* Parker, Mary Ellen Mann, Gholson* Jacob, John Jacob* George Bernhardt* Hans) was born February 9, 1929 in Lillydale. He married (1) Emogene Smith. He married (2) Linda Miller Abt. 1960, daughter of Addison Miller and Mary Veste. She was born 1941 in Wilko.

Notes for Richard Theodore Weikel:
Richard and his brother, Kenneth, established Weikle Brothers Lumber Company at Sinks Grove, WV in 1955. The business is still in operation today, 2003. Here is the story of how they became business partners. Richard and Kenneth started their joint enterprise by raising laying hens. They sold the eggs and utilized their profits for spending money, and being very thrifty, they soon saved the tidy sum of $10. Their success in the chicken business started them thinking about the next joint venture, the ownership of a 1-ton Model-T Ford truck with solid rubber tires. The truck was equipped with a 2 gallon oil can for a gas tank, and a bed made of poles. Now ready to enter the world of competitive trucking with purchase of the vehicle from a neighbor for $10.00, the brothers were now well along in years - Kenneth at 11, and Richard age 13.

After bringing the truck home, Malcom, the oldest brother, observing that the truck looked like a smoke bomb, decided an overhaul was necessary. So the boys, with Dad's help, overhauled the engine. Afterwards, a little trouble developed in getting the machine to run, with every one taking turns at cranking the stubborn vehicle. In those days, the cranks were known to have an awful backlash, and as fate would have it, Dad was at the crank when the worst one occurred. The boys still wonder what the cranking had to do with the dents in the fender.

However, the brothers soon had a thriving business hauling hay, corn and wheat, and the hens kept laying. With business going so well, Richard and Kenneth were looking to expand in the trucking industry. The year was 1944 and they had accumulated another staggering savings of $25.00. Again they probed the nearby neighborhood and found their dream truck. It had pneumatic tires, a real, honest to goodness gas tank, and a factory made bed with pen stripes on the sides. They purchased the truck for $25 from Mrs. E. E. Roles of Lillydale, who operated a grocery stone. The truck had been used to haul groceries and other supplies for the store.

Again, immediate improvements were to be made to the truck. A Ruxtell 2-speed rear end was installed to give it more power. The rear end was purchased from their Uncle Earl Parker of Sarton. During all this time, Dad never let the family forget that a total team effort was necessary to operate the farm. After all, this was their bread and butter.

With the trucking business going so well and the hens still dropping their delicious fruits, the brothers decided to venture into the real estate business. With their profits and each receiving a $100 gift from their Dad, they purchased the "Ole Mose Place" from Frank Poff in 1949 for the sum of $700.00 This was the beginning of the present-day Weikle Brothers Lumber Company.

Another truck was purchased in 1950 from Buddy Pyles. At this time, the brothers joined Ted Brown in contract log hauling for Oscar Pyles. For a period of about three years, logs were hauled to different sawmills in the area.

In 1954, the brothers entered another phase of the lumber business. They purchased George Lewis' sawmill on Stringtown road, and entered into contract sawing for Mr. Pyles. Kenneth Weikle and Ted Brown supplied the mill with logs and Richard Weikel hauled the sawed lumber to furniture factories. The brothers' uncle, Dewey Parker, was the Sawyer at this time.

During the next few years, Oscar Pyles, due to ill health, phased out of the lumber business. The two brothers then formed what is now known as the "Weikle Brothers Lumber Company."
The mill on Stringtown Road was later modernized to increase lumber production and equipped to handle chipping with by-products being sold to Westvaco.

The brothers, recognizing the need for more production and greater space, started planing their dream project, now a reality on a site purchased at Sinks Grove. Again, the other brothers assisted, with Malcom helping install the electrical systems designed by the youngest brother, Mark. Today in 2003 the Company is still a thriving business.

Richard restored the 1929 Ford Model-A truck and made a grandfather clock. A member of MT Hedding Methodist Church at Lillydale.

Children of RICHARD WEIKEL and EMOGENE SMITH are:
1759. i. LARRY RICHARD Weikel, b. December 2, 1950, Sinks Grove.

Children of RICHARD WEIKEL and LINDA MILLER are:
   iii. RICHARD THEODORE "TEDDY" Weikel, Jr, b. April 7, 1964, Sinks Grove; d. December 14, 1986, Sinks Grove.
   Notes for RICHARD THEODORE "TEDDY" WEIKEL, JR:

931. KENNETH "RED" LELAND Weikel (EUNICE MAE PARKER, MARY ELLEN MANN, GHOLSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born July 8, 1931 in Lillydale, and died 2001. He married EVELYN RITA STUCKEY. She was born in Pickaway.

Notes for KENNETH "RED" LELAND WEIKLE:
Kenneth a partner with his brother Richard in Weikel Brothers Lumber Company at Sinks Grove, WV. His untimely death in 2001 was unfortunate for the family and the community. Bur: MT Hedding Cemetery, Lillydale.

Children of KENNETH WEIKLE and EVELYN STUCKEY are:
   ii. CHRISTOPHER WEIKEL, m. DEBBIE RUDISILL.
   iii. KEITH B. WEIKEL, m. TERESA HAWKS.

932. MARCUS CONRAD Weikel (EUNICE MAE PARKER, MARY ELLEN MANN, GHOLSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born November 19, 1941 in Lillydale. He married BRENDA JOHNSTON August 27, 1966 in Trinity Baptist Church in Lewisdale, MD.

Notes for MARCUS CONRAD WEIKLE:
Graduate of Greenville High School. Employed as an electrical engineer for the Department of Defense in Fort Meade, MD.

Child of MARCUS WEIKLE and BRENDA JOHNSTON is:
   i. SHAWN RENEE Weikel, m. ERIC ADAM MCFARLIN.

Notes for SHAWN RENEE WEIKLE:
Graduate of Alleghany High School and Virginia Polytechnic Institute in Blacksburg, VA.
933. MARY ELLEN⁹ WEIKLE (EUNICE MAE⁸ PARKER, MARY ELLEN⁷ MANN, GHOSON⁶, JACOB⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born March 25, 1947 in Lillydale. She married LINWELL CLINTON BOOTH June 1, 1967 in Greenville, son of CLINTON BOOTH and VIOLET LIVELY. He was born February 4, 1945 in Lindside.

Notes for Mary Ellen Weikle:
Graduate of Greenville High School. Worked awhile for Celanese Co at Narrows and the Bank of Greenville. Employed as receptionist at Creekside Chiropractic near Greenville. Member of MT. Hedding Methodist Church in Lillydale. She is the pianist and participates in various music activities of the church.

Notes for Linwell Clinton Booth:
Attended Cooks Run Elementary School. Graduate of Greenville High School. Employed by Celanese Co at Narrows for 36 years and a part-time farmer. Member of MT. Hedding Methodist Church at Lillydale and was Sunday School Superintendent for a number of years. Member of the church choir and active in various church activities. He is tall in stature like his grandfather, David Booth and grandfather, Fleet Lively. Quiet in nature, and ready to lend a helping hand to his fellowman. Hobbies; going to Hanging Rock on Peters Mountain for hawk migration in September each year, turkey and deer hunting.

Child of Mary Weikle and Linwell Booth is:
1761. i. DANA LOUISE¹⁰ BOOTH, b. October 6, 1976, Lindside.

934. ORVILLE MATHEW⁹ MANN, SR (OMAR FRENCH⁸, JOHN DAVID⁷, JOHN MORRIS⁶, JACOB⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born March 15, 1907 in Wichita, Kansas, and died in Orlando, FL. He married THELMA BERTHA KERNS 1927 in North Park Baptist Church, Orlando, FL, daughter of ARTHUR KERNS and FANNIE MCCOY. She was born July 28, 1912.

Notes for Orville Mathew Mann, Sr:
Lived at 813 Montana Street, in Orlando. The house is still standing, but a block structure which reaches the street has been added and is now the home of the Orlando Chorus and is called Melody Manor. When Vernon Dunn asked directions of a mail carrier, he smiled and replied; "813 is the home of The Society for the Preservation of Barber Shop Quartets or something like that" (19:Bk. B, P-60L).

Notes for Thelma Bertha Kerns:
After moving to Orlando, FL some years later, her daughter, Opal moved to Orlando and continued to live there until her death. Opal Maude (Stafford) born abt. 1886 died in January, 1960. (Believe Opal was a daughter of John David Mann by her date of birth) Thelma was employed by the Orange County School Board from 1946 to 1977. Bur: Section 8 of Greenwood Cemetery beside her son. Orville Matthew Mann.

Children of Orville Mann and Thelma Kerns are:
1762. i. FANNIE OPAL¹⁰ MANN, b. April 16, 1928.
1763. ii. ORVILLE MATHEW MANN, JR, b. February 23, 1930.
1764. iii. MABEL JUNE MANN, b. February 23, 1930.
1765. iv. OMER DEWAYNE MANN.
v. DAVTD ARTHUR MANN, b. Orlando, FL.

Notes for David Arthur Mann:
Infant - lived 36 hours.
935. OWERN ALENE9 MANN (DORSEY WILLIAM8, GILBERT BALLARD7, JOHN MORRIS6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) She married DONZIE LILLY.

Child of OWERN MANN and DONZIE LILLY is:
   i. MARLENE10 LILLY.

936. EVELYN CHRISTINE9 MANN (DORSEY WILLIAM8, GILBERT BALLARD7, JOHN MORRIS6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) She married ROY EARL LESTER.

Notes for EVELYN CHRISTINE MANN:
Bur: Blue Ridge Cemetery, Prosperity, WV.

Children of EVELYN MANN and ROY LESTER are:
   i. BARBARA MAE10 LESTER, m. KENNETH SHERWOOD.
   ii. ROY EDWARD LESTER.
   iii. WILLIAM HAYES LESTER, m. ANN TICKLE.
   iv. VERA LOUISE LESTER, m. JACKIE LEE LILLY.
   v. TOMMY LESTER, m. ANITA PACK.
   vi. DONNA ARLENE LESTER, m. CHARLES COOK.

937. HARRY BERMNA9 MANN (DORSEY WILLIAM8, GILBERT BALLARD7, JOHN MORRIS6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born March 9, 1922, and died January 26, 2001. He married EDITH EVELINE RANSON, daughter of OREN RANSON and PANSIE UNKNOWN. She was born January 29, 1931.

Children of HARRY MANN and EDITH RANSON are:
      Notes for SHELIA LOUISE MANN:
      Died young.
   iii. KEITH DELAYNE MANN.

938. HERBERT SHERMAN9 MANN (DORSEY WILLIAM8, GILBERT BALLARD7, JOHN MORRIS6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born March 9, 1922. He married BEULAH MAE LUCAS.

Children of HERBERT MANN and BEULAH LUCAS are:
   i. WELDA DEAN10 MANN, m. WADE WOLFENBARGER.
      Notes for WELDA DEAN MANN:
      A twin to Wilma.
   ii. WILMA JEAN MANN.
   iii. ROGER DARRELL MANN.

939. CLIFFORD HARLAN9 MANN (DORSEY WILLIAM8, GILBERT BALLARD7, JOHN MORRIS6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) He married MACIL FARLEY.

Children of CLIFFORD MANN and MACIL FARLEY are:
   i. JUDY K10 MANN, m. CLARENCE LILLY.
ii. LINDA CAROL MANN, m. RONALD WAYNE GREEN.
iii. ANITA ELLEN MANN, m. PAUL WALKER.

940. MACIL FERN\(^6\) MANN (WILLIAM LACEY\(^6\), GEORGE NELSON\(^7\), JOHN MORRIS\(^6\), JACOB\(^5\), JACOB\(^4\), JOHN JACOB\(^3\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^2\), HANS\(^1\)) She married HENRY MCCALLISTER.

Children of MACIL MANN and HENRY MCCALLISTER are:

i. MARY LOU\(^10\) MCCALLISTER, m. JAMES HALEY.
ii. DREMA ANN MCCALLISTER.
iii. HENRY MCCALLISTER, JR., m. PEGGY Sexton.
iv. CAROL SUE MCCALLISTER, m. WAYNE SPARKS.
v. DONALD FRANKLIN MCCALLISTER, m. JO ANN FRICK.
vi. SANDRA KAY MCCALLISTER, m. DENNIS WATSON.
vii. MARTHA FAYE MCCALLISTER, m. BENJAMON BURLESON.

941. WILLIAM BASEL\(^9\) MANN (WILLIAM LACEY\(^6\), GEORGE NELSON\(^7\), JOHN MORRIS\(^6\), JACOB\(^5\), JACOB\(^4\), JOHN JACOB\(^3\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^2\), HANS\(^1\)) He married TESSIE METRICK.

Child of WILLIAM MANN and TESSIE METRICK is:

i. WILLIAM BASIL\(^10\) MANN, JR.

942. HOWARD NATHEN\(^9\) MANN (JOHN EMMETT\(^6\), GEORGE NELSON\(^7\), JOHN MORRIS\(^6\), JACOB\(^5\), JACOB\(^4\), JOHN JACOB\(^3\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^2\), HANS\(^1\)) was born February 22, 1917 in Beckley. He married DORIS JANE FRENZ, daughter of WILLIAM FRENZ and JOSEPHINE UNKNOWN. She was born October 9, 1913 in Pittsburgh, PA.

Notes for HOWARD NATHEN MANN:
About 1937, he was employed at the old Princeton Airport as a training instructor. This airport was located where city hall and the hospital now stand in 1991. He was employed as a pilot, by Eastern Air Lines in 1939, living in New York and New Jersey. By 1940 the airline transferred him to Miami, FL where he lived for 32 years. During this period, he flew largely between Miami and New York. He has many interesting stories from the life of a pilot. Captain Eddie Rickenbacker flew with him on many flights. He retired in 1963 to raise citrus fruit on a 20 acre grove and sell real estate in Lake Wales, Florida. He has the front desk with Quinn Associates of Stuart Ave. and Marketplace, Lake Wales.

January 29, 1991, Catherine and Vernon Dunn visited with Howard. He was very helpful in providing information. He had an exceptional love for relics of old and bygone days and told the following story of the ox yoke.

Howard's father, Emmett, loved to drive over to the county where he was born and point out childhood memories to his family. When Howard and his family would come from Miami, to Beckley, to visit his parents, Emmett would take them to Monroe County. One day they were near Union, WV visiting a farm. Howard found an ox yoke in a pile of hay and expressed his desire for it. This started his father's efforts to obtain it. Later, the owner gave the yoke to Emmett, because no one wanted it. Emmett took it to the railway station in Beckley, tagged it, unwrapped, and shipped it to Howard in Miami, FL. From this point on, the yoke became a conversation piece. The station agent, in Miami called Howard to tell him he had "Some kind of a piece of lumber for him." When Howard arrived at the station, the agent inquired, "What is that dam thing?" To quote Howard; "It was sound as a dollar, not a blemish on it." He cleaned and polished it and all these years it has hung in his home. He is amazed at the number of his friends, city bred, we assume, who have no idea what the yoke is. During the Christmas season of 1990, Howard gave the yoke to his son Howard, Jr., who lived in Atlanta at that time. So, a little piece of Monroe stayed in
Children of HOWARD MANN and DORIS FRENZ are:

1769. i. HOWARD NATHEN MANN, Jr, b. August 13, 1945, Miami, FL.


iii. ARTHUR L. MANN, b. April 29, 1955, Miami, FL.

Notes for ARTHUR L. MANN:
Lives in Lake Wales and is employed in Orlando, FL.

943. KATHLEEN MANN (JOHN EMMETT, GEORGE NELSON, JOHN MORRIS, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born in Lindside. She married HAROLD BLAKE.

Children of KATHLEEN MANN and HAROLD BLAKE are:

i. CHARLES BLAKE.

ii. PAMELA BLAKE.

944. LENA BRYANT (EULA BENSON MOOMAW, MINERVA G. MANN, JOHN MORRIS, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born 1909. She married CHARLES MARSHALL.

Children of LENA BRYANT and CHARLES MARSHALL are:

i. EVELYN MARSHALL, m. DONALD DAVIS.

ii. KATHERINE MARSHALL, m. JOE REYNOLDS.

iii. GLORIA MARSHALL, m. RICHARD CLARK.

iv. CHARLES MARSHALL, Jr, m. MARIE CONNER.

v. AUBRY MARSHALL, m. JEAN UPTON.

vi. HAROLD MARSHALL.

vii. ARTHUR WILLIAM MARSHALL.

viii. HEIDI MARSHALL.

ix. LARRY MARSHALL, m. PAT SMITH.

945. CECIL BRYANT (EULA BENSON MOOMAW, MINERVA G. MANN, JOHN MORRIS, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born March 27, 1910, and died March 1979. He married MELVA BAIR.

Children of CECIL BRYANT and MELVA BAIR are:

i. RICHARD BRYANT.

ii. JOHNNY MACK BRYANT.

iii. WILDA BRYANT.

iv. SHELBY JEAN BRYANT.

v. TOMMY BRYANT.

946. MONA BRYANT (EULA BENSON MOOMAW, MINERVA G. MANN, JOHN MORRIS, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born February 5, 1913. She married SELDON SHREWSBURY.

Children of MONA BRYANT and SELDON SHREWSBURY are:

i. EDWARD SHREWSBURY.

ii. COLIN SHREWSBURY.

iii. NORMA JEAN SHREWSBURY.
947. FAYE\textsuperscript{9} BRYANT (EULA BENSON\textsuperscript{8} MOOMAW, MINERYA G.\textsuperscript{7} MANN, JOHN MORRIS\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born November 25, 1921, and died October 7, 1976.

Child of FAYE BRYANT is:

i. DREMA GAYE\textsuperscript{10} BRYANT, b. 1941; m. JOHN COOK.

948. VERNON NEAL "YANK"\textsuperscript{9} DUNN (CARY NEAL\textsuperscript{8}, NANCY "NANNIE" CELIA\textsuperscript{7} MANN, JOHN MORRIS\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born December 30, 1909 in Peterstown. He married JULIA CATHERINE BALLARD December 27, 1939 in Hillsville, VA, daughter of CLARENCE BALLARD and MABEL BROYLES. She was born December 17, 1916 in Lindside.

Notes for VERNON NEAL "YANK" DUNN:
Lived most of his early years on the old John Dunn-Mary Peters farm, now (1993) known as the "Goodall Place" in Rich Creek Valley near Peterstown. He completed the first eight grades in the one room Rich Creek Valley School located near where he lived and he walked to school every day. A graduate of Peterstown High School, Concord College with a BS in science and a masters degree in school administration from West Virginia University at Morgantown, WV. His first two years of teaching, he taught a one room school in Green Valley and his salary was $72.00 a month. He taught 9 years as a chemistry teacher at Beaver High School, Bluefield, eighteen years as principal of Montcalm Junior and Senior High School, and 12 years as principal of Spanishburg High School. Retired in 1975 with a total of 41 years.

They spend their summers at their home near Green Tree crossroads at Princeton working in their small nursery business and winters at their home at Daytona Beach, FL.

Notes for JULIA CATHERINE BALLARD:
Was named after her grandmother Broyles. Born in Lindside in the Cummings house that was still standing in 2003. The house is next door to her girlhood home, currently owned by her brother, Curtis. She became a teacher before she graduated from Concord College at Athens. She earned a BS degree in education. She began her career in the one room Witten's Mill School in Tazewell Co. VA in the fall of 1938.

Began her second term at Witten's Mill in the fall of 1939. Salary was $65.00 per month. Catherine and "Yank" married the following year in December, during the Christmas holidays. This put a temporary end to her teaching career in Tazewell County as married teachers was against school board policy. Still suffering from the 1930 depression, the county had a "share the jobs" policy which called for "No married female teachers." She returned to Tazewell county in 1941, then moved to Graham High School in Bluefield, VA. Taught school for 37 years without ever using a single day of her sick leave.

Catherine and "Yank" spent many years collecting information on the Jacob Mann family, gathering and verifying data at court houses, visiting original home sites and cemeteries in Monroe County. They wanted to publish the collected data in book form, but due to various reasons they were unable to do so. They graciously shared their data with me and the combination of our efforts and the help of others made this book a reality. At the remarkable age of 86 in the year of 2002, she is still active, a charming lady and a role model for the younger generation. Source: Catherine and Yank.

Child of VERNON DUNN and JULIA BALLARD is:

1771. i. JULIANA\textsuperscript{10} DUNN, b. October 20, 1948, Bluefield.

949. BEULAH MARVIN\textsuperscript{9} DUNN (CARY NEAL\textsuperscript{8}, NANCY "NANNIE" CELIA\textsuperscript{7} MANN, JOHN MORRIS\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born June 8, 1912 in Rich Creek Valley near
Lindside. She married ROBERT HAMPTON BROOKMAN. He was born September 29, 1909.

Notes for ROBERT HAMPTON BROOKMAN:
Worked for Virginian Railway Company.

Child of BEULAH DUNN and ROBERT BROOKMAN is:
1772. i. ROBERT DALTON\textsuperscript{10} BROOKMAN, b. March 23, 1936.

950. MARGARET CLEIGH\textsuperscript{9} DUNN (CARY NEAL\textsuperscript{8}, NANCY "NANNIE" CELIA\textsuperscript{7} MANN, JOHN MORRIS\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born January 9, 1914 in Rich Creek Valley near Lindside. She married ECHOLS ERASTUS PECK January 1934.

Notes for MARGARET CLEIGH DUNN:
Born on the home place of John Dunn, the pioneer. Attended Rich Creek School. Graduate of Peterstown High School.

Child of MARGARET DUNN and ECHOLS PECK is:
1773. i. TRAVIS WAYNE\textsuperscript{10} PECK, b. March 9, 1935.

951. SYBIL HESTER\textsuperscript{9} DUNN (CARY NEAL\textsuperscript{8}, NANCY "NANNIE" CELIA\textsuperscript{7} MANN, JOHN MORRIS\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born November 11, 1920 in Rich Creek Valley near Lindside, and died August 15, 1988. She married VICTOR PETERMAN VIA June 22, 1940. He was born November 9, 1918 in Hatcher, Mercer Co.

Notes for SYBIL HESTER DUNN:
Attended Peterstown public school. Graduate of Peterstown High School.

Notes for VICTOR PETERMAN VIA:

Child of SYBIL DUNN and VICTOR VIA is:
1774. i. PATRICIA "PATTY" KAY\textsuperscript{10} VIA, b. December 7, 1942.

952. FESTUS GERALDINE\textsuperscript{9} DUNN (JAMES WALTER\textsuperscript{8}, NANCY "NANNIE" CELIA\textsuperscript{7} MANN, JOHN MORRIS\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born February 27, 1913 in Peterstown. She married (1) WILLIAM HYLTON WHITTAKER, son of WILLIAM WHITTAKER and QUINA RATCLIFF. He died April 16, 1984. She married (2) CLARENCE VIVIAN RATLIFF, son of JOHN RATLIFF and MARY FLETCHER.

Children of FESTUS DUNN and CLARENCE RATLIFF are:
   i. DONALD CLAY\textsuperscript{10} RATLIFF, m. ELLA RUTH BROWN.
   ii. DANIEL WEBSTER RATLIFF, m. BETTY LOU WILLIAMS.
   iii. GERALDINE ANN RATLIFF, m. JAMES HENRY STANLEY.

953. STANLEY RICHARD\textsuperscript{9} DUNN (JAMES WALTER\textsuperscript{8}, NANCY "NANNIE" CELIA\textsuperscript{7} MANN, JOHN MORRIS\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born July 12, 1915 in Peterstown, and died June 23, 1983. He married LOUISE WILSON SPANGLER, daughter of REECE SPANGLER and EULOLA BROGAN.

Notes for STANLEY RICHARD DUNN:
Veteran of WW II serving in the Army Corps of Engineers. Retired from Celanese Corporation in Narrows.

Children of STANLEY DUNN and LOUISE SPANGLER are:
   i. RICKEY JOSEPH10 DUNN.
   ii. JAMES RODNEY DUNN, m. ANITA GAYLE BOWLES.

954. HUNTER CLAY9 DUNN, SR (JAMES WALTER8, NANCY "NANNE" CELIA7 MANN, JOHN MORRIS6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born August 21, 1917 in Peterstown, and died August 19, 1979. He married JANICE IMOGENE CHAMBERS, daughter of MINOR CHAMBERS and TINA HARRIS. She was born in Peterstown.

Notes for HUNTER CLAY DUNN, SR:
Occ: Tractor trailer operator and a member of UMWA Local 6114 in District 29. Veteran of WW II serving in the Third Armored Division.

Children of HUNTER DUNN and JANICE CHAMBERS are:
   i. DELILAH IMOGENE10 DUNN, m. REV. ROGER T. MCGUIRE.

   Notes for REV. ROGER T. MCGUIRE:
   Res: Princeton.

   ii. LINDA GAYE DUNN, b. Peterstown, WV; m. MICHAEL ROLES.

   iii. HUNTER CLAY DUNN, JR, m. AMANDA JANE DILLON.

1775. iv. MARSHALL LEE DUNN, b. February 26, 1949, Peterstown.

955. SPENCER ARNETT9 DUNN (JAMES WALTER8, NANCY "NANNE" CELIA7 MANN, JOHN MORRIS6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born Abt. 1919 in Peterstown. He married (1) ERNESTINE THELMA RIGGS, daughter of GEORGE RIGGS and HATTIE SMITH. He married (2) JUANITA HODGE. She died January 17, 1984.

Notes for SPENCER ARNETT DUNN:
Married second: Juanita Hodge Dillon, widow of Harry O. Dillon.

Children of SPENCER DUNN and ERNESTINE RIGGS are:
   i. PATRICIA ANN10 DUNN, m. EDWARD GREGORY.
   ii. SPENCER ARNETT DUNN, JR, m. MARTHA RATCLIFF.
   iii. DEBORAH LYNN DUNN, m. BOBBY JOE TAWNEY.

956. ETHEL CAMILLA9 DUNN (JAMES WALTER8, NANCY "NANNE" CELIA7 MANN, JOHN MORRIS6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born December 30, 1920. She married JOHN MORSE SMITH, JR. 1942, son of JOHN SMITH and ROSE COTTLE.

Children of ETHEL DUNN and JOHN SMITH are:
   i. REBECCA SUE10 SMITH, m. JOHN W. OSTRANDER.
   ii. LINDA LOU SMITH, m. HARRY LEE NOBLE.

957. NANNIE BOONE "BONNIE"9 DUNN (JAMES WALTER8, NANCY "NANNE" CELIA7 MANN, JOHN MORRIS6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born April 6, 1922. She married WILLIAM THOMAS THORNTON, son of WILLIAM THORNTON and EULA THOMAS.
Children of NANNIE DUNN and WILLIAM THORNTON are:
   i. VERONICA SUE THORNTON, m. VICTOR LEE BUTLER.
   ii. BONITA DIANNE THORNTON, m. KEITH WARREN BOGGESS.

958. DAVID DANIEL DUNN, SR (JAMES WALTER, NANCY "NANNIE" CELIA MANN, JOHN MORRIS, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born March 13, 1925, and died November 24, 1973. He married MARY JACQUELINE DEAL, daughter of FRED DEAL and EULA HUMPHREYS.

Children of DAVID DUNN and MARY DEAL are:
   i. KATHY ANN DUNN.
   ii. DAVID DANIEL "DANNY" DUNN, JR.

959. JERRY ROBERT DUNN (JAMES WALTER, NANCY "NANNIE" CELIA MANN, JOHN MORRIS, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born June 7, 1927. He married VIRGINIA KATHRYN BRADLEY January 17, 1952, daughter of MORRIS BRADLEY and CATHERINE SCHULTZ.

Child of JERRY DUNN and VIRGINIA BRADLEY is:
   i. SORTTA KAY DUNN.

960. COLONEL HUGH DUNN (JAMES WALTER, NANCY "NANNIE" CELIA MANN, JOHN MORRIS, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born March 10, 1930. He married DOROTHY DANESE CANDLER, daughter of ROBERT CANDLER and ANNIE MORRISON.

Children of COLONEL DUNN and DOROTHY CANDLER are:
   i. GINA MICHELLE DUNN, m. GARY WAYNE THOMPSON.
   ii. BRIAN SCOTT DUNN.

961. JOHN KELLY DUNN (JAMES WALTER, NANCY "NANNIE" CELIA MANN, JOHN MORRIS, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born March 18, 1933. He married YVONNE NADINE ALLEN September 25, 1953, daughter of WILLIAM ALLEN and LILLIAN SHUMATE. She was born April 20, 1934.

Child of JOHN DUNN and YVONNE ALLEN is:
   i. LISA RENE DUNN, b. July 18, 1963.

962. VIRTLE MILDRED DUNN (EMORY RAY, NANCY "NANNIE" CELIA MANN, JOHN MORRIS, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born December 4, 1913. She married RONALD DAVID SPANGLER. He was born March 22, 1907, and died June 14, 1978.

Notes for VIRTLE MILDRED DUNN:
Retired from Celanese Co in Narrows.

Notes for RONALD DAVID SPANGLER:
Employed by Appalachian Power Company and worked for Celanese Co at Narrows.

Child of VIRTLE DUNN and RONALD SPANGLER is:

   Notes for RONALD DAVID SPANGLER, JR:
A member of Rich Creek Baptist Church. Was killed in a car accident while a sophomore in Peterstown High School.

963. **GLENNRAE** DUNN (EMORY RAY, NANCY “NANNIE” CELIA MANN, JOHN MORRIS, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born May 11, 1923. She married ERNEST WOODROW THOMAS. He was born August 21, 1917.

Children of GLENN DUNN and ERNEST THOMAS are:
   i. SANDRA KAY THOMAS.
   ii. BARRY NATHAN THOMAS.
   iii. BARBARA ELLEN THOMAS.

964. **DARIS THEIRL** DUNN (NILE GLEN, NANCY “NANNIE” CELIA MANN, JOHN MORRIS, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born March 13, 1920. He married JUANITA J. WILEY 1940. She was born July 9, 1920.

Child of DARIS DUNN and JUANITA WILEY is:
   1776. i. PEGGY YVONNE DUNN, b. June 29, 1943, Peterstown.

965. **INA PEARL** DUNN (NILE GLEN, NANCY “NANNIE” CELIA MANN, JOHN MORRIS, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born March 24, 1924 in Peterstown. She married BOBBY PHILLIP LUCAS June 18, 1945. He was born September 21, 1924.

Children of INA DUNN and BOBBY LUCAS are:
   i. BOBBY PHILLIP LUCAS, JR.
   ii. PATRICIA LEE ANN LUCAS.
   iii. DWIGHT DANIEL LUCAS.

966. **CLIFTON AARON** DUNN (NILE GLEN, NANCY “NANNIE” CELIA MANN, JOHN MORRIS, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born October 29, 1926 in Peterstown, and died November 5, 2002 in Beckley. He married DOROTHY NAOMI FRANCIS November 3, 1947, daughter of CHARLES FRANCIS and DOROTHY MULLENS. She was born January 3, 1931 in Monroe Co.

Notes for CLIFTON AARON DUNN:
Worked for the Red Sulphur PSD for over 20 years and at Radford Arsenal for 10 years. Also worked for Celanese Co at Narrows, VA. Active in the Peterstown Volunteer Fire Department. Member of the VFW, and a Peterstown Town councilman. Active in the Peterstown Rotary Club. Member of the Peterstown Missionary Baptist Church. Bur: Peterstown Cemetery.

Children of CLIFTON DUNN and DOROTHY FRANCIS are:

967. **WILLIAM COMMODORE** WILLS (LOTTIE MARGARET, NANCY “NANNIE” CELIA MANN, JOHN MORRIS, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born July 5, 1925 in Monroe Co. He married SUSIE JANE DURHAM May 5, 1966. She was born in AL.

Notes for WILLIAM COMMODORE WILLS:
Graduate of Peterstown High School. Graduate of West Virginia University, receiving a BS degree in mechanical engineering. Served in the South Pacific as Corpman in the Navy’s Hospital Corps on the

Notes for SUSIE JANE DURHAM:
A lifetime career as a "Girl Friday" for South Pittsburg, Tennessee prominent lawyer, Bill Ables.

Children of WILLIAM WILLS and SUSIE DURHAM are:
   i. MARGARET KATHRYN10 WILLS, b. March 25, 1967.

968. ROBERT WILBERT9 WILLS (LOTTIE MARGARET8 DUNN, NANCY "NANNIE" CELIA7 MANN, JOHN MORRIS6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born June 10, 1928 in Peterstown. He married CAROLINE JENNINGS COOPER May 19, 1962. She was born in Kansas.

Notes for ROBERT WILBERT WILLS:
Attended Concord College one year, transferring to West Virginia University to receive a BS degree in mechanical engineering. After graduation, joined the US Air Force serving during the Korean War. After the war, employed by the Navy Department in Washington. Has a masters degree from George Washington University. Later worked as branch head in Naval Air Systems Command. Retired Major in USAF reserves and resides in McLean, VA.

Child of ROBERT WILLS and CAROLINE COOPER is:
   i. ONA CAREY10 WILLS, b. March 31, 1969.

969. ARABELLA M.9 DUNN (OTIS RICHARD8, NANCY "NANNIE" CELIA7 MANN, JOHN MORRIS6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born October 16, 1926 in Monroe Co. She married HADEN MACK RAY LEMON. He was born July 4, 1922.

Notes for ARABELLA M. DUNN:
Employed by the Post Office Department - Stamping First Day Covers (4:P-203).

Children of ARABELLA DUNN and HADEN LEMON are:
   i. JOHN MACK RAY10 LEMON, b. February 5, 1945; m. DONNA LEE SHEAFFER; b. March 4, 1945.

   Notes for JOHN MACK RAY LEMON:
   Occ: Automobile mechanic - Res: Fairfax, VA.

   ii. MARY LOU LEMON, b. November 13, 1946.
   v. DEBRA ANN LEMON, b. December 7, 1956.

970. AVIS VIRGINIA9 DUNN (OTIS RICHARD8, NANCY "NANNIE" CELIA7 MANN, JOHN MORRIS6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born April 24, 1930. She married EDWARD CLEVELAND TATE. He was born February 9, 1928, and died June 16, 1975.

Child of AVIS DUNN and EDWARD TATE is:
   i. VIRGINIA LEE10 TATE, b. March 16, 1948.

971. REVA MAE9 DUNN (OTIS RICHARD8, NANCY "NANNIE" CELIA7 MANN, JOHN MORRIS6, JACOB5,
JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born November 1, 1937 in Monroe Co. She married ROBERT SMITH. He was born September 22, 1944.

Children of REVA DUNN and ROBERT SMITH are:

972. BASIL NORWOOD9 MEADOWS (SARAH ANN8 MANN, WILLIAM "WILL" HENRY7, JOHN MORRIS6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born September 4, 1912. He married MARY EDITH HARVEY July 4, 1936, daughter of EDWARD HARVEY and ETTIE MANN. She was born in Greenville.

Children of BASIL MEADOWS and MARY HARVEY are:
1779. i.  JOHN NORWOOD10 MEADOWS, b. February 28, 1940.
1780. ii.  STEVEN WAYNE MEADOWS, b. October 21, 1944.

973. CHARLOTTE ROSE9 MEADOWS (SARAH ANN8 MANN, WILLIAM "WILL" HENRY7, JOHN MORRIS6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born March 8, 1917. She married CECIL WYLIE ALFORD March 20, 1943.

Notes for CHARLOTTE ROSE MEADOWS:
Owns the handmade cherry maple bed in which her great-grandfather, Gaston, slept and died.

Notes for CECIL WYLIE ALFORD:
Retired from a military career. Lived in Denver, CO.

Children of CHARLOTTE MEADOWS and CECIL ALFORD are:
   i.  DIXIE LOUISE10 ALFORD, b. June 7, 1944; m. (1) FRANK JOINER, Abt. 1967; m. (2) STEPHEN WILLARD, Aft. 1980.
   ii.  MARY ANN ALFORD, b. June 17, 1946; m. TOM WHITE.

   Notes for MARY ANN ALFORD:
   Occ: A Trade Mark lawyer for Union Carbide and lives in Connecticut (21).

974. ERNESTINE9 COOPER (BESSIE GERTRUDE8 WITT, RHUME CORRELL7 MANN, JOHN MORRIS6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) She married DR. FRED GOODALL.

Children of ERNESTINE COOPER and FRED GOODALL are:
   i.  SAMMY10 GOODALL.
   ii.  SUSANNE GOODALL.

975. EDITH FRANCES9 WITT (WILLIAM HENRY8, RHUME CORRELL7 MANN, JOHN MORRIS6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) She married ELBERT HERNDON.

Child of EDITH WITT and ELBERT HERNDON is:
1781. i.  BARBARA10 HERNDON.

976. RALPH HENRY9 WITT (WILLIAM HENRY8, RHUME CORRELL7 MANN, JOHN MORRIS6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) He married MARY CRAIG.
Children of RALPH WITT and MARY CRAIG are:
  i. SUSAN<sup>10</sup> WITT.
  ii. ADA JEAN WITT.

977. KATHERINE<sup>9</sup> WITT (WILLIAM HENRY<sup>8</sup>, RHUME CORRELL<sup>7</sup> MANN, JOHN MORRIS<sup>6</sup>, JACOB<sup>5</sup>, JACOB<sup>4</sup>, JOHN JACOB<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE BERNHARDT<sup>2</sup>, HANS<sup>1</sup>) She married EDMUND A. WATTERS.

Children of KATHERINE WITT and EDMUND WATTERS are:
  i. PATRICIA JOAN<sup>10</sup> WAITERS.
  ii. MAUREEN KATHERINE WAITERS.

978. GEORGE DAVID<sup>9</sup> WITT (WILLIAM HENRY<sup>8</sup>, RHUME CORRELL<sup>7</sup> MANN, JOHN MORRIS<sup>6</sup>, JACOB<sup>5</sup>, JACOB<sup>4</sup>, JOHN JACOB<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE BERNHARDT<sup>2</sup>, HANS<sup>1</sup>) He married ELIZABETH CARTY.

Children of GEORGE WITT and ELIZABETH CARTY are:
  i. WILLIAM H.<sup>10</sup> WITT.
  ii. RITA KATHERINE WITT.

979. GLADYS LYNCH<sup>9</sup> BROYLES (WILBUR LEE<sup>8</sup>, AMANDA ELLEN<sup>7</sup> MANN, GEORGE ALDERSON<sup>6</sup>, JACOB<sup>5</sup>, JACOB<sup>4</sup>, JOHN JACOB<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE BERNHARDT<sup>2</sup>, HANS<sup>1</sup>) was born January 31, 1899 in /on Hans Creek. She married ROBERT LAREW September 10, 1919, son of CONRAD LAREW and ROBERTA LAREW. He was born January 13, 1887 in /on Hans Creek, and died April 11, 1964 in /on Hans Creek.

Notes for GLADYS LYNCH BROYLES:
On November 21, 2002, I enjoyed the afternoon visiting with Gladys in her home and talking about her life. Here is her story.

The first of six children born in a log cabin on Hans Creek Road. Her daddy was a deputy sheriff. He named her Lynch, after Ed Lynch the Sheriff of Monroe County. As a youth, she helped with all of the chores on the farm; hoeing, weeding and thinning corn, driving a team of oxen, working in the garden or doing whatever she could to help. In the fall, she would take a sleigh and barrel to collect the juice of the maple trees to boil down for molasses. She helped her grandmother, Mandy Ellen Broyles, color Easter eggs. They colored them with onion hulls, which gave them a nice orange color. The more hulls they used the darker the color.

The first year Gladys was to attend school, they did not have enough children to have school in the one room Sulphur Spring school near her home. So she went to Hunters Springs and stayed with her Uncle Will Callaway. The next year she returned to Hans Creek and completed the grades at the school there. For high school she went to Huntington, WV with her Uncle Will Callaway for two years. Then they moved to Millersville, MD where she completed high school and received her diploma.

The day Gladys was born, her mother's friend came to visit and to see the new baby girl. She brought her son, Robert, age 12. Robert and Gladys were playmates and friends during their youth. After Gladys completed high school, she and her schoolmate went to Stonewall Jackson College in Abington, VA. Due to the distance involved while she was attending her first year there, she and Robert corresponded by letter. Near the end of that year, she received a small package in the mail and was quite surprised when she opened the small box to find an engagement ring. This was the end of college and Gladys and Robert were married on September 10, 1919 in Hans Creek Union Church. (The second couple to be married in the church.) Their honeymoon destination was Mountain Lake near Pembroke, VA. They drove a car to the train station at Rich Creek and caught a train to Ripplemead, VA where a car awaited them. In the car, they rode until they could go no further, due to the steep roads, and switched to a horse and buggy that
carried them up the winding mountain road. The motel, part frame and part log, was so old that the seals underneath the floor sagged so bad, they had to sleep with their heads at the foot of the bed. The total cost of the two nights lodging was $25.00.

The first winter after they married, they lived in the Ellison house on Hans Creek. By spring, they had completed building a new house. Oil lamps provided their light, wood stove for heat and water from a cistern. Later they lived in the old Peter Larew house until 1964. In 1965 they built a new brick house. She was active in church and community affairs her entire life. The word "No" wasn't in her vocabulary, if something needed to be done, she would find a way to accomplish the task at hand. She was known as "The Dancing Lady". The entire family enjoyed square dancing into their senior years. She believed in being kind, patient, honest, truthful and live by the Golden Rule; "Doing unto others as you'd have them do unto you." Each summer she worked a garden and canned. Her daughters were taught the necessary household skills, cooking, sewing, baby sitting. She went to Jackson's Mill to learn how to kill and dress turkeys and chickens. When she returned home, she taught other people how to do the same. She never used tobacco. They raised ten children on the farm and she was a mid-wife to the women in the neighborhood. Likes to read devotionals, books, and has read the Bible through several times. From the writers perspective; she is an example of living a good clean life with morals and love for her God, family and fellowman.

Gladys attended the first 4-H camp in Monroe County, held then at Salt Sulphur Springs. Was a charter member of the Hans Creek Farm Women's Club, which was organized by Virginia Campbell in 1941. She never missed a meeting of the club in more than 50 years. Taught Sunday School for 50 years, and was active in the church circle, even when it meant she had to harness up a team to get herself and her neighbors to the meeting.

At age 96, Gladys was one of several women recognized for courageously voting in the landmark 1920 election. "I rode in a horse and buggy the six miles from Hans Creek to the polling place in Greenville. My mother was not enthusiastic about my voting, for two reasons. I had married a democrat, and I was in the "the family way," as they said back then." said Gladys. "I voted on Tuesday and I had my first baby on the following Sunday."

Governor Gaston Caperton presented Gladys with the "Distinguished West Virginian" award for her trailblazing role in state history at the "Women's Day at the Legislature" on February 14, 1995. The event was held at the Capitol Complex in Charleston, doubled as a celebration of the "75th Anniversary of the Passage of the 19th Amendment" which gained American women the right to vote.

On the occasion of her 100th birthday, she received over 360 cards; one or more for every day of the year. Included in these greetings were cards from President and Mrs. Bill Clinton, Senators Jay Rockefeller and Robert Byrd, Congressman Nick Rahall, Governor and Mrs. Cecil Underwood and a beautiful flower arrangement from Delegate Mary Pearl Compton. At the age of 104, she still enjoys playing a good game of "Rook". General consensus is; Gladys is the oldest living descendant of the families of Jacob Mann. She is a witness to remarkable changes in technology and lifestyles over the last century. Celebrated her 104th birthday Jan 31st, 2003 at her home with family.

Notes for ROBERT LAREW:
Life life resident on Hans Creek. Graduate of Marshall College and worked as surveyor for a few years. Returned to Hans Creek to farm the Larew land. The Larews came to the farm in 1798. Robert was an elder in the Presbyterian Church at Greenville. A descendant of Christian Peters of Peterstown. Bur: Larew-Vawter Cemetery on Hans Creek (8:P-247).

Children of GLADYS BROYLES and ROBERT LAREW are:
1782.  i.  ROBERTA PEARL LAREW, b. November 7, 1920, Lewisburg.
1783.  ii.  ROBERT EDWIN LAREW, b. 1922, /on Hans Creek.
1784. iii. ANNA MARGARET LAREW, b. 1923, on Hans Creek.

1785. iv. CONRAD "COON" PETER LAREW, b. 1924, on Hans Creek.

1786. v. GENEVIEVE LYNCH LAREW, b. 1926, on Hans Creek.

1787. vi. HELEN MAE LAREW, b. 1928, on Hans Creek; d. 1999.

1788. vii. JAMES WILBUR LAREW, b. 1929, on Hans Creek.

1789. viii. LAWRENCE TULLY LAREW, b. March 13, 1932, on Hans Creek.

1790. ix. CHARLES EDGAR LAREW, b. June 2, 1934, on Hans Creek.

1791. x. JULIA ALEXANDER LAREW, b. July 7, 1936, on Hans Creek.

980. MARY ELLEN MADDY (LUTHER RICHARD, REBECCA SNYDER PECK, MARY ANN MANN, HENRY, ADAM, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born December 19, 1910 in Coulters Chapel near Lindside. She married ROY CLARENCE HILL November 10, 1928 in Greenville, son of WILLIAM HILL and CORA FOSTER. He was born May 22, 1905 in on Indian Creek near Greenville, and died November 19, 1985 in Coulters Chapel near Lindside.

Notes for MARY ELLEN MADDY:
Attended Greenville School. Her family lived in the bottom near Cook's Fort in Greenville. On Sundays the entire family would walk to the Presbyterian Church in Greenville for services. After Mary Ellen married, her greatest love was the outdoors and working on the farm. In fact she said, "She had been a farmer since she was born." They raised vegetables each year and always had a large garden. She would can all summer preparing for the winter months ahead. They raised their meats; beef, chicken, turkey and pork. The family had plenty to eat; no such thing as eating away from home. After her husband died, she became a volunteer at the Springfield Center, October, 1987 the day the home opened and worked as a volunteer until 2000. At the age of 92, she is still mowing her lawn with a riding lawn mower and working outdoors. Attended the Mann Reunion at Lindside, July 26, 2003. A remarkable lady.

Notes for ROY CLARENCE HILL:
Served in the armed forces during WW II. After they married, they moved to OH and their first child, Glen, was born there. They returned to Lindside in 1930 (during the depression) to her dad's farm at Coulters Chapel. Mary Ellen said, "Things were so bad, you couldn't find two cents to mail a letter." There was a drought that year which made it even harder to make a living on the farm. However, despite all the adversities, they survived and raised four children on the farm and lived a good life.

Children of MARY MADDY and ROY HILL are:

1792. i. GLEN ROY HILL, b. January 7, 1929, OH.

ii. REBECCA RUTH HILL, b. August 30, 1940, Lindside; m. CHARLES ALIFF, Abt. 1961; b. January 3, 1941, Peterstown.

Notes for REBECCA RUTH HILL:
Attended Lindside Elementary School. When Ruth was a teenager, she liked to drive the farm tractor especially during hay season. She would drive the tractor and her brothers would load the hay onto the wagon. Like her mother, she loved the outdoors. No children. Occ: Bookkeeper for Holiday Inn, Salem, VA.

Notes for CHARLES ALIFF:
Occ: Engineer for N&W railroad in Roanoke, VA. Res: Salem, VA.

iii. WILLIAM JOE HILL, b. March 17, 1943, Lindside.

Notes for WILLIAM JOE HILL:
Graduate of Peterstown High School. Graduate from WV University. Member of the Air Force ROTC at WVU. There he received commission as a second lieutenant in the US Air Force and served in that capacity. Occ: Electrical engineer and lives in Maryland. Single as of 1999.

981. GEORGE SKAGGS MADDY (LUTHER RICHARD, REBECCA SNYDER PECK, MARY ANN MANN, HENRY, ADAM, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born October 1913 in Greenville. He married RUTH McDANIEL, daughter of ANDREW McDANIEL and SARAH McGEE. She was born September 18, 1913 in Lindside, and died April 3, 1992 in Daniels, WV.

Notes for GEORGE SKAGGS MADDY:
Was born at home and named after Dr. George Skaggs, the family physician. Res: Lindside.

Notes for RUTH McDANIEL:
Homemaker and worked for Raleigh County Board of Education where she served as a custodian at Central Elementary School. Member of the Beaver United Methodist Church. Member of the Hans All Around Quilt Club. Member of the Raleigh County School Employees Association.

Children of GEORGE MADDY and RUTH McDANIEL are:
   i. MARY BELLE MADDY.
   ii. MARY BELLE MADDY, m. UNKNOWN THOMAS.

982. HARRY COULTER (DELLA FAYE BROYLES, AMANDA ELLEN MANN, GEORGE ALDERSON, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born in Coulter's Chapel near Lindside, and died October 15, 1985. He married HALLEY MAUD MILLER September 26, 1939, daughter of ANDREW MILLER and MELINDA PECK. She was born September 26, 1907 in Hunters Springs, and died November 12, 1992 in Hermitage, PA.

Notes for HARRY COULTER:
Lived in Sharpsburg, PA (3:P-189, 192).

Notes for HALLEY MAUD MILLER:

Child is listed above under (458) Halley Maud Miller.

983. GLADYS HUMPHREYS (LEVINA ELLEN "ELLA" MILLER, MARY F. MANN, GEORGE ALDERSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born in Ballard. She married UNKNOWN BALL.

Children of GLADYS HUMPHREYS and UNKNOWN BALL are:
   i. JOHN A. BALL.
   ii. BERNISE BALL.
   iii. LILLIAN BALL.
   iv. BILLIE BALL.
   v. GLEN BALL.
   vi. JIMMIE BALL.

984. CATHERINE "KATE" HUMPHREYS (LEVINA ELLEN "ELLA" MILLER, MARY F. MANN, GEORGE ALDERSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born 1904 in Ballard. She married UNKNOWN ROBERTSON.

Children of CATHERINE HUMPHREYS and UNKNOWN ROBERTSON are:
   i. JIMMIE ROBERTSON.
   ii. JUNE ROBERTSON.
985. ROXIE B. HUMPHREYS (ROSA M. MILLER, MARY F. MANN, GEORGE ALDERSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born December 25, 1894 in Monroe Co, and died December 12, 1962 in Monroe Co. She married JAMES "JACK" R. LOWE, son of GEORGE LOWE and ELLEN KEATLEY. He was born June 24, 1892 in Red Sulphur Springs, and died October 29, 1947 in Monroe Co.

Children of ROXIE HUMPHREYS and JAMES LOWE are:
   i. JAMES ROBERT LOWE.

Notes for RUSSELL S. LOWE:
School bus driver for the Monroe Co Board of Education for 27 years. Member of Lindside United Methodist Church. A self employed carpenter and worked in construction of numerous schools, homes and commercial buildings in Giles and Monroe Co’s. Bur: Red Sulphur Springs Church Cemetery.

986. BERTIE HUMPHREYS (ROSA M. MILLER, MARY F. MANN, GEORGE ALDERSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born in Monroe Co. She married UNKNOWN FORBES.

Children of BERTIE HUMPHREYS and UNKNOWN FORBES are:
   i. EDWIN FORBES.
   ii. CHARLES LEE FORBES.
   iii. EVELYN FORBES.
   iv. MADELINE FORBES.

987. LEONARD DOUGLAS MILLER (GEORGE EDGAR, ALCESTA ALLIE MANN, GEORGE ALDERSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) He married RUTH ELIZABETH BALLARD June 1932 in Centerville Presbyterian Church in Greenville, daughter of CHARLES BALLARD and IDA BORDEN. She was born 1907, and died 1997.

Notes for LEONARD DOUGLAS MILLER:

Notes for RUTH ELIZABETH BALLARD:
Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-244).

Children are listed above under (682) Ruth Elizabeth Ballard.

988. HARRIET MILLER (SAMUEL REUBEN, ALCESTA ALLIE MANN, GEORGE ALDERSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born 1900 in Monroe Co. She married PAUL DILLON. He was born in Monroe Co.

Children of HARRIET MILLER and PAUL DILLON are:
   i. ELWOOD DILLON.
   ii. KENNETH WAYNE DILLON.
   iii. MYRTLE KATHERINE DILLON.
   iv. JAMES PAUL DILLON.
   v. BRYAN WEBB DILLON.
SUSAN BLANCHE MILLER (SAMUEL REUBEN, ALCESTA ALLIE MANN, GEORGE ALDERSON, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born 1902 in Monroe Co. She married ELBERT LEONARD CAMPBELL, son of JOHN CAMPBELL and OCIE MILLER. He was born in Ballard, and died in Narrows.

Children of SUSAN MILLER and ELBERT CAMPBELL are:
1795. i. RAYMOND LEONARD CAMPBELL, b. January 6, 1932, Ballard; d. April 29, 2003, Narrows.
    ii. ANNA RUTH CAMPBELL.
    iii. LONNIE R. CAMPBELL.
    v. RACHEL L. CAMPBELL.
    vi. ROSIE CAMPBELL.
    vii. RITA CAMPBELL.
    viii. REVA CAMPBELL.

STELLA MILLER (SAMUEL REUBEN, ALCESTA ALLIE MANN, GEORGE ALDERSON, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born 1904 in Monroe Co. She married IRA W. MARTIN, SR, son of WILLIAM MARTIN and LUCY MILLER.

Children of STELLA MILLER and IRA MARTIN are:
    i. DORA LEE MARTIN.
    ii. DOLLIE MARTIN.
    iii. IRA W. MARTIN II.
    iv. GAY McVEY MARTIN.

SAMUEL WADE MILLER (SAMUEL REUBEN, ALCESTA ALLIE MANN, GEORGE ALDERSON, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born February 27, 1907 in Scarbro, WV, and died August 10, 1974 in Lindside. He married ELSIE HELVEY May 25, 1928, daughter of W. HELVEY and LELIA MCDANIEL. She was born October 20, 1910 in Red Sulphur Springs, and died March 12, 1979 in Lindside.

Notes for SAMUEL WADE MILLER:
Had twins, Betty and Bobby. Lived near Lindside. Member of and served as lay speaker for Lindside Methodist Church. Died of a heart attack. Bur: Orchard Cemetery (8:P-413).

Notes for ELSIE HELVEY:
Member of Lindside Methodist Church. Bur: Orchard Cemetery, Ballard, WV.

Children of SAMUEL MILLER and ELSIE HELVEY are:
1797. i. WADE McCLURE MILLER, b. April 29, 1929, Red Sulphur Springs.
1798. ii. BILLY RAY MILLER, b. November 19, 1932, Red Sulphur Springs.
1799. iii. BETTY LOUISE "LOU" MILLER, b. July 16, 1937, Union.
1800. iv. BOBBY LOUIS MILLER, b. July 16, 1937, Union.

CHARLES WINFORD MILLER (SAMUEL REUBEN, ALCESTA ALLIE MANN, GEORGE ALDERSON, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born April 16, 1911 in Ballard, and died December 19, 1978 in Ballard. He married NELLIE ALESE MILLER, daughter of JAMES MILLER and ANNA COPELAND. She was born December 24, 1918.

Notes for CHARLES WINFORD MILLER:
Carpenter and a storm gutter installer. Spent most of his life in the Ballard area, with the exception of 17 years in MD. Member of Dry Pond Regular Baptist Church and Ballard Ruritan Club. Bur: Orchard
Cemetery (8:P-412) (21).

Notes for NELLIE ALESE MILLER:
Bur: Orchard Cemetery (8:P-412).

Children of CHARLES MILLER and NELLIE MILLER are:
1801. i. BETTIE Z.\textsuperscript{10} MILLER, b. May 18, 1941, Ballard; d. November 1, 1977, Princeton.
ii. CHARLES MILLER.
iii. FAYE MILLER.
iv. MARY MILLER.
v. NELLIE MILLER.

993. ZENITH\textsuperscript{9} MILLER (SAMUEL REUBEN\textsuperscript{8}, ALCESTA ALLIE\textsuperscript{7} MANN, GEORGE ALDERSON\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1916 in Ballard. She married CLAUDE MORGAN, son of MASON MORGAN.

Children of ZENITH MILLER and CLAUDE MORGAN are:
i. TEDDY GRAY\textsuperscript{10} MORGAN.
ii. CAROL SUE MORGAN.
iii. MYNA JOAN MORGAN.
iv. BRENDA MORGAN.

994. ARTHUR DEAN\textsuperscript{9} MILLER (SAMUEL REUBEN\textsuperscript{8}, ALCESTA ALLIE\textsuperscript{7} MANN, GEORGE ALDERSON\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born July 8, 1918 in Ballard, and died March 17, 1998 in Monroe Co. He married SYLVIA LILLY CAMPBELL, daughter of JOHN CAMPBELL and OCIE MILLER. She was born January 12, 1913 in Dry Pond, and died November 26, 1976 in Greenville.

Notes for SYLVIA LILLY CAMPBELL:
Worked as a cook at the Greenville schools. Member of Dry Pond Primitive Baptist Church and the Hans Creek Extension Homemakers Club. Bur: Orchard Cemetery (8:P-412).

Children of ARTHUR MILLER and SYLVIA CAMPBELL are:
1802. i. SHARON DIANE\textsuperscript{10} MILLER, b. September 1, 1948.
1803. ii. LILY MILLER.
iii. JOHNNY MILLER.
iv. MARY MILLER.

995. AILEEN\textsuperscript{9} MILLER (WILLIAM ROBERT\textsuperscript{8}, ALCESTA ALLIE\textsuperscript{7} MANN, GEORGE ALDERSON\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) She married THURMOND MCDANIEL. He was born in Willow Bend, WV.

Children of AILEEN MILLER and THURMOND MCDANIEL are:
i. JOHN ROBERT\textsuperscript{10} MCDANIEL.
ii. ANNA MAE MCDANIEL, m. EDWARD COOPER; b. Pineville, WV.
iii. MAXINE MCDANIEL.
iv. MILDREN MCDANIEL, m. HARVEY WEISS; b. Gap Mills, WV.
v. FRANKLIN MCDANIEL.
vi. BETTIE MCDANIEL.

996. RUTH PEARL\textsuperscript{9} MILLER (HENRY M\textsuperscript{8}, MARTHA OLIVIA\textsuperscript{7} MANN, GEORGE ALDERSON\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born December 9, 1900 in Monroe Co, and died in
Rockville, MD. She married WILLIAM ALDERSON MANN, son of JACOB MANN and MARY FERGUSON. He was born April 27, 1892 in Monroe Co, and died May 30, 1946.

Children are listed above under (436) William Alderson Mann.

997. LEE MARION⁹ MILLER (HENRY M⁸, MARTHA OLIVIA⁷ MANN, GEORGE ALDERSON⁶, JACOB⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born February 5, 1902.

Child of LEE MARION MILLER is:
1804. i. NORMA LEE¹⁰ MILLER, b. June 6, 1939.

998. NELLIE ALESE⁹ MILLER (JAMES E⁸, MARTHA OLIVIA⁷ MANN, GEORGE ALDERSON⁶, JACOB⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born December 24, 1918. She married CHARLES WINFORD MILLER, son of SAMUEL MILLER and DORA THOMPSON. He was born April 16, 1911 in Ballard, and died December 19, 1978 in Ballard.

Notes for NELLIE ALESE MILLER:
Bur: Orchard Cemetery (8:P-412).

Notes for CHARLES WINFORD MILLER:
Carpenter and a storm gutter installer. Spent most of his life in the Ballard area, with the exception of 17 years in MD. Member of Dry Pond Regular Baptist Church and Ballard Ruritan Club. Bur: Orchard Cemetery (8:P-412) (21).

Children are listed above under (992) Charles Winford Miller.

999. LILLIE FRANCIS⁹ MANN (WILLIAM ALDERSON⁸, JACOB REMLEY⁷, GEORGE ALDERSON⁶, JACOB⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born March 22, 1922 in WV, and died June 12, 1992 in Silver Springs, MD. She married THOMAS ALBERT MORRIS. He was born March 14, 1920.

Children of LILLIE MANN and THOMAS MORRIS are:
   i. THOMAS ALBER¹⁰ MORRIS, b. October 5, 1946.
   ii. RONALD WILLIAM MORRIS, b. February 18, 1948.
   iii. TIMOTHY JOSEPH MORRIS, b. January 21, 1952.

1000. JACQUELINE BRENDA⁹ MANN (WILLIAM ALDERSON⁸, JACOB REMLEY⁷, GEORGE ALDERSON⁶, JACOB⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born August 28, 1924, and died November 30, 1998 in Arizona. She married CARL GILBERT KELLERMAN. He was born August 18, 1916.

Children of JACQUELINE MANN and CARL KELLERMAN are:
   i. EDWARD WILLIAM¹⁰ KELLERMAN, b. May 20, 1946.
   ii. JANE IREANE KELLERMAN, b. November 20, 1953.

1001. WILLIE CAROL⁹ MANN (WILLIAM ALDERSON⁸, JACOB REMLEY⁷, GEORGE ALDERSON⁶, JACOB⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born December 18, 1935 in Washington, DC. She married (1) WALTER GOODIN November 19, 1951. He was born July 9, 1933 in Dewitt, KY, and died October 5, 1977 in Dewitt, KY. She married (2) DENNIS FRANK ROWLAND Aft. 1968. He was born November 8, 1939 in Iowa.
Children of WILLIE MANN and WALTER GOODIN are:

1806. i. WALTER WILLIAM O GOODIN, b. August 18, 1952, Washington, DC.
ii. MARGARET RUTH GOODIN, b. February 9, 1956, Takoma Park, MD; d. February 11, 1956.
iii. COLLEEN ANNE GOODIN, b. May 1, 1958, Takoma Park, MD.
iv. CHARITY RUTH GOODIN, b. July 15, 1961, Washington, DC; m. SAMUEL PHILLIP VADIS.

Child of WILLIE MANN and DENNIS ROWLAND is:


1002. MARILYN P Parker (LIZZIE MANN, GEORGE REUBIN “RUBE” MANN, GEORGE ALDERSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born in Sar ton. She married EMORY L. CANTERBURY November 25, 1959. He was born in Monroe Co.

Children of MARILYN PARKER and EMORY CANTERBURY are:

i. MICHAEL 10 CANTERBURY, b. Union.
ii. DAVID CANTERBURY, b. Union, WV; m. ELAINE HINKLE.
iii. GARY CANTERBURY, b. Union, WV; m. SHERRIE MORGAN.

1003. ANN P Parker (LIZZIE MANN, GEORGE REUBIN “RUBE” MANN, GEORGE ALDERSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) She married KENNETH CANTERBURY.

Child of ANN PARKER and KENNETH CANTERBURY is:

i. PAULA 10 CANTERBURY, b. Union; m. MICHAEL LYNN JOHNSON, Abt. 1977; b. June 7, 1949, /on Hans Creek.

1004. ELIZABETH JACQUELINE P Parker (LIZZIE MANN, GEORGE REUBIN “RUBE” MANN, GEORGE ALDERSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born May 25, 1928 in /on Cooks Run near Greenville. She married ROBERT LEE MANN January 2, 1946, son of THOMAS MANN and LAURA LANE. He was born December 1, 1921.

Children of ELIZABETH PARKER and ROBERT MANN are:

1807. i. DREAMA SUE 10 MANN, b. July 17, 1949.

1005. HAZEL J. P Parker (LIZZIE MANN, GEORGE REUBIN “RUBE” MANN, GEORGE ALDERSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born in Assurance. She married EVERETT RAY MANN 1937, son of THOMAS MANN and LAURA LANE. He was born November 11, 1918 in /on Cooks Run near Greenville.

Children of HAZEL PARKER and EVERETT MANN are:

i. BOBBY RAY 10 MANN, b. January 28, 1938, /on Cooks Run near Greenville; m. LORENA MAE RINER, 1956; b. Wiley.
1809. ii. RUBY JUANITA MANN, b. October 28, 1940, /on Cooks Run near Greenville.

1006. RUTH CATHERINE McDANIEL (ANNA RUTH MANN, GEORGE REUBIN “RUBE” MANN, GEORGE ALDERSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born December 18, 1929 in Wayside. She married DAVID EUGENE JONES. He was born December 20, 1922 in Maddy Creek Mountain near Alderson, and died March 10, 1991.
Children of RUTH McDANIEL and DAVID JONES are:
i. DEBRA ANN JONES, b. October 14, 1954.
ii. DAVID WILLARD JONES, b. October 13, 1956.
iii. KAREN SUE JONES, b. December 13, 1958.

1007. JIM HARVEY (BEULAH MAE MANN, GEORGE REUBIN "RUBE" MANN, GEORGE ALDERSON, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) He married MARY UNKNOWN.

Children of JIM HARVEY and MARY UNKNOWN are:
i. DALE HARVEY.
ii. DAVID HARVEY.
iii. MELISSA HARVEY.
iv. CHRISTINE HARVEY.

1008. JOHN ARNOLD THOMAS, JR (MARGUERITE "MARGIE" WILSON MANN, SAMUEL PAXTON, GEORGE ALDERSON, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born 1945 in Lindside. He married WANDA MARLENE LOWE. She was born 1946.

Children of JOHN THOMAS and WANDA LOWE are:
1810. i. JOHN ARNOLD III, b. 1969.
1811. ii. EMRY CATHERINE THOMAS, b. 1971.

1009. MARY ANN BOSTIC (VIRGINIA SPROW MANN, FRED DOUGLAS, GEORGE ALDERSON, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born December 10, 1954. She married CHARLES ADAM SMITH, son of WILLIAM SMITH and DORIS STEELE.

Children of MARY BOSTIC and CHARLES SMITH are:
i. ADAM SMITH.
ii. CATHERINE SMITH.

1010. MARTHA SUE BOSTIC (VIRGINIA SPROW MANN, FRED DOUGLAS, GEORGE ALDERSON, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born June 28, 1956. She married LESTER CRAIG BURNS, son of LESTER BURNS and MAUDE UNKNOWN.

Children of MARTHA BOSTIC and LESTER BURNS are:
i. SUSANNA BURNS.
ii. GREG BURNS.

1011. DWIGHT LEWIS BOSTIC (VIRGINIA SPROW MANN, FRED DOUGLAS, GEORGE ALDERSON, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born October 20, 1964. He married SUSAN ELIZABETH LOGAN, daughter of WILLIAM LOGAN and MARIAN LOGAN.

Children of DWIGHT BOSTIC and SUSAN LOGAN are:
i. EMILY BOSTIC.
ii. SARAH BOSTIC.

1012. JOYCE CATHERINE MANN (JOSEPH EUGENE, FRED DOUGLAS, GEORGE ALDERSON, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born August 18, 1944 in Lyon Cooks Run near

Notes for Joyce Catherine Mann:

Notes for Mckinney "Kinney" Christian:

Children of Joyce Mann and Mckinney Christian are:

1013. Fredrick Eugene9 Mann (Joseph Eugene8, Fred Douglas7, George Alderson6, Jacob5, Jacob4, John Jacob3, George Bernhardt2, Hans1) was born September 24, 1946 in Wikel near Greenville. He married Phala Rollyson.

Notes for Fredrick Eugene Mann:
Res: Wilsie, Braxton Co., WV.

Children of Fredrick Mann and Phala Rollyson are:

1014. Donna Elizabeth9 Mann (Joseph Eugene8, Fred Douglas7, George Alderson6, Jacob5, Jacob4, John Jacob3, George Bernhardt2, Hans1) was born June 8, 1948 in Summers Co. She married Hobert Russell Christian October 9, 1967 in Monroe Co, son of Monroe Christian and Chloe Combs. He was born December 2, 1943 in Wikel.

Notes for Donna Elizabeth Mann:
Graduate of Greenville High School. Manager of the kitchen for Lindside Senior Citizen, Lindside. Built a house on her grandparents place in 2000 on Cooks Run Rd.

Children of Donna Mann and Hobert Christian are:

1015. Silas "St" Preston9 Good (Jewel8 Mann, Fred Douglas7, George Alderson6, Jacob5, Jacob4, John Jacob3, George Bernhardt2, Hans1) was born January 1953 in Rich Creek. He married Priscilla Ann Dillon, daughter of Bobby Dillon and Gail Alexander.

Children of Silas Good and Priscilla Dillon are:

Notes for Lauren Christie Good:
Graduate of Giles High School in 2001 where she was named to "Who's Who" among American High
School Students for two consecutive years. Attended the Southwest Virginia Governor's School for Math, Science and Technology, her junior and senior years of high school. Was the 2001 recipient of the Elizabeth Whitaker Scholarship, an academic scholarship, which covers her full tuition at Salem Women's college in Winston-Salem, NC where she will study pre-medicine.

ii. COURTNEY ANN GOOD, b. August 9, 1986, Princeton, WV.
iii. ETHAN SILAS GOOD, b. January 14, 1999, Blacksburg, VA.

1016. WILLIAM "BILLY" DOUGLAS9 GOOD (JEWEL8 MANN, FRED DOUGLAS7, GEORGE ALDERSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born May 11, 1961 in Rich Creek. He married SUSAN MARGARITE OGLE. She was born December 2, 1961.

Child of WILLIAM GOOD and SUSAN OGLE is:

1017. RUBY LOUISE9 HARVEY (LOIS EURCELL8 MANN, FRED DOUGLAS7, GEORGE ALDERSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born April 12, 1950. She married JACK PITZER.

Children of RUBY HARVEY and JACK PITZER are:
   i. MICHELLE10 PITZER.
   ii. RENE PITZER.
   iii. ANNETTE PITZER.

1018. LINCOLN ARNOLD9 HARVEY (LOIS EURCELL8 MANN, FRED DOUGLAS7, GEORGE ALDERSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born February 23, 1956. He married LYNN ROLES.

Children of LINCOLN HARVEY and LYNN ROLES are:
   i. ALYSON10 HARVEY.
   ii. NATHAN HARVEY.

1019. LUCILLE VIRGINIA9 MILLER (ANDREW "ANDY" PECK9, ANDREW W.*, IRVINE JAMES8, SUSANAH6 KEOATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born August 11, 1928 in Hunters Springs. She married MAURICE VERNON MANN March 15, 1947, son of JULIAN MANN and HATTIE SIMS. He was born January 14, 1922 in Hunters Springs, and died May 24, 1998 in Greenville.

Notes for LUCILLE VIRGINIA MILLER:
Graduate of Greenville High School. Was raised on Indian Creek near Hunters Springs. Her father inherited the Hugh Peck homeplace. Member of Centerville Presbyterian Church. Member of the Monroe County School Service Personnel Association of West Virginia. Employed by Monroe County Board of Education as cook for 28 years at the Greenville Schools in Greenville.

Notes for MAURICE VERNON MANN:
Maurice being a descendant of Jacob Mann, the "Indian Fighter" was interested in the old way of living and the tools used in the time of Jacob. He was raised on his grandfather, Benjamin Mann's farm where Creekside Resort is located. He had a pleasing disposition, a jovial person, who liked to be with people. He built a house near Greenville.

Graduate of Greenville High School in 1940 and went to work at Celanese Co at Narrows. In 1941, he was drafted in the US Army for four years. Received basic training at Fort Riley, KS. Served in combat in
France, Luxembourg, Belgium and Germany with the 9th Armored Division of the 3rd Army. Spent 200 days in German prison camps. The last 6 months in service he was a POW. In December 1944 he was captured at the Battle of the Bulge, liberated by the British in April 1945, and discharged. He was taken to Ashford General Hospital at White Sulphur Springs, WV due to being starved by the Germans. After his recuperation, he was released and returned to his home at Greenville. Was a school bus operator for Monroe County Board of Education for 21 years. Bur: Keaton Cemetery. Source: Lucille Mann.

Children of LUCILLE MILLER and MAURICE MANN are:

1816. i. CAROL ANN MANN, b. August 28, 1949, Greenville.

1817. i. DANNY GREY LIVELY, b. 1948, Monroe Co.

Notes for ROBERT "BOB" VERNON MANN:
A life long resident of Greenville. Graduate of Union High School in 1972. Has one semester of English, writing and speech at Bluefield State College. Member of Centerville Presbyterian Church in Greenville. Worked for the State Highway Department for a short period of time. Worked with a Metal Specialties Company in Vienna, VA and worked 25 plus years for BF Goodrich of Union.

Notes for ELLA LORAINE MILLER:

Notes for ANDREW BRYZICKI:
Served in the army during WW II. On December 7, 1991, Andrew's step-son, Danny G. Lively, had the honor of escorting Andrew, his step-father, to a shoreside ceremony near the USS Arizona Memorial. The ceremony honored the survivors of the December 7, 1941 attack on Pearl Harbor. Andrew was seated with family in the VIP section as President Bush addressed the survivors.

Andrew and Danny are both veterans of foreign wars. Pearl Harbor holds some unique memories for both of them. Andrew served in the Army Air Corp and was stationed at Hickman Field when Pearl Harbor was bombed. Twenty-eight years later, Danny was stationed at Hickman Field while serving in the US Air Force. He and Danny were both Staff Sergeants, aircraft mechanics, crew chiefs, and both were assigned to their own aircraft, and both were proud to be serving their country.

Child of ELLA MILLER and EDWIN LIVELY is:

1817. i. DANNY GREY LIVELY, b. 1948, Monroe Co.
Child of ELLA MILLER and ANDREW BRYZICKI is:
  ii. PATRICIA ANN BRYZICKI, b. 1959.

1021. HAROLD E. MILLER (ANDREW "ANDY" PECK, ANDREW W., IRVINE JAMES, SUSANAH KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY" MANN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born January 21, 1932 in Hunters Springs. He married ANN MAE BARTHEL 1953 in Poplarville, Mississippi, daughter of JAMES BARTHEL. She was born in New Orleans, LA.

Notes for HAROLD E. MILLER:
Graduate of Greenville High School. Served in the US Army and stationed at Camp Leroy Johnson, Lousianna. He met his wife while living there.

Child of HAROLD MILLER and ANN BARTHEL is:
  i. SANDY MILLER, m. SANDY NEAL.

1022. ROBERT "BOB" MILLER (ANDREW "ANDY" PECK, ANDREW W., IRVINE JAMES, SUSANAH KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY" MANN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born January 13, 1940 in Hunters Springs. He married (1) DOROTHY PRINCE April 15, 1965. He married (2) SHELIA BROWN May 10, 1991.

Notes for ROBERT "BOB" MILLER:
Served four years in the US Air Force, stationed in England three years. After military duty, he was employed as a truck driver for Gateway Trucking of Lacross, Wisconsin for 12 years in Miami, FL. After the company went out of business, he moved to North Carolina and worked for Bassett Furniture as a truck driver for five years. Was employed by Cargo Transportation in Clairmont, NC to 1988. Employed by Sunbelt Furniture Express until 2000. Due to a heart attack, the company assigned him to office work in lieu of driving a truck. He had a good disposition and a very jovial person. Res: Taylorsville, NC.

Children of ROBERT MILLER and DOROTHY PRINCE are:
  i. BARBARA MILLER, b. May 29, 1966.

1023. LOUISE MILLER (ANDREW "ANDY" PECK, ANDREW W., IRVINE JAMES, SUSANAH KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY" MANN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born October 16, 1941 in Hunters Springs. She married JAMES CORBANO.

Notes for LOUISE MILLER:
Graduate of Greenville High School. Moved to Fort Lauderdale, FL. Owned and operated a cleaning service for 18 years. Retired and returned to Peterstown. Lives near her sister, Ella.

Child of LOUISE MILLER and JAMES CORBANO is:
  i. MIKE CORBANO, b. June 13, 1962; m. ELEANOR UNKNOWN.

1024. LUTHER CLARENCE AKERS (EMMA E. MEADE, MARY MAGDALINE MANN, ARCHIBALD, ADAM, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born 1888 in on Hans Creek near Greenville, and died 1958. He married HESTER MICHAEL.

Notes for LUTHER CLARENCE AKERS:
Attended Dunsmore College in Staunton, VA to obtain a teaching certificate. Taught school at War Ridge,
Hans Creek, New Hope, Woodrum Town, Tiger Den, Meadow Creek, Glades Creek, Griffiths and Pimberton, West Virginia. During the summer months, Clarence worked for Lilly Ice and Bottling Company. As a boy, he lived in the old log cabin that is still standing on the farm in 2002. Later in life he moved back to the farm on Hans Creek and built a house.

Children of LUTHER AKERS and HESTER MICHAEL are:

1818. i. DAVID JACK AKERS, b. 1911, Staunton, VA.
ii. ANN LEE AKERS, b. Meadow Creek, WV.

1025. HENRY FILMORE BROWN (EDITH E. "ELSIE" MEADE, MARY MAGDALINE MANN, ARCHIBALD, ADAM, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born May 15, 1895 in Monroe Co, and died March 30, 1947 in Monroe Co. He married ADA M. BROYLES March 12, 1929, daughter of GEORGE BROYLES and JOSIE THOMPSON. She was born February 28, 1904 in Monroe Co, and died November 12, 1954 in Monroe Co.

Notes for HENRY FILMORE BROWN:
Bur: Orchard Cemetery (8:P-399).

Notes for ADA M. BROYLES:
Bur: Orchard Cemetery (8:P-399).

Children of HENRY BROWN and ADA BROYLES are:

1819. i. NORMA FRANCIS BROWN, b. April 24, 1930, Pine Grove.
ii. DONALD LEE BROWN, b. September 17, 1931, Pine Grove.
iii. JACK EDWARD BROWN, b. June 4, 1933, Pine Grove.
v. BETTY GRAY BROWN, b. February 25, 1936, Pine Grove.
vi. BOBBY RAY BROWN, b. Abt. 1938, Peterstown.
viii. JAMES "JIM" LACY BROWN, b. March 10, 1941.

1026. JOHN PAUL BROWN (EDITH E. "ELSIE" MEADE, MARY MAGDALINE MANN, ARCHIBALD, ADAM, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) He married MABEL CUMMINGS.

Notes for JOHN PAUL BROWN:

Child of JOHN BROWN and MABEL CUMMINGS is:

i. JAMES BROWN.

Notes for JAMES BROWN:
James was a wealthy person. Graduate of National Business College in Roanoke, VA. He could add 3 lines of figures in this head - no pencil, paper, and no calculator.

1027. WILLIE FRANKIE BROWN (EDITH E. "ELSIE" MEADE, MARY MAGDALINE MANN, ARCHIBALD, ADAM, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born in Monroe Co. She married LONNIE DOARN "BUD" MANN 1926, son of JAMES MANN and MARY WOODRUM. He was born November 2, 1888 in /on Cooks Run near Greenville, and died December 23, 1984 in Ballard.

Notes for LONNIE DOARN "BUD" MANN:
Operated a barber shop in Charleston and later in Mount Hope, WV. Was a World War II veteran of the US Army and a most respected citizen of the Ballard community. Was active in his church and received a
most unusual accolade from his church that was reproduced in "The Monroe Watchman" November 2, 1978. Member of First Missionary Baptist Church in Ballard. Bur: In the Church Cemetery (8:P-16) (19:Bk. D, P-39F).

Child is listed above under (570) Lonnie Doarn "Bud" Mann.

1028. MASON ROBERT⁹ COMER (Josie Adaline⁸, Emmiline⁷ MANN, Archibald⁶, Adam⁵, Jacob⁴, John Jacob³, George Bernhardt², Hans¹) was born December 30, 1895 in Monroe Co, and died December 15, 1973 in Wikle. He married AUDRA LENORE YERKEY, daughter of ISAAC YERKEY and MARY CONNER. She was born March 16, 1904, and died December 17, 1947 in Wikle.

Notes for MASON ROBERT COMER:

Notes for AUDRA LENORE YERKEY:
Bur: Mountain View Cemetery (8:P-320).

Children of MASON COMER and AUDRA YERKEY are:
  i. MASON ROBERT¹⁰ COMER, Jr, b. October 26, 1921.
      Notes for MASON ROBERT COMER, Jr:
      Served in World War II.
  ii. ROBERT COMER, b. March 14, 1925; m. DOROTHY SYKES.
      Notes for ROBERT COMER:
      Served in World War II.

1029. DENVER COLORADO⁹ COMER (Josie Adaline⁸, Emmiline⁷ MANN, Archibald⁶, Adam⁵, Jacob⁴, John Jacob³, George Bernhardt², Hans¹) was born October 14, 1900.

Child of DENVER COLORADO COMER is:
1826. i. WILLIAM DENVER¹⁰ COMER.

1030. LACY ARLISS⁹ CANTERBURY (Annie Elizabeth⁸ COMER, Emmiline⁷ MANN, Archibald⁶, Adam⁵, Jacob⁴, John Jacob³, George Bernhardt², Hans¹) was born December 14, 1906 in Greenville, and died August 2, 1968 in Takoma Park, MD. He married DARAH RUTH GRISWOLD. She was born July 1, 1914 in Robinson, Illinois.

Notes for LACY ARLISS CANTERBURY:
Occ: Carpenter.

Children of LACY CANTERBURY and DARAH GRISWOLD are:
1827. i. CARL LACY¹⁰ CANTERBURY, b. August 6, 1934, Columbus, GA.
1828. ii. DARANELL CANTERBURY, b. March 16, 1944, Olney, MD.
      iii. BETTY LOU CANTERBURY, b. June 17, 1949.

1031. EDITH BONLYN⁹ MANN (James Henderson "Henry"⁸, Ballard⁷, Jacob⁶, Adam⁵, Jacob⁴, John Jacob³, George Bernhardt², Hans¹) was born August 11, 1910 in Raleigh Co, and died in Beckley. She married LACY GREEN.

Child of EDITH MANN and LACY GREEN is:
1032. IVAN RANDOLPH MANN (JAMES HENDERSON "HENRY", BALLARD, JACOB, ADAM, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born December 21, 1912 in Charleston. He married (1) BILLIE ALLEN Abt. 1935. He married (2) ETHEL WOODY Abt. 1945.

Notes for IVAN RANDOLPH MANN:
Occ: Coal Miner.

Children of IVAN MANN and ETHEL WOODY are:
   i. ALLEN MANN, m. LOIS MERCER.
   ii. VERA IVA MANN, m. JOHN TWIGGS.

1033. JAMES HENRY MANN (JAMES HENDERSON "HENRY", BALLARD, JACOB, ADAM, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born November 27, 1917 in Raleigh Co. He married PAVA FAYE HARPER November 3, 1947. She was born 1912, and died 1996.

Notes for JAMES HENRY MANN:
Employed by Lane Furniture Company.

Children of JAMES MANN and PAVA HARPER are:
   i. ALVIN KEATON MANN, b. 1931.
   ii. DEANNA HARPER MANN, b. 1941; Adopted child.
   iii. PATTY KEATON MANN, b. 1945; Adopted child; m. LESLIE HONEYWELL.
   iv. LINDA MANN, b. 1948.

1034. GERALDYNE FRANCES MANN (JAMES HENDERSON "HENRY", BALLARD, JACOB, ADAM, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born August 9, 1924 in Raleigh Co, and died October 25, 1998 in Milroy, PA. She married SAMUEL AMBROSE WAGNER.

Notes for GERALDYNE FRANCES MANN:
Occ: Manager for Federal Credit Union in Lewistown, PA.

Notes for SAMUEL AMBROSE WAGNER:
Occ: Forester for state of Pennsylvania.

Child of GERALDYNE MANN and SAMUEL WAGNER is:
1831. i. ROSE ANN WAGNER, b. 1945.

1035. NORMA RUTH MANN (JAMES HENDERSON "HENRY", BALLARD, JACOB, ADAM, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born August 4, 1926 in Raleigh Co. She married EARL FRAZIER.

Notes for NORMA RUTH MANN:
Occ: Dental assistant.

Notes for EARL FRAZIER:
Occ: Worked for Corps of Engineers, Baltimore, MD.

Child of NORMA MANN and EARL FRAZIER is:
1036. DANIEL WATSON9 MANN (JAMES HENDERSON "HENRY"8, BALLARD7, JACOB6, ADAM5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born October 22, 1928 in Raleigh Co. He married LUCY MAE CLARK February 19, 1955 in Little Vine Baptist Church in Beaver, WV, daughter of HARVEY CLARK and LILLIE MOYE. She was born November 7, 1933 in Sophia, Raleigh Co.

Notes for DANIEL WATSON MANN:
Occ: Conductor-Brakeman for CSX Railroad for 43 years, Raleigh.

Notes for LUCY MAE CLARK:
Occ: Secretary for mayor and council of city of Beckley for 12 years.

Children of DANIEL MANN and LUCY CLARK are:
1. DONNA SUE10 MANN, b. October 12, 1956, Beckley.
   Notes for DONNA SUE MANN:
   Occ: RN for 25 years at Veterans Hospital in Beckley.

2. JAMES DAVID MANN, b. April 11, 1961, Beckley.
   Notes for KAREN LYNN MANN:
   Occ: Employed by Wal-Mart for 12 years. Then employed by Applied Card Systems.

1037. THOMAS REGINALD9 MANN (JAMES HENDERSON "HENRY"8, BALLARD7, JACOB6, ADAM5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born February 2, 1930 in Raleigh Co. He married LINDA LACLAIRE in Pittsburg, PA.

Notes for THOMAS REGINALD MANN:

Children of THOMAS MANN and LINDA LACLAIRE are:
1. REBECCA10 MANN.
2. CATHY MANN.
3. RACHEL MANN.
4. LAURA BETH MANN.

1038. WILLIAM ALLEN9 MANN (JACOB ANDERSON8, BALLARD7, JACOB6, ADAM5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born September 24, 1907 in Ellison Ridge, Raleigh Co, and died June 15, 1973 in Ghent, WV. He married NORMA GAY MEADOWS 1926 in Ellison Ridge, Raleigh Co, daughter of JAMES MEADOWS and LOUISE LILLY. She was born January 3, 1908 in Ellison Ridge, Raleigh Co, and died October 5, 1977 in Beckley.

Children of WILLIAM MANN and NORMA MEADOWS are:
1. HARTSEL10 MANN, b. March 17, 1928.

1039. HENRY CLARK9 MANN (JACOB ANDERSON8, BALLARD7, JACOB6, ADAM5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born August 3, 1915, and died July 28, 1991. He married (1) JOY IRENE MOYE November 23, 1935 in Jumping Branch, WV. She was born October 20, 1919. He married
Notes for HENRY CLARK MANN:
Bur: Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens in Beckley

Children of HENRY MANN and JOY MOYE are:
1835. i. JOYCE ANN\textsuperscript{10} MANN, b. May 17, 1937.
1836. ii. JAMES HENRY MANN, b. July 15, 1939.
1837. iii. ELLA JEARLDENE MANN, b. April 2, 1942.

Child of HENRY MANN and WILLA PEGRAM is:
1840. vi. DONNIE LOU\textsuperscript{10} MANN, b. April 23, 1955.

1040. CHARLES GOODE\textsuperscript{9} MILLER (FRANK LEONARD\textsuperscript{8}, JOHN PRESTON\textsuperscript{7}, CYNTHIA DELILAH\textsuperscript{6} MANN, ADAM\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born May 8, 1920 in Welch, WV. He married NELL LUCILLE BIRDELBOCK November 6, 1942. She was born November 11, 1922.

Notes for CHARLES GOODE MILLER:
His parents separated when he was 18 months of age. During the summer months he would live with his grandparents, John Webster and Martha Miller on the farm adjacent to Herbert and Minnie Broyles on Cooks Run. During the school year, he lived with his other grandparents. The things young people did for fun and entertainment; or adventure in the early 1900's, was much different from what the youth do today, in 2003. The following adventure is unique and a story I believe you will enjoy.

As a youth, Charles lived at Mayberry, a coal camp, in McDowell County. He and his buddy decided they would ride their bicycles from Mayberry to Cooks Run to see his grandparents, a distance of about 75 miles. They traveled by way of Bluefield, Princeton and when they reached Kellysville, a truck passed them, stopped, and asked if they wanted a ride. It was Dellie Mann, a neighbor from Cooks Run, and being a little tired, they loaded their bikes on the back and continued the trip by truck. The boys were not aware that the grandparents made contact with each other, expressed their concern, and sent Dellie to intercept the boys, if possible, and he did. After a couple of days, they began their return journey traveling to Rich Creek, Narrows, Wolf Creek and when they reached Rocky Gap they stopped along the side of the road to rest. The road in front was a 9 mile climb up a long hill. A logging truck came by with 2 x 4's extending over the end, they looked at each other, then each grabbed hold of a 2 x 4 and let the truck pull their bikes to the top of the hill. With this challenge behind, the remainder of the trip home was a breeze. Needless to say, that was their first and last long trip by bicycle.

Received a AB degree in education from Concord College in Athens in 1946. Earned a masters in science from West Virginia University in 1948. Started teaching school in Welch, WV where he lived. Moved into supervision and later worked as a financial officer for the Board of Education in McDowell Co, WV. Retired in 1975 from the school system and moved to Harrisonburg, VA. Charles and Nell celebrated their 60th anniversary in November of 2002 with a trip to Hawaii.

Children of CHARLES MILLER and NELL BIRDELBOCK are:
1. PAMELA B.\textsuperscript{10} MILLER, b. October 10, 1946; m. (1) JAMES ENGLAND; m. (2) ROBERT SWANDERS.
2. MARTHA MILLER, b. October 20, 1949; m. (1) UNKNOWN HARTSOCK; m. (2) ROGER ROSE.

1041. LEWIS DONALD\textsuperscript{9} BROWN (SUSAN ELLEN\textsuperscript{8} MILLER, JOHN PRESTON\textsuperscript{7}, CYNTHIA DELILAH\textsuperscript{6} MANN, ADAM\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born December 31, 1923, and died
September 10, 2001. He married GEORGIA MAE MCCUTCHEON. She was born in Ronceverte.

Notes for LEWIS DONALD BROWN:
Served in the US Navy during World War II. Employed by the US Government working in Washington, DC. He was a very talented musician, played the piano and never took a piano lesson. Returned to Union after he retired. Bur: Greenhill Cemetery, Union.

Children of LEWIS BROWN and GEORGIA MCCUTCHEON are:
  i. ALICE LOUISE\textsuperscript{10} BROWN, m. JOHATHAN TAYLOR.

  Notes for JOHATHAN TAYLOR:
  Res: Boston, MA.

  ii. NANCY KATHRYN BROWN, m. DAVID QUITTMeyer.

  Notes for NANCY KATHRYN BROWN:
  Res: Mobile, AL.

1042. LEE EDWIN\textsuperscript{6} WICKLINE (ANNA MAY\textsuperscript{8} MILLER, JOHN PRESTON\textsuperscript{7}, CYNTHIA DELILAH\textsuperscript{6} MANN, ADAM\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born July 17, 1926. He married CAROLYN CLIFFORD May 28, 1948.

Children of LEE WICKLINE and CAROLYN CLIFFORD are:
  i. JOHN DAVID\textsuperscript{10} WICKLINE, b. May 21, 1957.

1043. ANNA KATHERINE\textsuperscript{9} WICKLINE (ANNA MAY\textsuperscript{8} MILLER, JOHN PRESTON\textsuperscript{7}, CYNTHIA DELILAH\textsuperscript{6} MANN, ADAM\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born August 18, 1928 in KY, and died Abt. 2000. She married FRANK THOMPSON HARRIS, JR October 7, 1949. He was born November 26, 1925.

Children of ANNA WICKLINE and FRANK HARRIS are:
1841. i. KENNETH WADE\textsuperscript{10} HARRIS, b. January 25, 1951.

1044. WADE OREN\textsuperscript{9} WICKLINE (ANNA MAY\textsuperscript{8} MILLER, JOHN PRESTON\textsuperscript{7}, CYNTHIA DELILAH\textsuperscript{6} MANN, ADAM\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born July 21, 1930. He married GLENNA MARIE MURPHY August 31, 1952. She was born June 11, 1931.

Children of WADE WICKLINE and GLENNA MURPHY are:
1843. i. JEANNE MARIE\textsuperscript{10} WICKLINE, b. August 24, 1953.
1845. iii. DEBBIE SUE WICKLINE, b. April 28, 1956.
1846. iv. JOSEPH WALDEN WICKLINE, b. April 10, 1957; m. DENISE ADAMS, November 21, 1986.

1045. EDNA FAY\textsuperscript{9} WICKLINE (ANNA MAY\textsuperscript{8} MILLER, JOHN PRESTON\textsuperscript{7}, CYNTHIA DELILAH\textsuperscript{6} MANN, ADAM\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born May 8, 1934. She married (1) CHARLES ROACH July 15, 1955. He was born July 15, 1933. She married (2) DEAN MIKESSELL September 14, 1977.
He was born November 20, 1926.

Notes for EDNA FAY WICKLINE:
Two children by second marriage, nfd.

Children of EDNA WICKLINE and CHARLES ROACH are:
  i.  GERALD LEE ROACH, b. October 10, 1956.

1046. ROXIE MAY WICKLINE (ANNA MAY MILLER, JOHN PRESTON, CYNTHIA DELILAH MANN, ADAM, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born February 14, 1939. She married ROBERT W. PRIDTEN August 16, 1959. She was born in Monroe Co, and died in Monroe Co.

Children of ROXIE WICKLINE and ROBERT PRIDTEN are:
  i.  SUSAN MARIE WICKLINE, b. June 18, 1960.

1047. VENUS CAREY MANN (ESTEN WILLIAM, JOHN WOODSON, AUSTIN, ADAM, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born November 21, 1922 in Lowell. He married EMILY DELLA TONEY July 9, 1949 in Summers Co. She was born May 12, 1931.

Children of VENUS MANN and EMILY TONEY are:
  1846. i.  VIRGINIA KAY MANN, b. June 14, 1950, Summers Co.
  1847. ii.  WILLIAM BENJAMIN "BENNY" MANN, b. September 9, 1952, Summers Co.
  1848. iii.  PATRICA "PATTY" ANN MANN, b. May 21, 1954, Summers Co.
  1849. iv.  JOHN "JOHNNY" GILBERT MANN, b. November 2, 1958, Summers Co.

1048. GLENNA F. MANN (ESTEN WILLIAM, JOHN WOODSON, AUSTIN, ADAM, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born June 12, 1925 in Lowell. She married JOHN OSCAR BOONE March 24, 1945 in Hyattsville, MD. He was born May 13, 1920 in Talcott, and died November 24, 2002 in Hillsdale, Summers Co.

Notes for GLENNA F. MANN:
Attended grade school in Lindside from 1935 to 1938. At age 10, she was required to recite her generations back to Jacob Mann, which she did. Her father felt it was very important to know who your ancestors were. She attended the Great Mann Reunion in 1929, and the Mann Reunion held in an area known as the Grove in Lindside in 1936 and the Mann Reunion at Creekside Resort July, 2001. Glenna has the original copy of the poem "Mann" and The Fox Chase of 1888, written by her father, both are included. (See Table of Contents.)

Notes for JOHN OSCAR BOONE:
Lived in Talcott. Served in the US Navy from September 1941 to September 1947. On D-Day he was assigned to a ship and since he was sick, he missed the ship. He rode the train to Key West, Florida to Brooklin Naval Air Station to catch the ship. His mission was to patrol for submarines in the Caribbeans down to Panama. Bur: Mt. Pisgah Cemetery, Hilldale, WV.

Children of GLENNA MANN and JOHN BOONE are:
  1851. i.  DONNA KAREN BOONE, b. September 11, 1948.
  1852. ii.  SANDRA JANE BOONE, b. October 12, 1950.
1049. FRANCES LOUISE MANN (GRANVILLE, JOHN WOODSON, AUSTIN, ADAM, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born March 3, 1925. She married CHARLES NETRAL. He was born in Hinton.

Child of FRANCES MANN and CHARLES NETRAL is:
   i. LINDA KAY AKERS.

1050. RALPH MANN (GRANVILLE, JOHN WOODSON, AUSTIN, ADAM, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born January 15, 1929, and died July 27, 1992 in Forest Hill. He married PAULINE SANDERS.

Notes for RALPH MANN:
Bur: Swope Cemetery.

Children of RALPH MANN and PAULINE SANDERS are:
   i. BETTY L. MANN.
   ii. TAMMY SUE MANN.

1051. WILLIAM MANN (HENRY A., JOHN WOODSON, AUSTIN, ADAM, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born July 21, 1933 in Sprague, and died February 25, 1997 in Pontiac, MI. He married DONNIE LILLY.

Notes for WILLIAM MANN:

Children of WILLIAM MANN and DONNIE LILLY are:
   i. MITCHELL MANN.
   ii. RONNIE MANN.
   iii. JERRY MANN, m. VICKI UNKNOWN.
   iv. ROGER MANN.

1052. CARL E. MANN (HENRY A., JOHN WOODSON, AUSTIN, ADAM, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born March 21, 1938 in Callaway Heights, and died September 11, 1997 in Beckley. He married INEZ JANET DEWEY. She was born May 1942, and died October 6, 1983.

Notes for CARL E. MANN:
Graduate of Greenville High School. Was a 32-year resident of Sodus, Michigan where he was a janitorial service employee, having worked for Whirlpool/Clean America. Member of Chapel Hill Methodist Church, Sodus, Michigan. Bur: Swope Cemetery near Lindside (8:P-472) (21).

Child of CARL MANN and INEZ DEWEY is:
   i. KIM MANN, b. Creamery; m. UNKNOWN WALTERS; b. OK.

1053. GLORIA JEAN MANN (HENRY A., JOHN WOODSON, AUSTIN, ADAM, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born Abt. 1940. She married UNKNOWN SMITH.

Child of GLORIA MANN and UNKNOWN SMITH is:
   i. MARVIN SMITH.
1054. BENNY WELCH\textsuperscript{9} MANN (\textit{Welch Theodore\textsuperscript{8}, John Woodson\textsuperscript{7}, Austin\textsuperscript{6}, Adam\textsuperscript{5}, Jacob\textsuperscript{4}, John Jacob\textsuperscript{3}, George Bernhardt\textsuperscript{2}, Hans\textsuperscript{1}}) was born March 3, 1936 in Lindside. He married (1) SHIRLEY MCCOY. He married (2) JOYCE HOPE LAWRENCE July 23, 1955. She was born in Peterstown.

Notes for BENNY WELCH MANN:
Res: Radford, VA.

Child of BENNY MANN and SHIRLEY McCOY is:
   i. BRIAN\textsuperscript{10} MANN, Adopted child.

Children of BENNY MANN and JOYCE LAWRENCE are:
   ii. DANNY\textsuperscript{10} MANN.
   ii. DALE MANN, m. LINDY McCOY.
   iv. DIANE MANN.

1055. ROBERT "BOBBY" GENE\textsuperscript{9} MANN (\textit{Welch Theodore\textsuperscript{8}, John Woodson\textsuperscript{7}, Austin\textsuperscript{6}, Adam\textsuperscript{5}, Jacob\textsuperscript{4}, John Jacob\textsuperscript{3}, George Bernhardt\textsuperscript{2}, Hans\textsuperscript{1}) was born February 16, 1939 in Lindside. He married ELAINE CAROL KEENE June 15, 1963, daughter of CLARENCE KEENE and VULA TERRY. She was born in Greenbrier.

Notes for ROBERT "BOBBY" GENE MANN:
Graduate of Peterstown High School. While attending high school, Bobby and Carol met at the skating rink in Ronceverte. This was the beginning of a romance that resulted in marriage. Owns and operates Union Disposal Service for Monroe County. Lives on part of his grandfather's farm near Swope Cemetery.

Children of ROBERT MANN and ELAINE KEENE are:
   i. ROBIN ELAINE\textsuperscript{10} MANN, b. February 27, 1965.

1056. BETHEL JO\textsuperscript{9} MANN (\textit{Welch Theodore\textsuperscript{8}, John Woodson\textsuperscript{7}, Austin\textsuperscript{6}, Adam\textsuperscript{5}, Jacob\textsuperscript{4}, John Jacob\textsuperscript{3}, George Bernhardt\textsuperscript{2}, Hans\textsuperscript{1}) was born March 1, 1942 in Lindside. She married JERRY EUGENE MEADOWS February 10, 1967 in Bozoo, son of TRUMAN MEADOWS and BERNICE SMITH. He was born March 30, 1942.

Child of BETHEL MANN and JERRY MEADOWS is:
   i. JERMEY EUGENE\textsuperscript{10} MEADOWS, b. January 23, 1979.

1057. SAMUEL SILAS\textsuperscript{9} MILLER IV (\textit{India Mary\textsuperscript{8} MANN, Jesse E.\textsuperscript{7}, Austin\textsuperscript{6}, Adam\textsuperscript{5}, Jacob\textsuperscript{4}, John Jacob\textsuperscript{3}, George Bernhardt\textsuperscript{2}, Hans\textsuperscript{1}) He married NANCY GRACIE UNKNOWN.

Child of SAMUEL MILLER and NANCY UNKNOWN is:
   i. STEVEN\textsuperscript{10} MILLER.

1058. JIMMY CARROL\textsuperscript{9} SMITH (\textit{William Marlin\textsuperscript{8}, William Adam\textsuperscript{7}, Letha\textsuperscript{6} MANN, Adam\textsuperscript{5}, Jacob\textsuperscript{4}, John Jacob\textsuperscript{3}, George Bernhardt\textsuperscript{2}, Hans\textsuperscript{1}) was born November 28, 1934 in Summers Co. He married BERTHA ANN STALNAKER January 30, 1959 in Dunbar, WV, daughter of BENJAMIN STALNAKER and FREDA NESSLEROTE. She was born November 13, 1937 in Gay, WV.
Children of JIMMY SMITH and BERTHA STALNAKER are:

1853. i. TERESA ANN10 SMITH, b. September 21, 1962.
    ii. RONALD SCOT SMITH, b. October 13, 1965; m. BARBARA BURDALL; b. April 12, 1992; d. December 21, 1968.

1059. WILLIAM DAVID9 SMITH (WILLIAM MARLIN8, WILLIAM ADAM7, LETHA6 MANN, ADAM6, JACOB5, JOHN JACOB4, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born October 22, 1944 in Charleston, WV. He married (1) MARGARET SUSANNAH GLUCK May 18, 1968. He married (2) CHRISTINE YANKOV April 7, 1979, daughter of JOHN YANKOV and PEARL KALITA. She was born in Las Vegas, NV.

Notes for WILLIAM DAVID SMITH:
Graduate of South Charleston High School. Graduate of West Virginia University at Morgantown with a bachelor and master's degree in chemical engineering. Earned a Ph.D in chemical engineering at Rice University in Houston, TX. Employed by Exxon for 27 years. Res: Kingwood, TX.

Child of WILLIAM SMITH and CHRISTINE YANKOV is:
    i. MELINDA MARIE10 SMITH, b. April 8, 1981, Van Nuys, CA.

1060. HETTIE P.9 MILLER (MINNIE B.8 MANN, WILSON7, HENLEY6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) She married UNKNOWN SMITH.

Children of HETTIE MILLER and UNKNOWN SMITH are:
    i. EUGENE10 SMITH.
    ii. DORIS SMITH.
    iii. EVELYN SMITH.
    iv. MARIE SMITH.
    v. CALVIN SMITH.
    vi. LUCILE SMITH.

1061. ADA9 MILLER (MINNIE B.8 MANN, WILSON7, HENLEY6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) She married UNKNOWN COLEMAN.

Children of ADA MILLER and UNKNOWN COLEMAN are:
    i. BEATRICE10 COLEMAN.
    ii. WILLIAM J. COLEMAN.
    iii. EMMA COLEMAN.
    iv. WAYNE COLEMAN.

1062. GEORGE DOYLE9 MILLER (MINNIE B.8 MANN, WILSON7, HENLEY6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) He married UNKNOWN.

Children of GEORGE MILLER and UNKNOWN are:
    i. MAXINE10 MILLER.
    ii. MERVYN S. MILLER.
    iii. GEORGE D. MILLER.
    iv. MARY FRANCES MILLER.

1063. WILLIAM THOMPSON9 MILLER, JR (MINNIE B.8 MANN, WILSON7, HENLEY6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born in Monroe Co.
Children of WILLIAM THOMPSON MILLER, JR are:
   i. WILLIAM LEWIS Miller.
   ii. GARLAND EVERETT MILLER.
   iii. NANCY BELL MILLER.

1064. OCIE TUNE (SARAH JANE MANN, GRANVILLE BALLARD, HENLEY, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born August 27, 1905, and died September 26, 2000. She married PAUL KING.

Notes for OCIE TUNE:
Graduate of Peterstown High School in 1924. Went to Jackson's Mill State 4-H Camp to work for William H. Kendrick, as first camp secretary. Attended West Virginia University. Appointed by the Extension Service as first Home Demonstration Agent in Jackson County 1929-1935. Bur: Pine Hill Cemetery, Ripley, WV.

Notes for PAUL KING:
In 1948, Paul built the first motel, called Jackson Motel, in Jackson County, WV. In 1973 when they retired they converted the motel into Jackson Apartments (5). Paul majored in speech and drama at Morris Harvey College and was a past district governor of Rotary International 753.

Children of OCIE TUNE and PAUL KING are:
   i. PEGGY MARIE KING, m. UNKNOWN MOORE; b. Reynoldsburg, OH.
   ii. PHILLIP MARVIN KING.

1065. LUCY IRENE MANN (CHARLES THOMPSON, GRANVILLE BALLARD, HENLEY, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) She married ORVILLE LEE JARVIS. He was born 1896, and died 1981.

Notes for LUCY IRENE MANN:
Graduated from Charleston High School and employed by Chesapeake Telephone Company for over 30 years. Bur: Spring Hill Cemetery, Charleston.

Notes for ORVILLE LEE JARVIS:

Children of LUCY MANN and ORVILLE JARVIS are:
   i. MARGARET EILEEN JARVIS.
   ii. CHARLES EDWARD "TOMMY" JARVIS.

1066. LAMAR HARVEY MANN (OTHEY "OAT" WILSON, GRANVILLE BALLARD, HENLEY, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born August 26, 1897 in Ballard, and died August 27, 1966 in Bluefield. He married LUVINA "VINEY" BALLARD 1922, daughter of HENRY BALLARD and ELIZABETH HANKS. She was born August 31, 1896 in Monroe Co, and died July 30, 1974.

Notes for LAMAR HARVEY MANN:
Occ: Carpenter and casket-maker. Cause of death: Heart attack.
Member of the Peterstown Baptist Church. Bur: Orchard Cemetery (8:P-414).

Notes for LUVINA "VINEY" BALLARD:
Had one daughter died infant. In 1936 they took a foster daughter, Lucille Carter.
Bur: Orchard Cemetery (8:P-414).
Child is listed above under (739) Luvina "Viney" Ballard.

1067. OPIE RUSSELL MAN (OTEY "OAT" WILSON, GRANVILLE BALLARD, HENLEY, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born July 9, 1899 in Ballard, and died April 19, 1985 in Princeton. He married RHODA ESTLINE VIA November 12, 1922, daughter of JOHN VIA and HARRIET BUTLER. She was born October 30, 1902 in Bozoo, and died February 2, 1986 in Princeton.

Notes for OPIE RUSSELL MANN:
Worked for the US Post Office for over 30 years in Princeton, WV.
Bur: Roselawn Memorial Gardens, Princeton.

Notes for RHODA ESTLINE VIA:
Bur: Roselawn Memorial Gardens in Princeton.

Children of OPIE MANN and RHODA VIA are:
1854. i. WILMA MARIE MANN, b. May 23, 1924, Summers Co.
1856. iii. BILLY RUSSELL MANN, b. April 27, 1932, Forest Hill.

1068. GRACE MARIE MAN (OTEY "OAT" WILSON, GRANVILLE BALLARD, HENLEY, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born February 8, 1902 in Ballard, and died December 11, 1998. She married (1) GILES EUGENE SUITER 1924. He was born 1902 in Princeton, and died 1929. She married (2) RICHARD L. PARROTT 1943. He was born 1895, and died 1959.

Notes for GILES EUGENE SUITER:
Bur: Oakwood Cemetery, Princeton.

Notes for RICHARD L. PARROTT:
Bur: La Follette, TN.

Children of GRACE MANN and GILES SUITER are:
1858. i. VIRGINIA GRACE SUITER, b. April 2, 1925.

1069. FLAVIOUS GUY MAN (OTEY "OAT" WILSON, GRANVILLE BALLARD, HENLEY, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born August 21, 1904 in Ballard, and died November 14, 1969 in Raleigh Co. He married ROSE JOSEPHINE KEATLEY September 13, 1925 in Crab Orchard, WV, daughter of GEORGE KEATLEY and LAURA SMITH. She was born March 29, 1905 in Bozoo, and died September 18, 1990.

Notes for FLAVIOUS GUY MANN:
Occ: Lamphouse and hoist operator for the McAlpin Coal Co., at McAlpin, WV. Resided in Beckley for many years. Member of the Baptist faith. Bur: Ballard Church Cemetery.

Notes for ROSE JOSEPHINE KEATLEY:
Bur: Ballard Church Cemetery.

Children of FLAVIOUS MANN and ROSE KEATLEY are:
1070. LYDIA ROBERTA9 MANN (OTEY "OAT" WILSON8, GRANVILLE BALLARD7, HENLEY6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born April 10, 1912 in Ballard, and died May 14, 1998. She married JAMES FLOYD PENNINGTON. He was born May 10, 1907 in Princeton, and died May 7, 1981.

Notes for LYDIA ROBERTA MANN:
Bur: Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens, Beckley.

Notes for JAMES FLOYD PENNINGTON:
Occ: Miner. They lived most of their lives at Midway, WV until retirement. Then moved to Peterstown.
Bur: Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens, Beckley.

Children of LYDIA MANN and JAMES PENNINGTON are:
   i. JAMES J.10 PENNINGTON, JR, m. KITTY UNKNOWN.
   ii. DONALD "DONNY"JOE PENNINGTON.
   iii. BILLY LEE PENNINGTON, m. KATHRYN MIDWAY.

1071. LOLA VIRGINIA9 BALLARD (OTEY "OAT" WILSON8 MANN, GRANVILLE BALLARD7, HENLEY6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born July 24, 1914 in Ballard, and died March 24, 1981. She married LEONARD WILSON MANN 1934, son of HENRY MANN and LAURA CONNER. He was born 1905, and died July 11, 1967.

Notes for LOLA VIRGINIA BALLARD:
Bur: Roselawn Memorial Gardens, Princeton.

Notes for LEONARD WILSON MANN:
Bur: Roselawn Memorial Gardens, Princeton.

Children of LOLA BALLARD and LEONARD MANN are:
1860. i. NANCY JEWELL10 MANN.
1861. ii. GLEN WILSON MANN, b. June 1, 1938; d. December 5, 2000.
1862. iii. JOYCE CARROLL MANN, b. February 29, 1940.

1072. SELDON WILSON9 MANN (OTEY "OAT" WILSON8, GRANVILLE BALLARD7, HENLEY6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born November 14, 1916 in Ballard, and died September 27, 1970 in Beckley. He married GOLDEN MAE HOOKER 1937. She was born January 9, 1918 in McAlpine, WV.

Notes for SELDON WILSON MANN:
Occ: Construction worked in Beckley. Bur: Sunset Memorial Park Cemetery, Beckley

Child of SELDON MANN and GOLDEN HOOKER is:
1863. i. SELDON WAYNE10 MANN, b. May 15, 1939, McAlpin, WV.

1073. EMMETT GLEN9 MANN (OTEY "OAT" WILSON8, GRANVILLE BALLARD7, HENLEY6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born October 29, 1919 in Ballard, and died July 4, 1994 in Peterstown. He married NELLIE SPANGLER August 26, 1939 in Pearisburg, daughter of GASTON SPANGLER and ROSE DUNN. She was born May 26, 1920 in Peterstown.
Notes for EMMETT GLEN MAN:
Employed by Celanese Co in Narrows as a production foreman for 42 years. Res: Peterestown.

Children of EMMETT MAN and NELLIE SPANGLER are:
1864. i. HAROLD GLEN MAN, b. January 18, 1941, Ballard.
1865. ii. RONALD EUGENE MAN, b. October 6, 1943, Ballard.
1866. iii. MARVIN DENNIS MAN, b. October 7, 1952, Ballard.

1074. JAMES "JIMMY" HARVEY MAN (HENRY HARVEY9, GRANVILLE BALLARD7, HENLEY6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born 1905, and died 1960. He married (1) ESTA MYRTLE WEBB 1926, daughter of GRANVILLE WEBB and CLARA BAILEY. He married (2) ETHEL BROWN Abt. 1945.

Notes for JAMES "JIMMY" HARVEY MAN:
Killed in a truck accident. James and the three deceased children, Myrtle, Henry, and Glenna are buried in Indian Mills Cemetery in Summers County.

Children of JAMES MAN and ESTA WEBB are:
   i. ANNIE ELIZABETH10 MAN, b. 1930; m. ORDIE RAY FARLEY.
   ii. MYRTLE MARIE MAN, b. 1932; d. 1932.
   iii. VIRGINIA LEE MAN, b. 1933; d. 1936; m. HARMON RUNYON.
   iv. HENRY HARVEY MAN, b. 1936; d. 1936.
   v. DORIS JUNE MAN, b. 1938; m. CARL MEADOR.
   vi. BETTY JANE MAN, b. 1940; m. CHARLES RAY ALLEN.
   vii. GLENNA MAE MAN, b. 1942; d. 1942.

1075. VERA BRYAN "JEFF" MAN (JOHN ALDERSON9, GRANVILLE BALLARD7, HENLEY6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born July 18, 1911, and died January 2, 1995. He married LOUISE ST. CLAIR 1941, daughter of WILLIAM ST. CLAIR and ETTA UNKNOWN. She was born January 7, 1919 in McDowell Co, and died 1995.

Notes for VERA BRYAN "JEFF" MAN:
Occ: Barber by trade. Lived in Princeton for many years. Operated a Texaco Service Station near the crossroads where Green Tree Restaurant was located and where Andy Clark Ford is now located in 2003. He retired from Montgomery Co. MD in 1976 and moved to Daytona Beach, FL on Shangri La Drive. Bur: Smoky Mountain Memory Gardens Mausoleum in Gatlinburg, TN. (3:P-333).

Notes for LOUISE ST. CLAIR:
Taught school in Anawalt, Welch and Bluefield, WV. Moved to Bethesda, MD teaching school in Montgomery Co., MD. After 38 years of teaching, retired and moved to FL. In 1995 moved to Gatlinburg, TN to be near her son.

Children of VERA MAN and LOUISE ST. CLAIR are:
   i. WILLIAM ST. CLAIR10 MAN, b. July 13, 1942, Anawalt, WV; m. MYRA SUE KING, August 1964, Gatlinburg, TN.

Notes for WILLIAM ST. CLAIR MAN:
Graduate of East Tennessee State University. Owns business in Gatlinburg, TN.

   ii. VERA LOUISE MAN, b. August 2, 1944, Anawalt, WV.

Notes for VERA LOUISE MAN:
Graduate of East Tennessee State University. Has a business in Washington, DC.
1076. HOWARD B. MANN (JOHN ALDERSON, GRANVILLE BALLARD, HENLEY, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born May 11, 1914, and died 1971. He married HAZEL MCKIM 1942, daughter of HENRY MCKIM and ANNIE BARNETT.

Notes for HOWARD B. MANN:
Served in the US Army and lived at Montgomery, AL.

Children of HOWARD MANN and HAZEL MCKIM are:
   i. JAMES, b. 1935; Adopted child.
   ii. HOWARD B. MANN, JR, b. 1944.

1077. HUCIE MANN (JOHN ALDERSON, GRANVILLE BALLARD, HENLEY, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born January 26, 1917. She married MASON DARLINGTON, JR 1935, son of MASON DARLINGTON and RUBY UNKNOWN. He was born 1915, and died 1963.

Notes for HUCIE MANN:
Occ: Nurse at Appalachian Regional Hospital in Beckley.

Notes for MASON DARLINGTON, JR:
Bur: Sunset Memorial Cemetery, Beckley.

Children of HUCIE MANN and MASON DARLINGTON are:
   i. SHIRLEY ANN DARLINGTON, b. September 10, 1936; m. BILL PETERS.
   ii. RUBY ALICE DARLINGTON, b. September 6, 1939; m. BERNARD RAY AKERS.
   iii. CAROLYN SUE DARLINGTON, b. March 22, 1943; d. 1965.
   iv. PATRICIA JEAN DARLINGTON, b. November 15, 1945; m. (1) JOHN FURROW; m. (2) THOMAS CANNON.
   v. RALPH HAROLD DARLINGTON, b. November 6, 1947; m. (1) DONNA REED; m. (2) TOMI PECK.

1078. JOHN HAROLD MANN (JOHN ALDERSON, GRANVILLE BALLARD, HENLEY, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born June 17, 1923. He married (1) MARY FRANCES CALDWELL. He married (2) DELORES PRICE 1947, daughter of CARL PRICE and NORA UNKNOWN.

Child of JOHN MANN and MARY CALDWELL is:
   i. NORMA LEE MANN, b. 1944.

Children of JOHN MANN and DELORES PRICE are:
   ii. NORA JOHNNY MANN, b. 1956.
   iii. MARJORIE MANN, b. 1958.

1079. OTTIE VERNON MANN I (HENRY WILSON, GEORGE ADDISON, HENLEY, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born March 2, 1895 in Ballard, and died December 8, 1973 in Beckley. He married RUBY FRANCES MILLER February 9, 1921, daughter of GEORGE MILLER and JANE GOODE. She was born April 27, 1904.

Notes for OTTIE VERNON MANN I:
Bur: Orchard Cemetery (8:P-413).

Child of OTTIE MANN and RUBY MILLER is:
   i. HENRY WOODSON MANN, b. March 13, 1932; m. KAREN LONG, November 6, 1999; b. September
1080. LEONARD WILSON* MANN (HENRY WILSON8, GEORGE ADDISON7, HENLEY6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born 1905, and died July 11, 1967. He married LOLA VIRGINIA BALLARD 1934, daughter of OTEY MANN and FANNIE BALLARD. She was born July 24, 1914 in Ballard, and died March 24, 1981.

Notes for LEONARD WILSON MANN:
Bur: Roselawn Memorial Gardens, Princeton.

Notes for LOLA VIRGINIA BALLARD:
Bur: Roselawn Memorial Gardens, Princeton.

Children are listed above under (1071) Lola Virginia Ballard.

1081. ARTHUR DEAN "DOC" MANN (HENRY WILSON8, GEORGE ADDISON7, HENLEY6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born 1909, and died 1975. He married ROENA BEATRICE BRATTON 1933, daughter of DANIEL BRATTON.

Notes for ARTHUR DEAN "DOC" MANN:

Notes for ROENA BEATRICE BRATTON:

Children of ARTHUR MANN and ROENA BRATTON are:
  i. LOUELLA MARIE10 MANN, b. September 3, 1934.
  ii. JAMES EDWARD MANN, b. April 6, 1937.

1082. MAMIE "NANNIE" PRICE9 HUMPHREYS (ROSA ANNA8 MANN, GEORGE ADDISON7, HENLEY6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born February 11, 1906. She married ROBERT BRIGHT 1922, son of ROBERT BRIGHT and MARY BUNGER. He was born in Bunger's Mills, Greenbrier Co.

Children of MAMIE HUMPHREYS and ROBERT BRIGHT are:
  i. MARY KATHERINE10 BRIGHT.
  ii. VIRGINIA ROSEMONT BRIGHT.
  iii. MILDRED HUMPHREYS BRIGHT, m. PEYTON RICHARDSON HATCHER, 1954; b. Chicago, Illinois.

Notes for MILDRED HUMPHREYS BRIGHT:

  iv. BETTY BUNGER BRIGHT.

1083. CARRIE COLUMBIA9 HUMPHREYS (ROSA ANNA8 MANN, GEORGE ADDISON7, HENLEY6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born March 29, 1908 in Greenville, and died July 30, 2002 in Staunton, VA. She married LACY HANGER VAN FOSSEN, son of NELSON VAN FOSSEN. He was born in Staunton, VA.

Notes for CARRIE COLUMBIA HUMPHREYS:
Graduate of Nurses Training School of the King's Daughter's Hospital in Staunton, VA. Member of
Pleasant View Evangelical Lutheran Church.

Child of CARRIE HUMPHREYS and LACY VAN FOSSEN is:
  i. BRENDA ALEEN \( ^{10} \) VANFOSSEN.

1084. GEORGE ADDISON DEAN \( ^{9} \) MANN (GEORGE WASHINGTON "TODD" \( ^{8} \), GEORGE ADDISON \( ^{7} \), HENLEY \( ^{6} \), JAMES \( ^{5} \), JACOB \( ^{4} \), JOHN JACOB \( ^{3} \), GEORGE BERNHARDT \( ^{2} \), HANS \( ^{1} \)) was born November 19, 1917 in Lindside. He married WILLA DAVIS, daughter of GROVER DAVIS and ZORA HARRY.

Children of GEORGE MANN and WILLA DAVIS are:
  1868. i. PATRICIA A. \( ^{10} \) MANN, b. Monroe Co.
  1869. ii. RANDALL W. MANN, b. Monroe Co.
  1870. iii. PEGGY JOYCE MANN, b. Monroe Co.
  1871. iv. JOY LEE MANN, b. Monroe Co.
  1872. v. GEORGE A. D. MANN, Jr, b. Monroe Co.
  1873. vi. REGINA GRAY MANN, b. Monroe Co.
  1874. vii. CAROLYNNE CHERI MANN, b. Monroe Co.
  1875. viii. WALTER K. MANN, b. Monroe Co; m. VERA LILLY.

1085. DONALD MCCLELLAN \( ^{9} \) MANN (WILBUR HAYES \( ^{8} \), HUGH CAPERTON \( ^{7} \), HENLEY \( ^{6} \), JAMES \( ^{5} \), JACOB \( ^{4} \), JOHN JACOB \( ^{3} \), GEORGE BERNHARDT \( ^{2} \), HANS \( ^{1} \)) was born November 16, 1914 in Maidsville, WV, and died March 2000. He married IRIS REBECCA LEE October 19, 1943 in Fayetteville, NC. She was born August 13, 1918 in Fayetteville, NC.

Children of DONALD MANN and IRIS LEE are:
  1876. i. DONNA CAROL \( ^{10} \) MANN, b. July 27, 1945, Fayetteville, NC.
  1876. ii. DONALD MCCLELLAN MANN, Jr, b. July 10, 1948, Fayetteville, NC.
  1876. iii. PATRICIA RUTH MANN, b. April 12, 1952, Fayetteville, NC.
  1876. iv. DAVID LEE MANN, b. January 31, 1955, Fayetteville, NC; m. MARY ALICE MULLINS.

1086. EMERSON STEELE \( ^{9} \) MANN (WILBUR HAYES \( ^{8} \), HUGH CAPERTON \( ^{7} \), HENLEY \( ^{6} \), JAMES \( ^{5} \), JACOB \( ^{4} \), JOHN JACOB \( ^{3} \), GEORGE BERNHARDT \( ^{2} \), HANS \( ^{1} \)) was born December 19, 1916 in Ballard, and died June 1, 1979 in Princeton. He married NELL WILSON June 21, 1940 in Pearisburg. She was born June 18, 1918 in Bristol, VA.

Notes for EMERSON STEELE MANN:
Graduate of Princeton High School. Graduate of West Virginia Business College, and studied accounting at the Army College of Accounting in Madison, Wisconsin.


Children of EMERSON MANN and NELL WILSON are:
  1877. i. DR. CHARLES HAYES \( ^{10} \) MANN, b. September 11, 1941, Princeton.
1878. iii. DR. VICTOR WILSON MANN, b. August 31, 1950, Princeton.

1087. THELMA LOUISE MANN (WILBUR HAYES, HUGH CAPERTON, HENLEY, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born December 22, 1918 in Ballard. She married MARVIN HAYES JONES. He was born January 20, 1917 in Mullins, WV, and died January 29, 1977 in Princeton.

Children of THELMA MANN and MARVIN JONES are:
   i. SARAH GRAY JONES, b. August 31, 1948; m. GEORGE RICHARD AKERS, May 18, 1973, Princeton.
1880. ii. MARVIN HAYES JONES, Jr, b. December 31, 1952.

1088. ALLA RUTH MANN (WILBUR HAYES, HUGH CAPERTON, HENLEY, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born September 19, 1920 in Princeton, and died February 20, 1988 in Canton, OH. She married CARL WOODSON FLETCHER March 24, 1945.

Children of ALLA MANN and CARL FLETCHER are:
   i. MARY MARGARET FLETCHER, b. June 14, 1946, Princeton.
   ii. RICHARD ARDEN FLETCHER, b. May 10, 1951, Princeton.

1089. JUANITA "NITA" GRAY MANN (WILBUR HAYES, HUGH CAPERTON, HENLEY, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born October 31, 1926 in Princeton. She married PETER FEDORCZAK 1946 in Princeton. He was born January 27, 1920 in Yonkers, NY.

Notes for JUANITA "NITA" GRAY MANN:

Children of JUANITA MANN and PETER FEDORCZAK are:
   1881. i. PAMELA ELAINE FEDORCZAK, b. New York.
   1882. ii. JANEEN GRAY FEDORCZAK, b. New York.

1090. FRANK HAYES MANN (WILBUR HAYES, HUGH CAPERTON, HENLEY, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born September 22, 1928 in Princeton, and died March 3, 2003 in Princeton. He married NANCY KATHLEEN WHITLOCK December 18, 1948 in Bland Co., VA. She was born Abt. 1930.

Notes for FRANK HAYES MANN:
Worked for Virginian RR as a storeroom clerk for 44 years. After Virginian RR became N&W he worked as assistant timekeeper. He retired in 1991. Member of Brotherhood of Railroad Clerk. Member of First Church of God in Princeton. Served 23 years as Sunday School teacher. Served as trustee of the church and Vice-President of Church Chairman Council. Named "Father of the Year" by the church family for dedication of service as an outstanding Sunday School Superintendent.

Children of FRANK MANN and NANCY WHITLOCK are:
1883. i. DEBRA KAY^10 MANN, b. September 5, 1951.
1884. ii. ROBERT ERIC HAYES MANN, b. August 31, 1957.

1091. OPAL RUTH^9 MANN (ORVILLE RALSTON^8, HUGH CAPERTON^7, HENLEY^6, JAMES^5, JACOB^4, JOHN JACOB^3, GEORGE BERNHARDT^2, HANS^1) was born October 8, 1911 in Boyer, Pocahontas Co., WV. She married WILLIAM JAMES CRUDDEN December 19, 1931. He was born September 10, 1910 in Baltimore, MD.

Child of OPAL MANN and WILLIAM CRUDDEN is:
   i. WILLIAM JAMES^10 CRUDDEN, JR, b. March 12, 1941.

1092. MILTON ORVILLE^9 MANN (ORVILLE RALSTON^8, HUGH CAPERTON^7, HENLEY^6, JAMES^5, JACOB^4, JOHN JACOB^3, GEORGE BERNHARDT^2, HANS^1) was born January 7, 1920 in Denton, Caroline County, MD. He married ELIZABETH KING November 21, 1942 in Baltimore, MD. She was born September 11, 1919 in Baltimore, MD.

Child of MILTON MANN and ELIZABETH KING is:
   i. THOMAS MILTON^10 MANN, b. December 17, 1949, Baltimore, MD; m. LINDA MADELYN KING, June 23, 1973, Troy, NY; b. October 24, 1952, New York City, Bronx Borough, NY.

1093. HAMPTON DALE^9 MANN (ORVILLE RALSTON^8, HUGH CAPERTON^7, HENLEY^6, JAMES^5, JACOB^4, JOHN JACOB^3, GEORGE BERNHARDT^2, HANS^1) was born March 10, 1922 in Pikesville, MD. He married DORIS BLANCHE RICHARDSON May 8, 1953 in Lutherville, Baltimore Co., MD. She was born November 7, 1929 in Carney, Baltimore Co., MD.

Children of HAMPTON MANN and DORIS RICHARDSON are:
   i. BRENDA LEE^10 MANN, b. October 17, 1954.
   ii. JAMES EARL MANN, b. June 24, 1957.

1094. MARY EMMA^9 MANN (ORVILLE RALSTON^8, HUGH CAPERTON^7, HENLEY^6, JAMES^5, JACOB^4, JOHN JACOB^3, GEORGE BERNHARDT^2, HANS^1) was born June 9, 1923 in Pikesville, MD. She married JOHN WARREN WISS June 18, 1949. He was born November 23, 1923 in Upperco, Carroll Co., MD.

Children of MARY MANN and JOHN WISS are:
   i. CYNTHIA ELAINE^10 WISS, b. February 2, 1954.
   ii. JOHN WAYNE WISS.

1095. DARRELL LEROY^9 MANN (ORVILLE RALSTON^8, HUGH CAPERTON^7, HENLEY^6, JAMES^5, JACOB^4, JOHN JACOB^3, GEORGE BERNHARDT^2, HANS^1) was born September 13, 1925 in Pikesville, MD. He married DORIS GENEVIEVE GARMAN. She was born October 31, 1924 in Reisterstown, Baltimore Co., MD, and died January 25, 2001 in Mora, MN.

Children of DARRELL MANN and DORIS GARMAN are:
   i. LINDA^10 LEIGH, b. February 14, 1948.
   ii. PATRICIA LEIGH, b. February 10, 1954.

1096. ALICE Lee^9 HAZELWOOD (LILLIE ANNA^8 MANN, HUGH CAPERTON^7, HENLEY^6, JAMES^5, JACOB^4, JOHN JACOB^3, GEORGE BERNHARDT^2, HANS^1) was born October 12, 1923 in Lindside. She married EUGENE RANDOLPH BRADLEY June 29, 1940. He was born April 30, 1914 in Lindside.
Notes for Eugene Randolph Bradley:
Employed as a body shop foreman for Virginia Garage in Pearisburg, VA until his retirement. Member of the Midway Ruritan Club. A 50 year member of both the Odd Fellows Lodge in Lindside and the Masonic Lodge in Peterstown. Member of the United Methodist Church in Rich Creek.

Children of Alice Hazelwood and Eugene Bradley are:
2. Vicki Sue Bradley, b. April 28, 1947, Pearisburg, VA.

1097. Howard Richard Hazelwood (Lillie Anna Mann, Hugh Caperton, Henley, James, Jacob, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) was born October 23, 1927. He married Ethel Virginia Champ July 10, 1948 in Peterstown. She was born October 10, 1928 in Hinton.

Children of Howard Hazelwood and Ethel Champ are:

1098. Patsy Adair Mann (Ernest Finley, Hugh Caperton, Henley, James, Jacob, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) was born December 4, 1926 in Mt. Hope, WV, and died August 23, 1987 in Beckley. She married Dennis Jack Spadaro 1947. He was born June 30, 1918.

Children of Patsy Mann and Dennis Spadaro are:
2. Danny Spadaro, b. 1950.
4. Sandra Kay Spadaro, b. 1957.

1099. Richard Franklin Mann (Ernest Finley, Hugh Caperton, Henley, James, Jacob, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) was born February 16, 1930 in Mt. Hope, WV, and died December 21, 1971 in Montgomery, AL. He married Annetta DeWitt December 27, 1954.

Child of Richard Mann and Annetta DeWitt is:

1100. Carl E. Mann (Ernest Finley, Hugh Caperton, Henley, James, Jacob, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) was born October 11, 1936 in Mt. Hope, WV. He married (1) Margie Unknown. He married (2) Donna Sue Cox 1958. She was born 1940.

Children of Carl Mann and Donna Cox are:
1. Carla Sue Mann, b. 1959.

1101. Mary Katherine Mann (Ernest Finley, Hugh Caperton, Henley, James, Jacob, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) was born January 20, 1941. She married Norton Lee Canterbury October 22, 1960 in Bland, Bland Co., VA. He was born April 14, 1935 in Milburn,
Children of MARY MANN and NORTON CANTERBURY are:

1889. i. NORTON LEE10 CANTERBURY, Jr, b. August 4, 1961, Beckley.
iii. WILLIAM ERNEST CANTERBURY, b. December 18, 1970, Newport News, VA.

1102. ARCH WYNTHROP9 DUNN (JAMES FREDERICK10, CHARLES A9, CLEMENTINE8 BALLARD, DELILAH7 MANN, ALEXANDER6, JOHN5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born October 17, 1915. He married MARGUERITE GRAY October 17, 1943. She was born in Anderson, IN.

Child of ARCH DUNN and MARGUERITE GRAY is:

i. THEODORE FREDERICK10 DUNN, b. April 19, 1946.

1103. GASTON PUTNAM9 SPANGLER III (ROSE BLANCHE10 DUNN, CHARLES A9, CLEMENTINE8 BALLARD, DELILAH7 MANN, ALEXANDER6, JOHN5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born January 27, 1918 in Peterstown. He married TRUBIE CANTERBURY, daughter of CHARLES CANTERBURY and HALLIE WELLS. She was born in Monroe Co.

Notes for TRUBIE CANTERBURY:
Bur: Ballard Church Cemetery.

Children of GASTON SPANGLER and TRUBIE CANTERBURY are:

1890. i. AGNES ANN10 SPANGLER, b. July 28, 1939.
ii. RALPH GRAHAM SPANGLER, b. September 20, 1940; m. CARMELETI DEGEA NEVERO, October 11, 1982; b. June 26, 1949.

Notes for RALPH GRAHAM SPANGLER:
Had one child by a former marriage; Melissa Ann Spangler, born September 5, 1979.

iii. DONALD GRAY SPANGLER, b. January 20, 1942; m. SHARON DIANE MILLER, June 10, 1980; b. September 1, 1948.

1891. iv. ANNA JEAN SPANGLER, b. December 6, 1943, Peterstown.
1892. v. BENNY RAY SPANGLER, b. April 4, 1947.
1893. vi. EVELYN FAYE SPANGLER, b. August 17, 1949, Peterstown.

Notes for ROBERT “BOB” VERNON MANN:
A life long resident of Greenville. Graduate of Union High School in 1972. Has one semester of English, writing and speech at Bluefield State College. Member of Centerville Presbyterian Church in Greenville. Worked for the State Highway Department for a short period of time. Worked with a Metal Specialties Company in Vienna, VA and worked 25 plus years for BF Goodrich of Union.

ix. JERRY WAYNE SPANGLER, b. February 17, 1958, Peterstown.

1104. NELLIE9 SPANGLER (ROSE BLANCHE10 DUNN, CHARLES A9, CLEMENTINE8 BALLARD, DELILAH7 MANN, ALEXANDER6, JOHN5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born May 26, 1920 in Peterstown. She married EMMETT GLEN MANN August 26, 1939 in Pearisburg, son of OTYE MANN and FANNIE BALLARD. He was born October 29, 1919 in Ballard, and died July 4, 1994 in Peterstown.

Notes for EMMETT GLEN MANN:
Employed by Celanese Co in Narrows as a production foreman for 42 years. Res: Peterestown.

Children are listed above under (1073) Emmett Glen Mann.

1105. BUFORD\textsuperscript{9} SPANGLER (ROSE BLANCHE\textsuperscript{10} DUNN, CHARLES A.\textsuperscript{9}, CLEMENTINE\textsuperscript{8} BALLARD, DELILIA\textsuperscript{7} MANN, ALEXANDER\textsuperscript{8}, JOHN\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born March 15, 1922 in Peterstown. He married MILDRED J. MANN 1948 in Monroe Co. She was born in Monroe Co.

Children of BUFORD SPANGLER and MILDRED MANN are:

i. JANE LYNN\textsuperscript{10} SPANGLER, b. July 4, 1955, Monroe Co; m. BRADFORD LOUIS LESTER.

ii. SUE ANN SPANGLER, b. June 11, 1957, Monroe Co., WV; m. JOHN MARK PELETS.

iii. KEITH WESLEY SPANGLER, b. May 28, 1959.

1106. GEORGIA\textsuperscript{9} SPANGLER (ROSE BLANCHE\textsuperscript{10} DUNN, CHARLES A.\textsuperscript{9}, CLEMENTINE\textsuperscript{8} BALLARD, DELILIA\textsuperscript{7} MANN, ALEXANDER\textsuperscript{8}, JOHN\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born December 5, 1925 in Peterstown. She married SAMMY B. THOMAS. He was born December 23, 1922, and died May 7, 1999 in Peterstown.

Notes for SAMMY B. THOMAS:

Child of GEORGIA SPANGLER and SAMMY THOMAS is:

i. JOYCE CAROL\textsuperscript{10} THOMAS.

1107. DALLAS CLAUDE\textsuperscript{9} MANN (JARRETT PECK\textsuperscript{8}, MARSHALL ALDERSON\textsuperscript{7}, WILLIAM M.\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born May 1892 in Monroe Co, and died 1929. He married LILLIE M. SHIRES. She was born in Monroe Co.

Notes for DALLAS CLAUDE MANN:
Bur: Keaton Cemetery.

Children of DALLAS MANN and LILLIE SHIRES are:

i. CARL COOLIDGE\textsuperscript{10} MANN.

ii. CARLETTA MANN, m. ALFRED BUCKLAND; b. June 8, 1914; d. July 5, 1995.

Notes for ALFRED BUCKLAND:
Bur: Peterstown Cemetery.

iii. DOROTHY MANN.

iv. ANNIE VIRGINIA MANN, b. September 4, 1919, Monroe Co; d. June 15, 1921, Monroe Co.

Notes for ANNIE VIRGINIA MANN:
Bur: Boggess Cemetery, Gap Mills (8:P-29).

v. BONNIE RUBY MANN, b. November 11, 1921; m. UNKNOWN LEWIS.

1108. MAUDE P.\textsuperscript{9} MANN (JARRETT PECK\textsuperscript{8}, MARSHALL ALDERSON\textsuperscript{7}, WILLIAM M.\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born March 5, 1904 in Ballard, and died November 20, 1978. She married GILBERT SHREWSBURY.

Notes for MAUDE P. MANN:

Children of MAUDE MANN and GILBERT SHREWSBURY are:

i. GLEN10 SHREWSBURY.

ii. LENA SHREWSBURY, m. UNKNOWN SIMPSON.

iii. LILLIAN SHREWSBURY, m. HENRY UNKNOWN.

iv. VIRGINIA SHREWSBURY, m. UNKNOWN PHILLIPS.

v. REBECCA SHREWSBURY.

vi. DIANE SHREWSBURY.

vii. DORIA SHREWSBURY, m. UNKNOWN MAXWELL.

viii. PHYLLIS SHREWSBURY.

1109. IVAN C.9 MANN (WILLIAM "WILLIE" HENRY8, MARSHALL ALDERSON7, WILLIAM M.6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born January 15, 1898 in Assurance, and died June 9, 1947 in Hinton. He married ETHEL ARBAUGH. She was born 1902, and died 1992.

Notes for IVAN C. MANN:

Notes for ETHEL ARBAUGH:
Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-237).

Child of IVAN MANN and ETHEL ARBAUGH is:

i. JESSIE10 MANN.

1110. CYRUS FRENCH9 MANN (WILLIAM "WILLIE" HENRY8, MARSHALL ALDERSON7, WILLIAM M.6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born April 2, 1901 in Assurance, and died December 22, 1976 in Hinton. He married GLENNA MAE HUFFMAN 1926 in Monroe Co, daughter of FRANCIS HUFFMAN and MARY MILLER. She was born July 6, 1904 in Alderson, and died April 6, 1971 in Hinton.

Notes for GLENNA MAE HUFFMAN:
Bur: Marvin Grove Cemetery (8:P-268).

Child of CYRUS MANN and GLENNA HUFFMAN is:

i. VIRGINIA MAE10 MANN, b. January 12, 1934; d. January 12, 1934.

1111. FRANK B.9 MANN (WILLIAM "WILLIE" HENRY8, MARSHALL ALDERSON7, WILLIAM M.6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born August 13, 1903 in Assurance. He married FLORA E. COLE.

Notes for FRANK B. MANN:
Res: Chesterville, OH.

Children of FRANK MANN and FLORA COLE are:

i. KENNETH10 MANN, b. May 15, 1931.

ii. HERMON MANN.

1112. LUCY9 MANN (WILLIAM "WILLIE" HENRY8, MARSHALL ALDERSON7, WILLIAM M.6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born January 8, 1905 in Assurance, and died November 17, 1930 in Greenville. She married BILL LINKFIELD.
Child of LUCY MANN and BILL LINKFIELD is:
  i. BARBARA\textsuperscript{10} LINKFIELD.

1113. NELLIE GRAY\textsuperscript{9} MANN (WILLIAM "WILLIE" HENRY\textsuperscript{8}, MARSHALL ALDERSON\textsuperscript{7}, WILLIAM M\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born August 28, 1907 in Assurance, and died October 9, 1961 in Wikel. She married EMMETT ELVERY MEREDITH, son of SAMUEL MEREDITH and ROSE RILEY. He was born May 5, 1898 in Kire, VA, and died September 4, 1965 in Wikel.

Notes for EMMETT ELVERY MEREDITH:

Children of NELLIE MANN and EMMETT MEREDITH are:
1895. i. JACQUELINE\textsuperscript{10} MEREDITH, b. September 4, 1929, Monroe Co.
  ii. BETTY MEREDITH, m. CHARLES COLLINS.
  iii. UNKNOWN MEREDITH, m. ROBERT HALSTEAD.

1114. WILBUR L.\textsuperscript{9} MANN (WILLIAM "WILLIE" HENRY\textsuperscript{8}, MARSHALL ALDERSON\textsuperscript{7}, WILLIAM M\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born March 4, 1910 in Assurance, and died August 7, 2000 in Lindside. He married ESTHER LENA CARTE 1929 in Monroe Co. She was born August 27, 1912, and died June 8, 1991 in /on Cooks Run near Greenville.

Notes for WILBUR L. MANN:
A retired coal miner, having worked for Anderson & Anderson Coal Company. Member of the UMWA. Member of the Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Church. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (21).

Notes for ESTHER LENA CARTE:
Bur: Keaton Cemetery.

Children of WILBUR MANN and ESTHER CARTE are:
1896. i. WILLIAM HUNTER\textsuperscript{10} MANN, b. January 30, 1930.
  1897. ii. LUCY GREY MANN, b. September 21, 1931.
  1898. iii. HARRY LEE MANN.
  1899. iv. DONALD EUGENE MANN, b. March 8, 1938.
  1902. vii. BONNIE KAY MANN.
  1903. viii. LARRY WAYNE MANN, m. JEAN ANN BYRD.

1115. ARNOLD A.\textsuperscript{9} MANN (WILLIAM "WILLIE" HENRY\textsuperscript{8}, MARSHALL ALDERSON\textsuperscript{7}, WILLIAM M\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born March 21, 1913 in Assurance, and died 1972 in Greenville. He married MYRTLE ROSE BIGGS 1936, daughter of ROBERT BIGGS and JULIA UNKNOWN. She was born 1918 in Monroe Co.

Notes for ARNOLD A. MANN:

Children of ARNOLD MANN and MYRTLE BIGGS are:
  i. THOMAS\textsuperscript{10} MANN.
  ii. NORMA JEAN MANN, b. April 25, 1937; m. PRESTON SHREWSBURY.
  iii. WILBUR MANN.
1116. LOTTIE FAYE MANN (WILLIAM "WILLIE" HENRY, MARSHALL ALDERSON, WILLIAM M., JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born July 1, 1916 in Wikel, and died March 9, 2003 in Lindside. She married HARRY ALFRED DICKSON 1931 in Cooks Run near Greenville, son of CHARLES DICKSON and MARTHA MANN. He was born December 17, 1911, and died December 1987 in Cooks Run.

Notes for LOTTIE FAYE MANN:
Homemaker and member of Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Church. Bur: Keaton Cemetery.

Notes for HARRY ALFRED DICKSON:
Received his first fiddle from his father for a Christmas present when he was nine years old. Since most of his relatives had been musicians, it was only natural for him to become interested in the fiddle at such an early age. About the age of 15, he acquired a paying job at $1.00 per night, playing for silent movies in a theatre at Layland, West Virginia.

His career as a fiddler has spanned many conventions and contests in Beulah, North Carolina, Hinton, West Virginia, Narrows and Marion, VA. He played on radio many times at Bluefield, Ronceverte, Princeton, and appeared on TV in Charleston, WV. Harry, who only plays by ear, said, "The first tune he learned to play was; Life is Like a Mountain Railroad."

Harry was accompanied by Herbert Pitzer, a great banjo player from Lindside, WV for about 52 years. In 1975 they were invited to play at the Smithville, Tennessee "Old Time Fiddlers' Jamboree and Crafts Festival" held on July 4 and 5th, 1975. From their reputation, it was conceded that they made a good showing in the competition for the championships of the Upper Cumberland. (Information taken from "The Monroe Watchman" published in June issue 1975.)

Worked in the coal mines in his younger days, was a farmer and a life long residence of Cooks Run community. Graduate of Peterstown High School. Bur: Keaton Cemetery.

Children are listed above under (793) Harry Alfred Dickson.

1117. RICHARD TOLBERT (LILLY JANE MANN, MARSHALL ALDERSON, WILLIAM M., JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born August 12, 1905, and died February 6, 1976. He married ELENE MILLER April 2, 1927.

Children of RICHARD TOLBERT and ELENE MILLER are:
   i. RICHARD ALLEN TOLBERT.
   ii. DEAN TOLBERT.

1118. DORSEY RANDOLPH SIMMONS (LONA LUNDY MANN, MARSHALL ALDERSON, WILLIAM M., JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born March 16, 1902, and died December 30, 1982 in Wayside. He married SADIE BLANCH HALL October 21, 1924, daughter of WILLIAM HALL and AGNES MURDOCK. She was born October 10, 1906 in Creamery, and died June 20, 1985 in Wayside.

Children of DORSEY SIMMONS and SADIE HALL are:
   i. RAY SIMMONS, b. 1925; d. 1925.
   ii. RUBY MARIE SIMMONS, b. March 29, 1926.
   iii. EUNICE CLARA SIMMONS, b. October 22, 1928.
   iv. ROY SIMMONS, b. June 8, 1931; m. JOYCE ALLEN.
Notes for ROY SIMMONS:
Roy was born after midnight and his twin brother, Ralph, was born before midnight.

1905. vi. DENNIS SIMMONS.
1906. vii. RONNIE SIMMONS.
     viii. GENE SIMMONS, m. CARROLL GLOSS.

1119. EVERETTE MARSHALL9 SIMMONS (LONA LUNDY8 MANN, MARSHALL ALDERSON7, WILLIAM M6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS) was born September 12, 1905 in on Hans Creek near Greenville, and died 1985. He married FLORA C. LAWRENCE.

Children of EVERETTE SIMMONS and FLORA LAWRENCE are:
  i. CHARLIE10 SIMMONS.
  ii. NOLA SIMMONS, m. DENVER LILLY.
  iii. MARGIE SIMMONS, m. UNKNOWN MANN.
     iv. CURTIS SIMMONS, m. EDNA BOWYER.

1120. HOWARD CARL9 SIMMONS (LONA LUNDY8 MANN, MARSHALL ALDERSON7, WILLIAM M6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS) was born September 14, 1907 in on Hans Creek near Greenville, and died April 26, 1987 in White Sulphur Springs. He married MARGARET LUEVENA COOK October 14, 1931.

Notes for HOWARD CARL SIMMONS:
Was born in a house built by his great-grandfather, William Mann, at Assurance. In 1926 he began working for the Chesapeake and Ohio railroad as a track crewman. Later, changed his job from the track crew to the carpenter force. They raised a family of five children on their farm at Creamery. Retired from the railroad in 1972. Bur: Camp Ground Cemetery, known as Marvin Grove Cemetery (8:P-269).

Children of HOWARD SIMMONS and MARGARET COOK are:
  i. CARLIS HOWARD10 SIMMONS, b. September 1932, Lowell; m. CAROLINE CALLAHAN; b. Hinton.
  ii. CLARA GRACE SIMMONS, b. 1934, Lowell; m. MARION BENNETT.
  iii. WILLIS POWELL SIMMONS, b. December 6, 1936, Lowell, Summers Co; m. PHYLLIS JEAN LARUE, June 12, 1958; b. Alderson, Greenbrier Co.
  iv. MARGARET ANN SIMMONS, b. August 27, 1939, Lowell; m. BRAD NEVILLE; b. Covington, VA.
  v. HILDA ROSE SIMMONS, b. November 1941, Lowell; m. (1) HILBERT MCCOMBS; m. (2) JIM UNKNOWN.
Notes for HILDA ROSE SIMMONS:
Graduate of Greenville High School. Employed by Greenbrier Hotel in White Sulphur Springs, WV.

1121. EFFIE CLARA⁹ SIMMONS (LONA LUNDY⁸ MANN, MARSHALL ALDERSON⁷, WILLIAM M⁶, JAMES⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born 1909 in /on Hans Creek. She married JOHN "JOT" ROY CRAFT.

Children of EFFIE SIMMONS and JOHN CRAFT are:
   i. WANDA¹⁰ CRAFT.
   ii. DOROTHY CRAFT.
   iii. JUNE CRAFT.
   iv. JOHN CRAFT, JR.
   v. DANNY CRAFT.

1122. CLARENCE WALTER⁹ SIMMONS (LONA LUNDY⁸ MANN, MARSHALL ALDERSON⁷, WILLIAM M⁶, JAMES⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born 1912 in /on Hans Creek near Greenville, and died 1977. He married (1) GRETIS ALLEN. He married (2) RUTH JAUNITA BALL December 5, 1931.

Children of CLARENCE SIMMONS and GRETIS ALLEN are:
   i. JIMMY¹⁰ SIMMONS.
   ii. LINDA SIMMONS.
   iii. WILMA JEAN SIMMONS.

1123. LETTIE L.⁹ MANN (LAWSON "RUBE" EDGAR⁸, MARSHALL ALDERSON⁷, WILLIAM M⁶, JAMES⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born 1908. She married PAUL BURKS 1931.

Children of LETTIE MANN and PAUL BURKS are:
   i. MARGARET¹⁰ BURKS.
   ii. MARION BURKS.
   iii. JAMES BURKS, m. MARY CAROLINE BELCHER.
   iv. RICHARD BURKS.

1124. REBA EUDINE⁹ MANN (ESTEL HAMPTON⁸, MARSHALL ALDERSON⁷, WILLIAM M⁶, JAMES⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born May 10, 1929 in /on Cooks Run. She married PAUL EUGENE WILLIAMS.

Notes for PAUL EUGENE WILLIAMS:
Earned an associate degree in education from South West Virginia Community College and a BS in business administration from Bluefield State College at Bluefield, WV. Ordained as a Primitive Baptist minister on July 17, 1977. Pastor of Indian Creek Church at Greenville and Indian Creek Church, Willis, VA.

Child of REBA MANN and PAUL WILLIAMS is:
1907. i. MARTHA JANE¹⁰ WILLIAMS, b. February 9, 1971; Adopted child.

1125. HAMPTON PRICE⁹ MANN (ESTEL HAMPTON⁸, MARSHALL ALDERSON⁷, WILLIAM M⁶, JAMES⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born January 27, 1931 in /on Cooks Run. He married GLORIA LESTER. She was born October 7, 1934 in Paynesville, WV.
Notes for HAMPTON PRICE MANN:

Notes for GLORIA LESTER:
Employed at Virginia Polytechnic Institute in Blacksburg, VA for 15 years.

Children of HAMPTON MANN and GLORIA LESTER are:

i. DOUGLAS PRICE MANN, b. March 10, 1959, Union.

Notes for DOUGLAS PRICE MANN:
Res: Pulaski, VA.

ii. JULIE ASTRA MANN, b. June 4, 1960, Washington, DC; m. HASSAN EBRIHMAKHAN.

Notes for JULIE ASTRA MANN:
Earned a BS in Elementary Education from Concord College at Athens in 1984. Occ: Elementary School Teacher.

iii. TIMOTHY MANN, b. April 21, 1962, Maryland; m. CATHERINE THOMPSON, July 10, 1999.

Notes for TIMOTHY MANN:

Notes for CATHERINE THOMPSON:
Earned BS in chemistry from Keene State College, New Hampshire. Occ: Chemist.

1126. ELDER NORVEL PECK MANN (ESTEL HAMPTON MANN, MARSHALL ALDERSON, WILLIAM MANN, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born March 30, 1936 in on Cooks Run. He married JEAN MILLS October 6, 1962. She was born June 13, 1942 in Beeson, Mercer Co.

Notes for ELDER NORVEL PECK MANN:
Attended Cooks Run Grade School. Graduate of Greenville High School. Attended Concord College. Was ordained as a minister and served as pastor of the Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Church, Greenville for about 15 years. He served five years as pastor of Bethlehem Primitive Baptist Church in Statesboro, Georgia and while a pastor there, he, along with Elder Jeff Harris, made an evangelistic trip to the Philippines in February and March of 1994, which resulted in the establishing of the first Primitive Baptist Churches in those Islands. In 1987 he published a book entitled; "Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Church and Related Churches of West Virginia". Norvel and Jean returned to Cooks Run in 1996 near his childhood home and he continued his ministry by doing evangelistic and supply work for a number of different churches. In December of 2000, he accepted the pastorship of Old Mill Primitive Baptist Church at Sutherlin, VA. Returned to Cooks Run 2003.

Children of NORVEL MANN and JEAN MILLS are:

i. THOMAS BENJAMIN MANN, b. January 4, 1965, on Cooks Run near Greenville; m. HANNAH GUESS, November 30, 1996.

Notes for THOMAS BENJAMIN MANN:
Graduate of Concord College at Athens, WV with a BS in education and oral communications in 1988. Taught English and reading two years at Peterstown High School. Began practicing in the ministry at age 17 and he was ordained a minister August 4, 1985 at age 20. Pastored Mt. Zion Primitive Baptist Church, Ronceverte, WV for ten years. Presently, (2002) he pastors Mt. Olive
Primitive Baptist Church in Roanoke, VA. Also, he is the assistant editor of the "Baptist Witness" published by the "Baptist Bible Hour" and program host for the daily edition of the "Baptist Bible Hour" radio program.

Notes for Hannah Guess:
Occ: Registered nurse-midwife, and a nurse-practitioner.

1908. ii. Angela Jean Mann, b. May 28, 1968, on Cooks Run near Greenville.

1127. Herbert² Pitzer (Elizabeth "Millie" E 8 Mann, Preston Harvey 7, William M 6, James 5, Jacob 4, John Jacob 3, George Bernhardt 2, Hans 1) was born 1917 in Monroe Co, and died March 6, 1983 in Lindside. He married Ethel Bonlyn Handy October 9, 1937 in Roanoke, VA, daughter of Ira Handy and Fanny Kepfer. She was born August 4, 1914 in Lindside.

Notes for Herbert Pitzer:
He had a great ear for music. He could play any song, but he could not sing or pat his foot in time with the music. He was West Virginia's great 5-string banjo player who had been a banjo player for 44 years in 1975. Obtained his first banjo by "trading for it" because he had a desire to play, and started playing in a dance hall in Hinton, WV. He played at many, many functions and made competitive appearances at Beulah, South Carolina, Ronceverte, and Hinton, WV, Narrows and Marion, VA. He played on radio many times at such places as Bluefield, Princeton and Ronceverte and on television programs in Oak Hill and Charleston, WV. Both of Herbert's parents played country musical instruments. Herbert played with the well known country music groups: "The West Virginia Mountaineers" the "Monroe County Ramblers" and the "Blue Ridge Buddies."

His wife, Ethel, hand printed this story. "During the depression of the 1930's, Herbert became interested in picking the 5-string banjo. Perhaps it was because there was so little to do for entertainment then, or because of his musical background. His mother picked the banjo and his father played the fiddle. He was about 17 when he first started playing. Since this was during the depression, people received very little money for their work. Therefore, he thinned corn for two days in exchange for a pig, that he traded for a banjo, his first. His first appearances were at square dances in homes. As it was customary, neighbors helped those who might need wood cut or corn shucked after which a square dance was held. Later, he made several appearances on radio and TV stations. He won first and second places in many contests. Playing the banjo was a hobby. Harry Dickson accompanied him on the fiddle for 44 years."

He was a welder, auto mechanic, and blacksmith by trade in the Lindside area. He converted the mercantile building formerly owned by Arthur Boon into a garage and a part of the building was used for the Lindside Post Office. Ethel, his wife, was the postmaster. In 1972 this landmark building was torn down and a new cinderblock building was built for his garage, and a new post office was built in the end of the building. While the building was under construction, the post office was moved temporarily to Herbert's house, located behind the garage. Ethel continued as the postmaster plus care for their seven boys. In addition to being an auto mechanic, Herbert would make house calls to the local people in the winter, to unthaw their frozen water pipes. Service to people was his primary concern and he worked until two weeks before he died. Bur: Orchard Cemetery.

Notes for Ethel Bonlyn Handy:
Ethel's middle name came from a novel. She taught school for Spruce Run School in the valley at Lindside 1935 - 1936. It was a night school for adults who had never learned to read. Taught day school the following year, 1936-1937. From 1947 to 1961, she was postmaster for Lindside Post Office. One of the highlights of working in the post office was; each spring people ordered baby chickens and they were mailed to the buyer through the US Mail. She enjoyed watching the children as they came with their parents to pick up the chickens. From all the "chirp-in" it sounded like a lot of baby chickens all trying to sing at one time. After Herbert's death, she moved to Peterstown to a smaller house.
Children of HERBERT PITZER and ETHEL HANDY are:

i. THOMAS "TOM" FRANKLIN PITZER, b. March 6, 1937, Lindside; m. CEDELLA MILLER.

Notes for THOMAS "TOM" FRANKLIN PITZER:
Graduate of Peterstown High School. Employed by and retired from Celanese Co., Narrows, VA. No children. Res: Pearisburg, VA until retirement. Moved to homeplace of his wife at White Gate, VA.

ii. HERBERT EUGENE PITZER, b. April 21, 1940, Lindside; m. MARY LOUISE HUBBELL.

1909. iii. JAMES WILLIAM "BILL" PITZER, b. December 3, 1942, Lindside.

v. JOHN MARSHALL "JOHNNIE" PITZER, b. October 20, 1947, Lindside; m. (1) EMILY CONWELL, Abt. 1970; m. (2) DARLA WINFREY, 1980.

vi. DENNIS WAYNE PITZER, b. August 23, 1955, Lindside; m. SHARON GABBARD.


1128. BEULAH IRENE MANN (COLEMAN "COLIE" JASPER, PRESTON HARVEY, WILLIAM M., JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born August 16, 1908, and died March 19, 1986. She married (1) HENRY DILLON. He was born in Summers Co, and died February 22, 1976. She married (2) LUTHER P. MILLER.

Children of BEULAH MANN and HENRY DILLON are:

1911. i. HAROLD HENRY DILLON, b. November 7, 1928.
ii. BENNIE DILLON, b. March 8, 1932; d. June 22, 1986; m. MIRANDA "BOBBIE" BOWDEN.

1129. MARY VIRGINIA MANN (COLEMAN "COLIE" JASPER, PRESTON HARVEY, WILLIAM M., JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born February 6, 1913, and died February 11, 1989. She married ERNEST ROSE FRAZIER December 24, 1936. He was born November 27, 1911, and died August 30, 1976.

Notes for MARY VIRGINIA MANN:
When Mary was young, she was chasing pigs away from a kettle of boiling soap her mother was making. She tripped, fell down, and her arm went into the boiling soap. She healed very well but had severe scars from the burns.

Child of MARY MANN and ERNEST FRAZIER is:

i. DANIEL ERNEST FRAZIER, b. October 13, 1937; m. (1) CAROL UNKNOWN; m. (2) MARY WARD PITZER.

1130. DONALD EUGENE MANN (COLEMAN "COLIE" JASPER, PRESTON HARVEY, WILLIAM M., JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born August 23, 1915, and died December 29, 1963. He married MILDREN MAE SIMMONS. She was born May 17, 1916, and died April 5, 1947.

Children of DONALD MANN and MILDREN SIMMONS are:

1912. i. RONALD EUGENE MANN, b. November 10, 1936.
1913. ii. BETTY JOE MANN, b. November 19, 1938.
1914. iii. ROGER DEE MANN, b. November 15, 1944.

1131. ERSHAL OLFORD MANN (COLEMAN "COLIE" JASPER, PRESTON HARVEY, WILLIAM M., JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born April 30, 1918 in Monroe Co. He married LENNIE ELIZABETH MEADOWS. She was born June 1, 1921.
Children of ERSHAL MANN and LENNIE MEADOWS are:

1915. i. DARRELL DANIEL<sup>10</sup> MANN, b. February 23, 1938.

1916. ii. DALLAS ERSHAL MANN, b. January 27, 1940.

iii. DONNIS LYNN MANN, b. September 23, 1944; d. February 24, 1981.


1132. ASHBY COLEMAN<sup>9</sup> MANN (COLEMAN "COLIE" JASPER<sup>8</sup>, PRESTON HARVEY<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM M<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JACOB<sup>4</sup>, JOHN JACOB<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE BERNHARDT<sup>2</sup>, HANS<sup>1</sup>) was born January 3, 1921, and died March 3, 2001 in Summers Co. He married (1) THELMA BEATRICE HEDRICK. She was born November 3, 1928, and died June 7, 1977. He married (2) MARY ELIZABETH FORD November 30, 1977. She was born November 26, 1918.

Children of ASHBY MANN and THELMA HEDRICK are:

1918. i. JANE ELLEN<sup>10</sup> MANN, b. December 4, 1950.

ii. DEBORAH JEAN MANN, b. November 12, 1952.


1133. GLENDON EMMETT<sup>9</sup> MANN (WILLIAM SIMMONS "TIM"<sup>8</sup>, PRESTON HARVEY<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM M<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JACOB<sup>4</sup>, JOHN JACOB<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE BERNHARDT<sup>2</sup>, HANS<sup>1</sup>) was born June 2, 1915, and died May 28, 1994 in Greenville. He married VIRGINIA ELLEN MANN 1936, daughter of LEWIS MANN and LACIE CLOWER. She was born September 24, 1916 in Assurance, and died May 15, 1983 in Greenville.

Notes for VIRGINIA ELLEN MANN:
Raised in Summers Co in the home of John Steward and Sidney "Sidie" (Mann) Steward.

Children are listed above under (838) Virginia Ellen Mann.

1134. GEORGE PRESTON<sup>9</sup> MANN (WILLIAM SIMMONS "TIM"<sup>8</sup>, PRESTON HARVEY<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM M<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JACOB<sup>4</sup>, JOHN JACOB<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE BERNHARDT<sup>2</sup>, HANS<sup>1</sup>) was born September 14, 1918, and died August 22, 1980 in Greenville. He married (1) SYLVIA M. WRTZ. She was born October 4, 1921, and died August 31, 1972 in Greenville. He married (2) MADGE ALMEICA MANN April 12, 1974, daughter of ESTEL MANN and GENEVA CARTE. She was born May 26, 1926 in Greenville.

Notes for GEORGE PRESTON MANN:
Lived on Cooks Run his entire life. Worked in the maintenance department for Monroe County School System. Served as deacon in Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Church. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-236).

Notes for MADGE ALMEICA MANN:
Raised on Cooks Run. Madge attended the original one room school located between where George Mann lived and Kemp Mann house. Later the school was moved to its present location and called Cooks Run. The land was given by Dave Lane, or his son, Henry. This was part of the original Adam Mann property. There was no church building so preaching services were held in both the old and new buildings.

The first post office on Cooks Run was across the road in front of Madge's house. Later it was moved behind Price Mann's house before moving to it's last location in front of Arthur Mann home.

Madge recalls this story as told by Lucy Canterbury. Lewis Mann, a Primitive Baptist preacher, lived where Arthur Mann lived on Cooks Run (across the road from the Assurance Post Office.) When a visiting minister would show up at his house unannounced, he would holler over to Jim Mann's (where Kemp Mann now lives) and announce that there would be preaching at the school house at early candle light. Jim would holler over to Press Mann (where Ray Mann lives), Press would holler over to Charlie Mann's and...
Charlie would holler to Lute Mann's and by this method, a crowd would gather for the service by candle light.

Graduate of Greenville High School. Occ: Employed at Celanese Co at Narrows, retired in 1984. Member of Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Church. Lives on part of the home place on Cooks Run.

Children of GEORGE MANN and SYLVIA WIRTZ are:

1921. i. GEORGE DANNY MANN, b. April 27, 1941, on Cooks Run near Greenville.
1922. ii. MARY ANN MANN, b. March 27, 1943, on Cooks Run near Greenville.
1923. iii. WILLIAM H. “BUBBY” MANN, b. April 29, 1945, on Cooks Run near Greenville.
1924. iv. JANICE MANN, b. December 1, 1951, on Cooks Run near Greenville.
1925. v. LARRY PRESTON MANN, b. December 30, 1957, on Cooks Run near Greenville.

1135. CECIL MILLER MANN (WILLIAM SIMMONS "TIM", PRESTON HARVEY, WILLIAM M, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born March 6, 1922, and died August 18, 1999 in Princeton. He married GLADYS C. CANTERBURY. She was born January 19, 1923, and died March 26, 1993.

Notes for CECIL MILLER MANN:
Was educated in Mercer County. A veteran of WW II serving with the US Army. He worked for Celanese Co at Narrows, VA with more than 44 years of service. Retired in 1984 from the spinning department. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (21).

Children of CECIL MANN and GLADYS CANTERBURY are:

i. EDITH J MANN, m. DASIL K. MILLS, JR.
ii. KAREN C. MANN, m. RANDALL LANE.

1136. HARRY FRANCIS MANN (WILLIAM SIMMONS "TIM", PRESTON HARVEY, WILLIAM M, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born July 17, 1928, and died April 13, 1964 in Princeton. He married RUTH LEE BUCCHAM. She was born September 4, 1928.

Notes for HARRY FRANCIS MANN:

Children of HARRY MANN and RUTH BUCCHAM are:

i. MARK STEVENS MANN.
ii. PATRICIA ANN MANN.
iii. EMILY ELLEN MANN.

1137. ETHEL MAE TOLBERT (EFFIE JANE MANN, PRESTON HARVEY, WILLIAM M, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born September 22, 1908, and died November 25, 1986 in Talcott. She married LONNIE BURDETT MANN June 5, 1929, son of LEONIDAS MANN and VIRGINIA CUMMINS. He was born October 19, 1904 in Hilldale, and died June 12, 1987 in Talcott.

Notes for ETHEL MAE TOLBERT:

Notes for LONNIE BURDETT MANN:
Occ: Carpenter and made furniture. The road in front of his house was named "Lonnie Mann Road". Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-244).
1138. EVERETT RAY\(^9\) MANN (THOMAS L.\(^8\), PRESTON HARVEY\(^7\), WILLIAM M.\(^6\), JAMES\(^5\), JACOB\(^4\), JOHN JACOB\(^3\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^2\), HANS\(^1\)) was born November 11, 1918 in Cooks Run near Greenville. He married (1) HAZEL J. PARKER 1937, daughter of LACY PARKER and LIZZIE MANN. She was born in Assurance. He married (2) FRANCES EVALEE HARVEY September 2, 1960 in Monroe Co, daughter of NEWMAN HARVEY and EULA THORNTON. She was born April 16, 1932 in Rock Camp.

Children are listed above under (1005) Hazel J. Parker.

Child of EVERETT MANN and FRANCES HARVEY is:

i. LILLIAN MARIE\(^10\) MANN, b. May 20, 1962.

1139. ROBERT LEE\(^9\) MANN (THOMAS L.\(^8\), PRESTON HARVEY\(^7\), WILLIAM M.\(^6\), JAMES\(^5\), JACOB\(^4\), JOHN JACOB\(^3\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^2\), HANS\(^1\)) was born December 1, 1921. He married ELIZABETH JACQUELINE PARKER January 2, 1946, daughter of LACY PARKER and LIZZIE MANN. She was born May 25, 1928 in Cooks Run near Greenville.

Children are listed above under (1004) Elizabeth Jacqueline Parker.

1140. ARNOLD WENDALL\(^9\) MANN (DELANIA JOHNSON\(^8\), DAVIS A.\(^7\), ANDREW V.\(^6\), JAMES\(^5\), JACOB\(^4\), JOHN JACOB\(^3\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^2\), HANS\(^1\)) was born July 22, 1908, and died May 18, 1983 in Beckley. He married GLADYS CALLOWAY April 7, 1929 in Raleigh Co. She was born January 31, 1913 in WV, and died October 5, 1990 in Beckley.

Notes for ARNOLD WENDALL MANN:
Bur: Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens, Prosperity, WV.

Notes for GLADYS CALLOWAY:
Bur: Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens, Prosperity, WV.

Child of ARNOLD MANN and GLADYS CALLOWAY is:

i. GENE ARNOLD\(^10\) MANN, b. February 5, 1930, Beckley.

1141. HELEN\(^9\) MANN (DELANIA JOHNSON\(^8\), DAVIS A.\(^7\), ANDREW V.\(^6\), JAMES\(^5\), JACOB\(^4\), JOHN JACOB\(^3\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^2\), HANS\(^1\)) was born October 15, 1910. She married MACK PHLEGAR. He died February 21, 1983.

Child of HELEN MANN and MACK PHLEGAR is:

i. PEGGY\(^10\) PHLEGAR.

1142. AARON EUGENE\(^9\) MANN (DELANIA JOHNSON\(^8\), DAVIS A.\(^7\), ANDREW V.\(^6\), JAMES\(^5\), JACOB\(^4\), JOHN JACOB\(^3\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^2\), HANS\(^1\)) was born February 29, 1916, and died October 19, 1969. He married ELOISE MICHAEL URBAN. She was born July 6, 1917, and died August 6, 1991.

Children of AARON MANN and ELOISE URBAN are:

i. MICHAEL EUGENE\(^10\) MANN, b. June 22, 1952; m. CHRIS AMAND.

1926. ii. JOHN DAVID MANN, b. August 14, 1954.

1927. iii. SSGT. JOSEPH CHARLES MANN, b. March 15, 1956.
1143. HERNDON A. "PUNK" MANN (DELANIA JOHNSON, DAVIS A., ANDREW V., JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born March 3, 1918. He married ZELMA DEAN BRAGG. She was born August 16, 1930.

Children of HERNDON MANN and ZELMA BRAGG are:
  i. ROBERT ALLAN MANN, b. January 3, 1950.
  ii. RICHARD MANN, b. October 17, 1953.

1928.

1144. PHILLIP E. "BOB" MANN (DELANIA JOHNSON, DAVIS A., ANDREW V., JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born January 16, 1921, and died April 15, 2001. He married JUNE WILLEY January 15, 1954 in Hinton, daughter of BESSIE CLARK.

Children of PHILLIP MANN and JUNE WILLEY are:
  i. KATHY MANN.
  ii. PHILLIP E. MANN, b. August 24, 1954.

1930.

1145. JO ANN MANN (DELANIA JOHNSON, DAVIS A., ANDREW V., JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born August 23, 1926, and died November 21, 1994. She married CAROLOS J. HONAKER. He was born Abt. July 5, 1926.

Children of JO MANN and CAROLOS HONAKER are:
  i. STEVE HONAKER, b. March 11, 1950.
  ii. PATTY HONAKER, b. February 1, 1954.

1146. CARL THEO HARVEY (EDWARD MASON, MARY SUSAN HOUCHINS, RUFUS, CELIA STEPPE MANN, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born Abt. 1907 in Greenville. He married BEULAH MAE MANN, daughter of GEORGE MANN and ANNTE FERGUSON. She was born November 4, 1911 in Orchard, and died April 27, 2003.

Notes for BEULAH MAE MANN:
Occ: School teacher. Taught one year at Spruce Run School in the valley near Lindside. Member of Main Street Methodist Church, Bedford, VA. Bur: Sunset Memorial Park, Beckley.

Children are listed above under (443) Beulah Mae Mann.

1147. CLARENCE LEE HARVEY (EDWARD MASON, MARY SUSAN HOUCHINS, RUFUS, CELIA STEPPE MANN, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born April 26, 1908 in Greenville, and died June 17, 1950 in Beckley.

Notes for CLARENCE LEE HARVEY:
Occ: Building contractor. Member of the regular Baptist Church. Bur: Sunset Memorial Park at Beckley.

Children of CLARENCE LEE HARVEY are:
  i. GENE HARVEY.
  ii. NORMAN HARVEY.
  iii. PHILLIP HARVEY.
  iv. JANE HARVEY, m. UNKNOWN MALLOY.

1148. MARY EDITH HARVEY (EDWARD MASON, MARY SUSAN HOUCHINS, RUFUS, CELIA STEPPE MANN, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born in Greenville. She married
Basil Norwood Meadows July 4, 1936, son of Dewey Meadows and Sarah Mann. He was born September 4, 1912.

Children are listed above under (972) Basil Norwood Meadows.

1149. MINNIE ETHEL HARVEY (Edward Mason9, Mary Susan8 Houchins, Rufus7, Celia Steppe6 Mann, Jacob5, Jacob4, John Jacob3, George Bernhardt2, Hans1) was born August 28, 1912 in Greenville, and died November 7, 1968. She married (1) THOMAS "Tom" Biggs. She married (2) JOHN THOMAS BIGGS June 30, 1934, son of AUGUSTA BIGGS and SIDNEY MILLER. He was born September 20, 1911 in Pine Grove.

Notes for MINNIE ETHEL HARVEY:
Res: Beckley.

Notes for JOHN THOMAS BIGGS:
Later he changed his name to; Thomas John "Tom" Biggs. He was named after his great-great-great-grandfather, John, and his great-great-grandfather, Thomas.

Child of MINNIE HARVEY and JOHN BIGGS is:
  i. GLORIA KAY10 BIGGS, b. October 30, 1936.

1150. JANICE "JANE" M.9 HALSTEAD (Zora E8 Mann, Lewis G7, William M6, James5, Jacob4, John Jacob3, George Bernhardt2, Hans1) was born in Monroe Co, and died June 24, 1991. She married EMMETT A. HALL. He was born in Narrows.

Notes for EMMETT A. HALL:
Attended Concord College at Athens in the 1930's.

Children of JANICE HALSTEAD and EMMETT HALL are:
1931. i. TERRIE A.10 HALL.
   ii. JEANNIE HALL, b. July 8, 1942; d. July 8, 1942.
   iii. MARK HALL, m. UNKNOWN.

1151. MINNIE LOUISE9 MANN (William Delaware "Dellie" Calkton8, Lewis G7, William M6, James5, Jacob4, John Jacob3, George Bernhardt2, Hans1) was born May 20, 1925 in /on Cooks Run near Greenville, and died 1990. She married JOHN CASPER "Smiley" JOHNSON 1943 in Coal City, WV, son of WILLIAM JOHNSON and NELLIE SHANKLIN. He was born June 12, 1920 in Johnson Cross Roads, Monroe Co, and died in Greenville.

Notes for MINNIE LOUISE MANN:

Notes for JOHN CASPER "Smiley" JOHNSON:
He was known as "Smiley" and always had a smile for everyone, never met a stranger. Retired from Celanese Co at Narrows. Lived in Greenville (3:P-193).

Children of MINNIE MANN and JOHN JOHNSON are:

Notes for RUTH DARLENE JOHNSON:
Graduate of Greenville High School. Member of the Peterstown Missionary Baptist Church. Completed the Valley Training College in Princeton. Member of several family and children's rights; a
highly acclaimed character education curriculum known as Lions-Quest (21).

1933. iii. WAYNE KEE JOHNSON, b. August 24, 1951, Greenville.

1152. IRA F.⁹ MANN (ALLEN L.⁸, KENLEY W.⁷, JAMES SQUIRE⁶, JAMES⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born December 6, 1895, and died March 1976. He married BESSIE MORGAN.

Children of IRA MANN and BESSIE MORGAN are:
1937. ii. LEONARD MANN.
1938. iii. JOHN MANN.
1939. iv. LULA MANN.
1940. v. ELMER MANN.
1941. vi. ETHEL MANN.
1942. vii. ANNIE MANN.
1943. viii. CALLIE MANN.

1153. GEORGE GUY⁹ BOOTH (CORA LEE⁸ MANN, JUDSON "JURD" JETER⁷, JAMES SQUIRE⁶, JAMES⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born May 16, 1902 in Monroe Co, and died December 18, 1976. He married GRACIE SARVER.

Children of GEORGE BOOTH and GRACIE SARVER are:
1937. i. KENNETH¹⁰ BOOTH.
1938. ii. CLAY BOOTH.
1939. iii. JAMES BOOTH.
1940. iv. JOYCE BOOTH.

1154. FRED⁹ BOOTH (CORA LEE⁸ MANN, JUDSON "JURD" JETER⁷, JAMES SQUIRE⁶, JAMES⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born in Monroe Co. He married MARGARET HARE.

Notes for MARGARET HARE:
Twin girls died as infants.

Children of FRED BOOTH and MARGARET HARE are:
1938. i. LILLIAN¹⁰ BOOTH.
1939. ii. LOIS BOOTH.
1940. iii. BETTY BOOTH.

1155. WILLIAM "BILL" ERNEST⁹ BOOTH (CORA LEE⁸ MANN, JUDSON "JURD" JETER⁷, JAMES SQUIRE⁶, JAMES⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born in Monroe Co, and died November 9, 1979. He married O'BEE. She was born in Oakvale, WV.

Children of WILLIAM BOOTH and O'BEE are:
1938. i. VIRGINIA¹⁰ BOOTH.
1939. ii. DAVID BOOTH.
1940. iii. JOSEPH BOOTH.

1156. ROY HUBERT⁹ BOOTH (CORA LEE⁸ MANN, JUDSON "JURD" JETER⁷, JAMES SQUIRE⁶, JAMES⁵, JACOB⁴,
JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS was born in Monroe Co. He married GRACE DUNIGAN.

Children of ROY BOOTH and GRACE DUNIGAN are:
  i. GLADA 10 BOOTH.
  ii. ALMA BOOTH.
  iii. JUNE BOOTH.
  iv. BUDDY BOOTH.
  v. INFANT BOOTH.

Notes for INFANT BOOTH:
A girl that died infant.

vi. RUSSEL BOOTH.

1157. THOMAS HARVEY BOOTH (CORA LEE MANN, JUDSON "JURD" JETER, JAMES SQUIRE, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born in Monroe Co. He married CLARE RICHARDSON.

Children of THOMAS BOOTH and CLARE RICHARDSON are:
  i. LOISE 10 BOOTH.
  ii. FLORENCE BOOTH.
  iii. ANNA JANE BOOTH.

1158. SHERMAN EDWARD BOOTH (CORA LEE MANN, JUDSON "JURD" JETER, JAMES SQUIRE, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born May 5, 1911 in Monroe Co, and died January 15, 1995 in Narrows. He married WANDA FRANCES FRAZIER October 11, 1933, daughter of JOHN FRAZIER and MARY CLARK. She was born July 14, 1914, and died 1983 in Narrows.

Notes for SHERMAN EDWARD BOOTH:

Notes for WANDA FRANCES FRAZIER:
Bur: Peterstown Cemetery.

Children of SHERMAN BOOTH and WANDA FRAZIER are:
  i. SHERMAN EDWARD 10 BOOTH, JR, b. 1934.
  1940. iii. BOYD LEE BOOTH, b. February 2, 1942, Monroe Co.
  1941. iv. JUDY FAYE BOOTH, b. October 9, 1952; Adopted child.

1159. JASPER "BUSTER" OWEN BOOTH (CORA LEE MANN, JUDSON "JURD" JETER, JAMES SQUIRE, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born May 3, 1913 in Monroe Co, and died September 23, 1953 in Lindside. He married (1) DOROTHY HELEN CARROLL August 2, 1935, daughter of WILLIAM CARROLL and LUCY RIFE. She was born March 2, 1917 in Princeton, and died August 4, 1989 in Peterstown. He married (2) DELCIE B. FRALEY Abt. 1944. She was born October 15, 1924.

Notes for JASPER "BUSTER" OWEN BOOTH:
Owned and operated a sawmill E/S of Hwy 219 south of Lindside. Was a hard working man and died at the early age of forty.
Children of JASPER BOOTH and DELCEE FRALEY are:

1942. i. SARAH ELIZABETH\textsuperscript{10} BOOTH, b. May 1, 1946, Lindside.
1944. iii. LINDA KATHRYN BOOTH, b. March 28, 1949, Lindside.

1160. RAYMOND ELBERT\textsuperscript{9} BOOTH (CORA LEE\textsuperscript{8} MANN, JUDSON "JURD" JETER\textsuperscript{7}, JAMES SQUIRE\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born October 8, 1914 in Peterstown, and died 1973 in Lindside. He married SELMA ROSE MCGHEE July 20, 1935, daughter of ROBERT MCGHEE and VANDA BALLARD. She was born February 3, 1919 in Lindside, and died January 10, 1997 in Peterstown.

Notes for RAYMOND ELBERT BOOTH:

Notes for SELMA ROSE MCGHEE:
Was a quiet, soft spoken, gentle lady. Devoted to her children. Homemaker and a member of the Spruce Run Church of the Brethren in the valley near Lindside. Bur: Peterstown Cemetery.

Children of RAYMOND BOOTH and SELMA MCGHEE are:

i. WILLIE MAE\textsuperscript{10} BOOTH, b. April 25, 1937; d. May 1937.
1946. ii. SHELVA JOAN BOOTH, b. April 27, 1938, Lindside.
1947. iii. GERLENE MAE BOOTH, b. October 11, 1940, Lindside.
1948. iv. JACKIE RAY BOOTH, b. October 17, 1942, Lindside.

1161. DAVID HOUSTON\textsuperscript{9} BOOTH (CORA LEE\textsuperscript{8} MANN, JUDSON "JURD" JETER\textsuperscript{7}, JAMES SQUIRE\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born March 26, 1916, and died December 26, 1985 in Pearisburg. He married BERTHA FAYE MCGHEE, daughter of JAMES MCGHEE and ELLA MCDANIEL. She was born November 25, 1916 in Lindside.

Notes for DAVID HOUSTON BOOTH:
Children were born at Lindside. Bur: Broyles Cemetery near Lindside.

Notes for BERTHA FAYE MCGHEE:
Bur: Broyles Cemetery near Lindside.

Children of DAVID BOOTH and BERTHA MCGHEE are:

1952. i. DAVID HOUSTON\textsuperscript{10} BOOTH, Jr, b. May 19, 1936.
1953. ii. WILLIE LOUISE BOOTH, b. October 1, 1939; d. 1996.
1954. iii. MARY ELIZABETH BOOTH, b. July 5, 1943.
1955. iv. SHELVA JEAN BOOTH, b. Lindside.
1956. v. JAMES HENRY BOOTH.
1957. vi. DENNIS HOUSTON BOOTH.
1958. vii. ROGER DALE BOOTH.
1959. viii. TEDDY RAY BOOTH.
1960. ix. EDDIE EUGENE BOOTH.

1162. ELIZABETH EVELYN\textsuperscript{9} BOOTH (CORA LEE\textsuperscript{8} MANN, JUDSON "JURD" JETER\textsuperscript{7}, JAMES SQUIRE\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born October 8, 1914 in Peterstown, and died 1973 in Lindside. He married SELMA ROSE MCGHEE July 20, 1935, daughter of ROBERT MCGHEE and VANDA BALLARD. She was born February 3, 1919 in Lindside, and died January 10, 1997 in Peterstown.

Notes for RAYMOND ELBERT BOOTH:

Notes for SELMA ROSE MCGHEE:
Was a quiet, soft spoken, gentle lady. Devoted to her children. Homemaker and a member of the Spruce Run Church of the Brethren in the valley near Lindside. Bur: Peterstown Cemetery.

Children of RAYMOND BOOTH and SELMA MCGHEE are:

i. WILLIE MAE\textsuperscript{10} BOOTH, b. April 25, 1937; d. May 1937.
1946. ii. SHELVA JOAN BOOTH, b. April 27, 1938, Lindside.
1947. iii. GERLENE MAE BOOTH, b. October 11, 1940, Lindside.
1948. iv. JACKIE RAY BOOTH, b. October 17, 1942, Lindside.

1161. DAVID HOUSTON\textsuperscript{9} BOOTH (CORA LEE\textsuperscript{8} MANN, JUDSON "JURD" JETER\textsuperscript{7}, JAMES SQUIRE\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born March 26, 1916, and died December 26, 1985 in Pearisburg. He married BERTHA FAYE MCGHEE, daughter of JAMES MCGHEE and ELLA MCDANIEL. She was born November 25, 1916 in Lindside.

Notes for DAVID HOUSTON BOOTH:
Children were born at Lindside. Bur: Broyles Cemetery near Lindside.

Notes for BERTHA FAYE MCGHEE:
Bur: Broyles Cemetery near Lindside.

Children of DAVID BOOTH and BERTHA MCGHEE are:

1952. i. DAVID HOUSTON\textsuperscript{10} BOOTH, Jr, b. May 19, 1936.
1953. ii. WILLIE LOUISE BOOTH, b. October 1, 1939; d. 1996.
1954. iii. MARY ELIZABETH BOOTH, b. July 5, 1943.
1955. iv. SHELVA JEAN BOOTH, b. Lindside.
1956. v. JAMES HENRY BOOTH.
1957. vi. DENNIS HOUSTON BOOTH.
1958. vii. ROGER DALE BOOTH.
1959. viii. TEDDY RAY BOOTH.
1960. ix. EDDIE EUGENE BOOTH.
JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born November 18, 1917. She married ERNEST WICKLINE.

Children of ELIZABETH BOOTH and ERNEST WICKLINE are:
1960. i. MILDRED JANE10 WICKLINE, b. February 2, 1936, Oakvale, WV.
   ii. BUD WICKLINE.
   iii. BOB WICKLINE.
1961. iv. DANNY RAY WICKLINE, b. August 14, 1948, Oakvale, WV.

1163. GARLAND HUNTER9 BOOTH (CORA LEE8 MANN, JUDSON "JURD" JETER7, JAMES SQUIRE6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born August 28, 1920. He married THELMA LOUISE WELLS. She was born March 14, 1921.

Children of GARLAND BOOTH and THELMA WELLS are:
   i. ROBERT ELEE10 BOOTH, b. May 23, 1938.
   ii. DELLA MAE BOOTH, b. December 29, 1942.

1164. MARY VIRGINIA9 BOOTH (CORA LEE8 MANN, JUDSON "JURD" JETER7, JAMES SQUIRE6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born May 6, 1921, and died September 11, 1948. She married BOYD CARROLL.

Children of MARY BOOTH and BOYD CARROLL are:
   i. DREAMA10 CARROLL.
   ii. JEAN CARROLL.

1165. CHARLES SPURGEON9 BOOTH (CORA LEE8 MANN, JUDSON "JURD" JETER7, JAMES SQUIRE6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born May 1, 1925 in Monroe Co, and died in Oakvale, WV. He married FANNIE WIMMER. She was born March 7, 1923 in Oakvale, WV.

Children of CHARLES BOOTH and FANNIE WIMMER are:
1962. i. DAWN GAIL10 BOOTH, b. February 11, 1945.
   iii. KERRY ZANE BOOTH, b. September 3, 1952.
   iv. BARRY DWAIN BOOTH, b. May 17, 1955; m. (1) SANDRA ELAINE ANDRE; m. (2) SHIRLEY UNKNOWN; m. (3) LOUISE UNKNOWN.

1166. CLARENCE RICHARD9 MANN (HENRY CLARK8, JUDSON "JURD" JETER7, JAMES SQUIRE6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born August 31, 1903 in Wiley Mt. Giles Co, and died January 14, 1936. He married GLADYS PEARL MCCLAUGHERTY October 1, 1926. She was born August 28, 1904, and died September 7, 1964.

Children of CLARENCE MANN and GLADYS MCCLAUGHERTY are:
1964. i. DAVID RICHARD MANN, b. October 2, 1928, Peterstown.

1167. EUNA LEE9 MANN (HENRY CLARK8, JUDSON "JURD" JETER7, JAMES SQUIRE6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born August 31, 1905 in Wiley Mt. Giles Co, and died June 19, 1991 in Rich Creek. She married ISAAC HUSTON FRAZIER December 27, 1929 in Peterstown, son of THOMAS FRAZIER and LAURA BEASLEY. He was born October 3, 1898 in Neponset, WV, and died August 20, 1983.
Children of EUNA MANN and ISAAC FRAZIER are:


1168. DOROTHY LUCILLE\textsuperscript{9} MANN (HENRY CLARK\textsuperscript{8}, JUDSON "JURD" JETER\textsuperscript{7}, JAMES SQUIRE\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born June 28, 1907 in Wiley Mt. Giles Co., VA, and died March 4, 1968. She married HARRY PAUL JACKSON December 9, 1925. He was born October 5, 1905, and died April 12, 1979.

Children of DOROTHY MANN and HARRY JACKSON are:

i. BERNICE ALENE\textsuperscript{10} JACKSON, b. October 8, 1927.


iii. EDNA LEE JACKSON, b. December 23, 1930; m. (1) ROSS WILLS; m. (2) HARRY DOSS; m. (3) PHILLIP SPANGLER; m. (4) FINLEY CANTERBURY.

iv. LLOYD BAILY JACKSON, b. January 1, 1932; m. (1) CAROL KEATLEY; d. 1989; m. (2) SANDY UNKNOWN.

v. HENRY ELDEN "EDDIE" JACKSON, b. May 16, 1936; m. DORIS ADKINS; b. Pembroke, VA.

Notes for HENRY ELDEN "EDDIE" JACKSON:
Occ: Supervisor over Beaming Department at Celanese Co in Narrows, VA. Retired from Celanese.

vi. ANNIE IMOGENE JACKSON, b. July 17, 1938; m. DONALD THOMPSON; b. Glen Lynin, VA.

vii. JUDITH CHRISTINE JACKSON, b. August 16, 1940, Bozoo; m. LOU C. GARDNER.

Notes for JUDITH CHRISTINE JACKSON:
Graduate of Peterstown High School. Retired from Celanese Co, Narrows, VA.

Notes for LOU C. GARDNER:
Graduate of Peterstown High School. Retired from Celanese Co, Narrows, VA.

viii. DONALD RAY "DONNIE" JACKSON, b. August 30, 1947, Bozoo; m. (1) PAMELA AGEE, June 10, 1967; m. (2) DONNA KAY MCNEER, December 28, 1989; b. July 3, 1949, on Hans Creek.

Notes for DONALD RAY "DONNIE" JACKSON:
Graduate of Peterstown High School. Received a electrical engineering degree from Bluefield State College in Bluefield, VA. A bachelor of science degree in teaching from Concord College at Athens and a masters degree from West Virginia University. Occ: Teacher at James Monore High School, Lindsisde.

Had two children, Donald and Adam by his first marriage. And Donna had two children, Chad and Crisitne "Christie" Johnston by a former marriage, who were step children of Don's.

Notes for DONNA KAY MCNEER:
Graduate of Greenville High School. Graduate of Concord College with a bachelor of science degree in english and a masters degree from Radford University, Radford, VA. Occ: Teacher at Peterstown Middle School.

1169. HARRY MABY "JACK"\textsuperscript{9} MANN (HENRY CLARK\textsuperscript{8}, JUDSON "JURD" JETER\textsuperscript{7}, JAMES SQUIRE\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born March 26, 1911 in Bozoo, and died December 3, 1982 in Peterstown. He married PHYLLIS DEAN DUNN Abt. 1939, daughter of LUTHER DUNN and NANCY HANCOCK. She was born May 16, 1916 in Keystone, McDowell Co., WV, and died November 9, 2001 in Peterstown.

Notes for HARRY MABY "JACK" MANN:

Notes for PHYLLIS DEAN DUNN:

Children of HARRY MANN and PHYLLIS DUNN are:
  i. MARGARET LOUISE¹⁰ MANN, b. January 16, 1941, Peterstown; m. JAMES MATTHEW SMITH.
  ii. SYLVIA ANN MANN, b. August 31, 1942, Peterstown; m. THOMAS DARYL CANTERBURY.
  iii. MELVIN WAYNE MANN, b. February 23, 1944, Peterstown; m. BETTY JEAN BYER.
  iv. LARRY GENE MANN, b. March 30, 1946, Peterstown; m. FRIDA BLEVINS.
  v. DONNA MARIE MANN, b. February 5, 1948, Peterstown; m. DAVID LEE STAFFORD.
  vi. HARRY KEITH MANN, b. January 17, 1954; m. KERRY RUTH HENDERSON.

1967.

1170. RUSSELL EDGAR MANN (HENRY CLARK, JUDSON "JURD" JETER, JAMES SQUIRE, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born September 2, 1915 in Ballard, and died February 2, 1984. He married (1) RUBY VIRGINIA KEATLEY 1937, daughter of CYRUS KEATLEY and VIOLA FRAZIER. She was born 1919, and died 1948. He married (2) NINA ELAINE CHAMBERS 1955. She was born June 10, 1926.

Notes for RUSSELL EDGAR MANN:

Notes for RUBY VIRGINIA KEATLEY:
Cause of death: Ruby was cranking a garden tractor, it started and pinned her into the steps. She was crushed to death.

Notes for NINA ELAINE CHAMBERS:
Nina attended Shoes Bluff one room school near Bozoo and Russell was one grade ahead. They were schoolmates from first grade until they graduated from high school. They each went their separate ways, and after the passing of his first wife, they began dating and decided they had known each other long enough, so they went to Pearisburg to get their marriage license and were married. There was no honeymoon but they were serenaded and had a good life together.

Children of RUSSELL MANN and RUBY KEATLEY are:
  1968.
    i. BARBARA CARROLL¹⁰ MANN, b. October 4, 1938, Peterstown.
    1969.
    ii. SARAH JANE MANN, b. June 15, 1940.
    1970.
    iii. DARREL RICHARD "BUCKY" MANN, b. October 9, 1942, Bozoo.
    1971.
    iv. SANDRA SUE MANN.

Children of RUSSELL MANN and NINA CHAMBERS are:
  1972.
    v. BRENDA SUE¹⁰ CHAMBERS, b. April 19, 1947, Charleston; Stepchild.
    vi. JUDY GAIL CHAMBERS, b. June 9, 1949, Rich Creek; Stepchild.
    1974.
    vii. KATHY LYNN MANN, b. May 7, 1957.
    1975.

1171. GEORGE WILLARD MANN (HENRY CLARK, JUDSON "JURD" JETER, JAMES SQUIRE, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born May 12, 1918 in Monroe Co, and died January 16, 2003 in Peterstown. He married MARY EVELYN ELLISON February 20, 1941, daughter of JOHN ELLISON and REBECCA JERVIS. She was born November 12, 1922 in Monroe Co, and died September 19, 2001 in Peterstown.
Notes for GEORGE WILLARD MANN:
Occ: Farmer, mail carrier for Peterstown area and a grave digger for William Broyles Funeral home for a number of years in Peterstown. Bur: Peterstown Cemetery.

Notes for MARY EVELYN ELLISON:
Worked 21 years in the Peterstown post office. Bur: Peterstown Cemetery.

Children of GEORGE MANN and MARY ELLISON are:

1172. PAUL "CASEY" HUNTER MANN (HENRY CLARK, JUDSON "JURD" JETER, JAMES SQUIRE, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born April 1, 1920 in Bozoo Road near Peterstown, and died March 30, 1983. He married THELMA LOUISE ELLISON May 3, 1939, daughter of JOHN ELLISON and REBECCA JERVIS. She was born December 2, 1920.

Notes for PAUL "CASEY" HUNTER MANN:

Notes for THELMA LOUISE ELLISON:
Worked in the cafeteria 14 years at Peterstown High School.

Children of PAUL MANN and THELMA ELLISON are:
1978. i. DOROTHY LEE MANN, b. October 7, 1943.
ii. BRENDA DARLENE MANN, b. October 4, 1950; m. EARL RAY MOTTEN, January 3, 1970; b. July 8, 1944.

1173. BUDDY WAYNE MANN (HENRY CLARK, JUDSON "JURD" JETER, JAMES SQUIRE, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born August 18, 1924. He married ESTHER MAE JOHNSTON. She was born October 28, 1922 in Narrows, VA.

Children of BUDDY MANN and ESTHER JOHNSTON are:
1979. i. RICHARD WAYNE MANN, b. April 14, 1947.

1174. EMMA BELLE BALLENGEE (KYLE LAWRENCE, FLORA BALLENGEE MANN, JAMES SQUIRE, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born May 12, 1932 in Clayton. She married IRA LEE WOOD December 24, 1952. He was born May 15, 1933 in Pipestem.

Notes for EMMA BELLE BALLENGEE:
Life long resident of Clayton. Graduate of Concord College with a degree in teaching. Retired in 1988. Taught mostly in the elementary school in Alderson, WV. Substitute 5th grade teacher since 1988 and has collected family history over the years. Member of Greenbrier Baptist Church in Alderson.

Notes for IRA LEE WOOD:

Children of EMMA BALLENGEE and IRA WOOD are:
1981. i. DR. DON CLETIS WOOD, b. January 18, 1957, Clayton, WV.
1982. ii. DELL LAWRENCE WOOD, b. May 20, 1959, Clayton, WV.

iii. IRA LEE WOOD, JR, b. November 12, 1961, Clayton; m. (1) DEBORAH LYNN JOHNSON, June 22, 1985, Alderson; b. Proctorville, Ohio; m. (2) TINA MARIE GOOD, September 1, 1995, Durham, NC; b. February 25, 1965, OH.

Notes for IRA LEE WOOD, JR:
Graduate of Marshall University with a degree in business administration. Occ: Supervisor of a plant in Durham, NC.

Notes for TINA MARIE GOOD:

1175. BYRON SPARKES BALLENGEE, SR (DEWEY COSBY, FLORA BELLE MANN, JAMES SQUIRE, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) He married NAOMI UNKNOWN.

Child of BYRON BALLENGEE and NAOMI UNKNOWN is:
   i. BYRON "CORKIE" BALLENGEE, JR.

1176. RUTH NAOMI BALLENGEE (DEWEY COSBY, FLORA BELLE MANN, JAMES SQUIRE, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) died November 5, 2002. She married C. W. LEE.

Children of RUTH BALLENGEE and C. LEE are:
1983. i. CAROLYN LEE.
    ii. DAVID LEE.
    iii. WAYNE LEE.
    iv. MARILYN LEE.

1177. NINA KATHERINE BALLENGEE (DEWEY COSBY, FLORA BELLE MANN, JAMES SQUIRE, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) She married KEITH ANGLE.

Children of NINA BALLENGEE and KEITH ANGLE are:
1984. i. KEITH ANGLE.
1985. ii. LARRY ANGLE.
1986. iii. DALE ANGLE.
1987. iv. DEBORAH ANGLE.
    v. MATHEW ANGLE, m. KAY UNKNOWN.

1178. DEWEY COSBY BALLENGEE, JR (DEWEY COSBY, FLORA BELLE MANN, JAMES SQUIRE, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) He married SUE UNKNOWN.

Children of DEWEY BALLENGEE and SUE UNKNOWN are:
   i. GREGG BALLENGEE.
   ii. NANCY BALLENGEE.
   iii. DEWEY BALLENGEE III.

1179. JOANN BALLENGEE (DEWEY COSBY, FLORA BELLE MANN, JAMES SQUIRE, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) She married LLOYD COBB.

Children of JOANN BALLENGEE and LLOYD COBB are:
1988. i. DIANN COBB.
1989.
iii. L. RAY COBB, m. DIANE UNKNOWN.
iv. BENJAMIN COBB.

1180. JANYCE BALLENGEE (HOBERT CECIL, FLORA BELL, MANN, JAMES SQUIRE, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) She married HARVEY REXROAD.

Children of JANYCE BALLENGEE and HARVEY REXROAD are:
   i. DEBORAH REXROAD.
   ii. REBECCA REXROAD.
   iii. PATRICIA REXROAD.

1181. CALVIN EVERETT BROYLES (MAUDE ELLA BALLENGEE, FLORA BELL MANN, JAMES SQUIRE, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born September 28, 1923, and died February 14, 1985. He married NORMA JEAN LAMBERT.

Children of CALVIN BROYLES and NORMA LAMBERT are:
   i. DAVID BROYLES.
   ii. DON BROYLES.

1182. LOUISE ELIZABETH BROYLES (MAUDE ELLA BALLENGEE, FLORA BELL MANN, JAMES SQUIRE, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born June 21, 1928 in Hinton. She married CHARLIE EARHART 1946. He died June 2002.

Children of LOUISE BROYLES and CHARLIE EARHART are:
1990. i. CHARLES THOMAS "TOMMY" EARHEART, b. July 1, 1949.

1183. PHYLLIS JUNE BROYLES (MAUDE ELLA BALLENGEE, FLORA BELL MANN, JAMES SQUIRE, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born June 16, 1936 in Alderson. She married JIMMIE BIVINS.

Children of PHYLLIS BROYLES and JIMMIE BIVINS are:
   i. DELAINA BIVINS, m. KENNY GIVEN.
   ii. DOUGLAS ERIC BIVINS.
   iii. DONNA BIVINS, m. CHARLES BRANDENBURG.

1184. RUTH BALLENGEE (ERMA ROXIE, FLORA BELL MANN, JAMES SQUIRE, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born April 12, 1923. She married EDWARD COBB.

Children of RUTH BALLENGEE and EDWARD COBB are:
1993. i. BARBARA COBB.
1994. ii. RONALD COBB.
   iii. THOMAS COBB.

1185. ELEANOR BALLENGEE (ERMA ROXIE, FLORA BELL MANN, JAMES SQUIRE, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) She married JOSEPH KENNETH PETERS.

465
Children of ELEANOR BALLENGE and JOSEPH PETERS are:
1995. i. JOSEPH\textsuperscript{10} PETERS II.
1996. ii. STEPHEN PETERS.
1997. iii. PAUL PETERS.
iv. SARAH PETERS.

1186. ONEDA\textsuperscript{9} BALLENGE (ERMA ROXIE\textsuperscript{8}, FLORA BELLE\textsuperscript{7} MANN, JAMES SQUIRE\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born March 5, 1930. She married RICHARD SIMMS.

Children of ONEDA BALLENGE and RICHARD SIMMS are:
1998. i. MARY PAT\textsuperscript{10} SIMMS, b. May 14, 1948.
ii. NANCY SHERYL, b. May 20, 1951.

1187. MARY CAROL\textsuperscript{9} BALLENGE (ERMA ROXIE\textsuperscript{8}, FLORA BELLE\textsuperscript{7} MANN, JAMES SQUIRE\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born March 15, 1934, and died June 23, 2002 in NC. She married BILL BADGETT.

Children of MARY BALLENGE and BILL BADGETT are:
i. JAMES\textsuperscript{10} BADGETT.
ii. PAUL BADGETT.
iii. CHARLES BADGETT.

1188. LEONA "LEE"\textsuperscript{9} BALLENGE (ERMA ROXIE\textsuperscript{8}, FLORA BELLE\textsuperscript{7} MANN, JAMES SQUIRE\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born February 22, 1939. She married BILLY "BILL" CORKER, Jr May 25, 1957. He was born March 4, 1937.

Children of LEONA BALLENGE and BILLY CORKER are:
i. BILLY\textsuperscript{10} CORKER, b. July 31, 1958; m. (1) BETTY SUE DOGETT; m. (2) CATHY DOLAN; m. (3) PAULA BENCH.
ii. JEFFREY LYNN CORKER, b. August 3, 1962; m. (1) LISA HIGHLAND; m. (2) LINDA QUESENERRY.
iii. SHELLEY LOUISE CORKER, b. October 1, 1970; m. DAVID TATE, 1993.

Notes for SHELLEY LOUISE CORKER:
Graduate of North Canton Hoover High School in North Canton, OH. Graduate of University of Radford in Radford, VA.

1189. HARRY WALLACE\textsuperscript{9} HOUCHINS (OMER R\textsuperscript{9}, WILLIAM H\textsuperscript{8}, RUFUS\textsuperscript{7}, CELIA STEPPE\textsuperscript{6} MANN, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born July 26, 1934. He married ANN MARIE "BONNIE" BAILEY May 11, 1957, daughter of JOSEPH BAILEY and DELLA UNKNOWN. She was born July 2, 1938 in Lamar, WV.

Children of HARRY HOUCHINS and ANN BAILEY are:
i. LINDA ANN\textsuperscript{10} HOUCHINS, b. July 30, 1962; m. JAMES RHODES.
ii. DAVID WALLACE HOUCHINS, b. October 13, 1965; m. POLLY TORY.

1190. JAMES "JIM" OTIS\textsuperscript{9} GORE (RUBY OLIVIA\textsuperscript{8} BALLENGE, FLORA BELLE\textsuperscript{7} MANN, JAMES SQUIRE\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born June 19, 1944 in Clayton, WV. He married CAROLYN LEE LAWHORN June 21, 1964 in Greenville, daughter of RALPH LAWHORN and RUBY MANN. She was born January 21, 1947 in Ballard.
Notes for JAMES "JIM" OTIS GORE:
In 1949, his family moved to Monroe County. Was raised in and now owns the house built by Marshall Alderson Mann in 1864. The first seven years of his formal education were at Lindside Elementary School. Transferred to and graduated from Greenville High School in 1962. Graduate of Concord College in 1967 with two degrees: a bachelor of science, major in mathematics and a bachelor of science in education. He earned a master of science degree in math from Radford University, Radford, VA in 1974. Also, completed 77 hours of credit beyond the masters degree.

He began his teaching career at Princeton High School in 1967 and returned to Monroe Co to teach in 1974. In 1976, he was named principal of Peterstown High School and served for 18 years until the school closed in 1994. He was then assigned as principal of Peterstown Middle School and is serving there at the time of this writing.

Jim has held several state-wide offices in principals organizations including President of the West Virginia Secondary School Principals Commission in 1982-83. As of this writing, he is about to complete his 36th year in education. Active member of Peterstown Missionary Baptist Church having attended there since 1970. He is a prominent area farmer, avid gardner and enjoys several other hobbies including reading, hunting and family history. Res: McKenzie-Ellison Subdivision in Peterstown.

Children of JAMES GORE and CAROLYN LAWHORN are:
   i. SCOTT DOUGLAS\textsuperscript{10} GORE, b. December 17, 1971.
   iii. KIMBERLY ANN GORE, b. March 27, 1982.

1191. DOROTHY\textsuperscript{9} BALLENGEEO \textit{(GEORGE HALLEY\textsuperscript{8}, FLORA BELLE\textsuperscript{7} MANN, JAMES SQUIRE\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1})} She married KENNETH PRITT.

Children of DOROTHY BALLENGEEO and KENNETH PRITT are:
   i. KENNETH\textsuperscript{10} PRITT II, m. RITA CARPENTER.
   ii. VICKY PRITT, m. KEVIN SKYLES.
   iii. CINDY PRITT, m. RICHARD BYZTER.
   iv. DEANA PRITT, m. FRED FARRELL.

1192. CAROL ANN\textsuperscript{9} BALLENGEEO \textit{(GEORGE HALLEY\textsuperscript{8}, FLORA BELLE\textsuperscript{7} MANN, JAMES SQUIRE\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1})} She married WILLIAM WILTON.

Children of CAROL BALLENGEEO and WILLIAM WILTON are:
   i. RANDY\textsuperscript{10} WILTON.
   ii. RUSSELL WILTON.

1193. MARGARET\textsuperscript{9} BALLENGEEO \textit{(RUSSELL HALSTEAD\textsuperscript{8}, FLORA BELLE\textsuperscript{7} MANN, JAMES SQUIRE\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1})} was born January 14, 1942. She married EUGENE HOLLAND.

Children of MARGARET BALLENGEEO and EUGENE HOLLAND are:
   i. LAURIE\textsuperscript{10} HOLLAND.
   ii. EUGENE HOLLAND, JR.

1194. BARBARA\textsuperscript{9} BALLENGEEO \textit{(RUSSELL HALSTEAD\textsuperscript{8}, FLORA BELLE\textsuperscript{7} MANN, JAMES SQUIRE\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1})} was born February 28, 1944. She married BENNY JIMISON.
Children of BARBARA BALLENCEE and BENNY JIMISON are:
   i. PAULA 10 JIMISON.
   ii. RUSSELL JIMISON.

1195. FRANCES VE-ELDA9 FAWCETT (CARMEN LITHA8 MANN, LUTHER "LUTE" HINTON7, JAMES SQUIRE6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born January 20, 1941. She married (1) VERNON CRAIG PACK 1960. She married (2) OTIS CHARITO JONES Abt. 1970. She married (3) HUSTON LEE CADLE 1981. He died 1984.

Notes for FRANCES VE-ELDA FAWCETT:
Graduate of Alderson High School and Richmond Business College. Occ: Financial counselor at Greenbrier Valley Medical Center in Fairlea, WV. Source for Luther "Lute" Mann family was Frances.

Children of FRANCES FAWCETT and VERNON PACK are:

1196. DR OTHO KARL "KAYO"9 MANN, JR (OTHO KARL8, LUTHER "LUTE" HINTON7, JAMES SQUIRE6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born September 7, 1951. He married CAROLYN S. DELOACH September 13, 1986 in Ballentine, SC.

Notes for DR OTHO KARL "KAYO" MANN, JR:
Received a BS degree in chemical engineering, and his masters in business administration and Ph.D in business and management science from Virginia Polytechnic Institute in Blacksburg, VA. Occ: Associate Professor of Business at Tennessee Tech. University in Cookeville, TN.

Child of OTHO MANN and CAROLYN DELOACH is:

1197. MARSHA ANN9 MANN (OTHO KARL8, LUTHER "LUTE" HINTON7, JAMES SQUIRE6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born April 2, 1954, and died June 3, 1989 in Irmo, SC. She married GARY EDWARD MARTIN December 23, 1973 in First Baptist Church in Princeton.

Notes for MARSHA ANN MANN:
Received A.S.N. from Bluefield State College. She was murdered at her home in Irmo, SC.

Children of MARSHA MANN and GARY MARTIN are:
   2001. i. PEPPER DAWN10 MARTIN.
   ii. KEITH EDWARD MARTIN.

1198. ELIZABETH JANE9 MANN (OTHO KARL8, LUTHER "LUTE" HINTON7, JAMES SQUIRE6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born March 2, 1956. She married WILLIAM GARY MCGUIRE.

Notes for ELIZABETH JANE MANN:
Received a BS in criminal justice from Bluefield State College in 1978.

Children of ELIZABETH MANN and WILLIAM MCGUIRE are:
   i. JENNICA MORGAN10 MCGUIRE.
1199. SHERRY LYNN\textsuperscript{9} MANN (ROBERT MORGAN\textsuperscript{8}, LUTHER "LUTE" HINTON\textsuperscript{7}, JAMES SQUIRE\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born October 1, 1961. She married JEFFREY CARAWAN.

Children of SHERRY MANN and JEFFREY CARAWAN are:
  i. HEATHER DAWN\textsuperscript{10} CARAWAN, b. 1984.
  ii. ASHLEY MICHELLE CARAWAN, b. 1997.

1200. ROBERT "BOBBY"\textsuperscript{9} MANN (ROBERT MORGAN\textsuperscript{8}, LUTHER "LUTE" HINTON\textsuperscript{7}, JAMES SQUIRE\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born April 11, 1963. He married MARY UNKNOWN.

Children of ROBERT MANN and MARY UNKNOWN are:
  i. RYAN\textsuperscript{10} MANN.
  ii. COREY MANN.

1201. ELIZABETH "LIBBY"\textsuperscript{9} ANN MANN (ROBERT MORGAN\textsuperscript{8}, LUTHER "LUTE" HINTON\textsuperscript{7}, JAMES SQUIRE\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born July 12, 1968. She married PAUL SPRINKEL.

Children of ELIZABETH MANN and PAUL SPRINKEL are:
  i. THOMAS CHRISTOPHER\textsuperscript{10} SPRINKEL, b. 1985.
  ii. MICHAEL PAUL SPRINKEL, b. 1991.
  iii. MEAGAN ELIZABETH SPRINKEL, b. 1993.
  iv. MELANIE DANIELLE SPRINKEL, b. 1995.

1202. LEE ROY\textsuperscript{9} MANN (WALTER HUTCH\textsuperscript{8}, ALCANY NEWTON\textsuperscript{7}, FLOYD\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born February 7, 1907 in Junta, Summers Co, and died February 13, 1965 in Charleston. He married WESLEY THELMA REEDY August 26, 1937, daughter of WILLIAM REEDY and ANNA GUNNOE. She was born July 24, 1918 in Charleston.

Children of LEE MANN and WESLEY REEDY are:
  i. GENE LEE ROY\textsuperscript{10} MANN, b. August 26, 1938, Charleston; m. JACQUELINE ANN MILLARD, August 19, 1960.
  ii. EVERT MICHAEL MANN, b. April 5, 1944, Charleston; m. KAREN SUE PLEASANTS, January 10, 1964.
  iii. WILLIAM WALTER MANN, b. June 16, 1945, Charleston.

1203. GALE MANN\textsuperscript{9} BAINBRIDGE (JEWELL MAUD\textsuperscript{8} MANN, SAMUEL HUTCHESON\textsuperscript{7}, FLOYD\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born July 9, 1919 in Sioux City, Woodbury, IA. He married VIVIAN MAIZE STRUVE December 31, 1940 in Pender, Thurston, NB.

Children of GALE BAINBRIDGE and VIVIAN STRUVE are:
  i. ELIZABETH JEWELL\textsuperscript{10} BAINBRIDGE, m. THOMAS MUILENBERG, Paulina, Obrien, IA.
  ii. TERRY LYNN BAINBRIDGE, b. November 30, 1946, Cherokee, IA; m. FRIEDA MAE DUGDALE, June 29, 1968, Paulina, Obrien, IA.
  iii. BAR TUPPER BAINBRIDGE.
1204. CHARLES WAYNE⁹ SAUNDERS (Nannie May⁸ Mann, John Woodson⁷, Floyd⁶, James⁵, Jacob⁴, John Jacob³, George Bernhardt², Hans¹) was born November 3, 1909 in Forest Hill, and died April 22, 1999 in Lynchburg, VA. He married EVELYN STREETER.

Notes for CHARLES WAYNE SAUNDERS:
Minister in Pearisburg for 4 years and a missionary to India for 35 years with The Evangelical Alliance Mission (21).

Children of CHARLES SAUNDERS and EVELYN STREETER are:

- i. BETH¹⁰ SAUNDERS.
- ii. ESTHER SAUNDERS.
- iii. DOROTHY SAUNDERS.
- iv. CHARLES SAUNDERS.

1205. BESSIE ANNA⁹ MANN (Oscar Lee⁸, Granville Alton⁷, Floyd⁶, James⁵, Jacob⁴, John Jacob³, George Bernhardt², Hans¹) was born November 16, 1914 in Ballard. She married CARL T. RAINES 1934, son of OREN RAINES and MINNIE FOSTER.

Children of BESSIE MANN and CARL RAINES are:

2003. i. BONNIE¹⁰ RAINES, b. 1938.
   ii. THOMAS LEE RAINES, b. 1948, Ballard; d. November 10, 2000, Ballard; m. EUNICE KEATLEY; b. February 10, 1956, Ballard.

Notes for THOMAS LEE RAINES:
Died suddenly; Aneurysm of the brain. Bur: Ballard Church Cemetery.

1206. PAUL WESLEY⁹ EASTER (Margie Lee⁸ Mann, James Willis⁷, Eli⁶, James⁵, Jacob⁴, John Jacob³, George Bernhardt², Hans¹) was born January 15, 1915. He married ETHEL DELPHIA SHEPPARD November 8, 1944 in Clayton, WV, daughter of LONNIE SHEPPARD and MARTHA HAMM. She was born December 6, 1914.

Notes for ETHEL DELPHIA SHEPPARD:
Information for this family provided by Ethel Sheppard.

Children of PAUL EASTER and ETHEL SHEPPARD are:

2004. i. EVELYN JANE SHEPPARD¹⁰ EASTER, b. May 27, 1939.
   ii. PAULETT EASTER, b. January 5, 1946; m. ERNEST BOYD ADKINS, August 29, 1969.


1207. LUIZA RUTH⁹ EASTER (Margie Lee⁸ Mann, James Willis⁷, Eli⁶, James⁵, Jacob⁴, John Jacob³, George Bernhardt², Hans¹) was born April 30, 1917, and died May 19, 2002. She married DAVID LEE AKERS March 12, 1934. He was born January 9, 1907, and died June 20, 1985.

Notes for LUIZA RUTH EASTER:

Children of LUIZA EASTER and DAVID AKERS are:

2006. i. DAVID LEE "CHUNK"¹⁰ AKERS, Jr, b. April 9, 1935, Elgood, WV.

2007. ii. JAMES CHARLES AKERS, b. December 9, 1936.
   iii. ELLA JEAN AKERS, b. September 24, 1938; m. GILES HOY MCMANAWAY, March 30, 1957.

2008. iv. SHIRLEY MERRELL AKERS, b. February 10, 1940.

2009. v. WILMA KATHLEEN AKERS, b. November 9, 1941.
vi. MARGIE ANN AKERS, b. December 12, 1943; d. June 13, 1944.


viii. CHARLOTTE ELAINE AKERS, b. November 18, 1946; m. WILLIAM RAY CHURCH, January 22, 1965; b. November 18, 1946.


1208. JAMES LAWRENCE9 EASTER (MARGIE LEE8 MANN, JAMES WILLIS7, ELi6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born August 26, 1920, and died July 17, 1970. He married WANDA MARIE ANDERSON July 27, 1946. She was born June 19, 1931, and died June 6, 1992.

Notes for WANDA MARIE ANDERSON:
Wandy Easter, Elgood in Mercer Co., source of information.

Children of JAMES EASTER and WANDA ANDERSON are:

1209. ROBERT LEE9 EASTER (MARGIE LEE8 MANN, JAMES WILLIS7, ELi6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born September 17, 1928, and died December 26, 1961. He married JEWEIL KILLEN. She was born August 1, 1931.

Notes for JEWEIL KILLEN:
Had a son, William Frank Ward, by a former marriage.

Children of ROBERT EASTER and JEWEIL KILLEN are:
2014. i. WILLIAM FRANK10 WARD, b. February 17, 1952; Stepchild.
2016. iii. JAMES WOODROW EASTER, b. April 9, 1960.

1210. MARGARET FRANCES9 MILLER (MAMIE MAE8 MANN, JAMES WILLIS7, ELi6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born January 10, 1920. She married DAVID LUCK HYPES. He was born February 18, 1917, and died November 3, 1994.

Children of MARGARET MILLER and DAVID HYPES are:
2017. i. RICHARD LEE10 HYPES, b. February 26, 1947.
2018. ii. FRANCES JANE HYPES, b. April 18, 1948; m. WAYNE BOONE; b. April 10, 1947.

1211. ERMA CAROL9 MANN (CLARENCE EDGAR8, JAMES WILLIS7, ELi6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born August 2, 1933. She married WARREN MOORE December 23, 1952. He was born June 17, 1932.

Notes for ERMA CAROL MANN:
Source of information on her family. Res: Lancaster, OH.

Children of ERMA MANN and WARREN MOORE are:
2017. i. CHERISSA CAROL10 MOORE, b. April 11, 1957; m. DAVID "MARTY" WESSLERY, June 18, 1983.

1212. JAMES BOBBY "JIM"9 MANN (CLARENCE EDGAR8, JAMES WILLIS7, ELi6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born November 2, 1934, and died April 11, 1975. He married
JO ANN KITELL.

Notes for JAMES BOBBY "JIM" MANN:
Occ: Fireman for the city of Columbus, OH. Killed in a plane crash with several city fireman.

Children of JAMES MANN and Jo KITELL are:
2019. i. JAMES GLENN MANN, b. August 20, 1959.
   ii. JEFFREY ALLEN MANN, b. June 8, 1961.

Notes for JAY B. MANN:
Followed in his dad's footsteps; fireman, Columbus, OH.

1213. NORMA JEAN "SIS" MANN (CLARENCE EDGAR, JAMES WILLIS, ELI, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born October 15, 1936. She married FRANK BRICKEY July 3, 1953.

Children of NORMA MANN and FRANK BRICKEY are:
   i. JOHNA BRICKEY, b. June 5, 1952.
   ii. VAL BRICKEY, b. December 21, 1954.

1214. RONALD EARL BUCKLAND (BERTHA SUE MANN, JAMES WILLIS, ELI, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born August 19, 1925, and died July 28, 1993. He married DELCIA NATALIE STAFFORD July 20, 1946. She was born February 13, 1926.

Notes for DELCIA NATALIE STAFFORD:
Information on this family furnished by Natalie Buckland, Oceana, WV.

Children of RONALD BUCKLAND and DELCIA STAFFORD are:
   i. MARTHA LENA "JUNE" BUCKLAND, b. September 15, 1947; m. (1) JIMMIE DARRELL CARTER, July 1967; m. (2) SHELBY GENE ROBERTS, February 18, 1992.

Notes for MARTHA LENA "JUNE" BUCKLAND:
Had three children from first marriage and 9 grandchildren, nfd.

   ii. RONALD EARL BUCKLAND, JR.
   iii. MARY DARLENE BUCKLAND.
   iv. PATRICIA CAROL BUCKLAND, b. March 17, 1949; m. (1) CLARENCE ARRHIEN KIRK, b. August 1, 1954; m. (2) BOBBY EUGENE TILLEY, 1967.

Notes for CAROL FAYE MORRILL:
Had four children, nfd.


1215. LAWRENCE DONALD BUCKLAND (BERTHA SUE MANN, JAMES WILLIS, ELI, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born July 27, 1926, and died June 3, 1981. He married JO ANN BURNETT.
Child of LAWRENCE BUCKLAND and JO BURNETT is:
2021.  i. DONNA KAY BUCKLAND, b. August 14, 1952.

1216. ELDRIDGE WILLIAM "BILLY" GARTEN (HELEN EVELYN MANN, JAMES WILLIS, ELI, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born January 21, 1926 in Pence Springs, WV. He married (1) IRIS LOPAZ RAMAS. She was born 1946 in San Juan, Puerto Rico, and died October 24, 1995 in San Juan, Puerto Rico. He married (2) MARIA MONTELVA PILAR. She was born 1923, and died 1987. He married (3) DORIS BUCKINGHAM November 1951. She was born March 15, 1923.

Children of ELDRIDGE GARTEN and IRIS RAMAS are:  
iii. KATHRINE DELIAH GARTEN, b. April 10, 1975.

Child of ELDRIDGE GARTEN and DORIS BUCKINGHAM is:  
iv. ALBINA DAVID GARTEN, b. March 29, 1953.

1217. HOWARD JOSEPH GARTEN (HELEN EVELYN MANN, JAMES WILLIS, ELI, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born August 25, 1927, and died September 30, 1981 in Columbus, OH. He married GLORIA JUNE MULLENS. She was born September 26, 1930 in Rush Run, WV, and died August 5, 1995 in Columbus, OH.

Children of HOWARD GARTEN and GLORIA MULLINS are:  
2022. i. HOWARD ELDRIDGE GARTEN, b. December 2, 1945. 
2024. iii. GLENNA GENEVA GARTEN, b. September 8, 1953, Oak Hill, WV. 

1218. HARL JAMES GARTEN (HELEN EVELYN MANN, JAMES WILLIS, ELI, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born August 25, 1927 in Judson, WV, and died December 2, 1968 in Columbus, OH. He married MARGARET ADKINS.

Children of HARL GARTEN and MARGARET ADKINS are:  
i. ANITTA HOPE GARTEN. 
ii. MARY FRANCES GARTEN. 
iii. SHELIA GARTEN. 

1219. CLYDE ELSWORTH GARTEN (HELEN EVELYN MANN, JAMES WILLIS, ELI, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born December 29, 1928 in Pence Springs, WV. He married LOREDIA GARNET COMPTON. She was born December 3, 1932 in Fire Creek, WV.

Children of CLYDE GARTEN and LOREDIA COMPTON are:  
i. ARNOLD ELSWORTH GARTEN, b. Hinton; d. April 28, 1952. 
2029. iii. CLYDE DAVID GARTEN, b. August 5, 1955, Oak Hill, WV; d. April 9, 2001, Fayette Co. 
2032. vi. WANDE SHERYL GARTEN, b. January 19, 1961, Oak Hill, WV. 
2033. vii. SHERRY ELLA GARTEN, b. September 5, 1965; d. November 12, 1977, Columbus, OH.
1220. **BILLY RAY MANN** (ROY CECIL, JAMES WILLIS, ELI, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born September 4, 1942 in Pence Springs, WV. He married **SARAH JANE BALDWIN** July 15, 1978. She was born February 10, 1948.

Child of BILLY MANN and SARAH BALDWIN is:

1221. **PATTIE SUE MANN** (ROY CECIL, JAMES WILLIS, ELI, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born August 1, 1940 in Pence Springs, WV. She married **BENNY RAY ROBERTS** September 2, 1960. He was born November 22, 1935.

Notes for PATTIE SUE MANN:
   Source of information on her family.

Children of PATTIE MANN and BENNY ROBERTS are:

1222. **PHYLLIS GAY MANN** (ROY CECIL, JAMES WILLIS, ELI, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born in Elgood, WV. She married **SHELBY WAYNE BOONE** December 16, 1963. He was born April 14, 1942.

Children of PHYLLIS MANN and SHELBY BOONE are:

1223. **BETTY LOUISE MANN** (ROY CECIL, JAMES WILLIS, ELI, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born April 16, 1948 in Pence Springs, WV. She married **ALFRED EDWARD CALES** March 10, 1972. He was born June 25, 1940.

Children of BETTY MANN and ALFRED CALES are:

1224. **EVERETTE SHIRLEY MANN** (EDGAR ROSS, CHARLES EDGAR, ELI, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born May 25, 1922 in Alderson. He married **MARY AGNES ROACH** December 28, 1945 in Greenbrier Baptist Church in Alderson. She was born April 30, 1926 in Alderson.

Notes for EVERETTE SHIRLEY MANN:
   Graduate of Alderson High School.

Children of EVERETTE MANN and MARY ROACH are:
2038. i. **SANDRA LEIGHT MANN**, b. October 24, 1946.
2039. ii. EVERETTE ROSS MANN, b. February 27, 1949.
2040. iii. NYRA ELIZABETH MANN, b. July 11, 1956.

1225. JOHN HENRY SANDERS (KATIE BELLE MANN, JOHN WILLIAM, MICHAEL ROBERT, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born July 9, 1908. He married MARY JANE PYLE. She died April 16, 1963.

Children of JOHN SANDERS and MARY PYLE are:
   i. SHIRLEY LOUISE SANDERS, b. February 11, 1946.
   2041. ii. CAROL ANN SANDERS, b. May 7, 1947.
   2042. iii. SYLVIA ELAINE SANDERS, b. May 31, 1948.
   iv. JOHN HENRY SANDERS, JR., b. October 5, 1952.

1226. CLYDE MANN (CHARLIE ALFRED, JOHN WILLIAM, MICHAEL ROBERT, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) He married LOUISE HAYES.

Children of CLYDE MANN and LOUISE HAYES are:
   2043. i. CAROL MANN.
   2044. ii. SANDRA MANN.

1227. HOWARD MANN (CHARLIE ALFRED, JOHN WILLIAM, MICHAEL ROBERT, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) He married MARGARET GRAHAM.

Children of HOWARD MANN and MARGARET GRAHAM are:
   i. LYNDELL MANN, m. DONALD GREGORY.
      Notes for DONALD GREGORY:
      Adopted a three-week old boy, they named him, Shane Stephen.
   ii. JANETTE MANN, m. KIM NELSON.
      Notes for JANETTE MANN:
      No children.

1228. FRANCIS LEE MANN (JOHN HENRY, JOHN WILLIAM, MICHAEL ROBERT, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) He married JEAN UNKNOWN.

Notes for FRANCIS LEE MANN:
Worked in the Pentagon.

Child of FRANCIS MANN and JEAN UNKNOWN is:
   i. JANEAN LEE MANN.

1229. ELEANOR MANN (JOHN HENRY, JOHN WILLIAM, MICHAEL ROBERT, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) She married ERNIE MEYER.

Children of ELEANOR MANN and ERNIE MEYER are:
   2045. i. RONALD MEYER.
   ii. RUSSELL MEYER.
1230. Jack Melvin⁹ Mann (John Henry⁸, John William⁷, Michael Robert⁶, James⁵, Jacob⁴, John Jacob³, George Bernhardt², Hans¹) He married Karene Stegman 1943 in Denver, CO.

Notes for Jack Melvin Mann:
A wheat farmer at Reardan, WA.

Children of Jack Mann and Karene Stegman are:
  i. Bruce¹⁰ Mann.
    Notes for Bruce Mann:
    Killed in an automobile accident during Easter vacation, while home from college.
  ii. John Mann.
  iii. Lyle Mann.
  iv. Jim Mann.
  v. Timothy Mann.

1231. Harold Carlton⁹ Mann (John Henry⁸, John William⁷, Michael Robert⁶, James⁵, Jacob⁴, John Jacob³, George Bernhardt², Hans¹) He married Mary Louise Bradley April 23, 1949 in Omak, CA.

Notes for Harold Carlton Mann:
Grew up on his father’s farm in Long Beach, CA. After graduation from high school he continued to work there. He married Mary Louise, and they lived in an apartment in Reardan, CA. before moving to Spokane, WA. He worked for Kaiser Aluminum, and sold farm machinery for Mitchell, Lewis, and Staver until shortly after his son, Larry, started to school.

Children of Harold Mann and Mary Bradley are:
  i. Larry David¹⁰ Mann, b. May 30, 1954.
    Notes for Larry David Mann:
    Lived in Spokane, WA.
    Notes for Edward Allen Mann:
    Lived in Spokane, WA.
    Notes for Ronald Lee Mann:
    Lived in Edmonds, WA.

1232. Helen June⁹ Mann (John Henry⁸, John William⁷, Michael Robert⁶, James⁵, Jacob⁴, John Jacob³, George Bernhardt², Hans¹) She married Robert Halverson 1951 in Seattle, WA.

Children of Helen Mann and Robert Halverson are:
  i. Randy¹⁰ Halverson, b. Seattle, WA.
  ii. Kristy Halverson, b. Seattle, WA.
  iii. Mary Jo Halverson, b. Seattle, WA.
  iv. Judy Halverson, b. Seattle, WA.
1233. VERNON⁹ CARSTENS (MABEL⁸ MANN, JOHN WILLIAM⁷, MICHAEL ROBERT⁶, JAMES⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) He married ELLA UNKNOWN.

Children of VERNON CARSTENS and ELLA UNKNOWN are:

i. KAY¹⁰ CARSTENS.
ii. JUNE CARSTENS.
iii. LEE CARSTENS.

1234. JOYCE⁹ WIER (BESSIE PEARL⁸ MANN, JOHN WILLIAM⁷, MICHAEL ROBERT⁶, JAMES⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born in CA. She married JAMES BUCHANAN.

Children of JOYCE WIER and JAMES BUCHANAN are:

i. RICHARD¹⁰ BUCHANAN.
ii. CHRIS BUCHANAN.
iii. LORIE BUCHANAN.
iv. SANDRA ANN BUCHANAN.

1235. PERRY EARL⁹ MANN, JR (PERRY EARL³, ALLEN MARSHALL², ANDREW V.¹, JAMES⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born March 12, 1921 in Charleston. He married CLARA MCCORMICK June 14, 1948. She was born June 26, 1920 in Covington.

Notes for PERRY EARL MANN, JR:
Graduate of Charleston High School in 1939. On December 7, 1941 day of Pearl Harbor attack, Perry was age twenty. Three days later on December 10th, he enlisted in US Army Air Corps. After completing his basic training he served at 13 different air bases in US as instructor in radio technology. He was sent overseas and served in Corica, (a small island in the Mediterranean Sea), Italy, North Africa and South France. Received his discharge after completing four years and two days of service. He was faced with the decision of selecting a career. He had 48 months of GI bill credits and utilized all credits and earned 3 degrees. Graduated in 1949 from Washington and Lee with a AB degree. Received a masters degree from University of Virginia in 1954. Earned a law degree from Washington and Lee in 1962. He established a law practice in Hinton in 1971 and is still practicing in 2002.

While Perry was attending school at Washington and Lee he would stop and visit his uncle in Covington. On one particular visit, his uncle introduced him to a lady that happened to be visiting that day. During the course of conversation, Perry learned the young lady was singing in a choir that was doing Brahms Oratorio and since he liked classical music he was quite impressed. This introduction led to Perry stopping more frequently on his trips home for the weekend and the friendship with Clara soon became a romance and they married in 1958. They raised their family while living in Hinton.

Children of PERRY MANN and CLARA MCCORMICK are:

i. JEFFREY ALLEN¹⁰ MANN, b. August 8, 1959, Hinton.

Notes for JEFFREY ALLEN MANN:
Graduate of Hinton High School. Graduate of WV University with degrees in english and forestry and a masters degree from West Virginia University at Morgantown.


Notes for AMY LEIGH MANN:
Graduate of Hinton High School. Graduate of Concord College with a AB degree. Received a law degree from West Virginia University. Practicing law in her father's firm; Mann & Mann in Hinton.
1236. BETTY FRANCES MANN (ORAN EVERTT\textsuperscript{8}, HENRY FRANKLIN\textsuperscript{7}, ANDREW V\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born May 27, 1927. She married WALTER SAMUEL WARD March 14, 1946, son of LEROY WARD and BESSIE DREW. He was born June 24, 1924 in Fayette Co., WV, and died December 15, 1987.

Notes for WALTER SAMUEL WARD:
Bur: Fox Cemetery, Brooks, WV.

Children of BETTY MANN and WALTER WARD are:
2046. i. LYNDAA MAE\textsuperscript{10} WARD, b. April 29, 1948.
2047. ii. BETTY SANDRA WARD, b. March 5, 1953.

1237. DAVID SIMMS MANN (HENRY CLARENCE\textsuperscript{8}, HENRY FRANKLIN\textsuperscript{7}, ANDREW V\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born April 12, 1933 in Hinton. He married JUDITH MARIE ANGELL. She was born November 4, 1942.

Notes for DAVID SIMMS MANN:

Children of DAVID MANN and JUDITH ANGELL are:
i. DAVID SCOTT\textsuperscript{10} MANN, b. November 16, 1963.

1238. CAROLYN LEE MANN (ERNEST LEE\textsuperscript{8}, JAMES WILLIAM "BILLIE"\textsuperscript{7}, WOODSON\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born December 7, 1946 in Greenville. She married (1) UNKNOWN REED Abt. 1968. She married (2) DAVID GALLAHER Abt. 1986. He was born in Alexander, VA.

Notes for CAROLYN LEE MANN:
Graduate of Maryland University. Occ: Works in the Pentagon. She was at work on September 11, 2001. The section of the building that was hit by an airplane, was close to her window. She escaped without injury. That day, a day we will never forget, changed our way of living. Our ancestors survived adversity and hardships throughout their lives and so will we, their descendants.

Children of CAROLYN MANN and UNKNOWN REID are:
i. AMY LEE\textsuperscript{10} REID, b. December 7, 1970.

1239. JOE BORDEN BALLARD (ROY ISAAC\textsuperscript{8}, CHARLES SPURGEON "DODGE"\textsuperscript{7}, LEAH\textsuperscript{6} MANN, ISAAC\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born October 4, 1934 in Greenville. He married EULA AUSTIN 1959, daughter of CHRISTOPHER AUSTIN and BERTHA TOTTER.

Notes for JOE BORDEN BALLARD:
Graduate of Greenville High School. Attended Potomatic State for 2 years at Kiser, WV. Member of Centerville Presbyterian Church in Greenville where he served as elder. Served in the US Army. Occ: Worked for a large construction company as a pipefitter. Member of Greenville Ruritan Club where he served as president year of 2002. Res: Greenville.

Children of JOE BALLARD and EULA AUSTIN are:
i. LARRY KEITH$^{10}$ BALLARD, b. March 3, 1957; Adopted child.


1240. SUSAN ELAINE$^9$ MANN (LEONARD WOODSON$^8$, FRANK$^7$, WOODSON$^6$, JAMES$^5$, JACOB$^4$, JOHN JACOB$^3$, GEORGE BERNHARDT$^2$, HANS$^1$) was born April 12, 1953. She married (1) JAMES SPEARS July 8, 1978.

She married (2) LAWRENCE EDWARD REAMS September 24, 1981 in Lancaster, OH. He was born September 13, 1957 in Columbus, OH.

Children of SUSAN MANN and LAWRENCE REAMS are:

i. LAURA ELIZABETH$^{10}$ REAMS, b. August 27, 1984, Columbus, OH.

ii. ELAINE NICOLE REAMS, b. August 10, 1986, Columbus, OH.

1241. TIMOTHY ARTHUR$^9$ MANN (FRANKLIN$^8$, FRANK$^7$, WOODSON$^6$, JAMES$^5$, JACOB$^4$, JOHN JACOB$^3$, GEORGE BERNHARDT$^2$, HANS$^1$) was born August 17, 1951 in Weed, CA. He married KARYN MOBERLY July 8, 1972. She was born October 9, 1950 in Southern, CA.

Notes for TIMOTHY ARTHUR MANN:
Graduate of Fresno State College, CA. Tim and Karyn went to theological seminary in Dallas, TX. Timothy and Karyn both went to the mission field in Austria. Second assignment to South Korea. Currently they are teaching in Tucson, AZ.

Children of TIMOTHY MANN and KARYN MOBERLY are:

i. ANA RAE$^{10}$ MANN, b. January 29, 1975, Fresno, CA; m. DAVID ALLEN STUART, October 4, 2002.

Notes for ANA RAE MANN:
Married at Main Base Chapel at Sasebo Navy Base, Sasebo, Japan.

ii. JARED FRANKLIN MANN, b. September 12, 1978, Dallas, TX; m. HEATHER UNKNOWN.

iii. MICAH JOEL MANN, b. August 6, 1980, Dallas, TX.

1242. JULIUS CZAR$^9$ MARTIN (BERTHA OLIVE$^8$ KEATON, WARD COOK$^7$, HANNON$^6$, MARY "POLLY"$^5$ MANN, JACOB$^4$, JOHN JACOB$^3$, GEORGE BERNHARDT$^2$, HANS$^1$) was born April 1899 in Summers Co. He married BELLE LANE Abt. 1903.

Child of JULIUS MARTIN and BELLE LANE is:

i. CRISTAL$^{10}$ MARTIN.

Notes for CRISTAL MARTIN:
Married and moved to KY, nfd.

1243. VERDIA MARY$^9$ KEATON (RUTHERFORD WETZIL$^8$, WARD COOK$^7$, HANNON$^6$, MARY "POLLY"$^5$ MANN, JACOB$^4$, JOHN JACOB$^3$, GEORGE BERNHARDT$^2$, HANS$^1$) was born February 4, 1904 in Pipestem, and died May 20, 1977 in Hinton. She married THOMAS ANDREW HONAKER October 12, 1921 in Pipestem, son of ELLIOTT HONAKER and MARTHA RIFFE. He was born December 10, 1898 in Bertha, WV, and died March 16, 1963 in Hinton.

Children of VERDIA KEATON and THOMAS HONAKER are:

i. PHILLIS JUNE$^{10}$ HONAKER, b. August 23, 1927; m. CHARLES BEAR NEEDLEMAN, 1972; b. 1914, Poland.
Notes for Phyllis June Honaker:
No children.

Loretta Louise Honaker.

1244. Roy "Prince" Neely (Ada Pearl Keaton, Ward Cook, Hannon, Mary "Polly" Mann, Jacob, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) was born May 31, 1902 in Pipestem. He married Eva Blanche Jones Abt. 1925 in Summers Co, daughter of Flemming Jones and Alma Meador. She was born October 26, 1904 in Summers Co.

Children of Roy Neely and Eva Jones are:

2052. i. Mattie Jean Neely.
ii. Alma Pearl Neely.

1245. Calvin Scott Whitten (John Austin, Evaline S. Keaton, Anderson, Elizabeth "Betsy" Mann, Jacob, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) was born March 15, 1875, and died February 5, 1955. He married Sallie E. Stull, daughter of George Stull. She was born August 7, 1874, and died August 19, 1910.

Notes for Calvin Scott Whitten:
Burned to death in his home at Dry Pond where he was living alone (3:P-287) Bur: Larew-Vawter Cemetery (8:P-248).

Children of Calvin Whitten and Sallie Stull are:

i. Buren Whitten.
ii. Frances Beatrice Whitten.

Notes for Frances Beatrice Whitten:

iii. Annie Velva Whitten, m. Uriah Peters; b. Virginia.

1246. Sequrnie Susan Whitten (John Austin, Evaline S. Keaton, Anderson, Elizabeth "Betsy" Mann, Jacob, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) was born 1876, and died in Bellepoint area of Hinton. She married Lewis Pack.

Notes for Sequrnie Susan Whitten:

Children of Sequrnie Whitten and Lewis Pack are:

i. Paul Pack.
ii. Ida Pack.
iii. Leslie Pack.
iv. Pearl Pack, m. Howard Grimmett; b. Hinton, WV.

Notes for Curtis Pack:
Married had children, nfd.

vi. Leonard Pack.

Notes for Leonard Pack:

480
Married, nfd.

vii. LOTTIE PACK.

Notes for LOTTIE PACK:
Died single, nfd.

1247. MARY "MAMIE" EVELYN WHITTEN (JOHN AUSTIN, EVALINE S. KEATON, ANDERSON, ELIZABETH "BETSY" MANN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born March 17, 1879 in Hans Creek near Greenville, and died February 13, 1945 in Greenville. She married SYLVANUS MCCREERY MANN April 25, 1902, son of JOHN MANN and SINTHY KEATON. He was born December 6, 1868 in Springfield, and died July 18, 1931 in Greenville.

Notes for MARY "MAMIE" EVELYN WHITTEN:
Lived her entire life in the Hans Creek area and Greenville communities. A homemaker, kind neighbor and a good friend. Since her husband was an inventor, one might imagine there were times when she was curious as to what would be his next invention. Bur: Greenville Cemetery (8:P-194) (3:P-287).

Notes for SYLVANUS MCCREERY MANN:
Lived at Greenville. Dr. Maggie Ballard said, "Van Mann was a mechanical genius, and much could be written about him." Following is the story of Van as related by his daughter, Hallie Mann Helmintollor, of Clifton Forge, VA.

"Van was a most ingenious person and made the first automobile that was in this part of the country. The machine was propelled by steam and the fuel was kerosene oil. An old buggy served as the chassis. The second car that Van made was more elaborate but still burned kerosene. There was no fuel pump so the person sitting by the driver had to pump the fuel by pulling a rod to which an ordinary white door knob was attached. This came through the dashboard on the right hand side of the car.

"The town of Greenville was a small but industrious place, the farmers had the facilities of a bank, two general stores, a flour mill and a good school. One of the most ingenious citizens was a chap named Van Mann. He planned and made a kind of "steamer" that resembled an automobile, but was propelled by a steam engine. It had a fire box and a long smokestack and I (Hallie) have seen that contraption many times as he toured around the countryside. On the rear he carried a fuel or wood box, that included an ax, so when he ran low on steam, he would stop and do a little rail chopping. This, of course led to indignation of the farmers, but before they could act, he would get up pressure and blast off down the road, covering his departure with a huge cloud of dust and a long trail of black smoke.

"At one time Van and his cousin, Ike Ballard, decided that typewriters should have spacing according to the size of the letters and that "m" and "w" should have more space than "i" and "l". Van worked on an old Remington and got the spacing perfect. He made a trip to Washington, DC with the machine, but these country men were in no position to compete with the patent office and nothing ever came of it. Remington Typewriter Company declined the offer to buy the invention. Now the same idea is used on all electric typewriters. Van did get a patent but didn't manufacture typewriters.

"Another of Van's inventions was a small steam railroad that ran from the back porch of his house in Greenville to the garden fence overlooking the hill to the east; a distance of about 50 feet. The track was laid on elevated wooden ties and was narrow gauge.

"Finally, when automobiles became more common, Van built a garage near the Masonic building in Greenville and repaired cars. He also had the agency for several makes of cars including the Model-T Ford. Henry T. Ford made a visit to Van at his home and dealership to converse with him. Possibly to discuss the vehicles that Van had invented, and to talk about selling Ford cars. They were good friends.
When he would sell a car he had to go to Hinton to get the car. It was shipped by railroad and Helen would go with him to bring back the old car and he would drive the new car. His garage was an inventor's dream. He had steam heat running through pipes that he built and generated by a wood stove he built. He had electric lights generated by a gasoline engine. He also had an inside rest room that he designed himself, and a combination money drawer.

Van and his son, Herbert, built the first radio that was in Monroe County and people came from miles around to hear music that came through the air. Some people said he must have a phonograph hid somewhere for sound couldn't come through the air. An elderly man of Greenville listened to Van Mann's radio, then calmly said, "No damned man can invent a thing like that to talk and take music out of the air. It is a fake." The radio was a great leap forward in that day and is even hard to comprehend today. This was the early part of the century when some of these things had not been invented. He was also a jeweler and repaired watches. In the rear of his watch repair shop in the yard of his home in Greenville, he had a photographic studio. We are indebted to him for many of the old pictures that we have today; the Keaton house and his first automobile.

The story was told; Sylvanus rode a bicycle from Monroe Co., WV to the Mississippi River, and rode the bicycle back to his home in Greenville. (It would be interesting to know how many days he traveled.)

This story was told by Van's brother, Isaac. "One astonishing incident I will always remember. Nat Ballard came to our house below the store and told my mother to go to the store as quickly as possible. Mother thought something terrible must be wrong and went running. When she arrived she found my father, Ike Ballard, picking a banjo and Van dancing. We had never known that my father could play a musical instrument but he said that he and Van then age ten "put on an act" when they were boys."

Herbert Lee Mann, grandson of Sylvanus, has the radio that Van built. The radio is in the original wood case with the original wiring.

When first married, Van and Mamie lived in Hunters Springs. In 1901 they moved to Greenville and lived there all of their lives except for a few years around 1907 and 1908 when they went to Fayetteville, WV to live. Bur: Greenville Cemetery (8:P-194) (3:P-288).

Children are listed above under (250) Sylvanus McCreery Mann.

1248. ELIZA LOIS9 CAMPBELL (LOUISA MARY ANN8 WHITTEN, Evaline S.7 Keaton, Anderson6, Elizabeth "Betsy"5 Mann, Jacob4, John Jacob3, George Bernhardt2, Hans1) was born July 21, 1879, and died June 4, 1940 in Greenville. She married GROVER CLEVELAND HUMPHREYS July 17, 1912 in Monroe Co, son of THOMAS HUMPHREYS and MARGARET RICE. He was born February 26, 1884, and died May 23, 1966 in Greenville.

Notes for ELIZA LOIS CAMPBELL:

Children of ELIZA CAMPBELL and GROVER HUMPHREYS are:
    i. Verna Evelyn10 Humphreys, b. August 4, 1913, Wayside; m. Paul McNeer; b. Alderson.

    Notes for PAUL MCNEER:
    Paul's father was a minister in Alderson. Had three children, nfd (3:P-299).


    Notes for Ida Catherine Humphreys:
    Adopted a daughter, nfd.

Notes for HURON B. HUMPHREYS:
Bur: Greenville Cemetery (8:P-193).

v. MARY MARGERY HUMPHREYS, b. September 11, 1919, Wayside.

1249. ALBERT CLEVELAND9 CAMPBELL (LOUISA MARY ANN8 WHITTEN, EVALINE S.7 KEATON, ANDERSON6, ELIZABETH "BETSY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born March 27, 1889 in Greenville, and died July 20, 1964 in Greenville. He married WANETA M. PITZER 1915 in Monroe Co, daughter of BERMAN PITZER and MARGARET CANTERBURY. She was born August 7, 1892 in Greenville, and died January 17, 1963 in Greenville.

Children of ALBERT CAMPBELL and WANETA PITZER are:
   i. ROBERT LEE10 CAMPBELL, b. July 12, 1915, Wickl; d. March 19, 1975; m. LINDA MOREFIELD.
   ii. HOWARD BRADLEY CAMPBELL, b. May 30, 1919, Wickl; d. December 1992, Cleveland, OH.
   iii. RUTH MARIE CAMPBELL, b. December 30, 1923, Marie.

1250. BERTHA9 CAMPBELL (LOUISA MARY ANN8 WHITTEN, EVALINE S.7 KEATON, ANDERSON6, ELIZABETH "BETSY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born February 2, 1904 in Greenville, and died November 5, 1979. She married EARL ELLIOTT PITZER 1932 in Monroe Co, son of BERMAN PITZER and MARGARET CANTERBURY. He was born February 7, 1898 in Stoney Creek, VA, and died January 11, 1977 in Greenville.

Children of BERTHA CAMPBELL and EARL PITZER are:
   i. JACK10 PITZER.
   ii. CLAUDE PITZER, b. December 27, 1919; d. November 2, 1943, Monroe Co.

1251. WILLIAM9 LILLY (JAILA EVALINE8 WHITTEN, EVALINE S.7 KEATON, ANDERSON6, ELIZABETH "BETSY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) He married LOUISE LILLY.

Child of WILLIAM LILLY and LOUISE LILLY is:
   i. THOMAS10 LILLY, m. NANCY BOWLING; d. 1900.

Notes for THOMAS LILLY:
Settled in Summers Co. No children.
1252. ARCHIE WILBUR TOLBERT (ALICE "ALLIE" CUMMINGS, EMILY MILLER, SUSANAH KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY" MANN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born October 14, 1891 in Rock Camp, and died September 5, 1966 in Mt. Vernon, OH. He married ROSEMARY LUCILLE RINEHARD July 29, 1915 in Mt. Gilead, OH, daughter of CHARLES RINEHARD and EMMA LUCAS. She was born July 3, 1898 in Morrow Co., OH, and died January 10, 1981 in Knox Co., OH.

Notes for ROSEMARY LUCILLE RINEHARD:
Bur: Pike Township Cemetery, Knox County, OH.

Children of ARCHIE TOLBERT and ROSEMARY RINEHARD are:
   i. VIRGINIA GENEVIEVE TOLBERT, b. April 26, 1917.
   ii. RAYMOND ARTHUR TOLBERT, b. July 12, 1918.
   iii. VELMA BELLE TOLBERT, b. July 17, 1920.
   iv. JAMES ROBERT TOLBERT, b. August 15, 1921.
   v. VIVIAN DELLE TOLBERT, b. February 11, 1923.
   vi. MARJORIE LUCILLE TOLBERT, b. December 22, 1924.
   vii. MAX EUGENE TOLBERT, b. April 11, 1926.
   viii. MARVALENE LOUISE TOLBERT, b. December 24, 1927.
   ix. GLENN JEAN TOLBERT, b. July 17, 1929.
   x. HARRIETT EILENE TOLBERT, b. October 26, 1930.
   xi. LOIS ANN TOLBERT, b. February 9, 1933.

1253. ROSE ELLEN CUMMINGS (HUGH TIFFANY, EMILY MILLER, SUSANAH KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY" MANN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born 1887, and died 1932 in Monroe Co. She married GRANVILLE SMITH BALLARD, son of JASPER BALLARD and EDMONIA SMITH. He was born 1878, and died 1930 in Monroe Co.

Notes for ROSE ELLEN CUMMINGS:
Bur: Orchard Cemetery (8: P-401).

Notes for GRANVILLE SMITH BALLARD:
Lived in Oak Hill, WV. Bur: Orchard Cemetery (8: P-401).

Child is listed above under (706) Granville Smith Ballard.

1254. ANDREW RAY MILLER (LAURA E. CUMMINGS, EMILY MILLER, SUSANAH KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY" MANN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born 1892 in Wikel. He married LULA MAE EVANS.

Notes for ANDREW RAY MILLER:
Moved to Huntington, WV, then to Fredericktown, OH and Chesapeake Ohio, before settling in Rock Camp, WV. Later, seeking employment during the depression, the Miller family moved to Washington, DC., and after a brief stay there, moved to the eastern shore of Maryland. Settled in the small community of Taylorville.

Children of ANDREW MILLER and LULA EVANS are:
   2058. i. HARMON OHIR MILLER, b. March 26, 1919, Wikel.
   ii. HERBERT RAY MILLER, b. February 1, 1921.
   iii. RUDOLPH J. MILLER, b. August 26, 1923; m. JANE WHITLOCK, June 24, 1950.
   iv. ARMINTA MADELINE MILLER, b. December 14, 1928.

1255. HENRY JACK MILLER (LAURA E. CUMMINGS, EMILY MILLER, SUSANAH KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY" MANN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born 1893 in Wikel, and died
Children of HENRY MILLER and LILLY MANN are:
   i. ROBERT MILLER, b. 1917.
   ii. LENA MILLER, b. 1919.

1256. DAVID "Davy" MILLER (LAURA E,8 CUMMINGS, EMILY7 MILLER, SUSANAH6 KEATON, ELIZABETH "Betsy"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born 1895 in Wikel, and died 1944. He married (1) MATTIE COPELAND, daughter of ANDREW COPELAND and EMELINE UNKNOWN. She was born 1895, and died 1932 in Monroe Co. He married (2) HALLIE BROWN.

Child of DAVID MILLER and MATTIE COPELAND is:
2059. i. RAYMOND LEONARD MILLER, b. April 9, 1919, Wikel; d. January 9, 1995, Wikel.

1257. EUNA ANN MILLER (LAURA E,8 CUMMINGS, EMILY7 MILLER, SUSANAH6 KEATON, ELIZABETH "Betsy"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born March 7, 1896 in Wikel, and died January 25, 1972 in Greenville. She married GEORGE A. EVANS. He was born August 28, 1892 in Wikel, and died May 9, 1987 in Greenville.

Children of EUNA MILLER and GEORGE EVANS are:
2060. i. JAMES B. EVANS, b. May 11, 1917, Greenvilla.
2061. ii. ALLEN EVANS, b. 1923.
   iii. GEORGE A. EVANS, JR, b. 1935.

Notes for GEORGE A. EVANS, JR:
Married. Two children both deceased, nfd.

1258. CHARLES "Charley" THOMAS MILLER (LAURA E,8 CUMMINGS, EMILY7 MILLER, SUSANAH6 KEATON, ELIZABETH "Betsy"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born July 21, 1898 in Wikel, and died June 18, 1975 in Princeton. He married MARIE "Mamie" ELLISON August 15, 1913.

Notes for CHARLES "Charley" THOMAS MILLER:
Member of Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Church. Bur: Mountain View Cemetery (8:P-321).

Children of CHARLES MILLER and MARIE ELLISON are:
2062. i. EVELYN ELLISON MILLER, b. July 4, 1914; m. CURTIS F. WALTERS, December 20, 1935.
   ii. CHARLES A. MILLER, b. May 2, 1916.
   iii. MAMIE MARIE MILLER, b. August 23, 1918.
   iv. RUBY MAE MILLER, b. February 4, 1927.

Notes for RUBY MAE MILLER:
Never married.

1259. ROY HARMON MILLER (LAURA E,8 CUMMINGS, EMILY7 MILLER, SUSANAH6 KEATON, ELIZABETH "Betsy"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born June 11, 1900 in Wikel, and died June 18, 1975 in Princeton. He married LUCY BEATRICE MANN August 24, 1920, daughter of ELMER MANN and JEANETTE COPELAND. She was born September 11, 1905 in Summers Co.

Notes for ROY HARMON MILLER:
Notes for LUCY BEATRICE MANN:

Children are listed above under (690) Lucy Beatrice Mann.

1260. ADDISON HAMPTON³ MILLER (LAURA E.⁸ CUMMINGS, EMILY⁷ MILLER, SUSANAH⁶ KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"⁵ MANN, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born September 7, 1902 in Wikel, and died 1977 in Beckley. He married MARY VESTE 1927. She was born April 1912.

Notes for ADDISON HAMPTON MILLER:
Occ: Meat packer for Kellysve Meat Company at Kellysve, WV. Member of Springfield Primitive Baptist Church near Greenville. Bur: Mountain View Cemetery.

Children of ADDISON MILLER and MARY VESTE are:
    ii. LEON ADDILEE MILLER, b. February 28, 1931; d. June 28, 1931.
    iii. JACKIE MILLER, b. 1933; m. EVA MAE WEKEL.
    iv. RUTH ANN MILLER, b. 1936; m. RICHARD GAMBEL.
    v. MARVIN THOMAS MILLER, b. 1938; m. JACKIE UNKNOWN.

2064. vi. LINDA MILLER, b. 1941, Wikel.
    vii. BARBARA ELLEN MILLER, b. 1944; m. JOHNNIE MORGAN.
    viii. BILLIE GENE MILLER, b. 1950, Kellysve, WV; m. KATHY UNKNOWN.
     ix. ROSE MAE DARLENE MILLER, b. Abt. 1953, Kellysve, WV.

1261. FLORENCE MARY⁹ MILLER (JOHN CAMPBELL⁸, WILSON MANN⁷, SUSANAH⁶ KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"⁵ MANN, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born 1895. She married FRED J. WESLEY. He was born 1896 in Bozoo, and died 1974 in Monroe Co.

Children of FLORENCE MILLER and FRED WESLEY are:
    i. LILLIE WESLEY.
    ii. IRENE WESLEY.
    iii. GLENNIA WESLEY.

1262. JOHN CLYDE⁹ MILLER (JOHN CAMPBELL⁸, WILSON MANN⁷, SUSANAH⁶ KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"⁵ MANN, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born 1900 in Monroe Co. He married MAMIE HELEN BROYLES 1920, daughter of JOHN BROYLES and BARBARA HUMPHREYS.

Children of JOHN MILLER and MAMIE BROYLES are:
    i. JUNIOR MILLER, m. UNKNOWN MITCHELL.
    ii. RUTH MILLER, m. UNKNOWN QUINN.

1263. KATHERYN VIRGINIA⁹ MILLER (JOHN CAMPBELL⁸, WILSON MANN⁷, SUSANAH⁶ KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"⁵ MANN, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born 1908, and died 1979 in Monroe Co. She married GEORGE WILLIAM DILLON 1890, son of JAMES DILLON and ANICE BALLARD.

Notes for GEORGE WILLIAM DILLON:
Nfd on name of second wife. Bur: Woodlawn Cemetery, in Mercer County near Bluefield.

Child of KATHERYN MILLER and GEORGE DILLON is:
2065. i. JOANNE KATHLEEN¹⁰ DILLON.
1264. MARONI9 WICKLINE (LYDIA "LITTLE" SUSAN8 MILLER, WILSON MANN7, SUSANAH6 KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born July 20, 1885, and died December 26, 1964. She married WILLIAM OSCAR COPELAND April 2, 1904, son of ANDREW COPELAND and EMELINE MILLER. He was born 1884.

Notes for WILLIAM OSCAR COPELAND:
Two children; Cecil and Charlie died young.

Children of MARONI WICKLINE and WILLIAM COPELAND are:
2066. i. PEARL10 COPELAND.
2067. ii. HERBERT ALTIE COPELAND.
   iii. CALVIN COPELAND.
   iv. GLENN COPELAND.
   v. KENNETH COPELAND.
   vi. LURETTA COPELAND.
   vii. CECIL COPELAND.
   viii. RICHARD COPELAND.
   ix. OSCAR "JUNIOR" COPELAND.
   x. ROBERT COPELAND.
2068. xi. ANNA MAE COPELAND, b. March 5, 1918.

1265. ROSE "ROSIE" ETTA JANE9 WICKLINE (LYDIA "LITTLE" SUSAN8 MILLER, WILSON MANN7, SUSANAH6 KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born June 3, 1891 in/on Hans Creek, and died March 31, 1985. She married LUTHER HAMPTON MANN August 28, 1908, son of GROTTN MANN and LUCY MEADE. He was born 1881 in/on Hans Creek, and died 1970.

Notes for ROSE "ROSIE" ETTA JANE WICKLINE:
Name may be Rosa Jane or Emma Rosie (1:B1, P-298).

Notes for LUTHER HAMPTON MANN:
Lived in the coal mining area in Fayette Co. Source: Dewey Wilson Mann, son of Luther.

Children are listed above under (357) Luther Hampton Mann.

1266. GROVER CLEVELAND9 WICKLINE (LYDIA "LITTLE" SUSAN8 MILLER, WILSON MANN7, SUSANAH6 KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born November 6, 1893, and died December 22, 1965. He married ROSA MAE HALL. She was born July 22, 1880, and died May 11, 1965.

Notes for GROVER CLEVELAND WICKLINE:
Bur: Ellison Cemetery near Rock Camp (8:P-98).

Notes for ROSA MAE HALL:
Bur: Ellison Cemetery near Rock Camp (8:P-92).

Children of GROVER WICKLINE and ROSA HALL are:
   i. CARRIE10 WICKLINE.
   ii. ADA MAE WICKLINE.
   iii. OSCAR CLEVELAND WICKLINE.

1267. GEORGE WASHINGTON9 WICKLINE (LYDIA "LITTLE" SUSAN8 MILLER, WILSON MANN7, SUSANAH6 KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born March 4, 1901 in Keenan, WV, and died August 22, 1984. He married ELLEN HESTER MANN September
28, 1921 in Greenville, daughter of HENRY MANN and CORNELIA MANN. She was born June 16, 1902, and died October 15, 1991 in Monroe Co.

Notes for ELLEN HESTER MANN:
They were married at her home. Bur: Keaton Cemetery (8:P-244).

Children are listed above under (828) Ellen Hester Mann.

1268. WILLIAM HUNTER9 WICKLINE (LYDIA "LITTLE" SUSAN8 MILLER, WILSON MANN7, SUSANAH6 KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born March 8, 1903, and died December 15, 1972 in Monroe Co. He married DELLA MAE DILLION Abt. 1920, daughter of WESLEY DILLION and LOUISE RILEY. She was born May 11, 1903 in Monroe Co, and died June 24, 1978 in Monroe Co.

Notes for WILLIAM HUNTER WICKLINE:
Bur: Ellison Cemetery on Hans Creek (8:P-98).

Notes for DELLA MAE DILLION:
Bur: Ellison Cemetery on Hans Creek (8:P-98).

Children of WILLIAM WICKLINE and DELLA DILLION are:
  i. GEORGE EMETT10 WICKLINE, b. December 28, 1921.
  ii. MARY LUCILLE "SIS" WICKLINE, b. January 2, 1923; m. SYLVESTER DOVE.

Notes for WILLIAM DOUGLAS WICKLINE:
Bur: Ellison Cemetery on Hans Creek (8:P-98).

iv. MAE SUSAN WICKLINE, b. March 26, 1927; d. March 26, 1927.

Notes for MAE SUSAN WICKLINE:
Bur: Ellison Cemetery on Hans Creek (8:P-98).

v. RUBY ANN WICKLINE, b. July 30, 1930; m. WELDON ADKINS.


vii. CLYDE DAVIS WICKLINE, b. September 19, 1934; d. April 16, 1993; m. FRANCES "FRANKIE" UNKNOWN.

Notes for CLYDE DAVIS WICKLINE:
Bur: Ellison Cemetery near Rock Camp.

viii. JAMES WESLEY WICKLINE, b. October 23, 1936, Orchard, WV; m. NORA LEE CROZIER, December 29, 1956, Peterstown.

ix. SHELBY LEE WICKLINE, b. January 26, 1942; m. (1) LEONARD COMPTON; m. (2) DAVE HARMON.

x. JUNIOR CLEVELAND WICKLINE, b. February 18, 1944, Dry Pond, WV; m. (1) JANET LORAIN MANN; b. October 28, 1944; m. (2) NELLIE GRAY HUMPHREYS, January 12, 1990; b. November 16, 1944, Wayside.

Notes for NELLIE GRAY HUMPHREYS:

xi. HAROLD CRISPJIE WICKLINE, b. February 28, 1946; m. (1) RUTH MARIE MANN; b. Princeton, WV; m. (2) RUTH MANN, August 26, 1967.
1269. STELLA BLANCH9 WICKLINE (LYDIA “LITTLE” SUSAN8 MILLER, WILSON MANN7, SUSANAH6 KEATON, ELIZABETH “BETSY”5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born June 5, 1905. She married C. K. BONHAM June 9, 1922, son of A. BONHAM and VICTORIA GADD. He was born July 26, 1900, and died May 23, 1981.

Children of STELLA WICKLINE and C. BONHAM are:
   i. KATHLEEN10 BONHAM, b. August 28, 1923.
   ii. JAMES A. BONHAM, b. May 31, 1925.
   iii. KELLIS “TED” BONHAM, b. February 24, 1928.
   iv. BEATRICE “BOBBIE” BONHAM, b. May 29, 1930.
   v. HELEN BONHAM, b. September 12, 1935.
   vi. DON BONHAM, b. September 10, 1937.
   vii. EVERETTE RAY BONHAM, b. 1939; d. 1939.
   viii. RUTH BONHAM, b. May 9, 1940.
   ix. JOHNNIE BONHAM, b. 1942; d. 1942.

1270. LILLY BELL9 WICKLINE (LYDIA “LITTLE” SUSAN8 MILLER, WILSON MANN7, SUSANAH6 KEATON, ELIZABETH “BETSY”5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born 1909, and died September 5, 1975. She married (1) NAMON CROTTY. She married (2) LESTER J. MILLER Aft. 1945, son of GEORGE MILLER and JANE GOODE. He was born January 8, 1906 in Wayside, and died June 22, 1996 in Ballard.

Notes for LESTER J. MILLER:
Member of the Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Church. Retired from Celanese Co at Narrows. Bur: Ballard Baptist Church Cemetery (12:P-78).

Children of LILLY WICKLINE and NAMON CROTTY are:
   i. UNA BLANCH10 CROTTY.
   ii. HAROLD CROTTY, d. 1981.

1271. ROSSER H.9 MILLER (WILLIAM PRESTON “PRESS”8, WILSON MANN7, SUSANAH6 KEATON, ELIZABETH “BETSY”5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born February 29, 1896 in Monroe Co, and died April 27, 1979 in Wikel. He married NELLIE B. QUICK. She was born August 10, 1906, and died December 27, 1992 in Wikel.

Notes for NELLIE B. QUICK:
Bur: Miller Family Cemetery, Wikel (8:P-273).

Children of ROSSER MILLER and NELLIE QUICK are:
   2070. i. CARL S.10 MILLER, b. Wikel; d. June 1989, Lindside.
   ii. JOAN MARIE MILLER, b. Wikel; m. UNKNOWN LUCADO.
   iv. WILLIAM HOWARD MILLER.

1272. FRANCIS9 MILLER (WILLIAM PRESTON “PRESS”8, WILSON MANN7, SUSANAH6 KEATON, ELIZABETH “BETSY”5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born 1898 in Wikel, and died December 1, 1979 in Butler, OH.

Children of FRANCIS MILLER are:
   i. MARK10 MILLER.
   ii. RICHARD MILLER.
iii. GENE MILLER.
iv. GILDA MILLER.
v. ALMA LOURIA MILLER.
vi. MARYLIN MILLER.

1273. MASON WILSON9 BIGGS (SIDNEY JANE8 MILLER, WILSON MANN7, SUSANAH6 KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born March 12, 1903 in Wikel, and died June 7, 1967 in Wikel. He married BEULAH JEANNETTE MORRIS April 25, 1925 in Union, daughter of JAMES MORRIS and LUCY LINKOUS. She was born September 25, 1903 in Laurel Branch, WV, and died September 27, 1997 in Wikel.

Notes for MASON WILSON BIGGS:
He began cutting timber in his early twenties. He would cut a few trees and haul the logs on a truck to the mill at Pulaski, VA. There he met the cook, Jeanette, who helped prepare the meals at the mill camp. After a few deliveries of timber, Mason being taken by Jeanette's beauty and good cooking, proceeded to asked her to return to Wikel with him. Perhaps, she had noticed this handsome man on his frequent visit to eat, for she packed her belongings in a suitcase, and returned with him. They married, lived in Wikel and raised eleven children. They were a devoted couple and lived a good life together. He was a lumberman and was killed in a logging accident in Rich Creek. Bur: Mountain View Cemetery (8:P-321).

Notes for BEULAH JEANNETTE MORRIS:
A homemaker with an easy going disposition. Member of the Mt. View Freewill Baptist Church of Wikel. Bur: Mountain View Cemetery (8:P-321).

Children of MASON BIGGS and BEULAH MORRIS are:
2072. i. EDWARD WILSON10 BIGGS, b. March 26, 1926, Wikel.
2073. iii. SYLVIA DARLENE BIGGS, b. May 3, 1928, Wikel.
2074. iv. VIVIAN KATHERINE BIGGS, b. December 29, 1929, Wikel.

Notes for CAROL LOUISE BIGGS:
Cause of death: diphtheria.

2076. vii. MASON WALLACE BIGGS, b. December 26, 1936, Wikel.
2077. viii. HARRY LANNAHAN BIGGS, b. December 8, 1938, Wikel.
2078. ix. SARAH JANE BIGGS, b. August 28, 1940, Wikel.
x. NANCY ELLEN BIGGS, b. May 13, 1942, Wikel.

Notes for NANCY ELLEN BIGGS:

2079. xi. JOYCE MARIE BIGGS, b. April 8, 1944, Wikel.

1274. LEE POINDEXTER9 BIGGS (SIDNEY JANE8 MILLER, WILSON MANN7, SUSANAH6 KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born September 5, 1904 in Pine Grove, and died February 27, 1988 in Covington, VA. He married GLADYS PORTERFIELD April 15, 1924.

Notes for LEE POINDEXTER BIGGS:
Occ: Lumberman. Res: Covington, VA.
Children of LEE BIGGS and GLADYS PORTERFIELD are:

i. LILLIAN MARJURETA BIGGS, b. February 21, 1925, Wikel.

ii. VIRGINIA LEE BIGGS, b. September 15, 1927, Wikel.

iii. RUTH BEATRICE BIGGS, b. May 8, 1933, Wikel.


v. RONALD EUGENE BIGGS, b. September 7, 1937, Wikel.

vi. JIMMY CHAPMAN BIGGS, b. October 27, 1939, Wikel.

vii. JERRY WAYNE BIGGS, b. 1941, Wikel.

viii. BRENDA JEAN BIGGS, b. March 19, 1943.

ix. TIMMY LYNN BIGGS, b. August 18, 1946.

1275. OLLIE LILLIAN BIGGS (SIDNEY JANE MILLER, WILSON MANN, SUSANAH KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY" MANN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born March 4, 1908 in Pine Grove, and died January 12, 1997 in Charleston, WV. She married HAYES WINFORD MARTIN April 15, 1924. He was born November 3, 1902 in Giles Co., VA, and died January 31, 1973 in Wikel.

Notes for OLLIE LILLIAN BIGGS:
She died of breathing difficulties from severe osteoporosis. Had two children that died young. Bur: Mountain View Cemetery (8:P-323).

Notes for HAYES WINFORD MARTIN:

Children of OLLIE BIGGS and HAYES MARTIN are:

i. HAYES WINFORD MARTIN, JR, b. January 11, 1925.

ii. WILLIAM "BILLIE" ALDEN MARTIN, b. April 30, 1926.

Notes for WILLIAM "BILLIE" ALDEN MARTIN:
Died of whooping cough.


iv. BENNIE ALLEN MARTIN, b. December 14, 1931; d. October 12, 1964, St. Albans, WV.

v. PATRICIA JANE MARTIN, b. January 10, 1933.

vi. RICHARD LEE MARTIN, b. April 14, 1935.

vii. JUDITH ANN MARTIN, b. March 5, 1947, Charleston, WV; m. (1) MARK DANIEL HANDLEY; b. July 7, 1942; m. (2) WILLIAM AUGST III, June 1968, Philadelphia, PA; m. (3) JAMES MATHER BEDDOW, December 1972, Cleveland, OH.

1276. JOHN THOMAS BIGGS (SIDNEY JANE MILLER, WILSON MANN, SUSANAH KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY" MANN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born September 20, 1911 in Pine Grove. He married (1) MINNIE ETHEL HARVEY June 30, 1934, daughter of EDWARD HARVEY and ETTIE MANN. She was born August 28, 1912 in Greenville, and died November 7, 1968. He married (2) GERALDINE "JERRY" RICHARDS LONG May 22, 1970. She was born August 22, 1915.

Notes for JOHN THOMAS BIGGS:
Later he changed his name to; Thomas John "Tom" Biggs. He was named after his great-great-great-grandfather, John, and his great-great-grandfather, Thomas.

Notes for MINNIE ETHEL HARVEY:
Res: Beckley.

491
Child is listed above under (1149) Minnie Ethel Harvey.

1277. WAITMAN BARBE ix BIGGS (Sidney Jane viii Miller, Wilson Mann vii, Susanah vi Keaton, Elizabeth "Betsy" vii Mann, Jacob vi, John Jacob v, George Bernhardt iv, Hans i) was born February 1, 1914 in Pine Grove. He married EASOL EVELYN PULLEN May 15, 1937. She was born June 28, 1912.

Children of WAITMAN BIGGS and EASOL PULLEN are:
   i. WAITMAN BARBE x BIGGS, b. February 16, 1941, Charleston, WV.
   ii. SIDNEY JANE BIGGS, b. September 30, 1948, Charleston, WV.

1278. LILLIAN MARGARET ix MILLER (Lundy Melton viii, Wilson Mann vii, Susanah vi Keaton, Elizabeth "Betsy" vii Mann, Jacob vi, John Jacob v, George Bernhardt iv, Hans i) was born 1911. She married PAUL SKAGGS.

Notes for PAUL SKAGGS:
Seven children, Three died prior to 1953 (12:P-29).

Children of LILLIAN MILLER and PAUL SKAGGS are:
   i. DONALD LEE x SKAGGS.
   ii. TOMMY SKAGGS.
   iii. CAROL SKAGGS.
   iv. PAUL SKAGGS, JR.

1279. EVELYN MAY ix MILLER (Lundy Melton viii, Wilson Mann vii, Susanah vi Keaton, Elizabeth "Betsy" vii Mann, Jacob vi, John Jacob v, George Bernhardt iv, Hans i) was born in Monroe Co. She married CHARLES BOWERSON.

Notes for EVELYN MAY MILLER:
One child died young, nfd.

Child of EVELYN MILLER and CHARLES BOWERSON is:
   i. CATHERINE SUE x BOWERSON.

1280. JOHN GLENDON ix MILLER (Lundy Melton viii, Wilson Mann vii, Susanah vi Keaton, Elizabeth "Betsy" vii Mann, Jacob vi, John Jacob v, George Bernhardt iv, Hans i) was born 1915 in Monroe Co. He married LILLIAN TRAPASSO.

Children of JOHN MILLER and LILLIAN TRAPASSO are:
   i. ROBERT MELTON x MILLER.
   ii. JOHN RICHARD MILLER.

1281. RUBY CARRIE ix MILLER (Lundy Melton viii, Wilson Mann vii, Susanah vi Keaton, Elizabeth "Betsy" vii Mann, Jacob vi, John Jacob v, George Bernhardt iv, Hans i) was born in Monroe Co. She married CARL JORDAN.

Children of RUBY MILLER and CARL JORDAN are:
   i. EDDIE x JORDAN.
   ii. NORMA JEAN JORDAN.
   iii. RITA KAY JORDAN.
   iv. LUCY MAE JORDAN.
1282. LUTHER\(^9\) GREEN (MARY\(^8\) MILLER, ISAAC HENRY\(^7\), SUSANAH\(^6\) KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"\(^5\) MANN, JACOB\(^4\), JOHN JACOB\(^3\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^2\), HANS\(^1\)) He married WILLA NEELEY.

Children of LUTHER GREEN and WILLA NEELEY are:
   i. ELVA\(^10\) GREEN.
   ii. MARY GREEN.
   iii. RUTH GREEN.
   iv. RUBY GREEN.

1283. LIZZIE\(^9\) GREEN (MARY\(^8\) MILLER, ISAAC HENRY\(^7\), SUSANAH\(^6\) KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"\(^5\) MANN, JACOB\(^4\), JOHN JACOB\(^3\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^2\), HANS\(^1\)) She married (1) WILLIAM COLE. She married (2) DOW LILLY.

Notes for LIZZIE GREEN:
Eight children - have the names of six (23:P-69) (12:P-28).

Children of LIZZIE GREEN and WILLIAM COLE are:
   i. RAY\(^10\) COLE.
   ii. RALPH COLE.
   iii. RUSSELL COLE.
   iv. EDWARD COLE.
   v. BILLY COLE.
   vi. LORETTA COLE.

1284. LOTTIE\(^9\) GREEN (MARY\(^8\) MILLER, ISAAC HENRY\(^7\), SUSANAH\(^6\) KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"\(^5\) MANN, JACOB\(^4\), JOHN JACOB\(^3\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^2\), HANS\(^1\)) She married ASAL COOPER.

Children of LOTTIE GREEN and ASAL COOPER are:
   i. ELBERT\(^10\) COOPER.
   ii. KYLE COOPER.
   iii. FRED LEE COOPER.

1285. LONNIE\(^9\) GREEN (MARY\(^8\) MILLER, ISAAC HENRY\(^7\), SUSANAH\(^6\) KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"\(^5\) MANN, JACOB\(^4\), JOHN JACOB\(^3\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^2\), HANS\(^1\)) He married BONNY VAUGHT.

Child of LONNIE GREEN and BONNY VAUGHT is:
   i. DELEN\(^10\) GREEN.

1286. LILLY\(^9\) UNDERWOOD (ELIZA S\(^8\) MILLER, ISAAC HENRY\(^7\), SUSANAH\(^6\) KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"\(^5\) MANN, JACOB\(^4\), JOHN JACOB\(^3\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^2\), HANS\(^1\)) was born August 15, 1889, and died January 10, 1958. She married CHASE ELLISON. He was born December 16, 1885, and died June 24, 1955.

Children of LILLY UNDERWOOD and CHASE ELLISON are:
2080. i. CHARLES RUSSEL\(^10\) ELLISON, b. April 27, 1914; d. 2002.
   ii. THELMA ELLISON, m. OSCAR BATEMAN; b. Virginia.
   iii. VIRGINIA ELLISON, m. DEWEY BELCHER.

1287. ARTHUR L.\(^9\) UNDERWOOD (ELIZA S\(^8\) MILLER, ISAAC HENRY\(^7\), SUSANAH\(^6\) KEATON, ELIZABETH
"Betsy" Mann, Jacob4, John Jacob3, George Bernhardt2, Hans1) was born November 13, 1891 in Ballard, and died March 24, 1977 in Ballard. He married Harriet Ethel Copeland 1912, daughter of Andrew Copeland and Emeline Miller. She was born 1893, and died June 1, 1978 in Ballard.

Notes for Arthur L. Underwood:

Children of Arthur Underwood and Harriet Copeland are:
2081. i. Neva10 Underwood.

1288. George I.9 Underwood II (Eliza S.8 Miller, Isaac Henry7, Susanah6 Keaton, Elizabeth "Betsy"5 Mann, Jacob4, John Jacob3, George Bernhardt2, Hans1) was born Abt. 1893. He married Bertha Blanche Miller, daughter of Samuel Miller and Josephine Bowling. She was born October 14, 1898 in Cashmere.

Notes for George I. Underwood II:
Occ: Railroad mail clerk. Owned the land across the road at the Orchard Cemetery.

Child of George Underwood and Bertha Miller is:
   i. Josephine "Jo"10 Underwood, m. M. T. Dickey.

1289. Hester9 Martin (Lucy8 Miller, Isaac Henry7, Susanah6 Keaton, Elizabeth "Betsy"5 Mann, Jacob4, John Jacob3, George Bernhardt2, Hans1) was born August 16, 1903 in Red Sulphur Springs, and died November 14, 1973 in Rock Camp. She married Dexter Underwood, son of Robert Underwood and Salenna Shultz. He was born Abt. 1900.

Children of Hester Martin and Dexter Underwood are:
   i. Jack10 Underwood.
   ii. Howard Underwood.
   iii. Bill Underwood.
   iv. Olivia Underwood.
2082. v. June Underwood.

1290. Ira W.9 Martin, Sr (Lucy8 Miller, Isaac Henry7, Susanah6 Keaton, Elizabeth "Betsy"5 Mann, Jacob4, John Jacob3, George Bernhardt2, Hans1) He married Stella Miller, daughter of Samuel Miller and Dora Thompson. She was born 1904 in Monroe Co.

Children are listed above under (990) Stella Miller.

1291. Sylvia Lilly9 Campbell (Ocie Olivia8 Miller, Isaac Henry7, Susanah6 Keaton, Elizabeth "Betsy"5 Mann, Jacob4, John Jacob3, George Bernhardt2, Hans1) was born January 12, 1913 in Dry Pond, and died November 26, 1976 in Greenville. She married Arthur Dean Miller, son of Samuel Miller and Dora Thompson. He was born July 8, 1918 in Ballard, and died March 17, 1998 in Monroe Co.

Notes for Sylvia Lilly Campbell:
Worked as a cook at the Greenville schools. Member of Dry Pond Primitive Baptist Church and the Hans Creek Extension Homemakers Club. Bur: Orchard Cemetery (8:P-412).
Children are listed above under (994) Arthur Dean Miller.

1292. ELBERT LEONARD⁹ CAMPBELL (OCIE OLIVIA⁸ MILLER, ISAAC HENRY⁷, SUSANAH⁶ KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"⁵ MANN, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born in Ballard, and died in Narrows. He married SUSAN BLANCHE MILLER, daughter of SAMUEL MILLER and DORA THOMPSON. She was born 1902 in Monroe Co.

Children are listed above under (989) Susan Blanche Miller.

1293. LILLIAN⁹ MILLER (THOMPSON BALLARD⁸, GEORGE DANIEL "FIDDLER"⁷, SUSANAH⁶ KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"⁵ MANN, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born November 27, 1906, and died September 27, 1926 in /on Hans Creek near Greenville. She married JOHN SAUNDERS.

Notes for LILLIAN MILLER:
Died at childbirth. Bur: Red Sulphur Springs Church Cemetery (8:P-431).

Child of LILLIAN MILLER and JOHN SAUNDERS is:

2083. i. REBA¹⁰ SAUNDERS, b. August 4, 1926.

1294. GEORGE WILLIAM⁹ MILLER (THOMPSON BALLARD⁸, GEORGE DANIEL "FIDDLER"⁷, SUSANAH⁶ KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"⁵ MANN, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born March 6, 1908, and died December 6, 1967. He married CLARA MARGART BROWN. She was born January 14, 1904, and died February 5, 1949.

Children of GEORGE MILLER and CLARA BROWN are:
   i. WILLIAM A. "BEX"¹⁰ MILLER.
   ii. ALMA MILLER.
   iii. MARY JUNE MILLER.
   iv. HARRY MILLER, b. /on Hans Creek near Greenville; m. FRANCIS SHARP.

Notes for HARRY MILLER:
Attended Greenville High School. Joined the service his freshman year. Served 20 years in US Air Force. Lives in Seattle, WA. He had cold black hair as a youth and a friendly disposition. He flew from Seattle to attend the 1958 high school class reunion in 1998 held at Dr. Darrell Belcher's (a fellow classmate) residence in Bluefield, WV.

1295. LOUISE⁹ MILLER (THOMPSON BALLARD⁸, GEORGE DANIEL "FIDDLER"⁷, SUSANAH⁶ KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"⁵ MANN, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) She married AVERY LIVELY. He was born in Hinton.

Child of LOUISE MILLER and AVERY LIVELY is:

2084. i. VIRGINIA LOUISE "JENNIE LOU"¹⁰ LIVELY.

1296. CLARA⁹ MILLER (THOMPSON BALLARD⁸, GEORGE DANIEL "FIDDLER"⁷, SUSANAH⁶ KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"⁵ MANN, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) She married JOHN DOYLE. He was born in Hinton.

Children of CLARA MILLER and JOHN DOYLE are:
   i. DAVID¹⁰ DOYLE.
   ii. TOMMY DOYLE.
   iii. MICHAEL "MIKE" DOYLE.
1297. LEONARD CARSON\(^9\) MILLER (VIRGIL "BURLEY" STUART\(^8\), GEORGE DANIEL "FIDDLER"\(^7\), SUSANAH\(^6\) KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"\(^5\) MANN, JACOB\(^4\), JOHN JACOB\(^3\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^2\), HANS\(^1\)) was born September 7, 1904, and died October 12, 1969 in Wilmington, DE. He married (1) VIRGIE OLINA MILLER July 25, 1925, daughter of HENRY MILLER and MARY SARVES. She was born January 5, 1908 in Bozoo, and died April 6, 1941 in Wilmington, DE. He married (2) DOROTHY MIDKIFF 1942.

Notes for VIRGIE OLINA MILLER:
Bur: Ellison Cemetery on Hans Creek (8:P-99).

Children of LEONARD MILLER and VIRGIE MILLER are:

i. IONA LUCILLE\(^10\) MILLER, b. May 6, 1926; d. May 8, 1926, Greenville.

Notes for IONA LUCILLE MILLER:
Bur: Ellison Cemetery on Hans Creek.

ii. SHIRLEY CARSON MILLER, b. July 5, 1920; d. April 1932.

2085. iii. ALMA LORETTA MILLER, b. March 4, 1928.

2086. iv. JANET MARIE MILLER, b. May 2, 1937.

2087. v. ROBERT "BOBBIE" LEONARD MILLER, b. April 10, 1939, Stanton, DE.

Children of LEONARD MILLER and DOROTHY MIDKIFF are:

vi. BRENDA\(^10\) MILLER, m. JAMES MINKER.

vii. LINDA MILLER, m. FRED MAY.

1298. MARTHA ELENE\(^9\) MILLER (VIRGIL "BURLEY" STUART\(^8\), GEORGE DANIEL "FIDDLER"\(^7\), SUSANAH\(^6\) KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"\(^5\) MANN, JACOB\(^4\), JOHN JACOB\(^3\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^2\), HANS\(^1\)) was born June 27, 1909, and died 1995. She married RICHARD LINKOUS TOLBERT April 2, 1927. He was born August 12, 1905, and died February 6, 1976.

Children of MARTHA MILLER and RICHARD TOLBERT are:

2088. i. CLAUDE ALLEN\(^10\) TOLBERT, b. February 11, 1928.

2089. ii. CECIL RICHARD TOLBERT, b. April 27, 1930.

2090. iii. HAROLD DEAN TOLBERT, b. December 10, 1933.

1299. GLENNA LURENA\(^9\) MILLER (VIRGIL "BURLEY" STUART\(^8\), GEORGE DANIEL "FIDDLER"\(^7\), SUSANAH\(^6\) KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"\(^5\) MANN, JACOB\(^4\), JOHN JACOB\(^3\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^2\), HANS\(^1\)) was born September 18, 1916 in Monroe Co. She married EMMETT ANDERSON MILLER December 23, 1932 in Peterstown, son of GEORGE MILLER and JANE GOODE. He was born June 25, 1910 in Monroe Co, and died October 2000 in St. Petersburg, FL.

Notes for GLENNA LURENA MILLER:
Her great-grandfather, Moses Miller, was a brother to her husband, Emmett Miller's. great-grandfather Charles Miller. Glenna was age 5 when her father was the miller at the Thomas Mill on Indian Creek at Hunters Springs in 1921. She attended Cooks Run Elementary School. Started to high school at Talcott and married at age 16. To earn money, her parents raised vegetables in the summer and sold them to the hotel at Red Sulphur Springs. At age 13, she recalls her family attending the Great Mann Reunion in 1929. They carried their food in a basket and rode in a wagon to the reunion. She accompanied her husband as he traveled extensively in United States. They retired to St. Petersburg, FL. To be bur: Orchard Cemetery.

Notes for EMMETT ANDERSON MILLER:
After Emmett retired, he made several grandfather clocks and repaired clocks for other people. Emmett's
great-great-grandfather, Charles Miller, married Mary Peters of Peterstown. The day of Emmett's funeral
(which I attended), was a beautiful, warm, autumn day in October. The leaves were at their peak in color

Child of GLENN MILLER and EMMETT MILLER is:
   i. EMMETT DONALD MILLER, b. December 15, 1933; m. (1) DOROTHY ELIZABETH DAGMAN, October
      18, 1952, Camden, NJ; m. (2) DOROTHY ELIZABETH DAGMAN, March 22, 1961, Dallas, TX; m. (3)
      JEAN HUFF, August 29, 1969, Key West, FL; m. (4) SHARON FRENCH, June 20, 1980, Largo, FL...

Notes for EMMETT DONALD MILLER:
Served twenty years in the US Navy. On board US submarines for ten years. JF Kennedy destroyer for
two years. On board Abraham Lincoln, George Washington nuclear submarines plus others. After
retiring from the Navy, he worked as a deputy sheriff of Pensacola County, Florida, for fourteen years.
No children. He married his first wife twice. After retirement, lived near his mother in St. Petersburg,
Florida.

1300. LOTTIE MILLER (LUTHER CLARENCE, GEORGE DANIEL "FIDDLER", SUSANAH KEATON, ELIZABETH 
   "BETSY" MANN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born in Monroe Co. She 
   married (1) JOHN HARLAND REED, JR, son of JOHN REED and NELLY HUTCHINSON. She married (2) 
   JOHN REED.

Children of LOTTIE MILLER and JOHN REED are:
   i. DONNA REED.
   ii. JOHN HARLAND REED III.

1301. EUNA VIRGINIA MILLER (ROSS EDWIN, GEORGE DANIEL "FIDDLER", SUSANAH KEATON, 
   ELIZABETH "BETSY" MANN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born May 8, 1923 
   in Orchard. She married JAMES EVERETTE LESTER July 27, 1940. He was born June 25, 1923.

Children of EUNA MILLER and JAMES LESTER are:
   2091. i. CHARLES EVERETTE LESTER, b. January 1, 1943.
   2093. iii. TOMMY ROSS LESTER, b. August 12, 1947.

1302. ALWILDA KATHRYN MILLER (ROSS EDWIN, GEORGE DANIEL "FIDDLER", SUSANAH KEATON, 
   ELIZABETH "BETSY" MANN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born January 18, 
   1925 in Greenville. She married (1) EVERETTE HAROLD COX August 24, 1946. He was born May 28, 
   1923, and died December 9, 1980. She married (2) HARVEY LEE ADKINS November 23, 1989, son of 
   WILBUR ADKINS and CLARA WICKLINE. He was born May 30, 1921 in Monroe Co, and died February 

Notes for HARVEY LEE ADKINS:
Served as pastor of Dry Pond Regular Baptist Church for more than 40 years and served as a missionary to 
Japan for five years. Bur: Orchard Cemetery.

Children of ALWILDA MILLER and EVERETTE COX are:
   2096. iii. REBECCA EILEEN COX, b. December 30, 1950.
Children of ALWILDA MILLER and HARVEY ADKINS are:
  v. DONNA\textsuperscript{10} ADKINS.
  vi. JUNE ADKINS.
  vii. SANDRA ADKINS.

1303. HARRY MARVIN\textsuperscript{9} MILLER (ROSS EDWIN\textsuperscript{8}, GEORGE DANIEL "FIDDLER"\textsuperscript{7}, SUSANAH\textsuperscript{6} KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"\textsuperscript{5} MANN, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born March 30, 1927 in Greenville. He married (1) EMMA JEAN CASTLE. She was born March 18, 1939. He married (2) ROSEMARY FARTHING August 26, 1949. She was born April 11, 1929.

Children of HARRY MILLER and ROSEMARY FARTHING are:
2097. i. DENNIS KEITH\textsuperscript{10} MILLER, b. August 16, 1950.
2098. ii. WALTER ROSS MILLER, b. February 1, 1952.
2099. iii. HARRY ALVIN MILLER, b. November 24, 1953.
2100. iv. LEONDAS RUTH MILLER, b. April 18, 1956.

1304. LONNIE ROSS\textsuperscript{9} MILLER (ROSS EDWIN\textsuperscript{8}, GEORGE DANIEL "FIDDLER"\textsuperscript{7}, SUSANAH\textsuperscript{6} KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"\textsuperscript{5} MANN, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born February 19, 1929 in Greenville, and died April 18, 1992 in Greenville. He married (1) JEAN MILLER October 29, 1949. He married (2) CHLOE CHESTNUT July 10, 1954. She died May 10, 1971. He married (3) SHARON SHARP June 29, 1972.

Notes for LONNIE ROSS MILLER:
Was a carpenter, and a 17 year resident of Hans Creek. Also, lived at Mountain Grove, VA. Burr: Ellison Cemetery on Hans Creek. Source: Barbara Miller, daughter of Ross.

Child of LONNIE MILLER and CHLOE CHESTNUT is:
2101. i. IRVIN WARREN\textsuperscript{10} MILLER, b. May 22, 1955.

1305. EMMA RUTH\textsuperscript{9} MILLER (ROSS EDWIN\textsuperscript{8}, GEORGE DANIEL "FIDDLER"\textsuperscript{7}, SUSANAH\textsuperscript{6} KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"\textsuperscript{5} MANN, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born June 14, 1931 in Greenville. She married OTTIE VERNON MANN April 30, 1948. He was born April 26, 1928.

Children of EMMA MILLER and OTTIE MANN are:
2102. i. DAVID LEE\textsuperscript{10} MANN, b. February 26, 1949.
2104. iii. STEPHEN DOUGLAS MANN, b. March 13, 1952.

1306. ELMA BARBARA\textsuperscript{9} MILLER (ROSS EDWIN\textsuperscript{8}, GEORGE DANIEL "FIDDLER"\textsuperscript{7}, SUSANAH\textsuperscript{6} KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"\textsuperscript{5} MANN, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born October 9, 1933 in Greenville. She married HUGH PONDEXTER "DEXTER" SHAVER December 18, 1954.

Children of ELMA MILLER and HUGH SHAVER are:
2107. i. CYNTHIA JANE\textsuperscript{10} SHAVER, b. February 12, 1956.
1307. MARY ELLEN9 MILLER (ROSS EDWIN8, GEORGE DANIEL "FIDDLER"7, SUSANAH6 KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born August 12, 1935 in/ on Ellison Ridge on Hans Creek. She married OSCAR LEROY BALLARD August 28, 1954, son of OSCAR BALLARD and MYRTLE BAKER. He was born December 18, 1933.

Children of MARY MILLER and OSCAR BALLARD are:
2109. i. DEBORAH JO10 BALLARD, b. July 17, 1955.
2110. ii. ELLEN LYNN BALLARD, b. October 20, 1958.

1308. HENRY "RAY"9 MILLER (ROSS EDWIN8, GEORGE DANIEL "FIDDLER"7, SUSANAH6 KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born June 20, 1937 in Assurance. He married NELLIE GRAY BROYLES February 19, 1958. She was born August 9, 1941.

Children of HENRY MILLER and NELLIE BROYLES are:
   iii. KATRINA MILLER, b. August 10, 1968.

1309. MARTHA IRENE9 MILLER (ROSS EDWIN8, GEORGE DANIEL "FIDDLER"7, SUSANAH6 KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born December 17, 1940 in Red Sulphur Springs. She married HOWARD MARSHALL KALIN December 24, 1962. He was born August 10, 1938.

Children of MARTHA MILLER and HOWARD KALIN are:
2114. ii. JULIE LYNN KALIN, b. February 19, 1969.

1310. FREDDIE FRANCIS9 MILLER (ROSS EDWIN8, GEORGE DANIEL "FIDDLER"7, SUSANAH6 KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born April 23, 1942 in Red Sulphur Springs. He married (1) CLARICE BEEANN CANOE April 14, 1967. She was born July 5, 1949. He married (2) ALICE ANN TRENT July 30, 1981. She was born November 11, 1947.

Notes for ALICE ANN TRENT:
Had four children by a former marriage.

Children of FREDDIE MILLER and ALICE TRENT are:
   i. DALE GENE10 TRENT, b. November 15, 1967; Stepchild.
   iii. BARTLEY DWAYNE TRENT, b. August 26, 1972; Stepchild.
   iv. JOSIE MARIE TRENT, b. May 17, 1971; Stepchild.

1311. ALVIN LEROY9 MILLER (ROSS EDWIN8, GEORGE DANIEL "FIDDLER"7, SUSANAH6 KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born December 26, 1944 in Greenville, and died 1976 in Greenville. He married FRANKIE MARIE ELDREATH February 18, 1967. She was born February 12, 1951.

Notes for ALVIN LEROY MILLER:

Child of ALVIN MILLER and FRANKIE ELDREATH is:

1312. ARTHUR HOWARD^{9} MANN, JR (ARTHUR HOWARD^{8}, BERNARD CLAY^{7}, JOHN^{6}, ISAAC^{5}, JACOB^{4}, JOHN JACOB^{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT^{2}, HANS^{1}) was born May 5, 1916, and died May 1998. He married (1) PATRICIA UNKNOWN. He married (2) INEZ LEADBETTER.

Notes for ARTHUR HOWARD MANN, JR:
Res: Venice, CA. Four children; 3 boys and 1 girl. Only have name of two.

Children of ARTHUR MANN and PATRICIA UNKNOWN are:
   i. ARTHUR HOWARD^{10} MANN II.
   ii. LYNN MANN.

1313. EDITH JANE^{9} MANN (ARTHUR HOWARD^{8}, BERNARD CLAY^{7}, JOHN^{6}, ISAAC^{5}, JACOB^{4}, JOHN JACOB^{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT^{2}, HANS^{1}) was born May 8, 1919 in Ronceverte, WV. She married OTTO HUNTER TOLLEY June 28, 1940 in Covington, VA. He was born October 6, 1921 in Pamplin, VA, and died April 5, 1988 in Pamplin, VA.

Notes for EDITH JANE MANN:
Was a homemaker and assisted her husband with operating a gas service station for many years. A very pleasant and attractive lady with a positive outlook on life. She has been an inspiration to those who know her. Attended the Mann Reunion at Creekside Resort, near Greenville July 28th, 2001 even thought she had broken her hip seven weeks prior to the reunion.

Notes for OTTO HUNTER TOLLEY:
A well respected and prominent businessman in Pamplin, VA. Owned and operated Tolley's Esso Service Station. Later the name of the station was changed to Pamplin Exxon. Otto was an avid golfer and enjoyed his work. He was a very caring person, and helping people in his community was his delight. Part-time farmer. Died of cancer.

Children of EDITH MANN and OTTO TOLLEY are:
2115. i. OTTO HUNTER "SONNY"^{10} TOLLEY, JR, b. February 1, 1943, Blacksburg.
   ii. JOYCE GAIL TOLLEY, b. March 29, 1945, Pamplin, VA.
   iii. MARY ELIZABETH TOLLEY, b. November 14, 1946, Farmville, Price Edward Co., VA.

   Notes for MARY ELIZABETH TOLLEY:
   Graduate of Appomattox High School, Appomattox, VA. Attended Greenbrier College for 2 years in Lewisburg. Graduate of Longwood College in Farmville, VA with a BS degree in health and physical education. Taught 2 years at Greenbrier College. In 1972 graduated from University of TN with a masters in physical education. Employed by Appomattox County school board as softball coach for 30 years and a basketball coach for 19 years. Member of Falling River County Club in Appomattox.

1314. RALPH WILLIAM^{9} MANN (ARTHUR HOWARD^{8}, BERNARD CLAY^{7}, JOHN^{6}, ISAAC^{5}, JACOB^{4}, JOHN JACOB^{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT^{2}, HANS^{1}) was born Abt. 1922 in Ronceverte. He married HAZEL MARGARET ELLISON November 28, 1942 in Clifton Forge, VA, daughter of HENRY ELLISON and NANNIE BLANTON.

Children of RALPH MANN and HAZEL ELLISON are:
2116. i. RALPH ELLISON^{10} MANN, b. May 14, 1944.
MARGARET CAMILLA MANN, b. August 5, 1946, Union; m. PAUL THEISSEN, Union; b. Germany.

Notes for MARGARET CAMILLA MANN:
Graduate of Union High School. Received a bachelor of arts degree from Maryville College, Maryville, TN. While attending college, she placed in the regional final auditions of the Metropolitan Opera Company. Has presented a concert in Carnegie Hall in Lewisburg. Performed in Los Angeles, California and in many other cities. Currently, performing in Germany.

Notes for PAUL THEISSEN:
A concert pianist and conductor in Europe.

1315. JEAN ISABELLE MAN (ARTHUR HOWARD9, BERNARD CLAY9, JOHN6, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born May 6, 1924 in Ronceverte. She married EARL MORRIS.

Children of JEAN MANN and EARL MORRIS are:
2117. i. RITA WINTON10 MORRIS.
2118. ii. ROBERT LEE MORRIS.

1316. HARRY LINDY MAN (ARTHUR HOWARD9, BERNARD CLAY9, JOHN6, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born September 16, 1930 in Ronceverte. He married SHIRLEY LEE CLARKE. She was born 1935 in Evansville, IN.

Notes for HARRY LINDY MANN:

Notes for SHIRLEY LEE CLARKE:
Graduate of Western MD College. Employment History; US Airforce-Pentagon-Secretary. Law Office-York, Pennsylvania -Secretary. Reader's Digest-Washington, DC - Bureau Chief's Administrative Assistant. (Information submitted by Lindy Mann, Nov. 5, 2000)

Children of HARRY MANN and SHIRLEY CLARKE are:
2119. i. CYNTHIA LEE10 MANN, b. 1958, York, PA.
2120. ii. SHARON LYNN MANN, b. 1959, York, PA.

1317. RAYMOND MAN (HENRY WILSON8, BERNARD CLAY7, JOHN6, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born July 18, 1914 in Ronceverte, and died September 1970 in Binghamton, New York. He married VIRGINIA WATTS. She died September 1969.

Children of RAYMOND MANN and VIRGINIA WATTS are:
   i. RAYMOND BRADLEY10 MANN, b. December 15, 1939, Beckley.
   ii. PHILLIP MANN, b. Beckley.
   iii. JAMES MANN.
   iv. DAVID MANN.

1318. HENRY WILSON9 MANN II (HENRY WILSON8, BERNARD CLAY7, JOHN6, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born September 15, 1917 in Ronceverte, and died September 14, 1985 in Radford, VA. He married SALLIE ANN BOSTIC. She was born 1922, and died July 7, 1998 in Ronceverte.
Notes for HENRY WILSON MANN II:
Bur: Morgan Cemetery, Ronceverte, WV.

Notes for SALLIE ANN BOSTIC:
Bur: Morgan Cemetery.

Children of HENRY MANN and SALLIE BOSTIC are:
   i. GARY LEE MANN.
   ii. HENRY WILSON MANN II.

1319. MARY ELIZABETH MANN (HENRY WILSON, BERNARD CLAY, JOHN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born April 4, 1921 in Ronceverte. She married CLYDE SMITH July 22, 1939 in Covington, VA. He was born January 26, 1918 in Ronceverte, and died February 8, 1996 in Waynesboro, VA.

Children of MARY MANN and CLYDE SMITH are:
2121. i. THOMAS WAYNE SMITH, b. January 18, 1941, Waynesboro, VA.
2122. ii. CLYDE EUGENE SMITH, b. December 20, 1944, Waynesboro, VA.

1320. HOWARD BERNARD "BUCK" MANN (HENRY WILSON, BERNARD CLAY, JOHN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born December 15, 1923 in Ronceverte, and died November 24, 2000 in Charleston. He married (1) VIRGINIA ALICE DAWSON April 12, 1947, daughter of FRED DAWSON and REBECA STONE. She was born October 6, 1928 in Gawley Bridge, Fayette Co. He married (2) FLORA MAXINE SARVER Aft. 1954, daughter of HERBERT SARVER and GLENNA COOK. She was born June 25, 1923 in Wolf Creek, Monroe Co., WV.

Notes for HOWARD BERNARD "BUCK" MANN:
Employed as a senior sales manager for Bendix Corp. Served in US Navy WW II assigned to the LCS 33. Was engaged in the invasion of Iwo Jima and Okinawa. His ship was sunk by a Kamakazi plane. For this he received the Purple Heart WW II Victory Medallion. He received various other awards. Howard adopted Barbara, child of Maxine by her first marriage. Bur: Greenbrier Memorial Gardens, Lewisburg.

Notes for VIRGINIA ALICE DAWSON:
Graduate of Tri-County School of Practical Nursing as an LPN retiring in 2000. Served as a hospice volunteer. Member of First Christian Church.

Notes for FLORA MAXINE SARVER:
Occ: Claims secretary for Nationwide Insurance.

Children of HOWARD MANN and VIRGINIA DAWSON are:
2123. i. VIRGINIA COLEEN MANN, b. January 7, 1948, Ronceverte.
2124. ii. CINDY SUE MANN, b. December 18, 1948, Ronceverte.
2125. iii. LINDA LOU MANN, b. December 18, 1948, Ronceverte.
   iv. HOWARD BERNARD MANN, Jr, b. October 4, 1950, Ronceverte; m. (1) LOUISE MARIE DEFABAUCH, June 20, 1972, Caldwell, Greenbrier Co., WV; m. (2) JANE ROLLINS, November 6, 1974; m. (3) LOUISE MARIE DEFABAUCH, July 31, 1979.

Notes for HOWARD BERNARD MANN, JR:

Child of HOWARD MANN and FLORA SARVER is:
1321. OLLIE MAE9 MANN (HENRY WILSON8, BERNARD CLAY7, JOHN6, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3,
GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born May 31, 1926 in Ronceverte. She married KEN WILSON October
22, 1961. He was born December 17, 1907 in Florence, NJ, and died July 31, 1985 in Camden, NJ.

Children of OLLIE MANN and KEN WILSON are:
2127. i. KENNETH10 WILSON, b. March 22, 1963, Camden, NJ.
ii. KEITH WILSON, b. February 7, 1965, Camden, NJ.

Notes for KEITH WILSON:
Never married.

2128. iii. KIMBERLY ANN WILSON, b. June 17, 1967, Camden, NJ.

1322. FRANCES MARIE9 MANN (HENRY WILSON8, BERNARD CLAY7, JOHN6, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3,
GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born December 23, 1930 in Ronceverte. She married (1) GROVER
THOMPSON January 25, 1954 in Clifton Forge, VA. He was born April 10, 1934. She married (2)
CHARLES WILDE 1965. He was born December 10, 1929, and died 1977.

Notes for FRANCES MARIE MANN:
No children of their own. Raised Larry.

Child of FRANCES MANN and GROVER THOMPSON is:

1323. IDA VIRGINIA9 MANN (OLIVER SYLVESTER8, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY7, JOHN6, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN
JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born October 5, 1920 in Greenville, and died November 5,
1984. She married DENNIS DAVID CROSIER, JR October 5, 1940. He was born September 21, 1917 in
Greenville.

Notes for DENNIS DAVID CROSIER, JR:
Occ: Carpenter.

Children of IDA MANN and DENNIS CROSIER are:
2130. i. FRANCIS EDWARD10 CROSIER, b. March 5, 1942, Greenville; d. November 26, 1989, Greenville; m.

Notes for FRANCIS EDWARD CROSIER:
Graduate of Greenville High School. A carpenter and a former member of the National Guard in
Ronceverte. Elder Norvel Mann officiated for his funeral service. Bur: Greenville Cemetery.

2130. ii. HAROLD DENNIS CROSIER, b. August 22, 1943, Greenville.
2131. iii. DAVID OLIVER CROSIER, b. August 26, 1950, Greenville.

1324. RUBY LEE9 MANN (OLIVER SYLVESTER8, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY7, JOHN6, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN
JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born February 27, 1927 in Greenville. She married RALPH M.
LAWHORN, son of HAMPTON LAWHORN and MILLIE UNKNOWN. He was born in Greenville.

Children of RUBY MANN and RALPH LAWHORN are:
2133. i. MIKE LAWHORN, b. Greenville.
2134. ii. DR. ZANE LAWHORN, b. Greenville.

1325. CLARENCE EUGENE9 CANTERBURY (SARAH ELIZABETH8 MANN, LEONIDAS "Lon" GRAY7, JOHN6, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born June 5, 1914 in Monroe Co, and died December 30, 1990 in Hilldale. He married (1) GUSSIE MARIE UNKNOWN. He married (2) THELMA MEADOWS.

Notes for CLARENCE EUGENE CANTERBURY:

Children of CLARENCE CANTERBURY and THELMA MEADOWS are:
2136. i. RONALD EUGENE10 CANTERBERY.
2137. ii. GERALD RAY CANTERBERY.

1326. MARIE VIRGINIA9 CANTERBURY (SARAH ELIZABETH8 MANN, LEONIDAS "Lon" GRAY7, JOHN6, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born January 23, 1923 in / on Ellisons Ridge. She married JOSEPH EUGENE MANN September 4, 1943, son of FRED MANN and CATHERINE RINER. He was born September 12, 1922 in / on Cooks Run, and died December 23, 1998 in Lindside.

Notes for MARIE VIRGINIA CANTERBURY:
Raised on Ellisons Ridge. At the age of three, her father died leaving four small children. I asked Marie how she met her husband, she said, "During the early years of the 1900's it was considered improper for a girl to go on a date by herself. Marie's friend, Velva Lively, invited her to go to the movies. Velva offered to invite a local boy named Joseph Mann. Marie said, "She supposed that would be alright." So she and Joe went along as chaperons. The second time Velva asked Marie, she said, "Don't get Joe, I didn't like him." Velva then asked Luther Mann if he would go and he accepted the invitation. The third time Velva asked Marie she responded, "If you must have someone, ask Joe." Once again, Marie and Joe accompanied Velva and her date, Edward Biggs, to the movies. It wasn't long until Marie and Joe became friends, the friendship developed into a romance, that resulted in marriage. They didn't go on a honeymoon but returned to the Ike Miller house located on Fred Mann's place on Cooks Run to live. Serenades were popular during that time and Marie and Joe were serenaded twice. They also, had two household showers which was uncommon then. They settled in their home and raised five children and enjoyed 55 years of a good marriage and when asked the reason for their happiness, she said, "We always remained friends and friends that remained in love."

She learned to quilt at an early age and for 18 years quilted for Quilts Unlimited in Lewisburg. After she retired she continued to make smaller quilts for her grandchildren. She attended the Great Mann Reunion in 1929 near Greenville and the Mann Reunion in 2003 at the Family Life Center held at Lindside.

Notes for JOSEPH EUGENE MANN:

Children are listed above under (449) Joseph Eugene Mann.

1327. VIOLET RUTH9 LIVELY (IDA CAROLINE8 MANN, LEONIDAS "Lon" GRAY7, JOHN6, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born January 14, 1917 in Pax, Fayette Co. She married CLINTON BOOTH September 28, 1938 in Residence of Dewey & Ruth Walker on Willow Bend Rd near Union, son of DAVID BOOTH and ETHEL FLESHMAN. He was born March 25, 1913 in Peterstown.
Notes for VIOLET RUTH LIVELY:
Since there were several small children in the family, she was unable to attend high school, she was needed to help care for the children at home. Her family attended church regularly and she was baptized in 1929 by Rev. Henry Dillon in the Greenbrier River near Talcott. After she married, she helped with the dairy business for 25 years. They had two gardens each year and canned their food, going to the grocery store, only for stable goods. She hand-made clothes for her four daughter's, and shirts for her son.
Attended church with the children twice on Sunday and on Wednesday night. In addition to the housework, she pieced and quilted several quilts. Every fall they butchered two or three hogs and processed the meat for winter use, made lye soap, and lard. At age 62, she learned to upholster furniture and did a number of pieces for herself in addition to other people. After age 65, she made a quilt for all of her grandchildren. A self taught bass guitar player and played gospel music and hymns with the family for a number of years. Member of the church choir her entire adult life. A tradition of her parents was to attend the June Meeting every year at the Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Church. She did likewise, taking her children and never missed a year. A picnic basket was taken and the day was spent with family and friends. I, too, remember attending every June meeting until age 17 and playing in the waters of Indian Creek while the adults attended the services.

Violet, my mother, was a gracious southern lady. If she was only going to the store, she dressed neat and made sure her hair looked nice. Personal appearance was important to her. She gave of her time to family, church and anyone in need. Each spring she plants flowers from seed she had saved from the previous season. Seeing the beautiful flowers in the lawn and surrounding the garden, remind me of the beautiful person she truly is. Over the years as I observed her working at many tasks, I said to her, "I am amazed how you manage to find a way to do the things you do." She said, "I have done so much, for so long, with so little, that I can do almost anything with nothing." Those words have stayed with me over the years and when I encounter a seemingly insurmountable task, I think of what she said. They celebrated their 60th anniversary September 28, 1998 on their farm. There was a total of 105 friends and relatives to celebrate their special day. Member of Union Memorial Baptist Church, Union. After age 62, she wrote several poems. On February 16, 1998, she wrote a poem called, "Monroe." Since our ancestors settled in Monroe County, the poem is included. Also her poem, "Choice." (See Table of Contents.)

My parents are the oldest living couple still living in the community where they purchased a farm in 1943 near Hunters-Springs. On September 28, 2003, they will celebrate their 65th anniversary.

Notes for CLINTON BOOTH:
Born on the Echols A. Hansbarger farm (known as the Earl A. Smith Farm) on Rt. 219 near the fountain at Peterstown. His childhood years were spent in the valley near Lindside. His parents owned the farm adjacent to the Bradley Cemetery. In 1925 he attended Spruce Run one room school, and his job was to maintain the fires in the winter time. Bought his first baby chickens when he was age 12 and is still keeping a flock of chickens at age 90 in 2003. He delivered a dozen of brown eggs to regular customers for several years.

Since childhood, he's had an interest in music. As a lad, he saved his money to buy his first guitar and learned to play by ear at age 15. He would set traps to catch rabbits, and take their hides to the general store in Lindside, and was paid fifty cents for each hide, plus sell eggs from his chickens.

In the summer of 1930, he attended the first two week singing school held at Spruce Run Brethren Church, directed by Professor J. A. Lesley of Bluefield, W.V. The school consisted of music theory, teaching the children how to read music and sing by shape note. At the age of 17, a quartet was formed called the "Monroe Quartet." The members of the quartet was Clinton, Roscoe Dunn, Paul Fleshman and Edgar Dickson all of Lindside. Unfortunately, the quartet disbanded due to a member leaving the area. He continued to sing in church choirs and with the family his entire life.
The Panther Run school, located on the Symms farm south of Lindside, was closed in the late 1930's and the building was disassembled and the materials moved to the Christopher Broyles farm owned by Albert Thompson, at that time, near Coulters Chapel. Albert reassembled the school and used as a granary to store wheat and corn. Clinton and Violet bought the farm in 1943. It is one of the few one room school buildings still being used. He farmed with a team of horses for the first 5 years. Bought his first tractor in 1948 and this was a great help in getting the farm work done. For income they operated a dairy farm from 1944 until 1972. Milking 16 to 20 cows daily and sold Grade-A milk. At first the cows were milked by hand, and it was a great day when the electrical milking system was installed about 1952. In addition to the dairy, he raised sheep, hogs and turkeys, as a means of income. After retiring from the dairy business, he continued to graze a small herd of cattle, and has a small flock of chickens for eggs.

He became a cooperater with the Soil Conservation District in October of 1949. These conservation practices assisted him with many improvements to his farm land. In 1964, he was the first farmer in Monroe County to practice no-till corn planting. In 1977, at age 64, he was chosen by the Greenbrier Valley Soil Conservation District as Monroe County Conservation Farmer. His favorite thing to do on Saturday was going to the Narrows Stock Market and associate with long time friends, of which he had many, for he never met a stranger. In his youth, he had black wavy hair and snow white hair in his later years— one often thought of Rev. Billy Graham when they saw him. Member of Union Memorial Baptist Church, Union.

Children of VIOLET LIVELY and CLINTON BOOTH are:
2138. i. MERILYN KAY10 BOOTH, b. March 11, 1940, Lindside.
2139. ii. DONNA GAY BOOTH, b. September 16, 1941, Lindside.
2140. iii. LINWELL CLINTON BOOTH, b. February 4, 1945, Lindside.
2142. v. DREMA MAE BOOTH, b. February 12, 1950, Lindside.

1328. CECIL BRUCE9 LIVELY (IDA CAROLINE8 MANN, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY7, JOHN6, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born December 11, 1919 in Lowell, WV. He married RUTH HELEN LIGHT June 6, 1942 in Pearisburg. She was born January 12, 1924 in Marie.

Notes for CECIL BRUCE LIVELY:
Worked for Celanese Co in the Spinning Production Department from 1940 to 1950. Was the office clerk for Pure Oil Company in Princeton from 1951 to 1957. In 1957 he began working as a real estate salesman for Tynns Realty Service in Princeton. In 1972 he formed Lively Realty Company and worked there until 2002.

He had a great love for music and in 1945 he joined a musical group called "Whispering Strings" and played on the Princeton Radio until 1952. Members of the group were Cecil, his brother, Arnold Lively, Grant Ashley, Woody Leftwich, Theodore Effler and Edna Lively, wife of Arnold who was the vocalist and dancer. For different reasons, the group discontinued playing together in 1952.

In 1953 "The Moodlenders" was formed consisting of Milton Medium, on the clarinet, Fred Raines-accordion, Byron Effler-bass, Cecil Lively-lead guitar and Charles Darius-drums. The band discontinued playing together in 1960. The third group was formed in 1960 known as "Paul Thomas Orchestra" with Paul Thomas on piano, Steve Thomas playing sax, Fred Raines-accordion, Cecil Lively-bass and Bob Palmer-drums. This group played until 1972. Cecil continues to play with friends and each Christmas his family gather at his home for an evening of singing Christmas Carols, hymns, and playing music with family members. He has a special talent for music, is self-taught and wrote several songs with the words and music. Res: Princeton.

Notes for RUTH HELEN LIGHT:
Collects and sells antiques with two locations, one at Snoopers Mall on I-81 Wytheville, VA and No. 2 in Princeton, WV.

Child of CECIL LIVELY and RUTH LIGHT is:

2143. i. RONALD CECIL LIVELY, b. February 12, 1944, Princeton.

1329. PHILLIP ARNOLD9 LIVELY (IDA CAROLINE8 MANN, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY7, JOHN6, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born November 29, 1921 in Wayside, and died May 25, 1967 in Atlanta, GA. He married (1) EDNA MARIE SMITH February 1943. He married (2) MACIE LORRAINE OWENS 1953. He married (3) NELL DECKER 1962.

Notes for PHILLIP ARNOLD LIVELY:
Served in Korean conflict during World War II. Played in the Whispering Strings Band with his brother, Cecil, in Bluefield for a number of years. Was a tall handsome man, who always had a smile and was full of laughter. I recall visiting my grandmother and he and his brother, Tebby, were playing with a .22 rifle. Thinking is was unloaded, Arnold pointed the gun at Tebby while they were laughing, and said, "Watch out, I'm going to shoot." Imagine their surprise when the bullet past by the side of Tebby's head. Fortunately, Arnold missed the target, but not the scolding from his parents. Res: Atlanta, Georgia. Died from a heart attack and was buried in Atlanta.

Children of PHILLIP LIVELY and EDNA SMITH are:

2144. i. STEVE JOSEPH10 LIVELY, b. December 28, 1947.

Children of PHILLIP LIVELY and MACIE OWENS are:

2146. iii. PHILLIP ARNOLD10 LIVELY, JR, b. May 24, 1954.
iv. FLEET WILLIAM LIVELY, b. 1956.

1330. FLEET WAYMAN "PETE"9 LIVELY (IDA CAROLINE8 MANN, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY7, JOHN6, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born August 22, 1924 in Wayside, and died in Lindside. He married MARY CATHERINE BALLARD November 16, 1946, daughter of OSCAR BALLARD and MYRTLE BAKER. She was born April 21, 1930 in Greenville.

Notes for FLEET WAYMAN "PETE" LIVELY:
Served in the US Navy in World War II. He was part of the crew that delivered soldiers from the large ship by way of LSD ship to Beach of Normandy on D-Day. After the war, he married and built a new house in Lindside. Later he built a new house at Coulters Chapel for his retirement years. Worked for Celanese Co at Narrows until his retirement. Member and past master of the Monroe Lodge No. 77AF & AM at Union. Was an avid deer hunter and enjoyed football. Cause of death: cancer. Bur: Peterstown Cemetery.

Notes for MARY CATHERINE BALLARD:
When Catherine was a child her father was killed on a Friday the day her parents had planned to move into the small cottage known as the mill house by the creek at Creekside the following week. Her mother did move and while living there Catherine would visit Sadie, Maurice and Minnie Lee Mann that lived in the farm house across the creek almost daily. Due to her families limited income, Sadie and Minnie kept Catherine in clothes. Even though they were hand-me-downs, to her they were like new. She has many fond memories of her childhood days playing in the creek there. They moved to Greenville, where her mother was a cook in the school cafeteria and I might add; one of the best. Her first teacher was Catherine Ellison, followed by Wanza Spangler, and Lula Harvey. She attended the one room school until a new school was built and the one room school was used as a kitchen.
In the fall of her junior year at Greenville High School, her life change suddenly. Her friends brother was serving in the US Navy. He came home on leave and visited the school in the early fall. He noticed Catherine, and asked his sister, Velva, to ask her if she would go on a date with him. Velva asked Catherine, she accepted and it was love at first sight. She quit school in November and they were married. They lived a good life together. Employed as a supervisor for a shirt manufacture in Narrows VA until her retirement. An excellent cook, seamstress and has crocheted several tablecloths and bedspreads for friends and relatives. A talented lady.

Children of FLEET LIVELY and MARY BALLARD are:

2147. i. WILLIAM "SONNY" EUGENE\textsuperscript{10} LIVELY, b. January 18, 1952, Lindside.
2148. ii. MICHAEL LEROY LIVELY, b. September 11, 1953, Lindside.

1331. EDWIN GREY "TEBBY"\textsuperscript{9} LIVELY (IDA CAROLINE\textsuperscript{8} MANN, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY\textsuperscript{7}, JOHN\textsuperscript{6}, ISAAC\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born November 19, 1926 in Wayside, and died September 6, 1971 in Bethesda, MD. He married (1) ELLA LORAIN MILLER 1945, daughter of ANDREW MILLER and CATHERINE ROGERS. She was born February 28, 1930 in Hunters Springs. He married (2) MARY TERESA O'FLAUGHERTY November 10, 1954.

Notes for EDWIN GREY "TEBBY" LIVELY:
Was named after his grandfather, Leonidas Grey Mann. He had a jolly disposition and liked to pull pranks on people. He and Ella went to housekeeping upstairs in the house where we lived on the farm, adjacent to the James Monroe High School in Monroe. When I was age five, I would go upstairs to visit. He would tell me there was a monkey in the closets that would get me if I wasn't a good girl. Of course, I was afraid to open the door of the closets, and I always left the room wondering, "where did he get a monkey." He served in the Korean conflict in 1944, Spfc. 3 Signal Corps. After his second marriage he lived near Washington, DC and later worked as manager of a restaurant in Martinsburg, WV. Bur: Peterstown Cemetery.

Notes for ELLA LORAIN MILLER:

Child is listed above under (1020) Ella Loraine Miller.

Children of EDWIN LIVELY and MARY O'FLAUGHERTY are:

2149. i. EUGENE GREY\textsuperscript{10} LIVELY, b. October 2, 1956.
   ii. CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL LIVELY, b. October 13, 1960.
   iii. DAVID WOODROW LIVELY, b. September 5, 1961; m. MARY ANN UNKNOWN.

1332. VELVA "VEL" ARLENE\textsuperscript{9} LIVELY (IDA CAROLINE\textsuperscript{8} MANN, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY\textsuperscript{7}, JOHN\textsuperscript{6}, ISAAC\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born June 3, 1929 in Assurance. She married (1) EUGENE MILTON WEAVER July 18, 1948 in Greenville. He was born 1929. She married (2) HUBERT DALE MCCARTY August 7, 1954 in Paris, Texas. He was born September 3, 1926.

Notes for VELVA "VEL" ARLENE LIVELY:
She began a long career of government service with the US Army in Washington, DC in 1951. Later she transferred to the Navy Department in Norfolk, VA and completed 40 years of Civil Service. Retired from Naval Air Force Base at Norfolk in 1996. Lives near the ocean and enjoys the beach. Hobby: Bird watching, and goes on birding trips sponsored by the Virginia Ornithological Society. Learned to play the violin after age 50 and enjoys spending time with her family at her beach property at Nagg's Head, NC. After retiring she travels to Honolulu in the winter months.
Child of VELVA LIVELY and EUGENE WEAVER is:
2150.  i.  RONALD EUGENE WEAVER McCARTY, b. July 20, 1950.

Child of VELVA LIVELY and HUBERT MCCARTY is:
2151.  ii.  GREGORY DALE MCCARTY, b. May 25, 1958, Kenitra, Morocco, N Africa.

1333. IDA JEAN LIVELY (IDA CAROLINE MANN, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY, JOHN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born February 8, 1932 in Assurance. She married (1) HERBERT "JACK" CLARK BALLARD Abt. 1949, son of CLARENCE BALLARD and MABEL BROYLES. He was born January 4, 1929 in Lindside, and died May 17, 1960 in Lindside. She married (2) THEODORE "TED" JOSEPH ZUK May 28, 1956 in Fairfax Co., VA. He was born December 25, 1919 in Brooklyn, NY, and died January 3, 2001 in Newport News, VA.

Notes for IDA JEAN LIVELY:
A homemaker, an excellent cook and devoted mother. Res: Piankatank River near Gloucester, VA.

Notes for HERBERT "JACK" CLARK BALLARD:

Notes for THEODORE "TED" JOSEPH ZUK:
Attended Augusta Military Academy and George Washington University. Served in US Navy in WW II for four years in the Pacific. Returned to Fairfax, VA and worked with Grefe Brothers Realtors. Worked 38 years for C & P Telephone Co in Washington, DC. Formed T. J. Zuk Realtors in Fairfax and worked until his retirement. Sold his house and purchased a house on the Piankatank River, near Gloucester, VA. A ham radio operator beginning at the age of 12 and talked to people all over the world. He was a tall striking handsome man that wore a goatee. Bur: Peterstown Cemetery.

Child of IDA LIVELY and HERBERT BALLARD is:
2152.  i.  LINDA DARLENE BALLARD, b. January 10, 1950, Lindside.

Child of IDA LIVELY and THEODORE ZUK is:
2153.  ii.  PHILLIP ANTHONY "TONY" ZUK, b. January 17, 1958, Fairfax, VA.

1334. MARGARET ANN LIVELY (IDA CAROLINE MANN, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY, JOHN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born April 9, 1939 in Assurance. She married DAVID ANDERSON LANE April 9, 1958 in Peterstown, son of STEVE LANE and NORA MULLINS. He was born August 5, 1936 in Superior, McDowell Co., WV.

Notes for MARGARET ANN LIVELY:
Graduate of Peterstown High School. A homemaker and learned to play the banjo after age 50. She works as a volunteer for Princeton Community Hospital in Princeton. Hobbies; walking, birding and participates in the hawk migration count at Hanging Rock Tower on Peters Mountain near Gap Mills. Member of the Baptist faith. Res: Rich Creek Hill in Rich Creek, VA.

Child of MARGARET LIVELY and DAVID LANE is:
2154.  i.  DEBORAH ANN LANE, b. May 11, 1959, Princeton.
1335. EDDIE JOE⁹ MANN (OSSIE HAMPTON⁸, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY⁷, JOHN⁶, ISAAC⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born October 19, 1939 in Talcott. He married BARBARA LESTER July 13, 1962.

Notes for EDDIE JOE MANN:
Worked for the post office in Bluefield.

Children of EDDIE MANN and BARBARA LESTER are:
   i. FREDDY JOE¹⁰ MANN, b. October 7, 1970; m. MARY D. WOODY; b. October 1, 1971.
   ii. MICHAEL THOMAS MANN, b. September 13, 1976.

1336. GLENNA MAE⁹ CANTERBURY (MAYMEE "MAMIE" ARBELL⁸ MANN, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY⁷, JOHN⁶, ISAAC⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born November 23, 1922 in Glen Lyn, VA. She married OSBY WOODROW HARVEY October 12, 1940, son of JAMES HARVEY and ADELIA WICKLINE. He was born June 2, 1912 in Glen Lyn, VA.

Notes for OSBY WOODROW HARVEY:
Served as mayor of Peterstown for a number of years. In 1974 he officially opened the 1974 Peterstown Town Baseball League season by throwing out the first ball.

Children of GLENNA CANTERBURY and OSBY HARVEY are:
2155. i. BETTY JEAN¹⁰ HARVEY, b. October 26, 1941.
2156. ii. BOBBY LEE HARVEY, b. April 18, 1943.
2157. iii. OSBY WOODROW HARVEY, JR, b. June 22, 1944.
2158. iv. WILLIAM RAY "BELLY" HARVEY, b. August 20, 1948.
   v. DREMA KAY HARVEY, b. February 6, 1960; m. JAMES H. WATTS, December 27, 1979.

1337. RUTH VIRGINIA⁹ CANTERBURY (MAYMEE "MAMIE" ARBELL⁸ MANN, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY⁷, JOHN⁶, ISAAC⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born September 15, 1924. She married SIDNEY FLOYD MOYE 1942. He died December 31, 1957.

Children of RUTH CANTERBURY and SIDNEY MOYE are:
2159. i. VIRGINIA FAYE¹⁰ MOYE, b. April 20, 1942.
2160. ii. SIDNEY FLOYD MOYE, JR, b. May 17, 1944.
2161. iii. BENTON "BENNY" LEE MOYE, b. July 6, 1946.
2164. vi. PATRICIA RUTH MOYE, b. December 5, 1954.

1338. THELMA ANNA⁹ CANTERBURY (MAYMEE "MAMIE" ARBELL⁸ MANN, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY⁷, JOHN⁶, ISAAC⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born September 9, 1926 in Union. She married BARNEY ROBERT MOYE October 31, 1945. He was born May 17, 1920 in Claremont, WV, and died January 11, 1991.

Children of THELMA CANTERBURY and BARNEY MOYE are:
   i. GARY ROBERT¹⁰ MOYE, b. September 12, 1946.
2165. ii. JAMES ANDREW MOYE, b. March 29, 1951, Hinton.

1339. GLADYS ELIZABETH⁹ CANTERBURY (MAYMEE "MAMIE" ARBELL⁸ MANN, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY⁷, JOHN⁶, ISAAC⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born August 4, 1929. She
married WILLIAM CECIL SMITH October 17, 1946.

Children of GLADYS CANTERBURY and WILLIAM SMITH are:

2167. i. JUDITH CAROL SMITH, b. December 7, 1947.

1340. NELLIE GREY CANTERBURY (MAYMEE "MAMIE" ARBELL MANN, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY, JOHN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born December 10, 1933 in Summers Co. She married (1) EVERETT FLOYD MANN Abt. 1973, son of WILLIAM MANN and ANNA MILLER. He was born December 15, 1929 in /on Cooks Run near Greenville. She married (2) BENNY RAY MANN July 17, 1951 in Chester, NC, son of FRANK MANN and WILLIE PERDUE. He was born July 20, 1931 in Bellepoint area of Hinton, and died June 17, 1957. She married (3) RICHARD HUBBARD CLINEBELL 1958.

Notes for EVERETT FLOYD MANN:
No children.

Notes for BENNY RAY MANN:
Attended Hinton High School in Hinton. Worked in construction. Was killed at work when an iron beam fell on a track, hitting him on the shoulder.

Children are listed above under (849) Benny Ray Mann.

Children of NELLIE CANTERBURY and RICHARD CLINEBELL are:


1341. EDITH MADELINE CANTERBURY (MAYMEE "MAMIE" ARBELL MANN, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY, JOHN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born May 1, 1937. She married JACK LESLIE SPADE December 7, 1956.

Notes for EDITH MADELINE CANTERBURY:
Cause of death: Was killed. Her mother, Mamie, raised her three children.

Children of EDITH CANTERBURY and JACK SPADE are:

i. CLINTON ALAN SPADE, b. December 4, 1957.
ii. TERESA MARIE SPADE, b. January 11, 1959; m. TERRY ROBERTS.
iii. ANDREW LEE SPADE, b. May 14, 1961.

1342. ALMA JEAN MANN (LONNIE BURDETT, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY, JOHN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born March 13, 1930. She married RAYMOND KENNETH WILLEY October 25, 1948. He was born March 14, 1929.

Children of ALMA MANN and RAYMOND WILLEY are:

2170. i. DAVID KENNETH WILLEY, b. May 23, 1948.
2171. ii. DIANE ELAINE WILLEY, b. September 12, 1951.
iii. KAREN JEAN WILLEY, b. April 13, 1957.

1343. BETTY LOUISE MANN (LONNIE BURDETT, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY, JOHN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born November 14, 1931. She married (1) RALPH BENTON MOYE May 20, 1950, son of CHARLES MOYE and AGNES RICHMOND. He was born November 8, 1925, and died February 18, 1983. She married (2) RALPH H. ALLEN, JR 1984, son of RALPH ALLEN and EDA
WYANT. He was born April 13, 1924.

Notes for BETTY LOUISE MANN:
Graduate of Talcott High School in 1949. Betty and her husband, Ralph, adopted Jeffrey Moye son of her daughter, Tammy Moye Jackson. Res: Talcott, WV.

Notes for RALPH BENTON MOYE:

Notes for RALPH H. ALLEN, JR:
Graduate of Talcott High School, Talcott. Occ: Engineer for C&O Railroad.

Children of BETTY MANN and RALPH MOYE are:
2172.  
   i.  BRENDA SUE* MOYE, b. December 5, 1951.  
   ii. TAMMY LYNN MOYE, b. November 1, 1957; m. (1) ROBERT SNYDER, 1976; m. (2) RICHARD JACKSON, 1978.

Notes for TAMMY LYNN MOYE:
Graduate of Fauquier Co High School in Warrenton, VA. Had a son, Jeffrey Benton Moye born March 21, 1975.


Notes for LONNIE RICHARD MANN:

Children of LONNIE MANN and DARIS KING are:
   i. HOWARD JUNIOR* MANN, b. September 13, 1958, Roanoke, VA; d. 1977, on Cooks Run.  
   ii. SUSAN MANN.  
   iii. SHERRY MANN.

1345. PEGGY RUTH* MANN (LONNIE BURDETT*, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY*, JOHN*, ISAAC*, JACOB*, JOHN JACOB*, GEORGE BERNHARDT*, HANS*) was born January 23, 1939. She married ROBERT STOKES CALES July 6, 1957. He was born August 18, 1934.

Children of PEGGY MANN and ROBERT CALES are:
   i. DANA ROBERT* CALES, b. March 2, 1960.  
   iii. JULIA ANN CALES, b. April 10, 1968.


Children of JACK MANN and SAMMY STATON are:
   i. BRENDA* MANN, b. April 2, 1953.  
1347. JAMES ARLEN MANN (HENRY EVERETT, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY, JOHN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born December 25, 1930 in Summers Co, and died December 24, 1972. He married EUNICE V. VAUGHAN December 1949.

Children of JAMES MANN and EUNICE VAUGHAN are:
2175. i. VICTORIA SUSAN MANN, b. December 14, 1951.
2176. ii. JAMES ARLEN MANN, JR, b. Summers Co.
2177. iii. DOUGLAS SCOTT MANN, b. September 14, 1959.

1348. THOMAS GREY MANN (HENRY EVERETT, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY, JOHN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born April 4, 1933 in Summers Co. He married WILMA ANDREWS.

Children of THOMAS MANN and WILMA ANDREWS are:
   i. KARLE LEE MANN.
   ii. WENDY GATE MANN.

1349. CHARLESTON WYANT MANN (HENRY EVERETT, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY, JOHN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born June 16, 1935 in Summers Co. He married SUZANNE MONTGOMERY 1955. She was born 1937.

Children of CHARLESTON MANN and SUZANNE MONTGOMERY are:
2178. i. LESLIE SUSANET MANN.
2179. ii. CHARLOTTE RONELDA MANN.

1350. JUDITH ANNE MANN (HENRY EVERETT, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY, JOHN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born October 10, 1937 in Summers Co. She married JOHN HENRY THOMAS March 17, 1957.

Children of JUDITH MANN and JOHN THOMAS are:
2180. i. GREGORY LYNN THOMAS, b. February 26, 1958.
2181. ii. STEPHEN HAROLD THOMAS, b. October 29, 1959.
2182. iii. KIMBERLY ANN THOMAS.

1351. JERRY LYNN MANN (HENRY EVERETT, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY, JOHN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born June 24, 1941 in Summers Co. He married (1) ROSALEE HARMON. He married (2) GENEVIEVE PALMER.

Children of JERRY MANN and ROSALEE HARMON are:
2184. i. JERRY LYNN MANN, JR.
2185. ii. HELEN MARIE MANN, b. November 18.
   iii. WILLIAM THOMAS MANN.
   iv. MICHEL EVERETTE MANN.

1352. JENNY LEE MANN (HENRY EVERETT, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY, JOHN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born January 21, 1946 in Summers Co. She married GEORGE C. ARNDER, JR.

Children of JENNY MANN and GEORGE ARNDER are:

513
1353. LINDA SUE9 MANN (HENRY EVERETT8, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY7, JOHN6, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born November 13, 1947 in Summers Co. She married (1) CRAIG SCHMIDT. She married (2) ROBERT CHARLES LAMB 1964. She married (3) EMERY WYATT 1983.

Children of LINDA MANN and ROBERT LAMB are:
2188. i. ROBERT CHARLES10 LAMB, JR, b. August 28.

1354. NANCY ELIZABETH9 MANN (HENRY EVERETT8, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY7, JOHN6, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born March 14, 1949 in Summers Co. She married (1) DOUGLAS LAMB November 1964. She married (2) ROBERT ABDILL December 1, 1972.

Children of NANCY MANN and DOUGLAS LAMB are:

1355. REBECCA JANE9 MANN (HENRY EVERETT8, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY7, JOHN6, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born April 30, 1950 in Summers Co. She married (1) CARL MOORE. She married (2) GARY D. BISHOP February 8, 1965.

Children of REBECCA MANN and GARY BISHOP are:
2192. i. GARY DOUGLAS10 BISHOP, JR, b. October 25, 1966.

1356. JOHN HENRY9 MANN (HENRY EVERETT8, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY7, JOHN6, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born October 9, 1951 in Summers Co. He married (1) CAROLYN JEAN FERGUSON. He married (2) MARIE PATRAGAS. He married (3) YEVONNE LEE RICHARDSON.

Child of JOHN MANN and CAROLYN FERGUSON is:
   i. CHRISTINA MARIE10 MANN.

Child of JOHN MANN and MARIE PATRAGAS is:
   ii. CHRISTIE10 MANN.

Child of JOHN MANN and YEVONNE RICHARDSON is:
2194. iii. JASON10 RICHARDSON.

1357. BONNIE LOU9 MANN (HENRY EVERETT8, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY7, JOHN6, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born July 27, 1954 in Summers Co. She married (1) ARTHUR BERNARD WILLIAMS, son of ARTHUR WILLIAMS and LOUISE WRIGHT. She married (2) EDWARD CAMPBELL. She married (3) HUBERT RHOADS 1979.
Children of BONNIE MANN and ARTHUR WILLIAMS are:
2195. i. JEFFERY COLLINS, b. March 11, 1970, Newport News, VA.
ii. RODNEY TROY WILLIAMS, b. January 25, 1972, Hampton General Hospital-Hampton, VA.
iii. JEREMY BERNARD WILLIAMS, b. November 8, 1975, Riverside Hospital-Newport News, VA.

1358. MARGIE LOU CANTERBURY (MINNIE VIRGINIA MANN, LEONIDAS "LO" GRAY, JOHN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born December 12, 1931 in Zion Mt. Summers Co. She married (1) BILLY MILETUS BARTGIS January 26, 1953. She married (2) CASSIUS W. ENOS February 28, 1981.

Notes for MARGIE LOU CANTERBURY:
Graduate of Greenville High School. No children.

Children of MARGIE CANTERBURY and BILLY BARTGIS are:
196. i. GREGORY STEVEN BARTGIS, b. September 29, 1957.
2197. ii. CYNTHIA ANN BARTGIS, b. December 18, 1958.
2198. iii. JOHN RAY BARTGIS, b. October 4, 1962.

1359. BONNIE MARIE CANTERBURY (MINNIE VIRGINIA MANN, LEONIDAS "LO" GRAY, JOHN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born October 23, 1934 in Greenville. She married RONALD LEWIS STRONG June 7, 1952.

Notes for BONNIE MARIE CANTERBURY:
Graduate of Greenville High School. Secretary and office manager for several years.

Children of BONNIE CANTERBURY and RONALD STRONG are:
2198. i. DEBORAH RAYE STRONG, b. December 15, 1954.
2199. ii. DELAINE GRAY STRONG, b. November 6, 1957.
iii. DAWN MARIE STRONG, b. September 13, 1960; m. (1) WENDELL RUNYON; m. (2) LT. COL. WILLIAM DAWS; m. (3) DAVID COUNTISS, 1978.

1360. ARTHUR RAY CANTERBURY (MINNIE VIRGINIA MANN, LEONIDAS "LO" GRAY, JOHN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born December 25, 1935 in Greenville. He married ALICE MILDRED LYDIC July 19, 1953.

Notes for ARTHUR RAY CANTERBURY:
Graduate of Greenville High School. For awhile his grandmother, Ginny Mann, lived with his parents when they lived on the Sandell property at Springfield. As a small boy he recalls standing behind her sitting in a homemade rocker and playing with her hair in a knot on her head until he fell asleep and she would then lay him down on the bed to sleep. It's interesting how we remember those little special moments in our lives.

A field trained engineer in the Army. Worked as a design engineer for BF Goodrich at the Research Center in Brecksville, OH until he retired. Then moved to St. Cloud, FL.

Children of ARTHUR CANTERBURY and ALICE LYDIC are:

Notes for JEFFREY ALLEN CANTERBURY:
Nfd on name of first wife and children. Lives at Portsmouth, VA.
Notes for DOUGLAS EARL CANTERBURY:

1361. DORMA LEE⁹ CANTERBURY (MINNIE VIRGINIA⁸ MANN, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY⁷, JOHN⁶, ISAAC⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born February 5, 1941 in Greenville. She married HENRY GENE HARVEY June 5, 1960 in /on Hans Creek near Greenville, son of NEWMAN HARVEY and EULA THORNTON. He was born September 14, 1941 in /on Cooks Run near Greenville.

Notes for DORMA LEE CANTERBURY:
Graduate of Greenville High School. Res: Mechanicsville, VA.

Children of DORMA CANTERBURY and HENRY HARVEY are:
2202. i. RODNEY GENE¹⁰ HARVEY, b. January 25, 1962, Washington, DC.
2203. ii. RHONDA JANE HARVEY, b. March 9, 1963, MD.

1362. WILLIAM GREY⁹ CANTERBURY (MINNIE VIRGINIA⁸ MANN, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY⁷, JOHN⁶, ISAAC⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born February 6, 1943 in Greenville, and died April 27, 1983. He married MYRON SUE LONG.

Notes for WILLIAM GREY CANTERBURY:
Graduate of Greenville High School.

Children of WILLIAM CANTERBURY and MYRON LONG are:
  i. JENNIFER¹⁰ CANTERBURY, m. VERGIL SPAUR.
2204. ii. DEANNA CANTERBURY, b. February 6, 1965.
   iii. BILLY CANTERBURY, b. August 24, 1966.

1363. JAMES "JAYBIRD" EDWARD⁹ CANTERBURY (MINNIE VIRGINIA⁸ MANN, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY⁷, JOHN⁶, ISAAC⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born November 22, 1944 in Greenville. He married JERRIMAE MYERS.

Children of JAMES CANTERBURY and JERRIMAE MYERS are:
2205. i. JOELLE FRANCES¹⁰ CANTERBURY, b. May 14, 1967.
   ii. JEANETTE EDNA CANTERBURY, b. April 4, 1970.

1364. HERBERT "HERB" LEE⁹ MANN (HERBERT WARD⁸, SYLVANUS MCCREERY⁷, JOHN⁶, ISAAC⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born August 5, 1932 in Lindside. He married BETTY LOUISE "LOU" MILLER June 8, 1957 in Lindside, daughter of SAMUEL MILLER and ELsie HELVEY. She was born July 16, 1937 in Union.

Notes for HERBERT "HERB" LEE MANN:
Graduate of Peterstown High School. Attended West Virginia University at Morgantown, WV. Graduate of Concord College at Athens, WV with a BA and BS degree. Served in the US Army Intelligence in Europe and worked for the Central Intelligence Agency. Manager and Director of the Pretrial Services Department for Mecklenburg County in Charlotte, NC for 23 years. Retired in 1993. Established his own commercial real estate company; Herb Mann & Associates, Incorporated, which he is president and serves the Charlotte Metro Area of NC. Res: Lake Norman near Charlotte.
Notes for BETTY LOUISE "LOU" MILLER:
Graduate of Peterstown High School at Peterstown.

Children of HERBERT MANN and BETTY MILLER are:
2206. i. STEPHEN GREGORY MANN, b. February 8, 1959.
2207. ii. SUSAN KELLY MANN, b. July 28, 1968, Charlotte, NC.

1365. CAROL ANN MANN (HERBERT WARD, SYLVANUS MCCREERY, JOHN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born February 18, 1935 in Lindside. She married KENNETH LEE VASS July 30, 1952 in Pearisburg, son of JAKE VASS and MARY PENCE. He was born May 23, 1933 in Greenville.

Notes for CAROL ANN MANN:
Graduate of Peterstown High School. Bookkeeper for her husband's construction company. Member of Lindside Methodist Church. Celebrated their 50th Wedding Anniversary on July 28th, 2002 at the Family Life Center, Lindside.

Notes for KENNETH LEE VASS:
Occ: Construction, road building and excavating in Monroe Co. Member of Lindside Methodist Church.

Children of CAROL MANN and KENNETH VASS are:
2208. i. CONSTANCE SUE VASS, b. October 16, 1955, Lindside.
iii. NATHAN WARD VASS, b. February 9, 1969, Pearisburg, VA.

Notes for NATHAN WARD VASS:
Graduate of Marshall University with a degree in computer and graphic arts. Member of Lindside Methodist Church. Occ: Computer specialist. Res: Columbus, OH.

1366. VANUS "VAN" PORTER LONG MANN (HERBERT WARD, SYLVANUS MCCREERY, JOHN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born June 13, 1937 in Lindside. He married ELEANOR PARK January 21, 1962 in Honolulu. She was born January 19, 1931 in Honolulu, Hawaii.

Notes for VANUS "VAN" PORTER LONG MANN:
Graduate of Peterstown High School. Served in the US Army. Worked for US Air Lines in Charlotte, NC for a number of years. Moved to Rich Creek, VA and retired from Radford Arsenal at Radford, VA. After retiring he purchased property on Cooks Run Road near Lindside.

Notes for ELEANOR PARK:
Retired from Celco Credit Union at Narrows, VA.

Children of VANUS MANN and ELEANOR PARK are:

1367. AUGUSTUS MASON HELMINTOLLER, JR (HALLIE MAE MANN, SYLVANUS MCCREERY, JOHN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born February 14, 1931 in Ronceverte. He married KATHERINE STUART FORESTALL July 17, 1954 in Buchannon, WV. She was born in NJ.

Notes for AUGUSTUS MASON HELMINTOLLER, JR:
Known as "Little Mason". When asked if he remembered anything special from attending grade school
and he replied, "Yes I do. For our math class we made chocolate candy on a pot bellied stove. This was an
excruse for the purpose of teaching the children about fractions; how to measure correctly. After the
candy was cooked, it was eaten by the children." He said it was the best candy he had ever eaten.

Children of AUGUSTUS HELMINTOLLER and KATHERINE FORESTALL are:

i. STUART MASON HELMINTOLLER, b. September 27, 1956; m. JOYCE MASAKO EMA, April 3, 1988,
   Hookipa Bech, Maui.

ii. EVELYN HELMINTOLLER, b. July 30, 1959; m. ADAM CHRISTOPHER STANFORD, August 8, 1992,
    Milford, OH.

iii. THOMAS HELMINTOLLER, b. March 13, 1962, Loveland, OH.

1368. FRED LAMONT HELMINTOLLER (HALLIE MAE MANN, SYLVANUS MCCREERY, JOHN, ISAAC,
   JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNARDY, HANS) was born February 13, 1933 in Charleston, WV. He
married EVA JANET YOUNG August 16, 1959 in Ronceverte.

Notes for FRED LAMONT HELMINTOLLER:
Occ: Fireman on the Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad. Served in the Marine Corps in 1953. Occ: Owns and
operates a barber shop in Salem, VA. Has a great sense of humor.

Children of FRED HELMINTOLLER and EVA YOUNG are:

2212. i. JAMES KEVIN HELMINTOLLER, b. January 19, 1964, Roanoke, VA.

ii. LISA KAREN HELMINTOLLER, b. August 4, 1971, Roanoke, VA.

1369. PATRICIA ANN HELMINTOLLER (HALLIE MAE MANN, SYLVANUS MCCREERY, JOHN, ISAAC,
   JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNARDY, HANS) was born June 20, 1935 in Charleston. She married
JAMES "JEM" E. TALBERT June 13, 1957 in First Christian Church, Hinton, son of WILLIAM TALBERT and
MARY GWYN. He was born February 1, 1935 in Washington, DC.

Notes for PATRICIA ANN HELMINTOLLER:
Graduate of Hinton High School 1953. Attended business school and did office work for the Federal
Bureau of Investigate, Washington, DC. After she married, she returned to work at the FBI in 1963 and
worked until the birth of second child, and became a full-time mother. Res: Lewisburg.

Notes for JAMES "JIM" E. TALBERT:
Graduate of Hinton High School 1953. Entered military service and worked for two years after military.
Graduated from Concord College at Athens. Earned an accounting degree. Was a systems accountant for
the Department of Agriculture and the Department of Housing and Urban Development in Washington,
DC. Retired in 1991 after 30 years of service and moved to Lewisburg. Involved in volunteer work at the
Greenbrier Historical Society in Lewisburg. Member of the United Methodist Church in Lewisburg.

Children of PATRICIA HELMINTOLLER and JAMES TALBERT are:

2213. i. JAMES DOUGLAS "DOUG" TALBERT, b. March 9, 1957, Leesville, LA.

ii. WAYNE EMERSON TALBERT, b. April 12, 1965; m. TRINA STEPHANIE YOUCHAK, October 11, 1996,
    Johnstown, PA.

Notes for WAYNE EMERSON TALBERT:
Occ: Accountant working in the computer field at Denver, CO.

1370. BETTY JO HELMINTOLLER (HALLIE MAE MANN, SYLVANUS MCCREERY, JOHN, ISAAC, JACOB,
   JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNARDY, HANS) was born January 18, 1937 in Talcott. She married
STEWARD CALVIN LILLY July 27, 1956 in Greenville, MS.
Children of BETTY HELMINTOLLER and STEWART LILLY are:
2214. i. MICHAEL STEWART10 LILLY, b. August 24, 1964.
2215. ii. RAYMOND LAMONT LILLY, b. September 22, 1965, Augusta, GA.
   iii. HALLIE ELIZABETH LILLY, b. Abt. 1967; m. EARL HOWARD MERRY, May 16, 1998, Augusta, GA.

1371. IRENE EVELYN9 PENCE (MARY EVELYN "MAMIE"8 MANN, SYLVANUS McCREERY7, JOHN6, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born September 5, 1932 in Greenville. She married (1) WILLIAM "BILL" MONROE GLOVER 1951, son of E. B. GLOVER. He was born in Monroe Co. She married (2) JACK PÆRSALL Abt. 1975. He died November 17, 2002 in Deltona, FL.

Children of IRENE PENCE and WILLIAM GLOVER are:
   i. SONNY10 GLOVER, b. June 8, 1954; m. DENISE DOLLIVER, August 25, 1979.
   ii. JEFFREY DALE GLOVER, b. July 1, 1959; m. DONNA KING, May 29, 1993.

1372. MEVERELL LELAND9 PENCE II (MARY EVELYN "MAMIE"8 MANN, SYLVANUS McCREERY7, JOHN6, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born July 10, 1934 in Greenville. He married (1) MARY MARSHALL BOGGS November 1953 in Pickaway, WV, daughter of M. L. BOGGS. She was born January 24, 1933 in/on Second Creek. He married (2) LISA FEURY May 19, 1988.

Children of MEVERELL PENCE and MARY BOGGS are:
   i. CHARLOTTE10 PENCE, b. 1953.
   ii. GREG PENCE.
   iii. ROGER PENCE.
   iv. CHRIS PENCE.
   v. TRACY PENCE, b. 1965.

Children of MEVERELL PENCE and LISA FEURY are:

1373. FRANCIS ELVERTON9 PENCE (MARY EVELYN "MAMIE"8 MANN, SYLVANUS McCREERY7, JOHN6, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born May 14, 1936 in Union. He married (1) MARGIE DESKIN August 19, 1958. She was born January 10, 1937 in Sinks Grove. He married (2) ELIZABETH "LIZ" MATHENY October 10, 1986. She was born January 10, 1947 in Kentucky.

Notes for FRANCIS ELVERTON PENCE:
Graduate of Union High School. He started working in an automotive garage and then opened his own store; Monroe Appliance and TV Repair in Union. Was a school bus driver for 35 years in Monroe County. Retired and lives in FL eight months during the winter and in Union four months during the summer. Raised Larry Cosgro.

Notes for ELIZABETH "LIZ" MATHENY:
Had two children, Troy and Randy, by her first marriage. Her second husband, Glen Forren, adopted the two children. Liz and Glen had one child, Kristina "Kristie" Forren.

Children of FRANCIS PENCE and MARGIE DESKIN are:
2216. i. TERESA VICKIE10 PENCE, b. June 22, 1957, Sinks Grove.
2217. ii. JACQUELINE FRAN PENCE, b. February 28, 1960, Sinks Grove.
2218. iii. LARRY COSGRO, b. May 15, 1960; Adopted child.
2219. iv. DR. TIMOTHY "TIM" WADE PENCE, b. March 10, 1961, Sinks Grove.
1374. MARK DARRELL\(^9\) PENCE (MARY EVELYN "MAMIE"\(^8\) MANN, SYLVANUS MCCREERY\(^7\), JOHN\(^6\), ISAAC\(^5\), JACOB\(^4\), JOHN JACOB\(^3\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^2\), HANS\(^1\)) was born July 8, 1938 in Union. He married CONSTANCE "CONNIE" GAIL WISEMAN June 29, 1961, daughter of DONALD WISEMAN and IRENE VANNAN. She was born December 18, 1941 in Charleston.

Notes for MARK DARRELL PENCE:

Notes for CONSTANCE "CONNIE" GAIL WISEMAN:
Graduate of Stonewall Jackson High School in Charleston, WV. Worked with her husband in Mark's Shoe Store. When asked how she met her husband, she immediately said, "On a blind date." Mark's friend worked at Union Carbide and his girlfriend was Connie's best friend. He asked Connie if she would go on a blind date and she said, "yes." This was the first of several dates, they married and went to Florida on their honeymoon. When they returned home, they were serenated twice. First at his parents farmhouse in Union, and the next night her parents serenated them in Charleston. Active in church activities.

Children of MARK PENCE and CONSTANCE WISEMAN are:
   ii. ERIC GENE PENCE, b. September 30, 1965, Charleston.

1375. DENNIS GENE\(^9\) PENCE (MARY EVELYN "MAMIE" MANN, SYLVANUS MCCREERY\(^7\), JOHN\(^6\), ISAAC\(^5\), JACOB\(^4\), JOHN JACOB\(^3\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^2\), HANS\(^1\)) was born August 30, 1946 in Monroe Co. He married ERIN O'BRIAN "SUSIE" WOLFE 1971.

Notes for DENNIS GENE PENCE:
Graduate of Union High School. Served as an air traffic controller in the US Air Force. After his discharge he owned and operated Denny's Automotive Machine Shop in Covington, VA. He retired in 2002 and his son, Courtney, continues to operate the business. Res: Covington, VA.

Children of DENNIS PENCE and ERIN WOLFE are:
   i. HEATH\(^10\) PENCE, b. October 28, 1972, Covington, VA; m. HEATHER CRAWFORD, September 13, 2002.
   ii. COURTNEY PENCE, b. August 28, 1980, Covington, VA.

Notes for COURTNEY PENCE:
Graduate of University of Radford with a BS degree in education.

1376. LINDA RUTH\(^9\) MANN (ARTHUR SCAGGS\(^8\), ALDERSON BURD INE "BUB"\(^7\), JOHN\(^6\), ISAAC\(^5\), JACOB\(^4\), JOHN JACOB\(^3\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^2\), HANS\(^1\)) was born May 8, 1944 in Cambria, VA, and died December 5, 2001 in Rich Creek. She married JOHN M. ROBERTSON, son of EUGENE ROBERTSON.

Notes for LINDA RUTH MANN:

Child of LINDA MANN and JOHN ROBERTSON is:

520
1377. HOWARD ALLEN\(^9\) MANN (ARTHUR SCAGGS\(^8\), ALDERSON BURDETTE "BUB"\(^7\), JOHN\(^6\), ISAAC\(^5\), JACOB\(^4\), JOHN JACOB\(^3\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^2\), HANS\(^1\)) was born April 19, 1945 in Assurance. He married KAREN HOKE November 28, 1968, daughter of HENRY HOKE and EDITH TURNER. She was born September 20, 1949.

Notes for HOWARD ALLEN MANN:

Children of HOWARD MANN and KAREN HOKE are:
   ii. CARLA MANN, b. April 13, 1975; m. UNKNOWN BRACKMAN.

1378. ALFRED FERRELL\(^9\) MANN (HUBERT HENRY\(^8\), ALDERSON BURDETTE "BUB"\(^7\), JOHN\(^6\), ISAAC\(^5\), JACOB\(^4\), JOHN JACOB\(^3\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^2\), HANS\(^1\)) was born October 25, 1936 in Monroe Co, and died Abt. 2001. He married (1) GARNETT ANN MARTIN. He married (2) SALLEE UNKNOWN.

Notes for ALFRED FERRELL MANN:
Bur: Keaton Cemetery.

Children of ALFRED MANN and GARNETT MARTIN are:
2221. i. VICKIE\(^10\) MANN.
2222. ii. DONNA MANN.
   iii. LINDA MANN, m. DENNIS MABERY.
   iv. STEPHEN MANN.
   v. LARRY MANN, d. February 8, 1999.

1379. CARROL HUBERT\(^9\) MANN (HUBERT HENRY\(^8\), ALDERSON BURDETTE "BUB"\(^7\), JOHN\(^6\), ISAAC\(^5\), JACOB\(^4\), JOHN JACOB\(^3\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^2\), HANS\(^1\)) was born May 1, 1941 in Monroe Co. He married (1) HAZEL ELIZABETH SHIRES 1958 in Monroe Co. She was born in Monroe Co. He married (2) HESTIE RICHMOND 1966.

Children of CARROL MANN and HAZEL SHIRES are:
   i. SHARON\(^10\) MANN, m. GROVER CAMPBELL.

   Notes for SHARON MANN:
   Had 1 boy and 1 girl, nfd.

   ii. PAMELA "CRICKETT" MANN, m. BOB LOWERY.

   Notes for PAMELA "CRICKETT" MANN:
   Had 1 boy and 1 girl, nfd.

   iii. RICHARD MANN.

1380. ETHEL MAY\(^9\) MADDY (EARL EDWARD\(^8\), JOHN WESLEY\(^7\), GREEN\(^6\), JOHN C. JACKSON "JACK"\(^5\), ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" MARIE\(^4\) MANN, JOHN JACOB\(^3\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^2\), HANS\(^1\)) was born May 7, 1915 in Mackey, Idaho. She married F. E. ADAMS.
Child of Ethel Maddy and F. Adams is:
  i. Katherine Adams10 Adams.

1381. Altha Carolina9 Maddy (Earl Edward8, John Wesley7, Green6, John C. Jackson "Jack"5, Elizabeth "Lizzie" Marie4 Mann, John Jacob3, George Bernhardt2, Hans1) was born September 9, 1919. She married O. W. Opperman.

Children of Altha Maddy and O. Opperman are:
  i. Karen Ella10 Opperman, b. 1942.

1382. Nadine Beverly9 Maddy (Raleigh Everett8, George7, Green6, John C. Jackson "Jack"5, Elizabeth "Lizzie" Marie4 Mann, John Jacob3, George Bernhardt2, Hans1) was born December 12, 1920. She married Donald Earl Pence May 29, 1940.

Child of Nadine Maddy and Donald Pence is:
  i. Richard Earl10 Pence, b. May 9, 1942, Willows, CA.

1383. Maurice Rickman9 Maddy (Raleigh Everett8, George7, Green6, John C. Jackson "Jack"5, Elizabeth "Lizzie" Marie4 Mann, John Jacob3, George Bernhardt2, Hans1) was born June 24, 1924. He married Betty Jo Haddick. She was born December 12, 1926 in Medina, TX.

Child of Maurice Maddy and Betty Haddick is:
  i. Rickman Dean10 Maddy, b. July 13, 1948, Willows, CA.

1384. Janice Dale9 Curry (Neva Eulalia8 Halstead, Mary Sue7 Thomas, Anna B.6 Maddy, John C. Jackson "Jack"5, Elizabeth "Lizzie" Marie4 Mann, John Jacob3, George Bernhardt2, Hans1) was born July 12, 1916. She married Charles Gusy Massey June 1, 1933.

Child of Janice Curry and Charles Massey is:
  2223. i. Howard Reed10 Massey, b. March 8, 1934.

1385. Doria Lee9 Turley (Shelby T.8 Halstead, Mary Sue7 Thomas, Anna B.6 Maddy, John C. Jackson "Jack"5, Elizabeth "Lizzie" Marie4 Mann, John Jacob3, George Bernhardt2, Hans1) was born September 27, 1920. She married John Rich August 1954.

Children of Doria Turley and John Rich are:

1386. Bernice9 Ballard (Edgar Simpson8, Marion Clarence7, Leah6 Mann, Isaac5, Jacob4, John Jacob3, George Bernhardt2, Hans1) She married Harold Oscar Rodehaver 1929, son of Jared F. Rodehaver. He was born in Morgantown, WV.

Children of Bernice Ballard and Harold Rodehaver are:
  i. Betty Jo10 Rodehaver.
  ii. Jared Rodehaver.
1387. Eugene Hayman9 Ballard (Edgar Simpson8, Marion Clarence7, Leah6 Mann, Isaac5, Jacob4, John Jacob3, George Bernhardt2, Hans1) He married Catherine McLaughlin. She was born in Bluefield.

Children of Eugene Ballard and Catherine McLaughlin are:
   i. Eddy Thomas10 Ballard.
   ii. Nancy Ballard.

1388. Edgar Elwood9 Ballard (Edgar Simpson8, Marion Clarence7, Leah6 Mann, Isaac5, Jacob4, John Jacob3, George Bernhardt2, Hans1) was born December 23, 1915. He married Ruth Isabelle Campbell, daughter of Ira Campbell and Rose Ballard. She was born January 24, 1916.

Notes for Edgar Elwood Ballard:
Graduate of Beaver High School. Attended Bluefield College for one year. Member of Westminster Presbyterian Church in Bluefield.

Notes for Ruth Isabelle Campbell:
Graduate of Beaver High School and WV Business College in Bluefield. Member of Westminster Presbyterian Church in Bluefield.

Child of Edgar Ballard and Ruth Campbell is:
   i. Georgeanne10 Ballard, b. January 7, 1941; m. Chip Simmons.

1389. Evelyn Mozelle9 Ballard (Mary Ellen8 Ballard, Marion Clarence7, Leah6 Mann, Isaac5, Jacob4, John Jacob3, George Bernhardt2, Hans1) She married Gordon Malcolm Grissinger, son of George Grissinger and Evelyn Malcolm. He was born in Charleston.

Children of Evelyn Ballard and Gordon Grissinger are:
   i. Malcolm10 Grissinger.
   ii. Carol Ann Grissinger.

1390. Louise Anice9 Boon (Mary Ellen8 Ballard, Marion Clarence7, Leah6 Mann, Isaac5, Jacob4, John Jacob3, George Bernhardt2, Hans1) was born August 25, 1905, and died September 28, 1989 in Union. She married Carl Drummond Massey. He was born November 1, 1906, and died March 27, 1971 in Union.

Notes for Louise Anice Boon:
Graduate of Marshall College, Huntington, WV. Teacher at Union High School for several years. Bur: Green Hill Cemetery (8:P-165).

Child of Louise Boon and Carl Massey is:

Notes for Karla Louise Massey:
Never married. Bur: Greenhill Cemetery, Union.

1391. Eunice Irene9 Boon (Mary Ellen8 Ballard, Marion Clarence7, Leah6 Mann, Isaac5, Jacob4, John Jacob3, George Bernhardt2, Hans1) was born June 7, 1910 in Lindside, and died June 29, 2000.
She married THOMAS CARLISLE DILLON November 27, 1931. He was born January 19, 1909 in Monroe Co, and died September 12, 1961.

Notes for EUNICE IRENE BOON:
Graduate of Marshall College in Huntington. Occ: Teacher in the public schools of Monroe Co.

Children of EUNICE BOON and THOMAS DILLON are:
2224. i. MARY LOUISE\textsuperscript{10} Dillon, b. January 4, 1934, Monroe Co.
2225. ii. PEGGY JANE DILLON, b. September 22, 1937, Rainelle, WV.
2226. iii. JULIA ANN DILLON, b. April 6, 1943.

1392. ROGER WILSON\textsuperscript{9} BOON (MARY ELLEN\textsuperscript{8} BALLARD, MARION CLARENCE\textsuperscript{7}, LEAH\textsuperscript{6} MANN, ISAAC\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born in Lindsdale. He married ANNIE MCPEAKE. She was born in Radford, VA.

Children of ROGER BOON and ANNIE MCPEAKE are:
1. ROGER WILSON\textsuperscript{10} BOON II.
2. BARBARA "BOBBIE" ANN BOON, m. ROBERT MORRIS.
3. ELIZABETH ELLEN BOON.

1393. MARY ELIZABETH\textsuperscript{9} RINER (ANNA MYRTLE\textsuperscript{8} BALLARD, MARION CLARENCE\textsuperscript{7}, LEAH\textsuperscript{6} MANN, ISAAC\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born May 2, 1918 in Rock Camp. She married JOHN "JACK" HENRY WITTEN II July 5, 1940. He died February 16, 1978.

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH RINER:
Graduate of Concord College at Athens. Teacher in Tazewell Co Schools until her retirement (19).

Notes for JOHN "JACK" HENRY WITTEN II:
Graduate of Emory and Henry College in Emory, VA. Was principal of North Tazewell Elementery School for 39 years, retiring in 1974. Was a charter member and past president of Tazewell Lions Club, member of the Tazewell Masonic Lodge. Member of American Legion. Served in the Air Force Medical Corps in World War II. Served as Boy Scout Master for 15 years. Taught Sunday School for 30 years at North Tazewell Methodist Church. Was a direct descendant of Thomas Witten, first permanent settler in Tazewell Co. VA. (Source: Ruth Riner of Union).

Children of MARY RINER and JOHN WITTEN are:
2227. i. DR. THOMAS RINER\textsuperscript{10} WITTEN, b. April 5, 1942.
   ii. RICHARD KENNETH WITTEN, b. October 29, 1944.

   Notes for RICHARD KENNETH WITTEN:
   Born on the anniversary of his grandparents, Riner. Employed with Acme Supermarket at Tazewell, VA.

1394. ANNA LEE\textsuperscript{9} RINER (ANNA MYRTLE\textsuperscript{8} BALLARD, MARION CLARENCE\textsuperscript{7}, LEAH\textsuperscript{6} MANN, ISAAC\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born December 14, 1919 in Rock Camp. She married LORAH OTHA FOX II, son of LORAH FOX and EMILY VAWTER.

Notes for ANNA LEE RINER:
Attended New River State College, Montgomery, WV and Concord College at Athens.

Notes for LORAH OTHA FOX II:
Graduate of Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, VA. Served a tour of duty in Southeast Asia as a

Children of ANNA RINER and LORAH FOX are:
2228. i. GEORGE ELLIOTT10 FOX, b. August 1, 1942.
   iii. SUSAN KATHERINE FOX, b. October 30, 1955; m. BRUCE FINDLAY.

   Notes for SUSAN KATHERINE FOX:
   Graduate of Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, VA. Teacher in a Community College in Shelby, NC.

   Notes for BRUCE FINDLAY:
   Graduate of Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, VA.

   iv. ELIZABETH LEIGH FOX, b. December 25, 1956; m. DR. ALAN WATSON MAHANES, June 9, 1984, Richmond, VA.

   Notes for ELIZABETH LEIGH FOX:
   Graduate of Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, VA. Employed by US Airways. Res: VA Beach, VA.

1395. MARGERY CATHERINE9 RINER (ANNA MYRTLE8 BALLARD, MARION CLARENCE7, LEAH6 MANN, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born May 29, 1921 in Kibble Hill. She married WILLIAM KARL WICKLINE, son of C. L. WICKLINE. He was born in Gap Mills, and died May 1, 2001 in Martinsville, VA.

Children of MARGERY RINER and WILLIAM WICKLINE are:
2230. i. ROBERT GRAY10 WICKLINE, b. September 15, 1946.
2231. ii. NANCY ANN WICKLINE, b. April 4, 1952.

1396. WADE HAMPTON9 RINER (ANNA MYRTLE8 BALLARD, MARION CLARENCE7, LEAH6 MANN, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born July 25, 1924 in Lindside. He married VERONICA RACINE. She died April 25, 1998.

Children of WADE RINER and VERONICA RACINE are:
2232. i. WADE HAMPTON10 RINER, JR, b. 1960.

   Notes for KAREN RINER:
   Single.

   iii. ELAINE LEE RINER, b. March 22, 1964, Germany.
1397. JULIA CATHERINE BALLARD (CLARENCE ARTHUR, MARION CLARENCE, LEAH MANN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born December 17, 1916 in Lindside. She married VERNON NEAL "YANK" DUNN December 27, 1939 in Hillsville, VA, son of CARY DUNN and EOLA DILLON. He was born December 30, 1909 in Peterstown.

Notes for JULIA CATHERINE BALLARD:
Was named after her grandmother Broyles. Born in Lindside in the Cummings house that was still standing in 2003. The house is next door to her girlhood home, currently owned by her brother, Curtis. She became a teacher before she graduated from Concord College at Athens. She earned a BS degree in education. She began her career in the one room Witten's Mill School in Tazewell Co. VA in the fall of 1938.

Began her second term at Witten's Mill in the fall of 1939. Salary was $65.00 per month. Catherine and "Yank" married the following year in December, during the Christmas holidays. This put a temporary end to her teaching career in Tazewell County as married teachers was against school board policy. Still suffering from the 1930 depression, the county had a "share the jobs" policy which called for "No married female teachers." She returned to Tazewell county in 1941, then moved to Graham High School in Bluefield, VA. Taught school for 37 years without ever using a single day of her sick leave.

Catherine and "Yank" spent many years collecting information on the Jacob Mann family, gathering and verifying data at court houses, visiting original home sites and cemeteries in Monroe County. They wanted to publish the collected data in book form, but due to various reasons they were unable to do so. They graciously shared their data with me and the combination of our efforts and the help of others made this book a reality. At the remarkable age of 86 in the year of 2002, she is still active, a charming lady and a role model for the younger generation. Source: Catherine and Yank.

Notes for VERNON NEAL "YANK" DUNN:
Lived most of his early years on the old John Dunn-Mary Peters farm, now (1993) known as the "Goodall Place" in Rich Creek Valley near Peterstown. He completed the first eight grades in the one room Rich Creek Valley School located near where he lived and he walked to school every day. A graduate of Peterstown High School, Concord College with a BS in science and a masters degree in school administration from West Virginia University at Morgantown. WV. His first two years of teaching, he taught a one room school in Green Valley and his salary was $72.00 a month. He taught 9 years as a chemistry teacher at Beaver High School, Bluefield, eighteen years as principal of Montcalm Junior and Senior High School, and 12 years as principal of Spanishburg High School. Retired in 1975 with a total of 41 years.

They spend their summers at their home near Green Tree crossroads at Princeton working in their small nursery business and winters at their home at Daytona Beach, FL.

Child is listed above under (948) Vernon Neal "Yank" Dunn.

1398. ANNA MAE BALLARD (CLARENCE ARTHUR, MARION CLARENCE, LEAH MANN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born August 1, 1918 in Lindside. She married LESTER "BOOTS" SPANGLER Abt. 1936. He was born in Peterstown, and died January 12, 1979.

Notes for ANNA MAE BALLARD:
People say that Ann is so much like her mother; always looking for those who needed help. After graduating from Peterstown High School, she attended Concord College until she married. Moved to Ormond Beach, FL. Spent a great part of her time taking senior neighbors to hospital, grocery store, bank, or any place they needed to go. Outside of a short term of employment with the J. C. Penny Company, she was a homemaker. In 1999 she was placed in a nursing home in Daytona Beach, FL and in 2001 she was
moved to Springfield Center near Lindside.

Notes for LESTER "BOOTS" SPANGLER:
Taught his first two years at Rich Creek Valley one room school. Then he taught at Panther Run one room school for two years. He accepted employment at Celanese Company at Narrows. After working for some time, he had an opportunity to take employment with Appalachian Power Company. Moved his family to Glen Lyn, VA and went to work as supervisor of the crew which moved the fuel from the railroad to the steam boilers. In the winter, this was cold work. He decided he needed a warmer climate so he moved his family to Mims, FL and went into the tourist business. Built a motel at Mims named "Seacourt." When the opportunity to sell "Seacourt" came, he sold it, and moved his family to Ormond Beach. He decided to go back to his love; education. Was employed by Volusia Co Board of Education, and taught in Ormond Jr. High School until his retirement. Bur: Peterstown Cemetery (3:P-291).

Children of ANNA BALLARD and LESTER SPANGLER are:
2234. i. CALVIN LEO SPANGLER, b. March 7, 1938, Lindside.
    ii. CARL JOE SPANGLER, b. December 18, 1939.
2235. iii. JAN BALLARD SPANGLER, b. August 5, 1942.
    iv. DON EDWARD SPANGLER, b. April 4, 1944.

1399. CLARENCE ARTHUR "BUDDY" BALLARD (CLARENCE ARTHUR*, MARION CLARENCE, LEAH MANN, ISAAC, JACOB*, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born July 23, 1920 in Monroe Co, and died October 23, 1970. He married NORMA RIFFE Abt. 1942, daughter of FRANK RIFFE and VERGIE McGHEE.

Notes for CLARENCE ARTHUR "BUDDY" BALLARD:

Child of CLARENCE BALLARD and NORMA RIFFE is:
2236. i. KAREN GAYLE BALLARD, b. March 31, 1955.

1400. MARION CLINTON BALLARD (CLARENCE ARTHUR*, MARION CLARENCE, LEAH6 MANN, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born July 15, 1922 in Lindside, and died April 12, 1980 in Rich Creek. He married JOSEPHINE COEBURN, daughter of WILLIAM COEBURN and MARY ALBERT. She was born January 20, 1924 in Rich Creek, and died January 7, 2003 in Blacksburg, VA.

Notes for JOSEPHINE COEBURN:
Member of the First Baptist church in Rich Creek, VA. Bur: Fairview Cemetery, Narrows, VA.

Children of MARION BALLARD and JOSEPHINE COEBURN are:
2237. i. MARION CLINTON II, b. August 18, 1952, Rich Creek.
    ii. VICKY SUE BALLARD, b. April 23, 1945, Bluefield, VA; d. March 14, 1989, Blacksburg, VA.
    iii. PATRICIA BALLARD, b. May 15, 1948, Rich Creek, VA.

Notes for VICKY SUE BALLARD:
Graduate of Narrows High School, and West Virginia Business College in Bluefield, WV. Served as secretary for 23 years in the Aeronautic Department for Virginia Polytechnic Institute at Blacksburg, VA. A member of the Alleghany Baptist Church in Blacksburg, VA. Bur: Fairview Cemetery at Narrows, VA.

1401. THOMAS "TOM" CALVIN BALLARD (CLARENCE ARTHUR*, MARION CLARENCE, LEAH6 MANN,

527
ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born October 1, 1924 in Lindside, and died March 7, 1964 in Rich Creek. He married DAWN ALBERT, daughter of MYRTLE UNKNOWN.

Notes for THOMAS “TOM” CALVIN BALLARD:
A member of the Rich Creek Methodist Church. Was a Veteran of World War II during which he served in the Army Medical Corps. Tec 5, 62 General Hospital, WW II. Was employed by the Celanese Fibers Company of America in Narrows and Radford Army Arsenal in Radford, VA.

Was fatally injured in an automobile accident that occurred at Hale's Gap, VA with a highway maintenance truck spreading gravel on an icy highway (4:P-27). Member of Rich Creek Methodist Church. Bur: Peterstown Cemetery (5:P-190).

Children of THOMAS BALLARD and DAWN ALBERT are:
   i. RONALD10 BALLARD, m. JUDY UNKNOWN.
   ii. TOMMY CALVIN BALLARD II, m. JUNE UNKNOWN.

1402. HERBERT “JACK” CLARK9 BALLARD (CLARENCE ARTHUR8, MARION CLARENCE7, LEAH6 MANN, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born January 4, 1929 in Lindside, and died May 17, 1960 in Lindside. He married (1) IDA JEAN LIVELY Abt. 1949, daughter of FLEET LIVELY and IDA MANN. She was born February 8, 1932 in Assurance. He married (2) REBA MAXINE DILLOW 1955. She was born in Monroe Co.

Notes for HERBERT “JACK” CLARK BALLARD:

Notes for IDA JEAN LIVELY:
A homemaker, an excellent cook and devoted mother. Res: Piankatank River near Gloucester, VA.

Child is listed above under (1333) Ida Jean Lively.

Children of HERBERT BALLARD and REBA DILLOW are:
   i. MICHAEL CLARK10 BALLARD, b. December 23, 1955, Monroe Co; m. PATRICIA CRAWFORD.
   ii. VANESSA KAY BALLARD, b. 1958, Monroe Co.

1403. GLEN CHAMBERS9 BALLARD (CLARENCE ARTHUR8, MARION CLARENCE7, LEAH6 MANN, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born April 4, 1931 in Lindside, and died February 1991 in Daytona Beach, FL. He married MARY ANN HINKLE September 11, 1955 in Greenbank, Pocahontas Co., WV, daughter of CECIL HINKLE and MILDRED COOK. She was born in Sinks Grove.

Notes for GLEN CHAMBERS BALLARD:
Attended the first eight grades at Lindside public school. Graduate of Peterstown High School and served in the Marine Corps during the Korean war. Discharged in March 1954. An article appeared in a "Daily Telegraph" May 3, 1953 stating: "Welcome Aboard". The saying, "Like father-like son" may be true but it is sometimes altered to read, "Like older brother like younger brother." That was the case at the Marine Corps Recruit Depot when Private First Class Glenn C. Ballard, a veteran of more than a year's Marine Corps service, met his younger brother, James C. Ballard at the Marine Camp at Parris Island, SC. PFC Ballard was somewhat surprised to see his brother, so soon, for the last he had heard, the younger of the two men was merely thinking of enlisting. A week ago, the two shook hands on the sunny sidewalks of Parris Island, both Marines. Glen who will finish out a normal tour of duty and his kid brother remained at Parris Island for ten weeks of recruit training and then assigned to a Marine Corps installation for a tour off duty."

528
Attended West Virginia University. Graduate of Concord College at Athens, with a BS degree in science. Taught two terms, 1956-1958 at Peterstown High School. Moved to Daytona Beach, FL in 1958 and taught science in the Seabreeze Junior High School for 26 years until the school closed. Moved to Silver Sand Middle School, in Port Orange, FL and retired in 1984. From 1985, was employed by Zev Cohn and Associates, an engineering firm in Ormond Beach, FL until his death in 1991 (3:P-275, 292).

Notes for MARY ANN HINKLE:
Attended the public schools of Monroe and National Business College at Roanoke. Was employed in the Monroe County Clerk's office in Union for 8 years, until she moved to Florida in 1958. While working at the courthouse, she met Glenn, whose mother was the Circuit Clerk. They lived in Monroe Co for three years after they married, then they moved to Daytona Beach. Employed in the office of Ossinsky and George, a law firm in Daytona Beach for a number of years (3:P-292).

Children of GLEN BALLARD and MARY HINKLE are:
2238. i. GREG A10 BALLARD, b. May 1, 1958, Union.
2239. ii. GARY LEE BALLARD, b. May 21, 1963, Daytona Beach, FL.

1404. JAMES "JIM" CLAUDE9 BALLARD (CLARENCE ARTHUR8, MARION CLARENCE7, LEAH6 MANN, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born April 29, 1933 in Lindside, and died August 24, 1956 in Veterans Hospital, Roanoke, VA. He married PAMELA CHRISTINE WHITLOW 1953.

Notes for JAMES "JIM" CLAUDE BALLARD:
A CPL in the US Marine Corps. Served for 3 years in Korea and discharged in April, 1956. Employed by the Virginia Highway Commission and was attending a special summer course in surveying at Virginia Polytechnic Institute at the time of his death. Died from injuries received in an automobile accident near Roanoke, VA. Bur: Peterstown Cemetery (3:P-293).

Notes for PAMELA CHRISTINE WHITLOW:
Had two children, Cathy and Tommy, by second marriage to Frank Kantisos.

Child of JAMES BALLARD and PAMELA WHITLOW is:
2240. i. SHERYL CHRISTINE10 BALLARD, b. October 6, 1954, Rich Creek.

1405. BENNY CURTIS9 BALLARD (CLARENCE ARTHUR8, MARION CLARENCE7, LEAH6 MANN, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born September 20, 1935 in Lindside. He married LOUISE BALL, daughter of ALLEN BALL and DAINA BROOKMAN. She was born in Peterstown.

Notes for BENNY CURTIS BALLARD:

Child of BENNY BALLARD and LOUISE BALL is:
2241. i. DONNA LOUISE10 BALLARD, b. August 7, 1963, Lindside.

1406. SARAH "Susie" JANE9 BALLARD (CLARENCE ARTHUR8, MARION CLARENCE7, LEAH6 MANN, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born January 5, 1938 in Lindside. She married ROBERT "Bob" EUGENE WICKLINE 1955, son of WILLIAM WICKLINE and LYDIA WIKLE. He was born Abt. 1937 in Lindside.
Notes for SARAH "SUSIE" JANE BALLARD:
Graduate of Peterstown High School. Has a warm friendly disposition like her mother, Susie was the first woman to be elected Clerk of the County Commission for Monroe County and served 12 years. Assisted her husband with his Insurance Agency in Lindside. Member of Lindside Methodist Church.

Notes for ROBERT "BOB" EUGENE WICKLINE:
Life long resident of Lindside, WV. Graduate of Peterstown High School. Insurance agent for a number of years, and employed by the US Postal Department, delivering mail in the Lindside-Greenville area.

Children of SARAH BALLARD and ROBERT WICKLINE are:
2242. i. LARRY EUGENE WICKLINE, b. September 17, 1956, Lindside.

1407. MARILEA BALLARD (CLARENCE ARTHUR, MARION CLARENCE, LEAH MANN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born April 8, 1940 in Lindside, and died March 5, 1981 in Roanoke, VA. She married MELVIN "CHICK" O'BRIEN. He died in Lewisburg.

Notes for MARILEA BALLARD:

Notes for MELVIN "CHICK" O'BRIEN:
Worked with his father and brothers in heavy construction work, building roads and paving. When he was paving the roads in Lindside, he noticed Marilea in the yard at her home. After noticing her several times, he decided it was time to stop and make their acquaintance. This introduction was the beginning of a romance and they married. He bought a farm in Lewisburg lying east of Hwy. 219. He sold the front lots to various fast food chains. East of these lots, and on top of the hill, the O'Brien Construction Company built a large, four family complex, and Chick and Marilea lived there until their death. He died suddenly of a heart attack while paving at a shopping mall in Staunton, VA. Bur: Ronceverte Cemetery (4:P-35).

Child of MARILEA BALLARD and MELVIN O'BRIEN is:
   i. DAVID DOUGLAS O'BRIEN, b. August 10, 1960, Lewisburg.

1408. LILLIAN SPANGLER (JANIE FLORENCE BALLARD, MARION CLARENCE, LEAH MANN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) She married (1) HAROLD BROWN. She married (2) WESLEY CHAMBERS, son of LEONARD CHAMBERS. She married (3) WESLEY CHAMBERS, son of LEONARD CHAMBERS.

Child of LILLIAN SPANGLER and WESLEY CHAMBERS is:
   i. WESLEY CHAMBERS II.

1409. CATHERINE SPANGLER (JANIE FLORENCE BALLARD, MARION CLARENCE, LEAH MANN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born Abt. 1913 in Monroe Co. She married (1) HARRY MASON FLESHMAN Abt. 1934. She married (2) FRED C. ELLISON Abt. 1944. He was born in Mercer Co.

Child of CATHERINE SPANGLER and HARRY FLESHMAN is:
1410. MARSHALL D\(^9\) SPANGLER (JANIE FLORENCE\(^8\) BALLARD, MARION CLARENCE\(^7\), LEAH\(^6\) MANN, ISAAC\(^5\), JACOB\(^4\), JOHN JACOB\(^3\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^2\), HANS\(^1\)) He married ALTA LEE JOHNSON.

Children of MARSHALL SPANGLER and ALTA JOHNSON are:
  i. DAVID\(^10\) SPANGLER.
  ii. MACIA SPANGLER.
  iii. GENE SPANGLER.

1411. MARION LEE\(^9\) SPANGLER (THELMA MAE\(^8\) BALLARD, MARION CLARENCE\(^7\), LEAH\(^6\) MANN, ISAAC\(^5\), JACOB\(^4\), JOHN JACOB\(^3\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^2\), HANS\(^1\)) was born May 29, 1925 in Princeton. He married ELIZABETH HRIBAL August 10, 1946 in Narrows, daughter of W. HRIBAL and JOSEPHINE HRIBAL. She was born January 24, 1922 in Chechoslovakia.

Notes for MARION LEE SPANGLER:
  Lived in Rich Creek and a graduate of Narrows High School. Graduate of Emory and Henry College at Emory, VA. Lived and worked in Cali, Columbia, South America in 1955 for several years. Returned to the states and after the passing of his grandfather, was owner and manager of Spangler Oil Company located in Rich Creek. Res: Pearisburg. A good natured person, who enjoys a good laugh.

Marion has been an avid golfer for 58 years. In 2002, he made his 7th hole in one at the age of 78.

Many people remember the airplane service station located in Rich Creek in the early 1900's. Marion's grandfather, Edgar Spangler, was responsible for the building of the station and since it was unique in design, here's the history.

Edgar had the distributorship for Texaco Oil Company in Rich Creek until his retirement. His son, Otis, operated the business and at his retirement, Marion Lee continued the business. The service station was located at the intersection near the bridge. There was an airplane replica at the pumps and this was used as the office or pay station when a person purchased gasoline. The following information was printed in "The Monroe Watchman" January 30, 1997 and furnished by Howard E. Comer, Jr., of Peterstown.

The airplane was built between 1920 and late 1930's. At the time, this location was a main route from Charleston, WV to North and South Carolina. It was a landmark for travelers who would pass that way. It was built and operated as a "Texaco" station. The Texaco star was painted on the nose behind the propeller. They sold two grades of gasoline from the pair of pumps under each wing. The silver pump was for "Sky Chief or Hi-Test", and the red pumps were "Fire Chief or Lo-Test." In 1953 the price was likely about 18 cents per gallon. The cash register was in the cockpit and a rest room in the rear fuselage. A fish pond was built under the nose and in the late 30's a toy boat washed away down the creek at Lindside and later appeared in that fish pond. Many a person would ask if the airplane would fly and evidently it did as it is gone now. (Airplane was removed in the 1950's.)

In addition to the distributorship, Edgar worked 33 years as a bookkeeper and commissary clerk for the N&W Railway Company and was N&W depot agent at Lurich, VA. He was also engaged in the lumber business for many years (21).

Notes for ELIZABETH HRIBAL:
  Came to America with her parents and her sister, Ruth, when she was five years old to Cleveland, OH. Graduate of the Oberlin Conservatory of Music, Oberlin, OH with a BM Degree. Completed her graduate work at Case Western Reserve University, Cleveland, OH. Taught piano, voice, choir, organ, and established courses leading to a minor, and a major in music at Emory & Henry College, in VA. Taught at
American School in Cali Colombia, South America. Taught in Giles Co Schools for 19 years, where she established public music. Is very talented in music and more than willing to share her knowledge with others.

Children of Marion Spangler and Elizabeth Hribal are:
  i. Gregory Lee10 Spangler, b. 1952, Cali, Columbia, S.A.; m. Kathryn Booker; b. Roanoke, VA.

Notes for Gregory Lee Spangler:

Notes for Kathryn Booker:
  Graduate of Florida State University with a BS Degree and of VPI with a MS Degree.

ii. Dr. Patrick "Pat" Wayne Spangler, b. 1954, Cali, Columbia, South America.

1412. Virginia Jewel "Judy"9 Ballard (James Baldwin8, Jeremiah "Jerry" M7, Leah6 Mann, Isaac5, Jacob4, John Jacob3, George Bernhardt2, Hans1) was born in Alderson. She married Douglas Dewitt Spangler, son of Frederick Spangler and Myrtle Thorne. He was born in Peterstown.

Child of Virginia Ballard and Douglas Spangler is:
  i. Linda Lou10 Spangler.

1413. Betty Alice9 Ballard (Franklin Simpson8, Jeremiah "Jerry" M7, Leah6 Mann, Isaac5, Jacob4, John Jacob3, George Bernhardt2, Hans1) She married Carlyle Thomas Hughes.

Notes for Betty Alice Ballard:
  No information on name of Betty's first husband (3:P-294).

Children of Betty Ballard and Carlyle Hughes are:
  i. James Wayne10 Hughes.
  ii. Thomas Harold Hughes.

1414. Thomas Ballard9 Chandler, Sr (Helen Houston8 Ballard, Isaac "Ike" Newton7, Leah6 Mann, Isaac5, Jacob4, John Jacob3, George Bernhardt2, Hans1) was born December 17, 1933 in Baltimore, MD, and died October 22, 1998 in Greenville. He married Eva Bostic.

Notes for Thomas Ballard Chandler, Sr:

Children of Thomas Chandler and Eva Bostic are:
  i. Thomas "Tommy" Ballard10 Chandler, Jr, b. Greenville.

Notes for Thomas "Tommy" Ballard Chandler, Jr:
  Res: Atlanta, GA.

ii. Leonard Isaac Chandler.

iii. Stacy Chandler, m. Joey Hazelwood; b. Rock Camp.
1415. GEORGE MICHAEL 9 CLARK (HELEN HOUSTON 8 BALLARD, ISAAC "IKE" NEWTON 7, LEAH 6 MANN, ISAAC 5, JACOB 4, JOHN JACOB 3, GEORGE BERNHARDT 2, HANS 1) was born December 2, 1943 in Greenville. He married JEWELL MILLER September 10, 1966. She was born January 6, 1948 in Gap Mills.

Notes for GEORGE MICHAEL CLARK:
Graduate of Greenville High School. Earned a degree in education from Concord College at Athens. Served in WV National Guard for 30 years retired in 1998. Accountant at West Vaco in Covington before starting his own trucking business in Union.

Notes for JEWELL MILLER:

Child of GEORGE CLARK and JEWELL MILLER is:
   i. PATRICK MICHAEL 10 CLARK, b. August 19, 1969, Union.

   Notes for PATRICK MICHAEL CLARK:
   Graduate of Union High School. Graduate of American Motor Institute in Charlotte, NC. Occ: In trucking business with his father in Union.

1416. JOHN HARLAND 9 REED, JR (JOHN HARLAN 8, EMMA ANN 7 BALLARD, LEAH 6 MANN, ISAAC 5, JACOB 4, JOHN JACOB 3, GEORGE BERNHARDT 2, HANS 1) He married LOTTIE MILLER, daughter of LUTHER MILLER and EMMA WIKEL. She was born in Monroe Co.

Children are listed above under (1300) Lottie Miller.

1417. MALCOM 9 REED (JOHN HARLAN 8, EMMA ANN 7 BALLARD, LEAH 6 MANN, ISAAC 5, JACOB 4, JOHN JACOB 3, GEORGE BERNHARDT 2, HANS 1) He married VIRGINIA BUCHANAN 1946.

Child of MALCOM REED and VIRGINIA BUCHANAN is:
   i. ROBERT LEE 10 REED.

1418. DOROTHY ELAINE 9 REED (JOHN HARLAN 8, EMMA ANN 7 BALLARD, LEAH 6 MANN, ISAAC 5, JACOB 4, JOHN JACOB 3, GEORGE BERNHARDT 2, HANS 1) She married JAMES EDWARD PENNELL 1942.

Children of DOROTHY REED and JAMES PENNELL are:
   i. JEANNE 10 PENNELL.
   ii. EDDIE PENNELL.

1419. JOAN 9 REED (JOHN HARLAN 8, EMMA ANN 7 BALLARD, LEAH 6 MANN, ISAAC 5, JACOB 4, JOHN JACOB 3, GEORGE BERNHARDT 2, HANS 1) She married JAMES EDWARD BAKER 1945.

Child of JOAN REED and JAMES BAKER is:
   i. MICHAEL 10 BAKER.

1420. CLARENCE CLARK 9 HEDRICK II (MARY BEATRICE 8 REED, EMMA ANN 7 BALLARD, LEAH 6 MANN, ISAAC 5, JACOB 4, JOHN JACOB 3, GEORGE BERNHARDT 2, HANS 1) was born April 18, 1920 in Greenville, and died May 20, 1993 in Lansing, MI. He married MARTHA WICKLINE 1945, daughter of ARTHUR WICKLINE and MONA WOODRUM. She was born in Monroe Co.

Notes for CLARENCE CLARK HEDRICK II:

Children of CLARENCE HEDRICK and MARTHA WICKLINE are:
   i. RANDALL LEE\textsuperscript{10} HEDRICK.
   ii. BRENDA GAY HEDRICK.
   iii. ARTHUR CLARENCE HEDRICK.
   iv. JACOB "JACKIE" HEDRICK.

1421. VIVIAN MAY\textsuperscript{9} HEDRICK (MARY BEATRICE\textsuperscript{8} REED, EMMA ANN\textsuperscript{7} BALLARD, LEAH\textsuperscript{6} MANN, ISAAC\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born May 9, 1922 in Greenville. She married DEWEY OTIS LONG 1943 in Greenville, son of JOHN LONG and LEONA JONES. He was born November 17, 1919 in Red Sulphur Springs, and died in Greenville.

Notes for VIVIAN MAY HEDRICK:
Graduate of Greenville High School. Life long resident of Greenville. Graduate of School of Nursing from Hinton Hospital as a registered nurse. A homemaker and worked with her husband in the grocery store. Member of Greenville Methodist Church.

Notes for DEWEY OTIS LONG:
Graduate of Greenville High School. Served as Staff Sergeant in the US Air Force in World War II. His father, and his brothers, were in partnership for many years in "J. W. Long & Sons" grocery store in Greenville built by Frank Maddy. I remember as a teenager, going to the store while attending Greenville High School, with a nickel to buy a bar of candy. He was very kind and most helpful as I took time to decide which candy bar I wanted to buy. After his father's death, Otis continued the grocery store business until he retired. Member of Greenville Methodist Church. Bur: Greenville Cemetery.

Children of VIVIAN HEDRICK and DEWEY LONG are:
   2247. i. SANDRA ANN\textsuperscript{10} LONG, b. August 4, Greenville.
   2248. ii. DEWEY OTIS LONG II, b. Greenville.

1422. HELEN ODELL\textsuperscript{9} HEDRICK (MARY BEATRICE\textsuperscript{8} REED, EMMA ANN\textsuperscript{7} BALLARD, LEAH\textsuperscript{6} MANN, ISAAC\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born May 6, 1924 in Greenville, and died October 20, 1990 in Lindside. She married (1) VERNON GARFIELD WICKLINE 1943 in Hinton, son of ARTHUR WICKLINE and MONA WOODRUM. He was born in Greenville. She married (2) JOHNNIE MEADOWS Abt. 1961. He was born May 6, 1907 in Lurich, VA, and died November 1968 in Rock Camp.

Notes for HELEN ODELL HEDRICK:

Children of HELEN HEDRICK and VERNON WICKLINE are:
   i. EDMUND KAY\textsuperscript{10} WICKLINE.
   ii. LARRY VERNON WICKLINE.
   iii. BENNY KYLE WICKLINE.
   iv. KAREN JANE WICKLINE, m. DONALD BRADLEY.
Child of HELEN HEDRICK and JOHNNIE MEADOWS is:

1423. KYLE REED9 HEDRICK (MARY BEATRICE8 REED, EMMA ANN7 BALLARD, LEAH6 MANN, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born in Greenville. He married BETTY JO ROLES June 4, 1953, daughter of OPEE ROLES and GERTRUDE PENCE. She was born June 4, 1934 in Lillydale.

Notes for KYLE REED HEDRICK:
Graduate of Greenville High School. Received a degree of associate of arts from Potomac State College and bachelor of science in agriculture from West Virginia University, Morgantown, WV in 1953. Res: Butler, KY.

Children of KYLE HEDRICK and BETTY ROLES are:
  i. KYLE REED "CHRIS"10 HEDRICK, JR.
  ii. MARY Jo HEDRICK.
  iii. PATRICIA LINN HEDRICK.

1424. WANDA EILEEN9 THOMPSON (LEAH SUE8 BALLARD, CHARLES SPURGEON "DODGE"7, LEAH6 MANN, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) She married JOHN FRANK MARTIN.

Notes for WANDA EILEEN THOMPSON:
Lived in Giles County, VA.

Child of WANDA THOMPSON and JOHN MARTIN is:
  i. RONALD HOGE10 MARTIN.

1425. RALPH9 MILLER (ROY HARMON9, LAURA E8 CUMMINGS, EMILY7 MILLER, SUSANAH6 KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born November 30, 1921 in Wikel. He married LOUISE GUSBEN. She was born June 8, 1919.

Children of RALPH MILLER and LOUISE GUSBEN are:
  i. VIOLA10 MILLER, b. February 14, 1930.
  ii. JOICE MILLER, b. May 20, 1932.

1426. JUANITA9 MILLER (ROY HARMON9, LAURA E8 CUMMINGS, EMILY7 MILLER, SUSANAH6 KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born June 20, 1925 in Wikel. She married GEORGE THOMAS September 8, 1950 in Monroe Co.

Child of JUANITA MILLER and GEORGE THOMAS is:
  i. LYNN BEATRICE10 THOMAS, b. 1952.

1427. RANDOLPH9 MILLER (ROY HARMON9, LAURA E8 CUMMINGS, EMILY7 MILLER, SUSANAH6 KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born June 9, 1927 in Chesapeake, OH. He married EDNA BURKE 1949. She was born November 30, 1925 in /on Blue Lick near Hans Creek.

Notes for RANDOLPH MILLER:
His father was working in Huntington when he was born. They moved back to the Flatwoods section of Wikel where he was raised. Attended Mountain View school located near the Mountain View Cemetery. Graduate of Greenville High School. His grandfather, Lewis Alexander Miller, owned a large tract of land near Wikel; including the Eugene Dunn property. When he died, the land was divided among the seven children. Was a carpenter by trade in the maintenance work. Res: Rt 219 south of Union.

Children of RANDOLPH MILLER and EDNA BURKE are:
   i. GREGORY RANDOLPH MILLER, b. September 17, 1950; m. JO GRIFFITH, January 1973.

   Notes for EDWARD WAYNE MILLER:
   Single. Lived in Padoka, KY.
   iii. DEBBIE LEE MILLER, b. June 3, 1965; m. (1) WAYNE WHITNEY; m. (2) CARLOS LEE WILSON II, 1987.

1428. VIOLA JEAN MILLER (ROY HARMON, LAURA E. CUMMINGS, EMILY MILLER, SUSANAH KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY" MANN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born August 24, 1929 in Wikel, and died July 3, 1953. She married LONNIE MILLER.

   Notes for VIOLA JEAN MILLER:

   Child of VIOLA MILLER and LONNIE MILLER is:
   i. CONNIE JEAN MILLER, b. January 3, 1951.

1429. ELVIN LEWIS MILLER (ROY HARMON, LAURA E. CUMMINGS, EMILY MILLER, SUSANAH KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY" MANN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born April 18, 1932 in Wikel, and died June 12, 1995 in Union. He married KATE LUCAS June 25, 1955.

   Notes for ELVIN LEWIS MILLER:

   Children of ELVIN MILLER and KATE LUCAS are:
   2250. i. PATRICIA KAY MILLER, b. October 6, 1956.
   ii. JEFFREW LEWIS MILLER, b. December 3, 1958.

1430. WELCH H. COMER (CARL ARNOLD, MINNIE BELLE MANN, HENRY GEORGE, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born May 15, 1914 in Wikel, and died March 4, 1994 in Wikel. He married GRACE M. COOK August 23, 1935. She was born February 4, 1912 in Wikel.

   Notes for WELCH H. COMER:
   Occ: Farmer. And worked for and retired from the WV Department of Highways. He severed his arm in a hay baler while farming. After a recovery period, he continued farming and working. Member of; Rock Camp Baptist Church, the Lindside I.O.O.F. Lodge #362, a charter member of the Lindside Ruritan Club, a former board member of the Monroe County Health Center, the Monroe County Senior Citizens, and the Monroe County Board of Education. Bur: Mountain View Cemetery.

   Children of WELCH COMER and GRACE COOK are:
   2251. i. BENNY RICHARD COMER, b. February 2, 1937, Wikel.
   2252. ii. GLENDEN "GLEN" LEWIS COMER, b. November 27, 1938, Wikel.
1431. LEONA MAGDALENA COMER (CARL ARNOLD, MINNIE BELLE MANN, HENRY GEORGE, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born July 18, 1916 in Wikel. She married CRAMER DUNN June 20, 1940, son of ZELMER DUNN and FAYE SPANGLER. He was born June 18, 1916 in Peterstown, and died in Princeton.

Notes for LEONA MAGDALENA COMER:
After she married, they moved to Detroit, MI to find work. She worked as a riveter for a factory that made B24 airplanes during WW II. After the war they returned to Wikel where she worked with Cramer in the general store. Bur: Mountain View Cemetery.

Notes for CRAMER DUNN:
In 1937 he went to Great Lakes, MI and worked in the steel mills. In 1947 returned to Wikel and bought a general store from Press Miller. Was a timberman and operated the store until he retired. Bur: Mountain View Cemetery.

Children of LEONA COMER and CRAMER DUNN are:
2253. i. RICHARD DUNN, b. August 19, 1941, Detroit, MI.
2254. ii. PATTY DUNN, b. July 12, 1949, Wikel.
2255. iii. DANNY KAY DUNN, b. April 21, 1946, Wikel.

1432. ARNOLD HANSON COMER (CARL ARNOLD, MINNIE BELLE MANN, HENRY GEORGE, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born March 9, 1924 in Wikel, and died in Wikel. He married VIVIAN KATHERINE BIGGS December 27, 1947, daughter of MASON BIGGS and BEULAH MORRIS. She was born December 29, 1929 in Wikel.

Notes for ARNOLD HANSON COMER:
Life long resident of Wikel. Was a self-employed businessman specializing in timber and farming. Was a five-star veteran of the US Army, serving during World War II in Normandy, Northern France, Rhineland and Central Europe. Member of American Legion Post #100 of Union, WV. After he retired he grew green peppers and sold them to his local customers. He was called: "Pepperman." He had many friends. Member of Mt. View Freewill Baptist Church near Wikel. Bur: Pine Grove Memorial Gardens in Lindside.

Children of ARNOLD COMER and VIVIAN BIGGS are:
2256. i. DEBBIE KAY COMER, b. Wikel.
2257. iii. JUDY KATHERINE COMER, b. February 8, 1952, Wikel; m. (1) MDCE GRAVELY, December 22, 1968; m. (2) GERALD RICHARDSON, Abt. 1975.

Notes for MIKE GRAVELY:
Graduate of Greenville High School. Attended United Electronic Institute at Louisville, KY.

2257. iv. STEVEN ARNOLD COMER, b. November 28, 1956, Wikel; m. (1) JEANETTE BROWN; m. (2) TERRIE ANN ANDERSON, October 17, 1975; b. April 29, 1956; m. (3) MARILYN KAY FLYNN, October 23, 1982; b. August 21, 1961.


1433. JAMES RUSSELL COMER (PAUL L., MINNIE BELLE MANN, HENRY GEORGE, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born September 2, 1931. He married MARILYN KEETON August 28, 1953. She was born in Roanoke, VA.
Notes for JAMES RUSSELL COMER:
Graduate of Narrows High School, Narrows, VA. Graduate of Bluefield College in Bluefield, VA and
University of Richmond, Richmond, VA. He received a master of religious education degree in 1955 from
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, KY.

Children of JAMES COMER and MARILYN KEETON are:
   i. JIM
   ii. SUSAN

1434. PAUL L. COMER, JR (PAUL L. 8, MINNIE BELLE7 MANN, HENRY GEORGE6, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN
   JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born August 24, 1941. He married BARBARA BALL August

Child of PAUL COMER and BARBARA BALL is:
   i. PAUL10 COMER

1435. HOWARD EARL COMER, JR (HOWARD E. 8, MINNIE BELLE7 MANN, HENRY GEORGE6, ISAAC5,
   JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born October 9, 1928 in Lindside, and died
   April 24, 1999 in Peterstown. He married PAULINE RILEY.

Notes for HOWARD EARL COMER, JR:
Graduate of Peterstown High School in 1945, and West Virginia University in 1950. Was a professional
electrical engineer in four states; WV, VA, NC and AL. During his professional career, he worked for the
National Aeronautic and Space Administration (NASA) in the Mercury, Gemini, and Apollo programs.
His professional career with NASA spanned 41 years from 1950 to 1991. During this time, he worked for
Celanese Corporation, Tennessee Valley Authority (TVA), Sperry Rand Corporation, Booz-Allen Applied
Research and Teledyne-Brown Engineering. He also was associated with Comer Chevrolet of Lindside.
Was a Presbyterian by faith and served as a deacon, elder and as president of men, in Churches in three
different cities.

After retiring, he was instrumental in planning and development of the student athletic fields at James
Monroe High School in Monroe County. In honor of his dedication and efforts, the athletic fields were
named the "H.E. Comer, Jr. Sports Complex." Was presented with the distinguished West Virginian
Award by the Governor of West Virginia in recognition of his accomplishments. This five year project
was such a joy for him because he was able to work on behalf of the children of Monroe County. Bur:
Mountain View Cemetery.

Children of HOWARD COMER and PAULINE RILEY are:
   i. ANN10 COMER.
   ii. KAY COMER.

Notes for KAY COMER:
Kay was featured in an article in the June 1980 edition of "Money" magazine. The article dealt with
the high demand in big business for management consultants, problem solvers for big corporations.
She was employed with the Baltimore office of Booz Allen and Hamilton. Much of her time was spent
90 feet below the busy streets of Baltimore where she helped oversee construction of the city's new
subway system being installed at that time. A specialist in industrial-safety analysis, she devoted much
time on plans to make stations accessible to the handicapped.

   iii. LEA COMER.
   iv. HOWARD EARL COMER III.
1436. BOBBY JEAN⁹ COMER (HOWARD E.⁸, MINNIE BELLE⁷ MANN, HENRY GEORGE⁶, ISAAC⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born in Lindside. She married CHARLES L. "COONIE" SPANGLER.

Child of BOBBY COMER and CHARLES SPANGLER is:
   i. MICHAEL HOWRD¹⁰ SPANGLER.

1437. DORTHEA "DOTTIE" ANN⁹ COMER (THURMAN H.⁸, MINNIE BELLE⁷ MANN, HENRY GEORGE⁶, ISAAC⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born October 1, 1942 in Lindside. She married KENNETH "KEN" J. EGER December 27, 1965 in Lindside. He was born June 4, 1940.

Notes for DORTHEA "DOTTIE" ANN COMER:
Graduate of Peterstown High School and received a BS degree from Milligan College, Johnson City, TN.

Notes for KENNETH "KEN" J. EGER:
Graduate of the University of Cincinnati, receiving a BS degree in 1963 and Master's degree in 1965. He earned a Ph.D in general engineering from Oklahoma State University in 1976. He worked as an instructor in the Department of Radiation and Nuclear Technology at Oklahoma State University. Lived in Stillwater, OK (home of OSU) for 8 years. Due to job transfers they lived in IL, PA and currently, TN.

Children of DORTHEA COMER and KENNETH EGER are:
2258. i. DUANE KENNETH¹⁰ EGER, b. July 9, 1968.
2259. ii. KATHLEEN MARIE EGER, b. September 15, 1970.

1438. JEANNE LEE⁹ COMER (THURMAN H.⁸, MINNIE BELLE⁷ MANN, HENRY GEORGE⁶, ISAAC⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born July 28, 1947 in Lindside. She married JAMES "JIM" R. FORINGER. He was born January 13, 1948.

Children of JEANNE COMER and JAMES FORINGER are:
   i. CHRISTY ELIZABETH¹⁰ FORINGER, b. November 2, 1972.
   ii. TIMOTHY JAMES FORINGER, b. October 5, 1975.

1439. CHARLES EDWIN⁹ BOON (MAUDE ANNIE⁸ BROWN, ANNIE HARRIET⁷ MANN, HENRY GEORGE⁶, ISAAC⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born July 16, 1920. He married (1) MATTIE IRVIN GARTH Abt. 1930. She was born December 22, 1922, and died May 8, 1986. He married (2) MARGARET SMITH Abt. 1947. She was born July 9, 1920, and died September 16, 1984. He married (3) ANN HOLTON Abt. 1960.

Notes for ANN HOLTON:
No children.

Child of CHARLES BOON and MATTIE GARTH is:
   i. HELEN ANN¹⁰ BOON, b. September 30, 1932; m. WILLIAM M. HELM.

   Notes for HELEN ANN BOON:
   Raised by her grandparents, Maude and Charles Boon.

Children of CHARLES BOON and MARGARET SMITH are:
   ii. CHARLES ASHWORTH¹⁰ BOON, b. February 15, 1948.
   iii. SANDRA ELOISE BOON, b. March 1, 1950; m. ALANAH K. LEVINE.
1440. MILDRED\(^9\) BOON (MAUDE ANNIE\(^8\) BROWN, ANNIE HARRIET\(^7\) MANN, HENRY GEORGE\(^6\), ISAAC\(^5\), JACOB\(^4\), JOHN JACOB\(^3\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^2\), HANS\(^1\)) was born September 29, 1921. She married ROGER A. LORDEN.

Children of MILDRED BOON and ROGER LORDEN are:
   i. RONALD ROGER\(^{10}\) LORDEN, b. March 30, 1952.
   ii. MARGARET LEIGH LORDEN, b. May 14, 1961; m. RALPH CORNETT EDWARDS.

1441. MARY LOU\(^9\) BOON (MAUDE ANNIE\(^8\) BROWN, ANNIE HARRIET\(^7\) MANN, HENRY GEORGE\(^6\), ISAAC\(^5\), JACOB\(^4\), JOHN JACOB\(^3\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^2\), HANS\(^1\)) was born August 13, 1923. She married REV. RICHARD B. SMITH.

Children of MARY BOON and RICHARD SMITH are:
   i. JENNIE LOU\(^{10}\) SMITH, b. January 21, 1955.
   ii. RICHARD RANDOLPH SMITH, b. November 17, 1956.

1442. JOHN EDWARD\(^9\) BOON (MAUDE ANNIE\(^8\) BROWN, ANNIE HARRIET\(^7\) MANN, HENRY GEORGE\(^6\), ISAAC\(^5\), JACOB\(^4\), JOHN JACOB\(^3\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^2\), HANS\(^1\)) was born September 27, 1928, and died October 25, 1994. He married BARBARA MOIZE. She was born April 24, 1937.

Children of JOHN BOON and BARBARA MOIZE are:
   i. ROBERT EDWARD\(^{10}\) BOON, b. April 1, 1960.
   iii. DOUGLAS BYRON BOON, b. August 27, 1966.

1443. DON WENDAL\(^9\) BROWN (DEWEY CECIL\(^8\), ANNIE HARRIET\(^7\) MANN, HENRY GEORGE\(^6\), ISAAC\(^5\), JACOB\(^4\), JOHN JACOB\(^3\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^2\), HANS\(^1\)) was born September 1, 1931 in Roanoke, VA, and died February 20, 2001 in Danville, VA. He married PHYLLIS A. JOHN June 7, 1958 in St. Pauls Episcopal Church, Salem, VA. She was born July 16, 1938.

Notes for DON WENDAL BROWN:
Moved to Danville in 1966. Was the head of the microbiology lab at Danville Regional Medical Center and formerly a chemistry professor at Danville Community College. Prior to his retirement he was employed as an environmental quality supervisor for the city of Danville. Was chairman for the Boseville horse show for 30 years and was a member and past president for the Boseville Ruritan Club. Served as chairman of the Boseville Volunteer Fire Department for several years. Leader for the Shady Knoll 411 Club. Served in the US Navy during the Korean conflict. He was of the Episcopal faith. Bur: Danville Memorial Gardens, Danville, VA.

Children of DON BROWN and PHYLLIS JOHN are:
   i. DEWEY LYNN\(^{10}\) BROWN, b. October 3, 1960; m. STACEY UNKNOWN.
   ii. PHILIP WENDELL BROWN, b. April 18, 1962, PA; m. CAROLE UNKNOWN.

Notes for DEWEY LYNN BROWN:
Res: Warrenton, VA.

Notes for PHILIP WENDELL BROWN:
1444. BETTY JANE\(^9\) BROWN (DEWEY CECIL\(^8\), ANNIE HARRETT\(^7\) MANN, HENRY GEORGE\(^6\), ISAAC\(^5\), JACOB\(^4\), JOHN JACOB\(^3\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^2\), HANS\(^1\)) was born May 3, 1930. She married JESSIE HAWKINS June 6, 1951 in Salem, VA. He was born January 19, 1930.

Notes for BETTY JANE BROWN:
Res: Roanoke.

Children of BETTY BROWN and JESSIE HAWKINS are:
  i. GARRY STEPHEN\(^10\) HAWKINS, b. May 14, 1952, Roanoke, VA.
  ii. RANDY STUART HAWKINS, b. September 27, 1954, Roanoke, VA.
  iii. JODY THOMAS HAWKINS, b. October 24, 1960, Vanderbilt Hospital, Nashville, TN.
  iv. JILL WINNIE HAWKINS, b. October 24, 1960, Vanderbilt Hospital, Nashville, TN.

1445. DEBORAH D\(^9\) HILL (RUTH VIVIAN\(^8\) MANN, CHARLES LEWIS\(^7\), HENRY GEORGE\(^6\), ISAAC\(^5\), JACOB\(^4\), JOHN JACOB\(^3\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^2\), HANS\(^1\)) was born November 12, 1956. She married WILLIAM "BILL" R. COPENING December 20, 1974. He was born June 28, 1952.

Children of DEBORAH HILL and WILLIAM COPENING are:

1446. PAMELLA L\(^9\) HILL (RUTH VIVIAN\(^8\) MANN, CHARLES LEWIS\(^7\), HENRY GEORGE\(^6\), ISAAC\(^5\), JACOB\(^4\), JOHN JACOB\(^3\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^2\), HANS\(^1\)) was born May 10, 1959. She married (1) JEFFERY L. WILLIAMS November 25, 1978. She married (2) MARVIN C. MARTIN Abt. 1990.

Child of PAMELLA HILL and JEFFERY WILLIAMS is:
  i. COURTNEY LYNN\(^10\) WILLIAMS, b. January 31, 1983.

Notes for COURTNEY LYNN WILLIAMS:
Graduate of Franklin County High School in Rocky Mount, VA. Attending Concord College in Athens, majoring in health and physical education.

1447. TROY ALAN\(^9\) MANN (ROBERT HENRY\(^8\), CHARLES LEWIS\(^7\), HENRY GEORGE\(^6\), ISAAC\(^5\), JACOB\(^4\), JOHN JACOB\(^3\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^2\), HANS\(^1\)) was born April 1967 in El Paso, IL. He married MICHELLE KRAFT April 20, 1991.

Notes for TROY ALAN MANN:

Children of TROY MANN and MICHELLE KRAFT are:
  i. ALEX ALAN\(^10\) MANN, b. June 13, 1993.

1448. MAURICE VERNON\(^9\) MANN (JULIAN WARD\(^8\), ROBERT "BOB" SIMPSON\(^7\), BENJAMIN FRANKLIN\(^6\), ISAAC\(^5\), JACOB\(^4\), JOHN JACOB\(^3\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^2\), HANS\(^1\)) was born January 14, 1922 in Hunters Springs, and died May 24, 1998 in Greenville. He married (1) MARIE WIKLE 1942 in Monroe Co. She
was born in Sarton. He married (2) LUCILLE VIRGINIA MILLER March 15, 1947, daughter of ANDREW MILLER and CATHERINE ROGERS. She was born August 11, 1928 in Hunters Springs.

Notes for MAURICE VERNON MANN:
Maurice being a descendant of Jacob Mann, the "Indian Fighter" was interested in the old way of living and the tools used in the time of Jacob. He was raised on his grandfather, Benjamin Mann's farm where Creekside Resort is located. He had a pleasing disposition, a jovial person, who liked to be with people. He built a house near Greenville.

Graduate of Greenville High School in 1940 and went to work at Celanese Co at Narrows. In 1941, he was drafted in the US Army for four years. Received basic training at Fort Riley, KS. Served in combat in France, Luxembourg, Belgium and Germany with the 9th Armored Division of the 3rd Army. Spent 200 days in German prison camps. The last 6 months in service he was a POW. In December 1944 he was captured at the Battle of the Bulge, liberated by the British in April 1945, and discharged. He was taken to Ashford General Hospital at White Sulphur Springs, WV due to being starved by the Germans. After his recuperation, he was released and returned to his home at Greenville. Was a school bus operator for Monroe County Board of Education for 21 years. Bur: Keaton Cemetery. Source: Lucille Mann.

Notes for LUCILLE VIRGINIA MILLER:
Graduate of Greenville High School. Was raised on Indian Creek near Hunters Springs. Her father inherited the Hugh Peck homeplace. Member of Centerville Presbyterian Church. Member of the Monroe County School Service Personnel Association of West Virginia. Employed by Monroe County Board of Education as cook for 28 years at the Greenville Schools in Greenville.

Children are listed above under (1019) Lucille Virginia Miller.

1449. WILLIAM CHARLES McGINLEY (JAMES, HARRIET THOMPSON, MAHALA JANE MANN, JAMES "SULPHUR JIM", ADAM, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born December 20, 1913 in Omaha, Nebraska. He married LAURA MARY ABBENHAUS 1936. She was born January 27, 1914 in Bloomfield, Nebraska.

Children of WILLIAM McGINLEY and LAURA ABBENHAUS are:
2260.  i. WILLIAM DANIEL McGINLEY, b. 1938; d. 1993.
2261.  ii. MARY KATHLEEN McGINLEY, b. 1943.
2262.  iii. DOROTHY JOAN McGINLEY, b. 1945.
2263.  iv. NANCY MARGARET McGINLEY, b. 1953.

1450. PEARL MILLER (OSCAR C, ELIZA ANN BALLARD, JULIE AGNES MANN, JAMES "SULPHUR JIM", ADAM, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) She married (1) UNKNOWN BROWN. She married (2) CAREY HOUCHINS, son of WILLIAM HOUCHINS and IDA HOUCHINS. He was born Abt. 1897.

Child is listed above under (770) Carey Houchins.

1451. ANNA REBECCA MADDY (JOHN FRANK, REBECCA SNYDER PECK, MARY ANN MANN, HENRY, ADAM, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born August 5, 1908. She married JOHN MAYNARD COLLINS June 10, 1932.

Children of ANNA MADDY and JOHN COLLINS are:
   i. FRANKLIN MAYNARD COLLINS, b. June 18, 1936.
   ii. STEPHEN COLLINS.
1452. ELIZABETH STEELE (MAMIE* BECKETT, ELIZA ANN* PECK, MARY ANN MANN, HENRY*, ADAM*, JOHN JACOB*, GEORGE BERNHARDT*, HANS*) was born May 20, 1912. She married JOHN DORSET EARLE. He was born August 12, 1913.

Children of ELIZABETH STEELE and JOHN EARLE are:
   i. JOHN DORSET EARLE, JR, b. August 12, 1943; d. April 26, 1961, Manteo, NC.
      Notes for JOHN DORSET EARLE, JR:
      Cause of death: Plane crash while fighting a forest fire in Manteo, NC.
   ii. MARY ELIZABETH EARLE, b. March 28, 1945.

1453. FRANCES STEELE (MAMIE* BECKETT, ELIZA ANN* PECK, MARY ANN MANN, HENRY*, ADAM*, JOHN JACOB*, GEORGE BERNHARDT*, HANS*) was born March 26, 1915. She married CECIL DENNIS COOKE June 15, 1938. He was born September 10, 1905 in Wyoming Co., WV.

Children of FRANCES STEELE and CECIL COOKE are:
   i. MARTHA JANE COOKE, b. November 9, 1940; m. SAMUEL ALLEN MCCONKEY III, August 18, 1962; b. November 9, 1940.
   ii. MARGARET ANN COOKE, b. July 2, 1943.

2265. 1454. CHARLES BECKETT STEELE (MAMIE* BECKETT, ELIZA ANN* PECK, MARY ANN MANN, HENRY*, ADAM*, JOHN JACOB*, GEORGE BERNHARDT*, HANS*) was born May 23, 1921. He married HANNAH COWAN March 27, 1948. She was born July 17, 1921.

Child of CHARLES STEELE and HANNAH COWAN is:

1455. JAMES DANIEL BECKETT (RAY PECK*, ELIZA ANN* PECK, MARY ANN MANN, HENRY*, ADAM*, JOHN JACOB*, GEORGE BERNHARDT*, HANS*) was born March 30, 1916. He married MAXINE CHRISTIE. She was born in Sinks Grove.

Children of JAMES BECKETT and MAXINE CHRISTIE are:
   i. JAMES DALE BECKETT, b. May 30, 1941.
   ii. WILLIAM LOYD BECKETT, b. August 7, 1945.
   iii. NANCY LEE BECKETT, b. April 23, 1948.

2266. 1456. JAMES LEE MILLER (EMILE* BECKETT, ELIZA ANN* PECK, MARY ANN MANN, HENRY*, ADAM*, JOHN JACOB*, GEORGE BERNHARDT*, HANS*) was born January 2, 1922. He married JANET STODDARD. She was born January 10, 1923 in Dayton, OH.

Children of JAMES MILLER and JANET STODDARD are:
   i. JAMES LEE MILLER, Jr, b. July 23, 1943.
   ii. SUSAN ELIZABETH MILLER, b. October 27, 1946.
   iii. DON WILLIAM MILLER, b. February 14, 1951.
   iv. MICHAEL EUGENE MILLER, b. April 18, 1953.

1457. MYRTLE TALBOTT (JOSEPHINE "JOSIE"* ELLISON, JOHN WESLEY "WES"*, LOUISA O. "ELIZA" MADDY, JOHN C. JACKSON "JACK", ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" MARIE* MANN, JOHN JACOB*, GEORGE BERNHARDT*, HANS*) was born September 27, 1898, and died December 23, 1932. She married BROWN
SEQUARD ROLES 1923, son of JAMES ROLES and UNKNOWN HILL. He was born February 27, 1899, and died September 17, 1965.

Children of MYRTLE TALBOTT and BROWN ROLES are:
2267. i. JAMES "JIMMY" HAMILTON 10 ROLES, b. 1925.
2268. ii. JOE B. ROLES, b. December 14, 1932, Union.

1458. JOHN CONWAY 9 BAKER (IDA MAE 8 ELLISON, JOHN WESLEY "WES" 7, LOUISA O. "ELIZA" 6 MADDY, JOHN C. JACKSON "JACK" 5, ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" MARIE 4 MANN, JOHN JACOB 3, GEORGE BERNHARDT 2, HANS 1) was born December 6, 1908 in Marie, and died September 21, 2002 in Greenville. He married (1) MARTHA WILSON January 3, 1929, daughter of FRANK WILSON and PHOEBE JONES. She was born May 29, 1908 in Charleston, WV, and died November 15, 1967 in Greenville. He married (2) MATTIE DILLON ELLISON Aft. 1970. She died September 17, 1993.

Notes for JOHN CONWAY BAKER:
Farmer and lifelong long resident of Monroe Co. Was a charter member of the Greenville Ruritan Club, a member of the Monroe Co Farm Bureau, a 20-year member of the Monroe Co Agriculture Stablization and Conservation Committee and a member of the Rock Camp Baptist Church. Bur: Greenville Cemetery. Conway and his sister, Mary Lee, attended the one room school at Hunters Springs. Graduate of Greenville High School.

Notes for MARTHA WILSON:
Member of Greenville Methodist church. Bur: Greenville Cemetery (8:P-189).

Child of JOHN BAKER and MARTHA WILSON is:
2269. i. JOHN CONWAY 10 BAKER, Jr, b. April 4, 1946, Greenville.

1459. WILLIAM "BILL" 9 BAKER (IDA MAE 8 ELLISON, JOHN WESLEY "WES" 7, LOUISA O. "ELIZA" 6 MADDY, JOHN C. JACKSON "JACK" 5, ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" MARIE 4 MANN, JOHN JACOB 3, GEORGE BERNHARDT 2, HANS 1) He married NEVA ELLISON.

Children of WILLIAM BAKER and NEVA ELLISON are:
   i. KYLE 10 BAKER.
   ii. LEONARD BAKER.
   iii. JAMES "JIMMY" BAKER.

1460. HAZEL MARGARET 9 ELLISON (HENRY SUTTON "BUD" 8, JOHN WESLEY "WES" 7, LOUISA O. "ELIZA" 6 MADDY, JOHN C. JACKSON "JACK" 5, ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" MARIE 4 MANN, JOHN JACOB 3, GEORGE BERNHARDT 2, HANS 1) She married RALPH WILLIAM MANN November 28, 1942 in Clifton Forge, VA, son of ARTHUR MANN and MARY WINTON. He was born Abt. 1922 in Ronceverte.

Children are listed above under (1314) Ralph William Mann.

1461. AUDLEY MARSHALL 9 THOMAS (MINNIE MAE 8 ELLISON, WILLIAM MARSHALL 7, LOUISA O. "ELIZA" 6 MADDY, JOHN C. JACKSON "JACK" 5, ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" MARIE 4 MANN, JOHN JACOB 3, GEORGE BERNHARDT 2, HANS 1) was born May 21, 1905, and died November 25, 1959 in Greenville. He married GATREL POAGE. She was born December 31, 1912.

Notes for AUDLEY MARSHALL THOMAS:
Bur: Swope Cemetery (8:P-474).
Notes for GATREL POAGE:
Bur: Swope Cemetery (8:P-474).

Child of AUDLEY THOMAS and GATREL POAGE is:
2270. i. WILLIAM MARSHALL THOMAS, b. March 29, 1937, Greenville.

1462. SIDNEY BALLARD "SID" THOMAS (MINNIE MAE ELLISON, WILLIAM MARSHALL, LOUISA O. "ELIZA" MADDY, JOHN C. JACKSON "JACK", ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" MARIE MANN, JOHN JACOB BERNHARDT, HANS) was born January 26, 1910 in Lindside, and died June 11, 2003 in Greenville. He married BEULAH SURFACE 1937, daughter of O. SURFACE and MAE CHAPMAN. She died May 15, 1950 in Greenville.

Notes for SIDNEY BALLARD "SID" THOMAS:
Attended Hunters Springs grade school. Graduate of Greenville High School. Graduate of Concord College with a BS in education. Was a school teacher and farmer. He taught 42 years in Monroe County and retired at age 72. Many of those 42 years were spent teaching in one-room schools such as Cashmere, Wikel, Forner and Lillydale. Was a charter member of the Greenville Ruritan Club, was assistant scoutmaster of Boy Scout Troop 159 at Greenville. Was a member of the Senior Citizens Square Dance Group and Greenville United Methodist Church.

In his early days, he drove spike-like 60-penny nails with a sledge hammer. He drove teams of huge, muscular draft horses that belonged to his father. He helped grind sandstone and limestone into sand for the concrete foundations of one-lane steel bridges on WV 122 near his Hunters Springs Farm in Monroe County. He helped build the first bridges that went up on Indian Creek in 1928 and 1929.

Sid said, "When a Model-A Ford would get stalled by a driver trying to cross the creek in high water, "I'd get called out to hitch a team to the bumper and yank it out. Before the bridges were built, cars were stalled all over the place, the citizens had to swim the creek, cross over on the ice, or swim on horseback where there wasn't a footbridge. It was like that from pioneer days until 1928."

Many questions have been asked where I found the information about the original home site of Jacob Mann. The best information came from Sid, who was born on the "Jerry Place" (Ballard) place near Lindside, and he lived his life at Hunters Springs. He had a great interest in history and pursued that interest. Often while teaching at Greenville, he would take his class on field trips going from farm to farm for their history lesson, telling the students about the history of the area. Many hours were spent on tours in the Greenville Caves. Through continued research, information has led me to Sid's ancestors and we found, like many other people in Monroe County, he is also a descendant of Jacob Mann. This answers the question many people have asked, why was he so interested in the Mann history of the area where he lived. Now we know. Vernon Dunn and Sid attended Concord College at the same time. So it was only natural when Vernon and Catherine went to visit Sid in the summer of 1990 seeking information about the Mann family, that he graciously gave them a personal tour of the area. At the end of the day, Yank wrote the events of the day on paper. Sid departed this earth on June 11, 2003, and we believe he would be very pleased to know that we have included his moments in history in this book. Here is the events of that day, written by Yank Dunn.

**A Visit with The Manns**

"On a hot day, in the summer of 1990, my wife and I went down to Hunters Springs, in Monroe County, to visit Sid Thomas, an old friend of ours from college days. He had promised to show us some history of the Mann family. It turned out to be a day to remember. Pleased is a poor word to describe our feelings about what he showed us that day. Sid has spent most of his life in this community, and in my opinion, knows more about this area than any one in Monroe. His interest in local history causes him to see things that
other people miss.

"Soon after arriving, he took me to a shed and gave me an iron hoe made by the hands of Jacob Mann II. He had dug it out of the earthy litter of the Jacob Mann blacksmith shop. This was just to start the day.

"He took us a few rods below the low bridge, near the Dr. R. W. Sandell home, to the old blacksmith shop. In a large cavity under the overhanging cliff, we were actually seeing the place where Jacob Mann spent many hard days, hand crafting tools for himself and his neighbors. We had read about this but never expected to see it. We were excited and thrilled. Sid was just getting started. He told us to move a short distance west of the shop, climb over some rocky rubble to a walled-up hole in the cliff. He said "Look back in there, this is history." It was Jacob's spring, dug out of a "seep" in the cliff and walled up with stone by his own hands. Jacob drank from this spring as he worked in the shop and powder factory. A little further west along the creek Sid showed us a high over-handing cliff where Jacob poured molten lead into a pool of water making leaden bullets for the early guns.

"Some writers have said that Jacob had a trade relation in North Carolina with some lead producers and traded his black powder for lead. Since the facts of all this are lost in the dim ages of antiquity no one knows, but it is possible that this trade may have been "toward" North Carolina, and most likely the lead came from the lead mines at Austinville, VA, a few miles up stream from where I-77 crosses New River.

"Back to our tour, we could hardly believe what we were seeing. It was incredible. Sid was enjoying his role as our guide. He told us, "The best is yet to come." He took us across Indian Creek and as we passed the home of Dr. R. W. Sandell, he carelessly tossed a small bit of history over his shoulder. "Dr. Sandell remodeled the old Benjamin B. Mann house," he said. I jumped at this information. I knew that Benjamin Franklin Mann was the youngest child of Isaac Mann and the grandson of Jacob. I had never known in what part of Monroe County this family lived.

"Sid took us out by some Sandell buildings, through a gate and down a small hill. At the bottom of this hill we crossed a small stream and started up a much larger hill. It was blistering hot. The sun was beating down. As we perspired up the hill behind him, I said, "Sid, there are very few people who would do this." He never even looked back. He said, "Haskell Shumate and I did it just the other day."

"Had I known what was waiting at the top of the hill, I would gladly have suffered twice the heat. We were actually climbing the same hill that Jacob Mann had climbed a thousand times.

"As I have said before, Sid grew up in this region. He has worked and hunted in all these old fields. I doubt if there is one acre in the area that he has not explored. His ancestors knew who lived in every house in the region. When Sid asked them, they told him, and he remembered.

"When we reached the level part of the hill, we could easily see the remains of an ancient homestead. Sid told us the large grassy mound was the remnants of the chimney of Jacob and Mary (Kessinger) Mann's house, and the smaller mound was the chimney of the detached kitchen. He pointed west, across the field, and said the water for this house came from a spring which flowed from beneath a big oak tree on land now (1990) owned by Layman Thomas. He said when he last saw the spring, years ago, it was still walled up with stone, probably done by Jacob himself. Just west, and near the old home site, was a huge old pear tree that appeared ageless. On the other side, to the east, and near the edge of the field, was a sugar maple tree that seemed just as old. Looking by this tree, across Indian Creek, the old Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Church, where Jacob was a member, was visible.

"Standing in this field, in the boiling sun, I doubt if any of us were aware of the discomfort. I was not. In my mind, I was seeing Jacob's ten children playing around this house, helping with the farm chores, gathering pears, carrying water and cultivating the fields, perhaps with the same hoe Sid had shown me.
"Our tour was not half over. He took us back across Indian Creek to the vicinity of the old church. A short distance west of the church we looked back across Indian Creek and could identify, by the large sugar maple, the Jacob Mann home site that we had just left.

"Still a little further, and on the east side, near the road, he showed us a small cemetery where James and Lucy (Keaton) Mann are buried. James was the fourth child of Jacob Mann II and Lucy was the daughter of James and Ankey (Ballard) Keaton.

"We kept thinking that Sid could not possibly show us much more Mann family history in one day. We were wrong. He took us further down the road, toward Greenville, and stopped at the property of Bobby Mann. There, in the southeast corner of Bobby's yard, was a large sink hole. Sid asked, "Have you heard of Jacob Mann and the sink hole?" Of course we had. Everyone who knows any Mann family history has heard the story. Sid said, "This is the spot where it all took place." We asked him how he knew and he had a simple answer. He had been over every acre of the area for miles around and this location was the only one that fit the story. Sid never doubted, nor do we doubt, that this sink hole was the place that has become so well-known in the legends of the Mann family.

"Over the years many writers have written the story in slightly different versions. However, all seem to agree on the main points. Indians were prevalent in the area, and the people in Cook's Fort, below Greenville, were short on food. Jacob Mann went hunting and killed a deer near where Wikel is located. Starting back to the fort, he encountered some Indians. While they searched for his wounded horse, Jacob took his deer and dog into the sink hole where he hid, holding his dog's mouth closed, until the Indians left. Some writers say the Indians, fearing a search party from the fort, spent little time looking for Jacob. There are many other details but those are the main points of the legend.

"Since Sid showed us the sink hole, my wife and I never pass there without stopping our car for a few minutes to look and talk about it. The last time we stopped it was almost dark. As we sat there in the pale twilight, quietly dreaming of pioneer days, we could hear a gentle moaning from across the road. Prosaic people would have said it was only the wind blowing across the brush that grows there. But Camerine and I knew that was not true. We knew it was the ghost of Jacob's dog trying to break free and bark at the specter of those savage Indians who lurked above the rim.

"As if he had not done enough, Sid said he had a friend in Greenville who could tell us lots about the Manns and he wanted us to meet her. He took us to the home of Carrie (Mann) Ballard, who is a descendant of James Mann, and the widow of Roy Ballard. We had a delightful visit reminiscent.

"What a day! We took Sid home because it was getting late, and we were mentally and physically tired from a wonderful day with our ancestors."

Sid gave the hoe made by Jacob to Yank on that day. At the Mann Family Reunion held at Creekside Resort in July, 2002, Yank and Catherine presented the hoe to me, the writer, for a remembrance of the Jacob Mann family. True, it's only a hoe; but it is a link to the past and our heritage. Bur: Swope Cemetery.

Children of SIDNEY THOMAS and BEULAH SURFACE are:
2271. i. JOE BARRY THOMAS, b. February 21, 1938, Greenville.
2272. ii. PEGGY ANN THOMAS, b. January 19, 1944, Greenville.

1463. RAY R.9 THOMAS (MINNIE MAR8 ELLISON, WILLIAM MARSHALL7, LOUISA O. "ELIZA"6 MADDY, JOHN C. JACKSON "JACK"5, ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" MARIE4 MANN, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born December 13, 1912, and died July 20, 1959. He married LENA LOUDERMILK February 18, 1944. She was born March 29, 1916 in Ronceverte.
Notes for RAY R. THOMAS:
Bur: Swope Cemetery (8:P-474).

Children of RAY THOMAS and LENA LOUDERMILK are:
2273. i. DANIEL RAY 10 THOMAS, b. August 26, 1947.
2274. ii. JEFFREY WAYNE THOMAS, b. August 6, 1948.

1464. JOHN WILLIAM 9 THOMAS (MINNIE MAE 8 ELLISON, WILLIAM MARSHALL 7, LOUISA O. "ELIZA" 6 MADDY, JOHN C. JACKSON "JACK" 5, ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" MARIE 4 MANN, JOHN JACOB 3, GEORGE BERNHARDT 2, HANS 1) was born October 18, 1915, and died February 9, 1980. He married MONA RUTH LIVELY December 24, 1938. She was born February 15, 1921.

Notes for JOHN WILLIAM THOMAS:

Children of JOHN THOMAS and MONA LIVELY are:
2275. i. GEORGE EDWARD 10 THOMAS, b. June 14, 1940.
2276. ii. JOHN WILLIAM "JOHNNY" THOMAS, Jr, b. May 21, 1947.

1465. IRENE 9 THOMAS (MINNIE MAE 8 ELLISON, WILLIAM MARSHALL 7, LOUISA O. "ELIZA" 6 MADDY, JOHN C. JACKSON "JACK" 5, ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" MARIE 4 MANN, JOHN JACOB 3, GEORGE BERNHARDT 2, HANS 1) was born October 18, 1915 in Greenville. She married MARK M. HILL, JR June 4, 1941.

Children of IRENE THOMAS and MARK HILL are:
   i. LINDA KAY 10 HILL, b. December 23, 1942; d. June 6, 1943.
   Notes for LINDA KAY HILL:
   Bur: Lewisburg, WV.
   ii. STEPHEN MARK HILL, b. March 29, 1944; m. LYNN ANN BEDWELL, August 3, 1968.

1466. ARTHUR JACK 9 THOMAS (MINNIE MAE 8 ELLISON, WILLIAM MARSHALL 7, LOUISA O. "ELIZA" 6 MADDY, JOHN C. JACKSON "JACK" 5, ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" MARIE 4 MANN, JOHN JACOB 3, GEORGE BERNHARDT 2, HANS 1) was born September 6, 1918, and died January 4, 1967. He married NOLA MARIE ALLEN, daughter of IRA ALLEN and MOLLIE RICE. She was born October 14, 1920.

Notes for ARTHUR JACK THOMAS:

Notes for NOLA MARIE ALLEN:

Children of ARTHUR THOMAS and NOLA ALLEN are:
2277. i. REBECCA "BECKY" SUE 10 THOMAS, b. September 8, 1944, Wayside.

1467. RICHARD LEE 9 THOMAS (MINNIE MAE 8 ELLISON, WILLIAM MARSHALL 7, LOUISA O. "ELIZA" 6 MADDY, JOHN C. JACKSON "JACK" 5, ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" MARIE 4 MANN, JOHN JACOB 3, GEORGE BERNHARDT 2, HANS 1) was born May 9, 1927 in Lindside. He married LILLY MAE MEADOWS March 7, 1949, daughter
of JOHNNIE MEADOWS and CORA LILLY. She was born January 19, 1934.

Notes for RICHARD LEE THOMAS:
Graduate of Peterstown High School. Owned and operated a dairy farm for 10 years near Rock Camp. School bus driver for a few years and was mail carrier 28 years in the Lindside area. Res: Coulter's Chapel.

Notes for LILLY MAE MEADOWS:
Graduate of Peterstown High School. Retired from Celanese Co at Narrows.

Children of RICHARD THOMAS and LILLY MEADOWS are:
2279. i. JUDY CAROL THOMAS, b. September 21, 1949.
2280. ii. JAMES RICHARD THOMAS, b. September 6, 1952, Monroe Co.

1468. HALLIE MAXINE KESSINGER (EVA "EVIE" ELLISON, WILLIAM MARSHALL, LOUISA O. "ELIZA" MADDY, JOHN C. JACKSON "JACK", ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" MANN, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born June 6, 1913. She married JAMES HARVEY LEACH December 24, 1936. He was born July 15, 1911, and died April 3, 1961 in Union.

Notes for JAMES HARVEY LEACH:
James Harvey owned and operated a dairy farm until his sudden death in 1961. Bur: Green Hill Cemetery, Union WV (8:P-163).

Children of HALLIE KESSINGER and JAMES LEACH are:
2281. i. ELIZABETH ANN LEACH, b. March 6, 1938, Union.
2282. ii. PATRICIA "PAT" LILLIAN LEACH, b. January 21, 1941, Union.
2283. iii. BETTY SUE LEACH, b. July 23, 1943, Union.
2284. iv. NANCY RUTH LEACH, b. January 5, 1946, Union.

1469. HOARCE C. KESSINGER, JR (EVA "EVIE" ELLISON, WILLIAM MARSHALL, LOUISA O. "ELIZA" MADDY, JOHN C. JACKSON "JACK", ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" MANN, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born November 5, 1918. He married VIRGINIA WIMMER December 1938. She was born October 11, 1921.

Child of HOARCE KESSINGER and VIRGINIA WIMMER is:
   i. PHILIP DAVID KESSINGER, b. April 1, 1942; m. MARY MORGAN, August 20, 1966.

Notes for PHILIP DAVID KESSINGER:
No children.

1470. BERMAN CARL ELLISON (ADDISON "BIG AD" CARL, WILLIAM MARSHALL, LOUISA O. "ELIZA" MADDY, JOHN C. JACKSON "JACK", ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" MANN, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born November 13, 1909 in Greenville, and died 1958 in Monroe Co. He married LUCY YOUNG. She was born 1902 in Monroe Co, and died 1969 in Monroe Co.

Notes for BERMAN CARL ELLISON:
He was a member of the Masonic Lodge. Bur: Green Hill Cemetery (8:P-153).

Notes for LUCY YOUNG:
Bur: Green Hill Cemetery (8:P-153).
Child of Berman Ellison and Lucy Young is:
  i. Sarah Elizabeth Ellison, b. February 14, 1944.

1471. William "Bill" Marshall9 Ellison (Addison "Big Ad" Carl8, William Marshall7, Louisa O. "Eliza"6 Maddy, John C. Jackson "Jack"5, Elizabeth "Lizzie" Marie4 Mann, John Jacob3, George Bernhardt2, Hans1) was born August 15, 1911 in Greenville, and died April 1, 1995 in Lindside. He married Mary Marshall Leach, daughter of Berton Leach and Mary Bobbitt. She was born January 2, 1908 in Gap Mills, WV.

Notes for William "Bill" Marshall Ellison:
Bur: Green Hill Cemetery.

Child of William Ellison and Mary Leach is:
  2285. i. Carol Lee10 Ellison, b. November 12, 1933.


Child of Frank Ellison and Virginia Clark is:

Child of Frank Ellison and Mabel Mann is:
  2287. ii. Lynn Elaine10 Ellison, b. September 27, 1951.

1473. Jessie9 Ellison (Addison "Big Ad" Carl8, William Marshall7, Louisa O. "Eliza"6 Maddy, John C. Jackson "Jack"5, Elizabeth "Lizzie" Marie4 Mann, John Jacob3, George Bernhardt2, Hans1) was born Abt. 1918. She married Edwin B. "Tim" Duncan, Jr.

Children of Jessie Ellison and Edwin Duncan are:
  ii. Edwin B. Duncan III.

1474. Lewis Clark9 Ellison (Addison "Big Ad" Carl8, William Marshall7, Louisa O. "Eliza"6 Maddy, John C. Jackson "Jack"5, Elizabeth "Lizzie" Marie4 Mann, John Jacob3, George Bernhardt2, Hans1) was born January 12, 1921, and died July 12, 1975. He married Alta Fleeman Hess.

Notes for Alta Fleeman Hess:
Had two children by a former marriage.

Children of Lewis Ellison and Alta Hess are:
  2288. i. Vickie10 Hess, b. September 19, 1944, Narrows, VA; Stepchild.
  2290. iii. Lewis "Louie" Clark Ellison II, b. September 21, 1949, Bluefield, WV.
1475. GLENN EDWARD9 RIFFE (ROY HOBART8, NANNIE "NAN" KATHERINE7 ELLISON, LOUISA O. "ELIZA"6 MADDY, JOHN C. JACKSON "JACK"5, ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" MARIE4 MANN, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born June 11, 1934 in Rock Camp. He married (1) SHARON ROSE CHIDESTER July 1, 1959 in Molene, IL. She was born in Molene, IL. He married (2) BARBARA GRACE DENNEWITZ October 29, 1959 in Molene, IL. She was born September 14, 1936 in Chillcothe, OH.

Notes for GLENN EDWARD RIFFE:
Graduate of Greenville High School. Graduate of Virginia Polytechnic Institute in Blacksburg, VA with a BS degree in agriculture engineering. Worked in Molene, IL as a designer engineer with International Harvester for 25 years. Then employed with Kelsey Hayes for 10 years. In 1972 they retired and returned to Union and purchased a farm.

Notes for BARBARA GRACE DENNEWITZ:
Her first husband died, leaving her with five children; Theodore, Diane, Allison, Melissa, and Debbie Brown. She worked for Fairchild International at Glen Lynn for a few years. Hobby: flower gardening.

Children of GLENN RIFFE and SHARON CHIDESTER are:
   i. NANCY KAY10 RIFFE, b. September 20, 1962.
   2293. iii. MARK EDWARD RIFFE, b. May 23, 1970.

Generation No. 9

1476. CLARENCE CLAYTON10 ROBERTSON (ROSE VIRGINIA9 BALLARD, CLAYTON ALEXANDER8, DELILAH7 MANN, ALEXANDER6, JOHN5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) He married KATHERINE MYERS.

Child of CLARENCE ROBERTSON and KATHERINE MYERS is:
   i. CLAYTON MYERS11 ROBERTSON.

1477. PHYLLIS ELLEN10 ROBERTSON (ROSE VIRGINIA9 BALLARD, CLAYTON ALEXANDER8, DELILAH7 MANN, ALEXANDER6, JOHN5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) She married ERNEST B. CROTSHTIN, son of THOMAS CROTSHTIN and EMILY DULANEY.

Children of PHYLLIS ROBERTSON and ERNEST CROTSHTIN are:
   2294. i. ALMA ROSE11 CROTSHIN, b. Ballard.
   2295. ii. VIRGINIA LANE CROTSHIN, b. Ballard.

1478. CLARA LILLIAN10 ROBERTSON (ROSE VIRGINIA9 BALLARD, CLAYTON ALEXANDER8, DELILAH7 MANN, ALEXANDER6, JOHN5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) She married SIDNEY CLARENCE FARIS.

Children of CLARA ROBERTSON and SIDNEY FARIS are:
   i. SIDNEY CLARENCE11 FARIS II.
   2296. ii. EVELYN ROSE FARIS, b. Ballard.

1479. BEULAH EMMELINE10 ROBERTSON (ROSE VIRGINIA9 BALLARD, CLAYTON ALEXANDER8, DELILAH7 MANN, ALEXANDER6, JOHN5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) She married WILLIAM MCKINLEY BALLARD 1921 in Harper's Ferry, WV, son of HENRY BALLARD and ELIZABETH HANKS. He was born Abt. 1892 in Neponset, Summers Co, and died 1955 in Princeton.

551
Notes for William McKinley Ballard:
Served with the armed forces in World War I. Was employed by the Virginian Railroad retiring in 1948. Moved from Princeton to Bozoo. Bur: Ballard Church Cemetery.

Children are listed above under (743) William McKinley Ballard.

1480. Ruth Isabelle[^Campbell] (Rose Virginia[^Ballard], Clayton Alexander[^8], Deliliah[^Mann], Alexander[^6], John[^5], Jacob[^4], John Jacob[^3], George Bernhardt[^2], Hans[^1]) was born January 24, 1916. She married Edgar Elwood Ballard, son of Edgar Ballard and Addie Hayman. He was born December 23, 1915.

Notes for Ruth Isabelle Campbell:
Graduate of Beaver High School and WV Business College in Bluefield. Member of Westminster Presbyterian Church in Bluefield.

Notes for Edgar Elwood Ballard:
Graduate of Beaver High School. Attended Bluefield College for one year. Member of Westminster Presbyterian Church in Bluefield.

Child is listed above under (1388) Edgar Elwood Ballard.

1481. Bernice Lee[^Campbell] (Rose Virginia[^Ballard], Clayton Alexander[^8], Deliliah[^Mann], Alexander[^6], John[^5], Jacob[^4], John Jacob[^3], George Bernhardt[^2], Hans[^1]) She married Clovis McDonald Canterbury 1939.

Notes for Clovis McDonald Canterbury:
Entered the US Navy in 1936. Was stationed at Pearl Harbor at the time of the attack by the Japanese in 1941. In 1948 he was Chief Petty Officer, Naval Reserve, Jacksonville, Florida.

Child of Bernice Campbell and Clovis Canterbury is:


1482. Orland Clifton[^Allen] (Nannie "Nancy" Ellen[^Ballard], Jarrett Chambers[^8], Deliliah[^Mann], Alexander[^6], John[^5], Jacob[^4], John Jacob[^3], George Bernhardt[^2], Hans[^1]) He married Lula Irene Cox 1913.

Notes for Orland Clifton Allen:
Was a farmer, mill owner and timber contractor for Laurel Creek Coal Company before he moved from the Nicholas N. Allen farm to Fayette County.

Children of Orland Allen and Lula Cox are:


Notes for Perry Owen Ellis:
Occ: Carpenter and woodworker.

2297. ii. James Owen Allen.

iii. Orland Clifton Allen II.

1483. Carl Spangler[^Allen] (Nannie "Nancy" Ellen[^Ballard], Jarrett Chambers[^8], Deliliah[^Mann], Alexander[^6], John[^5], Jacob[^4], John Jacob[^3], George Bernhardt[^2], Hans[^1]) He married (1) Macie
ROMEO GRAHAM 1922. She was born 1902, and died 1923. He married (2) CLARICE SHEPARD 1928, daughter of THOMAS SHEPARD and SARAH ALDERSON.

Notes for CLARICE SHEPARD:
A descendant of Conrad and Clara (Snidow) Peters of Peterstown.

Child of CARL ALLEN and MACIE GRAHAM is:
   i. MARY SUSAN11 ALLEN, b. 1923.

1484. BURKE BALLARD10 ALLEN (NANNIE "NANCY" ELLEN9 BALLARD, JARRETT CHAMBERS8, DELILAH7 MANN, ALEXANDER6, JOHN5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) He married MARY ESTAS NEWCOMB 1925.

Children of BURKE ALLEN and MARY NEWCOMB are:
   2298. i. ELEANOR LOUISE11 ALLEN, b. Summers Co.
   ii. MARY ELLEN ALLEN.
   iii. WILLIAM BURGE ALLEN.
   iv. NANNIE JUNE ALLEN, b. Summers Co; m. ARTHUR RONALD COMBS, 1948; b. Parkersburg, WV.
   v. RICHARD PHILIP ALLEN.
   vi. MICHAEL STEPHEN ALLEN.

1485. MARY KATHERINE10 BALLARD (CLAYTON HANSBOROUGH9, JOHN GASTON8, DELILAH7 MANN, ALEXANDER6, JOHN5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) She married RENICK WALTER ANDREWS, SR 1927. He was born in Covington, VA.

Children of MARY BALLARD and RENICK ANDREWS are:
   i. RENICK WALTER11 ANDREWS, JR.
   ii. MARY KATHERINE ANDREWS.
   iii. JENNIE LEE ANDREWS.

1486. WILLIAM CLAYTON10 BALLARD (CLAYTON HANSBOROUGH9, JOHN GASTON8, DELILAH7 MANN, ALEXANDER6, JOHN5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) He married IMA JEAN ELLISON, daughter of WILLIAM ELLISON and MINNIE UNKNOWN. She died 1945.

Children of WILLIAM BALLARD and IMA ELLISON are:
   i. WILLIAM CLAYTON11 BALLARD II.
   ii. CHARLES FRANCIS BALLARD.

1487. JAMES MCNEER10 BALLARD (CLAYTON HANSBOROUGH9, JOHN GASTON8, DELILAH7 MANN, ALEXANDER6, JOHN5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born in Covington, VA. He married FRANCES IMogene HAPTONSTALL 1939, daughter of MILTON HAPTONSTALL and LENA HUNT.

Child of JAMES BALLARD and FRANCES HAPTONSTALL is:
   i. JAMES CLAYTON11 BALLARD.

1488. CHARLES THOMAS10 BALLARD (CLAYTON HANSBOROUGH9, JOHN GASTON8, DELILAH7 MANN, ALEXANDER6, JOHN5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) He married MARGIE DEAN CALES 1944, daughter of DALLAS CALES and THELMA GRIMET.
Child of CHARLES BALLARD and MARGIE CALES is:
  i. SANDRA SUEBALLARD.

1489. ETHEL BLANCHE10 DAVIS (ARTHUR CHESTER9, MARY8 BALLARD, HULDA "HULDY"7 MANN, ALEXANDER6, JOHN5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) She married SUTER BALLARD, son of JAMES BALLARD and MARGARET McGHEE. He was born in VA.

Notes for SUTER BALLARD:
May be some relation to the Monroe County Ballards, but this has not been proven (19).

Children of ETHEL DAVIS and SUTER BALLARD are:
  i. MARGARET MAE11 BALLARD.

Notes for MARGARET MAE BALLARD:
Occ: Worked in the Pentagon in Washington, DC.

  ii. NANCE LEE BALLARD.

Notes for NANCE LEE BALLARD:
Occ: School teacher in Bassett, VA.

  iii. HENDERSON DAVIS BALLARD.

Notes for HENDERSON DAVIS BALLARD:

1490. VADA LEE10 DAVIS (ARTHUR CHESTER9, MARY8 BALLARD, HULDA "HULDY"7 MANN, ALEXANDER6, JOHN5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) She married CLARENCE HETHERINGTON. He was born in Roanoke, VA.

Children of VADA DAVIS and CLARENCE HETHERINGTON are:
  i. BOBBY GRAY11 HETHERINGTON.

  ii. BONNIE MAE HETHERINGTON.

  iii. WILLIAM ARTHUR HETHERINGTON.

1491. MARY EDNA10 DAVIS (ARTHUR CHESTER9, MARY8 BALLARD, HULDA "HULDY"7 MANN, ALEXANDER6, JOHN5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) She married GEORGE MAITLAND.

Children of MARY DAVIS and GEORGE MAITLAND are:
  i. JENSIE11 MAITLAND.

  ii. JAMES MAITLAND.

  iii. ANNA MAITLAND.

  iv. CAROL MAITLAND.

1492. DOROTHY DEAN10 DAVIS (ARTHUR CHESTER9, MARY8 BALLARD, HULDA "HULDY"7 MANN, ALEXANDER6, JOHN5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) She married JOE LAFFERTY.

Children of DOROTHY DAVIS and JOE LAFFERTY are:
  i. JOHN11 LAFFERTY.

  ii. PAUL LAFFERTY.
1493. ARLENE10 WILLS (LUCY CLARENCE9 MEADOWS, DELILAH8 BALLARD, HULDA "HULDY"7 MANN, ALEXANDER6, JOHN5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) She married THEODORE "CROCK" NOEL BALLARD, SR, son of EDWIN BALLARD and LOU BURGESS. He was born November 24, 1903.

Children of ARLENE WELLS and THEODORE BALLARD are:

2299. i. HERBERT JOE11 BALLARD.
   ii. THEODORE NOEL BALLARD II.
   iii. DREMA DAE BALLARD.

1494. BETTY Jo10 WELLS (LUCY CLARENCE9 MEADOWS, DELILAH8 BALLARD, HULDA "HULDY"7 MANN, ALEXANDER6, JOHN5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born in Peterstown. She married BELLY GENE DUNN 1955, son of WILLIAM DUNN and BERTHA RICE. He was born December 20, 1930 in Peterstown.

Notes for BETTY Jo WILLS:
Graduate of Peterstown High School. Was employed by First National Bank of Peterstown in 1957.

Notes for BILLY GENE DUNN:
Graduate of Peterstown High School. Received a BS degree from Concord College at Athens and a MS degree from the University of Kentucky. Served as head of the Business Department of Lees Junior College, Jackson, KY, then accepted a position in the Accounting Department of the Celanese Corp. Narrows. Continued his education and earned a doctor's degree. Lived in Fairmont, WV. Later he returned to Peterstown. Res: Fountain Springs Golf Subdiv. near Peterstown.

Children of BETTY WELLS and BELLY DUNN are:

2300. i. BARBARA Jo11 DUNN.
   ii. MORGAN DUNN.
   iii. SHAWN DUNN.

1495. PATRICIA ANN10 WILLS (LUCY CLARENCE9 MEADOWS, DELILAH8 BALLARD, HULDA "HULDY"7 MANN, ALEXANDER6, JOHN5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) She married PAUL LEWIS COPELAND, son of GUY COPELAND and RUBY ELLIS. He was born October 21, 1925 in Marie, and died May 21, 1982.

Notes for PAUL LEWIS COPELAND:

Children of PATRICIA WELLS and PAUL COPELAND are:

   i. GLEDA11 COPELAND.
   ii. GAVEN BOYCE COPELAND.

1496. WILLIAM ARTHUR10 BALLARD (WILLIAM MCKINLEY9, HENRY NELSON8, HULDA "HULDY"7 MANN, ALEXANDER6, JOHN5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) He married HAZEL VIRGINIA GUYNN.

Child of WILLIAM BALLARD and HAZEL GUYNN is:
   i. WILLIAM SHERYL11 BALLARD.
1497. ALFRED HUFFMAN (MARY FRANCES MILLER, PERRY DAVIS, MARY "POLLY" MANN, ALEXANDER, JOHN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born September 15, 1900 in Alderson, and died March 29, 1991 in Gilbert, WV. He married HESTER BRAGG 1925. She died 1967 in Creamery.

Notes for ALFRED HUFFMAN:
Bur: Marvin Grove Cemetery (8:P-270).

Notes for HESTER BRAGG:
Bur: Marvin Grove Cemetery.

Children of ALFRED HUFFMAN and HESTER BRAGG are:
2301. i. ETHEL HUFFMAN, b. 1926.
2302. ii. RAY HUFFMAN, b. 1929.
2303. iii. KYLE JACKSON "JACK" HUFFMAN, b. 1930.
   Notes for IDA RUTH HUFFMAN:
   Bur: Marvin Grove Cemetery (8:P-267).
2304. vi. RALPH HUFFMAN, b. 1939, Creamery, WV.

1498. WILLIE M. HUFFMAN (MARY FRANCES MILLER, PERRY DAVIS, MARY "POLLY" MANN, ALEXANDER, JOHN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born 1902 in Alderson. She married HARRY G. SHANKLIN 1922. He was born in Lowell.

Children of WILLIE HUFFMAN and HARRY SHANKLIN are:
2305. i. HARRY LEE SHANKLIN, b. 1923, Lowell.
2306. ii. TEDDY GRAY SHANKLIN, b. 1926.
2307. iii. BETTY JO SHANKLIN, b. 1930.

1499. GLENNA MAE HUFFMAN (MARY FRANCES MILLER, PERRY DAVIS, MARY "POLLY" MANN, ALEXANDER, JOHN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born July 6, 1904 in Alderson, and died April 6, 1971 in Hinton. She married CYRUS FRENCH MANN 1926 in Monroe Co, son of WILLIAM MANN and EELDIA WICKLINE. He was born April 2, 1901 in Assurance, and died December 22, 1976 in Hinton.

Notes for GLENNA MAE HUFFMAN:
Bur: Marvin Grove Cemetery (8:P-268).

Child is listed above under (1110) Cyrus French Mann.

1500. ERNEST HUFFMAN (MARY FRANCES MILLER, PERRY DAVIS, MARY "POLLY" MANN, ALEXANDER, JOHN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born 1906 in Alderson, and died September 4, 1986. He married MAE DEHART. She was born in Creamery.

Children of ERNEST HUFFMAN and MAE DEHART are:
   i. EDGAR HUFFMAN, b. 1929.
   ii. EDNA MAE HUFFMAN, b. 1931.
   iii. JAMES HUFFMAN, b. 1935.

1501. HUBERT FRANCIS HUFFMAN (MARY FRANCES MILLER, PERRY DAVIS, MARY "POLLY" MANN,
ALEXANDER⁶, JOHN⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born 1909 in Alderson. He married ORPHA BOWYER 1935, daughter of JOHN BOWYER and MARY KIRBY. She was born December 1, 1913 in Creamery, and died June 27, 2001 in Beckley.

Notes for ORPHA BOWYER:
A homemaker. Member of Mount Hermon Baptist Church at Sarton. Bur: Marvin Grove Cemetery.

Children of HUBERT HUFFMAN and ORPHA BOWYER are:

i. MARY ELLEN¹¹ HUFFMAN, b. February 12, 1936.
ii. SILVA LEE HUFFMAN, b. 1941.
iii. CHARLES HUFFMAN, b. 1942.
iv. LARRY HUFFMAN, b. 1946.

1502. OCIE¹⁰ HUFFMAN (MARY FRANCES⁹ MILLER, PERRY DAVIS⁸, MARY "POLLY"⁷ MANN, ALEXANDER⁶, JOHN⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born 1911 in Alderson. She married WALTER VASS. He was born in Hinton.

Children of OCIE HUFFMAN and WALTER VASS are:

i. MARIE¹¹ VASS, b. 1935.
ii. JUANITA VASS, b. 1947.

1503. HOWARD¹⁰ HUFFMAN (MARY FRANCES⁹ MILLER, PERRY DAVIS⁸, MARY "POLLY"⁷ MANN, ALEXANDER⁶, JOHN⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born 1913 in Alderson. He married BARBARA LILLY 1940. She was born in Ballengee.

Children of HOWARD HUFFMAN and BARBARA LILLY are:

2308. i. MELVIN CARLOS¹¹ HUFFMAN, b. 1941, Creamery.
2309. ii. HERMAN RICHARD HUFFMAN, b. 1944, Creamery.
2310. iii. FRANCIS DANIEL "DANNIE" HUFFMAN, b. December 4, 1949, Creamery.
2311. iv. ET TA CAROL HUFFMAN, b. 1947, Creamery.

1504. HARRY¹⁰ HUFFMAN (MARY FRANCES⁹ MILLER, PERRY DAVIS⁸, MARY "POLLY"⁷ MANN, ALEXANDER⁶, JOHN⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born 1915 in Alderson. He married MARGIE BROWN. She was born in Lester, WV.

Children of HARRY HUFFMAN and MARGIE BROWN are:

i. BILLY JO¹¹ HUFFMAN, b. 1941.
ii. KAY SUSAN HUFFMAN, b. 1948.

1505. ROY¹⁰ HUFFMAN (MARY FRANCES⁹ MILLER, PERRY DAVIS⁸, MARY "POLLY"⁷ MANN, ALEXANDER⁶, JOHN⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born 1919 in Alderson. He married PEARL UNDERWOOD. She was born in Shady Springs, WV, and died 1992 in FL.

Notes for ROY HUFFMAN:
Bur: Marvin Grove Cemetery (Campground).

Children of ROY HUFFMAN and PEARL UNDERWOOD are:

i. RONALD DALE¹¹ HUFFMAN, b. 1947; d. 1947.
ii. GERRY RANDOLPH HUFFMAN, b. 1948; d. 1948.
iii. WALTER KEITH HUFFMAN, b. 1951.
1506. Bessie D. Miller (Kellous, Perry Davis, Mary "Polly" Mann, Alexander, John, Jacob, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) was born 1913. She married Marck Gwinn.

Children of Bessie Miller and Marck Gwinn are:
   i. Norma June Gwinn, b. 1934.
   ii. Donald Edward "Jackie" Gwinn, b. 1936.

1507. Violet Miller (Rufus, Perry Davis, Mary "Polly" Mann, Alexander, John, Jacob, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) She married Dyre Pettigrew. He was born in Wolf Creek.

Notes for Dyre Pettigrew:
Bought the Earl Mann farm at Wolf Creek, WV. The Peniel Cemetery is located on this farm (B:P-420).

Children of Violet Miller and Dyre Pettigrew are:
   i. Virginia Carol Pettigrew, b. 1937.
   ii. Charles William Pettigrew, b. 1940.
   iii. Robert Edwin Pettigrew, b. 1946.

1508. Harry Lee Miller (Rufus, Perry Davis, Mary "Polly" Mann, Alexander, John, Jacob, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) was born 1920. He married Sue Boon. She was born in Ronceverte, WV.

Children of Harry Miller and Sue Boon are:
   i. Gary Lee Miller, b. 1943.
   iii. Harry Woodson Miller, b. 1949.
   iv. William Donald Miller, b. 1951.

1509. Marie Miller (Rufus, Perry Davis, Mary "Polly" Mann, Alexander, John, Jacob, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) was born 1922. She married Robert Boon. He was born in Washington, DC.

Children of Marie Miller and Robert Boon are:
   i. William Robert Boon, b. 1943.

1510. Ida Maxine Miller (Rufus, Perry Davis, Mary "Polly" Mann, Alexander, John, Jacob, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) was born 1925. She married Roger Link. He was born in Ronceverte.

Children of Ida Miller and Roger Link are:
   i. Dona Lee Link, b. 1944.
   ii. Beverly Jean Link, b. 1946.

1511. Hazel Reynolds (Oma Sue Miller, Perry Davis, Mary "Polly" Mann, Alexander, John, Jacob, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) was born 1925. She married Robert Veldis St. Jacques.
Children of HAZEL REYNOLDS and ROBERT ST. JACQUES are:
  i. ROBERT LEE11 ST. JACQUES, b. 1947.
  ii. ROBERT VELDIS ST. JACQUES, Jr, b. 1949.
  iii. WILLIAM LEWIS ST. JACQUES, b. 1952.

1512. JANIE ELIZABETH10 CASSELL (GLADYS BRACKETT9 DUNN, LEONIDAS M8, ISABELLA "Bell" JANE7 MANN, ALEXANDER6, JOHN5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) She married BEVERLY SHARTZER.

Children of JANIE CASSELL and BEVERLY SHARTZER are:
  i. JANET GAYE11 SHARTZER.
  ii. GLORIA DAWN SHARTZER.
  iii. TATER SHARTZER.

1513. ALETA LORRAINE "BOBBIE"10 CASSELL (GLADYS BRACKETT9 DUNN, LEONIDAS M8, ISABELLA "Bell" JANE7 MANN, ALEXANDER6, JOHN5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) She married ROBBIE KEISTER GEARHEART February 27, 1942.

Child of ALETA CASSELL and ROBBIE GEARHEART is:
  i. SHERRIANNE11 GEARHEART.

1514. NAOMI CLEMENTINE "TINA"10 CASSELL (GLADYS BRACKETT9 DUNN, LEONIDAS M8, ISABELLA "Bell" JANE7 MANN, ALEXANDER6, JOHN5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born Abt. 1926. She married (1) DENNIS BODY Abt. 1946. She married (2) BELL FRAZIER Aft. 1950.

Child of NAOMI CASSELL and DENNIS BODY is:
  i. DORSE HADEN11 BODY.

1515. RUTH ELMA10 CASSELL (GLADYS BRACKETT9 DUNN, LEONIDAS M8, ISABELLA "Bell" JANE7 MANN, ALEXANDER6, JOHN5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born August 14, 1928, and died May 1, 1952 in Pearisburg. She married WILLIAM PEYTON HALE November 1, 1945.

Child of RUTH CASSELL and WILLIAM HALE is:
  i. MARSHA11 HALE.

1516. BILLY GENE10 DUNN (WILLIAM MARTIN "Bill"9, LEONIDAS M8, ISABELLA "Bell" JANE7 MANN, ALEXANDER6, JOHN5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born December 20, 1930 in Peterstown. He married (1) BETTY JO WILLS 1955, daughter of CLAUDY WILLS and LUCY MEADOWS. She was born in Peterstown. He married (2) PATRICIA DEAN "Pat" DUNN Abt. 1985, daughter of ARTHUR DUNN and PATRICIA NEFF. She was born in Peterstown.

Notes for BILLY GENE DUNN:
Graduate of Peterstown High School. Received a BS degree from Concord College at Athens and a MS degree from the University of Kentucky. Served as head of the Business Department of Lees Junior College, Jackson, KY, then accepted a position in the Accounting Department of the Celanese Corp. Narrows. Continued his education and earned a doctor's degree. Lived in Fairmont, WV. Later he returned to Peterstown. Res: Fountain Springs Golf Subdiv. near Peterstown.

Notes for BETTY JO WILLS:
Graduate of Peterstown High School. Was employed by First National Bank of Peterstown in 1957.
Notes for Patricia Dean "Pat" Dunn:
Retired from Celanese Corp. at Narrows, VA.

Children are listed above under (1494) Betty Jo Wills.

1517. Jackie Eugene Dunn (Jack9, Leonidas M8, Isabella "Bell" Jane7 Mann, Alexander6, John5, Jacob4, John Jacob3, George Bernhardt2, Hans1) was born October 19, 1932 in Lindside. He married (1) Ruby Unknown. He married (2) Grace Nickolls, daughter of Jack Nickolls.

Child of Jackie Dunn and Ruby Unknown is:
2312. i. Gary Gene11 Dunn.

1518. Frankie Jane Dunn (Jack9, Leonidas M8, Isabella "Bell" Jane7 Mann, Alexander6, John5, Jacob4, John Jacob3, George Bernhardt2, Hans1) was born in Lindside. She married (1) James Reed, son of Henry Reed and Nettie Spanberger. She married (2) Donald Manness. He was born in NC.

Children of Frankie Dunn and James Reed are:
   i. Denna Kay11 Reed.
   ii. James Eugene Reed.

1519. Ruby Glennia Shanklin (George Otis9, Casper Andrew8, Caroline7 Houchins, Celia Steppe6 Mann, Jacob5, Jacob4, John Jacob3, George Bernhardt2, Hans1) was born 1922 in Ellisons Ridge near Greenville. She married Billy Mason McNeer June 22, 1940, son of Elbert McNeer and Cora Baker. He was born May 1, 1920 in on Hans Creek, and died April 14, 1984 in Roanoke, VA.

Notes for Billy Mason McNeer:
Lived most of his life on Hans Creek in Monroe Co. Retired in 1982 from the West Virginia Department of Human Services. Former director of the Summers Co and Union office's. A farmer and was a member of the New Hope United Methodist Church in Marie. Bur: New Hope Church Cemetery (8:P-347) (21).

Children of Ruby Shanklin and Billy McNeer are:
   i. Melvin Mason11 McNeer, b. August 21, 1941, on Hans Creek; m. Ann Wollerton.

   Notes for Melvin Mason McNeer:
   Graduate of Greenville High School.

   ii. Janet Sue McNeer, b. October 17, 1943, on Hans Creek; m. (1) Giles Kinder, Abt. 1964; m. (2) George Weaver, Abt. 1970.

   Notes for Janet Sue McNeer:
   Graduate of Greenville High School.

2313. iii. Donna Kay McNeer, b. July 3, 1949, on Hans Creek.
2314. iv. Steven Lee McNeer, b. April 8, 1957, on Hans Creek.

1520. John Casper "Smiley" Johnson (Nellie May9 Shanklin, Casper Andrew8, Caroline7 Houchins, Celia Steppe6 Mann, Jacob5, Jacob4, John Jacob3, George Bernhardt2, Hans1) was born June 12, 1920 in Johnson Cross Roads, Monroe Co, and died in Greenville. He married Minnie Louise Mann 1943 in Coal City, WV, daughter of William Mann and Anna Miller. She was born May 20, 1925 in on Cooks Run near Greenville, and died 1990.
Notes for JOHN CASPER "SMILEY" JOHNSON:
He was known as "Smiley" and always had a smile for everyone, never met a stranger. Retired from Celanese Co at Narrows. Lived in Greenville (3:P-193).

Notes for MINNIE LOUISE MANN:

Children are listed above under (1151) Minnie Louise Mann.

1521. GEORGE ROBERT 10 JOHNSON (NELLIE MAY 9 SHANKLIN, CASPER ANDREW 8, CAROLINE 7 HOCHINS, CELIA STEPP 6 MANN, JACOB 5, JACOB 4, JOHN JACOB 3, GEORGE BERNHARDT 2, HANS 1) was born November 13, 1923 in /on Ellisons Ridge on Hans Creek. He married ELEANOR BURTON, daughter of CHARLES BURTON and RESSIE UNKNOWN.

Notes for GEORGE ROBERT JOHNSON:
He was crushed by a tractor while working on the farm.

Children of GEORGE JOHNSON and ELEANOR BURTON are:
   i. GARY GEORGE 11 JOHNSON.
   ii. STEVEN CRAIG JOHNSON.
   iii. RANDY WAYNE JOHNSON.
   iv. REGINA JOHNSON.

Notes for REGINA JOHNSON:
Killed in a car wreck at age 26.

1522. PAUL EUGENE 10 JOHNSON (NELLIE MAY 9 SHANKLIN, CASPER ANDREW 8, CAROLINE 7 HOCHINS, CELIA STEPP 6 MANN, JACOB 5, JACOB 4, JOHN JACOB 3, GEORGE BERNHARDT 2, HANS 1) was born July 12, 1926 in /on Ellisons Ridge on Hans Creek. He married RITA VIRGINIA "JENNY" TETTER August 16, 1948, daughter of DOVIE TEETER. She was born May 27, 1930 in Thornwood, Pocahontas Co.

Notes for PAUL EUGENE JOHNSON:
About age 8, his parents moved to the Campbell place on Hans Creek where he was raised. He attended Sulphur Springs one room school. His teachers was his aunt, Sallie Johnson, and uncle, George Shanklin. Graduated from Greenville High School. The Mt. Abraham one room school was located behind his house on Hans Creek. The Buckeye one room school was near Rt. 122 one and a half mile west of Tully Larew's house. At one time there were three different schools for this small community.

His first tractor was a 1947 Farmall-A, his first vehicle was a 1942 Plymouth bought in the spring of 1948. It was a blue 4-door sedan and it was a special thrill to call on his bride-to-be driving a car versus a horse and buggy. Paul and Jenny married summer of 1948. They went to housekeeping in Hinton where he was working for the railroad. He was soon laid off and he worked for the railroad in Ohio for awhile, but soon returned to the home place on Hans Creek. In addition to working as a part time farmer, he worked for C&O railroad for 44 years at Hinton as a brakeman and conductor. Worked for Amtrak the last 12 of those years. Became a member of the Ruritan Club after retirement, serving as treasurer. Res: Hans Creek.

Children of PAUL JOHNSON and RITA TETTER are:
2315. i. MICHAEL LYNN 11 JOHNSON, b. June 7, 1949, /on Hans Creek.
2316. ii. MASON PAUL JOHNSON, b. June 5, 1950, /on Hans Creek near Greenville.
       iii. ROGER DWAYNE JOHNSON, b. June 9, 1952, /on Hans Creek near Greenville; m. (1) KAREN DOSS; m. (2) EDNA HOKE.
Notes for ROGER DWAIN JOHNSON:
No children from marriages.

1523. MARION SNOWKING\textsuperscript{10} JOHNSON (NELLIE MAY\textsuperscript{9} SHANKLIN, CASPER ANDREW\textsuperscript{8}, CAROLINE\textsuperscript{7} HOUCHINS, CELIA STEPPE\textsuperscript{6} MANN, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born February 26, 1934 in Ellisons Ridge on Hans Creek. He married NANCY UNKNOWN.

Child of MARION JOHNSON and NANCY UNKNOWN is:
   i. CHARLES\textsuperscript{11} JOHNSON.

1524. IRIS KATHLEEN\textsuperscript{10} JOHNSON (NELLIE MAY\textsuperscript{9} SHANKLIN, CASPER ANDREW\textsuperscript{8}, CAROLINE\textsuperscript{7} HOUCHINS, CELIA STEPPE\textsuperscript{6} MANN, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born March 25, 1941 in Ellison Ridge on Hans Creek. She married MELVIN SMITH.

Notes for IRIS KATHLEEN JOHNSON:
Res: Washington, DC.

Children of IRIS JOHNSON and MELVIN SMITH are:
   i. TERRY LEIGH\textsuperscript{11} SMITH.
   ii. JAMES MELVIN SMITH.

1525. ANNA MARIE\textsuperscript{10} JOHNSON (NELLIE MAY\textsuperscript{9} SHANKLIN, CASPER ANDREW\textsuperscript{8}, CAROLINE\textsuperscript{7} HOUCHINS, CELIA STEPPE\textsuperscript{6} MANN, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born August 6, 1944 in Ellisons Ridge on Hans Creek. She married (1) STEVE FRAZIER. He was born in Wayside. She married (2) JOHNNIE LUCAS. He was born in Ronceverte, WV.

Child of ANNA JOHNSON and STEVE FRAZIER is:
   i. RICHARD WADE\textsuperscript{11} FRAZIER.

Child of ANNA JOHNSON and JOHNNIE LUCAS is:
   ii. WILLIAM LEE\textsuperscript{11} LUCAS.

1526. LARRY ALLEN\textsuperscript{10} JOHNSON (NELLIE MAY\textsuperscript{9} SHANKLIN, CASPER ANDREW\textsuperscript{8}, CAROLINE\textsuperscript{7} HOUCHINS, CELIA STEPPE\textsuperscript{6} MANN, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born February 2, 1948 in Ellisons Ridge on Hans Creek. He married CHRISTINE BRADLEY. She was born in Flat Top Mt. near Alderson.

Child of LARRY JOHNSON and CHRISTINE BRADLEY is:
   i. CYNTHIA\textsuperscript{11} JOHNSON.

1527. OTIS RICHARD\textsuperscript{10} PENCE (ANNA CAROLINE\textsuperscript{9} SHANKLIN, CASPER ANDREW\textsuperscript{8}, CAROLINE\textsuperscript{7} HOUCHINS, CELIA STEPPE\textsuperscript{6} MANN, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born June 21, 1927 in Greenville. He married BETTY LORAINE Dixon June 14, 1947, daughter of JAMES W. DIXON. She was born February 24, 1927 in Clarksburg, WV.

Notes for BETTY LORAINE DIXON:
Worked for the National Geographic Society in Washington, DC.

Children of OTIS PENCE and BETTY DIXON are:
Notes for SHARON PENCE:
Lived on Mill Hill in Peterstown. One day she was returning home from work and the roads were
covered with ice and snow. She wrecked going up Mill Hill and her vehicle was hanging on the guard
rail. No one came along and the vehicle soon went over the embankment and she was killed. Bur:
Greenville United Methodist Church Cemetery.

ii. PAMELA JEAN PENCE, b. June 8, 1955; m. LARRY WAYNE TILLEY.
iii. WILLIAM EDGAR PENCE, b. November 12, 1957; m. CONNIE LYNN DOWDY.
iv. MATHEW LEWIS PENCE, b. May 20, 1962, Union; m. THERESA GAIL SHEETS.

Notes for MATHEW LEWIS PENCE:
Currently serving a 15 year sentence in Huttonsville Prison beginning 1994.

1528. CECIL LEE MILLER (NELLY GRAY HARVEY, MARY SUSAN HOUCHINS, RUFUS, CELIA STEPPE
MANN, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born 1903. He married WILLIE
EVELYN WEATHERFORD. She was born in Oak Hill, WV.

Notes for CECIL LEE MILLER:
At one time Cecil served as mayor of Beckley. Principal of Sylvia Elementary School. During the 1930's,
he attended Concord College, Athens.

Children of CECIL MILLER and WILLIE WEATHERFORD are:
i. DONALD LEE MILLER.
ii. MARK EDWARD MILLER.

Notes for MARK EDWARD MILLER:
Employed by K-Mart in FL.

1529. NINA MARIE MILLER (NELLY GRAY HARVEY, MARY SUSAN HOUCHINS, RUFUS, CELIA STEPPE
MANN, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born 1907. She married
WILLIAM CLAIR ROGERS. He was born in Princeton.

Children of NINA MILLER and WILLIAM ROGERS are:
i. REBA JOYCE ROGERS.
ii. SHEILA GAY ROGERS.

1530. INEZ LUCILE MILLER (NELLY GRAY HARVEY, MARY SUSAN HOUCHINS, RUFUS, CELIA STEPPE
MANN, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born 1910. She married
ALBERT PALMER FARLEY. He was born in Beckley.

Child of INEZ MILLER and ALBERT FARLEY is:
i. ALBERT PALMER FARLEY II.

1531. ALENE GRAY MILLER (NELLY GRAY HARVEY, MARY SUSAN HOUCHINS, RUFUS, CELIA STEPPE
MANN, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born 1918. She married LEWIS
HOWARD KITTLE. He was born in Elkins, WV.

Children of ALENE MILLER and LEWIS KITTLE are:
i. LEWIS HOWARD KITTLE III.
ii. SHERIDAN WENDELL KITTLE.
1532. LEITON EDGAR\textsuperscript{10} MILLER II (NELLY GRAY\textsuperscript{9} HARVEY, MARY SUSAN\textsuperscript{8} HOUCHINS, RUFUS\textsuperscript{7}, CELIA STEPPE\textsuperscript{6} MANN, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1920. He married ANN GERALDINE HUGHES.

Children of LEITON MILLER and ANN HUGHES are:
   i. LEITON EDGAR\textsuperscript{11} MILLER III.
   ii. BARBARA SUE MILLER.

1533. HAROLD WENDELL\textsuperscript{10} MILLER (NELLY GRAY\textsuperscript{9} HARVEY, MARY SUSAN\textsuperscript{8} HOUCHINS, RUFUS\textsuperscript{7}, CELIA STEPPE\textsuperscript{6} MANN, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1923. He married MARY ELLEN BAKER. She was born in Chicago, IL.

Children of HAROLD MILLER and MARY BAKER are:
   i. VICKY LYNN\textsuperscript{11} MILLER.
   ii. MICHAEL PATRICK MILLER.

1534. DONALD\textsuperscript{10} HOUCHINS (CAREY\textsuperscript{9}, WILLIAM EZRA\textsuperscript{8}, CLAYTON MARION\textsuperscript{7}, CELIA STEPPE\textsuperscript{6} MANN, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1})

Notes for DONALD HOUCHINS:
Lived in FL. Bur: Beckley.

Child of DONALD HOUCHINS is:
   i. GARY\textsuperscript{11} HOUCHINS, b. Beckley.

1535. JOHN RYAN\textsuperscript{10} HOUCHINS (ERNEST LEE\textsuperscript{9}, WALTER RYAN\textsuperscript{8}, RUFUS\textsuperscript{7}, CELIA STEPPE\textsuperscript{6} MANN, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born Abt. 1933. He married (1) BRENDA BROOKS. He married (2) VIRGINIA UNKNOWN.

Notes for JOHN RYAN HOUCHINS:
Lived in Fairfax, VA.

Children of JOHN HOUCHINS and BRENDA BROOKS are:
   i. JEFF\textsuperscript{11} HOUCHINS.
   ii. LINDA HOUCHINS.

1536. BRUCE\textsuperscript{10} BAKER (HAZEL RITA\textsuperscript{9} HOUCHINS, THOMAS CLINTON "CLINT"\textsuperscript{8}, RUFUS\textsuperscript{7}, CELIA STEPPE\textsuperscript{6} MANN, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born April 30, 1938 in Charleston, WV. He married (1) PAT UNKNOWN. He married (2) FRANCES HEADEN 1964. She died October 1982.

Notes for BRUCE BAKER:
Graduate of Greenville High School. No information on first wife that died. Lived in Holiday, FL.

Children of BRUCE BAKER and FRANCES HEADEN are:
   i. SCOTT\textsuperscript{11} BAKER, b. 1965.

Notes for SCOTT BAKER:
Occ: Minister.
ii. SUSAN BAKER, b. 1968.

Notes for SUSAN BAKER:

1537. JANE ANNE BAKER (HAZEL RITA HOCHINS, THOMAS CLINTON "CLINT", RUFUS, CELIA STEPP MANN, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born September 26, 1942 in Beckley. She married JERRY LEE PENCE June 4, 1960, son of CHARLES PENCE and ELIZABETH DAVIDSON. He was born December 28, 1939 in Wayside.

Notes for JANE ANNE BAKER:
Graduate of Greenville High School. Married her high school sweetheart. Occ: Homemaker and enjoys her two granddaughters.

Notes for JERRY LEE PENCE:
Graduate of Greenville High School. He recalls the last single high school baseball game. Greenville was playing Gap Mills High School. Jerry had 4 hits; 2 singles and 2 doubles with one of the hits tapping the coach slightly on the side of the head. The coach was dazed for a few seconds. All were relieved when they learned the coach was not hurt. Graduate of Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, VA. with a degree in engineering. Worked as materials manager for Hollister Incorporated, a medical device manufacture in Waynesboro, VA. Retired in 1999. Res: Waynesboro, VA. Hobby: Boating with the family on Smith Mountain Lake.

Children of JANE BAKER and JERRY PENCE are:
2317. i. CHARLES PENCE, b. April 14, 1963, Waynesboro, VA.
2318. ii. JERRY DOUGLAS "DOUG" PENCE, b. October 27, 1967, Waynesboro, VA.

1538. JUDITH H. HOUCHINS (LEONARD HUGHES, THOMAS CLINTON "CLINT", RUFUS, CELIA STEPP MANN, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born Abt. 1941 in Wayside. She married FREDRICK PARKER, son of OTEY PARKER and MARGARET OXLEY. He was born in /on Laurel Creek near Greenville.

Notes for JUDITH H. HOUCHINS:

Children of JUDITH HOUCHINS and FREDRICK PARKER are:
i. MARY BETH PARKER.
ii. JILL PARKER.

1539. PATRICIA "PAT" ANN HOUCHINS (RUFUS NEWTON, THOMAS CLINTON "CLINT", RUFUS, CELIA STEPP MANN, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born September 2, 1947. She married MICHAEL JONES, son of TOM JONES and BETTY LAWRENCE. He was born in Peterstown.

Notes for PATRICIA "PAT" ANN HOUCHINS:
Graduate of Greenville High School. Earned a teaching degree from West Virginia University at Morgantown. Earned a MS degree in math at Virginia Polytechnic Institute in Blacksburg, VA. Started teaching in Hopewell, VA until she accepted a position with the Department of Army at Aberdeen, MD. Res: Northeast, MD.
Children of PATRICIA HOUCHINS and MICHAEL JONES are:

i. CHRISTOPHER WAYNE JONES, b. September 30, 1970.

Notes for CHRISTOPHER WAYNE JONES:
Occ: Attorney in Cary, NC.


Notes for LEAH ANN JONES:
Graduate of Prince George High School, Hopewell, VA. Graduate of VPI in Blacksburg with a chemical engineering degree. Occ: Engineer for Dupont in Parkersburg, WV.

1540. MARTHA JEAN MEADOWS (RUBY SALOME HOUCHINS, THOMAS CLINTON "CLINT", RUFUS, CELIA STEPPE MANN, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born June 17, 1939 in Wayside. She married CHARLTON VASS September 15, 1958, son of BRADLEY VASS and CLARA ALLEN. He was born July 14, 1937 in Wayside, and died August 2, 2001 in Lewisburg.

Notes for MARTHA JEAN MEADOWS:
Recently, I listened to a tape by Jim Rohn a motivational speaker. He said, "The real value in life is not your bank account, or the car you drive, or the house you live". But, "To live a good life". I mention this because it applies to this couple. As I talk to people about their family and the things that have happened to them during their life, it is with special meaning to talk with a classmate from high school days. Especially someone you highly respect. Martha was raised at Wayside. Attended Wayside Elementary and graduated from Greenville High School. When she was a senior, I was a freshman at Greenville High. The bookmobile came to the school once a month bringing books. Since I was an avid reader of authors; Grace Livingston Hill, Emily Loring and Zane Grey, I was among the first persons to go to the library to see the new books and made several visits during the month checking books in and out. Many time during recess, Martha and Charlton would be in the library talking to one another, leaning against the tall magazine rack. I couldn't help but notice the merriment in her eyes and her warm smile as she was talking to Charlton. (I doubt she ever saw me pass by as I entered or left the library). The thought did run through my mind, that this might be the beginning of a romance. She had long natural blond hair that was always neat and from my perspective, the most beautiful hair that I had ever seen. She was a really nice person and myself being a new freshman, I saw her as a senior role model. Neither was I surprised to learn of her happiness over the years with her husband, Charlton. Here's the rest of the story.

Their neighbors were Bradley and Clara Vass who had 7 children, Charlton being the eldest. He and Martha played together, when they were children, in their yards with the other siblings. In the summer time, she remembers they would try and catch lighting bugs after dark. He would always catch more than she and he being a kind considerate person, (or wanting to help a pretty young girl,) would give her his lightening bugs. She would place them in a quart jar and carry them home. She was intrigued by how the bug could turn a light on and off and fly at night. Perhaps even more thrilling to her was the fact Charlton had given her his bugs. They were friends through high school. After graduation, she went to Northern Virginia Community College and he went to West Virginia Institute of Technology at Montgomery, WV. This was their first time to be separated. They soon learned that to make their life complete they needed each another and were married on September 15, 1958. You may be wondering why I'm telling this story. There is more. They moved to Arlington, VA. He was an accounting auditor for the Federal Government and she worked as a real estate agent for Long and Foster in Arlington. They raised their family and retired in 1997. After selling their property there, they returned to Lewisburg to live. They had settled in their home, when Carlton became ill with cancer and died in August 2001. Now her hours are filled with raising three young children, the house is once again filled with laughter, and the challenges of keeping up with the activities of the young, making brownies and sharing in the development of their lives.
In talking with Martha about two weeks after hearing the tape that I mentioned in the beginning of this story, I asked her if anything interesting or usual had happened to her during her life. She said, "not really, but Charlton and I had a good life" to which I replied; "Then you were a success in life, as I recently heard the real value in life is, "Living a Good Life". Martha said, "Yes, we did---live a good life."

Notes for Charlton Vass:

Children of Martha Meadows and Charlton Vass are:


1541. Howard Dunn¹° Houchins, Jr (Howard Dunn⁸, Omer Ross⁸, Rufus⁷, Celia Steppe⁶ Mann, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, John Jacob³, George Bernhardt², Hans¹) He married Mary Dale Steed. She was born in Brunswick Co., VA.

Children of Howard Houchins and Mary Steed are:

i. Brandon Houchins.
ii. Heather Houchins.

1542. Hobert Miller (Clifton Wade⁶, Amanda "Anna" Jane⁵ Mann, Griffin T., Gholson⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, John Jacob³, George Bernhardt², Hans¹) was born August 4, 1921. He married Ethel Spellman 1941. She was born 1927.

Children of Hobert Miller and Ethel Spellman are:

i. Patrick Wade Miller, b. February 14, 1942; m. Jo Ann Unknown.
ii. Robert Franklin Miller, b. January 22, 1943; m. Brenda Unknown.

1543. Irvin Hampton Miller (Milby Hampton⁶, Amanda "Anna" Jane⁵ Mann, Griffin T., Gholson⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, John Jacob³, George Bernhardt², Hans¹) was born March 5, 1921 in Wayside. He married Maude Alice Hess July 5, 1941. She was born July 30, 1923 in Richlands, VA, and died March 5, 2003 in Fredericktown, OH.

Notes for Irvin Hampton Miller:

Notes for Maude Alice Hess:
Member of First Brethren Church, Mount Vernon, OH. Bur: Mount Vernon Memorial Gardens, Mount Vernon.

Children of Irvin Miller and Maude Hess are:

2319. i. Carol Louise Miller, b. May 18, 1942, Mount Vernon, OH.
ii. Anita Kay Miller, b. May 13, 1946, Mount Vernon, OH.
2320. iii. Dixie Lynn Miller, b. December 16, 1954, Mount Vernon, OH.
1544. HELEN MARIE MILLER (FRED "FREDDIE" NEWMAN, AMANDA "ANNA" JANE MANN, GRIFFIN T. GHOLOSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born February 25, 1924 in Bellville, OH.

Child of HELEN MARIE MILLER is:
   i. LISA MILLER.

1545. HAROLD EUGENE MILLER (FRED "FREDDIE" NEWMAN, AMANDA "ANNA" JANE MANN, GRIFFIN T., GHOLOSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born September 29, 1926 in Maringo, OH, and died October 31, 1990 in Daytona Beach, FL. He married BONNIE JEAN LIPAK November 23, 1945 in El Paso, TX, daughter of MIKE LIPAK and BESSIE GARRAD. She was born February 6, 1928 in Bladensburg, OH.

Children of HAROLD MILLER and BONNIE LIPAK are:
   i. SHARON ANN MILLER, b. July 12, 1946, Waterford, OH; d. July 12, 1946, Waterford, OH.
   2321. ii. RONALD EUGENE MILLER, b. January 1, 1951, Galion, OH.
   2322. iii. RANDY ALAN MILLER, b. August 30, 1952, Mt. Gilead, OH.
   2323. iv. ROBERT WAYNE MILLER, b. September 27, 1954, Mt. Gilead, OH.
   2324. v. ANGELA RENEE MILLER, b. January 19, 1962, Mt. Gilead, OH.

1546. JUANITA MAY MILLER (FRED "FREDDIE" NEWMAN, AMANDA "ANNA" JANE MANN, GRIFFIN T., GHOLOSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born August 10, 1927 in Fredericktown, OH. She married JOHN EARL FISHER September 4, 1948 in Waterford, OH, son of WILLIAM FISHER and MATTIE BOWER. He was born September 2, 1926 in Chesterville, OH.

Notes for JOHN EARL FISHER:
Information on this family provided by Janet Fisher.

Children of JUANITA MILLER and JOHN FISHER are:
   i. JANET MARIE FISHER, b. September 23, 1949, Marion, OH; m. DAVID ALLEN WALLACE, December 12, 1969.
   ii. JUDY LYNN FISHER, b. June 5, 1951, Mt. Gilead, OH; m. RONALD WAYNE JONES, June 20, 1970.
   iii. JILL CHRISTINE FISHER, b. October 23, 1954; m. SCOTT DEMMS.
   v. JANIE FISHER.

1547. THELMA KATHLEEN MILLER (FRED "FREDDIE" NEWMAN, AMANDA "ANNA" JANE MANN, GRIFFIN T., GHOLOSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born March 14, 1931 in Fredericktown, OH. She married MAX LOUIS SCHONAUER May 29, 1948 in Greenup, KY, son of CLARENCE SCHONAUER and ETHEL SPAYDE. He was born November 5, 1929 in North Woodbury, OH.

Notes for THELMA KATHLEEN MILLER:
Information for her family provided by Thelma.

Notes for MAX LOUIS SCHONAUER:
Res: Fredericktown, OH.

Children of THELMA MILLER and MAX SCHONAUER are:
   i. JAMES MICHAEL SCHONAUER, b. August 29, 1949, Mount Vernon, OH; m. JEANINE BOOTH, August 27, 1968, OH.
   ii. DEBRA ANNE SCHONAUER, b. February 19, 1952, Mount Vernon, OH; m. DAVID LEE BURGHOLDER, August 29, 1970, OH.
iii. MARLA JO SCHONAUER, b. February 5, 1954, Mount Vernon, OH; m. PHIL PURDY.
iv. PAULA KAY SCHONAUER, b. December 27, 1956, Mount Vernon, OH; m. JOHN SHEERIFF.
v. JULIE MARIE SCHONAUER, b. June 20, 1958, Mount Vernon, OH; m. KEITH CHESTER.
vi. KATHLEEN ANNETTE SCHONAUER, b. July 3, 1963, Mount Vernon, OH; m. ROBERT MILLER.
vii. MARY ANNE SCHONAUER, b. March 15, 1966, Mount Vernon, OH; m. TIMMY CUNNINGHAM.

1548. HOWARD DEAN10 MILLER (FRED "FREDDIE" NEWMAN9, AMANDA "ANNA" JANE8 MANN, GRIFFIN T.7, GHOULSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born September 30, 1933 in Fredericktown, OH. He married (1) JANICE ARLEEN AULT June 21, 1953. She was born December 21, 1935 in Fredericktown, OH, and died December 3, 1961 in Fredericktown, OH. He married (2) RUBY ADELINE TURNER Abt. September 1962. She was born May 31, 1938 in Mount Vernon, OH.

Notes for HOWARD DEAN MILLER:
Married and lived in Fredericktown, OH. Source: Ruby Turner Miller.

Children of HOWARD MILLER and JANICE AULT are:
  i. JACK HOWARD11 MILLER, b. July 24, 1954, Mount, Vemon, OH; d. June 6, 1972, OH.
  ii. CONNIE SUE MILLER, b. September 26, 1958, Mount Vemon, OH; m. BRAD ELSTER.
  iii. JOE HOWARD MILLER, b. April 15, 1958, Mount Vemon, OH; m. DEBBIE UNKNOWN.
  iv. CARLA ARLENE MILLER, b. November 28, 1959, Mount Vemon, OH; m. PAUL DOUGLAS.

Children of HOWARD MILLER and RUBY TURNER are:
  v. AMY JANE11 MILLER, b. January 30, 1965, Mount Vernon, OH.
  vi. WESTON HOWARD MILLER, b. July 31, 1977, Mount Vemon, OH.

1549. FREDRICK "FRED" H.10 COLLINS (BEULAH CATHERINE9 MILLER, AMANDA "ANNA" JANE8 MANN, GRIFFIN T.7, GHOULSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born 1932 in Bellville, OH. He married (1) FAYE MARIE PORTEN 1952. He married (2) MARY JOAN HICKEY 1980.

Notes for FREDRICK "FRED" H. COLLINS:
Graduate of Bellville High School, Bellville, OH. Graduate of Otterbein College in Westerville, OH with a BS degree in math and physics. Spent most of his career in the development of foam plastic packaging products. He conceived the idea of the "Water Noodle", a children's water toy. and it was first manufactured by ADI. Retired as vice-president of Research and Development for Astro-Valcour Co in Glen Falls, NY. For his accomplishments, he was made a Fellow of the Society of Plastics Engineers. Otterbein College honored him with a Special Achievement Award in 1966. He is a member of the Pioneers of the Plastic Industry. Res: Chapel Hill, NC.

Children of FREDRICK COLLINS and FAYE PORTEN are:
  i. KIMBERLY11 COLLINS, b. 1952, Columbus, OH.
  ii. JYLANA COLLINS, b. 1955, Midland, MI.
  iii. VICTOR COLLINS, b. 1958, Midland, MI; m. C. J. PREUSS.

1550. BETTY JO10 MILLER (HOWARD ERNEST9, AMANDA "ANNA" JANE8 MANN, GRIFFIN T.7, GHOULSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born June 16, 1940 in Wikel. She married (1) JERRY EDWARD SPRANG July 3, 1960. He was born May 18, 1941 in Mansfield, OH. She married (2) JOHN "JACK" FRANKLIN MOORE November 19, 1983 in Methodist Church at Waterford, OH. He was born June 25, 1938 in Mount Vernon, OH.

Notes for BETTY JO MILLER:
Graduate of Bellville High School, Bellville, OH in 1958, Worked as a bookkeeper for 20 years. When she
was a teenage, her cousin introduced her to Jack, her present husband. They dated a few times, and each went their separate ways. Both married someone else, and later both divorced. In 1980, Betty's sister, Brenda (unbeknown to her) was friends with Jack's brother and wife. She asked if he knew Jack, the friend replied, "He's my brother." Knowing Jack was also divorced, she introduced Jack and Betty and they re-established the relationship of 22 years ago. In 1983, they were united in marriage; and this is a true story of a couple now living happily together. They retired and spend the winters at their second home in Silver Springs, FL.

Notes for JERRY EDWARD SPRANG:
Owner and operator of Sprang Plumbing and Heating Company near Stow, OH.

Notes for JOHN "JACK" FRANKLIN MOORE:

Children of BETTY MILLER and JERRY SPRANG are:
2325. i. JERRIE JO SPRANG, b. December 22, 1960, Waterford, OH.
2326. ii. DEBRA KAY SPRANG, b. February 25, 1962, Waterford, OH.

1551. CAROL MILLER (HOWARD ERNEST, AMANDA "ANNA" JANE MANN, GRIFFIN T., GHOLOSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born February 3, 1943 in Wikel. She married (1) JACK BRENTLINGER June 16, 1961. She married (2) TERRY BURNETTE May 25, 1972.

Notes for CAROL MILLER:
Carol adopted Terry's children from his first marriage, his wife died. Res: Lexington, SC.

Children of CAROL MILLER and JACK BRENTLINGER are:
   i. MICHAEL BRENTLINGER, b. Marion, OH.
2327. ii. KIMBERLY BRENTLINGER, b. June 25, 1963, Fredericktown, OH.

Children of CAROL MILLER and TERRY BURNETTE are:
   iv. JOSEPH BURNETTE, b. February 7, 1969; Adopted child.
   v. JAMMIE BURNETTE, b. December 3, 1967; Adopted child.

Notes for JAMMIE BURNETTE:
Was injured in an automobile accident.

1552. BREND A KAY MILLER (HOWARD ERNEST, AMANDA "ANNA" JANE MANN, GRIFFIN T., GHOLOSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born October 19, 1954 in Mount Vernon, OH. She married (1) PAUL HIGGINS June 23, 1973. He was born October 13, 1954. She married (2) MARK RANDALL CORLEY August 24, 1991. He was born January 26, 1959 in Lexington, SC.

Notes for BRENDA KAY MILLER:

Notes for MARK RANDALL CORLEY:
Graduate of Midlands Technical College in Columbia, SC. Engineer for Hughes Supply Co in Columbia.

Child of BREND A MILLER and PAUL HIGGINS is:

570
1553. **Bonnie Ruth**¹⁰ Dickson (Harry Alfred⁹, Martha "Mattie" Minerva⁸ Mann, Griffin T.⁷, Gholson⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, John Jacob³, George Bernhardt², Hans¹) was born March 24, 1932 in /on Cooks Run near Greenville. She married Emmitt Max Hill 1956, son of Charlie Hill. He was born 1930, and died January 28, 1991.

Children of Bonnie Dickson and Emmitt Hill are:

1554. **Nita Fay**¹⁰ Dickson (Harry Alfred⁹, Martha "Mattie" Minerva⁸ Mann, Griffin T.⁷, Gholson⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, John Jacob³, George Bernhardt², Hans¹) was born June 17, 1934 in /on Cooks Run near Greenville. She married Ronald Arlen Wade.

Children of Nita Dickson and Ronald Wade are:
2331. i. Brenda Ann¹¹ Wade.
2332. ii. Debra Jean Wade.
                             iii. Rhonda Kaye Wade, m. David Woodson.

1555. **Vivian Gray**¹⁰ Dickson (Harry Alfred⁹, Martha "Mattie" Minerva⁸ Mann, Griffin T.⁷, Gholson⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, John Jacob³, George Bernhardt², Hans¹) was born September 24, 1936 in /on Cooks Run near Greenville. She married Richard Lee Crawford.

Children of Vivian Dickson and Richard Crawford are:
2333. i. Beverly Lynn¹¹ Crawford.
2334. ii. Barbara Gray Crawford.
2335. iii. Jeffrey Lee Crawford.
                             iv. Gerald Dwain Crawford.

1556. **Harold Ray**¹⁰ Dickson (Harry Alfred⁹, Martha "Mattie" Minerva⁸ Mann, Griffin T.⁷, Gholson⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, John Jacob³, George Bernhardt², Hans¹) was born June 7, 1943 in /on Cooks Run near Greenville. He married Janet Evangeline Basham, daughter of Claude Basham and Viola Johnson. She was born in Peterstown.

Notes for Harold Ray Dickson:

Notes for Janet Evangeline Basham:
Graduate of Peterstown High School. Attended Concord College at Athens for two years. Employed by Celanese for a few years.

Children of Harold Dickson and Janet Basham are:
2336. i. Tameka Evangeline¹¹ Dickson, b. June 14, 1966.

1557. **David Harry**¹⁰ Dickson (Harry Alfred⁹, Martha "Mattie" Minerva⁸ Mann, Griffin T.⁷,
GHOLSON\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born June 1, 1947 in Cooks Run. He married ANGELA "ANN" ELLISON.

Children of DAVID DICKSON and ANGELA ELLISON are:
   i. SODONNIA ANN\textsuperscript{11} DICKSON, m. KEVIN HOWARD.
   ii. APRIL DAWN DICKSON.

1558. PATSY RUTH\textsuperscript{10} HARDING (VERDA SUSAN\textsuperscript{9} MANN, LUTHER HAMPTON\textsuperscript{8}, GRIFFIN T.\textsuperscript{7}, GHOLSON\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1930. She married WILLIAM THOMAS.

Children of PATSY HARDING and WILLIAM THOMAS are:
   2338. i. SUSAN\textsuperscript{11} THOMAS, b. 1951.
   ii. MICHAEL THOMAS, b. 1952.
   2339. iii. TIMOTHY THOMAS, b. 1957.

1559. JANE CAROL\textsuperscript{10} MANN (KENNETH RICHARD\textsuperscript{9}, LUTHER HAMPTON\textsuperscript{8}, GRIFFIN T.\textsuperscript{7}, GHOLSON\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1939. She married JACK DIXON.

Children of JANE MANN and JACK DIXON are:
   i. JACK\textsuperscript{11} DIXON, JR., b. 1964.
   ii. JULIE CAROL DIXON, b. 1966.

1560. BRUCE DAVIS\textsuperscript{10} MANN (ALFRED DAVID\textsuperscript{9}, LUTHER HAMPTON\textsuperscript{8}, GRIFFIN T.\textsuperscript{7}, GHOLSON\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1950. He married MARY QUICK.

Children of BRUCE MANN and MARY QUICK are:
   i. JENNIFER\textsuperscript{11} MANN, b. 1978.
   ii. KATIE MANN, b. 1981.

1561. DEWEY WILSON\textsuperscript{10} MANN, JR (DEWEY WILSON\textsuperscript{9}, LUTHER HAMPTON\textsuperscript{8}, GRIFFIN T.\textsuperscript{7}, GHOLSON\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1953. He married BEVERLY PRICE.

Children of DEWEY MANN and BEVERLY PRICE are:
   i. AARON WILSON\textsuperscript{11} MANN, b. 1978.
   ii. KACIE LYNN MANN, b. 1981.

1562. ELLEN LEE\textsuperscript{10} MANN (DEWEY WILSON\textsuperscript{9}, LUTHER HAMPTON\textsuperscript{8}, GRIFFIN T.\textsuperscript{7}, GHOLSON\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1954. She married MICHAEL FERRARI.

Children of ELLEN MANN and MICHAEL FERRARI are:
   i. CHRISTINA LEE\textsuperscript{11} FERRARI, b. 1977.
   ii. CAROLYN MICHELLE FERRARI, b. 1980.

1563. LINDA SUSAN\textsuperscript{10} MANN (DEWEY WILSON\textsuperscript{9}, LUTHER HAMPTON\textsuperscript{8}, GRIFFIN T.\textsuperscript{7}, GHOLSON\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1956. She married BARRY KELLY.

Children of LINDA-MANN and BARRY KELLY are:
i. LINDSAY TEAYS
   KELLY, b. 1990.
ii. KATIE MICHELLE KELLY, b. 1992.
iii. STEPHANIE LEE KELLY, b. 1994.

1564. ROY ALBERT
       CANTERBURY (LUCY GREY
       MANN, ELLIOTT GEORGE
       DAVIDSON G., GHOLOSON,
       JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB
       GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS)
       was born December 16, 1935 in Narrows.
       He married BARBARA ANN WIGHTMAN January 4, 1965. She
       was born November 26, 1944.

Notes for ROY ALBERT CANTERBURY:
Graduate of Greenville High School. Retired in White Cloud, FL.

Children of ROY CANTERBURY and BARBARA WIGHTMAN are:
2341. i. SHARA LYNN
ii. TRACEY ANN CANTERBURY, b. June 5, 1968; m. JAMES CHARLIE HARTLEY, August 30, 1996.

1565. DAVID HOWARD
       CANTERBURY (LUCY GREY
       MANN, ELLIOTT GEORGE
       DAVIDSON G., GHOLOSON,
       JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB
       GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS)
       was born August 13, 1948 in Greenville. He married (1) CAROL DOTSON. He
       married (2) WANDA UNKNOWN. He married (3) VIVIAN UNKNOWN.

Child of DAVID CANTERBURY and CAROL DOTSON is:
2342. i. YVETTE
       CANTERBURY, b. September 17, 1971.

1566. NINA MYRNA
       ROGERS (GLADYS MAY
       MANN, ELLIOTT GEORGE
       DAVIDSON G., GHOLOSON,
       JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB
       GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS)
       was born May 2, 1942 in Wikel. She
       married RICHARD FOGLE May 19, 1964. He was born August 17, 1939.

Notes for NINA MYRNA ROGERS:
Fond Memories of Living in Wikel

"I was born in Wikel where I spent eight magical years before my family moved to the big city of
Washington, DC. For a time, we lived in a large two-story frame house with a wrap-around porch. The
house was located close to the road and it was the only road through the small village. I especially liked
the upstairs porch because I could look out over all of Wikel and view the ten houses, the two grocery
stores and the post office.

"One grocery store was owned by Ira and Grace Copeland with the post office attached to one end and
Cramer and Leona Dunn owned the other store. Anna Riner was the postmaster, a job she held for 38
years.

"Money was scarce back in the early forties. One day I decided to sell my pet rooster so that I could buy
some candy and pop at Copeland's store. I loaded the rooster into my arms and, being 5 years old, he was
an armful! Upon arrival at the store, I sat the rooster on the counter. Ira smiled and said, "He really
couldn't take the rooster" but gave me some candy and pop anyway. That was a good deal. Ever after that
day, the rooster was very nervous when he saw me.

"Attended the one room school in Wikel until the fourth grade. My teacher was Sid Thomas, a remarkable
man dedicated to his profession and students. I have many fond memories of my school mates. My
favorite recess game was "base". The game was loads of fun and good exercise.

373
"My favorite doll was named Judy Belle. After many years of wear and tear from me toting her around, I decided it was time for her to go to heaven. I buried her in a vacant lot below Mollie Miller's house. Some of my playmates attended the funeral at which time we said some comforting words over the doll's body before piling the dirt over her.

"When my family left Wikel for the big city of Washington, DC, I took many fond memories with me. Washington was quite a cultural shock—having come from a one room school of eighteen students in grades 1-8, now I was one of thirty-five, fourth graders. I quickly adjusted to my new school and made many new friends. Children are the same world over so there were no barriers to overcome.

"Graduate of Anacostia High School in Washington, DC. Was the youngest female graduate that year having just turned seventeen. Went to work immediately for the Government. In the ensuing year, earned an Associate of Arts degree in business administration while steadily advancing my career with the U.S. Department of Agriculture. During my tenure with Agriculture, I was fortunate to have the opportunity to travel throughout the United States. Traveling was both educational and personally rewarding. At the time of my retirement in 1998, I was Liaison Officer for the Food Safety and Inspection Service working closely with officials in the meat and poultry industry along with members of Congress and Senate." Res: Forestville, MD.

Child of NINA ROGERS and RICHARD FOGLE is:
i. ERIC WARREN FOGLE, b. January 26, 1966.

1567. MICHAEL "MIKE" DEXTER ROGERS (GLADYS MAY MANN, ELLIOTT GEORGE, DAVIDSON G., GHOULSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born August 1, 1948 in Princeton. He married DONNA RAY DICKINSON July 3, 1971. She was born in Nebraska.

Notes for MICHAEL "MIKE" DEXTER ROGERS:
Lived in Wikel until age two when his family moved to Washington DC. Attended school through the 10th grade there. Returned to Peterstown with his family, completed and graduated from Peterstown High School in 1966. Went back to Washington, DC area and worked for Prince George County Board of Education as an apprentice, truck/bus mechanic until joining the army in August 1968. Served a tour in Vietnam as a Military Police Dog Handler. Then he was stationed in Farmington, Minnesota at a Missile site. And there he met his wife.

Went to Ft. Rucker, AL and attended flight school. He became a helicopter pilot and served as a Chief Warrant Officer in Aviation until retiring from the army in June 1990 with 20 years of service. Res: Olympia, WA.

Children of MICHAEL ROGERS and DONNA DICKINSON are:

1568. MELVIN LEE MANN (ORAL LEE, ELLIOTT GEORGE, DAVIDSON G., GHOULSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born February 10, 1948 in /on Cooks Run near Greenville. He married (1) BECKY GARVIN December 23, 1973, daughter of JAMES GARVIN and MARY ROLES. She was born in Greenville. He married (2) DEIDRE A. MORGAN August 30, 1992.

Notes for MELVIN LEE MANN:
Children of MELVIN MANN and BECKY GARVIN are:
  ii. ASHLEY MANN, b. November 16, 1981.

1569. MARSHALL GLENN MANN (ORAL LEE, ELLIOTT GEORGE, DAVIDSON G, GHOLSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born August 1, 1950 in on Cooks Run near Geenville. He married VICKI CAVE September 3, 1971.

Notes for MARSHALL GLENN MANN:

Children of MARSHALL MANN and VICKI CAVE are:

1570. SUSAN RUTH MANN (ORAL LEE, ELLIOTT GEORGE, DAVIDSON G, GHOLSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born July 11, 1959 in on Cooks Run near Geenville. She married (1) BRIAN KEITH WORRELL 1976. She married (2) GARY BYBEE 1980. She married (3) MILTON NICHOLS 1995.

Notes for SUSAN RUTH MANN:
Graduate of Peterstown High School. Occ: Teacher at Valley College, Princeton, WV.

Children of SUSAN MANN and BRIAN WORRELL are:
  i.  APRIL WORRELL, b. August 8, 1978.

Child of SUSAN MANN and GARY BYBEE is:

1571. ARLENA MANN (GEORGE ERNEST "ERNIE", ELLIOTT GEORGE, DAVIDSON G, GHOLSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born October 27, 1959. She married (1) GARY RICHMOND. She married (2) UNKNOWN SAJBEN.

Children of ARLENA MANN and GARY RICHMOND are:
  i. LEAH SHAYON RICHMOND, b. September 15, 1983.

1572. MARGARET JEAN MANN (DERRELL GENE, ELLIOTT GEORGE, DAVIDSON G, GHOLSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born January 16, 1959. She married STEVE JOHNSON October 3, 1983.

Children of MARGARET MANN and STEVE JOHNSON are:
  i.  JEFFREY JOHNSON, b. 1984.
  ii.  STEPHANIE JOHNSON, b. 1988.
1573. RHONDA10 VlKLA (DERRELL GENE9 MANN, ELLIOTT GEORGE8, DAVIDSON G.7, GHOlSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born December 18, 1959 in Maples, MN. She married MARLYN ARNESON April 29, 1978.

Children of RHONDA VlKLA and MARLYN ARNESON are:
   i. MASON DEAN11 ARNESON, b. September 15, 1980, Becker, MN.
   ii. SABRINA ROSE ARNESON, b. May 1982, Elk River, MN.

1574. LAHOMA MAXINE10 MEADOWS (ANNIE9 MANN, WALTER W.8, JOHN CLIFFORD7, GHOlSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born August 18, 1923 in Talcott. She married EARL THOMAS KESSLER October 28, 1942.

Children of LAHOMA MEADOWS and EARL KESSLER are:
   i. EARL THOMAS11 KESSLER, JR, b. June 6, 1943; m. PEGGY LORENE RATLIFF, October 26, 1963.
   ii. REBECCA JANE KESSLER, b. March 27, 1950; m. HAROLD ELBERT HOLLARD, August 31, 1968.

1575. IMOGENE10 MEADOWS (ANNIE9 MANN, WALTER W.8, JOHN CLIFFORD7, GHOlSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born January 18, 1926 in Bellepoint area of Hinton. She married (1) BASIL LEON WILLEY. She married (2) JAMES RALPH BENNETT January 9, 1981.

Child of IMOGENE MEADOWS and BASIL WILLEY is:
   i. ROBERT DEAN11 WILLEY, b. February 26, 1958; Adopted child.

1576. MARGARET HOPE10 MEADOWS (ANNIE9 MANN, WALTER W.8, JOHN CLIFFORD7, GHOlSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born November 21, 1927 in Bellepoint area of Hinton. She married THEODORE LINCOLN SPADE.

Children of MARGARET MEADOWS and THEODORE SPADE are:
   i. THEODORE LINCOLN11 SPADE, JR, b. April 29, 1947; m. SHERRIE LEE REDDER.
   ii. MARY ANN SPADE, m. EDWARD LEE HATCHER.
   iii. ALICE LAVERNE SPADE, b. June 14, 1952; m. ELMORE LEE ADKINS.

1577. BILLY CARL10 MEADOWS (ANNIE9 MANN, WALTER W.8, JOHN CLIFFORD7, GHOlSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born September 10, 1929 in Bellepoint area of Hinton, and died December 2, 1978 in Woodbridge, OH. He married JEANETTE RICHMOND December 8, 1949.

Notes for BILLY CARL MEADOWS:
Occ: Automobile mechanic. Was killed in his home at Avis Hill by a state trooper or a city officer.

Children of BILLY MEADOWS and JEANETTE RICHMOND are:
   i. BRENTA GAL11 MEADOWS, b. November 21, 1950.
   ii. BILLY CARL MEADOWS II, b. October 25, 1952.
   iii. RHONDA SUE MEADOWS, b. June 12, 1955.

1578. JAMES ELWOOD10 MEADOWS (ANNIE9 MANN, WALTER W.8, JOHN CLIFFORD7, GHOlSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born November 25, 1935 in Bellepoint area of Hinton. He married EDNA AKERS.
Child of JAMES MEADOWS and EDNA AKERS is:
   i. JAMES ELWOOD MEADOWS, Jr., b. March 3, 1958.

1579. JANE ELLEN MEADOWS (ANNIE MANN, WALTER W., JOHN CLIFFORD, GHOLSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born January 29, 1940 in Bellepoint area of Hinton. She married DONALD WAYNE WIMMER May 29, 1958.

Children of JANE MEADOWS and DONALD WIMMER are:
   i. DONALD WAYNE WIMMER, JR, b. March 30, 1959.
   ii. DOUGLAS WADE WEMMER, b. August 24, 1960.
   v. AMY BETH WIMMER.

1580. FRANCES WAUHOP (EDNA MANN, WALTER W., JOHN CLIFFORD, GHOLSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born January 29, 1940 in Bellepoint area of Hinton. She married PHILLIP SIMMONS.

Notes for FRANCES WAUHOP:
Nfd on name of second child.

Child of FRANCES WAUHOP and PHILLIP SIMMONS is:
   i. PHILLIS SIMMONS.

1581. EDWARD CYRUS (RUBY SCOTT, ROBERTA CAROLINE "CARRIE" MANN, JOHN CLIFFORD, GHOLSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born December 25, 1928 in Brooks, Summers Co. He married MARY EVA GILL July 1953. She died 2002.

Children of EDWARD CYRUS and MARY GILL are:
   i. VIRGINIA CYRUS.
   ii. SANDRA CYRUS.
   iii. HELEN CYRUS.
   iv. BOBBY CYRUS.

1582. WILLIAM "BILLY" KEITH CYRUS (RUBY SCOTT, ROBERTA CAROLINE "CARRIE" MANN, JOHN CLIFFORD, GHOLSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born August 14, 1930 in Brooks, Summers Co. He married ALFREDA HYDIE December 25, 1955.

Children of WILLIAM CYRUS and ALFREDA HYDIE are:
   i. JANET CYRUS.
   ii. LORIE CYRUS.
   iii. DIXIE CYRUS.

1583. EMMETT BOYD CYRUS (RUBY SCOTT, ROBERTA CAROLINE "CARRIE" MANN, JOHN CLIFFORD, GHOLSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born September 19, 1932 in Brooks, Summers Co. He married ELVA JANE SHELTON May 6, 1953. She was born March 6, 1933 in Beckley.

Children of EMMETT CYRUS and ELVA SHELTON are:
   i. DONNA CYRUS.
ii. CONNIE CYRUS.

iii. ROBERTA CYRUS.

iv. EMMETT BOYD CYRUS, JR.

1584. WARREN CAMERON CYRUS (RUBY SCOTT, ROBERTA CAROLINE "CARRIE" MANN, JOHN CLIFFORD, Gholson, Jacob, Jacob, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) was born April 2, 1935 in Brooks, Summers Co. He married HELEN J. HARB EW 1957. She was born in TN.

Children of WARREN CYRUS and HELEN HARB EW are:

i. DORIS CYRUS.

Notes for DORIS CYRUS:
Doris and Delorse are twins.

ii. DELORSE CYRUS.

iii. MICHAEL CYRUS.

1585. JENNINGS RANDOLPH "J.R." CYRUS (RUBY SCOTT, ROBERTA CAROLINE "CARRIE" MANN, JOHN CLIFFORD, Gholson, Jacob, Jacob, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) was born June 26, 1939 in Brooks, Summers Co. He married MARY ANN CRIDDLE September 20, 1963 in Hinton, daughter of HAZE CRIDDLE and MATTIE WILLIAMS. She was born August 26, 1940 in Hinton.

Notes for JENNINGS RANDOLPH "J.R." CYRUS:
Graduate of Hinton School School. Worked for C&O (CSX) railroad for 35 years as a trainman and conductor. Member of Brooks Baptist Church. Res: Talcott, WV.

Children of JENNINGS CYRUS and MARY CRIDDLE are:

i. KAREN SUE CYRUS, b. January 4, 1968; m. GARY HOSTETTER.


1586. WILLIAM LEWIS MANN (EVERETTE LEWIS, LEWIS "LUTE" CASPER, JOHN CLIFFORD, Gholson, Jacob, Jacob, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) He married BETTY UPTON.

Child of WILLIAM MANN and BETTY UPTON is:

2346. i. JAMES WILLIAM MANN.

1587. RHONDA SUE MANN (EVERETTE LEWIS, LEWIS "LUTE" CASPER, JOHN CLIFFORD, Gholson, Jacob, Jacob, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) was born June 13, 1956. She married (1) GARY HALE. She married (2) GARY RICHARD HALE March 16, 1976, son of RAYMOND HALE and FAYE MANN. He was born November 2, 1950 in Norfolk, VA.

Children of RHONDA MANN and GARY HALE are:

i. CASEY NATHAN HALE, b. August 1, 1981; m. CAROLYN SUZANNE MITCHELL, January 20, 2001; b. December 31, 1979.

ii. ADAM ASHBY HALE, b. April 21, 1983.

1588. OMER BOGGS MANN (RUSSELL L., HENRY BALLARD, ALLEN HENRY "FIDO" , Gholson, Jacob, Jacob, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) was born January 9, 1926 in Red Sulphur Springs. He married MINNIE PEARL THOMPSON April 20, 1949, daughter of JAMES THOMPSON and MINNIE CAMPBELL. She was born in Buck, Summers Co.
Notes for OMER BOGGS MANN:
Res: Red Sulphur Springs, WV.

Child of OMER MANN and MINNIE THOMPSON is:
2247. i. GARY WAYNE MANN, b. June 10, 1951, Ballard.

1589. GEORGE HERNDON WICKLINE (GEORGE WASHINGTON, LYDIA "LITTLE" SUSAN MILLER, WILSON MANN, SUSANAH KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY" MANN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born February 20, 1926 in Skelton, Raleigh Co. He married MARJORIE ISABELLE GLOVER February 1, 1947, daughter of SAMUEL GLOVER and BLANCH KING. She was born December 16, 1927.

Notes for GEORGE HERNDON WICKLINE:
Occ: Farmer. Manager of Walnut Grove Farm at Sinks Grove for 46 years.

Children of GEORGE WICKLINE and MARJORIE GLOVER are:
2248. i. DANNY WAYNE WICKLINE, b. November 23, 1947, Union.
2249. ii. CONNIE FAYE WICKLINE, b. June 1, 1950, Union.
2250. iii. MICHAEL SCOTT WICKLINE, b. January 3, 1968, Union.

1590. ERNEST FRANCIS WICKLINE (GEORGE WASHINGTON, LYDIA "LITTLE" SUSAN MILLER, WILSON MANN, SUSANAH KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY" MANN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born September 5, 1924. He married HATTY FAYE ORMANDY January 14, 1948.

Children of ERNEST WICKLINE and HATTY ORMANDY are:
2251. i. JEANNIE ELLEN WICKLINE, b. January 5, 1950.
2252. ii. DEBORAH ELAINE "DEBBIE" WICKLINE, b. January 3, 1953.
2253. iii. TERRI LEE WICKLINE, b. May 14, 1955.
2254. iv. LYDIA SUSAN WICKLINE.

1591. EVERETT CLEVELAND WICKLINE (GEORGE WASHINGTON, LYDIA "LITTLE" SUSAN MILLER, WILSON MANN, SUSANAH KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY" MANN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born October 1922, and died January 1985. He married ORLENA SHAVER July 17, 1948 in Pearisburg, VA. She was born 1931.

Child of EVERETT WICKLINE and ORLENA SHAVER is:
2255. i. BONNIE KAY WICKLINE.

1592. ALMA JEAN WICKLINE (GEORGE WASHINGTON, LYDIA "LITTLE" SUSAN MILLER, WILSON MANN, SUSANAH KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY" MANN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born June 2, 1929. She married GRADY GLOVER May 30, 1948.

Children of ALMA WICKLINE and GRADY GLOVER are:
2256. i. KAREN GLOVER.
ii. KEVIN GLOVER, m. KAY UNKNOWN.

Notes for KAY UNKNOWN:
Had a son, Eric, from a former marriage.

1593. DONALD HENRY WICKLINE (GEORGE WASHINGTON, LYDIA "LITTLE" SUSAN MILLER, WILSON
MANN, SUSANAH KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY" MANN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born October 13, 1932. He married (1) ALMA JANE BURWELL November 11, 1951. He married (2) JOANN UNKNOWN October 16, 1985.

Children of DONALD WICKLINE and ALMA BURWELL are:
2357. i. STEVEN WICKLINE.
2358. ii. JIMMY WICKLINE.
2359. iii. DONNA JANE WICKLINE.
iv. JOEL WICKLINE.

1594. DARROLD KEITH Wickline (George Washington, Lydia "Little" Susan MILLER, Wilson MANN, SUSANAH KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY" MANN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born February 16, 1934. He married (1) LOREN UNKNOWN. He married (2) MARY EMILY WITHROW May 22, 1954. She was born March 7, 1934.

Children of DARROLD WICKLINE and MARY WITHROW are:
2360. i. LINDA DARLENE WICKLINE, b. May 26, 1955.
2361. ii. VENECIA WICKLINE.
2362. iii. EMILY WICKLINE.
iv. DARROLD KEITH "ROCKY" WICKLINE II, m. LOREN UNKNOWN.

1595. DOROTHY Mann (PRESTON A, HENRY BALLARD, ALLEN HENRY "FIDO", Gholson, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born 1927 in /on Cooks Run. She married SIDNEY LUCAS.

Children of DOROTHY MANN and SIDNEY LUCAS are:
 i. DOROTHY LUCAS.
 ii. HAROLD LUCAS.
 iii. DONNA LUCAS.
 iv. CAROL LUCAS.
v. LINDA LUCAS.
vi. KAY LUCAS.

1596. ANNA LEE Mann (PRESTON A, HENRY BALLARD, ALLEN HENRY "FIDO", Gholson, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born June 22, 1930 in /on Cooks Run. She married LUTHER WRIGHT 1954.

Children of ANNA Mann and LUTHER WRIGHT are:
 i. VICKY WRIGHT.
 ii. JUDY WRIGHT.
 iii. JEFFREY WRIGHT.
iv. JERRY WRIGHT.

1597. FREDA MAE Mann (PRESTON A, HENRY BALLARD, ALLEN HENRY "FIDO", Gholson, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born December 16, 1934 in /on Cooks Run. She married THURMAN BELCHER July 17, 1954, son of GARRETT BELCHER and CYNTHIA BELCHER. He was born September 11, 1934.

Child of FREDA MANN and THURMAN BELCHER is:
 i. MICHELLE DESEREE BELCHER, m. STEVEN LEE LONG, June 16, 2001, Lindside.
Notes for MICHELLE DESIRÉE BELCHER:
Graduate of James Monroe High School. Occ: Employed at Axa Insurance in Charlotte, NC.

Notes for STEVEN LEE LONG:
Graduate of James Monroe High School. Occ: Employed at Axa Insurance at Charlotte, NC.

1598. KENNETH "KEMP" EUGENE¹⁰ MANN (PRESTON A.⁹, HENRY BALLARD⁸, ALLEN HENRY "FIDO"⁷, GHOLSON⁶, JACOB⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born February 22, 1937 in /on Cooks Run. He married WILMA JEAN WHORLEY 1960. She was born in Lindside.

Notes for KENNETH "KEMP" EUGENE MANN:

Children of KENNETH MANN and WILMA WHORLEY are:
2363. i. RHONDA FAYE¹¹ MANN, b. April 13, 1966; d. April 12, 1992, Monroe Co.
   ii. ROGER MANN.
   iii. BETTINA MANN.
   iv. DREMA MANN.

1599. ROY ALLEN¹⁰ MANN (PRESTON A.⁹, HENRY BALLARD⁸, ALLEN HENRY "FIDO"⁷, GHOLSON⁶, JACOB⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born March 31, 1939 in /on Cooks Run. He married (1) LINDA PITZER. He married (2) JUDY BOWERS.

Children of ROY MANN and LINDA PITZER are:
2364. i. WARREN¹¹ MANN, b. October 6, 1963.
2366. iii. PAULA MANN, b. May 29, 1969.

1600. LARRY¹⁰ MANN (ROY WARREN⁹, HENRY BALLARD⁸, ALLEN HENRY "FIDO"⁷, GHOLSON⁶, JACOB⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born July 4, 1949. He married NORA WHANGER.

Child of LARRY MANN and NORA WHANGER is:
2367. i. MONICA¹¹ MANN.

1601. ROY WARREN¹⁰ MANN, JR (ROY WARREN⁹, HENRY BALLARD⁸, ALLEN HENRY "FIDO"⁷, GHOLSON⁶, JACOB⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born October 19, 1953. He married DEBBIE JENNINGS.

Child of ROY MANN and DEBBIE JENNINGS is:
2368. i. JUDITH JEAN¹¹ MANN.

1602. JAMES "JIMMY" W.¹⁰ MANN (LUTHER JAMES⁹, CHARLES CASPER⁸, ALLEN HENRY "FIDO"⁷, GHOLSON⁶, JACOB⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born April 22, 1949 in Beckley, and died January 20, 2003 in Lindside. He married DONNA GALLAGHER.

Notes for JAMES "JIMMY" W. MANN:
Children of JAMES MANN and DONNA GALLAGHER are:
   i. JUSTEN WILLIAM MANN, b. October 10, 1982.

1603. BARBARA SUE MANN (Otis Ray9, Charles Casper8, Allen Henry "Fido"7, Gholson6, Jacob5, Jacob4, John Jacob3, George Bernhardt2, Hans1) was born March 25, 1944. She married DAVID KLINENSCHMITH.

Child of BARBARA MANN and DAVID KLINENSCHMITH is:
   i. MARLA KLINENSCHMITH, b. December 16, 1963; m. BERTRUM CHURCHILL.

   Notes for MARLA KLINENSCHMITH:
   Res: Pensacola, FL.

1604. OTIS RAY MANN II (Otis Ray9, Charles Casper8, Allen Henry "Fido"7, Gholson6, Jacob5, Jacob4, John Jacob3, George Bernhardt2, Hans1) was born December 1, 1947. He married SALLY FRIEDEL.

Child of OTIS MANN and SALLY FRIEDEL is:
   i. MARLA MORGAN MANN, b. December 16, 1963.

   Notes for MARLA MORGAN MANN:
   Received a degree in communication and French from Wake Forest College, May 2003.

1605. DAVID WAYNE MANN (Otis Ray9, Charles Casper8, Allen Henry "Fido"7, Gholson6, Jacob5, Jacob4, John Jacob3, George Bernhardt2, Hans1) was born July 6, 1954. He married SHEILA SHUMATE. She was born in Athens.

Child of DAVID MANN and SHEILA SHUMATE is:
   i. MATHEW MANN.

1606. DONNA FAYE MANN (Charles Emmett9, Charles Casper8, Allen Henry "Fido"7, Gholson6, Jacob5, Jacob4, John Jacob3, George Bernhardt2, Hans1) was born February 12, 1947. She married LEON THOMAS 1968.

Children of DONNA MANN and LEON THOMAS are:
   i. KENNY THOMAS.
   ii. JEFF THOMAS.
   iii. JERMEY THOMAS.

1607. MESCAL SUE MANN (Frank Lee9, Lewis Alderson "Lute"8, Allen Henry "Fido"7, Gholson6, Jacob5, Jacob4, John Jacob3, George Bernhardt2, Hans1) was born April 29, 1940 in Assurance. She married DAVID HOUSTON BOOTH, JR August 6, 1955, son of DAVID BOOTH and BERTHA MCGHEE. He was born May 19, 1936.

Notes for MESCAL SUE MANN:

Notes for DAVID HOUSTON BOOTH, JR:
Was severely injured while working for a mining manufacturer by touching a sagging electrical line that...
injured his hand. Fortunately, he was not killed. After a long recovery period, he was still unable to return to work. Res: Red Sulphur Springs.

Children of MESCAL MANN and DAVID BOOTH are:

i. JAMES STEPHEN "STEVE" BOOTH, b. December 6, 1956; m. ABBY SHARP, August 5, 1983.

Notes for JAMES STEPHEN "STEVE" BOOTH:
No children.

2369. ii. TIMOTHY DAVID BOOTH, b. October 24, 1958.

1608. RAYMOND LEE MANN (FRANK LEE, LEWIS ALDERSON "LUTE", ALLEN HENRY "FIDO", GHOolson, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born February 15, 1944 in Assurance. He married HILDA MARIE HUMPHREYS January 25, 1964.

Notes for RAYMOND LEE MANN:
Attended Greenville High School. Graduate of Peterstown High School. Attended business school in Bluefield, WV. Occ: Employed by Pilgrims Pride at Harrisonburg, VA.

Child of RAYMOND MANN and HILDA HUMPHREYS is:

i. JENNIFER MARIE MANN, b. March 21, 1979.

Notes for JENNIFER MARIE MANN:
Graduate of James Madison College at Harrisonburg, VA with a degree in micro-biology.

1609. LEWIS DAVID MANN (FRANK LEE, LEWIS ALDERSON "LUTE", ALLEN HENRY "FIDO", GHOson, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born October 29, 1948 in Assurance. He married CHERRY BELCHER June 14, 1968.

Notes for LEWIS DAVID MANN:
Graduate of Peterstown High School. Received his AS degree in electrical engineering from Bluefield State and a masters degree from Virginia Polytechnic Institute in Blacksburg, VA. Occ: Electrical Engineer. Res: Bluefield.

Child of LEWIS MANN and CHERRY BELCHER is:

i. TRACY ALLISON MANN, b. September 20, 1972.

1610. ROBERT KEITH MANN (FRANK LEE, LEWIS ALDERSON "LUTE", ALLEN HENRY "FIDO", GHOson, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born December 20, 1953 in Assurance. He married DEBRA KAYE BROYLES June 14, 1973, daughter of CARL BROYLES and PATRICIA DUNN. She was born in Lindside.

Notes for ROBERT KEITH MANN:

Children of ROBERT MANN and DEBRA BROYLES are:

i. ALICIA KAYE MANN, b. March 24, 1982.
ii. WHITNEY BETH MANN, b. February 2, 1986.
1611. JOHN LYNN\textsuperscript{10} MANN (FRANK LEE, LEWIS ALDERSON “LUTE”, ALLEN HENRY “FIDO”, GHOSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born December 10, 1957 in Peterstown. He married (1) THERESA BECKETT. She was born September 24, 1961. He married (2) DEBORAH SUE BRATSIS. She was born in Princeton.

Notes for JOHN LYNN MANN:
Graduate of Peterstown High School. Occ: Employed by Celanese Corporation at Narrows, VA.

Child of JOHN MANN and THERESA BECKETT is:
i. ALICIA KAY\textsuperscript{11} MANN, b. March 24, 1982; m. SETH ANDERSON MANN, March 2002; b. September 23, 1980.

Child of JOHN MANN and DEBORAH BRATSIS is:
ii. KAREN RENEE\textsuperscript{11} MANN, b. September 15, 1978.

1612. LORA DEAN\textsuperscript{10} MANN (GLENDON EMMETT, WILLIAM SIMMONS “TIM”, PRESTON HARVEY, WILLIAM M, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born April 1, 1937 in Pearisburg. She married RILEY M. PHILLIPS May 17, 1956. He was born in Greenville.

Notes for LORA DEAN MANN:
Graduate of Greenville High School. Dean and Flora Jean were twins—not identical.

Child of LORA MANN and RILEY PHILLIPS is:
i. INFANT\textsuperscript{11} PHILLIPS, b. May 17, 1957; d. May 17, 1957.

1613. FLORA JEAN\textsuperscript{10} MANN (GLENDON EMMETT, WILLIAM SIMMONS “TIM”, PRESTON HARVEY, WILLIAM M, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born April 1, 1937 in Pearisburg. She married HOWARD CARR June 4, 1955, son of HOMER CARR and PEARL LANE. He was born December 3, 1934 in Greenville.

Notes for FLORA JEAN MANN:

Notes for HOWARD CARR:
Superintendent of earth moving at Path County Pump Storage. A heavy equipment operator.

Children of FLORA MANN and HOWARD CARR are:
i. GLENDON EVERETTE\textsuperscript{11} CARR, b. January 28, 1956; d. February 2, 1956.
2373. ii. KIMBERLY CARR, b. 1957, Princeton.
2374. iii. NATHANIEL “NATHAN” CARR, b. 1959, Pearisburg.

1614. CAROLYN GAYE\textsuperscript{10} MANN (GLENDON EMMETT, WILLIAM SIMMONS “TIM”, PRESTON HARVEY, WILLIAM M, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born December 18, 1947 in /on Cooks Run. She married DENNIS WAYNE PERRY November 16, 1964.

Child of CAROLYN MANN and DENNIS PERRY is:
i. SUZANNE\textsuperscript{11} PERRY.
Notes for RALPH EMERSON MANN, JR:
Graduate of Greenville High School. Graduate of Concord College in Athens with a BS in education.
Served in the US Coast Guard for 3 years during WW II. Graduate of Marshall University with a civil engineering degree. Worked for a company in Huntington, WV before moving to Jacksonville, FL where he worked as a civil engineer until he retired.

Children of RALPH MANN and NANCY DAWSON are:
   i. DAVID" MANN.
   ii. CORNELIA "NELIA" ELIZABETH MANN.

Notes for LYNN MANN and NOLIN WHITE are:
2376. i. MICHAEL DAVID" WHITE, b. June 15, 1969.

Notes for HAROLD DUCKWORTH and PAULINE EIGHMEY are:
2377. i. AMY LOU" DUCKWORTH.
   iii. NITA LYNN DUCKWORTH, b. February 12, 1972.

Notes for NANCY DUCKWORTH and RICHARD RISLEY are:
   i. DALE ROBERT" RISLEY, b. March 27, 1978; m. MARALANA BEACH, 1995.

   Notes for MARALANA BEACH:
   Had a daughter, Taylor Madison, by a former marriage.

   ii. CHRISTINE ERIN RISLEY.

Notes for JANE THOMPSON and STANLEY PHILLIPS are:
2379. i. KELLEY RAE" PHILIPS, b. May 10, 1962.
   ii. ANDREW "ANDY" JAMES MAXWELL PHILLIPS, b. September 10, 1964.
1620. **VIRGINIA CATHERINE "GINGER" THOMPSON** (Mae Edith\(^9\) Mann, Frank Etley\(^8\), William Jacob\(^7\), Gholson\(^6\), Jacob\(^5\), Jacob\(^4\), John Jacob\(^3\), George Bernhardt\(^2\), Hans\(^1\)) was born December 3, 1933. She married (1) BENNY PAUL TAYLOR Abt. 1951. She married (2) JIM SNIDER Abt. 1980.

**Notes for VIRGINIA CATHERINE "GINGER" THOMPSON:**
Was the oldest grandchild of Frank and Willie and she had their first great-grandchild. Res: Hinton.

Children of VIRGINIA THOMPSON and BENNY TAYLOR are:
   i. **RICHARD STEVEN "STEVE" TAYLOR,** b. December 21, 1952.
      **Notes for RICHARD STEVEN "STEVE" TAYLOR:**
      Res: Eagle, CO.

1621. **ROBERT RAY "BOBBY" MANN** (Robert Ernest\(^9\), Frank Etley\(^8\), William Jacob\(^7\), Gholson\(^6\), Jacob\(^5\), Jacob\(^4\), John Jacob\(^3\), George Bernhardt\(^2\), Hans\(^1\)) was born May 13, 1939 in Barger Springs, Summers Co. He married JANICE ANN BENNETT September 13, 1958. She was born February 27, 1941.

**Notes for ROBERT RAY "BOBBY" MANN:**
Graduate of Hinton High School. Hobbies: Hunting, fishing, bird watching, cooking, family reunions. Likes helping people, especially the elderly and handicapped. Has served as president of the Mann Clan Reunion on Wolf Creek near Alderson since October 1994. Attends Riverview Chapel, a non-denominational church. Retired 1990 after 30 years as a mechanical foreman for Bethlehem Steel, Baltimore, MD.

**Notes for JANICE ANN BENNETT:**
Graduate of Lawson State University with a BS in elementary education. Taught school in Dundalk, MD.

Child of ROBERT MANN and JANICE BENNETT is:
   2382. i. **REBECCA ANN "BECKY" MANN,** b. April 5, 1959, Hinton.

1622. **BILLY JOE MANN** (Robert Ernest\(^9\), Frank Etley\(^8\), William Jacob\(^7\), Gholson\(^6\), Jacob\(^5\), Jacob\(^4\), John Jacob\(^3\), George Bernhardt\(^2\), Hans\(^1\)) was born January 19, 1941 in Bellepoint area of Hinton. He married (1) MARY THOMPSON. He married (2) SHIRLEY ANN AMQUEST. She was born January 19, 1945.

**Notes for BILLY JOE MANN:**
Was originally named William Joseph Mann by his parents. Upon entering the army, he needed a birth certificate. When his birth was located in the courthouse records, it was "unnamed boy". The assistant asked for his name, and he replied, "Billy Joe". He has been Billy Joe ever since. Graduate of Hinton High School, Hinton. Served as an Intelligence Analyst in US Army. Occ: Employed by Honeywell Corporation. Res: Richmond, VA. Hobbies; Camping, an avid sports fan.

**Notes for SHIRLEY ANN AMQUEST:**
Occ: Employed by Circuit City.

Children of BILLY MANN and MARY THOMPSON are:
1623. BEVERLY KAY MANN (ROBERT ERNEST, FRANK ETLEY, WILLIAM JACOB, GHOULSON, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born July 25, 1943 in Bellepoint area of Hinton. She married MELVIN CONRAD HARRIS. He was born December 27, 1935.

Notes for BEVERLY KAY MANN:
Occ: Homemaker. Res: Camden, NC.

Notes for MELVIN CONRAD HARRIS:
Retired from DuPont after 30 years. Res: Camden, SC.

Children of BEVERLY MANN and MELVIN HARRIS are:
   i. RICHARD RYAN HARRIS, b. September 1, 1959; m. GAYE UNKNOWN.
   ii. ROBERT EDWIN HARRIS, b. May 5, 1962.
   iii. RANDAL KIRK HARRIS, b. August 16, 1963.

1624. DAVID GLENN "BUTCH" MANN (ROBERT ERNEST, FRANK ETLEY, WILLIAM JACOB, GHOULSON, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born December 24, 1946 in Bellepoint area of Hinton. He married (1) NANCY UNGLESBEE Abt. 1968. She was born August 6, 1950. He married (2) JEANETTE ZAMENCKI Abt. 1978. She was born August 6, 1950.

Notes for DAVID GLENN "BUTCH" MANN:

Children of DAVID MANN and NANCY UNGLESBEE are:
   i. CHARLES DAVID MANN, b. February 5, 1971.
   ii. MATHEW BRIAN MANN, b. April 14, 1976.

Children of DAVID MANN and JEANETTE ZAMENCKI are:
   iii. HEATHER RENEE MANN, b. September 2, 1980.
   iv. DAVID GLENN MANN, Jr, b. May 2, 1982.

1625. KAREN FAITH CAUDLE (RUTH VIRGINIA, FRANK ETLEY, WILLIAM JACOB, GHOULSON, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born September 25, 1944 in Hinton. She married SHERMAN D RICHMOND. He was born June 11, 1937.

Children of KAREN CAUDLE and SHERMAN RICHMOND are:
   i. DIANA LYNN RICHMOND, b. March 5, 1961; m. GEORGE V. INGALL; b. June 19, 1964.
   ii. LISAANNE RICHMOND, b. June 8, 1965.

1626. RICHARD LAWRENCE CAUDLE (RUTH VIRGINIA, FRANK ETLEY, WILLIAM JACOB, GHOULSON, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born September 25, 1944 in Hinton. She married SHERMAN D. RICHMOND. He was born June 11, 1937.

Children of RICHARD CAUDLE and SHERMAN RICHMOND are:
   i. DIANA LYNN RICHMOND, b. March 5, 1961; m. GEORGE V. INGALL; b. June 19, 1964.
   ii. LISAANNE RICHMOND, b. June 8, 1965.

Children of RICHARD CAUDLE and LINDA PITZER are:
   i. MARK RICHARD CAUDLE, b. March 11, 1973; m. KIMBERLY BOLLING.
1627. FRANK ERNEST MAN (JOHN WILLIAM, FRANK ETLEY, WILLIAM JACOB, GHOLSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born April 25, 1955 in Elkhart, IN. He married (1) BARBARA O'BRYAN. He married (2) MARY FITZPATRICK.

Notes for FRANK ERNEST MANN:

Notes for MARY FITZPATRICK:
Occ: Cook and a nurse at Summers County Hospital, Hinton.

Child of FRANK MANN and BARBARA O'BRYAN is:

Notes for ERIC FRANKLIN MANN:
Graduate of Hinton High School. Was killed in a car wreck the day after high school graduation on Elk Knob near Hinton.

Children of FRANK MANN and MARY FITZPATRICK are:

1628. CHARLES "CHARLIE" DAVIS MAN (JOHN WILLIAM, FRANK ETLEY, WILLIAM JACOB, GHOLSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born August 13, 1956 in Hinton. He married PAMELA KATHLEEN HOUCHINS in Hinton, daughter of JOHN HOUCHINS and JANE COX.

Notes for CHARLES "CHARLIE" DAVIS MANN:

Notes for PAMELA KATHLEEN HOUCHINS:
Attends Cooks Chapel (Baptist), Pipestem, WV.

Children of CHARLES MANN and PAMELA HOUCHINS are:
   i. CHARLES DAVIS MANN, JR, b. June 17, 1982.

1629. JOSEPH KENTON "KENT" BARTGIS (JOYCE HOPE MAN, FRANK ETLEY, WILLIAM JACOB, GHOLSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born May 28, 1948 in Hinton. He married ANNA LOU BALL July 3, 1970 in Hinton, daughter of JIM BALL. She was born February 2, 1951 in Hinton.

Notes for JOSEPH KENTON "KENT" BARTGIS:
Attended Marshall University in Huntington. Occ: Engineer for CSX Railroad.

Children of JOSEPH BARTGIS and ANNA BALL are:

Notes for ROBERT SHANNON BARTGIS:
Graduate from the Police Academy in Institute, WV. Policeman for city of Hinton. Cause of death: Killed in a motorcycle accident.

Notes for Kari Joy-Anna Bartgis:

1630. Michael Keith10 Bartgis (Joyce Hope9 Mann, Frank Etley8, William Jacob7, Gholson6, Jacob5, Jacob4, John Jacob3, George Bernhardt2, Hans1) was born March 1, 1953 in Hinton. He married (1) Christina Itturiago. She was born in Cuba. He married (2) Laura Harriman Wooten Abt. 1988. She was born April 20, 1961.

Notes for Michael Keith Bartgis:
Graduate of Concord College in Athens with a BS in business administration in 1975. Interests; fly fishing, all water sports and snow skiing.

Notes for Laura Harriman Wooten:
Maiden name Harriman, last name of first husband was Wooten.

Children of Michael Bartgis and Christina Itturiago are:

Children of Michael Bartgis and Laura Wooten are:

1631. Loue Ann10 Bartgis (Joyce Hope9 Mann, Frank Etley8, William Jacob7, Gholson6, Jacob5, Jacob4, John Jacob3, George Bernhardt2, Hans1) was born November 21, 1956 in Hinton. She married (1) Edward Halloran July 20, 1973. He was born October 15, 1955 in Talcott. She married (2) Robert Eugene Bennett November 1, 1985. He was born December 8, 1954 in Hinton, WV.

Notes for Loue Ann Bartgis:
Graduate of Concord College at Athens with a BS in education, and a BA in psychology in 1980. Self employed in Creative Memories Scrapbooks. Interest: photography, flower gardening and family life. Member of Bellepoint Baptist Church near Hinton.

Notes for Robert Eugene Bennett:
Occ: Engineer for CSX Railroad.

Children of Loue Bartgis and Edward Halloran are:

Notes for Daniel Edward Halloran:
Graduate of Johnson and Wales Culinary School, Charleston, SC. Employed at Coco's Cafe in Charleston.

Children of Loue Bartgis and Robert Bennett are:

589
1632. GLEN RAY\textsuperscript{10} MANN (BENNY RAY\textsuperscript{9}, FRANK ETLEY\textsuperscript{8}, WILLIAM JACOB\textsuperscript{7}, GHOULSON\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born November 14, 1952. He married RUBY GILL.

Children of GLEN MANN and RUBY GILL are:
\begin{enumerate}
\item CHANTELL\textsuperscript{11} MANN.
\item CHRISTINA MANN.
\item CHELSEA MANN.
\end{enumerate}

1633. RICHARD ALAN\textsuperscript{10} MANN (BENNY RAY\textsuperscript{9}, FRANK ETLEY\textsuperscript{8}, WILLIAM JACOB\textsuperscript{7}, GHOULSON\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born June 8, 1954. He married LYNN SHRADER.

Children of RICHARD MANN and LYNN SHRADER are:
\begin{enumerate}
\item EMILY\textsuperscript{11} MANN.
\item GABRIELLE MANN.
\end{enumerate}

1634. DAWN RENE\textsuperscript{10} DAWSON (MARJORIE "PEGGY" JUNE\textsuperscript{9} MANN, FRANK ETLEY\textsuperscript{8}, WILLIAM JACOB\textsuperscript{7}, GHOULSON\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born March 7, 1952. She married (1) MIKE DUFFY. She married (2) PHIL HANLEY.

Children of DAWN DAWSON and MIKE DUFFY are:
\begin{enumerate}
\item CHARLES\textsuperscript{11} DUFFY, b. December 6, 1969.
\item WAYNE DUFFY, b. March 17, 1970.
\end{enumerate}

1635. DARLENE REBECCA\textsuperscript{10} DAWSON (MARJORIE "PEGGY" JUNE\textsuperscript{9} MANN, FRANK ETLEY\textsuperscript{8}, WILLIAM JACOB\textsuperscript{7}, GHOULSON\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born November 1, 1964. She married RALPH WHITE.

Notes for DARLENE REBECCA DAWSON:
Had a son, Earl, before marriage to Ralph White.

Children of DARLENE DAWSON and RALPH WHITE are:
\begin{enumerate}
\item EARL ANTHONY\textsuperscript{11} CHIASSON, b. December 14, 1983.
\item JUSTIN MATTHEW WHITE, b. December 11, 1989.
\item TAYLOR LANE WHITE, b. February 19, 1993.
\item PARKER DANIEL WHITE, b. April 20, 1996.
\end{enumerate}

1636. DOROTHY\textsuperscript{10} BOWDEN (IRA LEE\textsuperscript{9}, EMMA MAE\textsuperscript{8} MANN, WILLIAM JACOB\textsuperscript{7}, GHOULSON\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) She married SAM HILL.

Child of DOROTHY BOWDEN and SAM HILL is:
\begin{enumerate}
\item TIMOTHY HILL\textsuperscript{11} PUCINO.
\end{enumerate}

1637. DELORES\textsuperscript{10} BOWDEN (IRA LEE\textsuperscript{9}, EMMA MAE\textsuperscript{8} MANN, WILLIAM JACOB\textsuperscript{7}, GHOULSON\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) She married EVERETTE TURNER.

Children of DELORES BOWDEN and EVERETTE TURNER are:
\begin{enumerate}
\item JULIE\textsuperscript{11} TURNER.
\end{enumerate}
Children of DONALD BOWDEN and KATHY UNKNOWN are:
  i. ASHLEY BOWDEN.
  ii. SHANNON BOWDEN.

Children of DANNY BOWDEN and SHERRELL UNKNOWN are:
  i. BRANDON BOWDEN.
  ii. DANIEL BOWDEN.

Children of DALE LEMONS and CAROL BREWER are:
  i. WILLIAM "BILLY" LEMONS.
  ii. TINA L. LEMONS.

Children of SHIRLEY LEMONS and CLARENCE YOST are:
  i. TIMMY YOST.
  ii. JIMMY YOST, m. MARIA LARRY.

Children of GARY LEMONS and JACKIE MORRIS are:
  i. SHERRY LEMONS, b. May 29, 1975; m. JOHN FOWLER.

Children of JOEL BOWDEN and CAROLYN UNKNOWN are:
  i. BENJAMIN BOWDEN.
  ii. MELISSA BOWDEN.

Children of JOEL BOWDEN and CAROLYN UNKNOWN are:
  i. BENJAMIN BOWDEN.
  ii. MELISSA BOWDEN.
Children of JOHNNY BOWDEN and MALINDA UNKNOWN are:
   i. KAY11 BOWDEN.
   ii. KIMBERLY BOWDEN.
   iii. MICHAEL BOWDEN.
   iv. ZANE BOWDEN.

1645. PATSY FAYE10 BOWDEN (JOHN WOODROW9, EMMA MAE8 MANN, WILLIAM JACOB7, GHOlSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) She married KENDALL DRISCOLL, Sr November 27, 1964.

Children of PATSY BOWDEN and KENDALL DRISCOLL are:
   i. FRANK11 DRISCOLL, b. October 12, 1963.
   iii. KENNY DRISCOLL, b. September 13, 1968.
   iv. TODD DRISCOLL, b. May 2, 1970.

1646. DAVID10 GRAHAM (NOLA MAE9 BOWDEN, EMMA MAE8 MANN, WILLIAM JACOB7, GHOlSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) He married CAROL UNKNOWN.

Children of DAVID GRAHAM and CAROL UNKNOWN are:
   i. ROBYN11 GRAHAM.
   ii. ALYSON GRAHAM.

1647. MAYNARD10 GRAHAM (NOLA MAE9 BOWDEN, EMMA MAE8 MANN, WILLIAM JACOB7, GHOlSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) He married DIANA UNKNOWN.

Children of MAYNARD GRAHAM and DIANA UNKNOWN are:
   i. MATHew11 GRAHAM.
   ii. MOLLIE GRAHAM.
   iii. BENJAMIN GRAHAM.

1648. JUDITH FAYE10 MCCLELLAND (MESCAL EVA9 MANN, JOHN OPIA8, WILLIAM JACOB7, GHOlSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) She married DONALD EUGENE FOSTER.

Children of JUDITH MCCLELLAND and DONALD FOSTER are:
2394.   iii. VICKI FAYE FOSTER, b. October 19, 1968.

1649. THEODORE "TED" MELVIN10 MCCLELLAND III (MESCAL EVA9 MANN, JOHN OPIA8, WILLIAM JACOB7, GHOlSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) He married (1) RITA CLARK.
He married (2) DRUSILLA HERRIN.

Notes for THEODORE "TED" MELVIN MCCLELLAND III:

Notes for DRUSILLA HERRIN:
Had a daughter by a former marriage.

Children of THEODORE MCCLELLAND and RITA CLARK are:
1650. SHERRILL NELSON\textsuperscript{10} MANN (ROGER ALVA\textsuperscript{9}, JOHN OPIA\textsuperscript{8}, WILLIAM JACOB\textsuperscript{7}, GHOLSON\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born October 6, 1944. She married LIONEL EPPS.

Child of SHERRILL MANN and LIONEL EPPS is:

i. JOHN\textsuperscript{11} EPPS.

1651. BARBARA ADAMS\textsuperscript{10} MANN (ROGER ALVA\textsuperscript{9}, JOHN OPIA\textsuperscript{8}, WILLIAM JACOB\textsuperscript{7}, GHOLSON\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) She married TIM MYERS.

Child of BARBARA MANN and TIM MYERS is:

i. SALLY\textsuperscript{11} MYERS.

1652. RAYMOND JOHN\textsuperscript{10} HALE, SR (FAYE\textsuperscript{9} MANN, JOHN OPIA\textsuperscript{8}, WILLIAM JACOB\textsuperscript{7}, GHOLSON\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born May 29, 1944 in Key West, FL. He married JANET MARIE HALL June 26, 1965 in Ashland, VA. She was born June 3, 1945 in Richmond, VA.

Notes for RAYMOND JOHN HALE, SR:
Graduate of Patrick Henry High School in Ashland, VA. Occ: Mechanic for Western Branch Diesel in Roanoke, VA.

Children of RAYMOND HALE and JANET HALL are:

2396. i. JOANNA LOUISE\textsuperscript{11} HALE, b. September 4, 1967, Richmond, VA.

2397. ii. RAYMOND JOHN HALE, JR, b. June 21, 1974, Richmond, VA.

1653. LYND\textsuperscript{10} HALE (FAYE\textsuperscript{9} MANN, JOHN OPIA\textsuperscript{8}, WILLIAM JACOB\textsuperscript{7}, GHOLSON\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born January 5, 1946 in San Diego, CA. She married EDWARD LEE LESLIE August 17, 1968. He was born December 31, 1944 in Ashland, VA.

Children of LYND HALE and EDWARD LESLIE are:

2398. i. JULIE LYN\textsuperscript{11} LESLIE, b. September 19, 1971, Richmond, VA.

ii. MARC EDWARD LESLIE, b. August 13, 1974, Richmond, VA.

1654. GARY RICHARD\textsuperscript{10} HALE (FAYE\textsuperscript{9} MANN, JOHN OPIA\textsuperscript{8}, WILLIAM JACOB\textsuperscript{7}, GHOLSON\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born November 2, 1950 in Norfolk, VA. He married RHONDA SUE MANN March 16, 1976, daughter of EVERETTE MANN and FLORENCE BOSTIC. She was born June 13, 1956.

Children are listed above under (1587) Rhonda Sue Mann.

1655. JAMES STEPHEN "STEVE"\textsuperscript{10} HALE (FAYE\textsuperscript{9} MANN, JOHN OPIA\textsuperscript{8}, WILLIAM JACOB\textsuperscript{7}, GHOLSON\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born June 13, 1955 in Norfolk, VA. He

Children of JAMES HALE and BONNIE CANTERBURY are:
2399. i. REBECCA LYNN11 HALE, b. March 7, 1977, Ronceverte.
       ii. AARON MATTHEW HALE, b. October 18, 1979, Ronceverte.

1656. MARY ELLEN10 HALE (FAYE9 MANN, JOHN OPLA8, WILLIAM JACOB7, GHOLOSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born December 4, 1959 in Richmond, VA. She married JAMES JOSEPH FREEMAN III December 28, 1991. He was born September 21, 1955.

Children of MARY HALE and JAMES FREEMAN are:

1657. DONNA GENE10 MANN (EUGENE9, JOHN OPLA8, WILLIAM JACOB7, GHOLOSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born in Newport News, VA. She married (1) DARRELL HARRAH. She married (2) PAUL SHAVER.

Children of DONNA MANN and DARRELL HARRAH are:
   i. DARRELL11 HARRAH, JR.
   ii. EUGENE BENIQUATTC HARRAH.

Children of DONNA MANN and PAUL SHAVER are:
   iii. KIMBERLY ANN11 SHAVER.
   iv. DAWN MICHELLE SHAVER.

1658. CHARLOTTE LORRAINE10 MANN (EUGENE9, JOHN OPLA8, WILLIAM JACOB7, GHOLOSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born in Newport News, VA. She married (1) MARVIN MOTLEY. She married (2) UNKNOWN GARY. She married (3) BILL SMITH.

Children of CHARLOTTE MANN and MARVIN MOTLEY are:
   i. BARBARA ANN11 MOTLEY.
   ii. LINDA JENE MOTLEY.
   iii. MARVIN MOTLEY.

Children of CHARLOTTE MANN and UNKNOWN GARY are:
   iv. JOSEPH11 GARY.
   v. CHRISTOPHER GARY.

1659. DAVID LEE10 MANN (EUGENE9, JOHN OPLA8, WILLIAM JACOB7, GHOLOSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born in Newport News, VA. He married (1) UNKNOWN. He married (2) UNKNOWN.

Children of DAVID MANN and UNKNOWN are:
   i. TRACY11 MANN.
   ii. KATRINA EUGENE MANN.

Children of DAVID MANN and UNKNOWN are:
iii. DAVID LEE 11 MANN, JR.
iv. APRIL LEE MANN.
v. GUY LEE MANN.

1660. RICHARD "DICK" JOHN 10 THOMPSON, SR (ORA HELEN 9 MANN, WILBUR "JIM" CLARENCE 8, WILLIAM JACOB 7, GHOULSON 6, JACOB 5, JACOB 4, JOHN JACOB 3, GEORGE BERNHARDT 2, HANS 1) He married KATHY SCHUMATE.

Child of RICHARD THOMPSON and KATHY SCHUMATE is:
i. RICHARD JOHN 11 THOMPSON, JR.

1661. CAROLL ANNE 10 RILEY (SARAH PHYLLIS 9 MANN, WILBUR "JIM" CLARENCE 8, WILLIAM JACOB 7, GHOULSON 6, JACOB 5, JACOB 4, JOHN JACOB 3, GEORGE BERNHARDT 2, HANS 1) She married JON W. KELLEY.

Child of CAROLL RILEY and JON KELLEY is:
i. JON EVERETT 11 KELLEY.

1662. MARLETA GAY 10 KIRK (DORTHA "DOT" JEAN 9 MANN, WILBUR "JIM" CLARENCE 8, WILLIAM JACOB 7, GHOULSON 6, JACOB 5, JACOB 4, JOHN JACOB 3, GEORGE BERNHARDT 2, HANS 1) was born April 6, 1948. She married ROBERT ULMSCHNEIDER 1969.

Children of MARLETA KIRK and ROBERT ULMSCHNEIDER are:
ii. DANIEL GARVER ULMSCHNEIDER, b. April 26, 1982.

1663. ZELMA WYNETTE 10 KIRK (DORTHA "DOT" JEAN 9 MANN, WILBUR "JIM" CLARENCE 8, WILLIAM JACOB 7, GHOULSON 6, JACOB 5, JACOB 4, JOHN JACOB 3, GEORGE BERNHARDT 2, HANS 1) was born September 26, 1953. She married ROBERT CHARLES BURKE.

Children of ZELMA KIRK and ROBERT BURKE are:
i. AARON 11 BURKE, b. September 24, 1972.

2400. iii. EARL POWELL III.

1664. BILLY JEAN 10 KIRK (DORTHA "DOT" JEAN 9 MANN, WILBUR "JIM" CLARENCE 8, WILLIAM JACOB 7, GHOULSON 6, JACOB 5, JACOB 4, JOHN JACOB 3, GEORGE BERNHARDT 2, HANS 1) She married (1) EARL POWELL. She married (2) LYN RIDDOUGH. She married (3) ROY BIXBY.

Children of BILLY KIRK and EARL POWELL are:
2401. LEAH JEAN 11 POWELL.
2402. EARL POWELL III.
2403. CARLTON POWELL.

1665. DONNA LYNN T. 10 TREMAINE (GLADYS SUE 9 MANN, WILBUR "JIM" CLARENCE 8, WILLIAM JACOB 7, GHOULSON 6, JACOB 5, JACOB 4, JOHN JACOB 3, GEORGE BERNHARDT 2, HANS 1) She married GLEN STABAUGH.

Child of DONNA TREMAINE and GLEN STABAUGH is:
i. RUSSELL GLEN 11 STABAUGH.
1666. Avis Kay¹⁰ Mann (Gerald Owen⁹, Ray Oliver⁸, William Jacob⁷, Gholson⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, John Jacob³, George Bernhardt², Hans¹) She married Travis Unknown.

Child of Avis Mann and Travis Unknown is:
  i. Christopher¹¹ Unknown.

1667. Debra Kathryn¹⁰ Moore (Kathryn Ann⁹ Mann, Ray Oliver⁸, William Jacob⁷, Gholson⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, John Jacob³, George Bernhardt², Hans¹) She married William Reisbeck.

Children of Debra Moore and William Reisbeck are:
  i. Erica¹¹ Reisbeck.
  ii. Rachal Reisbeck.

1668. Donna Lynn¹⁰ Moore (Kathryn Ann⁹ Mann, Ray Oliver⁸, William Jacob⁷, Gholson⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, John Jacob³, George Bernhardt², Hans¹) She married Ray Dunn.

Children of Donna Moore and Ray Dunn are:
  i. Crysta¹¹ Dunn.
  ii. Lisa Dunn.

1669. David Ray¹⁰ Moore, Jr (Kathryn Ann⁹ Mann, Ray Oliver⁸, William Jacob⁷, Gholson⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, John Jacob³, George Bernhardt², Hans¹) He married Shannon Unknown.

Child of David Moore and Shannon Unknown is:
  i. Heather¹¹ Moore.

1670. Raymond Lee¹⁰ Gilbert (Linda Joyce⁹ Mann, Ray Oliver⁸, William Jacob⁷, Gholson⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, John Jacob³, George Bernhardt², Hans¹) He married Beulah Unknown.

Children of Raymond Gilbert and Beulah Unknown are:
  i. Stroud¹¹ Gilbert.
  ii. Smith Gilbert.

1671. Malinda "Ollie"¹⁰ Mann (John Edwin⁹, Ray Oliver⁸, William Jacob⁷, Gholson⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, John Jacob³, George Bernhardt², Hans¹) She married Steven Lowery.

Children of Malinda Mann and Steven Lowery are:
  i. John Eric¹¹ Lowery.
  ii. David S. Lowery.
  iii. Jean J. Lowery.

1672. Clara¹⁰ Mann (John Edwin⁹, Ray Oliver⁸, William Jacob⁷, Gholson⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, John Jacob³, George Bernhardt², Hans¹) She married Unknown Whiteside.

Child of Clara Mann and Unknown Whiteside is:
  i. Carrie Mae¹¹ Whiteside.

1673. Marshall Ray¹⁰ Mann (John Edwin⁹, Ray Oliver⁸, William Jacob⁷, Gholson⁶, Jacob⁵,
JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) He married JANET UNKNOWN.

Children of MARSHALL MANN and JANET UNKNOWN are:
   i. STACY11 MANN.
   ii. JOHN E. MANN.

1674. GLENWOOD "GLEN" FRANCIS10 MANN (LUTHER GENE9, RAY OLIVER8, WILLIAM JACOB7, Gholson6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born January 4, 1944. He married (1) LUCILLE SIMPSON 1963. He married (2) MARIA UNKNOWN Abt. 1967. He married (3) CORLISS "CORKY" SMITH 1972.

Child of GLENWOOD MANN and LUCILLE SIMPSON is:
   i. EDDIE11 MANN.

Children of GLENWOOD MANN and CORLISS SMITH are:
2403. ii. BRAD11 SMITH, b. October 14, 1970.

1675. PASTOR WALTER "WALLY" RAY10 MANN, SR (LUTHER GENE9, RAY OLIVER8, WILLIAM JACOB7, Gholson6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born February 2, 1945. He married CHERI ANN BIVENS May 25, 1965 in Pine Castle, FL. She was born January 9, 1949.

Children of WALTER MANN and CHERI BIVENS are:
2406. i. WALTER RAY11 MANN, JR, b. February 1, 1967.
2407. ii. TIMOTHY ALAN MANN, b. December 9, 1969.

1676. PATRICIA "PAT" GAIL10 MANN (LUTHER GENE9, RAY OLIVER8, WILLIAM JACOB7, Gholson6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born March 21, 1948. She married WILLIAM GLADE August 2, 1969.

Children of PATRICIA MANN and WILLIAM GLADE are:
   i. JEFFREY11 GLADE, b. May 24, 1970; m. TARA MARKAR, December 19, 1998.

Notes for CHRISTOPHER GLADE:
Father is Austin Scott Glade.

1677. JAMES "JIMMY" EDWARD10 MANN (LUTHER GENE9, RAY OLIVER8, WILLIAM JACOB7, Gholson6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born February 25, 1951. He married (1) BARBARA GAUFE. He married (2) ANITA STEPHENS April 2, 1977. He married (3) TERRI FRYE September 23, 1982.

Child of JAMES MANN and ANITA STEPHENS is:

Children of JAMES MANN and TERRI FRYE are:
   iii. RODNEY JAMES MANN, b. January 14, 1983.
1678. Charles "Charlie" Wesley10 Mann (Luther Gene9, Ray Oliver8, William Jacob7, Gholson6, Jacob5, Jacob4, John Jacob3, George Bernhardt2, Hans1) was born July 7, 1952. He married Glorie Scott Harvey.

Child of Charles Mann and Glorie Harvey is:
  i. Charlene Marie11 Mann, b. October 17, 1972.

1679. William "Billy"10 Mann (Luther Gene9, Ray Oliver8, William Jacob7, Gholson6, Jacob5, Jacob4, John Jacob3, George Bernhardt2, Hans1) was born February 19, 1954. He married (1) Susan Byrd 1976. He married (2) Jan Lee Sombelon May 26, 1979. She was born January 18, 1954.

Child of William Mann and Susan Byrd is:

Children of William Mann and Jan Sombelon are:

Notes for William Mann, Jr:
  Has a daughter, Alicia Gibbs, mother is Toni Gibbs.


1680. David Lee10 Mann (Luther Gene9, Ray Oliver8, William Jacob7, Gholson6, Jacob5, Jacob4, John Jacob3, George Bernhardt2, Hans1) was born February 11, 1955. He married Charlotte Melson Spahler Abt. 1970.

Notes for Charlotte Melson Spahler:

Children of David Mann and Charlotte Spahler are:

1681. Beverly Ann "Sissy"10 Mann (Luther Gene9, Ray Oliver8, William Jacob7, Gholson6, Jacob5, Jacob4, John Jacob3, George Bernhardt2, Hans1) was born April 10, 1956. She married (1) Edward Slimon 1972. She married (2) Dayton Thacker Abt. 1975.

Child of Beverly Mann and Edward Slimon is:
  2410. i. Trisha Carol11 Slimon, b. November 27, 1972.

Children of Beverly Mann and Dayton Thacker are:
  iii. June Dayton Thacker.

1682. Suzanne "Susie"10 Mann (Luther Gene9, Ray Oliver8, William Jacob7, Gholson6, Jacob5, Jacob4, John Jacob3, George Bernhardt2, Hans1) was born November 27, 1959. She married (1)
GIRSTLE LITTON. She married (2) GERALD MASON December 9, 1978.

Child of SUZANNE MANN and GERALD MASON is:

1683. KAY MANN (LUTHER GENE, RAY OLIVER, WILLIAM JACOB, GHOULSON, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born April 8, 1962. She married TIMOTHY FREEMAN.

Notes for KAY MANN:
Had three other children; David Lee White, Timmy Kork White and April White.

Children of KAY MANN and TIMOTHY FREEMAN are:
   i. JAN FREEMAN.

1684. KATHY MANN (LUTHER GENE, RAY OLIVER, WILLIAM JACOB, GHOULSON, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born April 8, 1962. She married JOHN MILLS.

Notes for KATHY MANN:
Kathy and Kay were twins. Kathy had three other children, Charles Walker, Jr., Allissa Walker and Michael Walker.

Child of KATHY MANN and JOHN MILLS is:
   i. STEPHANIE MILLS.

1685. JOANNE EVANS (AUDREY BELL, RAY OLIVER, WILLIAM JACOB, GHOULSON, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) She married THOMAS LOYAL GODFREY, SR.

Child of JOANNE EVANS and THOMAS GODFREY is:
   i. THOMAS LOYAL GODFREY, JR.

1686. DAVID EVANS (AUDREY BELL, RAY OLIVER, WILLIAM JACOB, GHOULSON, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) He married NANCY UNKNOWN.

Child of DAVID EVANS and NANCY UNKNOWN is:
   i. SIDNEY PARKER.

1687. REBECCA EVANS (AUDREY BELL, RAY OLIVER, WILLIAM JACOB, GHOULSON, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) She married CHARLES R. MORRIS.

Children of REBECCA EVANS and CHARLES MORRIS are:
   i. CHARLES RANDALL MORRIS.
   ii. SAMUEL MORRIS.

1688. STEPHEN EVANS, SR (AUDREY BELL, RAY OLIVER, WILLIAM JACOB, GHOULSON, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) He married PHYLLIS UNKNOWN.

Children of STEPHEN EVANS and PHYLLIS UNKNOWN are:
   i. STEPHEN EVANS, JR, m. ANNETTE UNKNOWN.
ii. KIMBERLY ANN EVANS.

1689. JUNE\textsuperscript{10} IDDINGS (MILDRED ERMA\textsuperscript{9} PERDUE, MAMIE EDITH\textsuperscript{8} MANN, WILLIAM JACOB\textsuperscript{7}, GHOULSON\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born August 15, 1939. She married (1) STEPHEN ALLEN SCHNEIDER. She married (2) JOE WILLIAMS. He was born April 27, 1937.

Children of JUNE IDDINGS and STEPHEN SCHNEIDER are:

2412. i. JOSEPH "JOE" DANIEL\textsuperscript{11} SCHNEIDER, b. May 15, 1961.
2413. ii. REBECCA LYNN SCHNEIDER, b. August 6, 1962.

1690. JANET ROSE\textsuperscript{10} PERDUE (JOHN HARVEY\textsuperscript{9}, MAMIE EDITH\textsuperscript{8} MANN, WILLIAM JACOB\textsuperscript{7}, GHOULSON\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born January 26, 1943. She married THOMAS EDWIN BROWN. He died 1992.

Notes for THOMAS EDWIN BROWN:

Children of JANET PERDUE and THOMAS BROWN are:

i. WESLEY STEWART\textsuperscript{11} BROWN, b. August 1, 1962.
   Notes for WESLEY STEWART BROWN:
   Occ: Works at the shipyards in Newport News, VA.

ii. WENDY BROWN.
   Notes for WADE CAREY BROWN:
   Was riding a bicycle at age 12 and killed by a hit and run driver.

iv. WENDELL JAMES BROWN.
   Notes for WENDELL JAMES BROWN:
   Occ: Carpet installer.

1691. JOHN HARVEY\textsuperscript{10} PERDUE, JR (JOHN HARVEY\textsuperscript{9}, MAMIE EDITH\textsuperscript{8} MANN, WILLIAM JACOB\textsuperscript{7}, GHOULSON\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born May 4, 1944. He married SANDRA PURVIS.

Notes for SANDRA PURVIS:
Had two children, Jake and Brianna, by a former marriage.

Children of JOHN PERDUE and SANDRA PURVIS are:

i. KATRINA LYNN\textsuperscript{11} PERDUE.
2414. ii. JON CHRISTOPHER PERDUE.

1692. NANCY ETHEL\textsuperscript{10} PERDUE (JOHN HARVEY\textsuperscript{9}, MAMIE EDITH\textsuperscript{8} MANN, WILLIAM JACOB\textsuperscript{7}, GHOULSON\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born September 30, 1945. She married DELBERT HITE.

Notes for NANCY ETHEL PERDUE:
Occ: Payroll manager for Fieldcrest.

Child of NANCY PERDUE and DELBERT HITE is:
  i. DEBRA MICHELLE HITE.

1693. JAMES OAKLEY PERDUE (JOHN HARVEY, MAMIE EDITH MANN, WILLIAM JACOB, GHOLSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born April 7, 1947. He married JOAN ALEXANDER.

Notes for JAMES OAKLEY PERDUE:
Occ: Employed by Food Lion.

Notes for JOAN ALEXANDER:
Occ: School secretary.

Child of JAMES PERDUE and JOAN ALEXANDER is:
  i. YVETTE DENISE PERDUE, b. November 30, 1973; m. JONATHAN SHOALS.

Notes for YVETTE DENISE PERDUE:
Occ: Insurance agent for State Farm Insurance company.

Notes for JONATHAN SHOALS:
Occ: Deputy sheriff.

1694. NORVAL DEAN PERDUE (JOHN HARVEY, MAMIE EDITH MANN, WILLIAM JACOB, GHOLSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born February 13, 1951. He married (1) BONNIE GRAHAM. He married (2) ANN DEAVISHIAN.

Child of NORVAL PERDUE and ANN DEAVISHIAN is:
  i. NORVAL DEAN JR. PERDUE, b. April 19, 1972.

Notes for NORVAL DEAN JR. PERDUE:
Served in Coast Guard.

1695. EDITH CAROL PERDUE (JOHN HARVEY, MAMIE EDITH MANN, WILLIAM JACOB, GHOLSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born September 13, 1952. She married (1) JOHN A. DAVIS. She married (2) UNKNOWN FUCHS.

Children of EDITH PERDUE and JOHN DAVIS are:
  i. ROBERT BENJAMIN DAVIS, b. September 20, 1975.
  ii. ROSE ELIZABETH DAVIS, b. April 29, 1980; m. ROBERT UNKNOWN.

1696. TERESA LOUISE PERDUE (JOHN HARVEY, MAMIE EDITH MANN, WILLIAM JACOB, GHOLSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born February 23, 1960. She married SAM BEARD.

Notes for TERESA LOUISE PERDUE:
Occ: Secretary at Stuarts Draft Elementary School, Stuarts Draft, VA.

Notes for SAM BEARD:
Employed by Sam & Adams Construction Company.
Children of TERESA PERDUE and SAM BEARD are:
   i. STEVEN TAYLOR BEARD, b. October 13, 1995.

   Notes for OLIVIA BEARD:
   Twin to Alyssa.


1697. JUDITH ANNE PERDUE (JOE DENNIS, MAMIE EDITH MANN, WILLIAM JACOB, GHOLOSON, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born August 23, 1945. She married ELLIS EDWARD REMSBERG June 17, 1967. He was born October 24, 1943.

   Notes for JUDITH ANNE PERDUE:
   Received a BS and MS degree from CNU Biology. Occ: Executive Director of Free Health Clinic in Gloucester, VA.

   Notes for ELLIS EDWARD REMSBERG:
   Graduate of Virginia Polytechnic Institute of Blacksburg, VA with a BS and a MS degrees. A PhD in atmospheric science from University of Wisconsin. Has worked about 32 years with NASA Langley doing research on upper atmospheric chemistry including issues with the ozone layer. Occ: Senior research scientist for NASA Res: Newport News, VA.

Children of JUDITH PERDUE and ELLIS REMSBERG are:

   Notes for MARK EDWARD REMSBERG:
   Graduate of Newport University, with a BS in biology. Occ: Employed as wetlands engineer for King William Co., VA.

   ii. KAREN ELIZABETH REMSBERG, b. February 21, 1971.

   Notes for KAREN ELIZABETH REMSBERG:
   Graduate of William and Mary at Williamsburg, VA with a BS degree and MS degree from University of South Carolina. Ph.D from University of Pittsburgh, School of Public Health, Epidemiology. In 2002 employed in a Post Doctoral program at Wright State University involved in research on chronic heart disease.

1698. LENDA SUE PERDUE (JOE DENNIS, MAMIE EDITH MANN, WILLIAM JACOB, GHOLOSON, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born December 14, 1946. She married PHILIP GILLOTTI Abt. 1983.

   Child of LINDA PERDUE and PHILIP GILLOTTI is:
   i. CYNTHIA DUNCAN NEWTON, b. November 16, 1986.

1699. CAROLYN LOUISE LAMONDS (ANNA LOUISE PERDUE, MAMIE EDITH MANN, WILLIAM JACOB, GHOLOSON, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born October 23, 1942. She married LONNIE RAY HAYWOOD May 23, 1959. He was born May 5, 1940.

   Children of CAROLYN LAMONDS and LONNIE HAYWOOD are:
   2415. i. ROSE MARIE HAYWOOD, b. August 25, 1968; Adopted child.
   2416. ii. STEPHANIE RENEE HAYWOOD, b. May 2, 1971; Adopted child.
2417. iii. RONALD DUANE HAYWOOD, Adopted child.
2418. iv. TARINA MARIE IVERSON, b. January 16, 1968; Foster child.

1700. ROBERT JAMES\textsuperscript{10} LAMONDS, JR (ANNA LOUISE\textsuperscript{9} PERDUE, Mamie Edith\textsuperscript{8} MANN, WILLIAM JACOB\textsuperscript{7}, Gholson\textsuperscript{6}, Jacob\textsuperscript{5}, Jacob\textsuperscript{4}, John Jacob\textsuperscript{3}, George Bernhardt\textsuperscript{2}, Hans\textsuperscript{1}) was born August 4, 1945. He married (1) MABEL HANCOCK. He married (2) PAMELA VUNCANON May 24, 1997.

Children of ROBERT LAMONDS and MABEL HANCOCK are:
   i. ANGELA LYNN\textsuperscript{11} LAMONDS, m. TIM LAIL LINDSAY.
   ii. PHILLIP BARHAM LAMONDS.
   iii. GARY NEIL LAMONDS, m. BRENDA RAY.
   iv. BRENDA KAY LAMONDS.

1701. MARY JEAN\textsuperscript{10} LAMONDS (ANNA LOUISE\textsuperscript{9} PERDUE, Mamie Edith\textsuperscript{8} MANN, WILLIAM JACOB\textsuperscript{7}, Gholson\textsuperscript{6}, Jacob\textsuperscript{5}, Jacob\textsuperscript{4}, John Jacob\textsuperscript{3}, George Bernhardt\textsuperscript{2}, Hans\textsuperscript{1}) was born May 29, 1947. She married EDGAR OVERTON.

Children of MARY LAMONDS and EDGAR OVERTON are:
   i. KEVIN DALE\textsuperscript{11} OVERTON.
   ii. GREGORY ALLEN OVERTON.

1702. DONALD WAYNE\textsuperscript{10} LAMONDS (ANNA LOUISE\textsuperscript{9} PERDUE, Mamie Edith\textsuperscript{8} MANN, WILLIAM JACOB\textsuperscript{7}, Gholson\textsuperscript{6}, Jacob\textsuperscript{5}, Jacob\textsuperscript{4}, John Jacob\textsuperscript{3}, George Bernhardt\textsuperscript{2}, Hans\textsuperscript{1}) He married DIANNE UNKNOWN.

Children of DONALD LAMONDS and DIANNE UNKNOWN are:
2419. i. DONNA KAY\textsuperscript{11} LAMONDS, b. 1967.
   ii. STEPHANIE RENE LAMONDS.
   iii. DONALD W. LAMONDS, JR.
   iv. MISSY DON LAMONDS.

1703. PATRICIA RUTH\textsuperscript{10} LAMONDS (ANNA LOUISE\textsuperscript{9} PERDUE, Mamie Edith\textsuperscript{8} MANN, WILLIAM JACOB\textsuperscript{7}, Gholson\textsuperscript{6}, Jacob\textsuperscript{5}, Jacob\textsuperscript{4}, John Jacob\textsuperscript{3}, George Bernhardt\textsuperscript{2}, Hans\textsuperscript{1}) was born May 16, 1955. She married JAMES PHILIP CARTER.

Children of PATRICIA LAMONDS and JAMES CARTER are:
   i. JAMES PHILIP\textsuperscript{11} CARTER JR, b. March 21, 1973.

1704. MARTHA\textsuperscript{10} LAMONDS (ANNA LOUISE\textsuperscript{9} PERDUE, Mamie Edith\textsuperscript{8} MANN, WILLIAM JACOB\textsuperscript{7}, Gholson\textsuperscript{6}, Jacob\textsuperscript{5}, Jacob\textsuperscript{4}, John Jacob\textsuperscript{3}, George Bernhardt\textsuperscript{2}, Hans\textsuperscript{1}) was born May 30, 1956. She married LYNN SMITH.

Child of MARTHA LAMONDS and LYNN SMITH is:
   i. MICHAEL RYAN\textsuperscript{11} SMITH, b. October 9, 1977.

1705. JOE CLARK\textsuperscript{10} LAMONDS (ANNA LOUISE\textsuperscript{9} PERDUE, Mamie Edith\textsuperscript{8} MANN, WILLIAM JACOB\textsuperscript{7}, Gholson\textsuperscript{6}, Jacob\textsuperscript{5}, Jacob\textsuperscript{4}, John Jacob\textsuperscript{3}, George Bernhardt\textsuperscript{2}, Hans\textsuperscript{1}) was born December 16, 1960. He married KIMBERLY AULMAN December 27, 1997.
Notes for JOE CLARK LAMONDS:
Named after his Uncle, Joe Perdue.

Child of JOE LAMONDS and KIMBERLY AULMAN is:
2421. i. WANDA MICHELLE LAMONDS.

1706. GLENDA JEAN GOODMAN (ALMA RUTH PERDUE, MAMIE EDITH MANN, WILLIAM JACOB, GHOLSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born May 5, 1946. She married ROBERT LEE NAPIER.

Notes for GLENDA JEAN GOODMAN:

Children of GLENDA GOODMAN and ROBERT NAPIER are:
2422. i. RUTH LOUISE "RULU" NAPIER, b. August 24, 1965.
2423. ii. ROBIN NAPIER, b. 1967.
   iii. ROBERT LEE "OKEY" NAPIER, JR, b. August 3, 1968.

1707. JODY ANNE GOODMAN (ALMA RUTH PERDUE, MAMIE EDITH MANN, WILLIAM JACOB, GHOLSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born February 9, 1960. She married THOMAS JAMERSON. He was born March 14, 1958.

Children of JODY GOODMAN and THOMAS JAMERSON are:

1708. JAMES FRED RUDISILL (CARRIS EVELYN RUDISILL, ELSIE FAYE MANN, WILLIAM JACOB, GHOLSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born June 8, 1941. He married HENRIETTE NAUAHU December 30, 1960. She was born September 4, 1941.

Children of JAMES RUDISILL and HENRIETTE NAUAHU are:
2424. i. GERMAINE RUDISILL, b. March 31, 1960.
2426. iii. THERELENE RUDISILL, b. August 28, 1962.

1709. FINLEY DRANNEN HALE (CARRIS EVELYN RUDISILL, ELSIE FAYE MANN, WILLIAM JACOB, GHOLSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born April 30, 1945. He married BOBBY JEAN MILAM March 31, 1967. She was born January 21, 1951.

Children of FINLEY HALE and BOBBY MILAM are:
2428. i. WARREN NEAL HALE, b. April 20, 1968.
2430. iii. ANGELA SHANNON HALE, b. May 15, 1972.

1710. LARRY JOE DIAZ (VERNA CATHERINE RUDISILL, ELSIE FAYE MANN, WILLIAM JACOB, GHOLSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born February 9, 1952. He married (1) LINDA WRIGHT 1974. He married (2) DONNA TURNER BAHON January 1, 1984.
Child of LARRY DIAZ and LINDA WRIGHT is:
2431.  i. ANGELINA10 DIAZ, b. February 3, 1977.

Child of LARRY DIAZ and DONNA BAHON is:
ii. DIANNA11 DIAZ, b. October 29, 1986.

1711. EVELYN CAROL10 RUDISILL (ROBERT RAYMOND9, ELSIE FAYE8 MANN, WILLIAM JACOB7, GHOULSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born March 4, 1953. She married DAVID STEVENS October 23, 1971. He was born August 20, 1952.

Child of EVELYN RUDISILL and DAVID STEVENS is:

1712. DONALD RAY10 RUDISILL (ROBERT RAYMOND9, ELSIE FAYE8 MANN, WILLIAM JACOB7, GHOULSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born January 2, 1955. He married ELEVERA MORGAN December 22, 1984. She was born June 22, 1958.

Children of DONALD RUDISILL and ELEVERA MORGAN are:
ii. KEVIN PATRICK RUDISILL, b. June 2, 1986.

1713. VEROL THOMAS10 RUDISILL (RAY KESTER9, ELSIE FAYE8 MANN, WILLIAM JACOB7, GHOULSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born January 12, 1960. He married (1) SHEILA STARCHER. He married (2) CAROLYN KINCAID September 20, 1995.

Child of VEROL RUDISILL and SHEILA STARCHER is:

1714. CAROLYN ANN10 KOWALSKI (NORMA DEBORAH9 RUDISILL, ELSIE FAYE8 MANN, WILLIAM JACOB7, GHOULSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born June 15, 1958. She married PAUL ARNOLD.

Children of CAROLYN KOWALSKI and PAUL ARNOLD are:
i. PHILLIP CHRISTOPHER11 ARNOLD, b. March 20, 1981.

1715. JEFFREY BRIAN10 KOWALSKI (NORMA DEBORAH9 RUDISILL, ELSIE FAYE8 MANN, WILLIAM JACOB7, GHOULSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born October 21, 1962. He married DENISE CARAVAS January 18, 1985.

Children of JEFFREY KOWALSKI and DENISE CARAVAS are:
i. ALYSSA NICOLE11 KOWALSKI, b. April 17, 1990.

1716. PAUL JOSEPH10 KOWALSKI (NORMA DEBORAH9 RUDISILL, ELSIE FAYE8 MANN, WILLIAM JACOB7, GHOULSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born June 17, 1964. He married ROBIN MIMS October 8, 1996.
Child of PAUL KOWALSKI and ROBIN MIMS is:
i. CHRISTOPHER JOSEPH KOWALSKI, b. November 17, 1990.

1717. CHARLES "CHUCK" FRANKLIN RUDISILL (CHARLES FRANKLIN, ELSIE FAYE MANN, WILLIAM JACOB, GHOSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born December 25, 1962. He married LYNN ZURALEFF October 13, 1989.

Children of CHARLES RUDISILL and LYNN ZURALEFF are:
i. ALEX RUDISILL, b. March 14, 1993.
ii. CHARLES JOHN RUDISILL, b. May 19, 1994.

1718. DEAN DWAYNE RUDISILL (CHARLES FRANKLIN, ELSIE FAYE MANN, WILLIAM JACOB, GHOSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born June 3, 1964. He married YVONNE BOUTWELL December 5, 1987.

Children of DEAN RUDISILL and YVONNE BOUTWELL are:
i. BRITTANY SUMMER RUDISILL, b. August 1, 1993.

1719. ZENA SUE RUDISILL (ALBERT EUGENE, ELSIE FAYE MANN, WILLIAM JACOB, GHOSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born November 26, 1967. She married (1) ROBERT LINDSAY. She married (2) BARRY MORGAN April 15, 1996.

Children of ZENA RUDISILL and ROBERT LINDSAY are:
i. GREGORY ALLEN LINDSAY, b. October 31, 1988.
ii. JESSIE LYNN LINDSAY, b. March 17, 1990.
iii. STEVEN WAYNE LINDSAY, b. April 13, 1992.

Children of ZENA RUDISILL and BARRY MORGAN are:

1720. LEONA CHRISTINE RUDISILL (ALBERT EUGENE, ELSIE FAYE MANN, WILLIAM JACOB, GHOSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born March 11, 1969. She married (1) MICHAEL LEE BRADLEY September 6, 1987. He was born September 11, 1966. She married (2) ERNIE STOVER September 16, 1994. He was born December 20, 1966.

Children of LEONA RUDISILL and MICHAEL BRADLEY are:
i. ALEXANDER MICHAEL BRADLEY, b. April 20, 1989.

Child of LEONA RUDISILL and ERNIE STOVER is:
iv. CHRISTOPHER LLOYD STOVER, b. May 10, 1996.

1721. WALTER EUGENE RUDISILL (ALBERT EUGENE, ELSIE FAYE MANN, WILLIAM JACOB, GHOSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born February 2, 1970. He married
CHRISTA UNKNOWN October 9, 1999.

Child of WALTER RUDISILL and CHRISTA UNKNOWN is:

1722. REESA GAYLE10 RUDISILL (ALBERT EUGENE9, ELSIE FAYE8 MANN, WILLIAM JACOB7, GHOSON6, 
                     JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born January 20, 1971. She married 
                     WILLIAM FIELDS December 1990.

Children of REESA RUDISILL and WILLIAM FIELDS are:
    i. AMI11 FIELDS, b. December 13, 1992.
    ii. MONICA FIELDS, b. July 1, 1993.

1723. ESTHER FAYE10 RUDISILL (ALBERT EUGENE9, ELSIE FAYE8 MANN, WILLIAM JACOB7, GHOSON6, 
                     JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born May 18, 1975. She married (1) 
                     ADAM PICKLES February 14, 1991. She married (2) ROBERT GODSHALL April 20, 1996. She married 
                     (3) SETH MILLER September 13, 2000.

Child of ESTHER RUDISILL and ADAM PICKLES is:
    i. BRITTANY11 PICKLES, b. March 27, 1991.

Child of ESTHER RUDISILL and ROBERT GODSHALL is:
    ii. SUMMER11 GODSHALL, b. September 13, 1997.

1724. BRYON10 BOWYER (KELLAS BERNARD9, RETTA ELIZABETH "ELIZA" ANN8 MANN, WILLIAM JACOB7, 
                         GHOSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) He married TRACY UNKNOWN.

Notes for BRYON BOWYER:
No information on first marriage.

Children of BRYON BOWYER and TRACY UNKNOWN are:
    i. DEANA MARIE11 BOWYER.
    ii. AMANDA BOWYER.

1725. CASSANDRA10 COGAR (ETHEL ANN9 BOWYER, RETTA ELIZABETH "ELIZA" ANN8 MANN, WILLIAM 
                           JACOB7, GHOSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) She married (1) 
                           MICHAEL MCCLUSKEY. She married (2) DEWEY TANDY HENDERSON.

Child of CASSANDRA COGAR and MICHAEL McCLUSKEY is:
    i. RYAN11 McCLUSKEY.

Child of CASSANDRA COGAR and DEWEY HENDERSON is:
    ii. LYDIA11 HENDERSON.

1726. CHERYLLYN10 COGAR (ETHEL ANN9 BOWYER, RETTA ELIZABETH "ELIZA" ANN8 MANN, WILLIAM 
                           JACOB7, GHOSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) She married TIMOTHY 
                           TALLMAN.
Children of CHERYLynn COGAR and TIMOTHY TALLMAN are:

i. JASON11 TALLMAN.
ii. CALE TALLMAN.
iii. IAN TALLMAN.
iv. ELIZABETH ANNE TALLMAN.

1727. DEBRA ANN10 HOLSTON (BARBARA ANN9 BEECHAM, ETHEL BELL8 MANN, WILLIAM JACOB7, GHOlSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born August 22, 1959. She married JEFFREY WAYNE IMMEL February 25, 1995. He was born December 16, 1964.

Notes for DEBRA ANN HOLSTON:
Her son Jarred lived about four hours.

Child of DEBRA HOLSTON and JEFFREY IMMEL is:


1728. IRA ALLEN10 HOLSTON (BARBARA ANN9 BEECHAM, ETHEL BELL8 MANN, WILLIAM JACOB7, GHOlSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born October 5, 1961. He married TAMMY JACKSON July 27, 1987. She was born November 6, 1959 in PA.

Child of IRA HOLSTON and TAMMY JACKSON is:


1729. DON ELLIS10 HOLSTON (BARBARA ANN9 BEECHAM, ETHEL BELL8 MANN, WILLIAM JACOB7, GHOlSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was bom May 20, 1968. He married LESLEE ANNE ORD September 27, 1987. She was born October 18, 1968.

Children of DON HOLSTON and LESLEE ORD are:


1730. DENNIS10 SARVER (DORIS J.9 KELLEY, MARY OMA8 MANN, WILLIAM JACOB7, GHOlSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) He married PAM BATTS.

Children of DENNIS SARVER and PAM BATTS are:

i. JAMES11 SARVER.
ii. ANGELA SARVER.

1731. CHERYL10 SARVER (DORIS J.9 KELLEY, MARY OMA8 MANN, WILLIAM JACOB7, GHOlSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) She married JOE MICOU.

Child of CHERYL SARVER and JOE MICOU is:

i. KYLE11 MICOU.

1732. DOUGLAS10 SARVER (DORIS J.9 KELLEY, MARY OMA8 MANN, WILLIAM JACOB7, GHOlSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) He married CAROL WALTON.

Notes for CAROL WALTON:
Had 2 children by a former marriage.
Children of DOUGLAS SARVER and CAROL WALTON are:
   i. GREAG WALTON, Adopted child.
   ii. ALLEN WALTON SARVER, Adopted child.

1733. ERIC V. RICHARDSON (MARY OMA9 KELLEY, MARY OMA8 MANN, WILLIAM JACOB7, GHOSTON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) He married (1) KAREN UNKNOWN. He married (2) PATSY UNKNOWN.

Children of ERIC RICHARDSON and KAREN UNKNOWN are:
   i. MELISSA11 RICHARDSON, Stepchild.
   ii. DAVID RICHARDSON, Stepchild.
   iii. JESSICA RICHARDSON, Stepchild.
   iv. JEROMY RICHARDSON, Stepchild.

Children of ERIC RICHARDSON and PATSY UNKNOWN are:
   v. DELORIS11 RICHARDSON.
   vi. ERIC V. RICHARDSON, JR.

1734. ERNEST LEE HEATH (NANCY ANN9 KELLEY, MARY OMA8 MANN, WILLIAM JACOB7, GHOSTON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) He married BARBARA SCHRODER.

Child of ERNEST HEATH and BARBARA SCHRODER is:
   i. CINDY11 HEATH.

1735. LINDA10 BRADLEY (CAROL M9 KELLEY, MARY OMA8 MANN, WILLIAM JACOB7, GHOSTON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born April 2, 1962. She married HUGH SELF.

Children of LINDA BRADLEY and HUGH SELF are:
   i. REBECCA11 SELF.
   ii. HUGH SELF, JR.

1736. CHIPPER10 BRADLEY (VALORA M9 KELLEY, MARY OMA8 MANN, WILLIAM JACOB7, GHOSTON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1)

Child of CHIPPER BRADLEY is:
   i. SKIP11 BRADLEY.

1737. PATRICIA10 BRADLEY (VALORA M9 KELLEY, MARY OMA8 MANN, WILLIAM JACOB7, GHOSTON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1)

Child of PATRICIA BRADLEY is:
   i. CHRISTIAN11 BRADLEY.

1738. KAREN LYNN10 CHILDS (MABEL GERALDINE9 MANN, ROY CHARLES8, WILLIAM JACOB7, GHOSTON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born August 11, 1972. She married MIKE THERRIEN July 25, 1990.
Children of KAREN CHILDS and MIKE THERRIEN are:
  i.  RYAN McGRADY THERRIEN, b. April 1, 1991.

1739. SUZANNE CHRISTINE WOODARD (BRENDA JOYCE MANN, CECIL WAYNE, WILLIAM JACOB, GHOLSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born October 23, 1960. She married RANDY SESSOM 1987.

Children of SUZANNE WOODARD and RANDY SESSOM are:
  ii.  CECIL AARON SESSOM, b. September 23, 1990.

1740. MELINDA JOYCE WOODARD (BRENDA JOYCE MANN, CECIL WAYNE, WILLIAM JACOB, GHOLSON, JACOB, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born July 8, 1963. She married (1) CHARLES MOON 1987. He was born November 23, 1959. She married (2) GARY MULLINS 1991.

Children of MELINDA WOODARD and CHARLES MOON are:

1741. DAVID WAYNE SAUER (SANDRA JEAN MANN, CECIL WAYNE, WILLIAM JACOB, GHOLSON, JACOB, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born January 31, 1966. He married CYNTHIA "CINDY" HANCOCK March 18, 1989. She was born February 28, 1966.

Children of DAVID SAUER and CYNTHIA HANCOCK are:
  ii.  LOGAN MICHAEL SAUER, b. April 24, 1997.
  iii.  KATELYN MELODY SAUER, b. August 11, 2000.

1742. LYNNE YVONNE DINWIDDIE (SARAH JOELENNE ROLES, MACY AUDRIA MANN, WILLIAM JACOB, GHOLSON, JACOB, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born June 9, 1961. She married JIM UNDERWOOD.

Children of LYNNE DINWIDDIE and JIM UNDERWOOD are:
  i.  CHARLOTTE UNDERWOOD.
  ii.  IAN UNDERWOOD.

1743. PAMELA GENE DINWIDDIE (SARAH JOELENNE ROLES, MACY AUDRIA MANN, WILLIAM JACOB, GHOLSON, JACOB, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born May 9, 1962. She married GLENN KELLY.

Child of PAMELA DINWIDDIE and GLENN KELLY is:
  i.  GLENN KELLY, JR.

1744. SHERYL JOELENNE DINWIDDIE (SARAH JOELENNE ROLES, MACY AUDRIA MANN, WILLIAM JACOB, GHOLSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born May 5, 1963. She married ROBBIE MYRICK.
Children of SHERYL DINWIDDIE and ROBBIE MYRICK are:

2432. i. ROBBIE BLAIRE\textsuperscript{11} MYRICK.
   ii. CHRISTIAN MYRICK.

1745. CHRISTINA ILENE\textsuperscript{10} THOMAS (SHANDA ARLENE\textsuperscript{9} ROLES, MACY AUDRIA\textsuperscript{8} MANN, WILLIAM JACOB\textsuperscript{7}, GHOLSON\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born December 26, 1963. She married GENE SMITH April 15, 1982. He was born July 18, 1964.

Children of CHRISTINA THOMAS and GENE SMITH are:
   i. CANDACE\textsuperscript{11} SMITH, b. February 26, 1982; m. KEVIN GROSS, May 3, 2003.
   ii. ALYSHA SMITH, b. April 1, 1984.

1746. MICHAEL WAYNE\textsuperscript{10} THOMAS (SHANDA ARLENE\textsuperscript{9} ROLES, MACY AUDRIA\textsuperscript{8} MANN, WILLIAM JACOB\textsuperscript{7}, GHOLSON\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born March 28, 1967. He married CATHERINE McGRANN May 21, 1994.

Children of MICHAEL THOMAS and CATHERINE McGRANN are:
   i. TYLER MIACHEL\textsuperscript{11} THOMAS, b. July 28, 1995.

1747. DEAN EDWARD\textsuperscript{10} WEIKLE (THEODORE "THEO" EDWARD\textsuperscript{9}, ETNA BEULAH\textsuperscript{8} PARKER, MARY ELLEN\textsuperscript{7} MANN, GHOLSON\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born September 4, 1953 in Wikel. He married DEBORAH MILLER September 8, 1972, daughter of WADE MILLER and MURIEL SHAVER.

Children of DEAN WEIKLE and DEBORAH MILLER are:
   i. RICHARD ERIC\textsuperscript{11} WEIKLE, b. September 18, 1973.
   ii. LACY SNOW WEIKLE, b. June 24, 1980.

1748. STEPHEN "STEVE" DALE\textsuperscript{10} WEIKLE (THEODORE "THEO" EDWARD\textsuperscript{9}, ETNA BEULAH\textsuperscript{8} PARKER, MARY ELLEN\textsuperscript{7} MANN, GHOLSON\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born April 18, 1956 in Wikel. He married BEVERLY AMOS December 6, 1975, daughter of LEWIS AMOS and RITA HARMON. She was born in Rock Camp.

Child of STEPHEN WEIKLE and BEVERLY AMOS is:
   i. JUSTIN MATTHEW\textsuperscript{11} WEIKLE, b. March 18, 1986.

1749. MARK JEFFREY "JEFF"\textsuperscript{10} WEIKLE (THEODORE "THEO" EDWARD\textsuperscript{9}, ETNA BEULAH\textsuperscript{8} PARKER, MARY ELLEN\textsuperscript{7} MANN, GHOLSON\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born November 11, 1964 in Wikel. He married PAMELA ALLEN October 24, 1987, daughter of RON ALLEN and FRAN UNKNOWN. She was born June 6, 1969.

Child of MARK WEIKLE and PAMELA ALLEN is:
   i. CHELSEA NICOLE\textsuperscript{11} WEIKLE, b. August 9, 1991.

1750. SANDRA LYNN\textsuperscript{10} WEIKLE (OVA PEARL\textsuperscript{9}, ETNA BEULAH\textsuperscript{8} PARKER, MARY ELLEN\textsuperscript{7} MANN, GHOLSON\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born August 5, 1954 in Hinton. She married BILLY BRADLEY March 21, 1977, son of WARD BRADLEY and BETTY UNKNOWN.
Children of SANDRA WEIKLE and BILLY BRADLEY are:

i. LORI 11 ELIZABETH, b. March, Hinton.
ii. CHRISTOPHER WARD, b. April.

1751. LOIS ANNE10 WEIKLE (OVA PEARL9, ETNA BEULAH8 PARKER, MARY ELLEN7 MANN, GHOLSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born November 19, 1957 in Hinton. She married ROBERT SOUTHERS December 2, 1977.

Children of LOIS WEIKLE and ROBERT SOUTHERS are:

2433. i. CARRIE ANNE11 SOUTHERS, b. May 27, 1978, Fairfax, VA.
ii. JUSTIN MICHAEL SOUTHERS, b. April 14, 1988, Leesburg, VA.

1752. LETHA JANE10 WEIKLE (OVA PEARL9, ETNA BEULAH8 PARKER, MARY ELLEN7 MANN, GHOLSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born December 12, 1963. She married MICHAEL RUBINO.

Children of LETHA WEIKLE and MICHAEL RUBINO are:

i. BRITTANY MICHAEL11 RUBINO.
ii. LEE MICHAEL RUBINO.

1753. BRUCE ALLEN10 WEIKLE (MAYO LEE9, ETNA BEULAH8 PARKER, MARY ELLEN7 MANN, GHOLSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born May 28, 1960 in Sarton. He married TERESA WILLIAMS, daughter of DALLAS WILLIAMS and IRENE PATTON. She was born December 31, 1956 in Clifton Forge, and died March 16, 1999.

Notes for TERESA WILLIAMS:

Child of BRUCE WEIKLE and TERESA WILLIAMS is:


1754. BOBBY LEE10 WEIKLE (MAYO LEE9, ETNA BEULAH8 PARKER, MARY ELLEN7 MANN, GHOLSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born September 8, 1963. He married CYNTHIA HALL.

Children of BOBBY WEIKLE and CYNTHIA HALL are:


1755. STACY10 WEIKLE (FORREST RICHARDSON9, ETNA BEULAH8 PARKER, MARY ELLEN7 MANN, GHOLSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born April 3, 1970 in Leesburg, VA. She married (1) BARRY UTTERBACK Abt. 1992 in Manassas, VA. He was born in Manassas, VA. She married (2) KELLY SOUTHARD 1995 in Orange, VA.

Child of STACY WEIKLE and KELLY SOUTHARD is:


1756. TERESA ANNE10 JACKSON (SHIRLEY LEE9 WEIKLE, ETNA BEULAH8 PARKER, MARY ELLEN7 MANN,
GHOLSON, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born November 28, 1973 in Bluefield, WV. She married DAVID JAMES TAYLOR April 17, 1993 in Rock Camp Methodist Church, Rock Camp, WV.

Notes for TERESA ANNE JACKSON:
Graduate of Peterstown High School. Employed by National Bank of Commerce in Blacksburg, VA.

Child of TERESA JACKSON and DAVID TAYLOR is:

1757. JOHN DENT (DORIS PARKER, EARL E., MARY ELLEN MANN, GHOLSON, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS)

Children of JOHN DENT are:
  i. JEFFREY DENT.
  ii. REBECCA DENT, m. BILL MALESKI.

1758. CHARLES COLUMBUS "BO" PARKER, JR (CHARLES COLUMBUS "CC", EARL E., MARY ELLEN MANN, GHOLSON, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born March 24, 1961 in Union. He married CONNIE FAYE WICKLINE August 13, 1988 in Salt Sulphur Springs near Union, daughter of GEORGE WICKLINE and MARJORIE GLOVER. She was born June 1, 1950 in Union.

Notes for CHARLES COLUMBUS "BO" PARKER, JR:
Graduate of Union High School. Graduate of West Virginia University, Morgantown, WV. Employed by Farm Service Agency formerly known as Agriculture Services in Union. Part-time farmer.

Notes for CONNIE FAYE WICKLINE:
Graduate of Union High School in 1967. Earned a BS in education from Concord College in Athens and a BS in library science. Employed by Monroe Co. Board of Education. Teacher at Mountain View Elementary/Middle School in Union.

Children of CHARLES PARKER and CONNIE WICKLINE are:
  i. CHAD CLARK PARKER, b. May 17, 1990, Union.
  ii. CODY PARKER, b. June 20, 1992, Union.

1759. LARRY RICHARD WEIKEL (RICHARD THEODORE, EUNICE MAE PARKER, MARY ELLEN MANN, GHOLSON, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born December 2, 1950 in Sinks Grove. He married DONNA JACKSON, daughter of ED JACKSON and MARY UNKNOWN.

Notes for LARRY RICHARD WEIKEL:
Graduate of Union High School. Occ: Manager and operator of Weikle Brothers Lumber Company established by his father and his uncle, Kenneth.

Child of LARRY WEIKEL and DONNA JACKSON is:
  i. ERICKA WEIKEL, b. December 27, 1980.

1760. MARSHA LYNN WEIKEL (RICHARD THEODORE, EUNICE MAE PARKER, MARY ELLEN MANN, GHOLSON, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born November 28, 1975 in Sinks Grove. She married MICHAEL TRAVIS TAYLOR December 2000. He was born April 1974 in Union.
Notes for MARSHA LYNN WEIKEL:
Graduate of Union High School and of Radford University, Radford, VA. Graduate of University of
Virginia at Charlottesville, VA in May 2003 with a doctor's degree in family medicine. A Summa Cum
Laude graduate. Number 8 in a class of 162 students. Internship at University of VA.

Child of MARSHA WEIKEL and MICHAEL TAYLOR is:
   i. ADRIAN TAYLOR, b. December 30, 1999, Union.

1761. DANA LOUISE BOOTH (MARY ELLEN WEIKLE, EUNICE MAE PARKER, MARY ELLEN MANN,
Gholson, Jacob, Jacob, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) was born October 6, 1976 in
Lindside. She married ERIC EDWARD WIDDOES August 1, 1998 in Christian Church at Glen Lyn, VA.
He was born October 8, 1974 in Peterstown.

Notes for DANA LOUISE BOOTH:
Graduate of Peterstown High School. Graduate of Concord College with a degree in business and finance.
Employed by Greenville Bank until they merged with First Community Bank in Princeton. Then
transferred to the Princeton bank as an auditor.

Notes for ERIC EDWARD WIDDOES:
Graduate of Peterstown High School. Earned a BS degree from Concord College at Athens. Attending
Concord for a masters degree in education. Res: Greenville, WV.

Child of DANA BOOTH and ERIC WIDDOES is:
   i. CHLOE ELIZABETH WIDDOES, b. October 7, 2001, Greenville.

1762. FANNIE OPAL MANN (Orville Mathew, Omar French, John David, John Morris, Jacob,
Jacob, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) was born April 16, 1928. She married JOHN
WESLEY HORNE.

Children of FANNIE MANN and JOHN HORNE are:
   i. DAVID RODNEY HORNE.
   ii. BRENDA CAROL HORNE, m. RUFUS EDWARD BARBER.
   iii. KAREN DIANE HORNE, m. MIKE GIBSON.
   iv. SHERYL HORNE, m. WILLIAM BEAN.
   v. DEBRA KAY HORNE, m. ROBERT HTMLN.

1763. ORVILLE MATTHEW MANN, JR (Orville Mathew, Omar French, John David, John
Morris, Jacob, Jacob, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) was born February 23, 1930. He
married MILAGRA COLON.

Children of ORVILLE MANN and MILAGRA COLON are:
   i. SHIRLEY ANN MANN, b. Orlando, FL; m. BRUCE SPEAGAL.
   ii. ORVILLE MATTHEW MANN III, b. Orlando, FL; m. PATRICIA RAPAUANA.
   iii. JAMES MANN, b. Orlando, FL; m. VALERIE LESTER.
   iv. ROBERT LEE MANN.

1764. MABEL JUNE MANN (Orville Mathew, Omar French, John David, John
Morris, Jacob, Jacob, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) was born February 23, 1930. She married JAMES
HOWARD PRIDDY. He died September 1980.

Notes for MABEL JUNE MANN:
Twin to Orville, Jr.

Notes for JAMES HOWARD PRIDDY:
Bur: Greenwood Cemetery, Orlando, FL.

Children of MABEL MANN and JAMES PRIDDY are:
  i. BEVERLY JUNE PRIDDY, m. KENNETH DODD.
  ii. JAMES HOWARD PRIDDY, JR.
  iii. PAMALA PRIDDY, m. UNKNOWN HUSTON.
  iv. THERESA PRIDDY, m. JAMES SMITH.

1765. OMER DEWAYNE 10 MANN (ORVILLE MATHEW 9, OMAR FRENCH 8, JOHN DAVID 7, JOHN MORRIS 6, JACOB 5, JACOB 4, JOHN JACOB 3, GEORGE BERNHARDT 2, HANS 1) He married MAGDELENE LOVELL.

Notes for OMER DEWAYNE MANN:
Employed by the University of Central Florida as a trade supervisor.

Children of OMER MANN and MAGDELENE LOVELL are:
  i. TIMOTHY 11 MANN.
  ii. RAYMOND MANN, m. NADINE UNKNOWN.
  iii. MICHAEL MANN.

1766. GARY WAYNE 10 MANN (HARRY BERMNA 9, DORSEY WILLIAM 8, GILBERT BALLARD 7, JOHN MORRIS 6, JACOB 5, JACOB 4, JOHN JACOB 3, GEORGE BERNHARDT 2, HANS 1) was born July 16, 1950. He married NANCY CAROL ZIMMERICK.

Children of GARY MANN and NANCY ZIMMERICK are:
  i. KEVIN WAYNE 11 MANN, b. August 16, 1975.
  ii. ANTHONY DOUGLAS MANN.

Notes for ANTHONY DOUGLAS MANN:
Died young.

1767. KEITH DELAYNE 10 MANN (HARRY BERMNA 9, DORSEY WILLIAM 8, GILBERT BALLARD 7, JOHN MORRIS 6, JACOB 5, JACOB 4, JOHN JACOB 3, GEORGE BERNHARDT 2, HANS 1) He married EVONNA LILLY, daughter of MELVIN LILLY and WANDY UNKNOWN. She was born June 24, 1967.

Children of KEITH MANN and EVONNA LILLY are:
  i. AARON JACOB 11 MANN, b. August 2, 1986.

1768. ROGER DARRELL 10 MANN (HERBERT SHERMAN 9, DORSEY WILLIAM 8, GILBERT BALLARD 7, JOHN MORRIS 6, JACOB 5, JACOB 4, JOHN JACOB 3, GEORGE BERNHARDT 2, HANS 1) He married CATHY LIFE.

Children of ROGER MANN and CATHY LIFE are:
  i. JEFFERY 11 MANN.
  ii. ADAM MANN.
  iii. JOSHUA MANN.

1769. HOWARD NATHEN 10 MANN, JR (HOWARD NATHEN 9, JOHN EMMETT 8, GEORGE NELSON 7, JOHN}
MORRIS, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born August 13, 1945 in Miami, FL.

Notes for HOWARD NATHEN MANN, JR:
In 1991 lived in Atlanta, GA.

Child of HOWARD NATHEN MANN, JR is:
i. KELLEY MANN.

1770. JO NELL MANN (HOWARD NATHEN, JOHN EMMETT, GEORGE NELSON, JOHN MORRIS, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born January 16, 1948 in Miami, FL. She married JOHN KERR II.

Notes for JO NELL MANN:
Was named after her two grandmothers; Josephen Frenz and Nellie Pettry. Lives in Lake Wales, FL.

Child of JO MANN and JOHN KERR is:
i. JOHN KERR III.

1771. JULIANA DUNN (VERNON NEAL "YANK", CARY NEAL, NANCY "NANNIE" CELIA MANN, JOHN MORRIS, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born October 20, 1948 in Bluefield. She married (1) WILLIAM "BILL" M. BROWN, JR Abt. 1969, son of WILLIAM BROWN and MARGUERITE HINTY. She married (2) STEPHEN ARTHUR PECK June 22, 1978 in Maryland. He was born July 25, 1943 in Charleston, WV, and died October 21, 1989 in Maryland. She married (3) MICHAEL CASTOLDIA 1997. He was born in Maduka, PA.

Notes for JULIANA DUNN:
Attended Mercer Elementary School and a graduate of Princeton High School. A cheerleader from the time she entered junior high school, through her senior year, being head cheerleader in her senior year. Graduate of Virginia Intermont College, Bristol, VA and the School of Pharmacy of West Virginia University, at Morgantown, WV. Manager of Peoples Drug Store, in Olney, MD from 1993 until August, 2000 which was bought out by CVS. Began working as pharmacist for a private owned drug store in the area for 2 years and returned to CVS in 2002. Member of Carr Memorial Methodist Church, Glenwood Park, Princeton (19:Bk. H, P-21).

Notes for WILLIAM "BILL" M. BROWN, JR:
Graduate of West Virginia University, Morgantown, WV.

Notes for STEPHEN ARTHUR PECK:

Children of JULIANA DUNN and STEPHEN PECK are:
i. DENISE BETH PECK, b. May 6, 1967; Stepchild.
ii. KEVIN MORRIS PECK, b. April 23, 1970; Stepchild.
iii. RACHEL Liane PECK, b. April 19, 1971; Stepchild.

1772. ROBERT DALTON BROOKMAN (BEULAH MARVIN DUNN, CARY NEAL, NANCY "NANNIE" CELIA)
MANN, JOHN MORRIS⁶, JACOB⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born March 23, 1936. He married SHELBY JEAN LAFON. She was born November 23, 1940.

Notes for ROBERT DALTON BROOKMAN:
Occ: A chief safety inspector over Bluefield division of Consolidation Coal Company.

Children of ROBERT BROOKMAN and SHELBY LAFON are:
1. ROBERT GREGORY¹¹ BROOKMAN, m. (1) KAREN LOUISE McCOY, June 23, 1979; m. (2) TAMMY RENEE MEADOWS, September 10, 1983.
2434. 2. TERESA DIANE "TERRI" BROOKMAN.
2435. 3. STACY JEAN BROOKMAN, b. March 21, 1962.

1773. TRAVIS WAYNE¹⁰ PECK (MARGARET CLEIGH⁹ DUNN, CARY NEAL⁸, NANCY "NANNIE" CELIA⁷ MANN, JOHN MORRIS⁶, JACOB⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born March 9, 1935. He married (1) JUDY RAE SHRADER May 5, 1960. He married (2) THELMA HUBBARD Abt. 1974.

Notes for TRAVIS WAYNE PECK:

Children of TRAVIS PECK and JUDY SHRADER are:
   i. KAREN DENISE¹¹ PECK.
   ii. SHARON RAE PECK.

Child of TRAVIS PECK and THELMA HUBBARD is:
 iii. TRAVIE WAYNE "TATER"¹¹ PECK, b. August 22, 1975.

1774. PATRICIA "PATTY" KAY¹⁰ VIA (SYBIL HESTER⁹ DUNN, CARY NEAL⁸, NANCY "NANNIE" CELIA⁷ MANN, JOHN MORRIS⁶, JACOB⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born December 7, 1942. She married (1) RONALD EUGENE SNIDER. He was born October 4, 1940. She married (2) STANLEY LYNN BURTON. He was born October 16, 1939.

Notes for PATRICIA "PATTY" KAY VIA:
Graduate of Princeton High School, Princeton. Graduate of West Virginia Business College in Bluefield as a medical secretary.

Notes for STANLEY LYNN BURTON:

Child of PATRICIA VIA and RONALD SNIDER is:
2436. i. RICHARD WENDELL "RICK"¹¹ SNIDER, b. February 14, 1960.

Children of PATRICIA VIA and STANLEY BURTON are:
   iii. VICTOR SCOTT BURTON, b. February 8, 1972.

1775. MARSHALL LEE¹⁰ DUNN (HUNTER CLAY⁹ DUNN, JAMES WALTER⁸, NANCY "NANNIE" CELIA⁷ MANN, JOHN MORRIS⁶, JACOB⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born February 26, 1949 in
Peterstown. He married SHELLIA MAE BROWN February 20, 1981, daughter of DONALD BROWN and LARRUE CONLEY. She was born February 15, 1957 in Lindside.

Children of MARSHALL DUNN and SHELLIA BROWN are:
   i. JESSICA LARUE11 DUNN, b. July 8, 1983.

1776. PEGGY YVONNE10 DUNN (DARIS THEIRL9, NILE GLEN8, NANCY "NANNIE" CELIA7 MANN, JOHN MORRIS6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born June 29, 1943 in Peterstown. She married THOMAS RAY MARTIN June 2, 1965. He was born in Peterstown.

Notes for PEGGY YVONNE DUNN:
Graduate of Peterstown High School and West Virginia Business College. Employed by law firm of Sanders and Sanders in Princeton.

Notes for THOMAS RAY MARTIN:
Graduate of Peterstown High School and West Virginia Business College in Bluefield. Employed by Appalachian Power Company.

Children of PEGGY DUNN and THOMAS MARTIN are:
   i. GREGORY RAY11 MARTIN, b. April 30, 1969.

1777. JEFFREY WAYNE10 DUNN (CLIFTON AARON9, NILE GLEN8, NANCY "NANNIE" CELIA7 MANN, JOHN MORRIS6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born July 20, 1949 in Peterstown, and died September 21, 1998 in Chicago, IL. He married (1) BOBBIE JO BOYD Abt. 1969, daughter of LUCIAN BOYD and LORAINE BRADLEY. She was born March 22, 1951 in Bluefield. He married (2) KATHRYN "KATIE" ANN GOODIN Abt. 1980. She was born January 2, 1955.

Notes for JEFFREY WAYNE DUNN:

Children of JEFFREY DUNN and BOBBIE BOYD are:

1778. LA DONNA KAYE10 DUNN (CLIFTON AARON9, NILE GLEN8, NANCY "NANNIE" CELIA7 MANN, JOHN MORRIS6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born January 28, 1954 in Peterstown. She married (1) DANIEL JACKSON TICKLE May 14, 1977. She married (2) DAVID DEAN CONLEY Abt. 1988, son of DAVID CONLEY and EVELYN BLANKENSHIP. He was born May 7, 1954.

Notes for LA DONNA KAYE DUNN:
Graduate of Peterstown High School and Concord College at Athens. Employed by Giles Memorial Hospital, Pearisburg.

Notes for DANIEL JACKSON TICKLE:
Graduate of Peterstown High School and Concord College at Athens.

Children of LA DONNA DUNN and DANIEL TICKLE are:
2438. i. TORI11 TICKLE, b. June 11, 1980.
ii. AMBER MELISE TICKLE, b. September 13, 1983.

Child of LADONNA DUNN and DAVID CONLEY is:

iii. CHASE\textsuperscript{11} CONLEY.

Notes for CHASE CONLEY:
He placed first in Monroe County in the West Virginia Young Writer's contest in grade levels 9-10, April 2003. He is a student at James Monroe High School at Lindside.

1779. JOHN NORWOOD\textsuperscript{10} MEADOWS (BASIL NORWOOD\textsuperscript{9}, SARAH ANN\textsuperscript{8} MANN, WILLIAM "WILL" HENRY\textsuperscript{7}, JOHN MORRIS\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born February 28, 1940. He married PATRICIA KIDD.

Children of JOHN MEADOWS and PATRICIA KIDD are:

i. JOHN NORWOOD\textsuperscript{11} MEADOWS, JR.

ii. DAVID MEADOWS.

iii. MALISSIA MEADOWS.

1780. STEVEN WAYNE\textsuperscript{10} MEADOWS (BASIL NORWOOD\textsuperscript{9}, SARAH ANN\textsuperscript{8} MANN, WILLIAM "WILL" HENRY\textsuperscript{7}, JOHN MORRIS\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born October 21, 1944. He married (1) UNKNOWN Abt. 1965. He married (2) SHARON MILLY Abt. 1970. He married (3) DEBBIE UNKNOWN Abt. 1975.

Children of STEVEN MEADOWS and DEBBIE UNKNOWN are:

i. DOUGLAS\textsuperscript{11} MEADOWS.

ii. JASON MEADOWS.

1781. BARBARA\textsuperscript{10} HERNDON (EDITH FRANCES\textsuperscript{9} WITT, WILLIAM HENRY\textsuperscript{8}, RHUME CORRELL\textsuperscript{7} MANN, JOHN MORRIS\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) She married REV, LAWRENCE E. YOUNT.

Children of BARBARA HERNDON and LAWRENCE YOUNT are:

i. MARK\textsuperscript{11} YOUNT.

ii. ALICE YOUNT.

iii. KARL YOUNT.

iv. MICHAEL YOUNT.

1782. ROBERTA PEARL\textsuperscript{10} LAREW (GLADYS LYNCH\textsuperscript{9} BROYLES, WILBUR LEE\textsuperscript{8}, AMANDA ELLEN\textsuperscript{7} MANN, GEORGE ALDERSON\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born November 7, 1920 in Lewisburg. She married ALVIN CLARK ALLISON. He was born 1921.

Children of ROBERTA LAREW and ALVIN ALLISON are:

i. ROBERT MERLE\textsuperscript{11} ALLISON, b. 1946.

ii. JULIA ANNETTE ALLISON, b. 1948.

iii. CLARK LAREW ALLISON, b. 1952.

iv. JENNIFER LOUISE ALLISON, b. 1954; m. FORD BAUMAN; b. 1948.

1783. ROBERT EDWIN\textsuperscript{10} LAREW (GLADYS LYNCH\textsuperscript{9} BROYLES, WILBUR LEE\textsuperscript{8}, AMANDA ELLEN\textsuperscript{7} MANN, GEORGE ALDERSON\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1922 in on Hans Creek. He married CELESTINA STEPANCIK.
Notes for ROBERT EDWIN LAREW:
Served in the US Army for 20 years. Stationed in Trieste, Italy in 1952. Retired from the military and worked for U-Haul Company for a number of years. Retired and lives in Willow Grove, PA.

Children of ROBERT LAREW and CELESTINA STEPANCICH are:
2441. i. ANNA LAREW, b. 1953.
2442. ii. ROBERT LAREW, b. 1956.
2443. iii. JOHN LAREW, b. 1964.
2444. iv. GINA LAREW, b. 1967.

1784. ANNA MARGARET LAREW (GLADYS LYNCH BROYLES, WILBUR LEE, AMANDA ELLEN MANN, GEORGE ALDERSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born 1923 in on Hans Creek. She married EUGENE "GENE" THOMAS MOORE. He was born 1920.

Children of ANNA LAREW and EUGENE MOORE are:
i. RUTH ELLEN MOORE, b. 1947.
ii. THOMAS MOORE, b. 1951.
2445. iii. ELIZABETH MOORE, b. 1953.
2446. iv. CAROLYN MOORE, b. 1954.

1785. CONRAD "COON" PETER LAREW (GLADYS LYNCH BROYLES, WILBUR LEE, AMANDA ELLEN MANN, GEORGE ALDERSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born 1924 in on Hans Creek. He married DELENE WINES 1951. She was born in Oxford, WV.

Notes for CONRAD "COON" PETER LAREW:
Graduate of Greenville High School. For a number of years Coon and Delene was employed by West Virginia State 4-H Camp at Jackson's Mill. Then he worked at Morgantown, WV as an attendant for a school until he retired and returned to Hans Creek near Greenville.

Notes for DELENE WINES:
Graduate of Pennsboro High School.

Children of CONRAD LAREW and DELENE WINES are:
2447. i. HELEN MARGARET LAREW.
2448. ii. CONNIE LAREW, b. 1952.
2449. iv. ALICE ANN LAREW, b. 1957.

1786. GENEVIEVE LYNCH LAREW (GLADYS LYNCH BROYLES, WILBUR LEE, AMANDA ELLEN MANN, GEORGE ALDERSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born 1926 in on Hans Creek. She married HUBERT "PETE" ELLIOTT HEATWOLE. He was born 1926 in Romney, WV, and died 2000.

Notes for GENEVIEVE LYNCH LAREW:
Graduate of Greenville High School and attended West Virginia Tech., in Montgomery, WV. Graduate of Marshall College in 1950 with an AB degree. Served as Physical Education Director in the West Virginia school for the blind at Romney. Retired and continued to live at Romney. (3:P-195).

Notes for HUBERT "PETE" ELLIOTT HEATWOLE:
Served 3-1/2 years with the US Army in the Pacific Theatre. Employed by Corbett's Drug Store in Romney in 1951. Then worked as a postal carrier for US Postal Service until he retired (3:P-195).
Children of GENEVIEVE LAREW and HUBERT HEATWOLE are:

i. DAVID HEATWOLE, b. 1962.

ii. PAMELA HEATWOLE, b. May 12, 1964.

1787. HELEN MAE LAREW (GLADYS LYNCH BROYLES, WILBUR LEE, AMANDA ELLEN MANN, GEORGE ALDERSON, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born 1928 in on Hans Creek, and died 1999. She married JOSE MANUEL SIENE 1952 in Episcopal Church in Washington, DC, son of SALVADOR SIENE. He was born 1925.

Notes for HELEN MAE LAREW:
Graduated from Greenville High School. Attended college and taught school at Capon Bridge High School. Worked in retail business before she died.

Notes for JOSE MANUEL SIENE:
Attended the University of Puerto Rico for two years. Graduate of Shepherd College of WV. He was employed as science teacher at Capon Bridge High School in 1952.

Children of HELEN LAREW and JOSE SIENE are:

i. CHARLES MANUEL SIENE, b. 1957.

ii. GREGORY SIENE, b. 1961.

iii. PATRICE SIENE, b. 1966.


1788. JAMES WILBUR LAREW (GLADYS LYNCH BROYLES, WILBUR LEE, AMANDA ELLEN MANN, GEORGE ALDERSON, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born 1929 in on Hans Creek. He married IRENE HAWKS December 18, 1960, daughter of JOHN HAWKS and RUTH PARKER. She was born 1942.

Notes for JAMES WILBUR LAREW:
Graduate of Greenville High School. Attended Berea College, Berea, KY. Served as a medical aid with the 25th Infantry Division stationed in Korea in 1953. Occ: Dairy Farmer on Hans Creek. The Monroe County Chamber of Commerce named Wilbur and Irene, King and Queen of Farmer's Day in 1968.

Children of JAMES LAREW and IRENE HAWKS are:

i. ROBERTA LAREW, b. 1961.

ii. JAMES RUSSELL LAREW, b. September 27, 1963, on Hans Creek near Greenville; d. October 9, 1963, on Hans Creek near Greenville.

Notes for JAMES RUSSELL LAREW:
Bur: Larew-Vawter Cemetery on Hans Creek (8:P-247).

iii. ROBERT LEE LAREW, b. 1966.

Notes for ROBERT LEE LAREW:
He adopted a small boy, Zackry, in 2003.

iv. TERESA LAREW, b. 1968, on Hans Creek.


1789. LAWRENCE TULLY LAREW (GLADYS LYNCH BROYLES, WILBUR LEE, AMANDA ELLEN MANN, GEORGE ALDERSON, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born March 13,
1932 in /on Hans Creek. He married WILMA CAUDILL June 1, 1958. She was born December 16, 1936.

Notes for LAWRENCE TULLY LAREW:
Graduate of Greenville High School. Graduate of Berea College in Berea, KY with a BS in education. Taught school at Greenville and Narrows, VA. Also, a farmer. One evening as a youth, he was tired from working and laid down in the field and one of his brother's was driving the tractor, did not see him and ran over him causing permanent injuries to his face. Res: Hans Creek near Greenville.

Children of LAWRENCE LAREW and WILMA CAUDILL are:
2454. i. GLADYS ANN11 LAREW, b. May 30, 1959, /on Indian Creek near Greenville.

1790. CHARLES EDGAR10 LAREW (GLADYS LYNCH9 BROYLES, WILBUR LEE8, AMANDA ELLEN7 MANN, GEORGE ALDERSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born June 2, 1934 in /on Hans Creek. He married DOROTHY "DOTTIE" WINSTON September 26, 1959 in Azalea, NC. She was born September 7, 1934 in Covington, KY.

Notes for CHARLES EDGAR LAREW:
Graduate of Greenville High School. Graduate of Berea College in Berea, KY. Graduate of University of Kentucky with a degree in education. Taught school for 18 years in Monroe County. Also, part-time farmer. Member of the Greenville Ruritan Club for 37 years and served as president 4 terms, plus, held various offices over the years. Lives on Rt. 122 west of Greenville.

Notes for DOROTHY "DOTTIE" WINSTON:
Graduate of Berea College, Berea, KY with a degree in psychology. Worked in mental health in KY for 10 years. Worked as a classification and parole officer for 20 years at Alderson Federal Reformatory for women in Alderson.

Children of CHARLES LAREW and DOROTHY WINSTON are:
2457. i. CHARLES FOSTER11 LAREW, b. March 31, 1961, Louisville, KY.
2458. ii. RUTH ANN LAREW, b. January 23, 1963, LaGrange, KY.
2459. iv. MARGARET ELIZABETH "PEGGY" LAREW, b. December 3, 1967, Union.
2460. v. JOHN LEWIS LAREW, b. October 10, 1969, Union; m. ALLISON WYNN RENY, May 1, 1999, Maui, Hawaii; b. 1966.

Notes for ROBERT WINSTON LAREW:
Bur: Larew-Vawter Cemetery on Hans Creek.

1791. JULIA ALEXANDER10 LAREW (GLADYS LYNCH9 BROYLES, WILBUR LEE8, AMANDA ELLEN7 MANN, GEORGE ALDERSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born July 7, 1936 in /on Hans Creek. She married (1) BOBBIE LEE LONG September 12, 1959. She married (2) PAUL "BUDDY" LIGHT November 26, 1992, son of EZRA LIGHT and SADIE HARMON. He was born May 24, 1928 in Marie.

Notes for JULIA ALEXANDER LAREW:

622
Graduate of Greenville High School. Graduate of Marshall College at Huntington, WV with a degree in Vocational Home Economics. Employed with Potomac Edison Power Company at Cumberland, Maryland for one year. She married and returned to Hans Creek where her husband was engaged in farming. A full time homemaker while her children were small. In 1987 she was elected as Clerk of Circuit Court of Monroe County and has served in that position for 16 years (2003).

Notes for Paul "Buddy" Light:
Graduate of Greenville High School. His father was an auctioneer and Buddy's first experience was at age 9 when his father gave him the chance to sell something and he has been an auctioneer his entire working career. Also, a realtor since 1985.

Children of Julia Larew and Bobbie Long are:
2460. i. Julia Leigh Long, b. February 20, 1962, on Hans Creek.
   ii. Ernest "Ernie" Larew Long, b. September 17, 1964, on Hans Creek; m. Liz McAlwain.
2461. iii. Suzanne Long, b. October 30, 1966, on Hans Creek.
   iv. Wilbur Alan Long, b. October 29, 1968, on Hans Creek; m. Kelly Campbell.

1792. Glen Roy10 Hill (Mary Ellen9 Maddy, Luther Richard8, Rebecca Snyder7 Peck, Mary Ann6 Mann, Henry5, Adam4, John Jacob3, George Bernhardt2, Hans1) was born January 7, 1929 in OH. He married Catherine Louise Pence October 11, 1950 in Hinton, daughter of Grover Pence and Emma Unknown. She was born February 26, 1929.

Children of Glen Hill and Catherine Pence are:
2462. i. Dorothy "Dottie" Jean11 Hill, b. March 20, 1951, Lindside.
2464. iii. Tammy Kay Hill, b. April 20, 1964, Lindside.

1793. Martha Ann10 Hill (Mary Ellen9 Maddy, Luther Richard8, Rebecca Snyder7 Peck, Mary Ann6 Mann, Henry5, Adam4, John Jacob3, George Bernhardt2, Hans1) was born July 3, 1948 in Lindside. She married Robert Silvagni. He was born October 29, 1941.

Notes for Martha Ann Hill:
Her four children graduated from college.

Children of Martha Hill and Robert Silvagni are:

1794. Myrtle Katherine10 Dillon (Harriet9 Miller, Samuel Reuben8, Alcesta Allie7 Mann, George Alderson6, Jacob5, Jacob4, John Jacob3, George Bernhardt2, Hans1) She married Joseph Gaston Morgan, son of Lee Morgan and Bessie Miller.

Children of Myrtle Dillon and Joseph Morgan are:
   i. Samuel11 Morgan.
   ii. Penny Morgan.

1795. Raymond Leonard10 Campbell (Elbert Leonard9, Ocie Olivia8 Miller, Isaac Henry7, Susanah6 Keaton, Elizabeth "Betsy"5 Mann, Jacob4, John Jacob3, George Bernhardt2, Hans1) was born January 6, 1932 in Ballard, and died April 29, 2003 in Narrows. He married Lucy Conley Abt.
Notes for RAYMOND LEONARD CAMPBELL:
Graduate of Peterstown High School. Worked at a General Motors facility in DL and retired from
Celanese Co in Narrows in 1982. Member of Hales Chapel United Methodist Church, serving on various

Children of RAYMOND CAMPBELL and LUCY CONLEY are:
   i. JULIE CAMPBELL.
   ii. REBECCA CAMPBELL.

1796. RALPH R. CAMPBELL (ELBERT LEONARD, OCIE OLIVIA MILLER, ISAAC HENRY, SUSANAH KEATON, ELIZABETH 'BETSY' MANN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born June 9, 1934. He married ARDELLA LOUISE LONG December 21, 1956.

Children of RALPH CAMPBELL and ARDELLA LONG are:
   i. DEBBIE GRAY CAMPBELL, b. September 4, 1957.
   ii. SUSAN DARLENE CAMPBELL, b. October 12, 1959.

1797. WADE MCCLURE MILLER (SAMUEL WADE, SAMUEL REUBEN, ALCESTA ALLIE MANN, GEORGE ALDERSON, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born April 29, 1929 in Red Sulphur Springs. He married MURIELL SHAVER, daughter of SAM SHAVER and LACY WILKERSON.

Child of WADE MILLER and MURIELL SHAVER is:
2465. i. DEBORAH MILLER.

1798. BILLY RAY MILLER (SAMUEL WADE, SAMUEL REUBEN, ALCESTA ALLIE MANN, GEORGE ALDERSON, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born November 19, 1932 in Red Sulphur Springs. He married RUBY WILLIAMS.

Child of BILLY MILLER and RUBY WILLIAMS is:
   i. BEVERLY MILLER, m. DARRELL ERVIN.

1799. BETTY LOUISE "LOU" MILLER (SAMUEL WADE, SAMUEL REUBEN, ALCESTA ALLIE MANN, GEORGE ALDERSON, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born July 16, 1937 in Union. She married HERBERT "HERB" LEE MANN June 8, 1957 in Lindside, son of HERBERT MANN and ANNA LONG. He was born August 5, 1932 in Lindside.

Notes for BETTY LOUISE "LOU" MILLER:
Graduate of Peterstown High School at Peterstown.

Notes for HERBERT "HERB" LEE MANN:
Graduate of Peterstown High School. Attended West Virginia University at Morgantown, WV. Graduate
of Concord College at Athens, WV with a BA and BS degree. Served in the US Army Intelligence in
Europe and worked for the Central Intelligence Agency. Manager and Director of the Pretrial Services
Department for Mecklenburg County in Charlotte, NC for 23 years. Retired in 1993. Established his own
commercial real estate company: Herb Mann & Associates, Incorporated, which he is president and serves
the Charlotte Metro Area of NC. Res: Lake Norman near Charlotte.

Children are listed above under (1364) Herbert "Herb" Lee Mann.
BOBBY LOUIS MILLER (SAMUEL WADE, SAMUEL REUBEN, ALCESTA ALLIE MANN, GEORGE ALDERSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born July 16, 1937 in Union. He married ORETHA ANNIE SUE CARTER, daughter of JAMES CARTER and GERTIE CANTERBURY. She was born July 4, 1941 in Ballard.

Notes for BOBBY LOUIS MILLER:
Graduate of Peterstown High School. Retired from Giles County School Board after 17 years of service. Res: Valley near Lindside.

Notes for ORETHA ANNIE SUE CARTER:
Graduate of Peterstown High School in 1959.

Child of BOBBY MILLER and ORETHA CARTER is:
   i. GWENDOLYN MILLER, b. May 15, 1967.

BETTIE Z. MILLER (CHARLES WINFORD, SAMUEL REUBEN, ALCESTA ALLIE MANN, GEORGE ALDERSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born May 18, 1941 in Ballard, and died November 1, 1977 in Princeton. She married ROBERT R. CHRISTIAN, son of MONROE CHRISTIAN and CHLOIE COMBS. He was born November 1, 1939 in Wikel.

Notes for BETTIE Z. MILLER:

Children of BETTIE MILLER and ROBERT CHRISTIAN are:
   i. DEBRA CHRISTIAN.
   ii. LORA CHRISTIAN.
   iii. ROBERT CHRISTIAN II.

SHARON DIANE MILLER (ARTHUR DEAN, SAMUEL REUBEN, ALCESTA ALLIE MANN, GEORGE ALDERSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born September 1, 1948. She married (1) EARNEST LEE FLESHMAN. She married (2) DONALD GRAY SPANGLER June 10, 1980, son of GASTON SPANGLER and TRUSBIE CANTERBURY. He was born January 20, 1942.

Children of SHARON MILLER and EARNEST FLESHMAN are:
   ii. DWIGHT EDWARD FLESHMAN, b. December 12, 1970.

LILLY MILLER (ARTHUR DEAN, SAMUEL REUBEN, ALCESTA ALLIE MANN, GEORGE ALDERSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) She married CARL JACKSON, son of JOHN JACKSON and VADA BURTON. He was born May 22, 1942 in Rock Camp.

Child of LILLY MILLER and CARL JACKSON is:
   i. CYNTHIA LYNN JACKSON, m. BILLY EATON.

NORMA LEE MILLER (LEE MARION, HENRY M, MARTHA OLIVIA MANN, GEORGE ALDERSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born June 6, 1939. She married (1) WILLIAM STIVERS Abt. 1959. She married (2) UNKNOWN HOMESLEY Aft. 1967.

Child of NORMA MILLER and WILLIAM STIVERS is:

625
i. KEVIN I1 STIVERS, b. March 8, 1960.

Child of NORMA MILLER and UNKNOWN HOMESLEY is:
   ii. NATHANIEL ZANE I1 HOMESLEY, b. July 30, 1969.

1805. JANE IREANE I0 KELLERMAN (JACQUELINE BREND A9 MANN, WILLIAM ALDERSON I8, JACOB REMLEY I7, GEORGE ALDERSON I6, JACOB I5, JACOB I4, JOHN JACOB I3, GEORGE BERNHARDT I2, HANS I1) was born November 20, 1953. She married NORMAN NAFF.

Child of JANE KELLERMAN and NORMAN NAFF is:
   i. MICHAEL PATRICK I1 NAFF.

1806. WALTER WILLIAM I0 GOODIN (WILLIE CAROL I9 MANN, WILLIAM ALDERSON I8, JACOB REMLEY I7, GEORGE ALDERSON I6, JACOB I5, JACOB I4, JOHN JACOB I3, GEORGE BERNHARDT I2, HANS I1) was born August 18, 1952 in Washington, DC. He married ELIZABETH ANN BELL April 28, 1973. She was born October 7, 1953 in Washington, DC.

Notes for WALTER WILLIAM GOODIN:
Res: Silver Spring, MD.

Child of WALTER GOODIN and ELIZABETH BELL is:
   i. TREVOR WALTER I1 GOODIN, b. December 11, 1979.

1807. DREAMA SUE I0 MANN (ROBERT LEE I9, THOMAS I8, PRESTON HARVEY I7, WILLIAM M. I6, JAMES I5, JACOB I4, JOHN JACOB I3, GEORGE BERNHARDT I2, HANS I1) was born July 17, 1949. She married ROGER WADE.

Children of DREAMA MANN and ROGER WADE are:
   i. DANA ELIZABETH I1 WADE, m. MATHEW BLACK.
   ii. MARK ALLEN WADE, m. HEATHER UNKNOWN.

1808. DEBORAH ANN I0 MANN (ROBERT LEE I9, THOMAS I8, PRESTON HARVEY I7, WILLIAM M. I6, JAMES I5, JACOB I4, JOHN JACOB I3, GEORGE BERNHARDT I2, HANS I1) was born July 29, 1958. She married DEAN BUCKLAND.

Child of DEBORAH MANN and DEAN BUCKLAND is:
   i. DUSTIN DEAN I1 BUCKLAND, b. February 24, 1989.

1809. RUBY JUANITA I0 MANN (EVERETT RAY I9, THOMAS I8, PRESTON HARVEY I7, WILLIAM M. I6, JAMES I5, JACOB I4, JOHN JACOB I3, GEORGE BERNHARDT I2, HANS I1) was born October 28, 1940 in /on Cooks Run near Greenville. She married BUSTER LEE HARVEY June 23, 1957, son of NEWMAN HARVEY and EULA THORNTON. He was born 1936 in /on Cooks Run near Greenville.

Children of RUBY MANN and BUSTER HARVEY are:
2466. i. ALVIN LEE I1 HARVEY, b. January 22, 1958.
   ii. MELVIN WAYNE HARVEY, b. December 21, 1959.
   iii. RONNIE DALE HARVEY, b. April 5, 1962, Lindside; m. RHONDA FAYE MANN; b. April 13, 1966; d. April 12, 1992, Monroe Co.
Notes for RHONDA FAYE MANN:
Killed in a car accident on Rt. 12 near Ballard. Her daughter, Audra, was injured. Bur: Keaton Cemetery.

iv. DONNIE HARVEY.
v. BARRY HARVEY, b. Lindside, WV; m. TRINA UTTERBACK.

1810. JOHN ARNOLD10 THOMAS III (JOHN ARNOLD9, MARGUERITE "MARGIE" WILSON8 MANN, SAMUEL PAXTON7, GEORGE ALDERSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born 1969. He married AMY L. BRATTON. She was born 1970.

Notes for JOHN ARNOLD THOMAS III:
Res: Raleigh, NC.

Children of JOHN THOMAS and AMY BRATTON are:
i. JOHN ARNOLD11 THOMAS IV, b. 2000.
ii. EMMA THOMAS, b. February 27, 2002.

1811. EMILY CATHERINE10 THOMAS (JOHN ARNOLD9, MARGUERITE "MARGIE" WILSON8 MANN, SAMUEL PAXTON7, GEORGE ALDERSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born 1971. She married UNKNOWN DUNN.

Child of EMILY THOMAS and UNKNOWN DUNN is:
i. SHANE THOMAS11 DUNN, b. 1990.

1812. SARAH JANE10 CHRISTIAN (JOYCE CATHERINE9 MANN, JOSEPH EUGENE8, FRED DOUGLAS7, GEORGE ALDERSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born March 31, 1964 in Wikel. She married JOEY RICHARD COMER August 9, 1980, son of BENNY COMER and BETTY BALLARD. He was born February 13, 1961 in Wikel.

Notes for SARAH JANE CHRISTIAN:
Graduate of Peterstown High School. Self-employed—owns Mt. Floral in Lindside and a floral shop in Union.

Notes for JOEY RICHARD COMER:

Children of SARAH CHRISTIAN and JOEY COMER are:
i. BRIAN RICHARD ANDREW11 COMER, b. August 2, 1982, Wikel.
iii. BRAD COMER, b. February 18, 1988, Wikel.

1813. DAVID MCKINLEY10 CHRISTIAN (JOYCE CATHERINE9 MANN, JOSEPH EUGENE8, FRED DOUGLAS7, GEORGE ALDERSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born December 14, 1966 in Wikel. He married MELINDA WICKLINE September 4, 1993. She was born in Lindside.

Child of DAVID CHRISTIAN and MELINDA WICKLINE is:
1814. KEITH RAY\textsuperscript{10} CHRISTIAN (JOYCE CATHERINE\textsuperscript{9} MANN, JOSEPH EUGENE\textsuperscript{8}, FRED DOUGLAS\textsuperscript{7}, GEORGE ALDERSON\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born November 12, 1970 in Wikel. He married CINDY PERDUE PETERS February 7, 1992.

Children of KEITH CHRISTIAN and CINDY PETERS are:
   i. KAYLA\textsuperscript{11} CHRISTIAN, b. August 27, 1991.

1815. BRENDA MARIE\textsuperscript{10} CHRISTIAN (JOYCE CATHERINE\textsuperscript{9} MANN, JOSEPH EUGENE\textsuperscript{8}, FRED DOUGLAS\textsuperscript{7}, GEORGE ALDERSON\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born April 5, 1977 in Wikel. She married T. J. PAGE December 17, 1993.

Children of BRENDA CHRISTIAN and T. PAGE are:
   i. ABIGAIL CATHERINE\textsuperscript{11} PAGE, b. August 3, 1998, Wikel.

1816. CAROL ANN\textsuperscript{10} MANN (MAURICE VERNON\textsuperscript{9}, JULIAN WARD\textsuperscript{8}, ROBERT "BOB" SIMPSON\textsuperscript{7}, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN\textsuperscript{6}, ISAAC\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born August 28, 1949 in Greenville. She married TIM CONNER July 4, 1981. He was born October 6, 1947 in Herndon, VA.

Children of CAROL MANN and TIM CONNER are:
   i. LINDSEY ELIZABETH\textsuperscript{11} CONNER, b. November 11, 1981.

1817. DANNY GREY\textsuperscript{10} LIVELY (EDWIN GREY "TEBBY-\textsuperscript{9}, IDA CAROLINE\textsuperscript{8} MANN, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY\textsuperscript{7}, JOHN\textsuperscript{6}, ISAAC\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1948 in Monroe Co. He married (1) CATHERINE ELLEN PARKER February 19, 1972. He married (2) LINDA SUE DAVIS May 1990, daughter of CARROLL DAVIS and FREDA GEAR.

Notes for DANNY GREY LIVELY:

Children of DANNY LIVELY and LINDA DAVIS are:
   2467. i. LESLIE DIANE\textsuperscript{11} DAVIS, b. 1976; Stepchild.
   2468. ii. JEFFREY ALLEN DAVIS, b. 1978; Stepchild.
   iii. ANGELA DAWN DAVIS, b. 1984; Stepchild.

1818. DAVID JACK\textsuperscript{10} AKERS (LUTHER CLARENCE\textsuperscript{9}, EMMA E.\textsuperscript{8} MEADE, MARY MAGDALINE\textsuperscript{7} MANN, ARCHIBALD\textsuperscript{6}, ADAM\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1911 in Staunton, VA. He married (1) GLADYS THOMPSON. He married (2) UNKNOWN.

Children of DAVID AKERS and GLADYS THOMPSON are:
   i. SANDY\textsuperscript{11} AKERS.
   ii. DAVID JACK AKERS, JR.
Child of DAVID AKERS and UNKNOWN is:
   iii. BOB 11 AKERS.

1819. NORMA FRANCIS 10 BROWN (HENRY FILMORE 9, EDITH E. "ELSIE" 8 MEADE, MARY MAGDALINE 7 MANN, ARCHIBALD 6, ADAM 5, JACOB 4, JOHN JACOB 3, GEORGE BERNHARDT 2, HANS 1) was born April 24, 1930 in Pine Grove. She married UNKNOWN SMITH.

Children of NORMA BROWN and UNKNOWN SMITH are:
   i. JAMES EDWARD 11 SMITH, b. February 23, 1957, Roanoke, VA; m. UNKNOWN; b. from OH.

1820. DONALD LEE 10 BROWN (HENRY FILMORE 9, EDITH E. "ELSIE" 8 MEADE, MARY MAGDALINE 7 MANN, ARCHIBALD 6, ADAM 5, JACOB 4, JOHN JACOB 3, GEORGE BERNHARDT 2, HANS 1) was born September 17, 1931 in Pine Grove. He married (2) LARRUE CONLEY January 29, 1955. She was born May 3, 1924.

Children of DONALD BROWN and LARRUE CONLEY are:
2469. i. DONALD LEE 11 BROWN, b. February 4, 1956.

1821. JACK EDWARD 10 BROWN (HENRY FILMORE 9, EDITH E. "ELSIE" 8 MEADE, MARY MAGDALINE 7 MANN, ARCHIBALD 6, ADAM 5, JACOB 4, JOHN JACOB 3, GEORGE BERNHARDT 2, HANS 1) was born June 4, 1933 in Pine Grove. He married WNOKA JONES October 26, 1953.

Child of JACK BROWN and WNOKA JONES is:
2471. i. SUSAN 11 BROWN, b. May 28, 1956.

1822. GEORGE WILLIAM 10 BROWN (HENRY FILMORE 9, EDITH E. "ELSIE" 8 MEADE, MARY MAGDALINE 7 MANN, ARCHIBALD 6, ADAM 5, JACOB 4, JOHN JACOB 3, GEORGE BERNHARDT 2, HANS 1) was born July 30, 1934 in Pine Grove. He married GRACE SWITZER November 27, 1957. She was born November 1, 1937.

Children of GEORGE BROWN and GRACE SWITZER are:
2472. i. TERESA 11 BROWN, b. January 1, 1962.
   .ii. TRINA BROWN, b. April 4, 1963; m. MIKE UNKNOWN.

1823. BETTY GRAY 10 BROWN (HENRY FILMORE 9, EDITH E. "ELSIE" 8 MEADE, MARY MAGDALINE 7 MANN, ARCHIBALD 6, ADAM 5, JACOB 4, JOHN JACOB 3, GEORGE BERNHARDT 2, HANS 1) was born February 25, 1936 in Pine Grove. She married GARLAND BALLENGEE. He was born June 10, 1935 in Ballard.

Children of BETTY BROWN and GARLAND BALLENGEE are:
2473. i. GREG 11 BALLENGEE, b. July 18, 1960.

1824. BOBBY RAY 10 BROWN (HENRY FILMORE 9, EDITH E. "ELSIE" 8 MEADE, MARY MAGDALINE 7 MANN, ARCHIBALD 6, ADAM 5, JACOB 4, JOHN JACOB 3, GEORGE BERNHARDT 2, HANS 1) was born Abt. 1938 in
Peterstown. He married EMogene Harvey February 15, 1957 in Clifton Forge, VA, daughter of James Harvey and Lula Copeland. She was born July 6, 1935 in Lindside.

Children of Bobby Brown and Emogene Harvey are:


1825. "Elise Jo" Josephine Brown (Henry Filmore, Edith E. Elsie Meade, Mary Magdalene Mann, Archibald, Adam, Jacob, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) was born March 30, 1940 in Pine Grove. She married Fred Lilly, Jr., son of Fred Lilly and Ruth Thompson. He was born in Lindside.

Children of Elise Brown and Fred Lilly are:


1826. William Denver Comer (Denver Colorado, Josie Adaline, Emmeline Mann, Archibald, Adam, Jacob, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) He married Marie Jackson.

Children of William Comer and Marie Jackson are:

2478. i. Anita Comer.

2478. ii. William Denver Comer, Jr.

2478. iii. Steven Dale Comer, b. March 6, 1961, Pence Springs.

1827. Carl Lacy Canterbury (Lacy Arliss, Annie Elizabeth Comer, Emmeline Mann, Archibald, Adam, Jacob, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) was born August 6, 1934 in Columbus, GA.

Children of Carl Lacy Canterbury are:


1828. Daranell Canterbury (Lacy Arliss, Annie Elizabeth Comer, Emmeline Mann, Archibald, Adam, Jacob, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) was born March 16, 1944 in Olney, MD. She married (1) Robert Lee Trageser July 12, 1961 in United Methodist Church, Silver Spring, MD. He was born March 12, 1942 in at home-Kemp Mill Rd. Silver Springs, MD, and died April 2, 1984. She married (2) Gene Ligon Hanna October 12, 1974 in Francis Asbury United Methodist Church, son of Hilbert Hanna and Mary Mace. He was born January 22, 1953 in Marlinton, WV.

Notes for Robert Lee Trageser:
Member of Oak Chapel Methodist Church. Bur: Fairland Church Cemetery, Fairland, MD.

Children of Daranell Canterbury and Robert Trageser are:

2479. i. Dana Lynn Trageser, b. July 18, 1963, Holly Cross Hospital, Silver Spring, MD.

Child of DARIANELL CANTERBURY and GENE HANNA is:
  iii. LACY GENE HANNA, b. March 19, 1977, Holly Cross Hospital, Silver Spring, MD.

1829. ELOISE GREEN (EDITH BONLYN MANN, JAMES HENDERSON "HENRY", BALLARD, JACOB, ADAM, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) She married JOHN STOVER.

Children of ELOISE GREEN and JOHN STOVER are:
  i. DAVID STOVER.
  ii. THOMAS DANIEL STOVER.
  iii. JANIE STOVER.
  iv. JOHN STOVER.

1830. LINDA MANN (JAMES HENRY, JAMES HENDERSON "HENRY", BALLARD, JACOB, ADAM, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born 1948. She married EUGENE LEEBER.

Children of LINDA MANN and EUGENE LEEBER are:
  i. MICHAEL LEEBER.
  ii. RODNEY LEEBER.

1831. ROSE WAGNER (GERALDYNE FRANCES MANN, JAMES HENDERSON "HENRY", BALLARD, JACOB, ADAM, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born 1945. She married GARY LEE HERTO. He was born 1958.

Children of ROSE WAGNER and GARY HERTO are:
  i. ALAN LEE HERTO, m. JOAN UNKNOWN.
  ii. RICHARD KEITH HERTO, m. BONNIE UNKNOWN.
  iii. JERI LYNN HERTO, m. MICHAEL GELBAUGH.

1832. CAROLYN FRAZIER (NORMA RUTH MANN, JAMES HENDERSON "HENRY", BALLARD, JACOB, ADAM, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) She married RICHARD LEWIS ZAFFINO.

Children of CAROLYN FRAZIER and RICHARD ZAFFINO are:
  i. MARK ALLEN ZAFFINO, b. 1962.
  ii. KEITH ZAFFINO, b. 1964.

1833. JAMES DAVID MANN (DANIEL WATSON, JAMES HENDERSON "HENRY", BALLARD, JACOB, ADAM, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born April 11, 1961 in Beckley. He married JUDITH MARIE SAUER May 26, 1985 in West Newton, PA. She was born 1964 in Pittsburg, PA.

Notes for JAMES DAVID MANN:
Occ: Employed by US Postal Service in Christiansburg, VA.

Children of JAMES MANN and JUDITH SAUER are:
  i. DAVID WAYNE MANN, b. February 2, 1987.
  ii. BRIAN DANIEL MANN, b. July 10, 1989, Charlotte, NC.
  iii. NICOLETTE MARIE MANN, b. February 20, 1994, Charlotte, NC.
  iv. JARED ANDREW MANN, b. November 15, 1996, Charlotte, NC.
1834. **Thelma Fay** (William Allen, Jacob Anderson, Ballard, Jacob, Adam, Jacob, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) was born June 19, 1930 in Ellison Ridge, Raleigh Co. She married Robert Stanley White July 24, 1949 in Beckley, son of Shannon White and Hattie Dunlop. He was born June 7, 1914 in St. Albans, WV, and died January 6, 1982 in Beckley.

Children of Thelma Mann and Robert White are:

2480. i. **David Robert White**, b. October 11, 1952, Akron, OH.

   Notes for Sherry Lynn White:

2481. iii. **Shannon Allen White**, b. February 27, 1956, Akron, OH.
2483. v. **Shelia Kay White**, b. September 21, 1959, Akron, OH.

1835. **Joyce Ann** (Henry Clark, Jacob Anderson, Ballard, Jacob, Adam, Jacob, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) was born May 17, 1937. She married James Arnold Asbury August 20, 1955 in Beckley. He was born August 27, 1928.

Children of Joyce Mann and James Asbury are:


1836. **James Henry** (Henry Clark, Jacob Anderson, Ballard, Jacob, Adam, Jacob, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) was born July 15, 1939. He married Jane Colleen Keaton April 30, 1958 in Whitby, WV. She was born September 6, 1941.

Children of James Mann and Jane Keaton are:


1837. **Ella Jearldene** (Henry Clark, Jacob Anderson, Ballard, Jacob, Adam, Jacob, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) was born April 2, 1942. She married Norman Lee Asbury October 8, 1960 in Schwenksville, PA. He was born June 17, 1936, and died December 14, 1998.

Notes for Norman Lee Asbury:
Bur: Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens in Beckley.

Children of Ella Mann and Norman Asbury are:


1838. **Nancy Lee** (Henry Clark, Jacob Anderson, Ballard, Jacob, Adam, Jacob,

   632
JOHN JACOB\(^2\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^2\), HANS\(^1\)) was born July 18, 1946. She married BILLY CLARK SHEETS March 11, 1967 in Beckley. He was born July 24, 1946.

Child of NANCY MANN and BILLY SHEETS is:
2489. i. BRIAN KEITH\(^1\) SHEETS, b. August 7, 1969.

1839. JUDY KAY\(^10\) MANN (HENRY CLARK\(^9\), JACOB ANDERSON\(^8\), BALLARD\(^7\), JACOB\(^6\), ADAM\(^5\), JACOB\(^4\), JOHN JACOB\(^3\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^2\), HANS\(^1\)) was born January 14, 1950. She married DONALD RAY SHRADER April 24, 1987 in Rich Creek, VA. He was born April 4, 1950.

Child of JUDY MANN and DONALD SHRADER is:
   i. BRANDON NICHOLAS\(^1\) MANN, b. July 16, 1980.

1840. DONNIE LOU\(^10\) MANN (HENRY CLARK\(^9\), JACOB ANDERSON\(^8\), BALLARD\(^7\), JACOB\(^6\), ADAM\(^5\), JACOB\(^4\), JOHN JACOB\(^3\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^2\), HANS\(^1\)) was born April 23, 1955. He married (1) DEBORAH REYNOLD November 5, 1973 in Coal City, WV. He married (2) MARY MULLENS November 3, 1976 in Rich Creek, VA. He married (3) REBECCA JEANNE HALSTEAD ADAMS July 24, 1993 in Beaver, WV.

Child of DONNIE MANN and DEBORAH REYNOLD is:
   i. JULIE ALLISON\(^1\) MANN, b. May 22, 1976.

Children of DONNIE MANN and MARY MULLENS are:
   ii. JEANNETTE NICOLE\(^1\) MANN, b. June 16, 1977.

1841. KENNETH WADE\(^10\) HARRIS (ANNA KATHERINE\(^9\) WICKLINE, ANNA MAY\(^8\) MILLER, JOHN PRESTON\(^7\), CYNTHIA DELILAH\(^6\) MANN, ADAM\(^5\), JACOB\(^4\), JOHN JACOB\(^3\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^2\), HANS\(^1\)) was born January 25, 1951. He married JOY SMITH August 14, 1975. She was born March 4, 1943.

Notes for KENNETH WADE HARRIS:
Two children by a former marriage.

Children of KENNETH HARRIS and JOY SMITH are:
   i. DARYL WAYNE\(^1\) HARRIS, b. October 24, 1962; m. NILA FAY CLARK, July 9, 1988.

1842. RITA JANE\(^10\) HARRIS (ANNA KATHERINE\(^9\) WICKLINE, ANNA MAY\(^8\) MILLER, JOHN PRESTON\(^7\), CYNTHIA DELILAH\(^6\) MANN, ADAM\(^5\), JACOB\(^4\), JOHN JACOB\(^3\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^2\), HANS\(^1\)) was born March 23, 1952. She married RODNEY DALE MOORE December 16, 1972. He was born March 8, 1949.

Children of RITA HARRIS and RODNEY MOORE are:
   i. ROBIN LYNETTE\(^1\) MOORE, b. January 4, 1976.

1843. JEANNE MARIE\(^10\) WICKLINE (WADE OREN\(^9\), ANNA MAY\(^8\) MILLER, JOHN PRESTON\(^7\), CYNTHIA DELILAH\(^6\) MANN, ADAM\(^5\), JACOB\(^4\), JOHN JACOB\(^3\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^2\), HANS\(^1\)) was born August 24, 1953. She married GARY LABELLA May 21, 1977.

Children of JEANNE WICKLINE and GARY LABELLA are:
633
1844. DEBBIE SUE Wickline (Wade Oren, Anna May Miller, John Preston, Cynthia Delilah Mann, Adam, Jacob, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) was born April 28, 1956. She married KEITH MCROBERTS February 14, 1981.

Children of DEBBIE WICKLINE and KEITH MCROBERTS are:
   ii. CLAIRE BERNICE McROBERTS, b. September 26, 1986.

1845. THOMAS WADE Wickline (Wade Oren, Anna May Miller, John Preston, Cynthia Delilah Mann, Adam, Jacob, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) was born March 30, 1959.

He married CONNIE WASIELEWSKI September 21, 1978.

Children of THOMAS WICKLINE and CONNIE WASIELEWSKI are:
   i. SCOTT THOMAS WICKLINE, b. August 13, 1982.
   ii. TRACEY WICKLINE, b. October 11, 1983.

1846. VIRGINIA KAY Mann (Venus Carey, Esten William, John Woodson, Austin, Adam, Jacob, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) was born June 14, 1950 in Summers Co. She married LINDRED WESTLEY August 26, 1969. He was born June 4, 1952 in Gap Mills, WV.

Children of VIRGINIA MANN and LINDRED WESTLEY are:

1847. WILLIAM BENJAMIN "BENNY" Mann (Venus Carey, Esten William, John Woodson, Austin, Adam, Jacob, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) was born September 9, 1952 in Summers Co. He married (1) ANNA LEE NEELY. He married (2) KAREN McDERMOTT May 6, 1976 in VA. She was born in Hyannis Port, MA. He married (3) LAVONNE ANN KRUEGER November 21, 1984. She was born November 18, 1957 in Nyebrauk, Germany.

Child of WILLIAM MANN and ANNA NEELY is:
   i. BRIAN SCOTT MANN, b. January 1972.

Children of WILLIAM MANN and LAVONNE KRUEGER are:
   ii. ERIC BENJAMIN MANN, b. March 7, 1986.
   iii. ARIELLE NICOLE MANN, b. April 8, 1991, Chicago, Ill.

1848. PATRICA "PATTY" ANN Mann (Venus Carey, Esten William, John Woodson, Austin, Adam, Jacob, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) was born May 21, 1954 in Summers Co.

She married RONALD ANDREW WADDELL June 14, 1993.

Children of PATRICIA MANN and RONALD WADDELL are:
   i. TERESA ANN WADDELL, b. November 15, 1970.
1849. John "Johnny" Gilbert\(^{10}\) Mann (Venus Carey\(^9\), Esten William\(^8\), John Woodson\(^7\), Austin\(^6\), Adam\(^5\), Jacob\(^4\), John Jacob\(^3\), George Bernhardt\(^2\), Hans\(^1\)) was born November 2, 1958 in Summers Co. He married Theresa Gail Ripley. She was born April 20, 1962 in Monroe Co.

Child of John Mann and Theresa Ripley is:
   i. John Cameron\(^{11}\) Mann, b. November 1, 1990, Mercer Co.

1850. Regina Carol\(^{10}\) Mann (Venus Carey\(^9\), Esten William\(^8\), John Woodson\(^7\), Austin\(^6\), Adam\(^5\), Jacob\(^4\), John Jacob\(^3\), George Bernhardt\(^2\), Hans\(^1\)) was born November 8, 1963 in Summers Co. She married Jeffrey Jon Fox December 3, 1982. He was born January 28, 1964 in Summers Co.

Child of Regina Mann and Jeffrey Fox is:

1851. Donna Karen\(^{10}\) Boone (Glenna F.\(^9\) Mann, Esten William\(^8\), John Woodson\(^7\), Austin\(^6\), Adam\(^5\), Jacob\(^4\), John Jacob\(^3\), George Bernhardt\(^2\), Hans\(^1\)) was born September 11, 1948. She married Allen Benjamin Cole Abt. 1969. He was born October 1931. She married (2) James Earl Topping February 16, 1971. He was born April 13, 1944.

Child of Donna Boone and Allen Cole is:

   Notes for Kellie Jennifer Cole:
   Was adopted by her step-father, James E. Topping.

1852. Sandra Jane\(^{10}\) Boone (Glenna F.\(^9\) Mann, Esten William\(^8\), John Woodson\(^7\), Austin\(^6\), Adam\(^5\), Jacob\(^4\), John Jacob\(^3\), George Bernhardt\(^2\), Hans\(^1\)) was born October 12, 1950. She married James "Jimmy" Bryant Spence, Jr. October 19, 1968. He was born September 2, 1948.

Children of Sandra Boone and James Spence are:
   2491. i. James Bryant\(^{11}\) Spence III, b. September 13, 1971.

1853. Teresa Ann\(^{10}\) Smith (Jimmy Carroll\(^9\), William Marlin\(^8\), William Adam\(^7\), Letha\(^6\) Mann, Adam\(^5\), Jacob\(^4\), John Jacob\(^3\), George Bernhardt\(^2\), Hans\(^1\)) was born September 21, 1962. She married Daryl Bruce Knauer June 21, 1985 in Cincinnati, OH. He was born March 2, 1958 in Ft. Thomas, KY.

Children of Teresa Smith and Daryl Knauer are:
   i. Elizabeth Ann\(^{11}\) Knauer, b. April 7, 1988.

1854. Wilma Marie\(^{10}\) Mann (Opie Russell\(^9\), Otey "Oat" Wilson\(^8\), Granville Ballard\(^7\), Henley\(^6\), James\(^5\), Jacob\(^4\), John Jacob\(^3\), George Bernhardt\(^2\), Hans\(^1\)) was born May 23, 1924 in Summers Co. She married James Dewey Bailey September 4, 1942 in Pearisburg, VA. He was born June 1, 1923 in Princeton, and died March 2, 1996 in Princeton.

   Notes for James Dewey Bailey:

   635
Child of Wilma Mann and James Bailey is:

2493. i. PAMELA GAYE11 BAILEY, b. June 30, 1949, Princeton, WV.

1855. JUNE ELIZABETH10 MANN (OPIE RUSSELL9, OTEY "OAT" WILSON8, GRANVILLE BALLARD7, HENLEY6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born April 28, 1927 in Neponsit, Summers Co, and died March 3, 2002. She married OTIS LAWRENCE ROBERTS January 29, 1950 in Kee St. Methodist Church, Princeton, son of OTIS ROBERTS and MADGE COOK. He was born October 11, 1927 in McDowell Co, and died October 30, 1997.

Notes for JUNE ELIZABETH MANN:
Occ: Worked for First Community Bank (Former Princeton Bank & Trust Co.) in Princeton. Bur: Pine Grove United Methodist Church Cemetery, Winston-Salem, NC.

Notes for OTIS LAWRENCE ROBERTS:
Occ: Worked for Norfolk & Southern Railway (former Norfolk & Western Railway) for 43 years. Bur: Pine Grove United Methodist Cemetery, Winston-Salem, NC.

Child of June Mann and Otis Roberts is:


1856. BILLY RUSSELL10 MANN (OPIE RUSSELL9, OTEY "OAT" WILSON8, GRANVILLE BALLARD7, HENLEY6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born April 27, 1932 in Forest Hill. He married JANET TABOR August 21, 1959, daughter of HAROLD TABOR and BETHEL ANDERSON. She was born October 7, 1938 in Bluefield.

Notes for BILLY RUSSELL MANN:
Graduate of Princeton High School in 1950. In 1954 he earned a bachelor degree in business administration from Concord College in Athens. He worked for JC Penney Company for 37 years. He served as store manager for 24 of those years. Was winner of the President's Cup, a national company award he earned while serving in the Grafton, WV store. He and his wife traveled to New York City as guests of the Penney company where he accepted the award. While there they had a meeting with Mr. J. C. Penney in his office and were his guests at a luncheon in his private dining room. Retired in 1992. They spend the winter months in their home in Avon Park, FL. Hobby is woodworking. He designs and builds furniture in his FL workshop. Live in MI for the summer months.

Notes for JANET TABOR:
Hobby: Dusting and polishing furniture made by her husband.

Children of BILLY MANN and JANET TABOR are:

2494. i. RITA MARLENE11 MANN, b. January 25, 1955; Stepchild.
2495. ii. TERRI DIANE MANN, b. May 29, 1961, Bluefield.
2496. iii. KAREN SUE MANN, b. July 30, 1962, Bluefield.
v. DAVID RICHARD MANN, b. May 10, 1972, Monroe, MI.

Notes for DAVID RICHARD MANN:
Graduate of Monroe High School in Monroe, MI. Received his associate degree from Monroe Community College. Attended Siena Heights University in Adrian, MI where he earned a BA in computer information systems. Plays the guitar. Res: Monroe, MI.

1857. BUDDY O'NEILL10 MANN (OPIE RUSSELL9, OTEY "OAT" WILSON8, GRANVILLE BALLARD7, HENLEY6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born January 14, 1938 in Princeton.
He married JOANNE ELIZABETH BARNES August 26, 1967, daughter of LEO BARNES and MARY GARDNER. She was born August 1, 1945 in Raleight, NC.

Notes for BUDDY O'NEILL MANN:
Graduate of Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, VA in 1960 with a degree in electrical engineering. Received a masters degree from North Carolina State. Worked for Bell Labs, Western Electric, AT&T, and Lucent Technologies. Retired from Lucent on December 31, 1997. Most of his work was in the design and development of computer systems for the military. Attended the Mann Reunion at Creekside Resort near Greenville in July, 2001.

Notes for JOANNE ELIZABETH BARNES:
Occ: Taught school for a period of time before becoming a homemaker.

Children of BUDDY MANN and JOANNE BARNES are:
2498. i. SCOTT GEOFFREY MAN, b. January 17, 1971, Greensboro, NC.
   Notes for REBECCA CHRISTINE MANN:
   Occ: Works in Chapel Hill, NC.

1858. VIRGINIA GRACE SUITER (GRACE MARIE MANN, OTEY "OAT" WILSON, GRANVILLE BALLARD, HENLEY, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born April 2, 1925. She married (1) VERNON MEADOWS. He was born May 30, 1920 in KY. She married (2) VERNON MEADOWS.

Children of VIRGINIA SUITER and VERNON MEADOWS are:
2499. i. SANDRA MEADOWS, b. February 17, 1946, Willowton, WV.
2500. ii. BRENDA GAIL MEADOWS.
     iii. DREAMA KAY MEADOWS, b. February 17, 1946; m. MARVIN THOMAS HARMON, February 24, 1967.
     iv. DANNY MEADOWS, m. BONITA DUNCAN, October 3, 1966.

Child of VIRGINIA SUITER and VERNON MEADOWS is:
2501. v. BARRY MEADOWS.

1859. STARLENE VIRGINIA MANN (FLAVIOUS GUY, OTEY "OAT" WILSON, GRANVILLE BALLARD, HENLEY, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born October 24, 1928 in McAlpin, Raleigh Co. She married ROBERT GLENN ELLIOTT. He was born September 23, 1933, and died December 4, 1986.

Children of STARLENE MANN and JOE BRAGG are:
   i. DEBORAH "DEBBIE" BRAGG, b. June 30, 1955, Bluefield.
   ii. DR. DANA EUGENE BRAGG, b. August 1, 1959, Bluefield.

1860. NANCY JEWELL MANN (LEONARD WILSON, HENRY WILSON, GEORGE ADDISON, HENLEY, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) She married ROBERT GLENN ELLIOTT. He was born September 23, 1933, and died December 4, 1986.

Child of NANCY MANN and ROBERT ELLIOTT is:
2502. i. TERRY GLEN ELLIOTT, b. November 30, 1956.

1861. GLEN WILSON MANN (LEONARD WILSON, HENRY WILSON, GEORGE ADDISON, HENLEY,
JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born June 1, 1938, and died December 5, 2000. He married LOIS AUSTIN. She was born June 23, 1935.

Children of GLEN MANN and LOIS AUSTIN are:
2503. i. KEMBERLY STAR MANN, b. February 1, 1966.
iii. KERN MANN.

1862. JOYCE CARROLL MANN (LEONARD WILSON, HENRY WILSON, GEORGE ADDISON, HENLEY, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born February 29, 1940. She married JOHN WALKER WALL May 26, 1956 in Canton, OH. He was born August 30, 1932.

Children of JOYCE MANN and JOHN WALL are:
2505. i. REGENA CARROLL WALL.
2506. ii. JOHN WILSON WALL, b. November 9, 1959.
2507. iii. JASON MATHEW WALL, b. September 6, 1970.

1863. SEDDON WAYNE MANN (SELDON WILSON, OTEY "OAT" WILSON, GRANVILLE BALLARD, HENLEY, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born May 15, 1939 in Spk, WV. He married MARILYN LOUISE HUNTON November 1, 1959. She was born December 26, 1940 in Miami, FL.

Notes for SEDDON WAYNE MANN:

Children of SEDDON MANN and MARILYN HUNTON are:
2508. i. JEFFREY WAYNE MANN, b. June 25, 1961, Melbourne, FL.
2509. ii. CAROL ANNE MANN, b. November 1, 1965.

1864. HAROLD GLEN MANN (EMMETT WILSON, OTEY "OAT" WILSON, GRANVILLE BALLARD, HENLEY, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born January 18, 1941 in Ballard. He married (1) CAROLYN T. ELLIOT August 15, 1963, daughter of RAYMOND ELLIOTT. He married (2) LINDA MARLENE BEASLEY June 7, 1974.

Child of HAROLD MANN and CAROLYN ELLIOT is:
2510. i. HAROLD WAYNE MANN, b. May 15, 1964.

1865. RONALD EUGENE MANN (EMMETT WILSON, OTEY "OAT" WILSON, GRANVILLE BALLARD, HENLEY, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born October 6, 1943 in Ballard. He married JUDY MARIE JACKSON August 12, 1966 in Lindsie Methodist Church, Lindsie, daughter of SHERMAN JACKSON and LENA JACKSON. She was born July 16, 1946 in Lindsie.

Notes for RONALD EUGENE MANN:

Notes for JUDY MARIE JACKSON:
Graduate of Peterstown High School and earned a BS degree from Concord College at Athens. Taught school in Giles Co High School for 35 years. Currently, manager of a clothing store in Narrows, VA.

638
Child of RONALD MANN and JUDY JACKSON is:
2511.  i.  RODNEY EUGENE11 MANN, b. July 20, 1974, Bluefield.

1866.  MARVIN DENNIS10 MANN (EMMETT GLEN8, OTEY "OAT" WILSON7, GRANVILLE BALLARD6, HENLEY5, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born October 7, 1952 in Ballard. He married JUDY ALICE JARVIS September 18, 1976, daughter of CAROLL JARVIS and MARY COLLINS. She was born February 1957 in Eggieston, VA.

Children of MARVIN MANN and JUDY JARVIS are:
   i.  TODD DENNIS11 MANN, b. April 9, 1978.
   ii.  KENNY WAYNE MANN, b. October 20, 1981.

1867.  VIRGINIA ROSEMONT10 BRIGHT (MAMIE "NANNIE" PRICE9 HUMPHREYS, ROSA ANNA8 MANN, GEORGE ADDISON7, HENLEY6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) She married JOHN WILLIAM FOSTER in Mt. Hebron Church at Swope, VA.

Child of VIRGINIA BRIGHT and JOHN FOSTER is:
   i.  SHARON11 FOSTER.

1868.  PATRICIA A10 MANN (GEORGE ADDISON DEAN9, GEORGE WASHINGTON "TODD"8, GEORGE ADDISON7, HENLEY6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born in Monroe Co. She married JOHN CHARLES KIME.

Children of PATRICIA MANN and JOHN KIME are:
   i.  KAREN FLO11 KIME.
   ii.  JOHN CHARLES KIME, JR.

1869.  RANDALL W.10 MANN (GEORGE ADDISON DEAN9, GEORGE WASHINGTON "TODD"8, GEORGE ADDISON7, HENLEY6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born in Monroe Co. He married BETTY MCGOWAN.

Child of RANDALL MANN and BETTY MCGOWAN is:
   i.  DIANNA MARIE11 MANN.

1870.  PEGGY JOYCE10 MANN (GEORGE ADDISON DEAN9, GEORGE WASHINGTON "TODD"8, GEORGE ADDISON7, HENLEY6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born in Monroe Co. She married DONALD LEE LESTER.

Children of PEGGY MANN and DONALD LESTER are:
   i.  DONNA11 LESTER.
   ii.  KEVIN LEE LESTER.

1871.  JOY LEE10 MANN (GEORGE ADDISON DEAN9, GEORGE WASHINGTON "TODD"8, GEORGE ADDISON7, HENLEY6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born in Monroe Co. She married DOUGLAS M. MULLINS.

Children of JOY MANN and DOUGLAS MULLINS are:
   i.  DOUGLAS M.11 MULLINS, JR.
   ii.  VIKKI LEE MULLINS.
1872. GEORGE A. D. MANN, JR (GEORGE ADDISON DEAN, GEORGE WASHINGTON "TODD", GEORGE ADDISON, HENLEY, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born in Monroe Co. He married WANDA BALDWIN.

Child of GEORGE MANN and WANDA BALDWIN is:
   i. TARA DEAN MANN.

1873. REGINA GRAY MANN (GEORGE ADDISON DEAN, GEORGE WASHINGTON "TODD", GEORGE ADDISON, HENLEY, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born in Monroe Co. She married RALPH SLAYTON.

Children of REGINA MANN and RALPH SLAYTON are:
   i. TABATHA JEAN SLAYTON.
   ii. SHANON DALE SLAYTON.
   iii. ROBERT DEAN SLAYTON.

1874. CAROLYNNE CHERI MANN (GEORGE ADDISON DEAN, GEORGE WASHINGTON "TODD", GEORGE ADDISON, HENLEY, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born in Monroe Co. She married DAVID ALLEN KING.

Child of CAROLYNNE MANN and DAVID KING is:
   i. DAVID ALLEN KING, JR.

1875. KATHRYN LOUISE MANN (GEORGE ADDISON DEAN, GEORGE WASHINGTON "TODD", GEORGE ADDISON, HENLEY, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born in Monroe Co. She married KEITH BROWN.

Children of KATHRYN MANN and KEITH BROWN are:
   i. BRIAN KEITH BROWN.
   ii. KARA SUZANNE BROWN.

1876. DONALD MCCLELLAN MANN, JR (DONALD MCCLELLAN, WILBUR HAYES, HUGH CAPERTON, HENLEY, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born July 10, 1948 in Fayetteville, NC. He married DIANNE QUALLIOTINE.

Children of DONALD MANN and DIANNE QUALLIOTINE are:
   i. BRIAN MCCLELLAN MANN, b. Fayetteville, NC.
   ii. SCOTT EMERSON MANN, b. Fayetteville, NC.
   iii. STEVEN REYNOLDS MANN, b. Fayetteville, NC.

1877. DR. CHARLES HAYES MANN (EMERSON STEELE, WILBUR HAYES, HUGH CAPERTON, HENLEY, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born September 11, 1941 in Princeton. He married BARBARA WATSON April 1968.

Notes for DR. CHARLES HAYES MANN:
Res: Madison, WI.

Children of CHARLES MANN and BARBARA WATSON are:

640
i. CHRISTOPHER HAYES\textsuperscript{11} MANN.
ii. CYNTHIA BRITT MANN.
iii. CHARLES HAYES MANN, JR.

1878. DR. VICTOR WILSON\textsuperscript{10} MANN (EMERSON STEELE\textsuperscript{9}, WILBUR HAYES\textsuperscript{8}, HUGH CAPERTON\textsuperscript{7}, HENLEY\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born August 31, 1950 in Princeton. He married MARGARET CAVELLA. She was born in Vienna, WV.

Children of VICTOR MANN and MARGARET CAVELLA are:
   i. MICHAEL CHRISTOPHER\textsuperscript{11} CAVELLA, Stepchild.
   ii. STACI ALLISON MANN.

1879. DR. LARRY DOUGLAS\textsuperscript{10} MANN (EMERSON STEELE\textsuperscript{9}, WILBUR HAYES\textsuperscript{8}, HUGH CAPERTON\textsuperscript{7}, HENLEY\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born June 4, 1957 in Princeton. He married DEBBIE REXROAD.

Notes for DR. LARRY DOUGLAS MANN:
Res: Raleigh, NC.

Children of LARRY MANN and DEBBIE REXROAD are:
   i. LAURA BETH\textsuperscript{11} MANN.
   ii. AMY MANN.
   iii. CHASE MANN.
   iv. REBECCA MANN.

1880. MARVIN HAYES\textsuperscript{10} JONES, JR (THELMA LOUISE\textsuperscript{9} MANN, WILBUR HAYES\textsuperscript{8}, HUGH CAPERTON\textsuperscript{7}, HENLEY\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born December 31, 1952. He married JANICE KAY BLAIR June 1, 1975.

Child of MARVIN JONES and JANICE BLAIR is:
   i. COURTNEY BLAIR\textsuperscript{11} JONES.

1881. PAMELA ELAINE\textsuperscript{10} FEDORCZAK (JUANITA "NITA" GRAY\textsuperscript{9} MANN, WILBUR HAYES\textsuperscript{8}, HUGH CAPERTON\textsuperscript{7}, HENLEY\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born in New York. She married EUGENE CAMPANARO.

Children of PAMELA FEDORCZAK and EUGENE CAMPANARO are:
   i. LISA BETH\textsuperscript{11} CAMPANARO.
   ii. CHRISTINE ANNETT CAMPANARO.

1882. JANEEN GRAY\textsuperscript{10} FEDORCZAK (JUANITA "NITA" GRAY\textsuperscript{9} MANN, WILBUR HAYES\textsuperscript{8}, HUGH CAPERTON\textsuperscript{7}, HENLEY\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born in New York. She married PAUL MURRAY. He was born in New York.

Children of JANEEN FEDORCZAK and PAUL MURRAY are:
   i. KELLY ANN\textsuperscript{11} MURRAY.
   ii. BRIAN ANDREW MURRAY.

1883. DEBRA KAY\textsuperscript{10} MANN (FRANK HAYES\textsuperscript{9}, WILBUR HAYES\textsuperscript{8}, HUGH CAPERTON\textsuperscript{7}, HENLEY\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5},
JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born September 5, 1951. She married MILTON McGRADY October 24, 1968.

Children of DEBRA MANN and MILTON McGRADY are:
   i. EMILY JEANNE11 MCGRADY.
   ii. KIRSTIN BROOKE McGRADY.
   iii. ADAM LEE McGRADY.

1884. ROBERT ERIC HAYES10 MANN (FRANK HAYES9, WILBUR HAYES8, HUGH CAPERTON7, HENLEY6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born August 31, 1957. He married REBECCA "BECKY" JANE JESSEE.

Children of ROBERT MANN and REBECCA JESSEE are:
   i. CHRISTOPHER AARON11 MANN.
   ii. JOSHUA HAYES MANN.
   iii. ERICA REBECCA MANN.

1885. VICKY SUE10 BRADLEY (ALICE LEE9 HAZELWOOD, LILLIE ANNA8 MANN, HUGH CAPERTON7, HENLEY6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born April 28, 1947 in Pearisburg, VA. She married JOHN WILSON HESLEP August 24, 1965 in Statesville, NC. He was born February 21, 1946 in Narrows, VA.

Children of VICKY BRADLEY and JOHN HESLEP are:
   ii. KAREN LOUISE HESLEP, b. October 9, 1969.

1886. BARRY EUGENE10 BRADLEY (ALICE LEE9 HAZELWOOD, LILLIE ANNA8 MANN, HUGH CAPERTON7, HENLEY6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born February 26, 1953 in Pearisburg. He married KAREN LOUISE MARTIN August 11, 1973 in Rock Camp. She was born March 25, 1953 in Pearisburg.

Children of BARRY BRADLEY and KAREN MARTIN are:
   i. COURTNEY PAIGE11 BRADLEY, b. March 31, 1979, Salem, VA.
   ii. BRENT MICHAEL BRADLEY, b. September 25, 1981, Salem, VA.

1887. HOWARD RICHARD10 HAZELWOOD, JR (HOWARD RICHARD9, LILLIE ANNA8 MANN, HUGH CAPERTON7, HENLEY6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born February 11, 1950 in Pearisburg. He married VICKY LYN BRADLEY. She was born August 9, 1954 in Pearisburg.

Children of HOWARD HAZELWOOD and VICKY BRADLEY are:
   i. SANDRA LYNN11 HAZELWOOD, b. September 21, 1972, Pearisburg, VA.
   ii. SHANA RANAE HAZELWOOD, b. May 10, 1975, Bluefield, VA.
   iii. JAMES RICHARD HAZELWOOD, b. September 14, 1982, Blacksburg, VA.

1888. HARRY STEPHEN10 HAZELWOOD (HOWARD RICHARD9, LILLIE ANNA8 MANN, HUGH CAPERTON7, HENLEY6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born April 1, 1958 in Pearisburg. He married TAMMY ANN BROYLES September 27, 1979 in Peterstown. She was born January 6, 1962 in Radford, VA.
Child of HARRY HAZELWOOD and TAMMY BROYLES is:
i. KRISHA ANN HAZELWOOD, b. August 16, 1981.

1889. NORTON LEE¹⁰ CANTERBURY, JR (MARY KATHERINE⁹ MANN, ERNEST FINLEY⁸, HUGH CAPERTON⁷, HENLEY⁶, JAMES⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born August 4, 1961 in Beckley. He married VICTORIA ANN PINO December 19, 1981 in Mt. Hope, Fayette Co. She was born April 12, 1962.

Child of NORTON CANTERBURY and VICTORIA PINO is:

1890. AGNES ANN¹⁰ SPANGLER (GASTON PUTNAM¹¹, ROSE BLANCHE¹⁰ DUNN, CHARLES A.⁹, CLEMENTINE⁸ BALLARD, DELILIAH⁷ MANN, ALEXANDER⁶, JOHN⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born July 28, 1939. She married WILLIAM ROSCOE CALDWELL, son of ROBERT CALDWELL and BERTHA BOSTIC.

Children of AGNES SPANGLER and WILLIAM CALDWELL are:

1891. ANNA JEAN¹⁰ SPANGLER (GASTON PUTNAM¹¹, ROSE BLANCHE¹⁰ DUNN, CHARLES A.⁹, CLEMENTINE⁸ BALLARD, DELILIAH⁷ MANN, ALEXANDER⁶, JOHN⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born December 6, 1943 in Peterstown. She married GASTON CONRAD SPANGLER, son of JOSEPH SPANGLER and ELIZA DUNN.

Child of ANNA SPANGLER and GASTON SPANGLER is:
i. CHARLES MICHAEL¹¹ SPANGLER, b. January 30, 1967, Peterstown; m. ROSEMARY CLATTERBAUGH.

1892. BENNY RAY¹⁰ SPANGLER (GASTON PUTNAM¹¹, ROSE BLANCHE¹⁰ DUNN, CHARLES A.⁹, CLEMENTINE⁸ BALLARD, DELILIAH⁷ MANN, ALEXANDER⁶, JOHN⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born April 4, 1947. He married BARBARA KAY LOAN October 28, 1978, daughter of CLIFFORD WILSON and EDITH SMITH. She was born March 15, 1949.

Child of BENNY SPANGLER and BARBARA LOAN is:
i. CLIFFORD RAY¹¹ SPANGLER, b. January 18, 1980.

1893. EVELYN FAYE¹⁰ SPANGLER (GASTON PUTNAM¹¹, ROSE BLANCHE¹⁰ DUNN, CHARLES A.⁹, CLEMENTINE⁸ BALLARD, DELILIAH⁷ MANN, ALEXANDER⁶, JOHN⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born August 17, 1949 in Peterstown. She married CARL DENTON DUNN June 25, 1970, son of ROSCOE DUNN and BEDA BOOTH. He was born April 19, 1939 in Valley near Lindside.

Notes for CARL DENTON DUNN:

Children of EVELYN SPANGLER and CARL DUNN are:
1894. ELEANOR GAYE SPANGLER (GASTON PUTNAM, ROSE BLANCHE DUNN, CHARLES A. SPANGLER, GASTON PUTNAM, ROSE BLANCHE DUNN, CHARLES A., JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born July 16, 1951 in Peterstown. She married RICHARD LOREN MILLER September 9, 1972, son of RAYMOND MILLER and JESSIE HARRISON. He was born February 24, 1944.

Children of ELEANOR SPANGLER and RICHARD MILLER are:
   i. MELISSA AMMON MILLER, b. June 12, 1970.

1895. JACQUELINE MEREDITH (NELLE GRAY MANN, WILLIAM “WILLIE” HENRY, MARSHALL ALDERSON, WILLIAM M., JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born September 4, 1929 in Monroe Co. She married EARL EDGAR WORRELL, son of LUKE WORRELL and VICTORIA JENNINGS. He was born February 20, 1922 in /on Camp Creek near Princeton, and died July 5, 1964 in Wikel.

Notes for JACQUELINE MEREDITH:
A homemaker and at the age of 73, was still caring for her lawn and housekeeping. Res: Wikel.

Notes for EARL EDGAR WORRELL:

Children of JACQUELINE MEREDITH and EARL WORRELL are:
   2514. i. IRIS JEAN “JEANE” WORRELL, b. March 24, 1948, Beckley.
   2515. ii. PATRICIA “PATTY” ANN WORRELL, b. September 7, 1949, Wikel.
   2516. iii. VICTORIA “VICKY” GRAY WORRELL, b. March 4, 1952, Wikel; m. LEWIS BOGGS.

1896. WILLIAM HUNTER MANN (WILBUR L., WILLIAM “WILLIE” HENRY, MARSHALL ALDERSON, WILLIAM M., JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born January 30, 1930. He married BETTY WOOTEN.

Children of WILLIAM MANN and BETTY WOOTEN are:
   i. CHERYL DAWN MANN.
   ii. RICKY MANN.

1897. LUCY GREY MANN (WILBUR L., WILLIAM “WILLIE” HENRY, MARSHALL ALDERSON, WILLIAM M., JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born September 21, 1931. She married JIMMY BOOTH.

Children of LUCY MANN and JIMMY BOOTH are:
   i. TONY BOOTH.
   ii. BARRY BOOTH.
   iii. CINDY BOOTH.
   iv. KENNY BOOTH.

1898. HARRY LEE MANN (WILBUR L., WILLIAM “WILLIE” HENRY, MARSHALL ALDERSON, WILLIAM M., JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) He married SYLVIA HILL.

Children of HARRY MANN and SYLVIA HILL are:
   i. TWYLA MANN.
ii. TESSIE MANN.

1899. DONALD EUGENE MAN (WILBUR L., WILLIAM “WILLIE” HENRY, MARSHALL ALDERSON, WILLIAM M., JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born March 8, 1938. He married NOLA WOOTEN.

Children of DONALD MANN and NOLA WOOTEN are:
   i. DONNA10 MANN.
   ii. ROANDA MANN.

1900. CARL ELVA MAN (WILBUR L., WILLIAM “WILLIE” HENRY, MARSHALL ALDERSON, WILLIAM M., JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born January 28, 1943 in Assurance, and died December 9, 2002 in Roanoke. He married ALICE JO CARTER.

Notes for CARL ELVA MANN:
Employee of National Linen of Roanoke, VA. Member of Mt. Olive Primitive Baptist Church, Roanoke where he participated in R.A.M. House and Community Christmas Store. Bur: Keaton Cemetery.

Child of CARL MANN and ALICE CARTER is:
   i. AMBER11 MANN.

1901. NANCY MAN (WILBUR L., WILLIAM “WILLIE” HENRY, MARSHALL ALDERSON, WILLIAM M., JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born Abt. 1945. She married WILLIAM PHILLIPS.

Children of NANCY MANN and WILLIAM PHILLIPS are:
   i. DONNA11 PHILLIPS.
   ii. JIMMY PHILLIPS.
   iii. RENO PHILLIPS.
   iv. VONDA PHILLIPS.

1902. BONNIE KAY MAN (WILBUR L., WILLIAM “WILLIE” HENRY, MARSHALL ALDERSON, WILLIAM M., JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) She married DWAIN BARBERIE.

Children of BONNIE MANN and DWAIN BARBERIE are:
   i. TAMMY KAY11 BARBERIE.
   ii. KEVIN BARBERIE.

1903. RUBY MARIE SIMMONS (DORSEY RANDOLPH, LONA LUNDY MAN, MARSHALL ALDERSON, WILLIAM M., JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born March 29, 1926. She married LEE AUSTIN.

Children of RUBY SIMMONS and LEE AUSTIN are:
   2517. i. JUDY11 AUSTIN, d. Bef. 2001.
   2518. ii. MARSHA AUSTIN.

1904. RALPH SIMMONS (DORSEY RANDOLPH, LONA LUNDY MAN, MARSHALL ALDERSON, WILLIAM M., JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born June 9, 1931. He married VIVIAN SURBER.
Notes for RALPH SIMMONS:
Ralph was born after midnight, and his twin brother, Roy, was born before midnight.

Child of RALPH SIMMONS and VIVIAN SURBER is:
   i. JEFF SIMMONS

1905. DENNIS SIMMONS (DORSEY RANDOLPH, LONA LUNDY MANN, MARSHALL ALDERSON, WILLIAM M. JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) He married GAIL LONG.

Child of DENNIS SIMMONS and GAIL LONG is:
   i. DONNA SIMMONS

1906. RONNIE SIMMONS (DORSEY RANDOLPH, LONA LUNDY MANN, MARSHALL ALDERSON, WILLIAM M. JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) He married JANET MCQUIRE.

Children of RONNIE SIMMONS and JANET MCQUIRE are:
   i. CRAIG SIMMONS
   ii. GREG SIMMONS

1907. MARTHA JANE WILLIAMS (REBA EUIDNE MANN, ESTEL HAMPTON, MARSHALL ALDERSON, WILLIAM M. JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born February 9, 1971. She married TIMOTHY WITTEN.

Notes for MARTHA JANE WILLIAMS:
Earned her BS degree in Family and Child Development/Early Childhood Education from Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, VA. Teacher in Roanoke City Public Schools.

Notes for TIMOTHY WITTEN:
Earned a BS in history from Radford University at Radford. Employed as director of Para Transit Services for Blacksburg Transit, Blacksburg, VA.

Child of MARTHA WILLIAMS and TIMOTHY WITTEN is:
   i. MARSHALL THOMAS WITTEN, b. October 8, 1999, Blacksburg, VA.

1908. ANGELA JEAN MANN (NORVEL PECK, ESTEL HAMPTON, MARSHALL ALDERSON, WILLIAM M. JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born May 28, 1968 in Cooks Run near Greenville. She married (1) MICHAEL HOLLANDSWORTH November 7, 1992. He was born January 15, 1957. She married (2) GLEN H. EDWARDS April 15, 2000.

Notes for GLEN H. EDWARDS:
Works for Bank of America in Vinton, VA. Glen adopted Casey Breanne.

Child of ANGELA MANN and MICHAEL HOLLANDSWORTH is:

Children of ANGELA MANN and GLEN EDWARDS are:
   ii. ANNA GRACE EDWARDS, b. March 5, 2001.
1909. JAMES WILLIAM "BILL" PITZER (HERBERT9, ELIZABETH "MILLIE" E8 MANN, PRESTON HARVEY7, WILLIAM M6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born December 3, 1942 in Lindside. He married PATTY MANN, daughter of GEORGE MANN and MARY ELLISON. She was born June 28, 1945.

Notes for JAMES WILLIAM "BILL" PITZER:
Graduate of Peterstown High School. Occ: Construction supervisor for Morgan Corp in Charlotte, NC.

Children of JAMES PITZER and PATTY MANN are:
  i. JEFFREY WILLIAM11 PITZER, b. August 9, 1971.
  ii. MELINDA JO PITZER, b. January 24, 1974; m. GILES RONALD JENNELLE; b. Pearisburg, VA.

1910. JERRY LEE10 PITZER (HERBERT9, ELIZABETH "MILLIE" E8 MANN, PRESTON HARVEY7, WILLIAM M6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born January 31, 1945 in Lindside. He married SANDRA MEADOWS February 24, 1967, daughter of VERNON MEADOWS and VIRGINIA SUITER. She was born February 17, 1946 in Willowton, WV.

Notes for JERRY LEE PITZER:

Notes for SANDRA MEADOWS:
Graduate of Oakvale High School in Oakvale, WV. Retired in 2001 from Celanese Corp in Narrows after 16 years of service. Has a real estate license, and worked with her husband. Her dad, Clarence Meadows, operated the mercantile store at Willowton for a number of years.

Children of JERRY PITZER and SANDRA MEADOWS are:
  ii. STEPHEN LEE PITZER, b. June 24, 1972.

1911. HAROLD HENRY10 DILLON (BEULAH IRENE9 MANN, COLEMAN "COLIE" JASPER8, PRESTON HARVEY7, WILLIAM M6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born November 7, 1928. He married NADINE WHITLOCK November 7, 1947.

Child of HAROLD DILLON and NADINE WHITLOCK is:
  2520. i. HAROLD DUAYNE11 DILLON, b. September 26, 1948.

1912. RONALD EUGENE10 MANN (DONALD EUGENE9, COLEMAN "COLIE" JASPER8, PRESTON HARVEY7, WILLIAM M6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born November 10, 1936. He married JOAN RODES MANN. She was born August 11, 1939.

Children of RONALD MANN and JOAN MANN are:
  2521. i. RHONDA11 MANN, b. March 25, 1957.
  ii. THERESA MANN, b. April 28, 1960; m. STEVE HART; b. May 2, 1956.

1913. BETTY JOE10 MANN (DONALD EUGENE9, COLEMAN "COLIE" JASPER8, PRESTON HARVEY7, WILLIAM M6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born November 19, 1938. She
married ROBERT LEE BASHAM. He was born December 9, 1936.

Child of BETTY MANN and ROBERT BASHAM is:
   i. ROBERT LEE BASHAM, JR, b. May 23, 1958; m. SANDRA JOHNSON; b. September 13, 1963.

1914. ROGER DEE MAN (DONALD EUGENE, COLEMAN "COLIE" JASPER, PRESTON HARVEY, WILLIAM M, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born November 15, 1944. He married ROSE SHARON LILLY. She was born March 31, 1941.

Child of ROGER MANN and ROSE LILLY is:
   2523. i. SHERRI DEE MAN, b. April 6, 1965.

1915. DARRELL DANIEL MANN (ERSHAL OLORD, COLEMAN "COLIE" JASPER, PRESTON HARVEY, WILLIAM M, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born February 23, 1938. He married JANICE L. SEARS.

Children of DARRELL MANN and JANICE SEARS are:
   i. DARREL DANIEL MANN, JR, b. October 26, 1962.

1916. DALLAS ERSHAL MANN (ERSHAL OLORD, COLEMAN "COLIE" JASPER, PRESTON HARVEY, WILLIAM M, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born January 27, 1940. He married LINDA JEANETTE CHATTIN.

Children of DALLAS MANN and LINDA CHATTIN are:
   ii. SHAWNORY CRAIG MANN, b. September 23, 1976.
   iii. DEREK EVAN MANN, b. October 1, 1980.

1917. ALANA SUSAN MANN (ERSHAL OLORD, COLEMAN "COLIE" JASPER, PRESTON HARVEY, WILLIAM M, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born June 11, 1960. She married MICHAEL PAUL WYNES.

Child of ALANA MANN and MICHAEL WYNES is:
   i. MICHAELA ELIZABETH WYNES, b. September 12, 1999.

1918. JANE ELLEN MANN (ASHBY COLEMAN, COLEMAN "COLIE" JASPER, PRESTON HARVEY, WILLIAM M, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born December 4, 1950. She married DAVID MEADOR April 18, 1975.

Child of JANE MANN and DAVID MEADOR is:
   i. ZACHARY CAIN MEADOR, b. November 14, 1975.

1919. BONNIE LOU MANN (ASHBY COLEMAN, COLEMAN "COLIE" JASPER, PRESTON HARVEY, WILLIAM M, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born April 29, 1961. She married ROBERT JOSEPH SHILLING October 10, 1981.

Children of BONNIE MANN and ROBERT SHILLING are:
1920. CONNIE SUE\textsuperscript{10} MANN (ASHBY COLEMAN\textsuperscript{9}, COLEMAN *COLIE* JASPER\textsuperscript{8}, PRESTON HARVEY\textsuperscript{7}, WILLIAM M\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born April 29, 1961. She married JOHN EUGENE BUCKLAND May 23, 1981. He was born October 13, 1954.

Children of CONNIE MANN and JOHN BUCKLAND are:
- i. BRANDAN EUGENE\textsuperscript{11} BUCKLAND, b. August 12, 1986.

1921. GEORGE DANNY\textsuperscript{10} MANN (GEORGE PRESTON\textsuperscript{9}, WILLIAM SIMMONS *TIM*\textsuperscript{8}, PRESTON HARVEY\textsuperscript{7}, WILLIAM M\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born April 27, 1941 in Cooks Run near Greenville. He married (1) DREMA SMITH. He married (2) REBA FLETCHER. He married (3) MELISSA MITCHEM.

Notes for GEORGE DANNY MANN:
Graduate of Greenville High School.

Children of GEORGE MANN and DREMA SMITH are:
- i. GERALD\textsuperscript{11} MANN.
- ii. KEVIN MANN.

Child of GEORGE MANN and REBA FLETCHER is:
- iii. MARY ELLEN\textsuperscript{11} MANN.

Child of GEORGE MANN and MELISSA MITCHEM is:
- iv. JEAN\textsuperscript{11} MANN.

1922. MARY ANN\textsuperscript{10} MANN (GEORGE PRESTON\textsuperscript{9}, WILLIAM SIMMONS *TIM*\textsuperscript{8}, PRESTON HARVEY\textsuperscript{7}, WILLIAM M\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born March 27, 1943 in Cooks Run near Greenville. She married JAMES REO PENCE June 22, 1961, son of CHARLES PENCE and ELIZABETH DAVIDSON. He was born October 25, 1942 in Greenville.

Notes for MARY ANN MANN:

Children of MARY MANN and JAMES PENCE are:
- i. GREGORY JAMES\textsuperscript{11} PENCE, b. August 24, 1962, Peterstown.

1923. WILLIAM H. “BUBBY”\textsuperscript{10} MANN (GEORGE PRESTON\textsuperscript{9}, WILLIAM SIMMONS *TIM*\textsuperscript{8}, PRESTON HARVEY\textsuperscript{7}, WILLIAM M\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born April 29, 1945 in Cooks Run near Greenville. He married (1) PEGGY RAY. He married (2) JANE WILLIAMS.

Children of WILLIAM MANN and PEGGY RAY are:
- i. LEISA\textsuperscript{11} MANN.
- ii. VENESSA MANN.
1924. JANICE¹⁰ MANN (GEORGE PRESTON⁹, WILLIAM SIMMONS "Tim"⁸, PRESTON HARVEY⁷, WILLIAM M⁶, JAMES⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born December 1, 1951 in Cooks Run near Greenville. She married (1) WAYNE BELCHER. She married (2) TRACY THOMPSON June 6, 1981. He was born in Lindside.

Notes for JANICE MANN:
Graduate of Greenville High School.

Child of JANICE MANN and TRACY THOMPSON is:
   i. TOMMY¹¹ THOMPSON, m. CYNTHIA BOGAR, December 24, 2001.

1925. LARRY PRESTON¹⁰ MANN (GEORGE PRESTON⁹, WILLIAM SIMMONS "TIM"⁸, PRESTON HARVEY⁷, WILLIAM M⁶, JAMES⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born December 30, 1957 in Cooks Run near Greenville. He married (1) DORIS COLE. He married (2) MARY ANN ROBERTSON, daughter of KENNETH ROBERTSON and SHIRLEY WILSON.

Children of LARRY MANN and MARY ROBERTSON are:
   i. ADAM¹¹ MANN.
   ii. KAYLA MANN.

1926. JOHN DAVID¹⁰ MANN (AARON EUGENE⁹, DELANIA JOHNSON⁸, DAVIS A⁷, ANDREW V⁶, JAMES⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born August 14, 1954. He married KATHRYN LYNN COLLINS. She was born January 14, 1954.

Children of JOHN MANN and KATHRYN COLLINS are:
   i. KAREN MICHELLE¹¹ MANN, b. March 10, 1979.
   ii. AMY KATHRYN MANN, b. October 27, 1981.
   iii. TRACEY LEIGH MANN, b. April 16, 1983.

1927. S/Sgt. JOSEPH CHARLES¹⁰ MANN (AARON EUGENE⁹, DELANIA JOHNSON⁸, DAVIS A⁷, ANDREW V⁶, JAMES⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born March 15, 1956. He married UTE ELFRIDA PODESCHWA. She was born February 6, 1964.

Children of JOSEPH MANN and UTE PODESCHWA are:
   i. DAVID LEE¹¹ MANN, b. June 4, 1984.

1928. RICHARD¹⁰ MANN (HERNDON A. "Punk"⁹, DELANIA JOHNSON⁸, DAVIS A⁷, ANDREW V⁶, JAMES⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born October 17, 1953. He married PATRICIA LYNN HODGE. She was born January 8, 1955.

Child of RICHARD MANN and PATRICIA HODGE is:

1929. KATHY¹⁰ MANN (PHILLIP E. "Bob"⁹, DELANIA JOHNSON⁸, DAVIS A⁷, ANDREW V⁶, JAMES⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) She married JOHN PEPLOWSKI.

Children of KATHY MANN and JOHN PEPLOWSKI are:
   i. JOSH¹¹ PEPLOWSKI.
1930. PHILLIP E. MANN (PHILLIP E. "BOB" , DELANIA JOHNSON, DAVIS A., ANDREW V., JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born August 24, 1954. He married MARY RUTH MANN.

Child of PHILLIP MANN and MARY MANN is:
  i. AARON MANN.

1931. TERRIE A. HALL (JANICE "JANE" M. HALSTEAD, ZORA F. MANN, LEWIS G., WILLIAM M., JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) She married UNKNOWN HANE.

Child of TERRIE HALL and UNKNOWN HANE is:
  i. STEPHEN HANE.

1932. EVERETTE ROBERT JOHNSON (JOHN CASPER "SMILEY", NELLIE MAY SHANKLIN, CASPER ANDREW, CAROLINE HOUCHINS, CELIA STEPP MANN, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born November 6, 1947 in Greenville, and died February 7, 1968. He married SUE LOAN. She was born in Milboro Springs, VA.

Notes for EVERETTE ROBERT JOHNSON:
Graduate of Greenville High School. Served in US Army and was killed in Vietnam.

Child of EVERETTE JOHNSON and SUE LOAN is:
  i. EVERETT ROBERT JOHNSON, JR., b. August 7, 1968.

1933. WAYNE KEE JOHNSON (JOHN CASPER "SMILEY", NELLIE MAY SHANKLIN, CASPER ANDREW, CAROLINE HOUCHINS, CELIA STEPP MANN, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born August 24, 1951 in Greenville. He married DEBBIE BROWN.

Children of WAYNE JOHNSON and DEBBIE BROWN are:
  i. WAYNE KELLY JOHNSON.
  ii. MICHELLE JOHNSON.

1934. DAVID JOHNSON (JOHN CASPER "SMILEY", NELLIE MAY SHANKLIN, CASPER ANDREW, CAROLINE HOUCHINS, CELIA STEPP MANN, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born September 21, 1957 in Greenville. He married CATHY PATTERSON December 23, 1978. She was born June 15, 1956 in Smoot, WV.

Notes for DAVID JOHNSON:
Graduate of Union High School. Received a BS degree in education from Concord College in Athens. A masters degree from Marshall University in Huntington. Teacher in Monroe Co and currently teaching at James Monroe High School near Lindside. Res: Union.

Children of DAVID JOHNSON and CATHY PATTERSON are:

1935. MAURY WILLIAM JOHNSON (JOHN CASPER "SMILEY", NELLIE MAY SHANKLIN, CASPER
ANDREW HOUCHINS, CELIA STEPPE MANN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born February 16, 1960 in Greenville. He married PATRICIA BRODI. She was born in CT.

Notes for MAURY WILLIAM JOHNSON:
Res: Lived on Hans Creek near Greenville.

Children of MAURY JOHNSON and PATRICIA BRODI are:
  i. TAYLOR JOHNSON.
  ii. ASHLEY JOHNSON.

1936. CLYDE M. MANN (IRA F., ALLEN L., KENLEY W., JAMES SQUIRE, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born January 13, 1915. He married RAMOTH MORGAN.

Children of CLYDE MANN and RAMOTH MORGAN are:
  i. ALLEN MANN.
  ii. JENNY MANN.
  iii. LUCILLE MANN.
  iv. VIOLA MANN.
  v. JAMES NOAH MANN, b. May 29, 1936.

1937. CLAY Booth (GEORGE GUY, CORA LEE MANN, JUDSON "JURD" JETER, JAMES SQUIRE, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) He married UNKNOWN.

Children of CLAY Booth and UNKNOWN are:
  i. W. C. BOOTH.
  ii. PHILIP BOOTH.
  iii. DARRELL BOOTH.

1938. DAVID Booth (WILLIAM "BILL" ERNEST, CORA LEE MANN, JUDSON "JURD" JETER, JAMES SQUIRE, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) He married LINDA CARVER.

Children of DAVID Booth and LINDA CARVER are:
  i. BILLY BOOTH.
  ii. DAVID BOOTH.

1939. SHIRLEY Booth (SHERMAN EDWARD, CORA LEE MANN, JUDSON "JURD" JETER, JAMES SQUIRE, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born July 13, 1936. She married (1) DAVID CROCHRAN. He was born in Rock Camp. She married (2) GLEN THOMAS December 11, 1952 in Pearisburg, son of WILLIAM THOMAS and VERA CROSIER. He was born December 16, 1932 in Lillydale, and died August 1971 in Rock Camp.

Notes for GLEN THOMAS:

Children of SHIRLEY Booth and GLEN THOMAS are:
  i. MARY ELIZABETH THOMAS, b. August 24, 1953, Greenville.
  ii. DORIS THOMAS, b. December 25, 1955, Greenville.
  iii. WILLIAM "WILL" EDWARD THOMAS, b. January 2, 1957, Greenville.
  iv. FRANCES MARIE THOMAS, b. August 13, 1958, Greenville.
BOYD LEE BOOTH (SHERMAN EDWARD, CORA LEE MANN, JUDSON "JURD" JETER, JAMES SQUIRE, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born February 2, 1942 in Monroe Co. He married ANNA SUE BRADLEY June 19, 1958, daughter of PERRY BRADLEY and LOUISE WILLIAMS. She was born July 15, 1940 in Lindside.

Notes for BOYD LEE BOOTH:
Graduate of Peterstown High School. Occ: Worked for Pike Electric Company.

Children of BOYD BOOTH and ANNA BRADLEY are:
   i. TTMMY BOOTH
   ii. JEANIE BOOTH

JUDY FAYE BOOTH (SHERMAN EDWARD, CORA LEE MANN, JUDSON "JURD" JETER, JAMES SQUIRE, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born October 9, 1952. She married (1) TOMMY VAUGHT 1969. She married (2) ERNEST KIRD Abt. 1993. She married (3) ALVIN TRUETT Abt. 1995. He was born in Peterstown.

Notes for JUDY FAYE BOOTH:

Children of JUDY BOOTH and TOMMY VAUGHT are:
   i. MELANIE VAUGHT
   ii. KEITH VAUGHT

SARAH ELIZABETH BOOTH (JASPER "BUSTER" OWEN, CORA LEE MANN, JUDSON "JURD" JETER, JAMES SQUIRE, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born May 1, 1946 in Lindside. She married SAMUEL ALLEN SHIRES April 2, 1965 in Lindside Methodist Church, Lindside, son of HERBERT SHIRES, and GERALDINE ALLEN. He was born August 6, 1946 in Lindside.

Notes for SAMUEL ALLEN SHIRES:
Graduate of Peterstown High School. Occ: Farmer.

Children of SARAH BOOTH and SAMUEL SHIRES are:
   ii. ROBERT GENE SHIRES, b. July 24, 1968, Lindside.
   iii. REBECCA ANN SHIRES, b. December 30, 1969, Lindside; m. MICHAEL DARRIN WEISS.
   iv. STEVEN ALAN SHIRES, b. February 27, 1971, Lindside.

CORA LEE BOOTH (JASPER "BUSTER" OWEN, CORA LEE MANN, JUDSON "JURD" JETER, JAMES SQUIRE, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born July 23, 1947 in Lindside. She married (1) ANDREW LEE REED February 10, 1968. She married (2) RUSSELL EUGENE CREMEANS January 5, 1975. He was born October 21, 1936. She married (3) CARL RAY MCCOY April 3, 1982. He was born September 19, 1955.

Child of CORA BOOTH and ANDREW REED is:
   i. RICHARD KOVER REED, b. March 14, 1970.
1944. LINDA KATHRYN\textsuperscript{10} BOOTH (JASPER "BUSTER" OWEN\textsuperscript{9}, CORA LEE\textsuperscript{8} MANN, JUDSON "JURD" JETER\textsuperscript{7}, JAMES SQUIRE\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born March 28, 1949 in Lindside. She married HARVEY LEE VANCIL MOSER June 26, 1965. He was born March 4, 1946.

Children of LINDA BOOTH and HARVEY MOSER are:
   i. BUSTER LEE VANCIL MOSER, b. December 13, 1965.
   ii. MELISSA ANN MOSER, b. October 7, 1967.

1945. RUTH ELLEN\textsuperscript{10} BOOTH (JASPER "BUSTER" OWEN\textsuperscript{9}, CORA LEE\textsuperscript{8} MANN, JUDSON "JURD" JETER\textsuperscript{7}, JAMES SQUIRE\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born July 9, 1951 in Lindside. She married BRUCE IRWIN October 1971.

Child of RUTH BOOTH and BRUCE IRWIN is:
   i. MELISSA ANN IRWIN, b. June 10, 1972.

1946. SHELVA JOAN\textsuperscript{10} BOOTH (RAYMOND ELBERT\textsuperscript{9}, CORA LEE\textsuperscript{8} MANN, JUDSON "JURD" JETER\textsuperscript{7}, JAMES SQUIRE\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born April 27, 1938 in Lindside. She married (1) JOHN "JOHNNIE" HUMPHREYS 1953. He was born in Greenville. She married (2) JIM BABER December 26, 1970.

Children of SHELVA BOOTH and JOHN HUMPHREYS are:
   2531. i. JOHN DAVID\textsuperscript{11} HUMPHREYS, b. December 28, 1954.
   2532. ii. DEBRA JOAN HUMPHREYS, b. October 14, 1957.
   2533. iii. DANNY LEE HUMPHREYS, b. April 6, 1961.

Child of SHELVA BOOTH and JIM BABER is:
   2534. iv. DAWN MICHELE\textsuperscript{11} BABER, b. April 27, 1972.

1947. GERLENE MAE\textsuperscript{10} BOOTH (RAYMOND ELBERT\textsuperscript{9}, CORA LEE\textsuperscript{8} MANN, JUDSON "JURD" JETER\textsuperscript{7}, JAMES SQUIRE\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born October 11, 1940 in Lindside. She married HARVEY LEE DILLON September 17, 1955, son of HARVEY DILLON and ENDA UNKNOWN. He was born October 12, 1936 in Lindside.

Children of GERLENE BOOTH and HARVEY DILLON are:
   2535. i. HARVEY EUGENE\textsuperscript{11} DILLON, b. June 14, 1956.
   2537. iii. RONALD LEE DILLON, b. September 11, 1958.
   2540. vi. KEVIN SCOT DILLON, b. February 9, 1963.
   2542. viii. TERESA DIANN DILLON, b. October 20, 1968.

1948. JACKIE RAY\textsuperscript{10} BOOTH (RAYMOND ELBERT\textsuperscript{9}, CORA LEE\textsuperscript{8} MANN, JUDSON "JURD" JETER\textsuperscript{7}, JAMES SQUIRE\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born October 17, 1942 in Lindside. He married MARGARET ANN LAMBERT October 1961. She was born July 2, 1943.

Children of JACKIE BOOTH and MARGARET LAMBERT are:
   2542. i. JANET KAY\textsuperscript{11} BOOTH, b. July 18, 1963.
1949. ROGER BOOTH (RAYMOND ELBERT, CORA LEE MANN, JUDSON "JURD" JETER, JAMES SQUIRE, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born March 3, 1946 in Green Valley near Peterstown. He married CAROL ANN HAUGHT July 7, 1964. She was born June 1, 1945.

Children of ROGER BOOTH and CAROL HAUGHT are:
2545. i. JEFFREY LEE BOOTH, b. July 24, 1965.
2547. iii. BEVERLY JO BOOTH, b. June 7, 1967.

1950. RAYMOND ELBERT BOOTH, JR (RAYMOND ELBERT, CORA LEE MANN, JUDSON "JURD" JETER, JAMES SQUIRE, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born March 28, 1948 in Lindside. He married JO ANN PAINTER July 2, 1966, daughter of LUTHER PAINTER and VADA WORRELL. She was born January 18, 1949.

Children of RAYMOND BOOTH and JO PAINTER are:
2549. i. PAMELA JEAN BOOTH, b. April 22, 1967, Peterstown.
2550. ii. SHELIA MAE BOOTH, b. October 24, 1968, Peterstown.
2551. iii. MALINDA ANN BOOTH, b. October 23, 1980, Peterstown.
iv. RAYMOND MATHEW BOOTH, b. July 14, 1982, Peterstown; m. CARRIE HARTWELL.
v. NICHOLAS WAYNE BOOTH, b. December 26, 1984, Peterstown.

1951. BARBARA BOOTH (RAYMOND ELBERT, CORA LEE MANN, JUDSON "JURD" JETER, JAMES SQUIRE, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born January 10, 1955 in Lindside. She married DANNY RAY RICHARDSON February 14, 1976. He was born September 4, 1955.

Children of BARBARA BOOTH and DANNY RICHARDSON are:
iii. DANNY RAY "RICHIE" RICHARDSON, JR, b. March 10, 1981.

1952. DAVID HOUSTON BOOTH, JR (DAVID HOUSTON, CORA LEE MANN, JUDSON "JURD" JETER, JAMES SQUIRE, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born May 19, 1936. He married MESCAL SUE MANN August 6, 1955, daughter of FRANK MANN and SADIE SCARBERRY. She was born April 29, 1940 in Assurance.

Notes for DAVID HOUSTON BOOTH, JR:
Was severely injured while working for a mining manufacturer by touching a sagging electrical line that injured his hand. Fortunately, he was not killed. After a long recovery period, he was still unable to return to work. Res: Red Sulphur Springs.

Notes for MESCAL SUE MANN:

Children are listed above under (1607) Mescal Sue Mann.

1953. WILLIE LOUISE BOOTH (DAVID HOUSTON, CORA LEE MANN, JUDSON "JURD" JETER, JAMES SQUIRE, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born October 1, 1939, and

Children of WILLIE BOOTH and JAMES WILSON are:
1. JAMES RICHARD WILSON, b. February 5, 1957; m. JAMIE UNKNOWN, January 1, 1979.

1954. MARY ELIZABETH BOOTH (DAVID HOUSTON, CORA LEE MANN, JUDSON "JURD" JETER, JAMES SQUIRE, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born July 5, 1943. She married GARFIELD BENTON MIDKIFF, son of JESSE MIDKIFF and IRENE KRULIKOSKI.

Children of MARY BOOTH and GARFIELD MIDKIFF are:
1. KAREN LYNN MIDKIFF, m. DAVID AKERS.
2. BARBARA ANN MIDKIFF.
3. JESSICA MARIE MIDKIFF.

1955. SHELVA JEAN BOOTH (DAVID HOUSTON, CORA LEE MANN, JUDSON "JURD" JETER, JAMES SQUIRE, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born in Lindside. She married DONALD SPENCE.

Notes for SHELVA JEAN BOOTH:
Graduate of Peterstown High School. Worked 27 years for General Motors in DL. In 1997 they bought 200 acres of land (originally the Dickson Farm) on Blue Lick near Pine Grove and built a house.

Children of SHELVA BOOTH and DONALD SPENCE are:
1. DONALD SPENCE, JR.
2. JEFFREY ALLEN SPENCE.

1956. DENNIS HOUSTON BOOTH (DAVID HOUSTON, CORA LEE MANN, JUDSON "JURD" JETER, JAMES SQUIRE, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) He married (1) DELLA UNKNOWN. He married (2) ROSIE UNKNOWN.

Children of DENNIS BOOTH and DELLA UNKNOWN are:
1. TAMMY BOOTH.
2. DENNIS HOUSTON BOOTH, JR.

1957. ROGER DALE BOOTH (DAVID HOUSTON, CORA LEE MANN, JUDSON "JURD" JETER, JAMES SQUIRE, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) He married KATHY UNKNOWN.

Child of ROGER BOOTH and KATHY UNKNOWN is:
1. ROGER DALE BOOTH, JR.

1958. TEDDY RAY BOOTH (DAVID HOUSTON, CORA LEE MANN, JUDSON "JURD" JETER, JAMES SQUIRE, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) He married ROBIN BROYLES.

Children of TEDDY BOOTH and ROBIN BROYLES are:
1. APRIL BOOTH.
2. JASON BOOTH.
3. ANTHONY BOOTH.
iv. ASHLEY BOOTH.

1959. SANDRA KAY10 BOOTH (DAVID HOUSTON9, CORA LEE8 MANN, JUDSON "JURD" JETER7, JAMES SQUIRE6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born January 25, 1956. She married MITCH BLANKENSHIP.

Children of SANDRA BOOTH and MITCH BLANKENSHIP are:
   i. KENNETH11 BLANKENSHIP.
   ii. SABRINA BLANKENSHIP.
   iii. JOSEPH BLANKENSHIP.

1960. MILDRED JANE10 WICKLINE (ELIZABETH EVELYN9 BOOTH, CORA LEE8 MANN, JUDSON "JURD" JETER7, JAMES SQUIRE6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born February 2, 1936 in Oakvale, WV. She married JOHN JUNIOR RAINES October 25, 1952. He was born October 12, 1925 in Rock Camp.

Children of MILDRED WICKLINE and JOHN RAINES are:
   2554. i. RONALD "RONNIE" EUGENE11 RAINES, b. November 25, 1953, Peterstown.
   2555. ii. DONNIE RAY RAINES, b. October 8, 1955, Peterstown.
   2556. iii. JOHNNIE LEE RAINES, b. September 25, 1956, Norfolk, VA.

1961. DANNY RAY10 WICKLINE (ELIZABETH EVELYN9 BOOTH, CORA LEE8 MANN, JUDSON "JURD" JETER7, JAMES SQUIRE6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born August 14, 1948 in Oakvale, WV. He married (1) LINDA MAE BURRIS September 6, 1966. He married (2) DEBRA ANN ALLEN December 29, 1978. She was born in Union.

Children of DANNY WICKLINE and LINDA BURRIS are:
   i. DAWN DENYSE11 WICKLINE, b. April 11, 1968, Radford, VA.
   ii. TERESA ELAINE WICKLINE, b. June 29, 1970, Roanoke, VA.

1962. DAWN GAIL10 BOOTH (CHARLES SPURGEON9, CORA LEE8 MANN, JUDSON "JURD" JETER7, JAMES SQUIRE6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born February 11, 1945. She married GARLAND RIGNEY. He was born April 2, 1947.

Children of DAWN BOOTH and GARLAND RIGNEY are:

1963. CHARLES SPURGEON10 BOOTH, JR (CHARLES SPURGEON9, CORA LEE8 MANN, JUDSON "JURD" JETER7, JAMES SQUIRE6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born February 1, 1948. He married (1) MAL CHANG. She was born in Korea. He married (2) DIANA GILLESPIE. He married (3) JANIE LILAN SCHWARTES.

Child of CHARLES BOOTH and JANIE SCHWARTES is:
   i. CHRISTOPHER ROBIN SCHWARTES11 BOOTH.
1964. DAVID RICHARD¹⁰ MANN (CLARENCE RICHARD⁹, HENRY CLARK⁸, JUDSON "JURD" JETER⁷, JAMES SQUIRE⁶, JAMES⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born October 2, 1928 in Peterstown. He married EVA RUTH BOLAND, daughter of FELIX BOLAND and LOTTIE MEADOWS. She was born September 3, 1929 in Hix, Summers Co.

Children of DAVID MANN and EVA BOLAND are:
  i. DRVID MICHAEL¹¹ MANN, b. December 10, 1952, Ft. Hood, TX; m. CYNTHIA ANN BOWERS.
  ii. TERRI ANJUL MANN, b. October 25, 1954, Bluefield; m. MELVIN SPENCER.

1965. DANIEL CLARK¹⁰ FRAZIER (EUNA LEE⁹ MANN, HENRY CLARK⁸, JUDSON "JURD" JETER¹, JAMES SQUIRE⁶, JAMES⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born July 20, 1935 in Summers Co. He married NANCY JUANITA LONG.

Children of DANIEL FRAZIER and NANCY LONG are:
  2559. i. RICHARD "RICKY" WAYNE¹¹ FRAZIER, b. July 29, 1961.
  ii. DAVTD LEE FRAZIER, b. February 1, 1964.

1966. HARRY PAUL "BUD"¹⁰ JACKSON, JR (DOROTHY LUCILLE⁹ MANN, HENRY CLARK⁸, JUDSON "JURD" JETER¹, JAMES SQUIRE⁶, JAMES⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born March 10, 1928. He married UNITA BELLE ALLEN, daughter of CHANCEY ALLEN and LILLIAN SHUMATE. She was born June 29, 1932.

Children of HARRY JACKSON and UNITA ALLEN are:
  2560. i. AL STEVENS¹¹ JACKSON, b. January 13, 1953.
  ii. GAIL MARIE JACKSON HELMS, b. March 6, 1957.
  iii. PHILLIP DEAN JACKSON, b. June 26, 1959, Bozoo.

1967. JERRY LEE¹⁰ MANN (HARRY MABY "JACK"⁹, HENRY CLARK⁸, JUDSON "JURD" JETER¹, JAMES SQUIRE⁶, JAMES⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born October 13, 1955 in Peterstown. He married MARY SUE DUNN September 19, 1975, daughter of EMMETT DUNN and LOUISE DICKSON. She was born December 29, 1955 in Peterstown.

Children of JERRY MANN and MARY DUNN are:
  i. CHRISTOPHER SHAWN¹¹ MANN, b. May 23, 1975.
  ii. KATHERINE LEIGH MANN, b. September 20, 1986.

1968. BARBARA CARROLL¹⁰ MANN (RUSSELL EDGAR⁹, HENRY CLARK⁸, JUDSON "JURD" JETER¹, JAMES SQUIRE⁶, JAMES⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born October 4, 1938 in Peterstown. She married (1) UNKNOWN HOLTON. She married (2) CLARENCE STANLEY THORNTON February 4, 1955. He was born July 10, 1930, and died September 2, 1985.

Children of BARBARA MANN and CLARENCE THORNTON are:

1969. SARAH JANE¹⁰ MANN (RUSSELL EDGAR⁹, HENRY CLARK⁸, JUDSON "JURD" JETER¹, JAMES SQUIRE⁶, JAMES⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born June 15, 1940. She married
JAMES "JIM" ROBERT BULLION April 20, 1963. He was born June 11, 1940.

Children of SARAH MANN and JAMES BULLION are:
2564. i. CYNTHIA LEANN11 BULLION, b. January 8, 1967.
    ii. PATRICK JASON BULLION, b. June 1, 1969.
    iii. MICHAEL JAMES BULLION, b. November 27, 1976.

1970. DARREL RICHARD "BUCKY"10 MANN (RUSSELL EDGAR9, HENRY CLARK8, JUDSON "JURD" JETER7, JAMES SQUIRE6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB2, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born October 9, 1942 in Bozoo. He married CAROLYN SUE RHODEN June 11, 1964. She was born February 23, 1946 in Sheridan, AR.

Notes for DARREL RICHARD "BUCKY" MANN:

Notes for CAROLYN SUE RHODEN:
Has been interested in genealogy since her teenage years. She met Darrell while he was working on an assignment in Sheridan, AZ where she lived. They married and moved to Monroe County in 1967 and purchased the Adair house in Ballard. Being a history buff she would look for arrowheads in the fields and found many. In 1996 they purchased the Claude Halstead property near Wikel. She continued to search and found many arrowheads of all different sizes when the fields were plowed. Also on the property is a trench used by the Indians in the late 1700's. It is located on the top of a hill, at that time, it was a cleared field and the Indians could see in all four directions. The old two-story Halstead House is still standing but is deteriorating. As Sue researched, she learned a section of the house is a two-story log cabin built by Adam Mann (b.1758) that married Elizabeth Halstead. Plans are to tear the house down except for the log cabin and make necessary repairs to preserve it.

Children of DARREL MANN and CAROLYN RHODEN are:
2565. i. CASEY TODD11 MANN, b. December 6, 1964, Little Rock, AR.
2566. ii. SEAN CHRISTIAN MANN, b. September 2, 1968, Radford, VA.
2568. iv. KELLY RYAN MANN, b. April 8, 1974.
    vi. MEGAN ELIZABETH CAROL MANN, b. October 3, 1983.

Notes for MEGAN ELIZABETH CAROL MANN:

1971. SANDRA SUE10 MANN (RUSSELL EDGAR9, HENRY CLARK8, JUDSON "JURD" JETER7, JAMES SQUIRE6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB2, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) She married (1) ROGER GANOE. She married (2) JULIAN BEAMER. She married (3) DAVID GRIGSBY. She married (4) DAVID GRIGSBY. She married (5) TOM BURGESS.

Notes for SANDRA SUE MANN:
Married David Grisby twice.

Children of SANDRA MANN and ROGER GANOE are:
    i. ROBERT "BOBBY" BRACKEN11 GANOE, m. DELANDA BAILEY.
2569. ii. ROGER BRIAN GANOE, b. 1964.
Child of SANDRA MANN and JULIAN BEAMER is:
   iii. JEANINE\textsuperscript{11} BEAMER.

Children of SANDRA MANN and DAVID GRIGSBY are:
   iv. CHRISTEN\textsuperscript{11} GRIGSBY.
   v. SHELLY GRIGSBY.
   vi. MARK DAVID GRIGSBY.

1972. BRENDA SUE\textsuperscript{10} CHAMBERS (RUSSELL EDGAR\textsuperscript{9} MANN, HENRY CLARK\textsuperscript{8}, JUDSON "JURD" JETER\textsuperscript{7}, JAMES SQUIRE\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born April 19, 1947 in Charleston. She married DONALD RAY OREY.

Children of BRENDA CHAMBERS and DONALD OREY are:
   i. RAY\textsuperscript{11} OREY.
   ii. PHILLIP OREY.

1973. JUDY GAIL\textsuperscript{10} CHAMBERS (RUSSELL EDGAR\textsuperscript{9} MANN, HENRY CLARK\textsuperscript{9}, JUDSON "JURD" JETER\textsuperscript{1}, JAMES SQUIRE\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born June 9, 1949 in Rich Creek. She married (1) RANDALL STEVEN WILLIAMS. She married (2) ROBERT LENT.

Child of JUDY CHAMBERS and ROBERT LENT is:
   i. JONATHON\textsuperscript{11} LENT.

1974. KATHY LYNN\textsuperscript{10} MANN (RUSSELL EDGAR\textsuperscript{9}, HENRY CLARK\textsuperscript{8}, JUDSON "JURD" JETER\textsuperscript{7}, JAMES SQUIRE\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born May 7, 1957. She married JERRY WAYNE MEADOWS July 30, 1976, son of OPIE MEADOWS and ALICE DUNN.

Children of KATHY MANN and JERRY MEADOWS are:
   i. SARAH LYNN\textsuperscript{11} MEADOWS, b. February 6, 1983.
   ii. JERRICA SHAYNE MEADOWS, b. April 6, 1987.

1975. RUSSELL EUGENE\textsuperscript{10} MANN (RUSSELL EDGAR\textsuperscript{9}, HENRY CLARK\textsuperscript{8}, JUDSON "JURD" JETER\textsuperscript{7}, JAMES SQUIRE\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born January 31, 1961 in Pearisburg. He married TAMMY RENEE FARRIS.

Children of RUSSELL MANN and TAMMY FARRIS are:
   i. ASHLEY B\textsuperscript{11} MANN.
   ii. ADAM MANN.

1976. PATTY\textsuperscript{10} MANN (GEORGE WILLARD\textsuperscript{9}, HENRY CLARK\textsuperscript{8}, JUDSON "JURD" JETER\textsuperscript{7}, JAMES SQUIRE\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born June 28, 1945. She married JAMES WILLIAM "BILL" PITZER, son of HERBERT PITZER and ETHEL HANDY. He was born December 3, 1942 in Lindside.

Notes for JAMES WILLIAM "BILL" PITZER:
Graduate of Peterstown High School. Occ: Construction supervisor for Morgan Corp in Charlotte, NC.

Children are listed above under (1909) James William "Bill" Pitzer.
1977. JAMES "JIMMY"10 MANN (GEORGE WILLARD9, HENRY CLARK8, JUDSON "JURD" JETER7, JAMES SQUIRE6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born November 8, 1946. He married LINDA WALL. She was born May 14, 1947.

Children of JAMES MANN and LINDA WALL are:

2570.

1978. DOROTHY LEE10 MANN (PAUL "CASEY" HUNTER9, HENRY CLARK8, JUDSON "JURD" JETER7, JAMES SQUIRE6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born October 7, 1943. She married JOE FIELDS.

Child of DOROTHY MANN and JOE FIELDS is:
   i. REBEKAH ANNE11 FIELDS, b. December 11, 1971; m. JAMES HOWARD SPENCER III.

1979. RICHARD WAYNE10 MANN (BUDDY WAYNE9, HENRY CLARK8, JUDSON "JURD" JETER7, JAMES SQUIRE6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born April 14, 1947. He married BETTY LOU DUNN, daughter of EMMETT DUNN and LOUISE DICKSON. She was born June 15, 1945 in Monroe Co.

Children of RICHARD MANN and BETTY DUNN are:
   i. MICHAEL LANE11 MANN, b. September 22, 1970; Adopted child.
   ii. CHRISTOPHER BRIAN MANN, b. October 25, 1969.

1980. EDWARD "EDDY" CARR10 MANN (BUDDY WAYNE9, HENRY CLARK8, JUDSON "JURD" JETER7, JAMES SQUIRE6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born June 20, 1948 in Narrows, VA, and died January 23, 1993 in Giles Co. He married PATRICIA NACE.

Children of EDWARD MANN and PATRICIA NACE are:
   i. ANGELA C.11 MANN.
   ii. EDWARD WAYNE MANN.

1981. DR. DON CLETIS10 WOOD (EMMA BELLE9 BALLENGEE, KYLE LAWRENCE8, FLORA BELLE7 MANN, JAMES SQUIRE6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born January 18, 1957 in Clayton, WV. He married GLENDA LOUISE SMITH June 7, 1980 in Charleston. She was born October 23, 1959 in Spencer, Roane Co., WV.

Notes for DR. DON CLETIS WOOD:
Graduate of Marshall University in Huntington, WV. Graduate of West Virginia School of Osteopathic Medicine in Lewisburg. Occ: Family Practitioner, Doctor and Geriatric Specialty and Associate Professor at Osteopathic School of Medicine in Lewisburg. Res: Fort Springs, WV.

Children of DON WOOD and GLENDA SMITH are:
   i. CHRISTOPHER DON11 WOOD, b. May 13, 1982, Fort Springs, WV.

   Notes for CHRISTOPHER DON WOOD:
Pursing a degree in biology at Virginia Polytechnic Institute in Blacksburg, VA.


   661
Notes for SARAH LOUISE WOOD:
Attending Bridgewater College in Dayton, VA.

1982. DELL LAWRENCE\textsuperscript{10} WOOD (EMMA BELLE\textsuperscript{9} BALLENGEE, KYLE LAWRENCE\textsuperscript{8}, FLORA BELLE\textsuperscript{7} MANN, JAMES SQUIRE\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born May 20, 1959 in Clayton, WV. He married NANCY MARIA KARANTONIS August 1, 1981 in Montcoal, WV. She was born February 17, 1959.

Notes for DELL LAWRENCE WOOD:
Graduate of Concord College with a degree in music. Teacher at Lewisburg Elementary School. Res: Fort Springs, WV.

Child of DELL WOOD and NANCY KARANTONIS is:
   i. BRENNAN MATTHEW\textsuperscript{11} WOOD, b. October 8, 1992, Fort Springs, WV.

   Notes for BRENNAN MATTHEW WOOD:
   On March 21, 2003, he won first place in the Regional Math Contest for Summers Co WV. On March 28, 2003, he went to the University of Charleston and accepted the third place award in young writers contest in the state of WV.

1983. CAROLYN\textsuperscript{10} LEE (RUTH NAOMI\textsuperscript{9} BALLENGEE, DEWEY COSBY\textsuperscript{8}, FLORA BELLE\textsuperscript{7} MANN, JAMES SQUIRE\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) She married RALPH RHINEHART.

Children of CAROLYN LEE and RALPH RHINEHART are:
   i. RUTH\textsuperscript{11} RHINEHART.
   ii. JUANITA RHINEHART.
   iii. SANDRA RHINEHART.

1984. KEITH\textsuperscript{10} ANGLE (NINA KATHERINE\textsuperscript{9} BALLENGEE, DEWEY COSBY\textsuperscript{8}, FLORA BELLE\textsuperscript{7} MANN, JAMES SQUIRE\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) He married RUTH UNKNOWN.

Children of KEITH ANGLE and RUTH UNKNOWN are:
   i. CHRIS\textsuperscript{11} ANGLE.
   ii. VIRGINIA ANGLE.

1985. LARRY\textsuperscript{10} ANGLE (NINA KATHERINE\textsuperscript{9} BALLENGEE, DEWEY COSBY\textsuperscript{8}, FLORA BELLE\textsuperscript{7} MANN, JAMES SQUIRE\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) He married DOROTHY UNKNOWN.

Children of LARRY ANGLE and DOROTHY UNKNOWN are:
   i. HOPE\textsuperscript{11} ANGLE.
   ii. JOE ANGLE.

1986. DALE\textsuperscript{10} ANGLE (NINA KATHERINE\textsuperscript{9} BALLENGEE, DEWEY COSBY\textsuperscript{8}, FLORA BELLE\textsuperscript{7} MANN, JAMES SQUIRE\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) He married LINETTE UNKNOWN.

Children of DALE ANGLE and LINETTE UNKNOWN are:
   i. JOE\textsuperscript{11} ANGLE.
   ii. LAURA ANGLE.
   iii. LEAH ANGLE.
1987. DEBORAH10 ANGLE (NINA KATHERINE9 BALLengeE, DEweY COSBY8, FLORA BELLE7 Mann, JAMES Squire6, JAMES5, JAcob4, John JAcob3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) She married STEVE BAELEY.

Child of DEBORAH ANGLE and STEVE BAELEY is:
   i. JULIE11 BAELEY.

1988. DIANN10 COBB (JOANN9 BALLengeE, DEweY COSBY8, FLORA BELLE7 Mann, JAMES Squire6, JAMES5, JAcob4, John JAcob3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) She married RANDY HODGES.

Children of DIANN COBB and RANDY HODGES are:
   i. SARAH11 HODGES.
   ii. MARY SUSAN.

1989. CHARLES10 COBB (JOANN9 BALLengeE, DEweY COSBY8, FLORA BELLE7 Mann, JAMES Squire6, JAMES5, JAcob4, John JAcob3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) He married NANCY UNKNOWN.

Child of CHARLES COBB and NANCY UNKNOWN is:
   i. DAVID11 COBB.

1990. CHARLES THOMAS "TOMMY"10 EARHEART (LOUISE ELIZABETH9 BROYLES, MAUDE ELLA8 BALLengeE, FLORA BELLE7 Mann, JAMES Squire6, JAMES5, JAcob4, John JAcob3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born July 1, 1949. He married PATRICIA BURGIN.

Children of CHARLES EARHEART and PATRICIA BURGIN are:
    i. CHRISTY11 EARHEART.
    ii. TONYA EARHEART.

1991. LINDY "LOU"10 EARHEART (LOUISE ELIZABETH9 BROYLES, MAUDE ELLA8 BALLengeE, FLORA BELLE7 Mann, JAMES Squire6, JAMES5, JAcob4, John JAcob3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born April 16, 1951. She married REED EPPERLY.

Children of LINDY EARHEART and REED EPPERLY are:
   i. ELIZABETH11 EPPERLY.
   ii. LORI EPPERLY.

1992. CONNIE SUE10 EARHEART (LOUISE ELIZABETH9 BROYLES, MAUDE ELLA8 BALLengeE, FLORA BELLE7 Mann, JAMES Squire6, JAMES5, JAcob4, John JAcob3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born June 23, 1953. She married (1) JAYE BLACKBURN, SR. She married (2) LARRY EPPLING.

Child of CONNIE EARHEART and JAYE BLACKBURN is:
   i. JAYE11 BLACKBURN, JR.

1993. BARBARA10 COBB (RUTH9 BALLengeE, ERMA ROXIE8, FLORA BELLE7 Mann, JAMES Squire6, JAMES5, JAcob4, John JAcob3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) She married JOE HATFIELD.

Children of BARBARA COBB and JOE HATFIELD are:
   i. DAVID11 HATFIELD.
1994. RONALD\textsuperscript{10} COBB (RUTH\textsuperscript{9} BALLengee, ERMA ROXIE\textsuperscript{8}, FLORA BELLE\textsuperscript{7} MANN, JAMES SQUIRE\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERnhardt\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) He married DORIS WALKER.

Child of RONALD COBB and DORIS WALKER is:
   i. SCOTT\textsuperscript{11} COBB.

1995. JOSEPH\textsuperscript{10} PETERS II (ELEANOR\textsuperscript{9} BALLengee, ERMA ROXIE\textsuperscript{8}, FLORA BELLE\textsuperscript{7} MANN, JAMES SQUIRE\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERnhardt\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) He married JOYCE MOSS.

Children of JOSEPH PETERS and JOYCE MOSS are:
   i. JOSEPH\textsuperscript{11} PETERS III.
   ii. JONATHAN PETERS.

1996. STEPHEN\textsuperscript{10} PETERS (ELEANOR\textsuperscript{9} BALLengee, ERMA ROXIE\textsuperscript{8}, FLORA BELLE\textsuperscript{7} MANN, JAMES SQUIRE\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERnhardt\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) He married DARLENE FALKER.

Children of STEPHEN PETERS and DARLENE FALKER are:
   i. NATHAN ALLEN\textsuperscript{11} PETERS.
   ii. BRIAN PETERS.
   iii. GREGORY PETERS.

1997. PAUL\textsuperscript{10} PETERS (ELEANOR\textsuperscript{9} BALLengee, ERMA ROXIE\textsuperscript{8}, FLORA BELLE\textsuperscript{7} MANN, JAMES SQUIRE\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERnhardt\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) He married SHARON HARIS.

Child of PAUL PETERS and SHARON HARIS is:
   i. PAUL JASON\textsuperscript{11} PETERS.

1998. MARY PAT\textsuperscript{10} SIMMS (ONEDA\textsuperscript{9} BALLengee, ERMA ROXIE\textsuperscript{8}, FLORA BELLE\textsuperscript{7} MANN, JAMES SQUIRE\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERnhardt\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born May 14, 1948. She married BARRY SAMS.

Children of MARY SIMMS and BARRY SAMS are:
   i. DAVID\textsuperscript{11} SAMS.
   ii. MARK SAMS.
   iii. PAUL SAMS.

1999. RICHARD "RICK" FREDERICK\textsuperscript{10} SIMMS (ONEDA\textsuperscript{9} BALLengee, ERMA ROXIE\textsuperscript{8}, FLORA BELLE\textsuperscript{7} MANN, JAMES SQUIRE\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERnhardt\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born June 6, 1955 in Hinton. He married DONNA WILLIAMS June 25, 1976 in Alderson, WV, daughter of ZELPHIA WILLIAMS and ELIZABETH LACKEY. She was born September 23, 1955 in Hinton.

Notes for RICHARD "RICK" FREDERICK SIMMS:
Graduate of Greenbrier East High School in Fairlea, WV. Employed as meter servicer for Allegheny Power Company in Fairlea.
Notes for DONNA WILLIAMS:
Graduate of Talcott High School. Owner and operator of Sassy Scissors's Beauty Salon in Alderson.

Child of RICHARD SIMMS and DONNA WILLIAMS is:
  i. TAMARA BRIANN SIMMS, b. April 26, 1984, Hinton.

2000. STACEY RENEE PACK (FRANCES VE-ELDA FAWCETT, CARMEN LITHA MANN, LUTHER "LUTE" HINTON, JAMES SQUIRE, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born December 16, 1965. She married BERNARD LEE CARTER.

Child of STACEY PACK and BERNARD CARTER is:

2001. PEPPER DAWN MARTIN (MARSHA ANN MANN, OTHO KARE, LUTHER "LUTE" HINTON, JAMES SQUIRE, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) She married UNKNOWN COY.

Children of PEPPER MARTIN and UNKNOWN COY are:
  i. DAKOTA COY.
  ii. AUSTIN COY.

2002. WILLIAM WALTER MANN (LEE ROY, WALTER HUTCH, ALCANT NEWTON, FLOYD, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born June 16, 1945 in Charleston. He married (1) JEAN ANN COPELAND May 29, 1965. He married (2) CORINNE LEE ANDERSON November 11, 1978 in Pacifica, San Mateo, CA, daughter of KENDALL ANDERSON and SARAH RASBACH. She was born August 31, 1953 in San Francisco, CA.

Notes for CORINNE LEE ANDERSON:
Had son, Tyler, by a former marriage.

Children of WILLIAM MANN and CORINNE ANDERSON are:
  i. TYLER JAMES PROUTY, b. July 15, 1976, Marin, CA.
  ii. CAROLA COREEN MANN, b. July 13, 1979, San Carlos, CA.
  iii. ARAS ANDERSON MANN, b. August 16, 1982, Martinez, CA.

2003. BONNIE RAINES (BESSIE ANNA MANN, OSCAR LEE, GRANVILLE ALTON, FLOYD, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born 1938. She married (1) MARSHALL SHREWSBERRY. She married (2) LEWIS GANOE.

Child of BONNIE RAINES and MARSHALL SHREWSBERRY is:
2571. i. DENNA KAY SHREWSBERRY.

2004. EVELYN JANE SHEPPARD EASTER (PAUL WESLEY, MARGIE LEE MANN, JAMES WILLIS, ELI, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born May 27, 1939. She married MICHAEL WILLIAM STRICKER December 9, 1958.

Children of EVELYN EASTER and MICHAEL STRICKER are:
2572. i. PAMELA JANE STRICKER, b. September 21, 1959.
2574. iii. DARIN WAYNE STRICKER, b. October 2, 1965.
2574. iv. DANNETTE LYNN STRICKER, b. October 18, 1966.
2005. BEATRICE EASTER (PAUL WESLEY, MARGIE LEE MANN, JAMES WILLIS, ELF, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born April 15, 1947, and died March 13, 1998. She married STEPHEN GILBERT EARHART.

Children of BEATRICE EASTER and STEPHEN EARHART are:
  i. COLETT EARHART, b. February 20, 1966.
  ii. STEPHEN GILBERT EARHART, JR, b. August 26, 1968; m. APRIL BYRD, June 24, 1989.

2006. DAVID LEE "CHUNK" AKERS, JR (LUIZA RUTH EASTER, MARGIE LEE MANN, JAMES WILLIS, ELF, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born April 9, 1935 in Elgood, WV. He married EMELENE NELSON. She was born February 9, 1936.

Notes for DAVID LEE "CHUNK" AKERS, JR:
Raised at Elgood, WV. After he completed school, he went to Pontiac, MI and went to work for General Motors in 1953. For awhile things went well but he discovered he missed his sweetheart he had left behind. He decided to return for a visit home with the hope that she would return with him. On August 11, 1956, Chunk and Emelene married and since he had to be at work on Monday morning; there was no time for a honeymoon. They returned to Michigan and went to housekeeping and enjoyed a good life together. Retired from General Motors August 15, 1987 and returned to live their retirement years at Narrows, VA.
Source: Emelene.

Child of DAVID AKERS and EMELENE NELSON is:
2575. i. TERESA LYNN AKERS, b. December 9, 1960.

2007. JAMES CHARLES AKERS (LUIZA RUTH EASTER, MARGIE LEE MANN, JAMES WILLIS, ELF, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born December 9, 1936. He married SHELBY ROSE WHITE. She was born July 23, 1941.

Children of JAMES AKERS and SHELBY WHITE are:
2576. i. ROSE MARIE AKERS, b. May 3, 1962.
2577. ii. TINA DIANN AKERS, b. August 12, 1963.

2008. SHIRLEY MERRELL AKERS (LUIZA RUTH EASTER, MARGIE LEE MANN, JAMES WILLIS, ELF, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born November 9, 1940. She married LEROY MCMANAWAY. He was born June 4, 1928.

Children of SHIRLEY AKERS and LEROY MCMANAWAY are:
2578. i. DREMA DARLENE MCMANAWAY, b. April 3, 1961.

2009. WILMA KATHLEEN AKERS (LUIZA RUTH EASTER, MARGIE LEE MANN, JAMES WILLIS, ELF, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born November 9, 1941. She married DELMA DALE HOLDREN. He was born June 4, 1928.

Children of WILMA AKERS and DELMA HOLDREN are:
  i. MARVIN DALE HOLDREN, b. December 18, 1960; m. DEBBIE JEAN BURTON, June 11, 1982.
iii. BEVERLY SUE HOLDREN, b. September 20, 1962; m. CARL RICHARD WRIGHT; b. May 26, 1959.

iv. DEBRA LOUISE HOLDREN, b. December 1, 1968; m. BARRY LYNN GILLISPIE, July 18, 1987; b. June 14, 1954.

2010. MARSHALL WILLIS10 AKERS (LUIZA RUTH9 EASTER, MARGIE LEE8 MANN, JAMES WILLIS7, ELi6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born May 15, 1945, and died March 12, 1994. He married IMogene NELSON December 21, 1963.

Children of MARSHALL AKERS and IMogene NELSON are:
   i. KATRINA MAE11 AKERS.
   ii. KEVIN MARSHALL AKERS.

2011. ROBERT LAWRENCE10 AKERS (LUIZA RUTH9 EASTER, MARGIE LEE8 MANN, JAMES WILLIS7, ELi6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born September 22, 1950, and died April 23, 1997. He married SANDRA GAIL COMBS June 15, 1970.

Children of ROBERT AKERS and SANDRA COMBS are:

2012. JAMES EUGENE10 EASTER (JAMES LAWRENCE9, MARGIE LEE8 MANN, JAMES WILLIS7, ELi6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born July 19, 1947. He married DELORES ROBINETTE. She was born April 8, 1949.

Children of JAMES EASTER and DELORES ROBINETTE are:
   2581. i. LORA MARIE11 EASTER, b. May 9, 1969.
   ii. MELISSA ANN EASTER, b. September 21, 1975.
   iii. SUSAN DIANE EASTER, b. April 24, 1977; m. WILLIAM KEITH MYERS, JR.

2013. DWIGHT ELIJAH10 EASTER (JAMES LAWRENCE9, MARGIE LEE8 MANN, JAMES WILLIS7, ELi6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born April 11, 1955. He married MARTHA KAY BONDURANT May 19, 1979. She was born August 30, 1958.

Children of DWIGHT EASTER and MARTHA BONDURANT are:

2014. WILLIAM FRANK10 WARD (ROBERT LEE9 EASTER, MARGIE LEE8 MANN, JAMES WILLIS7, ELi6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born February 17, 1952. He married ROSEMARY HERR. She was born December 12, 1953.

Children of WILLIAM WARD and ROSEMARY HERR are:

2015. JOSEPH "JOEY" W.10 EASTER (ROBERT LEE9, MARGIE LEE8 MANN, JAMES WILLIS7, ELi6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born May 14, 1958. He married SHIRLEY PRIOR. She was born July 11, 1962.
Children of JOSEPH EASTER and SHIRLEY PRIOR are:
  i. TURRAH ASHLEY11 EASTER, b. December 9, 1982.
  ii. CLYDE AUTHUR LEE EASTER, b. October 25, 1984.
  iii. KATHERINE AMBER EASTER, b. July 6, 1986.

2016. JAMES WOODROW10 EASTER (ROBERT LEE9, MARGIE LEE8 MANN, JAMES WILLIS7, ELI6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born April 9, 1960. He married MARGARET ELIZABETH KERN. She was born February 6, 1963.

Child of JAMES EASTER and MARGARET KERN is:

2017. RICHARD LEE10 HYPES (MARGARET FRANCES9 MILLER, MAMIE MAE8 MANN, JAMES WILLIS7, ELI6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born February 26, 1947. He married SHARON LYNN MORGAN. She was born February 16, 1948.

Children of RICHARD HYPES and SHARON MORGAN are:
  i. MARGARET CHRISTINE11 HYPES, b. April 21, 1976; m. MELVIN DOLAN, September 23, 2001.

2018. KAREN ROSELLA10 MOORE (ERMA CAROL9 MANN, CLARENCE EDGAR8, JAMES WILLIS7, ELI6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born August 20, 1960. She married DAVID LEIGHNER May 16, 1983.

Children of KAREN MOORE and DAVID LEIGHNER are:
  i. STEVEN ROBERT11 LEIGHNER, b. October 30, 1984.

2019. JAMES GLENN10 MANN (JAMES BOBBY "JIM"9, CLARENCE EDGAR8, JAMES WILLIS7, ELI6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born August 20, 1959. He married CINDY RYDER May 10, 1988.

Children of JAMES MANN and CINDY RYDER are:

2020. FRANK10 BRICKEY, JR (NORMA JEAN "SIS"9 MANN, CLARENCE EDGAR8, JAMES WILLIS7, ELI6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born October 15, 1955. He married MARGIE NEUSE August 6, 1982.

Children of FRANK BRICKEY and MARGIE NEUSE are:

2021. DONNA KAY10 BUCKLAND (LAWRENCE DONALD9, BERTHA SUE8 MANN, JAMES WILLIS7, ELI6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born August 14, 1952. She married DALE A. CORDLE August 15, 1970. He was born August 1, 1951.

Notes for DONNA KAY BUCKLAND:
Children of DONNA BUCKLAND and DALE CORDLE are:
2582. i. CHAD DONALD11 CORDLE, b. November 16, 1972.
   ii. ROBIN DALE CORDLE, b. February 17, 1977.

2022. HOWARD ELDRIGE10 GARTEN (HOWARD JOSEPH9, HELEN EVELYN8 MANN, JAMES WILLIS7, ELI6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born December 2, 1945. He married BESSIE ODELLE ELSWICK. She was born June 12, 1953.

Children of HOWARD GARTEN and BESSIE ELSWICK are:
2583. i. DANNY RAY11 GARTEN, b. February 13, 1972.
   ii. DANIELLE DICHELLE GARTEN, b. May 21, 1974, Columbus, OH.

2023. HELEN EVELYN10 GARTEN (HOWARD JOSEPH9, HELEN EVELYN8 MANN, JAMES WILLIS7, ELI6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born September 11, 1947. She married JERRY WARNER. He was born October 16, 1942, and died April 22, 1995.

Child of HELEN GARTEN and JERRY WARNER is:
2585. i. KIMBERLY RENA11 WARNER, b. August 2, 1973, Columbus, OH.

2024. GLENNNA GENEVA10 GARTEN (HOWARD JOSEPH9, HELEN EVELYN8 MANN, JAMES WILLIS7, ELI6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born September 8, 1953 in Oak Hill, WV. She married JOHN ROBERT PARSLEY August 25, 1972. He was born October 3, 1953 in Columbus, OH.

Child of GLENNA GARTEN and JOHN PARSLEY is:
2586. i. STEPHANIE11 PARSLEY, b. May 21, 1979.

2025. THOMAS MAYNARD10 GARTEN (HOWARD JOSEPH9, HELEN EVELYN8 MANN, JAMES WILLIS7, ELI6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born October 15, 1956. He married LINDA UNKNOWN.

Children of THOMAS GARTEN and LINDA UNKNOWN are:
   i. JOSEPH ALBERT11 GARTEN, b. January 29, 1983, Columbus, OH.
   ii. AMANDA PAULINE GARTEN, b. April 2, 1985, Columbus, OH.

2026. MARGARET SHARON10 GARTEN (HARL JAMES9, HELEN EVELYN8 MANN, JAMES WILLIS7, ELI6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born August 2, 1947.

Children of MARGARET SHARON GARTEN are:
   i. RAE ANN11 TURNER.
   ii. RONDA TURNER.

2027. HARL RONALD10 GARTEN (HARL JAMES9, HELEN EVELYN8 MANN, JAMES WILLIS7, ELI6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born July 15, 1948, and died November 19, 1978. He married JO ANN UNKNOWN.

Children of HARL GARTEN and JO UNKNOWN are:
2028. JAMES MALOY GARTEN (CLYDE ELSWORTH, HELEN EVELYN MANN, JAMES WILLIS, ELI, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born June 19, 1953 in Hinton. He married (1) CAROL WRIGHT. He married (2) BRENDA SUE NOPOR.

Child of JAMES GARTEN and CAROL WRIGHT is:
   i. MARY JANETTE GARTEN.

Children of JAMES GARTEN and BRENDA NOPOR are:
   ii. JAMES RAYMOND ELSWORTH GARTEN, b. December 9, 1980.
   iii. MISTY DAWN GARTEN, b. March 30, 1982, Columbus, OH.

2029. CLYDE DAVID GARTEN (CLYDE ELSWORTH, HELEN EVELYN MANN, JAMES WILLIS, ELI, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born August 5, 1955 in Oak Hill, WV, and died April 9, 2001 in Fayette Co. He married PAMLA SUE BLEVENS. She was born September 6, 1958.

Children of CLYDE GARTEN and PAMLA BLEVENS are:
   i. DAVID SHANNON GARTEN, b. October 12, 1974.
   ii. PAMELA MARIE GARTEN.

2030. ALONDA DARLENE GARTEN (CLYDE ELSWORTH, HELEN EVELYN MANN, JAMES WILLIS, ELI, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born March 3, 1957. She married LEROY ADAMS April 6, 1973. He was born January 4, 1954.

Children of ALONDA GARTEN and LEROY ADAMS are:
   i. JASON LEE ADAMS, b. September 15, 1973; d. November 12, 1977, Columbus, OH.
   ii. TERA LEANN ADAMS, b. August 24, 1976, Columbus, OH; m. SHAWN MICHAEL HAMILTON, April 5, 1997; b. September 19, 1975.
   iii. KEITH SHANE ADAMS, b. April 26, 1979.
   v. SHANE WESTLEY ADAMS, b. June 1, 1989.

2031. TRAVIS RANDAL GARTEN (CLYDE ELSWORTH, HELEN EVELYN MANN, JAMES WILLIS, ELI, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born November 3, 1958. He married BRENDA KAY MATHENY. She was born August 18, 1958.

Children of TRAVIS GARTEN and BRENDA MATHENY are:
   i. RANDALL DOUGLAS GARTEN, b. April 20, 1976.

2032. WANDA SHERYL GARTEN (CLYDE ELSWORTH, HELEN EVELYN MANN, JAMES WILLIS, ELI, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born January 19, 1961 in Oak Hill, WV. She married DAVID ADAMS. He was born April 17, 1957.
Children of WANDA GARTEN and DAVID ADAMS are:
  i. SHERRELL LYNN ADAMS, b. February 24, 1976.

2033. TIMOTHY LEE10 GARTEN (CLYDE ELSWORTH9, HELEN EVELYN8 MANN, JAMES WILLIS7, EL6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born November 13, 1968 in Columbus, OH. He married APRIL LYNN CRUSE April 30, 1988. She was born June 11, 1968.

Children of TIMOTHY GARTEN and APRIL CRUSE are:
  i. KIMBERLY ANN GARTEN, b. November 27, 1990.

2034. DEBORAH LYNN10 ROBERTS (PATTIE SUE9 MANN, ROY CECIL8, JAMES WILLIS7, EL6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born July 16, 1963 in Princeton. She married TIMOTHY RICHARD CUTFILP. He was born October 26, 1963.

Children of DEBORAH ROBERTS and TIMOTHY CUTLIP are:
  iii. PAYDON TIMOTHY CUTLIP, b. March 27, 1997.

2035. DANETTA KAY10 ROBERTS (PATTIE SUE9 MANN, ROY CECIL8, JAMES WILLIS7, EL6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born February 2, 1969 in Princeton. She married GLENN CARL SUTPHIN. He was born January 15, 1970.

Children of DANETTA ROBERTS and GLENN SUTPHIN are:
  ii. PATH ELLEN SUTPHEN, b. December 8, 1996.

2036. ELIZABETH ANN10 BOONE (PHYLLIS GAY9 MANN, ROY CECIL8, JAMES WILLIS7, EL6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born May 25, 1970. She married BRYAN RAY SMITH June 30, 1991. He was born February 6, 1967.

Children of ELIZABETH BOONE and BRYAN SMITH are:
  i. CHRISTOPHER BRYAN11 SMITH, b. October 25, 1995.

2037. SHELBY WAYNE10 BOONE, JR (PHYLLIS GAY9 MANN, ROY CECIL8, JAMES WILLIS7, EL6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born September 22, 1974. He married KYLE ANN VIGLOTTE October 14, 1995. She was born January 24, 1975.

Child of SHELBY BOONE and KYLE VIGLOTTE is:
  i. ZACKARY WAGNER11 BOONE, b. September 2, 2002; d. September 2, 2002.

2038. SANDRA LEIGH10 MANN (EVERETTE SHIRLEY9, EDGAR ROSS8, CHARLES EDGAR7, EL6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born October 24, 1946. She married KEVIN MICHAEL DAVIS June 8, 1967. He was born December 27, 1946.
Children of SANDRA MANN and KEVIN DAVIS are:
2587.  i.  TERESA LYNN11 DAVIS, b. December 10, 1971.
iii.  ANDREA KEELEY DAVIS, b. September 12, 1981.

2039.  EVERETTE ROSS10 MANN (EVERETTE SHIRLEY9, EDGAR ROSS8, CHARLES EDGAR7, ELI6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born February 27, 1949. He married DEBRA MARIE BITTER March 23, 1974. She was born October 6, 1954.

Child of EVERETTE MANN and DEBRA BITTER is:
   i.  CAROL LYNN11 MANN, b. March 19, 1981.

2040.  NYRA ELIZABETH10 MANN (EVERETTE SHIRLEY9, EDGAR ROSS8, CHARLES EDGAR7, ELI6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born July 11, 1956. She married KENNETH RAYMOND HARTMAN, JR April 8, 1977. He was born May 11, 1955.

Children of NYRA MANN and KENNETH HARTMAN are:
   i.  ELIZABETH DESIREE11 HARTMAN, b. February 1, 1982.

2041.  CAROL ANN10 SANDERS (JOHN HENRY9, KATIE BELLE8 MANN, JOHN WILLIAM7, MICHAEL ROBERT6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born May 7, 1947. She married RAYMOND VALENTINE.

Child of CAROL SANDERS and RAYMOND VALENTINE is:
   i.  ANGE11 VALENTINE, b. 1969.

2042.  SYLVIA ELAINE10 SANDERS (JOHN HENRY9, KATIE BELLE8 MANN, JOHN WILLIAM7, MICHAEL ROBERT6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born May 31, 1948. She married JERRY MOSSMAN.

Children of SYLVIA SANDERS and JERRY MOSSMAN are:
   i.  MARSHEA11 MOSSMAN.
   ii.  ANGE MOSSMAN.

2043.  CAROL10 MANN (CLYDE9, CHARLIE ALFRED8, JOHN WILLIAM7, MICHAEL ROBERT6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) She married R. WINSHIP.

Child of CAROL MANN and R. WINSHIP is:
   i.  DEBBIE11 WINSHIP.

2044.  SANDRA10 MANN (CLYDE9, CHARLIE ALFRED8, JOHN WILLIAM7, MICHAEL ROBERT6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) She married RONALD WEBBER.

Children of SANDRA MANN and RONALD WEBBER are:
   i.  THERESA11 WEBBER.
   ii.  ROBBIE WEBBER.
2045. RONALD MEYER (ELEANOR MAN, JOHN HENRY, JOHN WILLIAM, MICHAEL ROBERT, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) He married UNKNOWN.

Notes for RONALD MEYER:
Lived in Farmington, New Mexico.

Children of RONALD MEYER and UNKNOWN are:
   i. GARY MEYER.
   ii. KENNETH MEYER.
   iii. SHELLY MEYER.

2046. LYNDA MAE WARD (BETTY FRANCES MAN, ORAN EVERETTE, HENRY FRANKLIN, ANDREW V, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born April 29, 1948. She married (1) JOHN HARRISON MCCLURE. He was born June 12, 1948. She married (2) DOUGLAS EDWARD BRACKENRIDGE. She married (3) THOMAS GWIN August 1987.

Children of LYNDA WARD and JOHN MCCLURE are:
   i. MARIAN FRANCES MCCLURE, b. August 11, 1969.
   ii. JOHN EVERETTE MCCLURE, b. April 25, 1972.

2047. BETTY SANDRA WARD (BETTY FRANCES MAN, ORAN EVERETTE, HENRY FRANKLIN, ANDREW V, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born March 5, 1953. She married EDDY ANGLE May 1, 1971.

Children of BETTY WARD and EDDY ANGLE are:
   i. CINDY JEAN ANGLE, b. September 25, 1971.
   ii. JASON FRENCH ANGLE, b. August 8, 1977.

2048. DANIEL SIMMS MANN (DAVID SIMMS, HENRY CLARENCE, HENRY FRANKLIN, ANDREW V, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born April 27, 1966 in Hinton. He married ROBIN BOLLING.

Child of DANIEL MANN and ROBIN BOLLING is:
   i. CHELSEA DANIELE MANN, b. February 2, 1996.


Notes for LARRY KEITH BALLARD:
Larry and Susan are active in church work.

Children of LARRY BALLARD and DARLENE MCCANN are:

Notes for DWAYNE ISAAC BALLARD:
Graduate of basic training at Fort Jackson, SC Army Base June 21, 2001. Had the honor of carrying the colors during the graduation ceremonies. Continued his training in Fort Seal, Oklahoma.

   ii. JENNIFER BALLARD, b. June 18, 1983.

2050. JEANNE MARIE10 BALLARD (JOE BORDEN9, ROY ISAAC8, CHARLES SPURGEON "DODGE"7, LEAH6 MANN, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born July 22, 1962. She married JODY GULLETTE 1984.

Children of JEANNE BALLARD and JODY GULLETTE are:

2051. LORETTA LOUISE10 HONAKER (VERDIA MARY9 KEATON, RUTHERFORD WETZIL8, WARD COOK7, HANON6, MARY "POLLY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) She married UNKNOWN PRESLEY.

Children of LORETTA HONAKER and UNKNOWN PRESLEY are:
   2589. ii. GINA MARIE PRESLEY, b. May 15, 1969, Huntington.

2052. MATTIE JEAN10 NEELY (ROY "PRINCE"9, ADA PEARL8 KEATON, WARD COOK7, HANON6, MARY "POLLY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) She married UNKNOWN COOPER.

Children of MATTIE NEELY and UNKNOWN COOPER are:
   2590. i. CAROLYN JEANETTE11 COOPER, b. June 3, 1949.
   2591. ii. PAMELA JEAN COOPER, b. September 23, 1951, Summers Co.

2053. GEORGE CONRAD10 HUMPHREYS (ELIZA LOIS9 CAMPBELL, LOUISA MARY ANN8 WHITTEN, EVALINE S.7 KEATON, ANDERSON6, ELIZABETH "BETSY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born May 8, 1916 in Wayside, and died January 11, 1999 in Greenville. He married HALLENA SUSAN MARTIN November 27, 1935, daughter of LONNIE MARTIN and LYDIA THOMPSON. She was born June 9, 1910.

Notes for GEORGE CONRAD HUMPHREYS:
Lived on his father's farm near Greenville. Employed by West Virginia Department of Highways until he retired. Member of Greenville United Methodist Church. Bur: Greenville Church Cemetery (21).

Children of GEORGE HUMPHREYS and HALLENA MARTIN are:
   2592. i. THOMAS LEE11 HUMPHREYS, b. September 28, 1936, Wayside.
   iii. BONNIE GAIL HUMPHREYS, b. May 2, 1942, Wayside; m. NATHAN NOAH ADKINS, August 4, 1989; b. June 30, 1937.
   iv. NELLIE GRAY HUMPHREYS, b. November 16, 1944, Wayside; m. JUNIOR CLEVELAND WICKLINE, January 12, 1990; b. February 18, 1944, Dry Pond, WV.

Notes for NELLIE GRAY HUMPHREYS:

2054. MARY MARGERY10 HUMPHREYS (ELIZA LOIS9 CAMPBELL, LOUISA MARY ANN8 WHITTEN, EVALINE S.7 KEATON, ANDERSON6, ELIZABETH "BETSY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1)
HANS) was born September 11, 1919 in Wayside. She married RICHARD "DICK" LEE WEBB 1944. He was born in Huntington.

Notes for MARY MARGERY HUMPHREYS:
Graduate of Greenville High School and Mountain State Memorial Hospital Training School for nurses in Huntington. In 1955, she was living in Huntington working for the Veterans Administration (3:P-299).

Notes for RICHARD "DICK" LEE WEBB:

Children of MARY HUMPHREYS and RICHARD WEBB are:
  i. CAROLINE WEBB.
  ii. UNKNOWN WEBB.

2055. LEONARD WILSON HUMPHREYS (ELIZA LOIS CAMPBELL, LOUISA MARY ANN WHITTEN, EVALINE S. KEATON, ANDERSON, ELIZABETH "BETSY" MANN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born February 27, 1922 in Wayside, and died July 2, 1990 in Wayside. He married VIRGINIA ALDENE WELDER 1941, daughter of RODNEY WELDER and EDITH CODY.

Child of LEONARD HUMPHREYS and VIRGINIA WELDER is:
2594. i. RUBY NETA HUMPHREYS, b. September 4, 1946, Monroe Co.

2056. HOWARD BRADLEY CAMPBELL (ALBERT CLEVELAND, LOUISA MARY ANN WHITTEN, EVALINE S. KEATON, ANDERSON, ELIZABETH "BETSY" MANN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born May 30, 1919 in Wikel, and died December 1992 in Cleveland, OH. He married SYBLE HUDDLETON.

Children of HOWARD CAMPBELL and SYBLE HUDDLETON are:
  i. BONNIE CAMPBELL.
  ii. JULIE CAMPBELL.
  iii. DENNIS CAMPBELL.
  iv. RANDY CAMPBELL.
  v. NANCY CAMPBELL.

2057. RUTH MARIE CAMPBELL (ALBERT CLEVELAND, LOUISA MARY ANN WHITTEN, EVALINE S. KEATON, ANDERSON, ELIZABETH "BETSY" MANN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born December 30, 1923 in Marie. She married RUSSELL EVERETT CRAWFORD March 27, 1946 in Greenville, son of ALLEN CRAWFORD and MAUDE RINER. He was born March 3, 1922 in Greenville.

Notes for RUSSELL EVERETT CRAWFORD:

Russell had two brothers, Mark and Frank that lived on Wikel Road. Their property joined our farm and I have many fond memories of both families. Mark married Eva Miller daughter of Arthur Miller and Bessie Thornton. They had three children; Allan b. September 24 1955, Gloria Gay b. October 26, 1950 and Ella Louise b. December 25, 1952. Allan lives on a parcel of his home place. He married Teresa Ann Sifford. They have two children; Katrina Lynn and Wesley Allen.

Allan graduated from Greenville High School and from Mendenhall Auctioneer School, High Point, NC. He passed the West Virginia Auctioneer Test in Charleston, WV in April 1999. Member of the WV
Auctioneer Association and member of the National Auctioneer Association. Employed by Goodrich Co in Union. And works part-time as an auctioneer. Member of the Lindside United Methodist Church. Res: Wikel.

Frank married Wanda Raines and they had two children, Danny and Dale.

Children of RUTH CAMPBELL and RUSSELL CRAWFORD are:

2595. i. GARY WAYNE11 CRAWFORD, b. June 8, 1950, Wikel.
ii. BRENDA CRAWFORD, b. June 22, 1952, Wikel; m. JIMMY WILLIAMS.

Notes for BRENDA CRAWFORD:

2058. HARMON OPHIR10 MILLER (ANDREW RAY9, LAURA E8 CUMMINGS, EMILY7 MILLER, SUSANAH6 KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born March 26, 1919 in Wikel. He married VIOLETTA HUDSON June 29, 1943. She was born in Selbyville, DE.

Notes for HARMON OPHIR MILLER:
Ophir's parents determined he would not have any of the names common at the time, for their new son, so he went to the Bible and came across the passage about "the jewels of Ophir" and chose the name Ophir for his firstborn son.

He graduated from Buckingham High School, Berlin, MD. He was employed in appliance sales, then by Mumford Sheet Metal Works in Selbyville, DE, prior to forming his own construction company. His eldest son, Dorrell joined him in his construction business and still continues it following his father's death in 1999.

Children of HARMON MILLER and VIOLETTA HUDSON are:

i. DORRELL GLEN11 MILLER, b. March 4, 1945.
ii. TERRY LEE MILLER.

2059. RAYMOND LEONARD10 MILLER (DAVID "DAVY"9, LAURA E8 CUMMINGS, EMILY7 MILLER, SUSANAH6 KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born April 9, 1919 in Wikel, and died January 9, 1995 in Wikel. He married JESSIE LOUISE HARRISON.

Children of RAYMOND MILLER and JESSIE HARRISON are:

i. LINDA11 MILLER, b. 1946; m. DANNY CRAWFORD, November 1, 1974; b. March 19, 1950, Wikel.
ii. RAYMOND LEONARD MILLER, Jr, b. Wikel; m. BRENDA MOTEN.
iii. DANNY LEE MILLER, b. 1940, Wikel; d. 1940, Wikel.
iv. RICHARD LOREN MILLER, b. February 24, 1944.

2060. JAMES B.10 EVANS (EUNA ANN8 MILLER, LAURA E7 CUMMINGS, EMILY6 MILLER, SUSANAH5 KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"4 MANN, JACOB3, JOHN JACOB2, GEORGE BERNHARDT1, HANS1) was born May 11, 1917 in Greenville. He married (1) FRANCES McGEE. He married (2) FRANCES VIRGINIA MCGHEE December 24, 1959, daughter of RAY McGHEE and BERTIE RAINES. She was born March 7, 1922 in Lindside.

Notes for FRANCES VIRGINIA MCGHEE:
Owned and operated a beauty salon for a number of years. Res: Peterstown.
Child of JAMES EVANS and FRANCES MCGHEE is:

2597. i. PATTY JOE11 EVANS, b. 1940.

2061. ALLEN10 EVANS (EUNA AN9 MILLER, LAURA E.8 CUMMINGS, EMILY7 MILLER, SUSANAH6 KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born 1923. He married MILDRED SCHRODER.

Child of ALLEN EVANS and MILDRED SCHRODER is:

i. ALLEN11 EVANS, JR, b. 1950.

2062. MAMIE MARIE10 MILLER (CHARLES "CHARLEY" THOMAS9, LAURA E.8 CUMMINGS, EMILY7 MILLER, SUSANAH6 KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born August 23, 1918. She married BRAXTON EMERSON BRAGG August 3, 1936.

Child of MAMIE MILLER and BRAXTON BRAGG is:

i. JANET MARIE11 BRAGG, b. February 4, 1939.

2063. HAROLD LEWIS10 MILLER (ADDISON HAMPTON9, LAURA E.8 CUMMINGS, EMILY7 MILLER, SUSANAH6 KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born November 3, 1929 in Kellysville, WV, and died January 17, 1993. He married FEDORA FELDINI July 7, 1951.

Notes for HAROLD LEWIS MILLER:
Veteran of the Korean War serving with the US Air Force. Stationed at Camp Leroy, Johnson, LA.
Worked as a civilian at Hill Air Force Base. Was a truck driver for Garrett's. Member of the LDS Church.
Died in McKay Dee Hospital.

Children of HAROLD MILLER and FEDORA FELDINI are:

i. GARY11 MILLER.

ii. MICHAEL MILLER.

2064. LINDA10 MILLER (ADDISON HAMPTON9, LAURA E.8 CUMMINGS, EMILY7 MILLER, SUSANAH6 KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born 1941 in Wikel. She married RICHARD THEODORE WEIKEL Abt. 1960, son of OTIS WEIKLE and EUNICE PARKER. He was born February 9, 1929 in Lillydale.

Notes for RICHARD THEODORE WEIKEL:
Richard and his brother, Kenneth, established Weikle Brothers Lumber Company at Sinks Grove, WV in 1955. The business is still in operation today, 2003. Here is the story of how they became business partners. Richard and Kenneth started their joint enterprise by raising laying hens. They sold the eggs and utilized their profits for spending money, and being very thrifty, they soon saved the tidy sum of $10. Their success in the chicken business started them thinking about the next joint venture, the ownership of a 1-ton Model-T Ford truck with solid rubber tires. The truck was equipped with a 2 gallon oil can for a gas tank, and a bed made of poles. Now ready to enter the world of competitive trucking with purchase of the vehicle from a neighbor for $10.00, the brothers were now well along in years - Kenneth at 11, and Richard age 13.

After bringing the truck home, Malcom, the oldest brother, observing that the truck looked like a smoke bomb, decided an overhaul was necessary. So the boys, with Dad's help, overhauled the engine.
Afterwards, a little trouble developed in getting the machine to run, with every one taking turns at
cranking the stubborn vehicle. In those days, the cranks were known to have an awful backlash, and as fate would have it, Dad was at the crank when the worst one occurred. The boys still wonder what the cranking had to do with the dents in the fender.

However, the brothers soon had a thriving business hauling hay, corn and wheat, and the hens kept laying. With business going so well, Richard and Kenneth were looking to expand in the trucking industry. The year was 1944 and they had accumulated another staggering savings of $25.00. Again they probed the nearby neighborhood and found their dream truck. It had pneumatic tires, a real, honest to goodness gas tank, and a factory made bed with pen stripes on the sides. They purchased the truck for $25 from Mrs. E. E. Roles of Lillydale, who operated a grocery stone. The truck had been used to haul groceries and other supplies for the store.

Again, immediate improvements were to be made to the truck. A Ruxtell 2-speed rear end was installed to give it more power. The rear end was purchased from their Uncle Earl Parker of Sarton. During all this time, Dad never let the family forget that a total team effort was necessary to operate the farm. After all, this was their bread and butter.

With the trucking business going so well and the hens still dropping their delicious fruits, the brothers decided to venture into the real estate business. With their profits and each receiving a $100 gift from their Dad, they purchased the "Ole Mose Place" from Frank Poff in 1949 for the sum of $700.00 This was the beginning of the present-day Weikle Brothers Lumber Company.

Another truck was purchased in 1950 from Buddy Pyles. At this time, the brothers joined Ted Brown in contract log hauling for Oscar Pyles. For a period of about three years, logs were hauled to different sawmills in the area.

In 1954, the brothers entered another phase of the lumber business. They purchased George Lewis' sawmill on Stringtown road, and entered into contract sawing for Mr. Pyles. Kenneth Weikle and Ted Brown supplied the mill with logs and Richard Weikel hauled the sawed lumber to furniture factories. The brothers' uncle, Dewey Parker, was the sawyer at this time.

During the next few years, Oscar Pyles, due to ill health, phased out of the lumber business. The two brothers then formed what is now known as the "Weikle Brothers Lumber Company."

The mill on Stringtown Road was later modernized to increase lumber production and equipped to handle chipping with by-products being sold to Westvaco.

The brothers, recognizing the need for more production and greater space, started planing their dream project, now a reality on a site purchased at Sinks Grove. Again, the other brothers assisted, with Malcom helping install the electrical systems designed by the youngest brother, Mark. Today in 2003 the Company is still a thriving business.

Richard restored the 1929 Ford Model-A truck and made a grandfather clock. A member of MT Hedding Methodist Church at Lillydale.

Children are listed above under (930) Richard Theodore Weikel.

2065. JOANNE KATHLEEN10 DILLON (KATHRYN VIRGINIA9 MILLER, JOHN CAMPBELL8, WILSON MANN7, SUSANAH6 KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) She married (1) PAUL JONES. She married (2) JOHN WILLIAM STEGER 1950, son of BENJAMION STEGER and VICTOR POPE.

Child of JOANNE DILLON and JOHN STEGER is:
2066. PEARL COPELAND (MARON WICKLINE, LYDIA "LITTLE" SUSAN MILLER, WILSON MANN, SUSANAH KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY" MANN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) She married (1) O. J. PRICE. She married (2) LESTER J. MILLER March 5, 1930, son of GEORGE MILLER and JANE GOODE. He was born January 8, 1906 in Wayside, and died June 22, 1996 in Ballard.

Notes for PEARL COPELAND:
Adopted two children; Raymond and Cathy. Member of the First Baptist Church in Newport News, VA. Worked in the nursery for over 25 years. She was a loving foster parent to many children for more than 30 years. Bur: Sunset View Cemetery.

Notes for LESTER J. MILLER:
Member of the Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Church. Retired from Celanese Corp at Narrows. Bur: Ballard Baptist Church Cemetery (12:P-78).

Children of PEARL COPELAND and LESTER MILLER are:
   i. LESTER DEAN MILLER.
   ii. LOUISE MILLER m. UNKNOWN CREASEY.

2067. HERBERT ALTIE COPELAND (MARON WICKLINE, LYDIA "LITTLE" SUSAN MILLER, WILSON MANN, SUSANAH KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY" MANN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) He married CORA ELEE LANE 1938.

Child of HERBERT COPELAND and CORA LANE is:
2598. i. HERBERT ALTIE COPELAND, JR, b. July 7, 1947, Ballard.

2068. ANNA MAE COPELAND (MARON WICKLINE, LYDIA "LITTLE" SUSAN MILLER, WILSON MANN, SUSANAH KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY" MANN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born March 5, 1918. She married HOWARD L. LONG.

Child of ANNA COPELAND and HOWARD LONG is:
   i. FREDA MAE LONG, b. May 8, 1939.

2069. CLARA VIRGINIA WICKLINE (WILLIAM HUNTER, LYDIA "LITTLE" SUSAN MILLER, WILSON MANN, SUSANAH KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY" MANN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born August 27, 1932 in /on Hans Creek, and died July 14, 2001 in Hinton. She married JAMES L. WALTON.

Notes for CLARA VIRGINIA WICKLINE:

Children of CLARA WICKLINE and JAMES WALTON are:
   i. ROGER WALTON.
   ii. LARRY WALTON.
   iii. RICHARD WALTON.
   iv. RANDY WALTON.
   v. SUSIE WALTON.

2070. CARL S. MILLER (ROSSER H, WILLIAM PRESTON "PRESS", WILSON MANN, SUSANAH KEATON,
EUZABETH "BETSY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born in Wikel, and died June 1989 in Lindside. He married OPAL REED, daughter of RAYMOND REED and Verna Shultz. She was born March 4, 1942 in Lindside, and died March 9, 1991 in Lindside.

Notes for CARL S. MILLER:
Bur: Miller Cemetery, Wikel.

Notes for OPAL REED:
Member of the Spruce Run Church of the Brethren in the valley near Lindside. Opal had twins that were still born in a Radford VA Hospital. Bur: Miller Cemetery (21).

Children of CARL MILLER and OPAL REED are:
  i. VANESSA MARIE11 MILLER, b. May 9, 1966, Union; d. 1969, Lindside.
     Notes for VANESSA MARIE MILLER:
     At age 3, she was injured when struck by a car on the highway near Lindside. Died the same day (21).
  ii. CARL GREG MILLER, b. February 13, 1971.
  iii. ROSSER "ROSS" S. MILLER, b. February 13, 1971.

2071. PAUL E.10 MILLER (ROSSER H.9, WILLIAM PRESTON "PRESS"8, WILSON MANN7, SUSANAH6 KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born July 20, 1931 in Wikel, and died April 13, 1993. He married BEULAH MAE SARVER.

Notes for PAUL E. MILLER:
An employee of Celanese Corp at Narrows, VA. A US Army Korean Conflict Veteran. Attended the Kellysville Church of God at Kellysville, WV. Member of the Peterstown Volunteer Fire Department. Bur: Miller Family Cemetery.

Children of PAUL MILLER and BEULAH SARVER are:
  i. PAUL HAVEN11 MILLER.
  ii. ROCKY LANE MILLER.

2072. EDWARD WILSON10 BIGGS (MASON WILSON9, SIDNEY JANE8 MILLER, WILSON MANN7, SUSANAH6 KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born March 26, 1926 in Wikel. He married (1) MARY HELEN MOORE. He married (2) NORA RUTH AYERS. She was born May 12, 1929.

Children of EDWARD BIGGS and NORA AYERS are:
  i. SHIRLEY ANN11 BIGGS, b. March 14, 1950.
  ii. RONALD EDWARD BIGGS, b. August 9, 1952.
  iii. RICHARD MASON BIGGS, b. December 12, 1957.

2073. SYLVIA DARLENE10 BIGGS (MASON WILSON9, SIDNEY JANE8 MILLER, WILSON MANN7, SUSANAH6 KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born May 3, 1928 in Wikel. She married ROBERT THORNTON.

Children of SYLVIA BIGGS and ROBERT THORNTON are:
  2599. i. JUNIOR11 THORNTON.
  2600. ii. DEIDRA THORNTON.
  iii. JOEL THORNTON.
2074. VIVIAN KATHERINE 10 BIGGS (MASON WILSON 9, SIDNEY JANE 8 MILLER, WILSON MANN 7, SUSANAH 6 KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY" 5 MANN, JACOB 4, JOHN JACOB 3, GEORGE BERNHARDT 2, HANS 1) was born December 29, 1929 in Wikel. She married ARNOLD HANSON COMER December 27, 1947, son of CARL COMER and GEORGE BROYLES. He was born March 9, 1924 in Wikel, and died in Wikel.

Notes for ARNOLD HANSON COMER:
Life long resident of Wikel. Was a self-employed businessman specializing in timber and farming. Was a five-star veteran of the US Army, serving during World War II in Normandy, Northern France, Rhineland and Central Europe. Member of American Legion Post #100 of Union, WV. After he retired he grew green peppers and sold them to his local customers. He was called: "Pepperman." He had many friends. Member of Mt. View Freewill Baptist Church near Wikel. Bur: Pine Grove Memorial Gardens in Lindside.

Children are listed above under (1432) Arnold Hanson Comer.

2075. KYLER R. 10 BIGGS (MASON WILSON 9, SIDNEY JANE 8 MILLER, WILSON MANN 7, SUSANAH 6 KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY" 5 MANN, JACOB 4, JOHN JACOB 3, GEORGE BERNHARDT 2, HANS 1) was born September 3, 1931 in Wikel. He married DAISY MAREE ROACH August 27, 1955 in Pontiac, Michigan. She was born April 12, 1933 in Ft. Leavenworth, Kansas.

Children of KYLER BIGGS and DAISY ROACH are:
i. TIMOTHY ERIC 11 BIGGS, b. June 1, 1956.
ii. JEANNETTE CAROL BIGGS, b. August 15, 1958.
iii. JAMES MASON BIGGS, b. August 26, 1962.

Notes for KYLER ERIC BIGGS:
Occ: Millwright and welder for M & R Construction, Richmond, VA. Member of the Mt. View Freewill Baptist Church in Wikel. Died from injuries sustained in an automobile accident.

2076. MASON WALLACE 10 BIGGS (MASON WILSON 9, SIDNEY JANE 8 MILLER, WILSON MANN 7, SUSANAH 6 KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY" 5 MANN, JACOB 4, JOHN JACOB 3, GEORGE BERNHARDT 2, HANS 1) was born December 26, 1936 in Wikel. He married HELEN HEDGE November 22, 1958. She was born January 21, 1941.

Children of MASON BIGGS and HELEN HEDGE are:
i. BRENDALEE 11 BIGGS, b. October 12, 1963.
ii. WALLACE MASON BIGGS, Jr, b. February 8, 1968.

2077. HARRY LEEANN HANNAH 10 BIGGS (MASON WILSON 9, SIDNEY JANE 8 MILLER, WILSON MANN 7, SUSANAH 6 KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY" 5 MANN, JACOB 4, JOHN JACOB 3, GEORGE BERNHARDT 2, HANS 1) was born December 8, 1938 in Wikel. He married LOUISE PENCE November 23, 1957 in Lindside, daughter of EVERETTE PENCE and GENETTA BRADLEY. She was born November 12, 1939 in /on Cooks Run near Greenville.

Notes for HARRY LEEANN HANNAH BIGGS:
Graduate of Greenville High School at Greenville. Worked at Pulaski Furniture Company from 1956 to 1994. Most of this time was spent in the Purchasing Department. Six months after early retirement from Pulaski Furniture, he went to work in the Purchasing Department at Virginia Polytechnic Institute in

Notes for LOUISE PENCE:
Her first name is Anna. Attended Cooks Run Elementary School and graduated from Greenville High School. Went to work in 1973 as a teacher’s aid at Draper Elementary, Draper, Virginia. While working, she started taking classes at New River Community College, working toward a teaching certificate. In 1980, attended Radford University as a full time student. Going six quarters straight, she earned her Professional Collegiate Degree. Soon, thereafter, began her teaching career at the same school where she had served as an aid for seven years. After seventeen years teaching fifth grade at Draper Elementary, she retired in the spring of 2001. Retired on the farm where she was raised as a child. I have included information about her father, Everett Luster Pence, as he was my next door neighbor as a child and I always liked to visit their family.

Luster was a farmer and raised the best rhubarb in the county. A quiet-easy going man, with a big heart and kind smile. He made a living farming and raising chickens. His farm was well kept. After he retired he began making baskets selling to friends, and taking them to the West Virginia State Fair and Fall Festivals in the County. In 1959, he found an old terrapin with the date "1901" and the initials G.C.M. He believed the initials were those of George C. Miller, former owner of the farm in 1911. He painted the terrapin solid white, and found the old resident again in 1960. Each time he found the terrapin, it was in the same location, its range covering about one-fourth acre. He was born in 1907 and at age 96, he still walks each day-weather permitting, and keeps house for himself. A remarkable man. Member of Methodist Church, Lindside, WV.

Children of HARRY BIGGS and LOUISE PENCE are:
2602. i. HARRY WAYNE BIGGS, b. November 8, 1958, Pearisburg, VA.
2603. ii. MICHAEL DEAN BIGGS, b. January 4, 1961, Pulaski, VA.
2604. iii. KEITH BRADLEY BIGGS, b. October 6, 1967, Pulaski, VA.

2078. SARAH JANE BIGGS (MASON WILSON, SIDNEY JANE MILLER, WILSON MANN, SUSANAH KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY" MANN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born August 28, 1940 in Wikiel. She married CHARLES RICHARD BOWERS December 5, 1957 in Rock Camp. He was born March 31, 1938 in Wikiel.

Notes for SARAH JANE BIGGS:
Attended Wikiel Elemetary School grades one through seven and graduated from Greenville High School. A homemaker, and assisted her husband in his antique business and operation of the Shale Bank Resturant business in Lindside for a number of years. Occ: Substitute cook for Monroe County Schools. Member of Christian Church in Lindside.

Notes for CHARLES RICHARD BOWERS:
Attended Wikiel Grade School. When asked how he met his wife, Sarah Jane, he replied, "We were grade school classmates, and I remember one day I held onto her ankles and was hanging her out of the window for the school teacher, Sid Thomas, to pretend like he was going to pull the window down and cut off her head." Wow! what a "frightened" little girl she must have been. However, they did not pursue the prank. This friendship developed into a romance and Richard and Sarah were married in her senior year. They returned from their honeymoon, and she completed high school. Went to housekeeping in a small house in Wikiel. They raised four children and were devoted parents. Occ: Lumberman and antique dealer. Lived his entire life in the Wikiel/Lindside area. Built a second home on Montcove Lake in 2001 near Gap Mills. They plan to retire there.

Children of SARAH BIGGS and CHARLES BOWERS are:
2605. i. LARRY RICHARD BOWERS, b. December 5, 1958, Wikiel.
2606. ii. DAVID ERIC BOWERS, b. November 18, 1959, Wikel.
2607. iii. REX ALLEN BOWERS, b. June 18, 1962, Wikel.

2079. JOYCE MARIE BIGGS (MASON WILSON, SIDNEY JANIE MILLER, WILSON MANN, SUSANAH KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY" MANN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born April 8, 1944 in Wikel. She married BOBBY JOE CRAWFORD June 29, 1965. He was born July 5, 1938.

Children of JOYCE BIGGS and BOBBY CRAWFORD are:
   i. KAREN MICHELE CRAWFORD, b. April 19, 1966.
   ii. JOSEPH EDWARD CRAWFORD, b. March 14, 1969.
   iii. LORETTA MARIE CRAWFORD, b. April 21, 1975.

2080. CHARLES RUSSEL ELLISON (LILLY UNDERWOOD, ELIZA MILLER, ISAAC HENRY, SUSANAH KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY" MANN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born April 27, 1914, and died 2002. He married DOLLIE LONG 1939, daughter of HENRY LONG and NANCY UNKNOWN. She was born November 23, 1917.

Notes for CHARLES RUSSEL ELLISON:
Moved to Ballard in 1970 and operated a general store in Orchard for 10 years. Charles was postmaster and Dollie was assistant postmaster for 10 years. They never went to another store for 41 years as they had groceries, dry goods and everything they needed. Retired in 1981.

Child of CHARLES ELLISON and DOLLIE LONG is:
2609. i. NANCY ELLISON, b. April 23, 1942.

2081. NEVA UNDERWOOD (ARTHUR L., ELIZA MILLER, ISAAC HENRY, SUSANAH KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY" MANN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) She married LEONARD PENCE BROYLES April 6, 1933 in Union, son of GEORGE BROYLES and JOSIE THOMPSON. He was born September 10, 1907 in Ballard, and died August 21, 2002 in Ballard.

Notes for LEONARD PENCE BROYLES:

Children of NEVA UNDERWOOD and LEONARD BROYLES are:
   i. PAT BROYLES, m. NORA LEE UNKNOWN.
   ii. BOBBY BROYLES.
   iii. THOMAS BROYLES.
   iv. GENE BROYLES.
   v. MARTHA BROYLES, m. UNKNOWN BELCHER.

2082. JUNE UNDERWOOD (HESTER MARTIN, LUCY MILLER, ISAAC HENRY, SUSANAH KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY" MANN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) She married SAMUEL JAMES WYKLE.

Child of JUNE UNDERWOOD and SAMUEL WYKLE is:
2610. i. JIMMY WYKLE.

2083. REBA SAUNDERS (LILLIAN MILLER, THOMPSON BALLARD, GEORGE DANIEL "FIDDLER")
SUSANAH6 KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born August 4, 1926. She married ORVILLE MILTON LONG June 5, 1945, son of JOHN LONG and LEONA JONES. He was born April 7, 1925.

Children of REBA SAUNDERS and ORVILLE LONG are:
2611. i. LINDA JEAN11 LONG, b. March 21, 1947.
2612. ii. JOHN STEPHEN LONG, b. February 14, 1950, /on Hans Creek near Greenville.
   iii. VICKY ELIZABETH LONG, b. March 22, 1956; m. NATHAN FRANCIS.

2084. VIRGINIA LOUISE "JENNIE LOU"10 LIVELY (LOUISE9 MILLER, THOMPSON BALLARD8, GEORGE DANIEL "FIDDLER"7, SUSANAH6 KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) She married (1) WILLIAM HUGHES. She married (2) NORVEL DUNBAR.

Notes for VIRGINIA LOUISE "JENNIE LOU" LIVELY:
No children from second marriage.

Children of VIRGINIA LIVELY and NORVEL DUNBAR are:
   i. KEITH11 DUNBAR.
   ii. MARK DUNBAR.

2085. ALMA LORETTA10 MILLER (LEONARD CARSON9, VIRGIL "BURLEY" STUART8, GEORGE DANIEL "FIDDLER"7, SUSANAH6 KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born March 4, 1928. She married HARRY EDGAR RIDGON November 18, 1950. He was born November 18, 1930, and died July 22, 1987.

Children of ALMA MILLER and HARRY RIDGON are:
   i. IRMA LUCILLE11 REDGON, b. December 31, 1948.

   Notes for OLENA RUTH REDGON:
   Died in an motorcycle accident.

   iii. LORETTA FAY REDGON, b. March 21, 1954.
   v. RUTH PAULA REDGON, b. May 6, 1957.
   vi. KATHLEEN FRANCES REDGON, b. April 12, 1960.

2086. JANET MARIE10 MILLER (LEONARD CARSON9, VIRGIL "BURLEY" STUART8, GEORGE DANIEL "FIDDLER"7, SUSANAH6 KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born May 2, 1937. She married (1) DONALD MURPHEY September 10, 1954. She married (2) LARRY JAMES CLARK September 10, 1958.

Child of JANET MILLER and DONALD MURPHEY is:

Child of JANET MILLER and LARRY CLARK is:

2087. ROBERT "BOBBIE" LEONARD10 MILLER (LEONARD CARSON9, VIRGIL "BURLEY" STUART8, GEORGE
DANIEL "FIDDLER"[7], SUSANAH[6] KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"[5] MANN, JACOB[4], JOHN JACOB[3], GEORGE BERNHARDT[2], HANS[1]) was born April 10, 1939 in Stanton, DE. He married (1) BERTHA JANE BOOHE November 26, 1959 in Red Sulphur Springs. She was born March 12, 1941 in Frankfort, WV. He married (2) BARBARA ANN PYLIE December 5, 1970 in Wilmington, Delaware. She was born December 10, 1947 in Wilmington, Delaware.

Notes for ROBERT "BOBBIE" LEONARD MILLER:

Children of ROBERT MILLER and BERTHA BOOTHE are:
   ii. TIMOTHY RALPH MILLER, b. July 14, 1963, Pearisburg, VA.

Children of ROBERT MILLER and BARBARA PYLIE are:

Notes for SHEILA ANN MILLER:
A school bus ran over Sheila at age eight.


Children of CLAUDE TOLBERT and GERTRUDE RUITZ are:
2615. i. SYLVIA ANN[11] TOLBERT.
   iii. HAROLD ALLEN TOLBERT, m. SUSAN MESSENGER, June 21, 1974.

Child of CLAUDE TOLBERT and LOTIE SAMS is:


Children of CECIL TOLBERT and REBA REYNOLDS are:
   iii. BRIAN TOLBERT, b. March 25, 1968.

Notes for BRIAN TOLBERT:
Res: Charleston, WV.

2090. HAROLD DEAN[10] TOLBERT (MARTHA ELENE[9] MILLER, VIRGIL "BURLEY" STUART[8], GEORGE DANIEL
“FIDDLER”, SUSANAH Keaton, ELIZABETH “Betsy”* Mann, Jacob*, John Jacob*, George Bernhardt, Hans*) was born December 10, 1933. He married UVA NUNN April 16, 1955.

Children of HAROLD TOLBERT and UVA NUNN are:
   ii. WILLIAM ERIC TOLBERT, b. September 2, 1963.


Children of CHARLES LESTER and RACHEL PECK are:
   2618. i. PAMELA ANN*** LESTER, b. October 24, 1967.

2619. iii. MICHAEL CHARLES LESTER, b. October 15, 1974.

2092. BETTY SUE** LESTER (EUNA VIRGINIA** MILLER, ROSS EDWIN**, GEORGE DANIEL “FIDDLER”**, SUSANAH Keaton, ELIZABETH “Betsy”* Mann, Jacob*, John Jacob*, George Bernhardt**, Hans**) was born January 7, 1945. She married WILLIAM FRANKLIN JOHNSON. He was born October 2, 1943.

Children of BETTY LESTER and WILLIAM JOHNSON are:
   2620. i. WILLIAM “BILLY” FRANKLIN** JOHNSON, Jr, b. October 26, 1963.

   iii. BRIAN EDWIN JOHNSON, b. June 28, 1968; m. ROBIN ELKINS.


Children of TOMMY LESTER and KATHY CARTER are:
   2622. i. AMANDA M.*** LESTER, b. April 26, 1980.


2094. HAROLD DWAIN** COX (ALWILDA KATHRYN** MILLER, ROSS EDWIN**, GEORGE DANIEL “FIDDLER”**, SUSANAH Keaton, ELIZABETH “Betsy”* Mann, Jacob*, John Jacob*, George Bernhardt**, Hans**) was born July 21, 1947. He married (1) DREMA LEE BRADLEY December 20, 1969, daughter of PERRY BRADLEY and LOUISE WILLIAMS. She was born August 26, 1946. He married (2) DREMA KAY MANN January 19, 1990. She was born January 23, 1962.

Children of HAROLD COX and DREMA BRADLEY are:
   i. SHELIA ANN*** COX, b. December 21, 1971; d. March 6, 1973;


Children of HAROLD COX and DREMA MANN are:

Notes for TABITHA DENISE COX:
Born out of wedlock.

2095. Rebecca Eileen Cox (Alwilda Kathryn Miller, Ross Edwin, George Daniel Fiddler, Susanah Keaton, Elizabeth Betsy Mann, Jacob, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) was born December 30, 1950. She married Richard Ricky Wayne Berkley October 10, 1975. He was born September 3, 1953.

Children of Rebecca Cox and Richard Berkley are:

2096. Larry Wayne Cox (Alwilda Kathryn Miller, Ross Edwin, George Daniel Fiddler, Susanah Keaton, Elizabeth Betsy Mann, Jacob, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) was born July 16, 1952. He married (1) Debra Kay Hall November 27, 1971. She was born December 3, 1953. He married (2) Marsha Riddle December 7, 1990. She was born March 26, 1957.

Notes for Marsha Riddle:
Had a daughter, Jessica, born August 13, 1984 by a former marriage.

Child of Larry Cox and Debra Hall is:
   i. Christopher Wayne Cox, b. December 2, 1975.

2097. Dennis Keith Miller (Harry Marvin, Ross Edwin, George Daniel Fiddler, Susanah Keaton, Elizabeth Betsy Mann, Jacob, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) was born August 16, 1950. He married (1) Lois Castle. He married (2) Linda Conley May 21, 1971. She was born April 8, 1954.

Notes for Lois Castle:
Had two children; Steven and Joel, by a former marriage.

Child of Dennis Miller and Lois Castle is:

Child of Dennis Miller and Linda Conley is:

2098. Walter Ross Miller (Harry Marvin, Ross Edwin, George Daniel Fiddler, Susanah Keaton, Elizabeth Betsy Mann, Jacob, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) was born February 1, 1952. He married Sandy Adkins. She was born January 8, 1956.

Child of Walter Miller and Sandy Adkins is:

2099. Harry Alvin Miller (Harry Marvin, Ross Edwin, George Daniel Fiddler, Susanah Keaton, Elizabeth Betsy Mann, Jacob, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) was born November 24, 1953. He married Cheryl Salyers. She was born November 22, 1958.

Child of Harry Miller and Cheryl Salyers is:
2100. GAIL SUE MILLER (HARRY MARVIN, ROSS EDWIN, GEORGE DANIEL "FIDDLER", SUSANAH KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY" MANN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born December 8, 1958. She married KEVIN WADE MADDOX.

Notes for GAIL SUE MILLER:
Had a son, Michael Alvin Ross Miller, born prior to marriage.

Child of GAIL MILLER and KEVIN MADDOX is:
   i. MICHAEL ALLEN ROSS MILLER, b. May 3, 1990.

2101. IRVIN WARREN MILLER (LONNIE ROSS, ROSS EDWIN, GEORGE DANIEL "FIDDLER", SUSANAH KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY" MANN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born May 22, 1955. He married JOAN SMITH LOWRY June 15, 1979. She was born May 21, 1948.

Children of IRVIN MILLER and JOAN LOWRY are:
   i. MELANIE LOWRY, b. August 28, 1969.
   ii. JAMIE LOWRY, b. February 8, 1972.
   iii. DAVID WARREN MILLER, b. April 10, 1980.

2102. DAVID LEE MANN (EMMA RUTH MILLER, ROSS EDWIN, GEORGE DANIEL "FIDDLER", SUSANAH KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY" MANN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born February 26, 1949. He married MARIE ALICE MULLENS August 2, 1968. She was born December 13, 1948.

Children of DAVID MANN and MARIE MULLENS are:
   i. JAMES DAVID MANN, b. August 28, 1975.

2103. JUDITH CAROL MANN (EMMA RUTH MILLER, ROSS EDWIN, GEORGE DANIEL "FIDDLER", SUSANAH KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY" MANN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born December 2, 1950. She married RUSSELL LEE HAWKS August 30, 1968. He was born November 8, 1943.

Children of JUDITH MANN and RUSSELL HAWKS are:
2625. i. TONY LEE HAWKS, b. November 9, 1971.

2104. STEPHEN DOUGLAS MANN (EMMA RUTH MILLER, ROSS EDWIN, GEORGE DANIEL "FIDDLER", SUSANAH KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY" MANN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born March 13, 1952. He married PANSY DARLENE BLEVENS May 13, 1972. She was born March 8, 1952.

Children of STEPHEN MANN and PANSY BLEVENS are:
2627. i. GRETACARLENE MANN, b. December 26, 1972.
   ii. BRIAN STEPHEN MANN, b. February 17, 1974.

2105. RHONDA FAYE MANN (EMMA RUTH MILLER, ROSS EDWIN, GEORGE DANIEL "FIDDLER",
SUSANAH Keaton, Elizabeth "Betsy" Mann, Jacob⁴, John Jacob³, George Bernhardt², Hans¹) was born December 13, 1956. She married PHILLIP DOUGLAS WICKLINE July 11, 1972. He was born March 30, 1950.

Children of RHONDA MANN and PHILLIP WICKLINE are:
   i. CHRISTOPHER DOUGLAS¹¹ WICKLINE, b. October 1, 1974.
   ii. DEREK RAY WICKLINE, b. June 20, 1983.

2106. RICKY ALLEN¹⁰ MANN (Emma Ruth⁹ Miller, Ross Edwin⁸, George Daniel "Fiddler"³, SUSANAH⁶ Keaton, Elizabeth "Betsy"⁵ Mann, Jacob⁴, John Jacob³, George Bernhardt², Hans¹) was born June 2, 1963. He married (1) RHONDA FAYE MANN, daughter of KENNETH MANN and WILMA WHORLEY. She was born April 13, 1966, and died April 12, 1992 in Monroe Co. He married (2) MELANIE DILLON.

Notes for RHONDA FAYE MANN:
Killed in a car accident on Rt. 12 near Ballard. Her daughter, Audra, was injured. Bur: Keaton Cemetery.

Child of RICKY MANN and RHONDA MANN is:
   i. AUDRA FAYE¹¹ MANN, b. August 22, 1983.

Children of RICKY MANN and MELANIE DILLON are:
   ii. SHANE¹¹ MANN.
   iii. KACIE MANN.

2107. CYNTHIA JANE¹⁰ SHAVER (Elma Barbara⁹ Miller, Ross Edwin⁸, George Daniel "Fiddler"³, SUSANAH⁶ Keaton, Elizabeth "Betsy"⁵ Mann, Jacob⁴, John Jacob³, George Bernhardt², Hans¹) was born February 12, 1956. She married (1) MARSHALL ALLEN TAYLOR June 18, 1974. He was born January 22, 1953. She married (2) RAY MAFFETT January 30, 1982. She married (3) BRUCE WAYNE REYNOLDS August 5, 1989. He was born October 10, 1953.

Children of CYNTHIA SHAVER and MARSHALL TAYLOR are:
   2628. i. HEATHER RENEE¹¹ TAYLOR, b. June 14, 1975.

2108. TIMOTHY RAY¹⁰ SHAVER (Elma Barbara⁹ Miller, Ross Edwin⁸, George Daniel "Fiddler"³, SUSANAH⁶ Keaton, Elizabeth "Betsy"⁵ Mann, Jacob⁴, John Jacob³, George Bernhardt², Hans¹) was born May 5, 1958. He married (1) SHEILA RAMSEY April 11, 1981. She was born August 19, 1955. He married (2) WILMA DILLION CARR December 30, 2000.

Child of TIMOTHY SHAVER and SHEILA RAMSEY is:
   i. TIMOTHY RAY¹¹ SHAVER JR., b. October 20, 1982.

Child of TIMOTHY SHAVER and WILMA CARR is:
   ii. DAWN¹¹ CARR.

2109. DEBORAH JO¹⁰ BALLARD (Mary Ellen⁶ Miller, Ross Edwin⁸, George Daniel "Fiddler"³, SUSANAH⁶ Keaton, Elizabeth "Betsy"⁵ Mann, Jacob⁴, John Jacob³, George Bernhardt², Hans¹) was born July 17, 1955. She married RICHARD ARNOLD SPARKS March 25, 1974. He was born March 23, 1955.
Child of DEBORAH BALLARD and RICHARD SPARKS is:

2110. ELLEN LYNN10 BALLARD (MARY ELLEN9 MILLER, ROSS EDWIN8, GEORGE DANIEL "Fiddler"7, SUSANAH6 KEATON, ELIZABETH "Betsy"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born October 20, 1958. She married GREGORY KEITH CAUDILL February 10, 1978. He was born October 7, 1958.

Children of ELLEN BALLARD and GREGORY CAUDILL are:
  i. PHILLIP KEITH11 CAUDILL, b. April 30, 1978; m. KATHY JO BIGGS, June 10, 2000.
  ii. STEPHANIE LYNN CAUDILL, b. March 31, 1982.

2111. LAWANA DENISE10 MILLER (HENRY "Ray"9, ROSS EDWIN8, GEORGE DANIEL "Fiddler"7, SUSANAH6 KEATON, ELIZABETH "Betsy"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born July 25, 1961. She married MARK LORAN GENTRY July 14, 1984. He was born October 25, 1959.

Children of LAWANA MILLER and MARK GENTRY are:
  i. ASHLEY DAWN11 GENTRY, b. February 8, 1988.


Children of TROY MILLER and AMY KIDD are:
  ii. MADIGAN GRACE MILLER, b. December 18, 2002.

2113. LISA IRENE10 KALIN (MARTHA IRENE9 MILLER ROSS EDWIN8, GEORGE DANIEL "Fiddler"7, SUSANAH6 KEATON, ELIZABETH "Betsy"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born June 26, 1965. She married JOHN LOUIS GAVEGLIA June 26, 1993.

Children of LISA KALIN and JOHN GAVEGLIA are:

2114. JULIE LYNN10 KALIN (MARTHA IRENE9 MILLER, ROSS EDWIN8, GEORGE DANIEL "Fiddler"7, SUSANAH6 KEATON, ELIZABETH "Betsy"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born February 19, 1969. She married DOUGLAS AARON RACE May 16, 1992. He was born September 24, 1961.

Children of JULIE KALIN and DOUGLAS RACE are:
  i. COURTNEY LYNN11 RACE, b. April 9, 1994.

2115. OTTO HUNTER "Sonny"-10 TOLLEY, JR (EDITH JANE9 MANN, ARTHUR HOWARD8, BERNARD CLAY7, JOHN6, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born February 1, 1943 in
Blacksburg. He married BETTY HOWELL.

Children of OTTO TOLLEY and BETTY HOWELL are:

2630. i. TIMOTHY HUNTER11 TOLLEY, b. July 27, 1963, Pamplin, VA.
2631. ii. WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER TOLLEY, b. September 2, 1966, Pamplin, VA.
2632. iii. RICHARD DARREN TOLLEY, b. October 30, 1967, Pamplin, VA.
2633. iv. KELLY JOHANNA TOLLEY, b. December 4, 1970, Pamplin, VA.

2116. RALPH ELLISON10 MANN (RALPH WILLIAM9, ARTHUR HOWARD8, BERNARD CLAY7, JOHN6, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born May 14, 1944.

Notes for RALPH ELLISON MANN:
Ralph married twice, nfd.

Child of RALPH ELLISON MANN is:
1. HOLLY NOEL11 MANN.

2117. RITA WINTON10 MORRIS (JEAN ISABELLE9 MANN, ARTHUR HOWARD8, BERNARD CLAY7, JOHN6, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) She married KIRBY HERITAGE.

Children of RITA MORRIS and KIRBY HERITAGE are:

1. JOSEPH11 HERITAGE.
2. ELIZABETH HERITAGE.

2118. ROBERT LEE10 MORRIS (JEAN ISABELLE9 MANN, ARTHUR HOWARD8, BERNARD CLAY7, JOHN6, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) He married LORETTA UNKNOWN.

Children of ROBERT MORRIS and LORETTA UNKNOWN are:

1. ALYSIA11 MORRIS.

Notes for ALYSIA MORRIS:
Student in 1999 at Bridgewater College, Bridgewater, VA.
2. GRANT WESLEY MORRIS.

Notes for GRANT WESLEY MORRIS:
Student in 1999 at Wake Forest College, North Carolina.

2119. CYNTHIA LEE10 MANN (HARRY LINDY9, ARTHUR HOWARD8, BERNARD CLAY7, JOHN6, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born 1958 in York, PA. She married MICHAEL LUTHER BOWMAN. He was born in Roanoke, VA.

Notes for CYNTHIA LEE MANN:
Graduate of Virginia Polytechnic Institute in Blacksburg, VA - BS Textile/Marketing. Employed by Heironimus Department Store, Roanoke, VA as Department Manager and Buyer. Other employment: May Company Department Store, Los Angeles, CA. Department Manager and TRW, Los Angeles, Business Administrator, Project Manager.

Notes for MICHAEL LUTHER BOWMAN:
Graduate of Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, VA - BS Mechanical Engineering. Employment: ITT Roanoke, VA - Engineer, Fiber Optics Division. TRW, Los Angeles, CA. Project Engineer Auroa
Children of CYNTHIA MANN and MICHAEL, BOWMAN are:

i. JOCELY LINDSEY BOWMAN, b. 1991, Los Angeles, CA.

Notes for JOCELY LINDSEY BOWMAN:
Twin to Daniel.

ii. DANIEL LEE BOWMAN, b. 1991, Los Angeles, CA.

2120. SHARON LYNN MANN (HARRY LINDY, ARTHUR HOWARD, BERNARD CLAY, JOHN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born 1959 in York, PA. She married TERRY ROUECHE.

Notes for SHARON LYNN MANN:
Graduate of Northern Virginia Community College - Associate Degree, Medical Records Technology; and BS in Health Care Administration from Marymount University, Arlington, VA. Employed by Fairoaks Hospital, Fairfax, VA — Supervisor of Medical Records. Worked for Loudon County Hospital, Leesburg, VA Manager— Health Resource Center and McKesson HBOC, Phoenix, Arizona, as Account Executive.

Child of SHARON MANN and TERRY ROUECHE is:


Notes for JEREMY EVAN ROUECHE:
Education: Courses at Northern Virginia Community College and Santa Monica Junior College, CA. Employment: Maverick Recording Company, Los Angeles, CA. M-80 Interactive Marketing & Imaging, Culver City, CA.

2121. THOMS WAYNE SMITH (MARY ELIZABETH, HENRY WILSON, BERNARD CLAY, JOHN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born January 18, 1941 in Waynesboro, VA. He married JANICE LLOYD.

Children of THOMS SMITH and JANICE LLOYD are:

2634. i. MARY ELIZABETH SMITH, b. October 11, 1967.
ii. JANICE SMITH, b. September 13, 1969.
iii. DAVID SMITH, b. November 6, 1974.

2122. CLYDE EUGENE SMITH (MARY ELIZABETH, HENRY WILSON, BERNARD CLAY, JOHN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born December 20, 1944 in Waynesboro, VA. He married (1) MARY ANN FITZGERALD. He married (2) MARY ANN KIRKLAND. He married (3) MATILDA NISSLEY.

Children of CLYDE SMITH and MARY FITZGERALD are:

2635. i. DAWN MICHELLE SMITH, b. April 10, 1967.
ii. STACY KENYON SMITH, b. May 12, 1968.

2123. VIRGINIA COLEEN MANN (HOWARD BERNARD "BUCK", HENRY WILSON, BERNARD CLAY, JOHN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born January 7, 1948 in Ronceverte. She married CECIL LYNN FORD October 14, 1967 in Bowerston, Harrison Co., OH, son of CECIL FORD and MILDRED FULLER. He was born March 9, 1945 in Cochocton, OH.
Notes for VIRGINIA COLEEN MANN:
Occ: Homemaker. Christened December 4, 1966 at Dover, OH. Member of First Christian Church.

Notes for CECIL LYNN FORD:

Children of VIRGINIA MANN and CECIL FORD are:

i. SHAWN LYNN11 FORD, b. January 30, 1969, Dover, OH.

Notes for SHAWN LYNN FORD:
Graduate of Bowling Green State University with a BM in music performance and received a masters degree from the Cincinnati Conservatory of Music, Cincinnati, OH. After auditioning for the Air Force Orchestra he was assigned to the Band of the West at San Antonio, TX. He was reassigned to the Air Force Band of Europe at Sembach, Germany in 2001.

ii. BRYAN SCOTT FORD, b. September 25, 1973, Dover, OH.

Notes for BRYAN SCOTT FORD:
Received a BA in Psychology from Ohio State University, Columbus, OH. Employed by Ohio State in the Human Resources Department in 2001.

2124. CINDY SUE10 MANN (HOWARD BERNARD "BUCK"9, HENRY WILSON8, BERNARD CLAY7, JOHN6, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born December 18, 1948 in Ronceverte. She married JOSEPH MARTIN MILLER, JR September 8, 1968 in New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., OH, son of JOSEPH MILLER and GWENDOLYN BLACKWELL. He was born December 22, 1948 in Dover, OH.

Notes for CINDY SUE MANN:
Twin to Linda Lou. Christened December 4, 1966 at Dover, OH. Occ: Bridal consultant and designer. Member of Church of Christ.

Notes for JOSEPH MARTIN MILLER, JR:
Occ: Owner of Millers Clothing at New Philadelphia, OH. Member of Church of Christ.

Children of CINDY MANN and JOSEPH MILLER are:

2636. i. HEATHER RENEE11 MILLER, b. July 11, 1969, Dover, OH.

2637. ii. JOSEPH MARTIN MILLER III, b. October 17, 1970, Dover, OH.

2638. iii. KEVIN NEAL MILLER, b. December 7, 1974, Dover, OH.

2125. LINDA LOU10 MANN (HOWARD BERNARD "BUCK"9, HENRY WILSON8, BERNARD CLAY7, JOHN6, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born December 18, 1948 in Ronceverte. She married (1) JIMMY FORREST WHEELER November 21, 1968 in Dover, Tuscarawas Co., OH. He was born May 28, 1946 in Neff, Belmont Co., OH, and died in Dover, Tuscarawas Co., OH. She married (2) DARRELL MURPHY October 27, 1989. He was born November 8, 1948.

Notes for LINDA LOU MANN:
Occ: Owns Exquisite by Lindal of Maui and is an artist. Christened December 4, 1966 at Dover, OH.

Notes for JIMMY FORREST WHEELER:

Notes for DARRELL MURPHY:
Occ: Manager of Research and Development at Evisions Entertainment and Productions, Maui.

Children of Linda Mann and Jimmy Wheeler are:

Notes for Jenny Lucinda Wheeler:
Graduate of Kent State University, OH. Occ: Elementary school teacher.

iii. Steven Ray Wheeler, b. June 14, 1972, Dover, Tuscarawas Co., OH.

Notes for Steven Ray Wheeler:
Res: Lives near his parents in Maui, Hawaii.


Children of Tina Mann and Lorenzo Pence are:
  i. Brandon Lewis Pence, b. June 21, 1986, Toledo, Wood Co., OH.


Children of Kenneth Wilson and Eileen Genavese are:


Child of Kimberly Wilson and Alfred Forte is:


Children of Larry Simms and Jeanette Virginia are:
Notes for HAROLD DENNIS CROSIER:
Earned an associate degree from VA College, Roanoke, VA in information management systems. Worked for Blue Cross-Blue Shield in FL and for American Electric Power Co in Roanoke, VA. Retired after 24 years. In 2002, working as a part-time barber in FL.

Notes for RUBY NETA HUMPHREYS:
Manager for Bell Atlantic Telephone Co in Roanoke, VA. Retired after 31 years of service. In 2002 worked at Call Center Manager for Sunshine State One Call in FL.

Children of HAROLD CROSIER and RUBY HUMPHREYS are:
2639. i. ANDREA LYNN CROSIER, b. August 17, 1976.

Notes for DAVID OLIVER CROSIER:
Occ: Painter by trade - self employed. Res: Knightdale, NC.

Notes for PATRICIA KAY MILLER:
Occ: Employed by Goodmark Foods, Garner, NC.

Children of DAVID CROSIER and PATRICIA MILLER are:
2641. i. DAVID “DAVE” LEWIS CROSIER, b. February 22, 1974.

Notes for GARY LEE CROSIER:

Children of GARY CROSIER and MELISSA DICKSON are:
   iii. ZACKARY CROSIER, b. May 23, 1996.
2133. MIKE\textsuperscript{10} LAWHORN (RUBY LEE\textsuperscript{9} MANN, OLIVER SYLVESTER\textsuperscript{8}, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY\textsuperscript{7}, JOHN\textsuperscript{6}, ISAAC\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born in Greenville. He married KAY UNKNOWN.

Children of MIKE LAWHORN and KAY UNKNOWN are:

2643. i. JENNIFER\textsuperscript{11} LAWHORN, b. Greenville.
   ii. TED LAWHORN,
   iii. DEBRA LAWHORN.

2134. DR. ZANE\textsuperscript{10} LAWHORN (RUBY LEE\textsuperscript{9} MANN, OLIVER SYLVESTER\textsuperscript{8}, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY\textsuperscript{7}, JOHN\textsuperscript{6}, ISAAC\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born in Greenville. He married DONNA LOUISE BALLARD April 29, 1989 in Mt. Lake Resort in Giles Co, daughter of BENNY BALLARD and LOUISE BALL. She was born August 7, 1963 in Lindside.

Notes for DR. ZANE LAWHORN:
Graduate of Union High School in 1976. Graduate of West Virginia University in 1980 with a bachelor degree in biology. In 1985 received a doctorate of optometry in Memphis, TN. Established his practice in Princeton, WV.

Children of ZANE LAWHORN and DONNA BALLARD are:

   i. MEGAN\textsuperscript{11} LAWHORN, b. December 7, 1985.

2135. CAROLYN LEE\textsuperscript{10} LAWHORN (RUBY LEE\textsuperscript{9} MANN, OLIVER SYLVESTER\textsuperscript{8}, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY\textsuperscript{7}, JOHN\textsuperscript{6}, ISAAC\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born January 21, 1947 in Ballard. She married (1) JAMES "JIM" OTIS GORE June 21, 1964 in Greenville, son of FRANK GORE and RUBY BALLENGEE. He was born June 19, 1944 in Clayton, WV. She married (2) BILL CANTERBURY Abt. 1988.

Notes for JAMES "JIM" OTIS GORE:
In 1949, his family moved to Monroe County. Was raised in and now owns the house built by Marshall Alderson Mann in 1864. The first seven years of his formal education were at Lindside Elementary School. Transferred to and graduated from Greenville High School in 1962. Graduate of Concord College in 1967 with two degrees: a bachelor of science, major in mathematics and a bachelor of science in education. He earned a master of science degree in math from Radford University, Radford, VA in 1974. Also, completed 77 hours of credit beyond the masters degree.

He began his teaching career at Princeton High School in 1967 and returned to Monroe Co to teach in 1974. In 1976, he was named principal of Peterstown High School and served for 18 years until the school closed in 1994. He was then assigned as principal of Peterstown Middle School and is serving there at the time of this writing.

Jim has held several state-wide offices in principals organizations including President of the West Virginia Secondary School Principals Commission in 1982-83. As of this writing, he is about to complete his 36th year in education. Active member of Peterstown Missionary Baptist Church having attended there since 1970. He is a prominent area farmer, avid gardner and enjoys several other hobbies including reading, hunting and family history. Res: McKenzie-Ellison Subdivision in Peterstown.

Children are listed above under (1190) James "Jim" Otis Gore.

2136. RONALD EUGENE\textsuperscript{10} CANTERBERY (CLARENCE EUGENE\textsuperscript{9} CANTERBURY, SARAH ELIZABETH\textsuperscript{8} MANN, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY\textsuperscript{7}, JOHN\textsuperscript{6}, ISAAC\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) He married
Children of RONALD CANTERBERY and VIRGINIA BROOKMAN are:
2644. i. RONDA DARLENE" CANTERBERY.
2645. ii. SUSAN RENEA CANTERBERY.
2646. iii. RONALD EUGENE CANTERBERY, JR.

2137. GERALD RAY10 CANTERBERY (CLARENCE EUGENE9 CANTERBURY, SARAH ELIZABETH8 MANN, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY7, JOHN6, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) He married PATSY IRENE RAY.

Children of GERALD CANTERBERY and PATSY RAY are:
2647. ii. BARBARA ANN CANTERBERY.
2648. iii. KIMBERLY DAWN CANTERBERY.
iv. BRYAN SCOTT CANTERBERY, m. MARY WILSON.

2138. MERILYN KAY10 BOOTH (VIOLET RUTH8 LIVELY, IDA CAROLINE7 MANN, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY6, JOHN5, ISAAC4, JACOB3, JOHN JACOB2, GEORGE BERNHARDT1, HANS0) was born March 11, 1940 in Lindside. She married (1) ROY FORREST BRADLEY July 15, 1961 in Salem, VA, son of ROY BRADLEY and FANNIE SHULTZ. He was born April 26, 1938 in Lindside. She married (2) FLOYD WALKER FLESHMAN, JR June 17, 1995 in Oakville, VA, son of FLOYD FLESHMAN and JANIE JENNINGS. He was born March 20, 1938 in Red House, Appomattox Co, VA.

Notes for MERILYN KAY BOOTH:
Born in the house owned by Marion and Kate Ballard of Lindside. At age three, we moved to the farm near Coulter's Chapel. I remember the day of sale when my parents bought the Albert Thompson farm in 1943 and the excitement of finding there was a bathroom, electric lights and water in the house. Moving into a large house was a dream come true. Assisting with the farm chores was the order of the day and since I was the oldest child, I had the privilege of learning all about the many different tasks to do on the farm. This proved to be an invaluable experience over the years.

As a teenager, my parents took all five children to attend Professor J. A. Lesley's two week singing schools in the summer at Spruce Run Church of the Brethren at Lindside. The school training was two hours of music theory in the morning and two hours of singing at night. I started taking piano lessons at age eleven and began playing hymns for church at age 13. I had a natural ear for music and played by ear as well as by note. My parents bought me a new spinet piano for $600.00 in 1952. This was considered a luxury and I was very grateful for their support with my music. I learned to play the accordion, bass guitar, and organ. Began taking violin lessons after retirement. Over the years served as choir director and pianist for different churches as job relocations occurred.

Attended Lindside Elementary school. Graduate of Greenville High School in the class of 1958 and of McLain's Business College in Bluefield, WV. Employed by Celanese Corp. for 4 years at Narrows. In 1964, began a career as an insurance agent with Nationwide Insurance Company with an office located in Rich Creek. Worked for 27 years as an insurance agent in locations of Pearisburg, Roanoke, and Coeburn, VA. Employed as a District Sales Manager for Nationwide Insurance in Richmond, VA for 8 years.

Remarried June 17, 1995 and moved to Appomattox, VA. Retired with 35 years of service from Nationwide Insurance Company, December 1995. Member of the Red Oak Baptist Church at Oakville, VA. A fifty year member of Order of Eastern Star. Hobbies: walking, biking, music, birding; and participate in the hawk migration counting at Hanging Rock Tower on Peters Mountain near Gap Mills in September from 1991 to present 2002. Since 1995, a considerable amount of time has been spent toward
collecting genealogy that has made this second edition possible. And now that a granddaughter arrived May 2002, we are looking forward to being grandparents.

Notes for ROY FORREST BRADLEY:

Notes for FLOYD WALKER FLESHMAN, JR:
Raised on a beef and tobacco farm near Red House, VA. Graduate of Appomattox High School in 1956. Started working for Babcock and Wilcox, a defense contractor plant, when the company was in the process of building the facility, and he assisted with this phase of the operation. Worked his way up to department manager and worked for 39 years retiring in September 1995. Was an avid golf player for many years. Member of the Red Oak Baptist Church, where he serves as Chairman of the Deacon Board, Sunday School Superintendent, Treasurer and a member of the choir. Member of Falling River County Club in Appomattox, VA where he has served as secretary for 23 years as of 2003. Floyd is a true southern gentleman, kind and most considerate of other people. An organized person, with purpose and direction. Since his retirement, he enjoys maintaining our home and having a well-groomed lawn. People drive by to look at the beauty of the flowers and the lawn.

Child of MERILYN BOOTH and ROY BRADLEY is:
2649. i. KIMBERLY DIANE\textsuperscript{11} BRADLEY, b. January 21, 1967, Pearisburg.

2139. DONNA GAY\textsuperscript{10} BOOTH (VIOLET RUTH\textsuperscript{9} LIVELY, IDA CAROLINE\textsuperscript{8} MANN, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY\textsuperscript{7}, JOHN\textsuperscript{6}, ISAAC\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born September 16, 1941 in Lindside. She married SHIRLEY GREY COULTER July 19, 1960, son of FRANK COULTER and OLLIE HUMPHREYS. He was born November 21, 1934 in Lindside.

Notes for DONNA GAY BOOTH:
Attended Lindside Grade School. Graduate of Greenville High School. Homemaker and member of Lighthouse Church of God in Union. Directed several cantata's for the church. Provides music for patients at the Springfield Care Center at Coulter's Chapel. Self-taught to play the guitar, banjo, piano and bass guitar.

Notes for SHIRLEY GREY COULTER:
A twin - not identical to his brother, Bobby. Graduate of Greenville High School. Served in US Army in Fort Knox, KY from 1957 - 1959. Enjoys restoring old vehicles. His favorites were a 1966 Ford Fairlane Convertible and a 1953 Jeep. In 1953 a high school Vo-Ag project was growing cane and making cane molasses in the fall. When ready for harvest, Shirley and Bobby cut the cane stalks and placed in a large stainless steel pan over a pit fire. They put a crooked pole between two horses to pull the pole that turned the mill to squeeze the juice from the cane stalk. The liquid is poured into a pan to boil down to quantity from ten to two gallon of molasses, then poured into quart jars, and sold to anyone who wanted to buy a "good" quart of molasses. They have continued making molasses over the years and in 2002 they had the assistance of Shirley's grandson, Robbie Coulter, learning the skills of making molasses. They have the reputation of making the "best molasses" in the county. Lived his entire life on a portion of his parents farm at Coulter's Chapel near Lindside. Employed by Celanese Co at Narrows for 38 years. Hobbies: turkey and deer hunting. Retired in 1997.

Child of DONNA BOOTH and SHIRLEY COULTER is:
2650. i. JAMEY EUGENE\textsuperscript{11} COULTER, b. February 6, 1971, Union; Adopted child.
2140. LINWELL CLINTON10 BOOTH (VIOLET RUTH9 LIVELY, IDA CAROLINE8 MANN, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY7, JOHN6, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNARDT2, HANS1) was born February 4, 1945 in Lindside. He married MARY ELLEN WEIKLE June 1, 1967 in Greenville, daughter of OTIS WEIKLE and EUNICE PARKER. She was born March 25, 1947 in Lillydale.

Notes for LINWELL CLINTON BOOTH:
Attended Cooks Run Elementary School. Graduate of Greenville High School. Employed by Celanese Co at Narrows for 36 years and a part-time farmer. Member of MT. Hedding Methodist Church at Lillydale and was Sunday School Superintendent for a number of years. Member of the church choir and active in various church activities. He is tall in stature like his grandfather, David Booth and grandfather, Fleet Lively. Quiet in nature, and ready to lend a helping hand to his fellowman. Hobbies; going to Hanging Rock on Peters Mountain for hawk migration in September each year, turkey and deer hunting.

Notes for MARY ELLEN WEIKLE:
Graduate of Greenville High School. Worked awhile for Celanese Co at Narrows and the Bank of Greenville. Employed as receptionist at Creekside Chiropractic near Greenville. Member of MT. Hedding Methodist Church in Lillydale. She is the pianist and participates in various music activities of the church. Child is listed above under (933) Mary Ellen Weikle.

2141. THERESA GAEL10 BOOTH (VIOLET RUTH9 LIVELY, IDA CAROLINE8 MANN, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY7, JOHN6, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNARDT2, HANS1) was born December 16, 1946 in Lindside. She married (1) ROGER LEE ALLEN June 15, 1966 in Lindside, son of JOHN ALLEN and EVELYN DILLOW. He was born October 30, 1967 in Peterstown. She married (2) ANDREW HUME GWENN November 21, 1976 in Rock Camp Baptist Church, Rock Camp, son of HAROLD GWENN and FLORENCE HUME. He was born January 21, 1943 in Lowell, Summers Co.

Notes for THERESA GAIL BOOTH:
Attended Cooks Run Grade School. Graduate of Greenville High School. In December 1987, graduated from Concord College with a bachelor of science in education and completed her masters in behavior disorder. Employed as Special Education Teacher in Alderson Elementary School. She is especially gifted in working with the behavioral disorder children. President of the Hinton Lighthouse Chapter of Women's Aglow International. Active in prison ministries at Alderson Federal Reformatory for women for the past 10 years.

Notes for ROGER LEE ALLEN:
Graduate of Peterstown High School and of Nashville Auction School in Nashville, TN. Worked as a brakeman on the railroad for a number of years. Res: Lindside.

Notes for ANDREW HUME GWENN:
Graduate of Talcott High School. Graduate of Greenbrier Military School in Lewisburg. He inherited 1000 acres from his parents along the Greenbrier River and on Muddy Creek in Summers County. After the death of his father, he became a full-time farmer. Member of Missionary Baptist Church, Lowell. In 1980 he began working part-time as a river guide for Ultimate Rafting in Hinton. In July 2003, he won the Annual 4th July Celebration Memorial Trophy for Dr. J. D. Woodrum of Hinton, in canoe racing.

Child of THERESA BOOTH and ROGER ALLEN is:
2651. i. BRIAN KEITH11 ALLEN, b. October 30, 1967, Peterstown.
My America

"In a place where you would think there is nothing, I can see everything; fields and tree covered mountains in every direction with only the slightest hint of gray pavement that stretches along the river towards the nearest town, which is only twenty miles away. A good, firm kick of a soccer ball or throw of a baseball away from the riverbank is my front yard. I would know; I have made that trip several times. The old three-story brick house sits overlooking the surreal river and the old railroad bridge that crosses it. Every now and then you might be able to see a young looking 60 year-old man making his way up and down the river in an old yellow canoe. Believe it or not, three miles down river, that old railroad goes through the tunnel where the legendary John Henry beat the steam-powered drill in a race that would turn out to be Henry's last moments. It is the pride of the old folks of Talcott, West Virginia and it is said if you just listen hard enough, you can hear old John still hammering away. Scattered around the field behind the house are brown clumps that the cows leave wherever they please. With all those cows, from Angus to Holstein, you hardly ever get to see a single healthy blade of grass standing. If you follow the field up the hill to the horizon you will run into a clash between the sky's blue and the rusty red of the old barn. It is not just any barn, it is the biggest barn in five counties built over a century ago by my great-grandfather. On a clear night you can look up and see its outline towering over everything that surrounds it. This monstrous structure has character and is master of its territory. There is a window at the very top of this overpowering structure right beside the new silo, which I have claimed as my spot; a spot where nothing is out of eye's reach. The surrounding farms stretch out until they reach their end at the base of their mountains and just over the river is "the old house." The Graham House that has stood since 1770, rests quietly beside the gravel road that gets lost in the hollow behind the trees. The house of the distinguished Colonel Graham serves as a symbol that reminds us all of our area's distant past.

"Out of the corner of my eye I can see the gleaming silver from the tin roof of the white church beside my house. The old, white Presbyterian Church with a protruding steeple serves as a resting place for many of our loved ones who have passed their spirit and love on to us. The old gray headstones that are scattered behind the church mark their resting places. Two in particular that stand out among them all are the ones of my beloved Mary and Margaret. They were gentle and elderly women who cradled me for several years. I will never again be able to taste the best macaroni and cheese in the world or play cards with the best "Go Fish" player that has ever lived. But their insightful teachings still hold their place in my heart.

"As I make my way back down the hill, the dogs take off in a clumsy trot to greet me. They cannot wait to jump up and get their dirty paws all over my clothes. Though there have been several dogs come and go throughout my life, they always seem to come in pairs. Australian shepherds and collies have been our dogs of choice. And just as oddly, there has always only been one cat that is always yellow. He is always waiting for me to open the door to the porch so he can run in. As I open the door, the aroma of mom's cooking has filled the air and has placed me at the table. Dad is still working and comes and goes as he pleases. You always know when he is coming because of the sound of the old run down truck or tractor he is poking along in. Every vehicle he has owned screams at you coming up
the driveway in some sort of way. But it is OK because he got a good deal on it. After I have had my fill at the table, there lies an adventure for me to seek out, or a chore to help Dad with while mom reads her Bible and prays. I carry my mother's ways with me until this day and am proud to say she is responsible for who I am. It is the love that makes this place, which to you is nothing but to me is everything...my home...and my America."

2142. DREMA MAE\textsuperscript{10} BOOTH (VIOLET RUTH\textsuperscript{9} LIVELY, IDA CAROLINE\textsuperscript{8} MANN, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY\textsuperscript{1}, JOHN\textsuperscript{6}, ISAAC\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{3}) was born February 12, 1950 in Lindside. She married (1) DONNIE RAY HARRY July 5, 1971 in Rock Camp, son of IRIS UNKNOWN. He was born July 4, 1948 in Mercer County, WV. She married (2) DWIGHT HAZELWOOD October 1, 1982, son of BILL HAZELWOOD and EDNA DENT. He was born December 16, 1955 in Mercer Co.

Notes for DREMA MAE BOOTH:

Notes for DWIGHT HAZELWOOD:
Occ: Building contractor.

Child of DREMA BOOTH and DONNIE HARRY is:
   i. CHRISTOPHER\textsuperscript{11} HARRY, b. November 30, 1971.

Notes for CHRISTOPHER HARRY:
He was adopted by a couple that had no children.

Children of DREMA BOOTH and DWIGHT HAZELWOOD are:
   ii. DANIEL NATHAN\textsuperscript{11} HAZELWOOD, b. February 19, 1980, Bluefield.

Notes for DANIEL NATHAN HAZELWOOD:
Attended Greenville High School until the merger of the high schools in Monroe Co. Graduate of James Monroe High School in 1998. This was the first senior class to graduate from the new consolidated school.


Notes for TONYA LEIGHANN HAZELWOOD:
Active in softball and basketball in high school. Had piano and voice lessons, participated in church plays and held various offices throughout her high school years. Graduate of James Monroe High School in 2001. Attending Concord College in Athens and working as a teller in a bank in Princeton, WV.

2143. RONALD CECIL\textsuperscript{10} LIVELY (CECIL BRUCE\textsuperscript{9}, IDA CAROLINE\textsuperscript{8} MANN, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY\textsuperscript{1}, JOHN\textsuperscript{6}, ISAAC\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{3}) was born February 12, 1944 in Princeton. He married (1) LINDA JOYCE COOK October 1966 in Princeton, WV. She was born in Princeton. He married (2) NANCY ANN EDGE August 30, 1975. She was born in Athens. He married (3) SANDRA KAY STANLEY December 17, 1983 in Princeton, daughter of CARL STANLEY and VINECIA WILLIAMS. She was born June 27, 1949.

Notes for RONALD CECIL LIVELY:
Graduate of Princeton High School. Attended Concord College for two years and worked for Human
Services. While at Concord he was a member of Tau Kappa Epsilon national social fraternity. Served four years in the United States Air Force. In 1973 he became an associate with Lively Realtor in Princeton, owned by his father. Was talented in music like his father and played in a band for 15 years. Served as Vice-Mayor of Princeton, and elected as Mayor of Princeton, July 2002.

Child of RONALD LIVELY and LINDA COOK is:

2652. i. JENNIFER LYNN LIVELY, b. September 8, 1969, Princeton.

Children of RONALD LIVELY and NANCY EDGE are:

ii. SARAH ELIZABETH LIVELY, b. August 15, 1977, Princeton; m. MICHAEL LOUIS LOZO, July 24, 1999;
   b. Florida.

iii. TARA LEIGH LIVELY, b. February 19, 1979, Princeton.

2144. STEVE JOSEPH LIVELY (PHILLIP ARNOLD, IDA CAROLINE MANN, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY, JOHN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born December 28, 1947. He married JANE UNKNOWN.

Children of STEVE LIVELY and JANE UNKNOWN are:

i. ROBERT STEVEN LIVELY, b. September 13, 1971.

ii. STEVEN PHILLIP LIVELY, b. June 8, 1976.

2145. STANLEY GERALD LIVELY (PHILLIP ARNOLD, IDA CAROLINE MANN, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY, JOHN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born December 28, 1947. He married ELAINE UNKNOWN.

Children of STANLEY LIVELY and ELAINE UNKNOWN are:

i. MELANIE ROSE LIVELY, b. December 24, 1970.


2146. PHILLIP ARNOLD LIVELY, JR (PHILLIP ARNOLD, IDA CAROLINE MANN, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY, JOHN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born May 24, 1954. He married (1) CELESTE CORUM. He married (2) JUDY CARTER.

Children of PHILLIP LIVELY and JUDY CARTER are:

i. EMILY JEAN LIVELY, b. 1982.

ii. SHANNON MARIE LIVELY, b. 1982.


2147. WILLIAM "SONNY" EUGENE LIVELY (FLEET WAYMAN "PETE", IDA CAROLINE MANN, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY, JOHN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born January 18, 1952 in Lindside. He married (1) SHELBY HOUCHINS Abt. 1975. She was born 1952 in Peterstown. He married (2) JUDY BUCKNER Abt. 1980. She was born in Kingwood. He married (3) DEANNA LYNN PEASLEE October 8, 1994 in Kingwood, WV. She was born December 13, 1961 in Kingwood, WV.

Notes for WILLIAM "SONNY" EUGENE LIVELY:
Graduate of Peterstown High School. Graduate of West Virginia University in Morgantown, WV with a BS and BA in accounting in 1974. Worked for A&P Telephone Co in Richmond, VA as the Accounting Department Head. In 1977 began working in public accounting and became a CPA in 1982. Has owned and operated his own business known as Lively & Hardessy Accounting since 1985 in Morgantown and Kingwood, WV.
Children of WILLIAM LIVELY and JUDY BUCKNER are:
i. CHRISTOPHER WYMAN LIVELY, b. December 21, 1982.

Children of WILLIAM LIVELY and DEANNA PEASLEE are:
iii. SPENCER KEANE LIVELY, b. December 15, 1996.

2148. MICHAEL LEROY LIVELY (FLEET WAYMAN "PETE", IDA CAROLINE MANN, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY, JOHN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born September 11, 1953 in Lindside. He married JHANA JO MEADOWS April 21, 1984, daughter of JOHNNIE MEADOWS and HELEN HEDRICK. She was born June 10, 1964.

Notes for MICHAEL LEROY LIVELY:
Graduate of Peterstown High School. Employed by Vicello & Grogan in Charleston.

Child of MICHAEL LIVELY and JHANA MEADOWS is:

2149. EUGENE GREY LIVELY (EDWIN GREY "TEBBY", IDA CAROLINE MANN, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY, JOHN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born October 2, 1956. He married MARIE ISABEL LANIO April 27, 1979. She was born August 19, 1956.

Child of EUGENE LIVELY and MARIE LANIO is:
i. PAUL EUGENE LIVELY, b. April 28, 1980.

2150. RONALD EUGENE WEAVER MCCARTY (VELVA "VEL" ARLENE LIVELY, IDA CAROLINE MANN, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY, JOHN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born July 20, 1950. He married (1) DONNA HAMMOND August 13, 1972. She was born in Ronceverte. He married (2) ANNE HEATH INGRAM HUNTER July 28, 1979.

Notes for RONALD EUGENE WEAVER MCCARTY:
Was adopted by his step-father. His last name was change to McCarty. Occ: Computer specialist. Employed by Advanced Research & Consulting in Bel Air, Maryland.

Notes for DONNA HAMMOND:
No children.

Notes for ANNE HEATH INGRAM HUNTER:
Had a daughter; Elizabeth, by a former marriage.

Children of RONALD MCCARTY and ANNE HUNTER are:
i. ELIZABETH HUNTER, b. July 5, 1971; Stepchild.
ii. KATHERINE HEATH MCCARTY, b. October 10, 1982, Baltimore, MD.

2151. GREGORY DALE MCCARTY (VELVA "VEL" ARLENE LIVELY, IDA CAROLINE MANN, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY, JOHN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born May 25, 1958 in Kenitra, Morocco, N Africa. He married DEBORAH E. HUSCH August 15, 1987, daughter of JACK
HUSCH and INGRID UNKNOWN. She was born August 4, 1960.

Notes for GREGORY DALE MCCARTY:

Notes for DEBORAH E. HUSCH:
A very talented person, home schools her 6 children plus maintains a balanced household.

Children of GREGORY MCCARTY and DEBORAH HUSCH are:
i. PATRICK GREGORY MCCARTY, b. July 5, 1989, Cheverly, Maryland.
iii. SPENCER PAUL MCCARTY, b. October 21, 1993, Cheverly, MD.
iv. TAYLOR PAUL MCCARTY, b. October 21, 1993, Cheverly, MD.
v. DAVID SAMUEL MCCARTY, b. January 28, 1997, Cheverly, MD.

2152. LINDA DARLENE BALLARD (HERBERT "JACK" CLARK, CLARENCE ARTHUR, MARION CLARENCE, LEAH MANN, ISAAC, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born January 10, 1950 in Lindside. She married KENNETH "KEN" EUGENE FAIRBANKS June 1961. He was born September 27, 1943.

Notes for KENNETH "KEN" EUGENE FAIRBANKS:
Occ: Auto mechanic. In 2001 he was working underneath a car and he was killed when it accidentally fell on him and then the building caught on fire and burned.

Children of LINDA BALLARD and KENNETH FAIRBANKS are:
i. JASON TED FAIRBANKS, b. July 12, 1971.
iii. JENNY LOU FAIRBANKS, b. May 14, 1977; m. RYAN NATHANIEL MAYOR, December 5, 1997.

2153. PHILLIP ANTHONY "TONY" ZUK (IDA JEAN LIVELY, IDA CAROLINE MANN, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY, JOHN, ISAAC, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born January 17, 1958 in Fairfax, VA. He married ROBIN SUZETTE HEDGPETH November 30, 1985 in Evergreen, NC. She was born January 20, 1961 in Evergreen, NC.

Notes for PHILLIP ANTHONY "TONY" ZUK:
Graduate of Old Dominion University with a bachelor degree in civil engineering in 1982. Employed by Raytheon Company as a principal facilities planner, in Falls Church, VA. Lives in Triangle, VA. In June 2002, Tony went to Ukraine with a mission team to minister to the people there. The mission was sponsored by the Southern Baptist Conservatives of Virginia and the International Mission Board. He went again in July, 2003. In 2003 he was transferred by his company to Warrington, VA and they reside in Culpepper, VA.

Notes for ROBIN SUZETTE HEDGPETH:
A pretty lady with a sweet disposition. Graduate of Coastel Carolina Branch of USC in 1982 with a bachelor degree in education. Went to Washington, DC to seek employment. Met Tony her husband-to-be. Employed by Social Services of Prince William Co, VA. Both are active in church work.
Child of PHILLIP ZUK and ROBIN HEDGPETH is:
  i. JACOB DANIEL ZUK, b. September 5, 1994.

2154. DEBORAH ANN LANE (MARGARET ANN LIVELY, IDA CAROLINE MANN, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY, JOHN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born May 11, 1959 in Princeton. She married DONNY GENE BRADLEY June 27, 1981 in Peterstown, son of HUNTER D. BRADLEY. He was born October 25, 1952 in Princeton.

Notes for DEBORAH ANN LANE:

Notes for DONNY GENE BRADLEY:
Graduate of Peterstown High School. Employed by Appalachian Power Co. in Glen Lyn, VA.

Children of DEBORAH LANE and DONNY BRADLEY are:
  i. JAMES WESLEY BRADLEY, b. May 18, 1982, Blacksburg.
      Notes for JAMES WESLEY BRADLEY:
  ii. ROSANNA MICHELLE BRADLEY, b. September 23, 1985, Pearisburg.

2155. BETTY JEAN HARVEY (GLENNA MAE CANTERBURY, MAYMEE "MAMIE" ARBELL MANN, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY, JOHN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born October 26, 1941. She married JAMES H. DUNN June 2, 1962.

Children of BETTY HARVEY and JAMES DUNN are:
  i. SUSAN MICHELLE DUNN, b. August 15, 1966.
  iii. CANDACE KAY DUNN, b. August 6, 1974.

2156. BOBBY LEE HARVEY (GLENNA MAE CANTERBURY, MAYMEE "MAMIE" ARBELL MANN, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY, JOHN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born April 18, 1943. He married MARY EVELYN BOOTH November 5, 1967, daughter of JOSEPH BOOTH and MARY REED. She was born January 18, 1948 in Cambria, VA.

Children of BOBBY HARVEY and MARY BOOTH are:
2653. i. MICHELE DAWN HARVEY, b. November 24, 1969.
      iii. MATTHEW LEE HARVEY, b. August 12, 1977.

2157. OSBY WOODROW HARVEY, JR (GLENNA MAE CANTERBURY, MAYMEE "MAMIE" ARBELL MANN, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY, JOHN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born June 22, 1944. He married (1) VALORIE LEWIS. He married (2) KAREN MASSIE. He married (3) BRENDA KING REYNOLDS.

Child of OSBY HARVEY and VALORIE LEWIS is:
  i. KEVIN WOODROW HARVEY, b. April 6, 1970.
Child of OSBY HARVEY and KAREN MASSIE is:
  ii. SHILAH KERRIANNA^2^11 HARVEY, b. February 13, 1980.

2158. WILLIAM RAY "BILLY"^10 HARVEY (GLENNA MAE^9^ CANTERBURY, MAYMEE "MAMIE" ARBELL^8^ MANN, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY^7^, JOHN^6^, ISAAC^5^, JACOB^4^, JOHN JACOB^3^, GEORGE BERNHARDT^2^, HANS^1^) was born August 20, 1948. He married LINDA TAYLOR March 12, 1971.

Children of WILLIAM HARVEY and LINDA TAYLOR are:
  i. SAMUEL ZECHARIAH^11^ HARVEY, b. September 30, 1980.

2159. VIRGINIA FAYE^10^ MOYE (RUTH VIRGINIA^9^ CANTERBURY, MAYMEE "MAMIE" ARBELL^8^ MANN, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY^7^, JOHN^6^, ISAAC^5^, JACOB^4^, JOHN JACOB^3^, GEORGE BERNHARDT^2^, HANS^1^) was born April 20, 1942. She married JOSEPH STEVE HANSHEW October 1959.

Children of VIRGINIA MOYE and JOSEPH HANSHEW are:
  i. SANDRA^1^ HANSHEW.
  ii. ANGELA HANSHEW.

Notes for ANGELA HANSHEW:
Angela and Pamela are twins.

  iii. PAMELA HANSHEW.
  iv. JODY HANSHEW.
  v. MATTHEW HANSHEW.

2160. SIDNEY FLOYD^10^ MOYE, JR (RUTH VIRGINIA^9^ CANTERBURY, MAYMEE "MAMIE" ARBELL^8^ MANN, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY^7^, JOHN^6^, ISAAC^5^, JACOB^4^, JOHN JACOB^3^, GEORGE BERNHARDT^2^, HANS^1^) was born May 17, 1944. He married DANA PEARMAN.

Children of SIDNEY MOYE and DANA PEARMAN are:
  i. WENDY^1^ MOYE.
  ii. SARAH MOYE.
  iii. BETH MOYE.

2161. BENTON "BENNY" LEE^10^ MOYE (RUTH VIRGINIA^9^ CANTERBURY, MAYMEE "MAMIE" ARBELL^8^ MANN, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY^7^, JOHN^6^, ISAAC^5^, JACOB^4^, JOHN JACOB^3^, GEORGE BERNHARDT^2^, HANS^1^) was born July 6, 1946. He married GENEVA PEARMAN.

Children of BENTON MOYE and GENEVA PEARMAN are:
  i. DONNA^1^ MOYE.
  ii. DARYL MOYE.
  iii. JASON MOYE.
  iv. BENTON LEE MOYE, JR.

2654.

2162. MARGARETT LOUISE^10^ MOYE (RUTH VIRGINIA^9^ CANTERBURY, MAYMEE "MAMIE" ARBELL^8^ MANN, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY^7^, JOHN^6^, ISAAC^5^, JACOB^4^, JOHN JACOB^3^, GEORGE BERNHARDT^2^, HANS^1^) was born December 15, 1952. She married BENNY DUNN.

Children of MARGARETT MOYE and BENNY DUNN are:
  i. VICTORIA RUTH^1^ DUNN.
2163. JOHN "JOHNNY" FREDERICK MOYE (RUTH VIRGINIA CANTERBURY, MAYMEE “MAMIE” ARBELL MANN, LEONIDAS “LON” GRAY, JOHN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born January 11, 1954. He married (1) KAREN SIMMS. He married (2) VICKY UNKNOWN.

Child of JOHN MOYE and KAREN SIMMS is:
   i. LEAH SHAWN MOYE.

Children of JOHN MOYE and VICKY UNKNOWN are:
   ii. VALERIE MOYE.
   iii. SHANNA MOYE.

2164. PATRICIA RUTH MOYE (RUTH VIRGINIA CANTERBURY, MAYMEE “MAMIE” ARBELL MANN, LEONIDAS “LON” GRAY, JOHN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born December 5, 1954. She married LARRY MARSHALL.

Child of PATRICIA MOYE and LARRY MARSHALL is:
   i. LENA RUTH MARSHALL.

2165. JAMES ANDREW MOYE (THELMA ANNA CANTERBURY, MAYMEE “MAMIE” ARBELL MANN, LEONIDAS “LON” GRAY, JOHN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born March 29, 1951 in Hinton. He married CELIA ANN YOUNG. She was born April 11, 1959 in Erie, PA.

Children of JAMES MOYE and CELIA YOUNG are:
   i. KRISTIN MARIE MOYE, b. March 17, 1982, Wiesbaden, West Germany.
   ii. ADAM JAMES MOYE, b. October 29, 1985, Phoenix, AZ.

2166. DAVID WAYNE MOYE (THELMA ANNA CANTERBURY, MAYMEE “MAMIE” ARBELL MANN, LEONIDAS “LON” GRAY, JOHN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born January 2, 1954 in Hinton. He married TRACY LYNN PEDEN.

Notes for DAVID WAYNE MOYE:
Graduate of the Arizona State University in 1977 and earned his law degree from Cumberland School of Law in 1980. He worked as a federal prosecutor and former judge advocate in the United States Marine Corps. Then on April 26, 2003, Attorney General Charlie Crist of Tallahassee, FL, hired David to serve as Assistant Deputy Attorney General for Health Care Fraud and Economic Crimes. Prior to this assignment, David was a partner and litigation attorney in the Tallahassee office of the Fowler White Boggs Banker Law Firm, specializing in health care matters and securities, financial services and white collar law.

Children of DAVID MOYE and TRACY PEDEN are:
   i. DAVIS GEORGE MOYE, b. 1985, San Diego, CA.
   ii. EVA MARIE MOYE, b. 1989, Okinawa, Japan.

2167. JUDITH CAROL SMITH (GLADYS ELIZABETH CANTERBURY, MAYMEE “MAMIE” ARBELL MANN, LEONIDAS “LON” GRAY, JOHN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born December 7, 1947. She married EDWARD FRANCIS DOLPHIN III.

Children of JUDITH SMITH and EDWARD DOLPHIN are:
2168. WILLIAM LEE¹⁰ SMITH (GLADYS ELIZABETH⁹ CANTERBURY, MAYMEE "MAMIE" ARBELL⁸ MANN, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY⁷, JOHN⁶, ISAAC⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born May 10, 1949. He married (1) MAXINE ARICO. He married (2) GLENDA KAY HECK.

Children of WILLIAM SMITH and MAXINE ARICO are:
   i. CHRISTINE LYNN¹¹ SMITH, b. November 25, 1972; m. MARTIN HUGHES.

2169. LISA JEAN¹⁰ CLINEBELL (NELLIE GREY⁹ CANTERBURY, MAYMEE "MAMIE" ARBELL⁸ MANN, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY⁷, JOHN⁶, ISAAC⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born July 17, 1962. She married ARTHUR B. TURNER, JR December 20, 1983, son of ARTHUR TURNER and ELAINE WILLSHIRE.

Notes for LISA JEAN CLINEBELL:

Child of LISA CLINEBELL and ARTHUR TURNER is:
   i. DANIELLE¹¹ TURNER.

2170. DAVID KENNETH¹⁰ WILLEY (ALMA JEAN⁹ MANN, LONNIE BURDETT⁸, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY⁷, JOHN⁶, ISAAC⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born May 23, 1948. He married BRENDA RUTH KOUNSE.

Children of DAVID WILLEY and BRENDA KOUNSE are:
   i. DAVID MARK¹¹ WILLEY, b. June 19, 1972.
   ii. ANDREA MICHELLE WILLEY, b. December 14, 1975.
   iii. ERIN LEANN WILLEY, b. February 11, 1980.

2171. DIANE ELAINE¹⁰ WILLEY (ALMA JEAN⁹ MANN, LONNIE BURDETT⁸, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY⁷, JOHN⁶, ISAAC⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born September 12, 1951. She married ROBERT MAJERICK.

Children of DIANE WILLEY and ROBERT MAJERICK are:
   i. JENNIFER ANN¹¹ MAJERICK, b. March 28, 1974.
   ii. JONATHAN SCOTT MAJERICK, b. April 26, 1976.
   iii. MATTHEW DANIEL MAJERICK, b. February 28, 1980.
   iv. JAMIE PATRICK MAJERICK, b. October 26, 1981.

2172. BRENDA SUE¹⁰ MOYE (BETTY LOUISE⁹ MANN, LONNIE BURDETT⁸, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY⁷, JOHN⁶, ISAAC⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born December 5, 1951. She married THOMAS M. JEFFRIES II.

Notes for BRENDA SUE MOYE:
Graduate of Woodbridge High School in Woodbridge, VA. Occ: Nurse practitioner in Culpepper, VA.
Children of BRENDA MOYE and THOMAS JEFFRIES are:

i. THOMAS MASON\textsuperscript{11} JEFFRIES III, b. November 11, 1979.

ii. SUSAN BENTON JEFFRIES, b. March 9, 1984.

\[2173. \text{DEIRDRE KAYE}\textsuperscript{10} CALES (PEGGY RUTH\textsuperscript{9} MANN, LONNIE BURDETT\textsuperscript{8}, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY\textsuperscript{7}, JOHN\textsuperscript{6}, ISAAC\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born June 2, 1966. She married BENTON LEE MOYE, JR July 8, 1984, son of BENTON MOYE and GENEVA PEARMAN.\]

Children of DEIRDRE CALES and BENTON MOYE are:

i. ALICIA DAWN\textsuperscript{11} MOYE, b. November 28, 1984.

ii. GREGORY BENTON MOYE, b. May 13, 1986.

\[2174. \text{JULIA ANN}\textsuperscript{10} CALES (PEGGY RUTH\textsuperscript{9} MANN, LONNIE BURDETT\textsuperscript{8}, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY\textsuperscript{7}, JOHN\textsuperscript{6}, ISAAC\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born April 10, 1968. She married WELFORD ELLIOT SMITH June 9, 1990.\]

Children of JULIA CALES and WILFORD SMITH are:

i. KRISTEN DANA\textsuperscript{11} SMITH, b. December 20, 1984.

ii. ARIEL ANN SMITH, b. November 22, 1990.

\[2175. \text{VICTORIA SUSAN}\textsuperscript{10} MANN (JAMES ARLEN\textsuperscript{9}, HENRY EVERETT\textsuperscript{8}, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY\textsuperscript{7}, JOHN\textsuperscript{6}, ISAAC\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born December 14, 1951.\]

Children of VICTORIA SUSAN MANN are:

i. PAMELA HELEN\textsuperscript{11} MANN, b. November 20, 1969.

ii. JASON JEFFERY MANN, b. July 6, 1979.

\[2176. \text{JAMES ARLEN}\textsuperscript{10} MANN, JR (JAMES ARLEN\textsuperscript{9}, HENRY EVERETT\textsuperscript{8}, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY\textsuperscript{7}, JOHN\textsuperscript{6}, ISAAC\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born in Summers Co.\]

Children of JAMES ARLEN MANN, JR are:

i. JAMES ARLEN\textsuperscript{11} MANN III, b. October 6, 1968.


\[2177. \text{DOUGLAS SCOTT}\textsuperscript{10} MANN (JAMES ARLEN\textsuperscript{9}, HENRY EVERETT\textsuperscript{8}, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY\textsuperscript{7}, JOHN\textsuperscript{6}, ISAAC\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born September 14, 1959.\]

Child of DOUGLAS SCOTT MANN is:

i. DOUGLAS SCOTT\textsuperscript{11} MANN, JR, b. April 2, 1986.

\[2178. \text{LESLEY SUZANNE}\textsuperscript{10} MANN (CHARLESTON WYANT\textsuperscript{9}, HENRY EVERETT\textsuperscript{8}, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY\textsuperscript{7}, JOHN\textsuperscript{6}, ISAAC\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) She married UNKNOWN CONDRA.\]

Children of LESLEY MANN and UNKNOWN CONDRA are:

i. CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL\textsuperscript{11} CONDRA, b. September 8, 1972.


\[2179. \text{CHARLOTTE RONELDA}\textsuperscript{10} MANN (CHARLESTON WYANT\textsuperscript{9}, HENRY EVERETT\textsuperscript{8}, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY\textsuperscript{7}, \]

709
JOHN 6, ISAAC 5, JACOB 4, JOHN JACOB 3, GEORGE BERNHARDT 2, HANS 1) She married UNKNOWN KOEHN.

Child of CHARLOTTE MANN and UNKNOWN KOEHN is:

2180. GREGORY LYNN 10 THOMAS (JUDITH ANNE 9 MANN, HENRY EVERETT 8, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY 7, JOHN 6, ISAAC 5, JACOB 4, JOHN JACOB 3, GEORGE BERNHARDT 2, HANS 1) was born February 26, 1958.

Children of GREGORY LYNN THOMAS are:

2181. STEVEN HAROLD 10 THOMAS (JUDITH ANNE 9 MANN, HENRY EVERETT 8, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY 7, JOHN 6, ISAAC 5, JACOB 4, JOHN JACOB 3, GEORGE BERNHARDT 2, HANS 1) was born October 29, 1959.

Children of STEVEN HAROLD THOMAS are:
   i. HEATHER NICOLE 11 THOMAS, b. April 14, 1985.

2182. KIMBERLY ANN 10 THOMAS (JUDITH ANNE 9 MANN, HENRY EVERETT 8, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY 7, JOHN 6, ISAAC 5, JACOB 4, JOHN JACOB 3, GEORGE BERNHARDT 2, HANS 1) was born November 18. She married UNKNOWN DAVIS.

Children of KIMBERLY ANN THOMAS are:
   ii. AMANDA RAE THOMAS, b. September 27, 1984.

2183. HOLLY LEIGH 10 THOMAS (JUDITH ANNE 9 MANN, HENRY EVERETT 8, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY 7, JOHN 6, ISAAC 5, JACOB 4, JOHN JACOB 3, GEORGE BERNHARDT 2, HANS 1) was born September 10, 1965. She married JENNY STRICKLAND.

Children of HOLLY THOMAS and JENNY STRICKLAND are:
   i. MANDY 11 STRICKLAND, b. 1963.
   ii. MELANIE STRICKLAND.
   iii. MORGAN STRICKLAND.

2184. JERRY LYNN 10 MANN, JR. (JERRY LYNN 9, HENRY EVERETT 8, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY 7, JOHN 6, ISAAC 5, JACOB 4, JOHN JACOB 3, GEORGE BERNHARDT 2, HANS 1) He married LYNN UNKNOWN.

Child of JERRY MANN and LYNN UNKNOWN is:

2185. HELEN MARIE 10 MANN (JERRY LYNN 9, HENRY EVERETT 8, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY 7, JOHN 6, ISAAC 5, JACOB 4, JOHN JACOB 3, GEORGE BERNHARDT 2, HANS 1) was born November 18. She married UNKNOWN DAVIS.

Children of HELEN MANN and UNKNOWN DAVIS are:
2186. LAVONNA LYNN10 ARNDER (JENNY LEE9 MANN, HENRY EVERETT8, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY7, JOHN6, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born June 15, 1966 in Riverside Hospital-Newport News, VA. She married DONALD RAY REED August 13, 1988 in Gloucester Assembly of God, Gloucester, VA.

Children of LAVONNA ARNDER and DONALD REED are:
   i. DONALD RAY11 REED, Jr, b. June 1, 1995, Sentara Leigh Hospital-Norfolk, VA.
   ii. SAVANNAH JOY REED, b. March 26, 1998, Sentara Leigh Hospital-Norfolk, VA.

2187. JONATHAN DAVID10 ARNDER, SR (JENNY LEE9 MANN, HENRY EVERETT8, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY7, JOHN6, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born October 4, 1971. He married (1) ELIZABETH DEMORY. He married (2) ELIZABETH BARRY.

Child of JONATHAN ARNDER and ELIZABETH DEMORY is:
   i. MCKENZIE REBECCA11 ARNDER, b. September 17, 1991.

Children of JONATHAN ARNDER and ELIZABETH BARRY are:
   ii. JONATHAN DAVID11 ARNDER, Jr, b. April 17.
   iii. AARON CHASE ARNDER, b. September 25, 1996.

2188. ROBERT CHARLES10 LAMB, JR (LINDA SUE9 MANN, HENRY EVERETT8, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY7, JOHN6, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born August 28.

Children of ROBERT CHARLES LAMB, JR are:
   i. ROBERT CHARLES11 LAMB III, b. November 4.
   ii. ALEXANDER ORION LAMB, b. October 15.
   iii. ALISON RUTH LAMB, b. June 4.

2189. JOSEPH MICHAEL10 LAMB (LINDA SUE9 MANN, HENRY EVERETT8, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY7, JOHN6, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born July 23, 1971.

Children of JOSEPH MICHAEL LAMB are:
   ii. MICHAEL HENRY LAMB, b. March 28, 1996.

2190. SUSAN ELIZABETH10 LAMB (NANCY ELIZABETH9 MANN, HENRY EVERETT8, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY7, JOHN6, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born July 13, 1965.

Children of SUSAN ELIZABETH LAMB are:
   i. CRYSTAL NICOLE11 WOODWARD, b. February 20, 1985.

2191. MICHELLE YEVONNE ELIZABETH10 LAMB (NANCY ELIZABETH9 MANN, HENRY EVERETT8, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY7, JOHN6, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born December 21, 1969.
Children of MICHELLE YEYONNE ELIZABETH LAMB are:
  i. ASHLEY RAE STOCKDILL, b. September 15, 1992.

2192. GARY DOUGLAS Bishop, Jr (REBECCA JANE Mann, HENRY EVERETT6, LEONIDAS "Lon" GRAY7, JOHN6, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born October 25, 1966.

Children of GARY DOUGLAS Bishop, Jr are:
  i. RICKY LEE Bishop, b. May 13, 1985.
  iii. JOSEPH WILLIAM Bishop, b. July 1, 1990.

2193. RICHARD Bishop (REBECCA JANE Mann, HENRY EVERETT6, LEONIDAS "Lon" GRAY7, JOHN6, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born November 5, 1968.

Children of RICHARD Bishop are:
  i. SHAWN DAVID Bishop, b. February 3.
  ii. DYLAN MICHAEL Bishop, b. September 22.
  iii. DAKOTA JAMES Bishop, b. June 10.

2194. JASON Richardson (JOHN HENRY9 Mann, HENRY EVERETT8, LEONIDAS "Lon" GRAY7, JOHN6, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1)

Children of JASON Richardson are:
  i. TIM Richardson.
  ii. JUSTIN Richardson.

2195. JEFFERY COLLINS Williams (BONNIE LOU8 Mann, HENRY EVERETT8, LEONIDAS "Lon" GRAY7, JOHN6, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born March 11, 1970 in Newport News, VA. He married AMY CHRISTINE KEEL September 30, 1989 in Parkview Church of God, Newport News, VA.

Children of JEFFERY WILLIAMS and AMY KEEL are:
  i. EMILY ANN Williams, b. April 21, 1992, Riverside Hospital-Newport News, VA.
  ii. LINDSAY NICOLE Williams, b. May 5, 1995, Mary Immaculate Hospital, Newport News, VA.
  iii. SHELBY COLLINS Williams, b. November 4, 1996, Riverside Hospital-Newport News, VA.

2196. CYNTHIA ANN Bartgis (MARGIE LOU9 Canterbury, MINNIE VIRGINIA8 Mann, LEONIDAS "Lon" GRAY7, JOHN6, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born December 18, 1958. She married CHARLIE DREW TAYLOR.

Children of CYNTHIA BARTGIS and CHARLIE TAYLOR are:
  i. CHRISTA LYNN Taylor, b. May 27, 1980.

2197. JOHN RAY Bartgis (MARGIE LOU9 Canterbury, MINNIE VIRGINIA8 Mann, LEONIDAS "Lon" GRAY7, JOHN6, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born October 4, 1962. He married (1) NANCY VELLECA. He married (2) JUDY SEAY.
Children of JOHN BARTGIS and NANCY VELLECA are:

i. SEAN CURTIS\textsuperscript{11} BARTGIS, b. January 27, 1972.


Child of JOHN BARTGIS and JUDY SEAY is:

iii. JOHN RAY MAXWELL\textsuperscript{11} BARTGIS, b. August 13, 1996.

2198. DEBORAH RAYE\textsuperscript{10} STRONG (BONNIE MARIE\textsuperscript{9} CANTERBURY, MINNIE VIRGINIA\textsuperscript{8} MANN, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY\textsuperscript{7}, JOHN\textsuperscript{6}, ISAAC\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born December 15, 1954. She married (1) WILLIAM RAY SPANGLER. She married (2) WILLIAM FLOYD LEMON. She married (3) STEVEN KOPP 1978.

Notes for DEBORAH RAYE STRONG:
No children from the first or second marriage.

Child of DEBORAH STRONG and STEVEN KOPP is:

i. JESSICA RAYE\textsuperscript{11} KOPP, b. November 22, 1980.

2199. DELAINE GRAY\textsuperscript{10} STRONG (BONNIE MARIE\textsuperscript{9} CANTERBURY, MINNIE VIRGINIA\textsuperscript{8} MANN, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY\textsuperscript{7}, JOHN\textsuperscript{6}, ISAAC\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born November 6, 1957. She married DANNY LEON EVANS 1975.

Child of DELAINE STRONG and DANNY EVANS is:

i. CHRISTINA LEIGHANN\textsuperscript{11} EVANS, b. October 26, 1975.

2200. ROBERT "BOB" ALLAN\textsuperscript{10} STRONG (BONNIE MARIE\textsuperscript{9} CANTERBURY, MINNIE VIRGINIA\textsuperscript{8} MANN, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY\textsuperscript{7}, JOHN\textsuperscript{6}, ISAAC\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born September 9, 1962. He married NORA ANN SILVA Abt. 1987.

Child of ROBERT STRONG and NORA SILVA is:

i. SAMANTHA DEANNE\textsuperscript{11} STRONG, b. April 5, 1989.

2201. MICHAEL RAY\textsuperscript{10} CANTERBURY (ARTHUR Ray\textsuperscript{9}, MINNIE VIRGINIA\textsuperscript{8} MANN, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY\textsuperscript{7}, JOHN\textsuperscript{6}, ISAAC\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born May 15, 1963. He married CALERIE MARIE SHEREPITA November 1, 1986. She was born in Brunswick, OH.

Children of MICHAEL CANTERBURY and CALERIE SHEREPITA are:

i. MIKAYLA RAYNELLE\textsuperscript{11} CANTERBURY, b. March 29, 1994.


2202. RODNEY GENE\textsuperscript{10} HARVEY (DORMA LEE\textsuperscript{9} CANTERBURY, MINNIE VIRGINIA\textsuperscript{8} MANN, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY\textsuperscript{7}, JOHN\textsuperscript{6}, ISAAC\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born January 25, 1962 in Washington, DC. He married PAMELA EBAUGH July 23, 1988.

Children of RODNEY HARVEY and PAMELA EBAUGH are:

i. DYLAN ALEXANDER\textsuperscript{11} HARVEY, b. February 17, 1992.

2203. **RHONDA JANE**¹⁰ HARVEY (DORMA LEE⁹ CANTERBURY, MINNIE VIRGINIA⁸ MANN, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY⁷, JOHN⁶, ISAAC⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born March 9, 1963 in MD. She married JOHN PAUL UZZLE.

Child of RHONDA HARVEY and JOHN UZZLE is:
   i. ADAM JOSEPH¹¹ UZZLE, b. February 2, 1990.

2204. **DEANNA**¹⁰ CANTERBURY (WILLIAM GREY⁹, MINNIE VIRGINIA⁸ MANN, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY⁷, JOHN⁶, ISAAC⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born February 6, 1965. She married (1) BILL JOHNSON. She married (2) WILLIAM "BLLLY" FRANKLIN JOHNSON, JR Abt. 1980, son of WILLIAM JOHNSON and BETTY LESTER. He was born October 26, 1963.

Child of DEANNA CANTERBURY and BILL JOHNSON is:
   i. SARAH¹¹ JOHNSON.

Children of DEANNA CANTERBURY and WILLIAM JOHNSON are:
2658. ii. SARA MAE¹¹ JOHNSON, b. October 13, 1983.

2205. **JOELLE FRANCES**¹⁰ CANTERBURY (JAMES "JAYBIRD" EDWARD⁹, MINNIE VIRGINIA⁸ MANN, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY⁷, JOHN⁶, ISAAC⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born May 14, 1967. She married PHILLIP CLYDE DALTON October 13, 1991.

Child of JOELLE CANTERBURY and PHILLIP DALTON is:
   i. CHRISTOPHER JAMES CLYDE¹¹ DALTON, b. August 2, 1993.

2206. **STEPHEN GREGORY**¹⁰ MANN (HERBERT "HERB" LEE⁹, HERBERT WARD⁸, SYLVANUS MCCREERY⁷, JOHN⁶, ISAAC⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born February 8, 1959. He married TERESA LAW. She was born October 7, 1961 in Charlotte, NC.

Child of STEPHEN MANN and TERESA LAW is:
   i. JASON GREGORY¹¹ MANN, b. September 23, 1980, Charlotte, NC.

2207. **SUSAN KELLY**¹⁰ MANN (HERBERT "HERB" LEE⁹, HERBERT WARD⁸, SYLVANUS MCCREERY⁷, JOHN⁶, ISAAC⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born July 28, 1968 in Charlotte, NC. She married THOMAS "TOM" STEWART HAHN September 5, 1992. He was born August 17, 1964 in Arlington, VA.

Child of SUSAN MANN and THOMAS HAHN is:
   i. SAMUEL STEWART¹¹ HAHN, b. May 11, 1996, Henderson, NV.

2208. **CONSTANCE SUE**¹⁰ VASS (CAROL ANN⁹ MANN, HERBERT WARD⁸, SYLVANUS MCCREERY⁷, JOHN⁶, ISAAC⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born October 16, 1955 in Lindside. She married WILLIAM "WILL" EDWARD THOMAS December 1, 1975, son of GLEN THOMAS and SHIRLEY BOOTH. He was born January 2, 1957 in Greenville.

Child of SUSAN MANN and THOMAS HAHN is:
   i. SAMUEL STEWART¹¹ HAHN, b. May 11, 1996, Henderson, NV.

Notes for CONSTANCE SUE VASS:
Graduate of Peterstown High School and McLains Business College in Bluefield as a Junior Accountant.
Children of CONSTANCE VASS and WILLIAM THOMAS are:

2659. i. PHILLIP LEE THOMAS, b. April 3, 1979, Lillydale.
    ii. MARY ANN THOMAS, b. May 4, 1986, Lillydale.

2209. MICHAEL DAVID VASS (CAROL ANN MANN, HERBERT WARD, SYLVANUS MCCREERY, JOHN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born May 17, 1957 in Pearisburg, VA, and died January 8, 2002 in Lindside. He married SYLVIA CLAUDETTE CARTER December 28, 1976. She was born April 3, 1959.

Notes for MICHAEL DAVID VASS:
Graduate of Peterstown High School. Member of Lindside Methodist Church. Was a member of the Lindside Volunteer Fire Department and the Union Rescue Squad. He was a tractor trailer driver for Camrett Dedicated Logistics Inc. and E.M.T.. One day he was making a delivery to Volvo Trucking at Dublin, VA and when he opened the doors on the rear of the trailer, the contents had shifted and fell out of the truck crushing him underneath and he was killed instantly. Bur: Swope Cemetery.

Children of MICHAEL VASS and SYLVIA CARTER are:

2660. i. CHANDRA KAY VASS, b. September 15, 1981, Lindside.

2210. THESSA VELYN MANN (VANUS "VAN" PORTER LONG, HERBERT WARD, SYLVANUS MCCREERY, JOHN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born August 13, 1967 in Honolulu, Hawaii. She married (1) JAMES DEWEY MASSIE II June 22, 1985. He was born January 19, 1962 in Rock Hill, NC. She married (2) PHILLIP DEAN JACKSON June 17, 2002, son of HARRY JACKSON and UNITA ALLEN. He was born June 26, 1959 in Bozoo.

Notes for THESSA VELYN MANN:
Graduate of Narrows High School. Graduate of Radford University with a degree in nursing. Occ: RN at Princeton Community Hospital in Princeton.

Notes for PHILLIP DEAN JACKSON:

Children of THESSA MANN and PHILLIP JACKSON are:

i. JULIE DEANN JACKSON, b. February 16, 1989; Stepchild.
    iii. MARK ERIC MASSIE, b. October 17, 1995.

2211. KIMBERLY LEILANI MANN (VANUS "VAN" PORTER LONG, HERBERT WARD, SYLVANUS MCCREERY, JOHN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born August 11, 1965. She married ZACHERY STEELE SWEENEY. He was born January 27, 1963.

Notes for KIMBERLY LEILANI MANN:

Notes for ZACHERY STEELE SWEENEY:
Captain at Tyndal AFB in Panama City, FL.
Children of Kimberly Mann and Zachery Sweeney are:
   i. Quinton Steele Sweeney, b. September 18, 1997, Bad Kreuznach, Germany.
   ii. Adian Sweeney, b. August 17, 1998, Bad Kreuznach, Germany.

2212. James Kevin Helmintoller (Fred Lamont, Hallie Mae Mann, Sylvanus McCreery, John, Isaac, Jacob, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) was born January 19, 1964 in Roanoke, VA. He married Linda Denise Chittum.

Children of James Helmintoller and Linda Chittum are:
   i. James Zackary Helmintoller, b. June 5, 1989, Charlotte, NC.
   ii. Jameson Brit Helmintoller, b. September 25, 1995, Columbus, GA.
   iii. Hallie Catherine Helmintoller, b. September 26, 1996, Roswell, GA.

2213. James Douglas "Doug" Talbert (Patricia Ann Helmintoller, Hallie Mae Mann, Sylvanus McCreery, John, Isaac, Jacob, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) was born March 9, 1957 in Leesville, LA. He married Virginia Daily June 27, 1998 in Yosemite, CA.

Notes for James Douglas "Doug" Talbert:
Occ: School teacher in Douglas Co. CO.

Child of James Talbert and Virginia Daily is:
   i. Cassidy Margaret Talbert, b. April 12, 2001.

2214. Michael Stewart Lilly (Betty Jo Helmintoller, Hallie Mae Mann, Sylvanus McCreery, John, Isaac, Jacob, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) was born August 24, 1964. He married Karen Blanchard December 24, 1989 in Augusta, GA.

Children of Michael Lilly and Karen Blanchard are:

2215. Raymond Lamont Lilly (Betty Jo Helmintoller, Hallie Mae Mann, Sylvanus McCreery, John, Isaac, Jacob, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) was born September 22, 1965 in Augusta, GA. He married Suzanne Mae Bryant August 6, 1988 in Augusta, GA.

Children of Raymond Lilly and Suzanne Bryant are:
   i. Kay Rosemary Lilly, b. February 22, 1990, Augusta, GA.

2216. Teresa Vickie Pence (Francis Elverton, Mary Evelyn "Mamie" Mann, Sylvanus McCreery, John, Isaac, Jacob, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) was born June 22, 1957 in Sinks Grove. She married (1) Richard Gregory King. She married (2) Unknown.

Children of Teresa Pence and Richard King are:
JACQUELINE FRAN PENCE (FRANCIS ELVERTON, MARY EVELYN "MAMIE" MANN, SYLVANUS McCREERY, JOHN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born February 28, 1960 in Sinks Grove. She married ROBERT ANTHONY DIXON. He was born 1957.

Children of JACQUELINE PENCE and ROBERT DIXON are:

1. JACQUELINE KORENE DIXON, b. 1977.
2. AUDREY MAYANN DIXON, b. 1982.

LARRY COSGRO (FRANCIS ELVERTON, MARY EVELYN "MAMIE" MANN, SYLVANUS McCREERY, JOHN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born May 15, 1960. He married (1) NORMA LONG Abt. 1980. He married (2) JENNIFER MASTERS Abt. 1986.

Child of LARRY COSGRO and NORMA LONG is:

1. JOSEPH ALLEN COSGRO, b. 1981.

Children of LARRY COSGRO and JENNIFER MASTERS are:

2. JACOB THOMAS COSGRO, b. 1988.
4. MATTHEW FREDERICK COSGRO, b. 1996.

DR. TIMOTHY "TIM" WADE PENCE (FRANCIS ELVERTON, MARY EVELYN "MAMIE" MANN, SYLVANUS McCREERY, JOHN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born March 10, 1961 in Sinks Grove.

Notes for DR. TIMOTHY "TIM" WADE PENCE:
Chiropractor at Greenbrier Chiropractic and Health Center in Lewisburg. Member of the Poteen Band that was formed in 1979 in Monroe County. Tim, an accomplished Irish fiddler, draws on his Appalachian background to add dimension to the repertoire. Poteen succeeds in bringing traditional music to contemporary audiences. Res: Union.

Children of DR. TIMOTHY "TIM" WADE PENCE are:


ERIC GENE PENCE (MARK DARRELL, MARY EVELYN "MAMIE" MANN, SYLVANUS McCREERY, JOHN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born September 30, 1965 in Charleston. He married MCDONNA LYNN BENNETT March 11, 1989. She was born September 14, 1968.

Child of ERIC PENCE and MCDONNA BENNETT is:


VICKIE MANN (ALFRED FERRELL, HUBERT HENRY, ALDERSON BURDETTE "BUB", JOHN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) She married CHRIS VANCH.

Child of VICKIE MANN and CHRIS VANCH is:

1. DANIEL VANCH.

DONNA MANN (ALFRED FERRELL, HUBERT HENRY, ALDERSON BURDETTE "BUB", JOHN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS)
Child of DONNA MANN is:
  i. JEFFREY\(^{11}\) MANN.

2223. HOWARD REED\(^{10}\) MASSEY (JANICE DALE\(^{9}\) CURRY, NEVA EULALIA\(^{8}\) HALSTEAD, MARY SUE\(^{7}\) THOMAS, ANNA B.\(^{6}\) MADDY, JOHN C. JACKSON "JACK"\(^{5}\), ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" MARIE\(^{4}\) MANN, JOHN JACOB\(^{3}\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^{2}\), HANS\(^{1}\)) was born March 8, 1934. He married NANCY NELL FOUNTAIN June 23, 1953.

Children of HOWARD MASSEY and NANCY FOUNTAIN are:
  i. CHRISTINE REED\(^{11}\) MASSEY, b. April 3, 1954.
  iii. ROBERT LYNN MASSEY, b. October 8, 1956.

2224. MARY LOUISE\(^{10}\) DILLON (EUNICE IREN\(^{9}\) BOON, MARY ELLEN\(^{8}\) BALLARD, MARION CLARENCE\(^{7}\), LEAH\(^{6}\) MANN, ISAAC\(^{5}\), JACOB\(^{4}\), JOHN JACOB\(^{3}\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^{2}\), HANS\(^{1}\)) was born January 4, 1934 in Monroe Co. She married STANFORD J. MULLINS II October 26, 1953 in Sparta, NC. He was born October 12, 1927 in Dickenson Co., VA, and died September 3, 1991 in Pounding Mill, VA.

Notes for MARY LOUISE DILLON:
Graduate of Union High School. Attended Concord College at Athens, WV. Received a degree in business education from Pikeville College in Pikeville, KY. Teacher for 30 years in elementary education in Buchanan Co. VA. Res: Pounding Mill, VA.

Notes for STANFORD J. MULLINS II:
Occ: Self-employed. Owner of Hardware Lumber & Building Supply in Oakwood, VA.

Children of MARY DILLON and STANFORD MULLINS are:
  i. DR. CAROL LYNN\(^{11}\) MULLINS, b. October 19, 1955; m. WALTER E. KING, June 3, 1994; b. Baltimore, MD.

Notes for DR. CAROL LYNN MULLINS:
Graduate of Garden High School in Oakwood, VA. Completed her undergraduate work at University of VA at Wise, VA. Received a medical degree from Medical College at Charlottesville, VA. Practicing Primatology and OB/GYN in Roanoke, VA.

  ii. MELISSA LOUISE MULLINS, b. May 1, 1957.

Notes for MELISSA LOUISE MULLINS:
Graduate of Garden High School in Oakwood, VA. Received a BS and masters degree from Virginia Polytechnic Institute in Blacksburg, VA. Teaching ultra sound in College of Health Science in Roanoke, VA.

2662. iii. STANFORD THOMAS MULLINS, b. August 9, 1960.

2225. PEGGY JANE\(^{10}\) DILLON (EUNICE IREN\(^{9}\) BOON, MARY ELLEN\(^{8}\) BALLARD, MARION CLARENCE\(^{7}\), LEAH\(^{6}\) MANN, ISAAC\(^{5}\), JACOB\(^{4}\), JOHN JACOB\(^{3}\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^{2}\), HANS\(^{1}\)) was born September 22, 1937 in Rainelle, WV. She married JACK ALFORD FLOUER January 29, 1957. He was born August 22, 1938 in Wheeling, WV.

Children of PEGGY DILLON and JACK FLOUER are:
  2663. i. MICHAEL GRAY\(^{11}\) FLOUER, b. September 20, 1957, Clifton Forge, VA.
  ii. CHRISTOPHER MARK FLOUER, b. March 20, 1962, Rochester, NY; m. MIRIAM REBECCA CLARK, July

2664. iii. GWYN ELLEN FLOUER, b. April 8, 1965, Kingsville, TX.

2226. JULIA ANN10 DILLON (EUNICE IRENE9 BOON, MARY ELLEN8 BALLARD, MARION CLARENCE7, LEAH6 MANN, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born April 6, 1943. She married RICHARD L. KANATZAR II July 15, 1967.

Children of JULIA DILLON and RICHARD KANATZAR are:
2665. i. KELLY JANE11 KANATZAR, b. July 4, 1968.
2667. iii. BRIAN DILLON KANATZAR.

2227. DR. THOMAS RINER10 WITTEN (MARY ELIZABETH9 RINER, ANNA MYRTLE8 BALLARD, MARION CLARENCE7, LEAH6 MANN, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born April 5, 1942. He married (1) LINDA GARRISON in Newport News, VA. He married (2) LINDA MARTI in Dale City, VA.

Notes for DR. THOMAS RINER WITTEN:

Children of THOMAS WITTEN and LINDA GARRISON are:
   i. LISA NOEL11 WITTEN, b. December 24, 1970; m. STEVE SICELOFF, September 16, 1996, Yorktown, VA.

   Notes for LISA NOEL WITTEN:
   Graduated from a college in Newport News, VA.

   ii. REBECCA "BECKIE" NICOLE WITTEN, b. September 30, 1975; m. SCOTT ALLEN GRIZZLE, October 9, 1999, Yorktown, VA.

   Notes for REBECCA "BECKIE" NICOLE WITTEN:
   Graduate of Medical College of Virginia in Richmond, VA - Magna cum laude - 1997.

Child of THOMAS WITTEN and LINDA MARTI is:

2228. GEORGE ELLIOTT10 FOX (ANNA LEE9 RINER, ANNA MYRTLE8 BALLARD, MARION CLARENCE7, LEAH6 MANN, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born August 1, 1942. He married JEANNETTE ANN SAUL May 13, 1972.

Notes for GEORGE ELLIOTT FOX:
Graduate of Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, VA. He served a tour of duty in Southeast Asia as a Captain in the US Air Force and was awarded the Vietnam Commendation Medal and a Bronze Star Medal. He began his General Electric career in 1969. Later was appointed Manager of Aircraft Derivative Joint Venture Program. He retired from GE in 1999. Res: Charlton, NY and Englewood, FL.

Children of GEORGE FOX and JEANNETTE SAUL are:

   Notes for ANDREW BALLARD FOX:

719
Graduate of Misercordia College in Dallas, PA in 1995 with BS degree in accounting.

ii. JULIA CATHERINE FOX, b. 1975.

Notes for JULIA CATHERINE FOX:
Graduate of John Hopkins University in Baltimore, MD. Studied one year on a Fulbright Scholarship in Denmark. In 2001 she was attending the University of California at Berkeley, working on a MS degree in mechanical engineering.

iii. MATTHEW FOX, b. 1980.

Notes for MATTHEW FOX:
Attending the St. Bonaventure University in Pennsylvania working on a degree in business.

2229. ANN KYLE FOX (ANNA LEE RINER, ANNA MYRTLE BALLARD, MARION CLARENCE, LEAH MANN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born August 23, 1952. She married HARRY ADAM TRAUTMANN III October 29, 1977 in Richmond, VA.

Notes for ANN KYLE FOX:
Graduate of Emory and Henry College, Emory, VA in 1975. Res: Huntington, NY.

Notes for HARRY ADAM TRAUTMANN III:
Occ: Works for a family owned printing business in New York.

Child of ANN FOX and HARRY TRAUTMANN is:
   i. HARRY ADAM TRAUTMANN IV, b. October 1, 1985.

2230. ROBERT GRAY WICKLINE (MARGERY CATHERINE RINER, ANNA MYRTLE BALLARD, MARION CLARENCE, LEAH MANN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born September 15, 1946. He married REBECCA TRAMRILL.

Notes for ROBERT GRAY WICKLINE:
Graduate of Virginia Polytechnic Institute at Blacksburg, VA in 1970 with a degree in chemical engineering. Employed by State of Virginia in Richmond.

Children of ROBERT WICKLINE and REBECCA TRAMRILL are:
2668. i. CHRISTINE WICKLINE, b. October 23, 1967.

Notes for GRETCHEL DENISE WICKLINE:
Joined US Coast Guard, stationed in Houston, TX.

2231. NANCY ANN WICKLINE (MARGERY CATHERINE RINER, ANNA MYRTLE BALLARD, MARION CLARENCE, LEAH MANN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born April 4, 1952. She married JOHN RALPH STAFFORD June 1, 1974 in Martinsville, VA.

Notes for NANCY ANN WICKLINE:
Graduate of University of North Carolina in 1974.

Notes for JOHN RALPH STAFFORD:
Occ: Furniture designer in Greensboro, NC.
Children of NANCY WICKLINE and JOHN STAFFORD are:
  i. ADAM STAFFORD, b. November 11, 1978, Greensboro, NC.
  ii. LAURA STAFFORD, b. November 20, 1982, Greensboro, NC.

2232. WADE HAMPTON RINER, JR (WADE HAMPTON, ANNA MYRTLE BALLARD, MARION CLARENCE, LEAH MANN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born 1960. He married CINDY CHANDLER.

Child of WADE RINER and CINDY CHANDLER is:

2233. ELAINE LEE RINER (WADE HAMPTON, ANNA MYRTLE BALLARD, MARION CLARENCE, LEAH MANN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born March 22, 1964 in Germany. She married (1) JOHN CARROLL. She married (2) PAUL RIEGLER. He was born in Florida.

Child of ELAINE RINER and JOHN CARROLL is:
  i. JOHN LEE CARROLL, b. November 6, 1983.

Children of ELAINE RINER and PAUL RIEGLER are:
  iii. JOSHUA RIEGLER, b. February 16, 1989.

2234. CALVIN LEO SPANGLER (ANNA MAE BALLARD, CLARENCE ARTHUR, MARION CLARENCE, LEAH MANN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born March 7, 1938 in Lindside. He married (1) PAT UNKNOWN. He married (2) GAYLE DUNN. She was born in Peterstown.

Child of CALVIN SPANGLER and PAT UNKNOWN is:
  i. ROBERT DAVID SPANGLER, b. August 13, 1968.

Children of CALVIN SPANGLER and GAYLE DUNN are:
  ii. ANNA SPANGLER.
  iii. LAURA SPANGLER.
  iv. TIMOTHY SPANGLER, b. 1998.

2235. JAN BALLARD SPANGLER (ANNA MAE BALLARD, CLARENCE ARTHUR, MARION CLARENCE, LEAH MANN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born August 5, 1942. He married CLARA BLANTON.

Child of JAN SPANGLER and CLARA BLANTON is:
  i. HEATHER JAN SPANGLER, b. June 2, 1977.

2236. KAREN GAYLE BALLARD (CLARENCE ARTHUR "BUDDY", CLARENCE ARTHUR, MARION CLARENCE, LEAH MANN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born March 31, 1955. She married RICHARD "DICKIE" WAYNE ALLEN January 18, 1975 in Lindside United Methodist Church, Lindside, son of EUGENE ALLEN and THELMA WICKLINE. He was born in Lindside.

Notes for KAREN GAYLE BALLARD:
Graduate of Sharon High School, Sharon, PA. Attended Concord College.

Notes for RICHARD "DICKIE" WAYNE ALLEN:
Graduate of Peterstown High School. Earned a bachelor degree in electrical engineering from Bluefield State College in May 1974. Employed with TVA Nuclear Plant at Watt's Bar, TN as an electrical engineer for awhile. Later returned to Lindsie, where he owned and operated Allen's Furniture Store, with additional locations in Rich Creek, and Pearisburg, VA. In 2002 he sold the store in Lindsie to Keith Wickline who converted the building to a funeral home.

Children of KAREN BALLARD and RICHARD ALLEN are:
   i. ANGELA MACHELL ALLEN, b. January 4, 1980.
   ii. TISSNEY ALLEN, b. 1983.

2237. MARION CLINTON BALLARD II (MARION CLINTON, CLARENCE ARTHUR, MARION CLARENCE, LEAH MANN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born August 18, 1952 in Rich Creek. He married JACKIE HYATT.

Children of MARION BALLARD and JACKIE HYATT are:
   i. AMY BALLARD, b. March 14, 1974.
   ii. BRIAN BALLARD, b. February 1, 1977.

2238. GREG A BALLARD (GLEN CHAMBERS, CLARENCE ARTHUR, MARION CLARENCE, LEAH MANN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born May 1, 1958 in Union. He married ELAINE UNKNOWN, daughter of HAROLD CYRUS and BARBARA CYRUS. She was born May 25, 1961 in Huntington.

Notes for GREG A BALLARD:
He moved with his parents from Union to Daytona Beach when he was three months old. Graduate of Father Lopez High School in Daytona Beach, where he was very active in sports. Graduate of Stetson University in DeLand, FL with a masters degree in business. In 1988 he was the manager of a store at the largest mall in Daytona Beach, FL (4:P-30).

Notes for ELAINE UNKNOWN:
In 1989, Elaine was employed at the Conklin Center for the Multi-Handicapped in Daytona Beach, FL.

Children of GREG BALLARD and ELAINE UNKNOWN are:
   i. MYRIA DAWN BALLARD, b. August 3, 1980; Adopted child.

2239. GARY LEE BALLARD (GLEN CHAMBERS, CLARENCE ARTHUR, MARION CLARENCE, LEAH MANN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born May 21, 1963 in Daytona Beach, FL. He married CASSANDRA ROBERTS FUNDERBURK, daughter of J. FUNDERBURK and JO ROBERTS. She was born January 1, 1964 in Daytona Beach, FL.

Notes for GARY LEE BALLARD:
Graduate of Mainland High School, and Daytona Beach Community College. He attended Florida State University School of Law and graduated spring of 1989 with the degree of Juris Doctorate (LLB). Established a law practice in Daytona Beach, FL.

Notes for CASSANDRA ROBERTS FUNDERBURK:
Cassandra's uncle was the renowned stock car race driver, Glenn "Fireball" Roberts, who died in 1964,
after a fiery crash at Charlotte Motor Speedway, Charlotte, NC.

Gary and Cassandra were childhood sweethearts. She attended all of the schools he did, including Florida State University. After they married and moved to Tallahassee, she obtained a masters degree in accounting, and has her CPA License. Employed by the Auditor General of the State of Florida. Later they moved to Daytona Beach, FL (4:P-30 & 31).

Child of GARY BALLARD and CASSANDRA FUNDERBURK is:

2240. Sheryl Christine10 Ballard (James "Jim" Claude9, Clarence Arthur8, Marion Clarence7, Leah6 Mann, Isaac5, Jacob4, John Jacob3, George Bernhardt2, Hans1) was born October 6, 1954 in Rich Creek. She married (1) Stewart Helms. She married (2) Jerry Glenn Richardson March 3, 1973 in Rich Creek.

Notes for Sheryl Christine Ballard:
Graduate of Narrows High School. Occ: Teacher.

Notes for Jerry Glenn Richardson:
Graduate of Narrows High School, Narrows.

Child of Sheryl Ballard and Jerry Richardson is:
2669. i. Paulette11 Richardson, b. March 11, 1974.

2241. Donna Louise10 Ballard (Benny Curtis9, Clarence Arthur8, Marion Clarence7, Leah6 Mann, Isaac5, Jacob4, John Jacob3, George Bernhardt2, Hans1) was born August 7, 1963 in Lindside. She married Dr. Zane Lawhorn April 29, 1989 in Mt. Lake Resort in Giles Co, son of Ralph Lawhorn and Ruby Mann. He was born in Greenville.

Notes for Dr. Zane Lawhorn:
Graduate of Union High School in 1976. Graduate of West Virginia University in 1980 with a bachelor degree in biology. In 1985 received a doctorate of optometry in Memphis, TN. Established his practice in Princeton, WV.

Children are listed above under (2134) Zane Lawhorn.

2242. Larry Eugene10 Wickline (Sarah "Susie" Jane9 Ballard, Clarence Arthur8, Marion Clarence7, Leah6 Mann, Isaac5, Jacob4, John Jacob3, George Bernhardt2, Hans1) was born September 17, 1956 in Lindside. He married Sarah Rowe. He was born in Lindside.

Children of Larry Wickline and Sarah Rowe are:

2243. Leah Ann10 Wickline (Sarah "Susie" Jane9 Ballard, Clarence Arthur8, Marion Clarence7, Leah6 Mann, Isaac5, Jacob4, John Jacob3, George Bernhardt2, Hans1) was born July 22, 1960 in Lindside. She married Arthur Williams. He was born in Lindside.

Notes for Leah Ann Wickline:
Leah Ann was named after her great-great-grandmother, Leah Mann.
Children of LEAH WICKLINE and ARTHUR WILLIAMS are:

2670. i. MARK ALLEN\textsuperscript{11} WILLIAMS, b. May 6, 1980, Lindside.
    ii. JON ROBERT WILLIAMS, b. March 20, 1982; m. ASHLEY RIFFE, May 25, 2002.

2244. SUSAN LYNN\textsuperscript{10} WICKLINE (SARAH "SUSIE" JANE\textsuperscript{9} BALLARD, CLARENCE ARTHUR\textsuperscript{8}, MARION CLARENCE\textsuperscript{3}, LEAH\textsuperscript{6} MANN, ISAAC\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born June 23, 1963 in Lindside. She married STEPHEN NEWBERRY.

Children of SUSAN WICKLINE and STEPHEN NEWBERRY are:

i. NICHOLAS STEVEN\textsuperscript{11} NEWBERRY, b. December 20, 1984, Lindside.

2245. ROBERT KEITH\textsuperscript{10} WICKLINE (SARAH "SUSIE" JANE\textsuperscript{9} BALLARD, CLARENCE ARTHUR\textsuperscript{8}, MARION CLARENCE\textsuperscript{3}, LEAH\textsuperscript{6} MANN, ISAAC\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born September 16, 1966 in Lindside. He married PAM CHRISTIAN December 28, 1986, daughter of ALONZO CHRISTIAN and SHARON BREWER. She was born in Wikel.

Children of ROBERT WICKLINE and PAM CHRISTIAN are:

i. LINDSEY CHRISTIAN\textsuperscript{11} WICKLINE, b. Abt. 1989; Adopted child.

2246. DR. PATRICK "PAT" WAYNE\textsuperscript{10} SPANGLER (MARION LEE\textsuperscript{9}, THELMA MAE\textsuperscript{8} BALLARD, MARION CLARENCE\textsuperscript{3}, LEAH\textsuperscript{6} MANN, ISAAC\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1954 in Cali, Columbia, South America. He married MARGUERITE LOUISE WHITE in Roanoke, VA.

Notes for DR. PATRICK "PAT" WAYNE SPANGLER:
Graduate of Giles High School, University of Virginia School of Osteopathic Medicine D. O. in 1976. Internship at Grand Rapids, MI. Employed as Medical Director for Mid Tennessee State University in Murfreesboro, TN where they live. A big school project is to build a new facility for student health care. Pat is helping with that as well as doing the actual care of the students. He has become qualified to do exams on the flight students there at the school. It is the second largest flight school in the USA.

Children of PATRICK SPANGLER and MARGUERITE WHITE are:

i. MARION LEE\textsuperscript{11} SPANGLER, II, b. 1979.
    ii. NICHOLAS "NICK" WHITE SPANGLER, b. 1983.

Notes for MARION LEE SPANGLER, II:
Graduate of Princeton University in 2001. Completed one year of research in stem cell at the National Institute of Health, NIH, in Bethesda, MD. Currently, in his second year at Medical School in Valhalla, NY. Res: on the Hudson river in NY.

Notes for NICHOLAS "NICK" WHITE SPANGLER:
Graduate of Webb, a prep School, in Bell Buckle, TN in 1999. Currently a junior at McAlister College in St. Paul, Minnesota. He will attend Suffolk College in England for his semester abroad.

2247. SANDRA ANN\textsuperscript{10} LONG (VIVIAN MAY\textsuperscript{9} HEDRICK, MARY BEATRICE\textsuperscript{8} REED, EMMA ANN\textsuperscript{7} BALLARD, LEAH\textsuperscript{6} MANN, ISAAC\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born August 4 in Greenville. She married DAVID DOWDY.
Child of SANDRA LONG and DAVID DOWDY is:
  i. TODD JACOB DOWDY.

2248. DEWEY OTIS LONG II (VIVIAN MAY HEDRICK, MARY BEatrice REED, EMMA ANN BALLARD, LEAH MANN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born in Greenville. He married TRIXIE WILEY, daughter of MARCUS WILEY.

Children of DEWEY LONG and TRIXIE WILEY are:
  i. JOHN LONG.
  ii. TAMMY LONG.

2249. JHANA JO MEADOWS (HELEN ODELL HEDRICK, MARY BEatrice REED, EMMA ANN BALLARD, LEAH MANN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born June 10, 1964. She married MICHAEL LEROY LIVELY April 21, 1984, son of FLEET LIVELY and MARY BALLARD. He was born September 11, 1953 in Lindside.

Notes for MICHAEL LEROY LIVELY:
Graduate of Peterstown High School. Employed by Vicello & Grogan in Charleston.

Child is listed above under (2148) Michael Leroy Lively.

2250. PATRICIA KAY MILLER (ELVIN LEWIS, ROY HARMON, LAURA E CUMMINGS, EMILY MILLER, SUSANAH KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY" MANN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born October 6, 1956. She married DAVED OLIVER CROSIER July 30, 1973, son of DENNIS CROSIER and IDA MANN. He was born August 26, 1950 in Greenville.

Notes for PATRICIA KAY MILLER:
Occ: Employed by Goodmark Foods, Garner, NC.

Notes for DAVID OLIVER CROSIER:
Occ: Painter by trade - self employed. Res: Knightdale, NC.

Children are listed above under (2131) David Oliver Crosier.

2251. BENNY RICHARD COMER (WELCH H, CARL ARNOLD, MINNIE BELLE MANN, HENRY GEORGE, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born February 2, 1937 in Wikel. He married BETTY Jo BALLARD January 17, 1959, daughter of OSCAR BALLARD and MYRTLE BAKER. She was born August 21, 1939 in Greenville.

Notes for BENNY RICHARD COMER:

Notes for BETTY Jo BALLARD:
Graduate of Greenville High School. An excellent cook, seamstress and devoted mother.

Children of BENNY COMER and BETTY BALLARD are:
  i. RHONDA JEAN COMER, b. November 24, 1959, Wikel; d. 1959.
  ii. JOEY RICHARD COMER, b. February 13, 1961, Wikel.

725


2252. GLENDEN "GLEN" LEWIS COMER (WELCH H. 9, CARL ARNOLD 8, MINNIE BELLE 7 MANN, HENRY GEORGE 6, ISAAC 5, JACOB 4, JOHN JACOB 3, GEORGE BERNHARDT 2, HANS 1) was born November 27, 1938 in Wikel. He married ARLENE MAREE GOODIN February 8, 1965, daughter of JOE GOODIN and ELLEN OTTPOBY. She was born January 16, 1939 in Lawton, OK.

Notes for GLENDEN "GLEN" LEWIS COMER:

Notes for ARLENE MAREE GOODIN:
Graduate of Elgin High School in Elgin, OK. Arlene is one-half Comanche Indian. Met her husband, Glen, while he was serving in the US Army and stationed in OK.

Children of GLENDEN COMER and ARLENE GOODIN are:

2674. i. JANET MAREE COMER, b. October 31, 1967.
   ii. JANE LOUISE COMER, b. September 1, 1970.

Notes for JANE LOUISE COMER:
Graduate of Alleghany High School in Covington, VA. Graduate of Radford University with a masters degree in criminal justice and a minor in political science. Graduate of a paralegal school in Atlanta, GA. Employed as a paralegal with a law firm in Washington, DC.

2253. RICHARD 10 DUNN (LEONA MAGDALTNA COMER, CARL ARNOLD 8, MINNIE BELLE 7 MANN, HENRY GEORGE 6, ISAAC 5, JACOB 4, JOHN JACOB 3, GEORGE BERNHARDT 2, HANS 1) was born August 19, 1941 in Detroit, MI. He married (1) WILMA CURNELL 1962. He married (2) DORIS GREENAWALT March 2, 1991.

Notes for RICHARD DUNN:
Graduate of Greenville High School. Graduate of Morris Harvard College (now University of Charleston) with a BS in education. Teacher for a few years then went to work in construction. He fell while working at Pipestem State Park near Hinton, WV and broke his back in 1991. Partially disabled and works part-time as a security guard near Upper Tracp, WV.

Notes for WILMA CURNELL:
Had two daughters, Jackie and Lisa Greenwalt by a former marriage.

Children of RICHARD DUNN and WILMA CURNELL are:

2675. i. KRISTI ANNE DUNN, b. November 27, 1964.

Children of RICHARD DUNN and DORIS GREENAWALT are:

   iii. JACKIE GREENAWALT DUNN, Adopted child.
   iv. LISA GREENAWALT DUNN, Adopted child.

2254. PATTY 10 DUNN (LEONA MAGDALTNA COMER, CARL ARNOLD 8, MINNIE BELLE 7 MANN, HENRY GEORGE 6, ISAAC 5, JACOB 4, JOHN JACOB 3, GEORGE BERNHARDT 2, HANS 1) was born July 12, 1949 in Wikel. She married (1) GARY CRAIG Abt. 1970, son of GENE CRAIG and LUCILLE UNKNOWN. She married (2)
ROBERT JAMES "BOBBY" JOHNSON Abt. 1990, son of WILLIAM JOHNSON and BETTY LESTER. He was born December 15, 1966.

Notes for PATTY DUNN:

Children of PATTY DUNN and GARY CRAIG are:
   i. STEPHANIE[11] CRAIG.
   ii. DARYL CRAIG, m. APRIL DAWN ADAMS.
   iii. MATTHEW CRAIG.

2255. DANNY KAY[10] DUNN (LEONA MAGDALINA[9] COMER, CARL ARNOLD[8], MINNIE BELLE[7] MANN, HENRY GEORGE[6], ISAAC[5], JACOB[4], JOHN JACOB[3], GEORGE BERNHARDT[2], HANS[1]) was born April 21, 1946 in Wikel. He married DOROTHY "DOTTIE" ANN THOMAS October 14, 1967, daughter of ARTHUR THOMAS and NOLA ALLEN. She was born July 29, 1949 in Lindside.

Children of DANNY DUNN and DOROTHY THOMAS are:
   2677. ii. LESLIE THOMAS DUNN, b. September 13, 1970.

2256. GARY HANSON[10] COMER (ARNOLD HANSON[9], CARL ARNOLD[8], MINNIE BELLE[7] MANN, HENRY GEORGE[6], ISAAC[5], JACOB[4], JOHN JACOB[3], GEORGE BERNHARDT[2], HANS[1]) was born October 28, 1948 in Wikel, and died March 12, 1997 in Wikel. He married DREMA LOUISE SMITH December 22, 1968, daughter of JOHN SMITH and LILLY BOWYER.

Notes for GARY HANSON COMER:

Children of GARY COMER and DREMA SMITH are:
   ii. JONATHAN PAUL COMER, b. Wikel.
   iii. SHEILA LOUISE COMER, b. Wikel.
   iv. RACHEL NAOMI COMER, b. Wikel.
   v. LEAH LOUISE COMER, b. Wikel.


Notes for CARL ANDREW "C A" COMER II:
Graduate of Greenville High School. A gospel music singer.

Child of CARL COMER and APRIL PHILLIPS is:
2258. DUANE KENNETH\textsuperscript{10} EGER (DORTHEA "DOTTIE" ANN\textsuperscript{9} COMER, THURMAN H.\textsuperscript{8}, MINNIE BELLE\textsuperscript{7} MANN, HENRY GEORGE\textsuperscript{6}, ISAAC\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born July 9, 1968. He married TRACI LYNN IRWIN September 1991.

Children of DUANE EGER and TRACI IRWIN are:
   i. CARLI JEAN\textsuperscript{11} EGER, b. 1998, Pittsburgh, PA.
   ii. JACOB DUANE EGER, b. 1999, Pittsburgh, PA.

2259. KATHLEEN MARIE\textsuperscript{10} EGER (DORTHEA "DOTTIE" ANN\textsuperscript{9} COMER, THURMAN H.\textsuperscript{8}, MINNIE BELLE\textsuperscript{7} MANN, HENRY GEORGE\textsuperscript{6}, ISAAC\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born September 15, 1970. She married RYAN CHRISTIN MOORE July 3, 1999 in Knoxville, TN.

Child of KATHLEEN EGER and RYAN MOORE is:
   i. CAELIN MARIE\textsuperscript{11} MOORE, b. May 10, 2002, Knoxville, TN.

2260. WILLIAM DANIEL\textsuperscript{10} MCGINLEY (WILLIAM CHARLES\textsuperscript{9}, JAMES\textsuperscript{8}, HARRIET\textsuperscript{7} THOMPSON, MAHALA JANE\textsuperscript{6} MANN, JAMES "SULPHUR JIM"\textsuperscript{5}, ADAM\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1938, and died 1993. He married SIMONE LATERE 1962.

Notes for WILLIAM DANIEL MCGINLEY:
Occ: Teacher.

Children of WILLIAM MCGINLEY and SIMONE LATERE are:
   i. WILLIAM\textsuperscript{11} MCGINLEY, b. 1964.
   ii. JOHN MCGINLEY, b. 1966.
   iii. MARIE MCGINLEY, b. 1967.
   iv. DAMIEN MCGINLEY, b. 1976.

2261. MARY KATHLEEN\textsuperscript{10} MCGINLEY (WILLIAM CHARLES\textsuperscript{9}, JAMES\textsuperscript{8}, HARRIET\textsuperscript{7} THOMPSON, MAHALA JANE\textsuperscript{6} MANN, JAMES "SULPHUR JIM"\textsuperscript{5}, ADAM\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1943. She married RICHARD R. SHEA 1965.

Notes for MARY KATHLEEN MCGINLEY:
Occ: Teacher.

Notes for RICHARD R. SHEA:

Children of MARY MCGINLEY and RICHARD SHEA are:
   i. ERIN\textsuperscript{11} SHEA, b. 1966.
   ii. RICHARD SHEA, b. 1968.
   iii. DAVID SHEA, b. 1975.

2262. DOROTHY JOAN\textsuperscript{10} MCGINLEY (WILLIAM CHARLES\textsuperscript{9}, JAMES\textsuperscript{8}, HARRIET\textsuperscript{7} THOMPSON, MAHALA JANE\textsuperscript{6} MANN, JAMES "SULPHUR JIM"\textsuperscript{5}, ADAM\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1945. She married PHILLIP H. BRANDT 1968.

Notes for DOROTHY JOAN MCGINLEY:
Notes for PHILLIP H. BRANDT:
Occ: Captain in US Navy and a federal judge. Res: Seattle, WA.

Children of DOROTHY McGINLEY and PHILLIP BRANDT are:
   i. CLAIRE BRANDT, b. 1970.
   iii. ELIZABETH BRANDT, b. 1979.

2263. NANCY MARGARET McGINLEY (WILLIAM CHARLES, JAMES, HARRIET THOMPSON, MAHALA JANE MANN, JAMES "SULPHUR JIM", ADAM, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born 1953. She married GARY HOLT 1974.

Notes for NANCY MARGARET McGINLEY:

Notes for GARY HOLT:
Occ: Insurance.

Children of NANCY McGINLEY and GARY HOLT are:
   i. TRACY HOLT, b. 1977.
   ii. KEVIN HOLT, b. 1979.
   iii. KATIE HOLT, b. 1985.
   iv. JOHNATHON HOLT, b. 1986.
   v. KIREN HOLT, b. 1995.

2264. TIMOTHY JAMES McGINLEY (WILLIAM CHARLES, JAMES, HARRIET THOMPSON, MAHALA JANE MANN, JAMES "SULPHUR JIM", ADAM, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born July 20, 1958. He married ELIZABETH KAUTTO 1983.

Notes for ELIZABETH KAUTTO:
Occ: Social worker.

Children of TIMOTHY McGINLEY and ELIZABETH KAUTTO are:
   i. AMY MCGINLEY, b. 1984.
   ii. COLLENE MCGINLEY, b. 1986.

2265. MARGARET ANN COOKE (FRANCES STEELE, MAMIE BECKETT, ELIZA ANN PECK, MARY ANN MANN, HENRY, ADAM, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born July 2, 1943. She married DON CARL BUNCH. He was born July 1943.

Children of MARGARET COOKE and DON BUNCH are:

2266. JAMES DALE BECKETT (JAMES DANIEL, RAY PECK, ELIZA ANN PECK, MARY ANN MANN, HENRY, ADAM, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born May 30, 1941. He married CAROL UNKNOWN.

Child of JAMES BECKETT and CAROL UNKNOWN is:
Child of JAMES ROLES and EVELYN MCPEAK is:
   i. WANDA ROLES, m. PAUL STEPHENS.

Notes for JOE B. ROLES:
Moved to Salt Sulfur Springs at age five. Was a member of Union High School's first 11-man football
team, and graduated from that school in 1951. Received a degree from Concord College in 1955. Served in
the US Army for 2 years. After the army, Joe worked as a pharmaceutical representative for 10 years and
then started his own construction company. Owns and operates Five Star Home Inspections, Inc., of
Annandale, VA.

Joe was inspired by Malcom McKinley Weikle, a fellow Monroe County native, to preserve the Mary Jane
War history. In the book he expands upon the true story of Mary Jane Arnott Smith who lived in Lillydale,
near Greenville, WV. If you have an interest in reading his book; his mailing address is 7450 Adams Park
Ct. Annandale, VA 22003.

Joe, the author, is a life member of the Monroe County Historical Society, and a member of the West
Virginia Society of Washington, DC. In 1989, he was named Concord College's Alumnus of the Year.

After publication, I proceeded to trace the lineage of Joe and found he is a descendant of Jacob Mann and
his connection to the Mann's is included in this book.

Additional information. Mary Jane's oldest sister, Rebecca, married a Jefferson T. Mann born December
14, 1806 and died April 4, 1862 in Libby Prison in Richmond, VA. His stone is in White Oak Cemetery.
In the Monroe County court house, I found a survey to Jefferson T. Mann for 78.5 acres of land on Laurel
Creek in Monroe Co that joined Henry Arnott's land, father of Rebecca, and this leads us to believe there
is a possibility Jefferson may have been connected to the Manns of Springfield. However, we have not
been able to determine the names of his parents nor make a connection. If anyone has more detailed
information, I would like to hear from you.

Notes for ELLA SUE CALDWELL:
Graduate of Union High School. Graduate of Marshall University in Huntington, WV. Was a history
teacher for three years. Worked for Crestar Mortgage Corporation of Annandale, VA for 27 years. Last
position was Assistant Vice-President and Regional Operations Manager. Bur: Green Hill Cemetery.

Children of JOE ROLES and ELLA CALDWELL are:
   i. CARY TALBOTT ROLES, b. November 1, 1963.
   ii. SAMANTHA SUSAN ROLES, b. November 1, 1966; m. CHARLES THOMA WOOD, May 2002.

Notes for John Conway Baker, Jr:

Child of John Baker and Carol Little is:


Children of William Thomas and Candyth Rorrer are:
   i. Sandy Lee Thomas, b. August 16, 1963.

Joe Barry Thomas (Sidney Ballard "Sid", Minnie Mae Ellison, William Marshall, Louisa O. "Eliza" Maddy, John C. Jackson "Jack", Elizabeth "Lizzie" Marie Mann, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) was born February 21, 1938 in Greenville. He married Betty Carolyn Wygal December 21, 1958. She was born September 27, 1936 in Wayside.

Notes for Joe Barry Thomas:

Children of Joe Thomas and Betty Wygal are:
   i. Pamela Jo Thomas, b. April 27, 1960, Springfield.

   Notes for Pamela Jo Thomas:
   Graduate of Union High School. Graduate of VA Tech with a Ph.D in agronomy. Occ: Soil Scientist for Natural Resources of Conservation Service for US Department of Agriculture in Richmond, VA.


   Notes for Jeffrey Ray Thomas:
   Graduate of Union High School. Earned a masters degree from West Virginia University in agronomy. Occ: Soil Scientist for Natural Resources of Conservation Service, US Department of Agriculture in Richmond, VA.


Peggy Ann Thomas (Sidney Ballard "Sid", Minnie Mae Ellison, William Marshall, Louisa O. "Eliza" Maddy, John C. Jackson "Jack", Elizabeth "Lizzie" Marie Mann, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) was born January 19, 1944 in Greenville. She married (1) Michael.
"MIKE" WARD WALKER June 30, 1962, son of WARD WALKER and NANCY DAVIS. He was born January 8, 1945. She married (2) HUGHLYN WILSON June 20, 1986, son of OVID WILSON and GRETHA TAYLOR.

Notes for PEGGY ANN THOMAS:
Graduate of Greenville High School. Graduate of Concord College in Athens with a BS in education. Teacher at Greenville School then Union Elementary for a total of 30 years.

Notes for HUGHLYN WILSON:
Occ: Methodist Minister.

Children of PEGGY THOMAS and MICHAEL WALKER are:
   i. DEBRA ANN[11] WALKER, b. August 2, 1963, Union; m. JEFF NEEL.


Child of DANIEL THOMAS and BRENDA WILDER is:


Children of JEFFREY THOMAS and DORIS PHILLIPS are:


Notes for GEORGE EDWARD THOMAS:
His twin brother died.

Children of GEORGE THOMAS and MARY LEWIS are:
   ii. ROBERT MARION THOMAS, b. September 6, 1968.


Children of JOHN THOMAS and KATHERYN BURNETT are:
   ii. KRISTI LEIGH THOMAS, b. October 26, 1971.
2277. REBECCA “BECKY” SUE THOMAS (ARTHUR JACK, MINNIE MAE ELLISON, WILLIAM MARSHALL, LOUISA O. "ELIZA" MADDY, JOHN C. JACKSON "JACK", ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" MARIE MANN, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born September 8, 1944 in Wayside. She married JAMES DONALD "DONNIE" MEADOWS, JR October 19, 1963, son of JAMES MEADOWS and MARY BOOTH. He was born March 10, 1944 in Peterstown.

Child of REBECCA THOMAS and JAMES MEADOWS is:

2278. DOROTHY "DOTTE" ANN THOMAS (ARTHUR JACK, MINNIE MAE ELLISON, WILLIAM MARSHALL, LOUISA O. "ELIZA" MADDY, JOHN C. JACKSON "JACK", ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" MARIE MANN, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born July 29, 1949 in Lindside. She married DANNY KAY DUNN October 14, 1967, son of CRAMER DUNN and LEONA COMER. He was born April 21, 1946 in Wikel. Children are listed above under (2255) Danny Kay Dunn.

2279. JUDY CAROL THOMAS (RICHARD LEE, MINNIE MAE ELLISON, WILLIAM MARSHALL, LOUISA O. "ELIZA" MADDY, JOHN C. JACKSON "JACK", ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" MARIE MANN, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born September 21, 1949. She married (1) DANIEL WALKER December 9, 1969. She married (2) TOM RICE Abt. 1994. Children of JUDY THOMAS and DANIEL WALKER are:
   2681. i. MARY ELIZABETH WALKER, b. 1970.

2280. JAMES RICHARD THOMAS (RICHARD LEE, MINNIE MAE ELLISON, WILLIAM MARSHALL, LOUISA O. "ELIZA" MADDY, JOHN C. JACKSON "JACK", ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" MARIE MANN, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born September 6, 1952 in Monroe Co. He married CONNIE SUE HAZELWOOD July 7, 1978, daughter of "TEAT" HAZELWOOD and AMY SHAVER. She was born September 15, 1951 in Rock Camp.

Children of JAMES THOMAS and CONNIE HAZELWOOD are:
   2682. i. WESLEY SHANE THOMAS, b. May 28, 1980.

2281. ELIZABETH ANN LEACH (HALLIE MAXINE KESSINGER, EVA "EVIE" ELLISON, WILLIAM MARSHALL, LOUISA O. "ELIZA" MADDY, JOHN C. JACKSON "JACK", ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" MARIE MANN, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born March 6, 1938 in Union. She married CHARLES COLUMBUS "CC" PARKER July 10, 1959, son of EARL PARKER and PAULINE PENCE. He was born December 19, 1937 in Sarton.

Notes for ELIZABETH ANN LEACH:
Graduate of Union High School. Employed by Appalachian Electronics at Fairlea, WV. Retired after 42 years of service in 2001. Member of Union Memorial Baptist Church. Was raised on a dairy farm and at age 23, her father died. Ann and her sisters continued to help their mother with the dairy as this was their source of income.

Notes for CHARLES COLUMBUS "CC" PARKER:
Graduate of Greenville High School. A jovial person always smiling with striking blue eyes and never meets a stranger. Employed as Vice-President of One Valley Bank, Fairlea, WV from 1985 to 2002. Then Bank of Monroe in Union opened a branch office in Lewisburg, and employed "CC" as the Branch
President. Raised on a farm and continues to farm with his son, at Sinks Grove, WV. Member of Union Memorial Baptist Church. Active in church and community activities.

Children are listed above under (927) Charles Columbus "CC" Parker.

2282. PATRICIA "PAT" LILLIAN10 LEACH (HALLIE MAXINE9 KESSINGER, EVA "EVIE"8 ELLISON, WILLIAM MARSHALL7, LOUISA O. "ELIZA"6 MADDY, JOHN C. JACKSON "JACK"5, ELIZABETH "Lizzie" MARIE4 MANN, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born January 21, 1941 in Union. She married HENRY HURT HANCOCK, Jr January 24, 1965. He was born May 21, 1940.

Children of PATRICIA LEACH and HENRY HANCOCK are:
   ii. HENRY HURT HANCOCK III, b. February 1, 1970.

2283. BETTY SUE10 LEACH (HALLIE MAXINE9 KESSINGER, EVA "EVIE"8 ELLISON, WILLIAM MARSHALL7, LOUISA O. "ELIZA"6 MADDY, JOHN C. JACKSON "JACK"5, ELIZABETH "Lizzie" MARIE4 MANN, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born July 23, 1943 in Union. She married CHARLES KENNETH MOORE September 6, 1963. He was born November 27, 1940.

Children of BETTY LEACH and CHARLES MOORE are:
   ii. KELLEN SUE MOORE, b. April 9, 1966.

2284. NANCY RUTH10 LEACH (HALLIE MAXINE9 KESSINGER, EVA "EVIE"8 ELLISON, WILLIAM MARSHALL7, LOUISA O. "ELIZA"6 MADDY, JOHN C. JACKSON "JACK"5, ELIZABETH "Lizzie" MARIE4 MANN, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born January 5, 1946 in Union. She married GLENN RICHARD LESUEUR July 14, 1969. He was born August 18, 1934.

Child of NANCY LEACH and GLENN LESUEUR is:
   i. JAMES RICHARD11 LESUEUR, b. December 15, 1970.

2285. CAROL LEE10 ELLISON (WILLIAM "BILL" MARSHALL9, ADDISON "BIG AD" CARL8, WILLIAM MARSHALL7, LOUISA O. "ELIZA"6 MADDY, JOHN C. JACKSON "JACK"5, ELIZABETH "Lizzie" MARIE4 MANN, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born November 12, 1933. She married RUSSELL VERNON KITTLE, Jr July 24, 1954, son of RUSSELL KITTLE and GAYE PRITT. He was born March 13, 1927 in Pickaway.

Notes for CAROL LEE ELLISON:
Carol and Russell own and operate Kittle True Value Store in Union.

Children of CAROL ELLISON and RUSSELL KITTLE are:
   i. DOUGLAS DALE11 KITTLE, b. June 7, 1956.
   ii. WILLIAM RUSSELL "BILLY" KITTLE, b. March 12, 1958.

2286. HAROLD LEE10 ELLISON (FRANK BROWN9, ADDISON "BIG AD" CARL8, WILLIAM MARSHALL7, LOUISA O. "ELIZA"6 MADDY, JOHN C. JACKSON "JACK"5, ELIZABETH "Lizzie" MARIE4 MANN, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born September 20, 1932, and died January 19, 1979. He married SUE ANN WALKER.
Child of Harold Ellison and Sue Walker is:

2287. Lynn Elaina Ellison (Frank Brown, Addison "Big Ad" Carl, William Marshall, Louisa O. "Eliza" Maddy, John C. Jackson "Jack", Elizabeth "Lizzie" Marie Mann, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) was born September 27, 1951. She married William Nolan White.

Children of Lynn Ellison and William White are:

2288. Vickie Hess (Lewis Clark, Addison "Big Ad" Carl, William Marshall, Louisa O. "Eliza" Maddy, John C. Jackson "Jack", Elizabeth "Lizzie" Marie Mann, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) was born September 19, 1944 in Narrows, VA. She married Bob Schweek.

Children of Vickie Hess and Bob Schweek are:
   1. Robert Schweek.
   2. Dave Schweek.


Child of Joseph Hess and Lois Gunoe is:

Child of Joseph Hess and Barb Ray is:
   2. Vince Ray Hess, Stepchild.

2290. Lewis "Louie" Clark Ellison II (Lewis Clark, Addison "Big Ad" Carl, William Marshall, Louisa O. "Eliza" Maddy, John C. Jackson "Jack", Elizabeth "Lizzie" Marie Mann, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) was born September 21, 1949 in Bluefield, WV. He married Lynda French.

Children of Lewis Ellison and Lynda French are:
   1. Lewis Clark Ellison III.
   2. Laurie J. Ellison.

2291. Anthony "Tony" Lee Ellison (Lewis Clark, Addison "Big Ad" Carl, William Marshall, Louisa O. "Eliza" Maddy, John C. Jackson "Jack", Elizabeth "Lizzie" Marie Mann, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) was born November 3, 1957 in Sandusky, OH. He married Molly McKenna.

Child of Anthony Ellison and Molly McKenna is:
   1. Kelli Kristine Ellison.
2292. TERRY MICHEL\textsuperscript{10} ELLISON (LEWIS CLARK\textsuperscript{9}, ADDISON "BIG AD" CARL\textsuperscript{8}, WILLIAM MARSHALL\textsuperscript{7}, LOUISA O. "ELIZA" MADDY, JOHN C. JACKSON "JACK"\textsuperscript{6}, ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" MARIE\textsuperscript{5} MANN, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{3}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born January 9, 1961 in Bluefield. He married TAMMY LAWTON.

Notes for TAMMY LAWTON:
Had twin boys.

Children of TERRY ELLISON and TAMMY LAWTON are:
   i. JUSTIN\textsuperscript{11} ELLISON.
   ii. JACOB LAWTON ELLISON.

2293. MARK EDWARD\textsuperscript{10} RIFFE (GLENN EDWARD\textsuperscript{9}, ROY HOBART\textsuperscript{8}, NANNIE "NAN" KATHERINE\textsuperscript{7} ELLISON, LOUISA O. "ELIZA" MADDY, JOHN C. JACKSON "JACK"\textsuperscript{6}, ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" MARIE\textsuperscript{4} MANN, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born May 23, 1970. He married JESSICA UNKNOWN.

Children of MARK RIFFE and JESSICA UNKNOWN are:
   i. ZACKREY\textsuperscript{11} RIFFE.
   ii. TAYLOR RIFFE.

Generation No. 10

2294. ALMA ROSE\textsuperscript{11} CROTSHIN (PHYLLIS ELLEN\textsuperscript{10} ROBERTSON, ROSE VIRGINIA\textsuperscript{9} BALLARD, CLAYTON ALEXANDER\textsuperscript{8}, DELILIAH\textsuperscript{7} MANN, ALEXANDER\textsuperscript{6}, JOHN\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born in Ballard. She married ERNEST HOGE UNDERWOOD.

Child of ALMA CROTSHIN and ERNEST UNDERWOOD is:
   i. THOMAS CROTSHIN\textsuperscript{12} UNDERWOOD.

2295. VIRGINIA LANE\textsuperscript{11} CROTSHIN (PHYLLIS ELLEN\textsuperscript{10} ROBERTSON, ROSE VIRGINIA\textsuperscript{9} BALLARD, CLAYTON ALEXANDER\textsuperscript{8}, DELILIAH\textsuperscript{7} MANN, ALEXANDER\textsuperscript{6}, JOHN\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born in Ballard. She married WILLIAM SIDNEY SHUMAKER II.

Child of VIRGINIA CROTSHIN and WILLIAM SHUMAKER is:
   i. WILLIAM DAVID\textsuperscript{12} SHUMAKER.

2296. EVELYN ROSE\textsuperscript{11} FARIS (CLARA LILLIAN\textsuperscript{10} ROBERTSON, ROSE VIRGINIA\textsuperscript{9} BALLARD, CLAYTON ALEXANDER\textsuperscript{8}, DELILIAH\textsuperscript{7} MANN, ALEXANDER\textsuperscript{6}, JOHN\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born in Ballard. She married BENJAMIN DAVID FEDEROFF 1943. He was born in Peterstown.

Children of EVELYN FARIS and BENJAMIN FEDEROFF are:
   i. ANDREA MECHELE\textsuperscript{12} FEDEROFF.
   ii. SIDNEY DAVID FEDEROFF, b. April 13, 1946.
   iii. SUSAN FEDEROFF.
   iv. SON FEDEROFF.

2297. JAMES OWEN\textsuperscript{11} ALLEN (ORLAND CLIFTON\textsuperscript{10}, NANNIE "NANCY" ELLEN\textsuperscript{9} BALLARD, JARRETT CHAMBERS\textsuperscript{8}, DELILIAH\textsuperscript{7} MANN, ALEXANDER\textsuperscript{6}, JOHN\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) He married JANICE MARTIN 1942, daughter of WILLIAM MARTIN and REBECCA THOMAS.
Child of JAMES ALLEN and JANICE MARTIN is:
  i. JUDITH REBECCA\textsuperscript{12} ALLEN.

2298. ELEANOR LOUISE\textsuperscript{11} ALLEN (BURKE BALLARD\textsuperscript{10}, NANNIE "NANCY" ELLEN\textsuperscript{9} BALLARD, JARRETT CHAMBERS\textsuperscript{8}, DELILAH\textsuperscript{7} MANN, ALEXANDER\textsuperscript{6}, JOHN\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born in Summers Co. She married RONALD B. HALE.

Notes for ELEANOR LOUISE ALLEN:

Notes for RONALD B. HALE:
Graduate of Carnegie Institute of Technology and served in the Army Air Corps during World War II. He is a contractor and salesman.

Child of ELEANOR ALLEN and RONALD HALE is:
  i. J. GREGORY\textsuperscript{12} HALE.

2299. HERBERT JOE\textsuperscript{11} BALLARD (ARLENE\textsuperscript{10} WILLS, LUCY CLARENCE\textsuperscript{9} MEADOWS, DELILAH\textsuperscript{8} BALLARD, HULDA "HULDA" MANN, ALEXANDER\textsuperscript{6}, JOHN\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) He married JOAN GIORDINI 1953. She was born in Boston.

Child of HERBERT BALLARD and JOAN GIORDINI is:
  i. JOSEPH ANTHONY\textsuperscript{12} BALLARD.

2300. BARBARA JO\textsuperscript{11} DUNN (BILLY GENE\textsuperscript{10}, WILLIAM MARTIN "BILL" MEADOWS, DELILAH\textsuperscript{8} BALLARD, HULDA "HULDA" MANN, ALEXANDER\textsuperscript{6}, JOHN\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) She married GARY K. BENNETT July 30, 1977.

Notes for BARBARA JO DUNN:
Occ: Employed as medical laboratory technician at Fairmont General Hospital. Res: Fairmont, WV.

Notes for GARY K. BENNETT:
Occ: Employed as instructor of accounting at West Virginia University, Morgantown, WV.

Children of BARBARA DUNN and GARY BENNETT are:
  i. BRIAN\textsuperscript{12} BENNETT.
  ii. LINDSEY BENNETT.

2301. ETHEL\textsuperscript{11} HUFFMAN (ALFRED\textsuperscript{10}, MARY FRANCES\textsuperscript{9} MILLER, PERRY DAVIS\textsuperscript{8}, MARY "POLLY" MANN, ALEXANDER\textsuperscript{6}, JOHN\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1926. She married LLOYD CARPER.

Child of ETHEL HUFFMAN and LLOYD CARPER is:
  i. JOICE\textsuperscript{12} CARPER.

2302. RAY\textsuperscript{11} HUFFMAN (ALFRED\textsuperscript{10}, MARY FRANCES\textsuperscript{9} MILLER, PERRY DAVIS\textsuperscript{8}, MARY "POLLY" MANN, ALEXANDER\textsuperscript{6}, JOHN\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1929. He married EMOGEAN DANLEY August 16, 1950. She was born February 13, 1929.
Children of Ray Huffman and Emogene Danley are:
   i. Neva12 Huffman, b. June 17, 1954.
   ii. Ruth Huffman, b. October 13, 1956; m. Edward Gibson.

2303. Kyle Jackson "Jack"11 Huffman (Alfred10, Mary Frances9 Miller, Perry Davis8, Mary "Polly"7 Mann, Alexander6, John5, Jacob4, John Jacob3, George Bernhardt2, Hans1) was born 1930. He married Jo Ann Allen.

Children of Kyle Huffman and Jo Allen are:
   i. Jeff12 Huffman.
   ii. Rene Huffman.

2304. Ralph11 Huffman (Alfred10, Mary Frances9 Miller, Perry Davis8, Mary "Polly"7 Mann, Alexander6, John5, Jacob4, John Jacob3, George Bernhardt2, Hans1) was born 1939 in Creamery, WV. He married Betty Weetwood.

Notes for Ralph Huffman:

Children of Ralph Huffman and Betty Weetwood are:
   i. Patty12 Huffman.
   ii. Donna Huffman.
   iii. Mike Huffman.

2305. Harry Lee11 Shanklin (Willie M.10 Huffman, Mary Frances9 Miller, Perry Davis8, Mary "Polly"7 Mann, Alexander6, John5, Jacob4, John Jacob3, George Bernhardt2, Hans1) was born 1923 in Lowell. He married Margaret Walker. She was born in Huntington.

Child of Harry Shanklin and Margaret Walker is:
   i. Carol12 Shanklin.

2306. Teddy Gray11 Shanklin (Willie M.10 Huffman, Mary Frances9 Miller, Perry Davis8, Mary "Polly"7 Mann, Alexander6, John5, Jacob4, John Jacob3, George Bernhardt2, Hans1) was born 1926. He married Eula Ayers. She was born in Beckley.

Children of Teddy Shanklin and Eula Ayers are:
   i. Phyllis12 Shanklin.
   ii. Wayne Shanklin.
   iii. Mary Alice Shanklin.
   iv. Teddy Gray Shanklin II.

2307. Betty Jo11 Shanklin (Willie M.10 Huffman, Mary Frances9 Miller, Perry Davis8, Mary "Polly"7 Mann, Alexander6, John5, Jacob4, John Jacob3, George Bernhardt2, Hans1) was born 1930. She married Charles Bennett. He was born in Hinton.

Notes for Betty Jo Shanklin:
Moved to Tucson, AZ.
Child of BETTY SHANKLIN and CHARLES BENNETT is:
  i. JANE ELLEN12 BENNETT.

2308. MELVIN CARLOS11 HUFFMAN (HOWARD10, MARY FRANCES9 MILLER, PERRY DAVIS8, MARY *POLLY"7 MANN, ALEXANDER6, JOHN5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born 1941 in Creamery. He married GETHYL SUE FERGUSON.

Notes for MELVIN CARLOSHUFFMAN:

Children of MELVIN HUFFMAN and GETHYL FERGUSON are:
  i. MELVIN LEE12 HUFFMAN, b. September 14, 1965.
  ii. FRED SAMUEL HUFFMAN, b. April 11, 1968.

Notes for TRISHA LOUISE HUFFMAN:

2309. HERMAN RICHARD11 HUFFMAN (HOWARD10, MARY FRANCES9 MILLER, PERRY DAVIS8, MARY "POLLY"7 MANN, ALEXANDER6, JOHN5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born 1944 in Creamery. He married DONNIA HEFNER.

Children of HERMAN HUFFMAN and DONNIA HEFNER are:
  i. LISA LYNN12 HUFFMAN.
  ii. RONALD LEWIS HUFFMAN.

2310. FRANCIS DANIEL "DANNIE"11 HUFFMAN (HOWARD10, MARY FRANCES9 MILLER, PERRY DAVIS8, MARY "POLLY"7 MANN, ALEXANDER6, JOHN5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born December 4, 1949 in Creamery. He married LYDIA BELINDA PERRY May 1, 1970, daughter of RANDOLPH BOSTIC and ELIZA BITTINGER. She was born July 27, 1950.

Notes for FRANCIS DANIEL "DANNIE" HUFFMAN:
Graduate of Union High School. Employed at Greenbrier Hotel in White Sulphur Springs, WV. Res: Pickaway, WV.

Notes for LYDIA BELINDA PERRY:
Graduate of Union High School. Occ: County Clerk for Monroe County Commission since 1989.

Children of FRANCIS HUFFMAN and LYDIA PERRY are:
  i. AMBER DAWN12 HUFFMAN, b. December 26, 1981, Pickaway.

Notes for AMBER DAWN HUFFMAN:
Graduate of James Monroe High School at Lindside. Attending Concord College at Athens.


Notes for HEATH DANIEL HUFFMAN:
Attending James Monroe High School at Lindside.
2311. ETTA CAROL HUFFMAN (HOWARD, MARY FRANCES MILLER, PERRY DAVIS, MARY "POLLY" MANN, ALEXANDER, JOHN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born 1947 in Creamery. She married CHARLES WILSON, JR 1967.

Child of ETTA HUFFMAN and CHARLES WILSON is:
2683. i. CHARLES SHANE WILSON.

2312. GARY GENE DUNN (JACKIE EUGENE, JACK, LEONIDAS M, ISABELLA "BELL" JANE MANN, ALEXANDER, JOHN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) He married UNKNOWN.

Children of GARY DUNN and UNKNOWN are:
   i. JASON DUNN.
   ii. JUSTIN "JACKIE" JOHN DUNN.

2313. DONNA KAY MCNEER (RUBY GLENNA SHANKLIN, GEORGE OTIS, CASPER ANDREW, CAROLINE, HOUGHINS, CELIA STEPP MANN, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born July 3, 1949 in on Hans Creek. She married (1) GORDON JOHNSON August 21, 1965, son of LAWRENCE JOHNSTON and FRANCES CHEATWOOD. She married (2) DONALD RAY "DONNIE" JACKSON December 28, 1989, son of HARRY JACKSON and DOROTHY MANN. He was born August 30, 1947 in Bozoo.

Notes for DONNA KAY MCNEER:
Graduate of Greenville High School. Graduate of Concord College with a bachelor of science degree in english and a masters degree from Radford University, Radford, VA. Occ: Teacher at Peterstown Middle School.

Notes for GORDON JOHNSON:
Graduate of Bluefield High School, attended Marhall University in Huntington and West Virginia Institute of Technology. Completed his pre-law studies at West Virginia University in Morgantown, WV.

Notes for DONALD RAY "DONNIE" JACKSON:
Graduate of Peterstown High School. Received a electrical engineering degree from Bluefield State College in Bluefield, VA. A bachelor of science degree in teaching from Concord College in Athens and a masters degree from West Virginia University. Occ: Teacher at James Monore High School, Lindside. Had two children, Donald and Adam by his first marriage. And Donna had two children, Chad and Cristine "Christie" Johnston by a former marriage, who were step children of Don's.

Children of DONNA MCNEER and GORDON JOHNSON are:
   i. CHAD JOHNSTON, b. March 19, 1974; m. STEPHENIE JONES, May 17, 1997.
   ii. CHRISTINE "CHRISTIE" JOHNSTON, b. December 1, 1967; m. KETH JONES, November 1, 1986.

2314. STEVEN LEE MCNEER (RUBY GLENNA SHANKLIN, GEORGE OTIS, CASPER ANDREW, CAROLINE, HOUGHINS, CELIA STEPP MANN, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born April 8, 1957 in /on Hans Creek. He married (1) RHONDA TILLER September 1986. He married (2) ROBIN FORD July 29, 1995.

Notes for STEVEN LEE MCNEER:
Graduate of Union High School. Graduate of Concord College at Athens with a public advertising and political science degree. Graduate of the West Virginia School of Banking, the Charleston National Bank School of Compliance, and of Stonier Graduate School of Banking, through the University of Delaware. Was elected to the board of directors for The Bank of Monroe in 2003 where he is employed. Res:
Children of STEVEN McNEER and ROBIN FORD are:
  iii. STEVEN REED McNEER, b. February 17, 1997.

2315. MICHAEL LYNN JOHNSON (PAUL EUGENE, NELLIE MAY SHANKLIN, CASPER ANDREW, CAROLINE HOUCHINS, CELIA STEPPE MANN, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born June 7, 1949 in /on Hans Creek. He married (1) DEBRA DILLON December 14, 1968. She was born in Marie. He married (2) PAULA CANTERBURY Amts. 1977, daughter of KENNETH CANTERBURY and ANN PARKER. She was born in Union. He married (3) PAULA HUMPHREYS Amts. 1983, daughter of BILL HUMPHREYS and MILDRED DOWDY. He married (4) GENETTE YOPP Amts. 1995.

Child of MICHAEL JOHNSON and DEBRA DILLON is:
  2684. i. JEFFRY MICHAEL JOHNSON, b. December 14, 1970.

2316. MASON PAUL JOHNSON (PAUL EUGENE NELLIE MAY SHANKLIN, CASPER ANDREW, CAROLINE HOUCHINS, CELIA STEPPE MANN, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born June 5, 1950 in /on Hans Creek near Greenville. He married (1) BARBARA VASS, daughter of DONALD VASS and EVELYN WILLIS. He married (2) THERESA PARKER, daughter of OTEY PARKER and MARGARET OXLEY. She was born in /on Back Creek near Greenville.

Notes for MASON PAUL JOHNSON:
Graduate of Greenville High School. Employed by Celanese Company at Narrows. Part-time farmer. Member of Greenville Ruritan Club.

Notes for THERESA PARKER:
Graduate of Greenville High School and Concord College. Teaches school at Union Elementary.

Child of MASON JOHNSON and BARBARA VASS is:
  i. JASON PAUL JOHNSON, b. May 16, 1974.

Notes for JASON PAUL JOHNSON:
Graduate of Greenville High School. Degree in nursing from West Virginia University at Morgantown, WV.

Child of MASON JOHNSON and THERESA PARKER is:
  ii. MARGARET "MAGGIE" VIRGINIA JOHNSON, b. February 14, 1981.

2317. CHARLES PENCE (JANE ANNE BAKER, HAZEL RITA HOUCHINS, THOMAS CLINTON "CLINT", RUFUS, CELIA STEPPE MANN, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born April 14, 1963 in Waynesboro, VA. He married LISA MORRIS May 22, 1993. She was born November 29, 1961.

Notes for CHARLES PENCE:
Graduate of Radford University at Radford, VA with a degree in math, statistics and computer science. Employed with Capitol One in Richmond, VA. Res: Louisa, VA.

Child of CHARLES PENCE and LISA MORRIS is:
  i. SIDNEY BROOKE PENCE, b. April 1, 1995.
2318. JERRY DOUGLAS "DOUG" PENCE (JANE ANNE\textsuperscript{10} BAKER, HAZEL RITA\textsuperscript{9} HOUCHINS, THOMAS CLINTON "CLINT"\textsuperscript{8}, RUFUS, CELIA STEPP\textsuperscript{6} MANN, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born October 27, 1967 in Waynesboro, VA. He married TAMMY MYERS November 26, 1994. She was born January 3, 1970.

Notes for JERRY DOUGLAS "DOUG" PENCE:
Received a degree in industrial and systems engineering from Virginia Polytechnic Institute at Blacksburg, VA. Employed as operations manager for Alcoha Co. Res: Fishersville, VA.

Child of JERRY PENCE and TAMMY MYERS is:

i. ERICA MORGAN\textsuperscript{12} PENCE, b. July 9, 1996.

2319. CAROL LOUISE\textsuperscript{11} MILLER (IRVIN HAMPTON\textsuperscript{10}, MILBY HAMPTON\textsuperscript{9}, AMANDA "ANNA" JANE\textsuperscript{8} MANN, GRIFFIN T\textsuperscript{7}, GHOULSON\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born May 18, 1942 in Mount Vernon, OH. She married (1) JOHN DAY. She married (2) FRED SHUPE.

Children of CAROL MILLER and JOHN DAY are:

2685. i. COLEEN\textsuperscript{12} DAY.
   ii. GREGORY DAY.
   iii. JENNIFER DAY.

2320. DIXIE LYNN\textsuperscript{11} MILLER (IRVIN HAMPTON\textsuperscript{10}, MILBY HAMPTON\textsuperscript{9}, AMANDA "ANNA" JANE\textsuperscript{8} MANN, GRIFFIN T\textsuperscript{7}, GHOULSON\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born December 16, 1954 in Mount Vernon, OH. She married (1) MICHAEL MOSHER October 20, 1972. She married (2) HAROLD MCMAHON August 9, 1993. He was born September 20, 1964.

Child of DIXIE MILLER and MICHAEL MOSHER is:

i. MICHAEL SHANE\textsuperscript{12} MOSHER, b. September 19, 1976.

2321. RONALD EUGENE\textsuperscript{11} MILLER (HAROLD EUGENE\textsuperscript{10}, FRED "FREDDIE" NEWMAN\textsuperscript{9}, AMANDA "ANNA" JANE\textsuperscript{8} MANN, GRIFFIN T\textsuperscript{7}, GHOULSON\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born January 1, 1951 in Galion, OH. He married LINDA JEAN ACREE June 18, 1974 in Salt Lake City, UT.

Notes for RONALD EUGENE MILLER:
Source: Ron Miller.

Children of RONALD MILLER and LINDA ACREE are:

i. STORI RENEE\textsuperscript{12} MILLER, b. July 20, 1975, Johnson City, TN.
ii. BENJAMIN NEWMAN MILLER, b. June 7, 1981, Johnson City, TN.
iii. MARY BETHANY MILLER, b. August 22, 1985, Johnson City, TN.

2322. RANDY ALAN\textsuperscript{11} MILLER (HAROLD EUGENE\textsuperscript{10}, FRED "FREDDIE" NEWMAN\textsuperscript{9}, AMANDA "ANNA" JANE\textsuperscript{8} MANN, GRIFFIN T\textsuperscript{7}, GHOULSON\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born August 30, 1952 in Mt. Gilead, OH. He married (1) VICTORIA LYNN PELLICOT June 29, 1974 in Johnson, TN. She was born February 16, 1953 in Maryland. He married (2) RHONDA LYNN KINCAID July 9, 1996 in Johnson City, TN, daughter of WILLIAM KINCAID and JANET HALL. She was born May 7, 1971 in Charleston, WV.
Children of RANDY MILLER and VICTORIA PELICOT are:

i. JAMIE PAIGE MILLER, b. October 26, 1978, Johnson City, TN.
ii. ERIN ELIZABETH MILLER, b. April 28, 1980, Johnson City, TN.
iii. ADAM MCGRAH MILLER, b. April 20, 1982, Johnson City, TN.

Children of RANDY MILLER and RHONDA KINCAID are:

iv. WILLIAM HAROLD MILLER, b. June 14, 1999, Johnson City, TN.

2323. ROBERT WAYNE MILLER (HAROLD EUGENE, FRED "FREDDIE" NEWMAN, AMANDA "ANNA" JANE MANN, GRIFFIN T7, GHOLOSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born September 27, 1954 in Mt. Gilead, OH. He married JANET LEIGH BARNARD in Johnson City, TN. She was born January 20, 1955 in Johnson City, TN.

Children of ROBERT MILLER and JANET BARNARD are:

i. SOMER NICOLE MILLER, b. October 17, 1979.
ii. SAMANTHA LEIGH MILLER, b. May 19, 1981, Johnson City, TN.
iii. NATHANIEL NICHOLAS MILLER, b. February 18, 1994, Abingdon, VA.

2324. ANGELA RENEE MILLER (HAROLD EUGENE, FRED "FREDDIE" NEWMAN, AMANDA "ANNA" JANE MANN, GRIFFIN T7, GHOLOSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born January 19, 1962 in Mt. Gilead, OH. She married JAMES RANDALL KISS October 31, 1980 in Johnson City, TN. He was born March 29, 1961 in Kingsport, TN.

Children of ANGELA MILLER and JAMES KISS are:

i. GARRAD ALEXANDER KISS, b. April 25, 1983, Johnson City, TN.
ii. BLAKE ANTHONY KISS, b. December 25, 1984, Johnson City, TN.
iii. ANDREA RENEE KISS, b. September 2, 1986, Johnson City, TN.
iv. CHARLES JAMES KISS, b. April 11, 1989, Johnson City, TN.

2325. JERRIE JO SPRANG (BETTY JO MILLER, HOWARD ERNEST, AMANDA "ANNA" JANE MANN, GRIFFIN T7, GHOLOSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born December 22, 1960 in Waterford, OH. She married (1) DENNIS DYE October 14, 1982. She married (2) MICHAEL "MIKE" MCCLAIN June 26, 1993.

Notes for MICHAEL "MIKE" MCCLAIN:
Owner of McClain's Appliance.

Children of JERRIE SPRANG and DENNIS DYE are:

i. LINDSEY RENAE DYE, b. September 1, 1983.

2326. DEBRA KAY SPRANG (BETTY JO MILLER, HOWARD ERNEST, AMANDA "ANNA" JANE MANN, GRIFFIN T7, GHOLOSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born February 25, 1962 in Waterford, OH. She married (1) GRANT HALL June 4, 1988. She married (2) BRYSON STEWART Abt. 1991.

Children of DEBRA SPRANG and BRYSON STEWART are:


---

**2327. KIMBERLY BRENTLINGER (CAROL MILLER, HOWARD ERNEST, AMANDA "ANNA" JANE MANN, GRIFFIN T., GHOULSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born June 25, 1963 in Fredericktown, OH. She married (1) GARY TALLEY July 13, 1985. She married (2) CHRIS EAKER October 3, 1987. He was born March 11, 1962.**

Notes for KIMBERLY BRENTLINGER:
Graduate of Spring Valley High School in Columbia, SC. Graduate of South Carolina University with a degree in nursing. Employed by Companion Property & Casualty in Columbia, SC.

Notes for CHRIS EAKER:
Graduate of Spring Valley High School in Columbia, SC. Graduate of University of South Carolina college of engineering. Lieutenant Colonel in SC Army National Guard.

Child of KIMBERLY BRENTLINGER and GARY TALLEY is:


Children of KIMBERLY BRENTLINGER and CHRIS EAKER are:

ii. **KELLEY COLE EAKER**, b. March 7, 1988, Columbia, SC.


Notes for COURTNEY KYLE TALLEY:
Last name changed to Eaker.

---

**2328. DANIELLE KRISTIN HIGGINS (BRENDA KAY MILLER, HOWARD ERNEST, AMANDA "ANNA" JANE MANN, GRIFFIN T., GHOULSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born December 16, 1973 in Mount Vernon, OH. She married KEITH OLEN OAKLEY August 24, 1996 in Columbus, OH.**

Children of DANIELLE HIGGINS and KEITH OAKLEY are:


---

**2329. DARLA GAY HILL (BONNIE RUTH DICKSON, HARRY ALFRED, MARTHA "MATTIE" MAYER MANN, GRIFFIN T., GHOULSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born 1960. She married JOHNNIE ELLISON, son of JOHN ELLISON and ANN KNUCKLES. He was born in Bozoo.**

Notes for DARLA GAY HILL:
Graduate of Athens High School and of Concord College at Athens with a BS degree in elementary education. Third grade teacher at Peterstown Elementary School.

Notes for JOHNNIE ELLISON:

Child of DARLA HILL and JOHNNIE ELLISON is:

i. **KELLI ELLISON**, b. November 5, 1999, Russia; Adopted child.
2330. STEVEN WAYNE11 HILL (BONNIE RUTH10 DICKSON, HARRY ALFRED9, MARTHA "MATTIE" MINERVA8 MANN, GRIFFIN T.7, GHOULSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born 1963. He married MARY PHILLIPS. She was born in Summersville, WV.

Children of STEVEN HILL and MARY PHILLIPS are:
  i. STEPHANIE ELIZABETH12 HILL, b. June 1990.
  ii. NICHOLAS KYLE HILL, b. March 17, 1995.

2331. BRENDA ANN11 WADE (NITA FAY10 DICKSON, HARRY ALFRED9, MARTHA "MATTIE" MINERVA8 MANN, GRIFFIN T.7, GHOULSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) She married JOHN MILLER.

Children of BRENDA WADE and JOHN MILLER are:
  i. JENNIFER12 MILLER.
  ii. JOSEPH MILLER.

2332. DEBRA JEAN11 WADE (NITA FAY10 DICKSON, HARRY ALFRED9, MARTHA "MATTIE" MINERVA8 MANN, GRIFFIN T.7, GHOULSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) She married SAM ARRINGTON.

Children of DEBRA WADE and SAM ARRINGTON are:
  i. ERIC STEVEN12 ARRINGTON.
  ii. MICHAEL ARRINGTON.

2333. BEVERLY LYNN11 CRAWFORD (VIVIAN GRAY10 DICKSON, HARRY ALFRED9, MARTHA "MATTIE" MINERVA8 MANN, GRIFFIN T.7, GHOULSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) She married (1) MELVIN KNIGHT. She married (2) CHARLES COATES.

Children of BEVERLY CRAWFORD and MELVIN KNIGHT are:
  i. ANGELA LYNN12 KNIGHT.
  ii. MELINDA JOLENE KNIGHT.

Child of BEVERLY CRAWFORD and CHARLES COATES is:
  iii. RANDY DANELL12 COATES.

2334. BARBARA GRAY11 CRAWFORD (VIVIAN GRAY10 DICKSON, HARRY ALFRED9, MARTHA "MATTIE" MINERVA8 MANN, GRIFFIN T.7, GHOULSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) She married DONALD GOLF.

Children of BARBARA CRAWFORD and DONALD GOLF are:
  i. HEATHER DAWN12 GOLF.
  ii. MEGGAN NICHOLE GOLF.

2335. JEFFREY LEE11 CRAWFORD (VIVIAN GRAY10 DICKSON, HARRY ALFRED9, MARTHA "MATTIE" MINERVA8 MANN, GRIFFIN T.7, GHOULSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) He married BONNIE CRAWFORD.

Children of JEFFREY CRAWFORD and BONNIE CRAWFORD are:
2336. TAMALE EVANGELINE\textsuperscript{11} DICKSON (HAROLD RAY\textsuperscript{10}, HARRY ALFRED\textsuperscript{9}, MARTHA "MATTIE" MINERVA\textsuperscript{8} MANN, GRIFFIN T.?, Gholson\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{3}) was born June 14, 1966. She married ROBERT DENNIS MILLER.

Child of TAMALE DICKSON and ROBERT MILLER is:
   i. RUSSELL RYAN\textsuperscript{12} MILLER.

2337. MELISSA JO\textsuperscript{11} DICKSON (HAROLD RAY\textsuperscript{10}, HARRY ALFRED\textsuperscript{9}, MARTHA "MATTIE" MINERVA\textsuperscript{8} MANN, GRIFFIN T.?, Gholson\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{3}) was born July 7, 1968. She married GARY LEE CROSIER, son of DENNIS CROSIER and IDA MANN. He was born August 28, 1962 in Greenville.

Notes for GARY LEE CROSIER:

Children are listed above under (2132) Gary Lee Crosier.

2338. SUSAN\textsuperscript{11} THOMAS (PATSY RUTH\textsuperscript{10} HARDING, VERDA SUSAN\textsuperscript{9} MANN, LUTHER HAMPTON\textsuperscript{8}, GRIFFIN T.?, Gholson\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{3}) was born 1951. She married WIL DERTINGTON.

Child of SUSAN THOMAS and WIL DERTINGTON is:
   i. PATTY JEAN\textsuperscript{12} DERTINGTON, b. 1978.

2339. TIMOTHY\textsuperscript{11} THOMAS (PATSY RUTH\textsuperscript{10} HARDING, VERDA SUSAN\textsuperscript{9} MANN, LUTHER HAMPTON\textsuperscript{8}, GRIFFIN T.?, Gholson\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{3}) was born 1957. He married (1) JUDY SHAFER. He married (2) MARILYN MARCHAND.

Children of TIMOTHY THOMAS and JUDY SHAFER are:
   i. JEFFERY\textsuperscript{12} THOMAS, b. 1981.
   ii. JENNIFER THOMAS, b. 1984.

Child of TIMOTHY THOMAS and MARILYN MARCHAND is:
   iii. TARA\textsuperscript{12} THOMAS, b. 1998.

2340. CAROLYN MICHELLE\textsuperscript{11} FERRARI (ELLEN LEE\textsuperscript{10} MANN, DEWEY WILSON\textsuperscript{9}, LUTHER HAMPTON\textsuperscript{8}, GRIFFIN T.?, Gholson\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{3}) was born 1980. She married JAMES COREY DEAN.

Child of CAROLYN FERRARI and JAMES DEAN is:
   i. TAYLOR MICHELLE\textsuperscript{12} DEAN, b. 1997.

2341. SHARA LYNN\textsuperscript{11} CANTERBURY (ROY ALBERT\textsuperscript{10} MANN, LUCY GREY\textsuperscript{9} MANN, ELLIOTT GEORGE\textsuperscript{8}, DAVIDSON G.? , Gholson\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{3}) was born January 3, 1967.

746
She married James Bushman.

Children of Shara Canterbury and James Bushman are:
   i. Damon Bushman.
   ii. Morgan Raylynn Bushman.

2342. Yvette Canterbury (David Howard, Lucy Grey Mann, Elliott George, Davidson G., Gholson, Jacob, Jacob, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) was born September 17, 1971. She married Michael Coffey.

Children of Yvette Canterbury and Michael Coffey are:

2343. Kristi Rae Rogers (Michael “Mike” Dexter, Gladys May Mann, Elliott George, Davidson G., Gholson, Jacob, Jacob, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) was born January 23, 1972. She married Shawn Luras February 23, 2001 in WA.

Child of Kristi Rogers and Shawn Luras is:

2344. Aaron Michael Rogers (Michael “Mike” Dexter, Gladys May Mann, Elliott George, Davidson G., Gholson, Jacob, Jacob, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) was born February 22, 1974. He married Carolee Unknown.

Children of Aaron Rogers and Carolee Unknown are:
   i. Isaiah Aaron Rogers, b. 1999.
   ii. Isabelle Lee Rogers, b. September 13, 2002.


Notes for Mark Steven Cyrus:
Graduate of Mt. State University in Beckley. Employed as area manager for 84 Lumber in Charleston, SC. Megan is Mark’s daughter by a former marriage.

Children of Mark Cyrus and Adonna Allen are:


Children of James Mann and Judith Richardson are:
   i. James Lee Mann.
   ii. Joshua Mann.
2347. GARY WAYNE MANN (OMER BOGGS, RUSSELL L, HENRY BALLARD, ALLEN HENRY "FIDO", GHOULSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born June 10, 1951 in Ballard. He married BONNIE LOU HAZELWOOD August 17, 1971, daughter of JOHN HAZELWOOD and MAE BLANKENSHIP. She was born December 17, 1952 in Rock Camp.

Notes for GARY WAYNE MANN:
Graduate of Peterstown High School. Received his BS degree in 1972 from West Virginia Tech. at Morgantown, WV. Served in the US Air force. Occ: Pilot for US Airway in Charlotte, NC. Res: Weddington, NC.

Notes for BONNIE LOU HAZELWOOD:
Graduate of Peterstown High School. Homemaker.

Children of GARY MANN and BONNIE HAZELWOOD are:
   i. JESSICA SCOTT MANN, b. August 18, 1987; Adopted child.
   ii. JAMES CHRISTOPHER MANN, b. September 22, 1990; Adopted child.

2348. DANNY WAYNE WICKLINE (GEORGE HERNDON, GEORGE WASHINGTON, LYDIA "LITTLE" SUSAN MILLER, WILSON MANN, SUSANAH KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY" MANN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born November 23, 1947 in Union. He married KRISTINA MARIE BISER July 15, 1978 in Walnut Grove Farm at Union, daughter of HARRY BISER and MAJORIE PATTERSON. She was born August 16, 1955 in Marion, VA.

Notes for DANNY WAYNE WICKLINE:

Notes for KRISTINA MARIE BISER:
Graduate of Woodrow Wilson High School in Beckley. Graduate of Fairmont College in Fairmont, WV with a degree in elementary education. Occ: Teacher at Mountain View Elementary School in Union.

Children of DANNY WICKLINE and KRISTINA BISER are:
   i. SAMUEL JOEL WICKLINE, b. December 12, 1980, Union.
   ii. JOSHUA WAYNE WICKLINE, b. September 6, 1982, Union.

2349. CONNIE FAYE WICKLINE (GEORGE HERNDON, GEORGE WASHINGTON, LYDIA "LITTLE" SUSAN MILLER, WILSON MANN, SUSANAH KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY" MANN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born June 1, 1950 in Union. She married (1) ALBERT CORNELIEUS SERRENO January 1968 in Clifton Forge, VA. He died August 1970. She married (2) CHARLES COLUMBUS "BO" PARKER, JR August 13, 1988 in Salt Sulphur Springs near Union, son of CHARLES PARKER and ELIZABETH LEACH. He was born March 24, 1961 in Union.

Notes for CONNIE FAYE WICKLINE:
Graduate of Union High School in 1967. Earned a BS in education from Concord College in Athens and a BS in library science. Employed by Monroe Co. Board of Education. Teacher at Mountain View Elementary/Middle School in Union.

Notes for CHARLES COLUMBUS "BO" PARKER, JR:
Graduate of Union High School. Graduate of West Virginia University, Morgantown, WV. Employed by Farm Service Agency formerly known as Agriculture Services in Union. Part-time farmer.
Child of CONNIE WICKLINE and ALBERT SERRENO is:
2686.  i.  ALBERT CORNELIEUS *SONNY*12 SERRENO, Jr, b. June 1, 1968.

Children are listed above under (1758) Charles Columbus "Bo" Parker, Jr.

2350. MICHAEL SCOTT11 WICKLINE (GEORGE HERNDON10, GEORGE WASHINGTON9, LYDIA "LITTLE" SUSAN8 MILLER, WILSON MANN7, SUSANAH6 KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born January 3, 1968 in Union. He married PATTY WITHROW.

Notes for MICHAEL SCOTT WICKLINE:

Children of MICHAEL WICKLINE and PATTY WITHROW are:

2351. JEANNIE ELLEN11 WICKLINE (ERNEST FRANCIS10, GEORGE WASHINGTON9, LYDIA "LITTLE" SUSAN8 MILLER, WILSON MANN7, SUSANAH6 KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born January 5, 1950. She married LARRY EDWIN ROGAR June 26, 1971.

Children of JEANNIE WICKLINE and LARRY ROGAR are:
  ii.  AMY ELLEN ROGAR, b. December 22, 1980.

2352. DEBORAH ELAINE "DEBBIE"11 WICKLINE (ERNEST FRANCIS10, GEORGE WASHINGTON9, LYDIA "LITTLE" SUSAN8 MILLER, WILSON MANN7, SUSANAH6 KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born January 3, 1953. She married MICHAEL "MIKE" DAVID GODDARD June 23, 1973.

Children of DEBORAH WICKLINE and MICHAEL GODDARD are:
 2687.  i.  MICHELE DAWN12 GODDARD, b. September 21, 1975.
  ii.  JEFFREY MICHAEL GODDARD, b. October 7, 1976.

2353. TERRI LEE11 WICKLINE (ERNEST FRANCIS10, GEORGE WASHINGTON9, LYDIA "LITTLE" SUSAN8 MILLER, WILSON MANN7, SUSANAH6 KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born May 14, 1955. She married DAVID RANDALL ROGAR November 26, 1976.

Children of TERRI WICKLINE and DAVID ROGAR are:
 2688.  i.  CHRISTOPHER DAVID12 ROGAR, b. June 2, 1979.

2354. LYDIA SUSAN11 WICKLINE (ERNEST FRANCIS10, GEORGE WASHINGTON9, LYDIA "LITTLE" SUSAN8 MILLER, WILSON MANN7, SUSANAH6 KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) She married RICKIE DEWAYNE TANKERSLEY April 28, 1984.

Children of LYDIA WICKLINE and RICKIE TANKERSLEY are:
  i.  NICHOLAS DEWAYNE12 TANKERSLEY, b. December 25, 1986.
2355. BONNIE KAY11 WICKLINE (EVERETT CLEVELAND10, GEORGE WASHINGTON9, LYDIA "LITTLE" SUSAN8 MILLER, WILSON MANN7, SUSANAH6 KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) She married MARK TREDWAY June 24, 1974.

Children of BONNIE WICKLINE and MARK TREDWAY are:
   i. ASHLEY12 TREDWAY.
   ii. JERROD TREDWAY.

2356. KAREN11 GLOVER (ALMA JEAN10 WICKLINE, GEORGE WASHINGTON9, LYDIA "LITTLE" SUSAN8 MILLER, WILSON MANN7, SUSANAH6 KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) She married (1) JIMMY PACHUTA. She married (2) HOWARD VEST.

Children of KAREN GLOVER and JIMMY PACHUTA are:
   i. LISA12 PACHUTA, m. KEITH WITHROW.
   ii. BRITTENY NICOLE PACHUTA, m. HOWARD VEST.

2357. STEVEN11 WICKLINE (DONALD HENRY10, GEORGE WASHINGTON9, LYDIA "LITTLE" SUSAN8 MILLER, WILSON MANN7, SUSANAH6 KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) He married BRENDA GREENE.

Child of STEVEN WICKLINE and BRENDA GREENE is:
   i. TYLER12 WICKLINE.

2358. JIMMY11 WICKLINE (DONALD HENRY10, GEORGE WASHINGTON9, LYDIA "LITTLE" SUSAN8 MILLER, WILSON MANN7, SUSANAH6 KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) He married SARAH UNKNOWN.

Child of JIMMY WICKLINE and SARAH UNKNOWN is:
   i. JOSH12 WICKLINE.

2359. DONNA JANE11 WICKLINE (DONALD HENRY10, GEORGE WASHINGTON9, LYDIA "LITTLE" SUSAN8 MILLER, WILSON MANN7, SUSANAH6 KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) She married MIKE SMITH.

Children of DONNA WICKLINE and MIKE SMITH are:
   i. REBECCA12 SMITH.
   ii. CATHERINE SMITH.

2360. LINDA DARLENE11 WICKLINE (DARROLD KEITH10, GEORGE WASHINGTON9, LYDIA "LITTLE" SUSAN8 MILLER, WILSON MANN7, SUSANAH6 KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born May 26, 1955. She married (1) MICHAEL CONWAY WHITE May 15, 1976. She married (2) WALTER HARLOW HARPER November 27, 1991. He was born March 24, 1949.

Children of LINDA WICKLINE and MICHAEL WHITE are:
   i. MICHAEL "MIKE" CONWAY12 WHITE II, b. April 4, 1977.
   iii. GREGORY STANTON WHITE, b. February 19, 1983.
2361. VENECIA11 WICKLINE (DARROLD KEITH10, GEORGE WASHINGTON9, LYDIA "LITTLE" SUSAN8 MILLER, WILSON MANN7, SUSANAH6 KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) She married MICHAEL "MIKE" CANTERBERRY.

Children of VENECIA WICKLINE and MICHAEL CANTERBERRY are:
   i. MALLORY12 CANTERBERRY.
   ii. CHASE CANTERBERRY.
   iii. HALEY CANTERBERRY.

2362. EMILY11 WICKLINE (DARROLD KEITH10, GEORGE WASHINGTON9, LYDIA "LITTLE" SUSAN8 MILLER, WILSON MANN7, SUSANAH6 KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) She married (1) DAVID WALKUP.  She married (2) RICH MOZEL.

Child of EMILY WICKLINE and DAVID WALKUP is:
   i. JENNIFER12 WALKUP.

Child of EMILY WICKLINE and RICH MOZEL is:
   ii. RICK12 MOZEL.

2363. RHONDA FAYE11 MANN (KENNETH "KEMP" EUGENE10, PRESTON A.9, HENRY BALLARD8, ALLEN HENRY "FIDO"7, GHOULSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born April 13, 1966, and died April 12, 1992 in Monroe Co.  She married (1) RONNIE DALE HARVEY, son of BUSTER HARVEY and RUBY MANN.  He was born April 5, 1962 in Lindside.  She married (2) RICKY ALLEN MANN, son of OTTIE MANN and EMMA MILLER.  He was born June 2, 1963.

Notes for RHONDA FAYE MANN:
Killed in a car accident on Rt. 12 near Ballard.  Her daughter, Audra, was injured.  Bur:  Keaton Cemetery.

Child is listed above under (2106) Ricky Allen Mann.

2364. WARREN11 MANN (ROY ALLEN10, PRESTON A.9, HENRY BALLARD8, ALLEN HENRY "FIDO"7, GHOULSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born October 6, 1963.

Children of WARREN MANN are:

2365. JESSICA11 MANN (ROY ALLEN10, PRESTON A.9, HENRY BALLARD8, ALLEN HENRY "FIDO"7, GHOULSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born December 7, 1965.

Children of JESSICA MANN are:

2366. PAULA11 MANN (ROY ALLEN10, PRESTON A.9, HENRY BALLARD8, ALLEN HENRY "FIDO"7, GHOULSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born May 29, 1969.

Children of PAULA MANN are:
   i. ASHLEY NICOLE12 MANN.
ii. KATELYN BETH LANE, b. March 10, 1996.

2367. MONICA11 MANN (LARRY10, ROY WARREN9, HENRY BALLARD8, ALLEN HENRY "FIDO"7, GHOLSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) She married UNKNOWN.

Children of MONICA MANN and UNKNOWN are:
   i. BRANDON12 MANN, b. 1988.
   ii. DANUA CRUMP, b. 1990.
   iii. JORDAN CRUMP, b. 1991.

2368. JUDITH JEAN11 MANN (ROY WARREN10, ROY WARREN9, HENRY BALLARD8, ALLEN HENRY "FIDO"7, GHOLSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) She married DANNY LEWIS.

Child of JUDITH MANN and DANNY LEWIS is:
   i. LINDSEY NICOLE12 LEWIS.

2369. TIMOTHY DAVID11 BOOTH (DAVID HOUSTON10, DAVID HOUSTON9, CORA LEE8 MANN, JUDSON "JURD" JETER7, JAMES SQUIRE6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born October 24, 1958. He married ELISKA JONES.

Children of TIMOTHY BOOTH and ELISKA JONES are:
   i. SARAH12 CANTRELL, b. February 9, 1972; Stepchild.
   ii. JERMY JONES, b. January 23, 1975; Stepchild.

2370. MARK ALLEN11 BOOTH (DAVID HOUSTON10, DAVID HOUSTON9, CORA LEE8 MANN, JUDSON "JURD" JETER7, JAMES SQUIRE6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born November 4, 1959. He married (1) TAMMY BLANKENSHIP May 1982, daughter of RAYMOND BLANKENSHIP and VIVIAN DILLON. He married (2) TINA ODELL HINTON December 15, 1995.

Notes for TINA ODELL HINTON:
Had one son by a former marriage.

Child of MARK BOOTH and TAMMY BLANKENSHIP is:

Children of MARK BOOTH and TINA HINTON are:
   ii. ETHAN12 HINTON, b. May 24, 1990; Stepchild.

2371. LISA ANN11 BOOTH (DAVID HOUSTON10, DAVID HOUSTON9, CORA LEE8 MANN, JUDSON "JURD" JETER7, JAMES SQUIRE6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born March 31, 1961. She married BARRY MEADOWS April 10, 1976, son of VERNON MEADOWS and VIRGINIA SUTER.

Child of LISA BOOTH and BARRY MEADOWS is:
2689. i. SABRINA ANN12 MEADOWS, b. 1976.
2372. CHRISTOPHER DOUGLAS11 BOOTH (DAVID HOUSTON10, DAVID HOUSTON9, CORA LEE8 MANN, JUDSON "JURD" JETER7, JAMES SQUIRE6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born November 1, 1962. He married MARY ANN ROBERTSON April 11, 1998, daughter of KENNETH ROBERTSON and SHIRLEY WILSON.

Notes for CHRISTOPHER DOUGLAS BOOTH:
Graduate of Concord College at Athens. Occ: Teacher at Peterstown Middle School. No children.

Children of CHRISTOPHER BOOTH and MARY ROBERTSON are:
   i. ADAM PRESTON12 MANN, b. January 22, 1985; Stepchild.
   ii. KAYLA MANN, b. October 28, 1987; Stepchild.

2373. KIMBERLY11 CARR (FLORA JEAN10 MANN, GLENDON EMMETT9, WILLIAM SIMMONS "TIM"8, PRESTON HARVEY7, WILLIAM M6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born 1957 in Princeton. She married DANIEL DODRILL.

Child of KIMBERLY CARR and DANIEL DODRILL is:
   i. STEVEN12 DODRILL.

2374. NATHANIEL "NATHAN"11 CARR (FLORA JEAN10 MANN, GLENDON EMMETT9, WILLIAM SIMMONS "TIM"8, PRESTON HARVEY7, WILLIAM M6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born 1959 in Pearisburg. He married LYNN ALLISON.

Child of NATHANIEL CARR and LYNN ALLISON is:
   i. DAWN12 CARR.

2375. JESSEE ROBERT "BOBBY"11 CARR (FLORA JEAN10 MANN, GLENDON EMMETT9, WILLIAM SIMMONS "TIM"8, PRESTON HARVEY7, WILLIAM M6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born 1961 in Peterstown. He married TWILA BOWERS.

Children of JESSEE CARR and TWILA BOWERS are:
   i. AMIE12 CARR.
   ii. CRISTA CARR.

2376. MICHAEL DAVID11 WHITE (LYNN ELAINE10 MANN, MABEL GRACE9, JOHN FRANCIS8, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY7, JOHN6, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born June 15, 1969.

Child of MICHAEL DAVID WHITE is:
   i. JENNA LYNN12 WHITE, b. September 8, 1990.

2377. AMY LOU11 DUCKWORTH (HAROLD LEWIS "FOGO"10 MANN, NELLIE ELLEN9 MANN, JOHN FRANCIS8, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY7, JOHN6, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) She married TRACEY CHATLON.

Children of AMY DUCKWORTH and TRACEY CHATLON are:
   i. DANIEL12 CHATLON, b. September 15, 1989.
2378. NITA LYNN¹¹ DUCKWORTH (HAROLD LEWIS "FOGO"¹⁰, NELLIE ELLEN⁹ MANN, JOHN FRANCIS⁸, LEONIDAS "Lon" GRAY, JOHN, ISAAC⁶, JACOB⁵, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born February 12, 1972. She married IVORY WILLIAMS July 15, 1995.

Children of NITA DUCKWORTH and IVORY WILLIAMS are:
  i. OMA MARIE¹² WILLIAMS.
  ii. AUSTIN IVORY WILLIAMS.

2379. CHRISTINE ERIN¹¹ RISLEY (NANCY ANN¹⁰ DUCKWORTH, NELLIE ELLEN⁹ MANN, JOHN FRANCIS⁸, LEONIDAS "Lon" GRAY, JOHN, ISAAC⁶, JACOB⁵, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) She married MATTHEW SALLEE 1994.

Child of CHRISTINE RISLEY and MATTHEW SALLEE is:
  i. ERIN RACHAEL¹² SALLEE, b. January 11, 1996.

2380. KELLEY RAE¹¹ PHILLIPS (JANE ELLIOTT¹⁰ THOMPSON, MAE EDITH⁹ MANN, FRANK ETLEY⁸, WILLIAM JACOB¹, GHOLSON⁶, JACOB⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born May 10, 1962. She married MICHAEL ALAN LARGE. He was born January 12, 1972.

Children of KELLEY PHILLIPS and MICHAEL LARGE are:
  i. SHANE MICHAEL¹² LARGE, b. August 19, 1997.

2381. ANDREW "ANDY" JAMES MAXWELL¹¹ PHILLIPS (JANE ELLIOTT¹⁰ THOMPSON, MAE EDITH⁹ MANN, FRANK ETLEY⁸, WILLIAM JACOB¹, GHOLSON⁶, JACOB⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born September 10, 1964. He married ANGELA TRAINER. She was born August 9, 1964.

Children of ANDREW PHILLIPS and ANGELA TRAINER are:
  i. BRITTANY NICOLE¹² PHILLIPS, b. August 10, 1992.
  iii. CHELSEA JEAN PHILLIPS, b. October 27, 2000.

2382. REBECCA ANN "BECKY"¹¹ MANN (ROBERT RAY "BOBBY"¹⁰, ROBERT ERNEST⁹, FRANK ETLEY⁸, WILLIAM JACOB¹, GHOLSON⁶, JACOB⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born April 5, 1959 in Hinton. She married JOHN NATHAN CINCIONI.

Notes for REBECCA ANN "BECKY" MANN:
Attended Towson State University, Towson, MD. Occ: Collateral analyst for First Union National Bank, Charlotte, NC. Res: Charlotte, NC.

Child of REBECCA MANN and JOHN CINCIONI is:

Notes for JOHN NATHAN "JC" CINCIONI, JR:
Graduate of Independence High School. Res. Charlotte, NC. Hobbies: baseball, football,

2383. PHILLIP RAY¹¹ MANN (BILLY JOE¹⁰, ROBERT ERNEST⁹, FRANK ETLEY⁸, WILLIAM JACOB¹, GHOLSON⁶, JACOB⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born March 13, 1964. He married PEGGY SUE WRIGHT.
Notes for PHILLIP RAY MANN:
Res: Gainesville, FL.

Notes for PEGGY SUE WRIGHT:
Had a son, Andrew, born August 19, 1991.

Children of PHILLIP MANN and PEGGY WRIGHT are:
   i. ANDREW12 WRIGHT, b. August 19, 1991; Stepchild.
   ii. KARL MANN, b. August 1, 1995.
   iii. JEFFREY MANN, b. August 1, 1995.

2384. ROBERT WAYNE "BOBBY"11 MANN (BILLY JOE10, ROBERT ERNEST9, FRANK ETLEY8, WILLIAM JACOB7, GHOLSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born August 30, 1968. He married (1) RONDA BUCKNER. He married (2) KATHY JANESCO.

Notes for ROBERT WAYNE "BOBBY" MANN:
Res: Clayton, NC.

Child of ROBERT MANN and RONDA BUCKNER is:

Child of ROBERT MANN and KATHY JANESCO is:

2385. LISAANNE11 RICHMOND (KAREN FAITH10 CAUDLE, RUTH VIRGINIA9 MANN, FRANK ETLEY8, WILLIAM JACOB7, GHOLSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born June 8, 1965. She married (1) DOUGLAS CLEMONS Abt. 1985. He was born December 23, 1965. She married (2) DAVID HOLT Abt. 1996. He was born December 23, 1965.

Child of LISAANNE RICHMOND and DOUGLAS CLEMONS is:
   i. CHRISTOPHER DOUGLAS12 CLEMONS, b. March 29, 1986.

Child of LISAANNE RICHMOND and DAVID HOLT is:

2386. BRIAN KENTON "KENT"11 BARTGIS (JOSEPH KENTON "KENT"10, JOYCE HOPE9 MANN, FRANK ETLEY8, WILLIAM JACOB7, GHOLSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born July 23, 1971 in Huntington. He married LISA SCHRADER RITTER.

Notes for BRIAN KENTON "KENT" BARTGIS:

Children of BRIAN BARTGIS and LISA RITTER are:
   i. TRISTA BROOKE12 RITTER, b. September 29, 1986; Stepchild.

2387. CARROLL HOPE11 HALLORAN (LOUE AN10 BARTGIS, JOYCE HOPE9 MANN, FRANK ETLEY8, WILLIAM
JACOB, GHOSON, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born January 14, 1974 in Beckley. She married BRENT ALLISON JONES. He was born in Ballenge.

Notes for CARROLL HOPE HALLORAN:
Attends Emmaus Bible College, Diluth, MN.

Notes for BRENT ALLISON JONES:
Occ: Self-employed carpenter.

Children of CARROLL HALLORAN and BRENT JONES are:
  i. ALLISON ANN JONES, b. December 30, 1999.
  ii. AUDRA BETHANY JONES, b. March 5, 2001.

2388. J讨厌11 TURNER (DELORES BOWDEN, IRA LEE, EMMA MAE MANN, WILLIAM JACOB, GHOSON, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) She married JOHN LEMONT I.

Child of JULIE TURNER and JOHN LEMONT is:
  i. JOHN LEMONT II.

2389. TRACY11 TURNER (DELORES BOWDEN, IRA LEE, EMMA MAE MANN, WILLIAM JACOB, GHOSON, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) She married STEPHEN PUCINO.

Child of TRACY TURNER and STEPHEN PUCINO is:
  i. STEVIE PUCINO.

2390. WILLIAM “BILLY”11 LEMONS (DALE, MARIE BOWDEN, EMMA MAE MANN, WILLIAM JACOB, GHOSON, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) He married RHONDA UNKNOWN.

Children of WILLIAM LEMONS and RHONDA UNKNOWN are:
  i. MEGAN LEMONS.
  ii. JASON LEMONS.

2391. TAMMY11 DRISCOLL (PATS FAYE BOWDEN, JOHN WOODROW, EMMA MAE MANN, WILLIAM JACOB, GHOSON, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born December 22, 1965. She married UNKNOWN MCCORMICK.

Children of TAMMY DRISCOLL and UNKNOWN MCCORMICK are:

2392. DONALD EUGENE11 FOSTER, JR (JUDITH FAYE McCLELLAND, MESCAL EVA MANN, JOHN OPIA, WILLIAM JACOB, GHOSON, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born July 15, 1962. He married DONNA RAY BOYLES.

Child of DONALD FOSTER and DONNA BOYLES is:

2393. ROBERT ALAN11 FOSTER (JUDITH FAYE McCLELLAND, MESCAL EVA MANN, JOHN OPIA,
WILLIAM JACOB, GHOULSON, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born June 6, 1965. He married SHIELA HUTCHENS.

Child of ROBERT FOSTER and SHIELA HUTCHENS is:
  i. SHAYNA NOEL FOSTER, b. December 19, 1990.

2394. VICKI FAYE FOSTER (JUDITH FAYE MCCLELLAND, MESCAL EVA MANN, JOHN OPIA, WILLIAM JACOB, GHOULSON, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born October 19, 1968. She married LEE LEMERT.

Child of VICKI FOSTER and LEE LEMERT is:

2395. ADAM RYAN MCCLELLAND (THEODORE "TED" MELVIN, MESCAL EVA MANN, JOHN OPIA, WILLIAM JACOB, GHOULSON, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born February 6, 1975. He married DRUSCILLA ANN HERRIN BOWERS.

Notes for DRUSCILLA ANN HERRIN BOWERS:
Had a daughter, Julia Elizabeth, by a former marriage.

Child of ADAM MCCLELLAND and DRUSCILLA BOWERS is:
  i. JULIA ELIZABETH BOWERS MCCLELLAND, b. March 19, 1972; d. February 11, 1989; Stepchild.

2396. JOANNA LOUISE HALE (RAYMOND JOHN, FAYE MANN, JOHN OPIA, WILLIAM JACOB, GHOULSON, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born September 4, 1967 in Richmond, VA. She married ANDREW WILLIAM REED June 20, 1998. He was born January 2, 1967.

Notes for JOANNA LOUISE HALE:
Had 2 children by a former marriage.

Children of JOANNA HALE and ANDREW REED are:
  ii. ANDREA BREANN REID, b. March 18, 1989.

2397. RAYMOND JOHN HALE, JR (RAYMOND JOHN, FAYE MANN, JOHN OPIA, WILLIAM JACOB, GHOULSON, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born June 21, 1974 in Richmond, VA. He married EVELYN MARIE MURRELL February 18, 1994. She was born August 2, 1974.

Children of RAYMOND HALE and EVELYN MURRELL are:
  ii. JACOB TANNER HALE, b. October 24, 1997.

2398. JULIE LYN LESLIE (LYNDA HALE, FAYE MANN, JOHN OPIA, WILLIAM JACOB, GHOULSON, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born September 19, 1971 in Richmond, VA. She married TROY NEAL WAKELAND January 6, 1996. He was born July 25, 1972.

Children of JULIE LESLIE and TROY WAKELAND are:
  i. ABRIGAIL LYN WAKELAND, b. September 6, 1997.
  ii. KATHERINE ANN WAKELAND, b. October 10, 2001.
2399. REBECCA LYNN \textsuperscript{11} HALE (JAMES STEPHEN "STEVE"\textsuperscript{10}, FAYE \textsuperscript{9} MANN, JOHN OPLA\textsuperscript{8}, WILLIAM JACOB\textsuperscript{7}, GHOULSON\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born March 7, 1977 in Ronceverte. She married STEVEN CLARENCE HICKS March 19, 1996. He was born September 21, 1971.

Children of REBECCA HALE and STEVEN HICKS are:
   i. HANNAH\textsuperscript{12} HICKS, b. November 5, 1996.

2400. JEREMIAH CHRISTOPHER \textsuperscript{11} BURKE (ZELMA WYNETTE \textsuperscript{10} KIRK, DORTHA "DOT" JEAN \textsuperscript{9} MANN, WILBUR "JIM" CLARENCE\textsuperscript{8}, WILLIAM JACOB\textsuperscript{7}, GHOULSON\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born February 22, 1975. He married BEVERLY ELEY. 

Child of JEREMIAH BURKE and BEVERLY ELEY is:
   i. CAROLINE LEE\textsuperscript{12} BURKE, b. February 5, 2003.

2401. LEAH JEAN \textsuperscript{11} POWELL (BILLY JEAN \textsuperscript{10} KIRK, DORTHA "DOT" JEAN \textsuperscript{9} MANN, WILBUR "JIM" CLARENCE\textsuperscript{8}, WILLIAM JACOB\textsuperscript{7}, GHOULSON\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) She married KARL ENTERS.

Children of LEAH POWELL and KARL ENTERS are:
   i. MIKAELA\textsuperscript{12} ENTERS.
   ii. MARIN ENTERS.

2402. CARLTON \textsuperscript{11} POWELL (BILLY JEAN \textsuperscript{10} KIRK, DORTHA "DOT" JEAN \textsuperscript{9} MANN, WILBUR "JIM" CLARENCE\textsuperscript{8}, WILLIAM JACOB\textsuperscript{7}, GHOULSON\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) He married (1) MOEMMY. She was born in Honderous. He married (2) KIMBERLY SIMMONS. 

Children of CARLTON POWELL and KIMBERLY SIMMONS are:
   i. MEGAN ELIZABETH\textsuperscript{12} SIMMONS, Stepchild.
   ii. JENNIFER SIMMONS, b. 1995; Stepchild.

2403. BRAD \textsuperscript{11} SMITH (GLENWOOD "GLEN" FRANCIS \textsuperscript{10} MANN, LUTHER GENE\textsuperscript{9}, RAY OLIVER\textsuperscript{8}, WILLIAM JACOB\textsuperscript{7}, GHOULSON\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born October 14, 1970. He married TERESA UNKNOWN. 

Child of BRAD SMITH and TERESA UNKNOWN is:
   i. NATHAN\textsuperscript{12} WEST, b. February 18, 1998.

2404. RYAN \textsuperscript{11} SMITH (GLENWOOD "GLEN" FRANCIS \textsuperscript{10} MANN, LUTHER GENE\textsuperscript{9}, RAY OLIVER\textsuperscript{8}, WILLIAM JACOB\textsuperscript{7}, GHOULSON\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born May 24, 1973. He married CHERYL UNKNOWN.

Child of RYAN SMITH and CHERYL UNKNOWN is:
   i. RACHEL\textsuperscript{12} SMITH, b. June 29, 1995.

2405. MATTHEW \textsuperscript{11} SMITH (GLENWOOD "GLEN" FRANCIS \textsuperscript{10} MANN, LUTHER GENE\textsuperscript{9}, RAY OLIVER\textsuperscript{8}, WILLIAM
JACOB7, GHOLSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born March 2, 1977. He married KIMBERLY UNKNOWN.

Child of MATTHEW SMITH and KIMBERLY UNKNOWN is:
   i. TRISTEN12 SMITH, b. 1996.

2406. WALTER RAY11 MANN, JR (WALTER “WALLY” RAY10, LUTHER GENE9, RAY OLIVER8, WILLIAM JACOB7, GHOLSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born February 1, 1967. He married TAMMY DENNITTE JONES July 1, 1993. She was born July 6, 1967.

Children of WALTER MANN and TAMMY JONES are:

2407. TIMOTHY ALAN11 MANN (WALTER “WALLY” RAY10, LUTHER GENE9, RAY OLIVER8, WILLIAM JACOB7, GHOLSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born December 9, 1968. He married (1) DREAMA RENAYE GILLIAM March 17, 1990. She was born May 10, 1973, and died March 8, 1991. He married (2) TIFFANY LYNN GUNTER October 8, 1994. She was born April 14, 1971. He married (3) HELENA MARIE RASH November 22, 2002. She was born June 11, 1979.

Notes for HELENA MARIE RASH:
   Had a son that died April 23, 2003.

Child of TIMOTHY MANN and TIFFANY GUNTER is:

2408. NICOLE ALICE11 MANN (JAMES “JIMMY” EDWARD10, LUTHER GENE9, RAY OLIVER8, WILLIAM JACOB7, GHOLSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born August 15, 1981.

Child of NICOLE ALICE MANN is:
   i. JUSTIN JAMES12 MANN, b. July 9, 1999.

2409. DAVID LEE11 MANN, JR (DAVID LEE10, LUTHER GENE9, RAY OLIVER8, WILLIAM JACOB7, GHOLSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born September 18, 1973. He married CHARLEEN NANCY PICHETTE.

Child of DAVID MANN and CHARLEEN PICHETTE is:

2410. TRISHA CAROL11 SLIMON (BEVERLY ANN “Sissy”10 MANN, LUTHER GENE9, RAY OLIVER8, WILLIAM JACOB7, GHOLSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born November 27, 1972. She married DWAYNE DUNCAN.

Children of TRISHA SLIMON and DWAYNE DUNCAN are:
   i. JOSEPH12 DUNCAN, b. April 28, 1995.
   ii. ALYSSA DUNCAN.
   iii. DAYTON DUNCAN.
   iv. BRANDON DUNCAN.
2411. HEATHER DAYTON\textsuperscript{11} THACKER (BEVERLY ANN \textsuperscript{10} SISSY, RAY OLIVER, WILLIAM JACOB, GHOULSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born August 2, 1977. She married (1) UNKNOWN. She married (2) DALE KOUGH. She married (3) WILFRED BILL MARTIN.

Child of HEATHER THACKER and UNKNOWN is:
   i. KYLER DAYTON\textsuperscript{12} THACKER.

Child of HEATHER THACKER and DALE KOUGH is:
   ii. DEVIN\textsuperscript{12} KOUGH.

Child of HEATHER THACKER and WILFRED MARTIN is:
   iii. SARA BEVERLY\textsuperscript{12} MARTIN, b. 2002.

2412. JOSEPH "JOE" DANIEL\textsuperscript{11} SCHNEIDER (JUNE IDDINGS, MILDRED ERMA PERDUE, MAMIE EDITH MANN, WILLIAM JACOB, GHOULSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born May 15, 1961. He married MARIA ELENA MANGOSIN October 1, 1991.

Child of JOSEPH SCHNEIDER and MARIA MANGOSEN is:
   i. JESSICA ELIZABETH\textsuperscript{12} SCHNEIDER, b. July 7, 1993.

2413. REBECCA LYNN\textsuperscript{11} SCHNEIDER (JUNE IDDINGS, MILDRED ERMA PERDUE, MAMIE EDITH MANN, WILLIAM JACOB, GHOULSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born August 6, 1962. She married DOUGLAS BUNCE.

Children of REBECCA SCHNEIDER and DOUGLAS BUNCE are:
   i. MADISON JUNE\textsuperscript{12} BUNCE, b. October 12, 1999.

2414. JON CHRISTOPHER\textsuperscript{11} PERDUE (JOHN HARVEY, JOHN HARVEY, MAMIE EDITH MANN, WILLIAM JACOB, GHOULSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) He married UNKNOWN.

Children of JON PERDUE and UNKNOWN are:
   i. JAKE\textsuperscript{12} PERDUE.
   ii. BRIANNA PERDUE.

2415. ROSE MARIE\textsuperscript{11} HAYWOOD (CAROLYN LOUISE Lamonds, ANNA LOUISE PERDUE, MAMIE EDITH MANN, WILLIAM JACOB, GHOULSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born August 25, 1968. She married DENNIS PARSONS February 14, 2002.

Children of ROSE HAYWOOD and DENNIS PARSONS are:
   i. KENNETH\textsuperscript{12} PARSONS.
   ii. KEITH PARSONS.
   iii. JEFFERY PARSONS, b. February 27, 1990.
   iv. DALE PARSONS, b. April 9, 1992.

2416. STEPHANIE RENEE\textsuperscript{11} HAYWOOD (CAROLYN LOUISE Lamonds, ANNA LOUISE PERDUE, MAMIE
EDITH\textsuperscript{8} MANN, WILLIAM JACOB\textsuperscript{7}, GHOLSON\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born May 2, 1971. She married (1) MICHAEL R. HENNE abt. 1989. She married (2) JULIAN GOMEZ May 2, 1998.

Children of STEPHANIE HAYWOOD and MICHAEL HENNE are:
  i. JANNA RENEE\textsuperscript{12} HENNE, b. April 2, 1990.

Children of STEPHANIE HAYWOOD and JULIAN GOMEZ are:
  iii. LONNE CALEB\textsuperscript{12} HAYWOOD, b. April 12, 1995.

\textbf{2417. RONALD DUANE\textsuperscript{11} HAYWOOD} (CAROLYN LOUISE\textsuperscript{10} LAMONDS, ANNA LOUISE\textsuperscript{9} PERDUE, MAMIE EDITH\textsuperscript{8} MANN, WILLIAM JACOB\textsuperscript{7}, GHOLSON\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1})

Children of RONALD DUANE HAYWOOD are:
  i. CANDACE ROSE\textsuperscript{12} JACKSON, b. July 23, 1991.
  ii. AMBER JAYDE HAYWOOD, b. August 7, 1999.

\textbf{2418. TARJNA MARJE\textsuperscript{11} IVERSON} (CAROLYN LOUISE\textsuperscript{10} LAMONDS, ANNA LOUISE\textsuperscript{9} PERDUE, MAMIE EDITH\textsuperscript{8} MANN, WILLIAM JACOB\textsuperscript{7}, GHOLSON\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born January 16, 1968. She married JOHN JADRICH. He was born March 30, 1968.

Children of TARINA IVERSON and JOHN JADRICH are:
  i. KIEYL\textsuperscript{12} JADRICH, b. November 22, 1988.

\textbf{2419. DONNA KAY\textsuperscript{11} LAMONDS} (DONALD WAYNE\textsuperscript{10}, ANNA LOUISE\textsuperscript{9} PERDUE, MAMIE EDITH\textsuperscript{8} MANN, WILLIAM JACOB\textsuperscript{7}, GHOLSON\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1967. She married UNKNOWN.

Children of DONNA LAMONDS and UNKNOWN are:
  i. MELISSA\textsuperscript{12} LAMONDS.
  ii. DON LAMONDS.

\textbf{2420. AIMEE DAWN\textsuperscript{11} CARTER} (PATRICIA RUTH\textsuperscript{10} LAMONDS, ANNA LOUISE\textsuperscript{9} PERDUE, MAMIE EDITH\textsuperscript{8} MANN, WILLIAM JACOB\textsuperscript{7}, GHOLSON\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born August 23, 1977. She married GARRY COMPTON March 23, 2002.

Children of AIMEE CARTER and GARRY COMPTON are:
  i. CATHERINE MANESS\textsuperscript{12} COMPTON, b. September 23, 1997.

\textbf{2421. WANDA MICHELLE\textsuperscript{11} LAMONDS} (JOE CLARK\textsuperscript{10}, ANNA LOUISE\textsuperscript{9} PERDUE, MAMIE EDITH\textsuperscript{8} MANN, WILLIAM JACOB\textsuperscript{7}, GHOLSON\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1})

Child of WANDA MICHELLE LAMONDS is:
2422. RUTH LOUISE "RULU" NAPIER (GLENDIA JEAN GOODMAN, ALMA RUTH PERDUE, MAMIE EDITH MANN, WILLIAM JACOB, Gholson, Jacob, Jacob, John Jacob, GEORGE BERNHARDT, Hans) was born August 24, 1965. She married BRENT REID.

Notes for RUTH LOUISE "RULU" NAPIER:
Retired from Siemens Automotive. Ruth never learned to drive.

Children of RUTH NAPIER and BRENT REID are:
  i. DEVON LEE NAPIER, b. April 20, 1982.

2423. ROBIN NAPIER (GLENDIA JEAN GOODMAN, ALMA RUTH PERDUE, MAMIE EDITH MANN, WILLIAM JACOB, Gholson, Jacob, Jacob, John Jacob, GEORGE BERNHARDT, Hans) was born 1967.

Children of ROBIN NAPIER are:
  i. RIANT NAPIER, b. 1984.
  ii. SHAYLA RENEE NAPIER, b. 1990.

2424. GERMAINE RUDISILL (JAMES FRED, CARRIS EVELYN, ELSIE FAYE MANN, WILLIAM JACOB, Gholson, Jacob, Jacob, John Jacob, GEORGE BERNHARDT, Hans) was born March 31, 1960. She married EDWARD PHILLIPS September 15, 1984.

Children of GERMAINE RUDISILL and EDWARD PHILLIPS are:
  i. BRITTANY PHILLIPS, b. February 26, 1987.

2425. SONIA RUDISILL (JAMES FRED, CARRIS EVELYN, ELSIE FAYE MANN, WILLIAM JACOB, Gholson, Jacob, Jacob, John Jacob, GEORGE BERNHARDT, Hans) was born August 3, 1961. She married DAVID STONE June 18, 1983.

Children of SONIA RUDISILL and DAVID STONE are:
  i. LYNETTE STONE, b. April 2, 1980.
  iii. CHERISE STONE, b. March 16, 1986.

2426. THERELENE RUDISILL (JAMES FRED, CARRIS EVELYN, ELSIE FAYE MANN, WILLIAM JACOB, Gholson, Jacob, Jacob, John Jacob, GEORGE BERNHARDT, Hans) was born August 28, 1962. She married ART MEGA August 16, 1986.

Children of THERELENE RUDISILL and ART MEGA are:
  i. JAMES ROBERT MEGA, b. February 23, 1995.
  ii. REBECCA MEGA, b. October 27, 1996.

2427. LOREEN RUDISILL (JAMES FRED, CARRIS EVELYN, ELSIE FAYE MANN, WILLIAM JACOB, Gholson, Jacob, Jacob, John Jacob, GEORGE BERNHARDT, Hans) was born July 6, 1971. She

Child of LOREEN RUDISILL and DANNY AQUTNTO is:
  i. TANNER12 AQUTNTO, b. September 21, 1997.

2428. WARREN NEAL11 HALE (FINLEY DRANNEN10, CARRIS EVELYN9 RUDISILL, ELSIE FAYE8 MANN, WILLIAM JACOB7, GHOLOSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born April 20, 1968. He married (1) LAURA JOOS September 15, 1990. He married (2) RENAE THOMLASON October 3, 1997.

Children of WARREN HALE and LAURA JOOS are:
  i. HEAVEN ANN12 HALE, b. May 26, 1992.

Children of WARREN HALE and RENAE THOMLASON are:

2429. FINLEY DRANNEN11 HALE, JR (FINLEY DRANNEN10, CARRIS EVELYN9 RUDISILL, ELSIE FAYE8 MANN, WILLIAM JACOB7, GHOLOSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born December 13, 1970. He married TRICIA YAGER May 5, 1991.

Children of FINLEY HALE and TRICIA YAGER are:
  ii. CHRISTIAN AARON HALE, b. November 30, 1996.

2430. ANGELA SHANNON11 HALE (FINLEY DRANNEN10, CARRIS EVELYN9 RUDISILL, ELSIE FAYE8 MANN, WILLIAM JACOB7, GHOLOSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born May 15, 1972. She married (1) TODD CARTER ASHER August 3, 1990. She married (2) JAMES WOOD October 13, 1997.

Child of ANGELA HALE and TODD ASHER is:

Children of ANGELA HALE and JAMES WOOD are:

2431. ANGELINA11 DIAZ (LARRY JOE10, Verna Catherine9 RUDISILL, ELSIE FAYE8 MANN, WILLIAM JACOB7, GHOLOSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born February 3, 1977. She married BRAD ALLARE.

Children of ANGELINA DIAZ and BRAD ALLARE are:
  i. KINSLEY12 ALLARE, b. April 23, 1999.

2432. ROBBIE BLAIRE11 MYRICK (SHERYL JOELENNE10 DINWIDDE, SARAH JOELENNE9 ROLES, MACY AUDRIA8 MANN, WILLIAM JACOB7, GHOLOSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2,
Child of ROBBIE BLAIRE MYRICK is:
   i. BLAIRE MYRICK.

2433. CARRIE ANNE SOUTHERS (LOIS ANNE WEIKLE, OVA PEARL, ETNA BEULAH PARKER, MARY ELLEN MANN, GHOULSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born May 27, 1978 in Fairfax, VA. She married RONALD DOMINGUIZ Abt. 1998.

Child of CARRIE SOUTHERS and RONALD DOMINGUIZ is:
   i. ROBERT MATTHEW DOMINGUIZ, b. June 19, 2002.

2434. TERESAS DIANE "TERRI" BROOKMAN (ROBERT DALTON, BEULAH MARVIN DUNN, CARY NEAL, NANCY "NANNIE" CELIA MANN, JOHN MORRIS, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) She married DONALD RAY MILLS, SR, son of WILLIAM MILLS and BETTY BELCHER.

Children of TERESAS BROOKMAN and DONALD MILLS are:

2435. STACY JEAN BROOKMAN (ROBERT DALTON, BEULAH MARVIN DUNN, CARY NEAL, NANCY "NANNIE" CELIA MANN, JOHN MORRIS, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born March 21, 1962. She married PRESTON MILES METZ September 9, 1983.

Child of STACY BROOKMAN and PRESTON METZ is:

2436. RICHARD WENDELL "RICK" SNIDER (PATRICIA "PATTY" KAY VIA, SYBIL HESTER DUNN, CARY NEAL, NANCY "NANNIE" CELIA MANN, JOHN MORRIS, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born February 14, 1960. He married SHELIA LAW.

Notes for RICHARD WENDELL "RICK" SNIDER:
He became an Eagle Scout May 18, 1976.

Child of RICHARD SNIDER and SHELIA LAW is:
   i. CHRISTOPHER NEIL SNIDER, b. February 26, 1986.

2437. LATINA JOETTE DUNN (JEFFREY WAYNE, CLIFTON AARON, NILE GLEN, NANCY "NANNIE" CELIA MANN, JOHN MORRIS, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born July 29, 1970 in Bluefield. She married JAMES MARCUS HAYNES May 9, 1998. He was born October 25, 1964 in Monroe, MI.

Child of LATINA DUNN and JAMES HAYNES is:
   i. RHEAGAN LEI-ANNE HAYNES, b. March 5, 2002.

2438. TORI TICKLE (LADONNA KAYE DUNN, CLIFTON AARON, NILE GLEN, NANCY "NANNIE" CELIA MANN, JOHN MORRIS, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born June 11, 1980. She married JON BOWMAN.
Child of Tori Tickle and Jon Bowman is:
  i. Jake Bowman.

2439. Julia Annette Allison (Robert Pearl Larew, Gladys Lynch Broyles, Wilbur Lee, Amanda Ellen Mann, George Alderson, Jacob, Jacob, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) was born 1948. She married Lowell Hawkins Sheets. He was born 1947.

Children of Julia Allison and Lowell Sheets are:
  ii. Travis Crawford Sheets, b. 1977.

2440. Clark Larew Allison (Robert Pearl Larew, Gladys Lynch Broyles, Wilbur Lee, Amanda Ellen Mann, George Alderson, Jacob, Jacob, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) was born 1952. He married Phyllis Jean Atkisson. She was born 1951.

Children of Clark Allison and Phyllis Atkisson are:
  i. Stephen Clark Allison, b. 1975.
    Notes for Stephen Clark Allison:
    Served in the Peace Corps.

2441. Anna Larew (Robert Edwin Larew, Gladys Lynch Broyles, Wilbur Lee, Amanda Ellen Mann, George Alderson, Jacob, Jacob, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) was born 1953. She married Thomas M. Smith. He was born 1951.

Children of Anna Larew and Thomas Smith are:
  i. Alicia M. Smith, b. 1971; m. David Michael Wilson.

2442. Robert Larew (Robert Edwin Larew, Gladys Lynch Broyles, Wilbur Lee, Amanda Ellen Mann, George Alderson, Jacob, Jacob, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) was born 1956. He married Lisa Haun. She was born 1956.

Children of Robert Larew and Lisa Haun are:

2443. John Larew (Robert Edwin Larew, Gladys Lynch Broyles, Wilbur Lee, Amanda Ellen Mann, George Alderson, Jacob, Jacob, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) was born 1964. He married Wendy McMullen. She was born 1964.

Child of John Larew and Wendy McMullen is:
  i. Tyler Larew, b. 1998.
2444. GINA\textsuperscript{11} LAREW (ROBERT EDWIN\textsuperscript{10}, GLADYS LYNCH\textsuperscript{9} BROYLES, WILBUR LEE\textsuperscript{8}, AMANDA ELLEN\textsuperscript{7} MANN, GEORGE ALDERSON\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1967. She married (2) JEFF BIGLOW. He was born 1966.

Child of GINA LAREW is:
   i. CASEY\textsuperscript{12} LAREW, b. 1988.

Child of GINA LAREW and JEFF BIGLOW is:
   ii. SAVANNAH\textsuperscript{12} BIGLOW, b. 1993.

2445. ELIZABETH\textsuperscript{11} MOORE (ANNA MARGARET\textsuperscript{10} LAREW, GLADYS LYNCH\textsuperscript{9} BROYLES, WILBUR LEE\textsuperscript{8}, AMANDA ELLEN\textsuperscript{7} MANN, GEORGE ALDERSON\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1953. She married RICHARD EARLES.

Child of ELIZABETH MOORE and RICHARD EARLES is:
   i. ANNA MARGARET\textsuperscript{12} EARLES, b. 1982.

2446. CAROLYN\textsuperscript{11} MOORE (ANNA MARGARET\textsuperscript{10} LAREW, GLADYS LYNCH\textsuperscript{9} BROYLES, WILBUR LEE\textsuperscript{8}, AMANDA ELLEN\textsuperscript{7} MANN, GEORGE ALDERSON\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1954. She married DAVED WAYNE CARPER. He was born 1953.

Children of CAROLYN MOORE and DAVED CARPER are:
   i. KATHLEEN ELIZABETH\textsuperscript{12} CARPER, b. 1988.
   ii. ANDREW DAVID CARPER, b. 1992.

2447. HELEN MARGARET\textsuperscript{11} LAREW (CONRAD "COON" PETER\textsuperscript{10}, GLADYS LYNCH\textsuperscript{9} BROYLES, WILBUR LEE\textsuperscript{8}, AMANDA ELLEN\textsuperscript{7} MANN, GEORGE ALDERSON\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) She married (1) WILLIE JOHN SPEER. She married (2) PETER MCCUMBER 1960.

Children of HELEN LAREW and WILLIE SPEER are:
   i. ALISSA MICHELLE\textsuperscript{12} SPEER, b. 1985.
   ii. MARCUS DANIEL SPEER, b. 1987.
   iii. SHAWN SPEER, b. 1988.

Child of HELEN LAREW and PETER MCCUMBER is:
   iv. JOHATHAN PETER\textsuperscript{12} MCCUMBER, b. 1979.

2448. CONNIE\textsuperscript{11} LAREW (CONRAD "COON" PETER\textsuperscript{10}, GLADYS LYNCH\textsuperscript{9} BROYLES, WILBUR LEE\textsuperscript{8}, AMANDA ELLEN\textsuperscript{7} MANN, GEORGE ALDERSON\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1952. She married DAVID HOLOVICS. He was born 1950.

Children of CONNIE LAREW and DAVID HOLOVICS are:
   i. THOMAS CONRAD\textsuperscript{12} HOLOVICS, b. 1979.
   ii. ADAM LOUIS HOLOVICS, b. 1981.
   iii. MELISSA ANN HOLOVICS, b. 1983.
2449. ALICE ANN11 LAREW (CONRAD "COON" PETER10, GLADYS LYNCH9 BROYLES, WILBUR LEE8, AMANDA ELLEN7 MANN, GEORGE ALDERSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born 1957. She married JAMES MATHENY.

Children of ALICE LAREW and JAMES MATHENY are:
  i. DANIELLE ZARLAH12 MATHENY, b. 1987.
  ii. CERA DELENE MATHENY, b. 1990.
  iii. PAIGE ELIZABETH MATHENY, b. 1993.

2450. PAMELA11 HEATWOLE (GENEVIEVE LYNCH10 LAREW, GLADYS LYNCH9 BROYLES, WILBUR LEE8, AMANDA ELLEN7 MANN, GEORGE ALDERSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born May 12, 1964. She married STEVE SEE Abt. 1989.

Children of PAMELA HEATWOLE and STEVE SEE are:
  i. ASHLEY LYNN12 HEATWOLE, b. 1985.

2451. ROBERTA11 LAREW (JAMES WILBUR10, GLADYS LYNCH9 BROYLES, WILBUR LEE8, AMANDA ELLEN7 MANN, GEORGE ALDERSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born 1961. She married JOHN GARY SMITH.

Child of ROBERTA LAREW and JOHN SMITH is:
  i. ADAM RYAN12 SMITH, b. February 6, 1990.

2452. TERESA11 LAREW (JAMES WILBUR10, GLADYS LYNCH9 BROYLES, WILBUR LEE8, AMANDA ELLEN7 MANN, GEORGE ALDERSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born 1968 in/on Hans Creek. She married JOHN DOUGLAS SPANGLER, JR, son of JOHN SPANGLER and BETTY FERRELL. He was born 1967 in Monroe Co.

Notes for JOHN DOUGLAS SPANGLER, JR:

Children of TERESA LAREW and JOHN SPANGLER are:
  i. TIFFANY MARIE12 SPANGLER, b. October 22, 1984.
  iii. JOHN DOUGLAS "JD" SPANGLER III, b. 1988.

2453. LEWIS BRIAN11 LAREW (JAMES WILBUR10, GLADYS LYNCH9 BROYLES, WILBUR LEE8, AMANDA ELLEN7 MANN, GEORGE ALDERSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born December 4, 1973.

Notes for LEWIS BRIAN LAREW:
Adopted Zackry in 2003.

Child of LEWIS BRIAN LAREW is:
  i. ZACKRY DANIEL LENGZ12 LAREW, b. November 23, 1999; Adopted child.
2454. GLADYS ANN LAREW (LAWRENCE TULLY, GLADYS Lynch Broyles, Wilbur Lee, AMANDA ELLEN Mann, George Alderson, Jacob, Jacob, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) was born May 30, 1959 in Indian Creek near Greenville. She married ROBERT ALAN CARTER December 26, 1983. He was born 1953.

Notes for GLADYS ANN LAREW:
Graduate of Concord College with a bachelor degree in secondary education with majors in social studies and english.

Notes for ROBERT ALAN CARTER:
Graduate of Marshall University with a bachelor degree in communications and Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary with an MS in theology. Prior to his pastorate he served as counselor and then director of the Bluestone Conference Center near Hinton. Has also served as guide and assistant manager of North American River Runners. He served as pastor at Greenville before going to Alaska. There he works with Indian churches.

Child of GLADYS LAREW and ROBERT CARTER is:

2455. BONNIE LEE LAREW (LAWRENCE TULLY, GLADYS Lynch Broyles, Wilbur Lee, AMANDA ELLEN Mann, George Alderson, Jacob, Jacob, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) was born March 24, 1963. She married RICHARD HILL WALSH March 7, 1987.

Children of BONNIE LAREW and RICHARD WALSH are:
   i. JAMES SUTPHIN WALSH, b. May 4, 1988.
   ii. REBECCA MAE WALSH, b. June 6, 1989.

2456. JANET CAROL LAREW (LAWRENCE TULLY, GLADYS Lynch Broyles, Wilbur Lee, AMANDA ELLEN Mann, George Alderson, Jacob, Jacob, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) was born February 17, 1970. She married (2) MATHEW JOHN HAAG September 23, 1995.

Child of JANET CAROL LAREW is:

Children of JANET LAREW and MATHEW HAAG are:
   ii. ALAN JOSEPH HAAG, b. May 31, 1996.
   iii. AUTUM ROSE HAAG, b. 1999.

2457. CHARLES FOSTER LAREW (CHARLES EDGAR, GLADYS Lynch Broyles, Wilbur Lee, AMANDA ELLEN Mann, George Alderson, Jacob, Jacob, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) was born March 31, 1961 in Louisville, KY. He married BRIDGET LATKIEWICZ. She was born July 26, 1963.

Notes for CHARLES FOSTER LAREW:
Graduate of Alderson Broadus College, Philipi, WV. Has a masters degree in nursing. Res: Bowie, MD.

Notes for BRIDGET LATKIEWICZ:
Received a bachelor of science in nursing from Alderson Broadus College. Worked for West Virginia University Hospital unit entering active military service in January 1986. About 1994 she was assigned to
the 374 Aeromedical Evacuation Squadron, Yokata Air Base, Japan. Worked as a flight clinical coordinator, flight nurse instructor, and the squadron quality manager. Completed her masters to become a family nurse practitioner. Manages the Primary Care Clinic in the Pentagon. In 2002 she was promoted to Lieutenant Colonel.

Child of CHARLES LAREW and BRIDGET LATKIEWICZ is:
   i. GABRIELLE LYNN12 LAREW, b. 1988.

2458. RUTH ANN11 LAREW (CHARLES EDGAR10, GLADYS LYNCH9 BROYLES, WILBUR LEE8, AMANDA ELLEN7 MANN, GEORGE ALDERSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born January 23, 1963 in LaGrange, KY. She married JEFF KUPP July 3, 1993. He was born 1962.

Children of RUTH LAREW and JEFF KUPP are:
   i. MASON LEROUX12 KUPP, b. 1996.
   ii. MALOREE ROSE KUPP, b. 1998.

2459. MARGARET ELIZABETH "PEGGY"11 LAREW (CHARLES EDGAR10, GLADYS LYNCH9 BROYLES, WILBUR LEE8, AMANDA ELLEN7 MANN, GEORGE ALDERSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born December 3, 1967 in Union. She married PHILIP WILLIAM GAZIANO September 2001 in Union. He was born 1970.

Notes for MARGARET ELIZABETH "PEGGY" LAREW:
Graduate of Union High School. Graduate of West Virginia University in Morgantown, WV. Employed as a paralegal in the Litigation Department of Kennedy Covington Lobdell and Hickman, LLC, in Charlotte, NC.

Notes for PHILIP WILLIAM GAZIANO:
Graduate of Babylon High School and New York Institute of Technology. A partner at Structured Network Solutions, an information technology consulting firm based in Jericho, NY.

Child of MARGARET LAREW and PHILIP GAZIANO is:
   i. MAYA KATHRYN12 GAZIANO, b. April 14, 2003.

2460. JULIA LEIGH11 LONG (JULIA ALEXANDER10 LAREW, GLADYS LYNCH9 BROYLES, WILBUR LEE8, AMANDA ELLEN7 MANN, GEORGE ALDERSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born February 20, 1962 in /on Hans Creek. She married CHARLES "CHUCK" BOGGS.

Children of JULIA LONG and CHARLES BOGGS are:
   i. KATLYN RENEE12 BOGGS, b. 1992.
   ii. CHARLES ALEXANDER BOGGS, b. 1994.

2461. SUZANNE11 LONG (JULIA ALEXANDER10 LAREW, GLADYS LYNCH9 BROYLES, WILBUR LEE8, AMANDA ELLEN7 MANN, GEORGE ALDERSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born October 30, 1966 in /on Hans Creek. She married ERIC PELERAN.

Children of SUZANNE LONG and ERIC PELERAN are:
   i. LAUREL HOPE12 PELERAN, b. 1998.
   ii. JOSEPH FISHER PELERAN, b. 2001.
2462. DOROTHY "DOTTIE" JEAN HILL (GLEN ROY, MARY ELLEN MADDY, LUTHER RICHARD, REBECCA SNYDER PECK, MARY ANN MANN, HENRY, ADAM, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born March 20, 1951 in Lindside. She married KEITH SHAVER. He was born May 2, 1943.

Notes for DOROTHY "DOTTIE" JEAN HILL:
Employed by Celanese Corporation at Narrows.

Child of DOROTHY HILL and KEITH SHAVER is:
  i. ERIC SHAVER, b. August 28, 1977.

2463. GARY WAYNE HILL (GLEN ROY, MARY ELLEN MADDY, LUTHER RICHARD, REBECCA SNYDER PECK, MARY ANN MANN, HENRY, ADAM, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born February 14, 1955 in Lindside. He married VICKY DARLENE SATSAR. She was born August 20, 1961.

Children of GARY HILL and VICKY SATSAR are:

2464. TAMMY KAY HILL (GLEN ROY, MARY ELLEN MADDY, LUTHER RICHARD, REBECCA SNYDER PECK, MARY ANN MANN, HENRY, ADAM, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born April 20, 1964 in Lindside. She married DANNY CARTER. He was born April 13, 1960.

Children of TAMMY HILL and DANNY CARTER are:
  ii. WHITNEY DANIELLE CARTER, b. February 8, 1995.

2465. DEBORAH MILLER (WADE MCCLURE, SAMUEL WADE, SAMUEL REUBEN, ALCESTA ALLIE MANN, GEORGE ALDERSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) She married DEAN EDWARD WEEKLE September 8, 1972, son of THEODORE WEIKLE and FRANCES WEEKLE. He was born September 4, 1953 in Wikel. Children are listed above under (1747) Dean Edward Weikle.

2466. ALVIN LEE HARVEY (RUBY JUANITA MANN, EVERETT RAY, THOMAS L, PRESTON HARVEY, WILLIAM M, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born January 22, 1958. He married BEVERLY OGLE, daughter of JOSEPH OGLE and BERNICE THOMAS. She was born August 28, 1957 in Bluefield, and died March 15, 2003 in Peterstown.

Notes for BEVERLY OGLE:
Graduate of Peterstown High School. Worked as bookkeeper at Giles High School in Pearisburg for a number of years. Bur: Pine Grove Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Hillsville, VA.

Children of ALVIN HARVEY and BEVERLY OGLE are:
  i. MELISSA HARVEY.
  ii. TAMMY HARVEY.
  iii. MAKAYLA HARVEY.

2467. LESLIE DIANE DAVIS (DANNY GREY LIVELY, EDWIN GREY "TEBBY", IDA CAROLINE MANN, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY, JOHN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born 1976. She married TRACY FERGUSON 1996.
Child of Leslie Davis and Tracy Ferguson is:


Child of Jeffrey Davis and Kaneetha Allen is:
  i. Jadyn Nicole Davis, b. 2002.

2469. Donald Lee Brown (Donald Lee, Henry Filmore, Edith E. "Elsie" Meade, Mary Magdaline Mann, Archibald, Adam, Jacob, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) was born February 4, 1956. He married Penny Unknown August 18, 1979. She was born in Charleston, WV.

Children of Donald Brown and Penny Unknown are:
2691.  


Children are listed above under (1775) Marshall Lee Dunn.


Child of Susan Brown and Unknown Alkadria is:


Child of Teresa Brown and Gary Allmon is:


Child of Melissa Ballangee and Paul La Pradd is:
2474. GERALD "JERRY" RAY\(^{11}\) BROWN (BOBBY RAY\(^{10}\), HENRY FILMORE\(^9\), EDITH E. "ELsie*" MEADE, MARY MAGDALINE\(^7\) MANN, ARCHIBALD\(^6\), ADAM\(^5\), JACOB\(^4\), JOHN JACOB\(^3\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^2\), HANS\(^1\)) was born March 16, 1963 in Peterstown. He married LISA GAIL SCHLAGER July 13, 1992 in Pearisburg, VA. She was born June 6, 1961.

Children of GERALD BROWN and LISA SCHLAGER are:
   i. TAYLOR RENEE\(^{12}\) BROWN, b. April 27, 1995.
   ii. DYLAN RAY BROWN, b. November 1, 2000.

2475. WILLIAM EUGENE\(^{11}\) BROWN (BOBBY RAY\(^{10}\), HENRY FILMORE\(^9\), EDITH E. "ELsie*" MEADE, MARY MAGDALINE\(^7\) MANN, ARCHIBALD\(^6\), ADAM\(^5\), JACOB\(^4\), JOHN JACOB\(^3\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^2\), HANS\(^1\)) was born November 30, 1964 in Peterstown. He married TERESA RIPPEY September 10, 1983 in Peterstown. She was born June 9, 1963 in Peterstown.

Children of WILLIAM BROWN and TERESA RIPPEY are:
   i. ASHLEIGH NICOLE\(^{12}\) BROWN, b. May 31, 1987.

2476. ARNETTALYNN\(^{11}\) BROWN (BOBBY RAY\(^{10}\), HENRY FILMORE\(^9\), EDITH E. "ELsie*" MEADE, MARY MAGDALINE\(^7\) MANN, ARCHIBALD\(^6\), ADAM\(^5\), JACOB\(^4\), JOHN JACOB\(^3\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^2\), HANS\(^1\)) was born November 6, 1967 in Peterstown. She married JASON SCOTT TURNER August 1, 1987. He was born October 17, 1962.

Child of ARNETTA BROWN and JASON TURNER is:
   i. TAYNA LYNN\(^{12}\) TURNER, b. April 1, 1992.

2477. JEFFERY BRYANT\(^{11}\) LILLY ("ELSIE JO" JOSEPHINE\(^{10}\) BROWN, HENRY FILMORE\(^9\), EDITH E. "ELsie*" MEADE, MARY MAGDALINE\(^7\) MANN, ARCHIBALD\(^6\), ADAM\(^5\), JACOB\(^4\), JOHN JACOB\(^3\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^2\), HANS\(^1\)) was born February 16, 1968 in Peterstown. He married KIMETHA DAWN HAZELWOOD June 30, 1990, daughter of RONALD HAZELWOOD and CONSTANCE BRADLEY. She was born April 26, 1970 in Lindside.

Children of JEFFERY LILLY and KIMETHA HAZELWOOD are:
   i. BRYANT HEATH\(^{12}\) LILLY, b. February 26, 1992.
   ii. RYAN AUSTIN LILLY, b. October 20, 1993.

2478. STEVEN DALE\(^{11}\) COMER (WILLIAM DENVER\(^{10}\), DENVER COLORADO\(^9\), JOSIE ADALINE\(^8\), EMMILINE\(^7\) MANN, ARCHIBALD\(^6\), ADAM\(^5\), JACOB\(^4\), JOHN JACOB\(^3\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^2\), HANS\(^1\)) was born March 6, 1961 in Pence Springs. He married AMANDA SUE MEADOWS EVANS. She was born October 11, 1955 in Welch, WV, and died May 13, 1999 in Pence Springs.

Notes for STEVEN DALE COMER:
Bur: Keller Church Cemetery, Lowell, WV.

Notes for AMANDA SUE MEADOWS EVANS:
Bur: Meadows Family Cemetery, Laeger, WV.

Children of STEVEN COMER and AMANDA EVANS are:
   i. JOSHUA STEVEN\(^{12}\) COMER.
ii. MICHAEL ANTHONY COMER.

iii. MICHELLE COMER.

iv. CRYSTAL COMER.

2479. CHANDRA LEA\textsuperscript{11} CANTERBURY (CARL LACY\textsuperscript{10}, LACY ARUSS\textsuperscript{9}, ANNIE ELIZABETH\textsuperscript{8} COMER, EMMILINE\textsuperscript{7} MANN, ARCHIBALD\textsuperscript{6}, ADAM\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born August 19, 1961 in Montgomery General hospital, Olney, MD. She married (1) WILLIAM WAYNE BROWN May 31, 1980. She married (2) ERIC FISHMAN March 17, 1990 in Arlington, VA. He was born December 5, 1946 in Pittsburg, PA.

Child of CHANDRA CANTERBURY and ERIC FISHMAN is:

i. NICOLE LEA\textsuperscript{12} FISHMAN, b. March 23, 1999.

2480. DAVID ROBERT\textsuperscript{11} WHITE (THELMA FAY\textsuperscript{10} MANN, WILLIAM ALLEN\textsuperscript{9}, JACOB ANDERSON\textsuperscript{8}, BALLARD\textsuperscript{7}, JACOB\textsuperscript{6}, ADAM\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born October 11, 1952 in Akron, OH. He married LINDA LAMP 1976. She was born November 5, 1957 in Jasper, AL.

Notes for DAVID ROBERT WHITE:

Children of DAVID WHITE and LINDA LAMP are:

i. MELODY LYNN\textsuperscript{12} WHITE, b. July 17, 1976, Akron, OH.

ii. BRANDY MARIE WHITE, b. March 4, 1980, Akron, OH.

2481. SHANNON ALLEN\textsuperscript{11} WHITE (THELMA FAY\textsuperscript{10} MANN, WILLIAM ALLEN\textsuperscript{9}, JACOB ANDERSON\textsuperscript{8}, BALLARD\textsuperscript{7}, JACOB\textsuperscript{6}, ADAM\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born February 27, 1956 in Akron, OH. He married ELAINE MARIE FLETCHER. She was born December 29, 1954.

Notes for SHANNON ALLEN WHITE:
Graduate of Coventry High School. Ran track and played football. During football season his picture was constantly in the paper. He was king and Elaine Marie Fletcher was queen of the prom in high school. They married soon after graduation. Occ: Construction worker.

Children of SHANNON WHITE and ELAINE FLETCHER are:

i. MEGAN MARIE\textsuperscript{12} WHITE, b. September 30, 1980, Akron, OH.

Notes for MEGAN MARIE WHITE:
Graduate of Field High School in 1999. Attended Akron University for a law degree.

ii. AMANDA JO WHITE, b. April 21, 1985, Akron, OH.

Notes for AMANDA JO WHITE:
Attended Tallmadge High School. An excellent softball player.

2482. KERRY LEE\textsuperscript{11} WHITE (THELMA FAY\textsuperscript{10} MANN, WILLIAM ALLEN\textsuperscript{9}, JACOB ANDERSON\textsuperscript{8}, BALLARD\textsuperscript{7}, JACOB\textsuperscript{6}, ADAM\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born July 17, 1957 in Akron, OH. He married LAURIE ANN MARVIN January 24, 1987, daughter of LEE MARVIN and CAROL MCAVINEW. She was born January 20, 1963 in Akron, OH.

Notes for KERRY LEE WHITE:
Graduate of Coventry High School. He played football at Coventry along with his brother, Shannon. He was a gifted mechanic and could fix anything and build anything. He became a carpenter and was one of the best in the area.

Notes for Laurie Ann Marvin:
Occ: Worked as a loan writer for a mortgage company.

Children of Kerry White and Laurie Marvin are:
  i. Jason LeeWhite, b. May 1, 1987, Akron, OH.
  ii. Shannon Allen White, b. April 18, 1990, Akron, OH.

2483. Sheila Kay White (Thelma Fay Mann, William Allen, Jacob Anderson, Ballard, Jacob, Adam, Jacob, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) was born September 21, 1959 in Akron, OH. She married Stanley Ray Bittinger November 13, 1976 in Akron, OH. He was born October 10, 1953 in Akron, OH.

Notes for Sheila Kay White:

Children of Sheila White and Stanley Bittinger are:

Notes for Shylo Marie Bittinger:
Learned to swim at the age of 3. Graduated as Valedictorian of her class at Cadiz High School in Cadiz, OH. Earned a degree in mass-communications from Emory and Henry College, Abingdon, VA. During college she met her future husband; they married at the Arlington Church of the Nazarene.

  ii. Stanley Rayll Bittinger, b. August 31, 1981, Akron, OH.

Notes for Stanley Rayll Bittinger:
Graduate of Cadiz High School, Cadiz, OH. During high school he ran track and traveled to other states. He wrestled all four years of high school, going from state to state his senior year. He won the 135 lb. OVAC Championship, which had 32 wrestlers in his weight class. Graduate of Hocking College with an Associates degree in police science. Employed at Bittinger Carbide and a part-time deputy for the Harrison County Sheriffs Department.

2484. Sonia Ann White (Thelma Fay Mann, William Allen, Jacob Anderson, Ballard, Jacob, Adam, Jacob, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) was born January 23, 1961 in Akron, OH and died November 8, 1998 in Abingdon, VA. She married Charles Edward Bishop November 19, 1988, son of Vernon Bishop and Shirley Hankins. He was born January 31, 1961 in Akron, OH.

Notes for Sonia Ann White:
Bur: Forest Hill Memory Gardens, Abingdon, VA.

Child of Sonia White and Charles Bishop is:
  i. Charles Jared Bishop, b. March 11, 1992, Abingdon, VA.

2485. Terry Lee Asbury (Joyce Ann Mann, Henry Clark, Jacob Anderson, Ballard, Jacob, Adam, Jacob, John Jacob, George Bernhardt, Hans) was born August 5, 1956. She married John Shackelford.
Children of TERRY ASBURY and JOHN SHACKELFORD are:

2692. i. IAN LEE SHACKELFORD, b. July 6, 1976.

2486. JAMES HENRY ASBURY (JOYCE ANN MANN, HENRY CLARK, JACOB ANDERSON, BALLARD, JACOB, ADAM, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born September 10, 1966. He married HEIDI HILL.

Children of JAMES ASBURY and HEIDI HILL are:

ii. ELIZABETH AJLENE ASBURY, b. February 5, 1990.
iii. JAMES ERIC ASBURY, b. September 26, 1992.

2487. RONALD CLARK ASBURY (ELLA JEARLDENE MANN, HENRY CLARK, JACOB ANDERSON, BALLARD, JACOB, ADAM, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born June 12, 1961. He married JEANA MARIE POLK August 13, 1980.

Children of RONALD ASBURY and JEANA POLK are:


2488. AARON SCOTT ASBURY (ELLA JEARLDENE MANN, HENRY CLARK, JACOB ANDERSON, BALLARD, JACOB, ADAM, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born January 21, 1970.

Child of AARON SCOTT ASBURY is:

i. ARIANA DENISE ASBURY, b. December 2002.

2489. BRIAN KEITH SHEETS (NANCY LEE MANN, HENRY CLARK, JACOB ANDERSON, BALLARD, JACOB, ADAM, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born August 7, 1969. He married (1) JUSTIN WENTZEL. He married (2) STEPHANIE ANN NAGLE October 19, 1996.

Child of BRIAN SHEETS and JUSTIN WENTZEL is:

i. ALYSSA VICTORIA SHEETS, b. February 28, 1990.

Child of BRIAN SHEETS and STEPHANIE NAGLE is:


2490. TINA MARIE HARRIS (KENNETH WADE MANN, ANNA KATHERINE WICKLINE, ANNA MAY MILLER, JOHN PRESTON, CYNTHIA DELILAH MANN, ADAM, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born June 13, 1964. She married JESSE NATHAN JAMES July 1985.

Child of TINA HARRIS and JESSE JAMES is:

i. CHRISTOPHER EVERETT JAMES, b. December 6, 1986.

2491. JAMES BRYANT SPENCE III (SANDRA JANE BOONE, GLENN F. MANN, ESTEN WILLIAM, JOHN

775
WOODSON1, AUSTIN6, ADAM5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born September 13, 1971. He married KIMBERLY NICOLE "NIKKI" KERLEY May 17, 1997. She was born June 21, 1976.

Children of JAMES SPENCE and KIMBERLY KERLEY are:
  i. DONOVAN RIVERS12 SPENCE, b. June 18, 1998.

2492. KERRI LEE11 SPENCE (SANDRA JANE10 BOONE, GLENNIA F.9 MANN, ESTEN WILLIAM8, JOHN WOODSON7, AUSTIN6, ADAM5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born February 19, 1974. She married CHARLES CHRISTOPHER HEILMAN May 25, 1996. He was born August 29, 1970.

Child of KERRI SPENCE and CHARLES HEILMAN is:
  i. CHRISTOPHER ANDREW "DREW"12 HEILMAN, b. August 17, 2000.

2493. PAMELA GAYE11 BAILEY (WILMA MARIE10 MANN, OPIE RUSSELL9, OTEY "OAT" WILSON8, GRANVILLE BALLARD7, HENLEY6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born June 30, 1949 in Princeton, WV. She married PAUL EDWARD SAGE June 20, 1969 in Church of the Brethren at Crab Orchard, WV.

Children of PAMELA BAILEY and PAUL SAGE are:
  2693. i. STEPHANIE RENEE12 SAGE, b. August 29, 1971.
  2694. ii. BARRON EDWARD SAGE, b. April 5, 1976.

2494. RITA MARLENE11 MANN (BILLY RUSSELL10, OPIE RUSSELL9, OTEY "OAT" WILSON8, GRANVILLE BALLARD7, HENLEY6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born January 25, 1955. She married KEVIN KRANTZ.

Child of RITA MANN and KEVIN KRANTZ is:
  i. EVAN12 KRANTZ.

2495. TERRI DIANE11 MANN (BILLY RUSSELL10, OPIE RUSSELL9, OTEY "OAT" WILSON8, GRANVILLE BALLARD7, HENLEY6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born May 29, 1961 in Bluefield.

Notes for TERRI DIANE MANN:

Child of TERRI DIANE MANN is:
  i. LAUREN ELIZABETH12 MANN.

2496. KAREN SUE11 MANN (BILLY RUSSELL10, OPIE RUSSELL9, OTEY "OAT" WILSON8, GRANVILLE BALLARD7, HENLEY6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born July 30, 1962 in Bluefield. She married SEAN KELIHER.

Child of KAREN MANN and SEAN KELIHER is:
  i. SIERRA12 KELIHER.

2497. STEVEN RUSSELL11 MANN (BILLY RUSSELL10, OPIE RUSSELL9, OTEY "OAT" WILSON8, GRANVILLE
BALLARD?, HENLEY?, JAMES?, JACOB?, JOHN JACOB?, GEORGE BERNHARDT?, HANS?) was born June 25, 1964 in Bluefield. He married KIMBERLY POWLASKI.

Notes for STEVEN RUSSELL MANN:
Finance manager for an auto dealership. Had a son, Eric Russell, by a former marriage. Res: Monroe, MI.

Notes for KIMBERLY POWLASKI:
Occ: Travel agent.

Children of STEVEN MANN and KIMBERLY POWLASKI are:
1. ERIC RUSSELL MANN.
2. NICHOLAS JOHN MANN.
3. SAMANTHA BETH MANN.

2498. SCOTT GEOFFREY11 MANN (BUDDY O'NEILL10, OPIE RUSSELL9, OTEY "OAT" WILSON8, GRANVILLE BALLARD7, HENLEY6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born January 17, 1971 in Greensboro, NC. He married COURTNEY LOUISE HOPKINS June 10, 2000. She was born September 21, 1967 in SC.

Notes for SCOTT GEOFFREY MANN:
Occ: Medical doctor in Raleigh, NC.

Notes for COURTNEY LOUISE HOPKINS:
Occ: Medical doctor in Raleigh, NC.

Child of SCOTT MANN and COURTNEY HOPKINS is:

2499. SANDRA11 MEADOWS (VIRGINIA GRACE10 SUTTER, GRACE MARIE9 MANN, OTEY "OAT" WILSON8, GRANVILLE BALLARD7, HENLEY6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born February 17, 1946 in Willowton, WV. She married (1) EMMETT MANN. She married (2) JERRY LEE PITZER February 24, 1967, son of HERBERT PITZER and ETHEL HANDY. He was born January 31, 1945 in Lindside.

Notes for SANDRA MEADOWS:
Graduate of Oakvale High School in Oakvale, WV. Retired in 2001 from Celanese Corp in Narrows after 16 years of service. Has a real estate license, and worked with her husband. Her dad, Clarence Meadows, operated the mercantile store at Willowton for a number of years.

Notes for JERRY LEE PITZER:

Children are listed above under (1910) Jerry Lee Pitzer.

2500. BRENDA GAIL11 MEADOWS (VIRGINIA GRACE10 SUTTER, GRACE MARIE9 MANN, OTEY "OAT" WILSON8, GRANVILLE BALLARD7, HENLEY6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) She married PATRICK GRIFFIN December 7, 1963 in NC.

Children of BRENDA MEADOWS and PATRICK GRIFFIN are:
1. SHERYL ANN12 GRIFFIN, b. August 1964.
2695. ii. KIMBERLY DAWN GRIFFIN, b. October 1, 1969.

2696. iii. KARA MICHELLE GRIFFIN, b. April 18, 1971.

2501. BARRY MEADOWS (VIRGINIA GRACE SUITER, GRACE MARIE MANN, OTEY "OAT" WILSON, GRANVILLE BALLARD, HENLEY, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) He married LISA ANN BOOTH April 10, 1976, daughter of DAVID BOOTH and MESCAL MANN. She was born March 31, 1961.

Child is listed above under (2371) Lisa Ann Booth.

2502. TERRY GLEN ELLIOTT (NANCY JEWELL MANN, LEONARD WILSON, HENRY WILSON, GEORGE ADDISON, HENLEY, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born November 30, 1956. He married DONITA ANN VANSICKLE. She was born November 8, 1957.

Children of TERRY ELLIOTT and DONITA VANSICKLE are:
   i. ROBERT DANIEL ELLIOTT, b. July 30, 1981.

2503. KIMBERLY STAR MANN (GLEN WILSON, LEONARD WILSON, HENRY WILSON, GEORGE ADDISON, HENLEY, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born February 1, 1966. She married JONATHON KERN. He was born November 28, 1965.

Children of KIMBERLY MANN and JONATHON KERN are:
   i. JENIFER CHANELL KERN, b. October 4, 1988.

2504. GORDON SCOTT MANN (GLEN WILSON, LEONARD WILSON, HENRY WILSON, GEORGE ADDISON, HENLEY, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born May 10, 1972. He married DEBORAH LYNN YOUNG. She was born August 7, 1972.

Children of GORDON MANN and DEBORAH YOUNG are:
   i. CATHY NICOLE MANN, b. July 12, 1996.

2505. REGINA CARROLL WALL (JOYCE CARROLL MANN, LEONARD WILSON, HENRY WILSON, GEORGE ADDISON, HENLEY, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) She married (1) GODON ZANE SURFACE. He was born May 26, 1956. She married (2) LARRY DOVE September 28, 2002.

Children of REGINA WALL and GODON SURFACE are:
2697. i. HEATHER GWENEVERE ELAINE SURFACE, b. February 8, 1975.
   ii. KIRA ZANE SURFACE, b. February 13, 1977; m. RANDALL HARVEY BASHAM.

2506. JOHN WILSON WALL (JOYCE CARROLL MANN, LEONARD WILSON, HENRY WILSON, GEORGE ADDISON, HENLEY, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born November 9, 1959. He married (1) DARLENE GIFFORD. He married (2) MELANIE KEVENDISH. She was born August 29, 1970.

Children of JOHN WALL and DARLENE GIFFORD are:
   i. TAMARA DAWN WALL, b. September 10, 1980.
   ii. JOHN JARED WALL, b. May 18, 1981.
Child of JOHN WALL and MELANIE KEVENISH is:

   iii. JASON PARKER\textsuperscript{12} WALL, b. January 11, 1998.

2507. JASON MATHEW\textsuperscript{11} WALL (JOYCE CARROLL\textsuperscript{10} MANN, LEONARD WILSON\textsuperscript{9}, HENRY WILSON\textsuperscript{8}, GEORGE ADDISON\textsuperscript{7}, HENLEY\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born September 6, 1970. He married TIFFANY LYNN GOODWIN. She was born July 6, 1970.

Child of JASON WALL and TIFFANY GOODWIN is:

   i. BRETTON MATHEW\textsuperscript{12} WALL, b. July 15, 1997.

2508. JEFFREY D'WAYNE\textsuperscript{11} MANN (Seldon Wayne\textsuperscript{10}, Seldon Wilson\textsuperscript{9}, OTEY "OAT" WILSON\textsuperscript{8}, GRANVILLE BALLARD\textsuperscript{7}, HENLEY\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born June 25, 1961 in Melbourne, FL. He married DENISE MARIE DODRIDGE March 21, 1987. She was born May 17, 1966.

Children of JEFFREY MANN and DENISE DODRIDGE are:

   i. COLTEN WAYNE\textsuperscript{12} MANN, b. September 9, 1991, Orlando, FL.
   ii. KODEE MARIE MANN, b. May 1, 1993, Orlando, FL.

2509. CAROL ANNE\textsuperscript{11} MANN (Seldon Wayne\textsuperscript{10}, Seldon Wilson\textsuperscript{9}, OTEY "OAT" WILSON\textsuperscript{8}, GRANVILLE BALLARD\textsuperscript{7}, HENLEY\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born November 1, 1965. She married TIMOTHY STEPHEN HESTER August 3, 1985. He was born September 16, 1964 in Denver, CO.

Children of CAROL MANN and TIMOTHY HESTER are:

   i. JOSHUA STEPHEN\textsuperscript{12} HESTER, b. May 7, 1988, Denver, CO.
   ii. LOGAN HUNTON HESTER, b. March 10, 1993, Melbourne, FL.
   iii. KENDALL PAIGE HESTER, b. February 1, 1996, Melbourne, FL.

2510. HAROLD WAYNE\textsuperscript{11} MANN (HAROLD GLEN\textsuperscript{10}, EMMETT GLEN\textsuperscript{9}, OTEY "OAT" WILSON\textsuperscript{8}, GRANVILLE BALLARD\textsuperscript{7}, HENLEY\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born May 15, 1964. He married UNKNOWN.

Children of HAROLD MANN and UNKNOWN are:

   i. KACSY\textsuperscript{12} MANN, b. July 4, 1995.

2511. RODNEY EUGENE\textsuperscript{11} MANN (RONALD EUGENE\textsuperscript{10}, EMMETT GLEN\textsuperscript{9}, OTEY "OAT" WILSON\textsuperscript{8}, GRANVILLE BALLARD\textsuperscript{7}, HENLEY\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born July 20, 1974 in Bluefield. He married HEATHER SUBRINA HODGES July 13, 1996, daughter of BENJAMIN HODGES and BARBARA BROWN. She was born June 14, 1974.

Child of RODNEY MANN and HEATHER HODGES is:

   i. MIKHAIL RODNEY\textsuperscript{12} MANN, b. July 1, 2001, Radford, VA.

2512. DONNA FRANCES\textsuperscript{11} CALDWELL (AGNES ANN\textsuperscript{12} SPangler, GASTON PUTNAM\textsuperscript{11}, ROSE BLANCHE\textsuperscript{10} DUNN, CHARLES A\textsuperscript{9}, CLEMENTINE\textsuperscript{8} BALLARD, DELILIAH\textsuperscript{7} MANN, ALEXANDER\textsuperscript{6}, JOHN\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN
JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born February 9, 1958. She married RUSSELL ARNOLD HEDRICK March 19, 1977.

Child of DONNA CALDWELL and RUSSELL HEDRICK is:
   i. JULIA ANN¹² HEDRICK, b. March 5, 1980.

2513. TODD DENTON¹¹ DUNN (EVELYN FAYE¹² SPANGLER, GASTON PUTNAM¹¹, ROSE BLANCHE¹⁰ DUNN, CHARLES A.⁹, CLEMENTINE⁸ BALLARD, DELILAH⁷ MANN, ALEXANDER⁶, JOHN⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born September 28, 1971 in Pulaski Co., VA. He married CHRISTA LEIGH NOBLE June 4, 1994 in Peterstown. She was born in Peterstown.

Child of TODD DUNN and CHRISTA NOBLE is:
   i. TODD LOGAN¹² DUNN, b. March 6, 1997, Peterstown.

2514. IRIS JEAN "JEANIE"¹¹ WORRELL (JACQUELINE¹⁰ MEREDITH, NELLIE GRAY⁹ MANN, WILLIAM "WILLIE" HENRY⁸, MARSHALL ALDERSON⁷, WILLIAM M.⁶, JAMES⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born March 24, 1948 in Beckley. She married GARY FURROW June 7, 1970. He was born in Arlington, VA, and died November 30, 1999.

Notes for IRIS JEAN "JEANIE" WORRELL:
Graduate of Greenville High School. Graduate of Concord College in Athens. Employed by the US Government as a financial analyst.

Notes for GARY FURROW:
Graduate of Greenville High School, Greenville.

Children of IRIS WORRELL and GARY FURROW are;
2698. i. SCOTT EDWARD¹² FURROW.
   ii. JENNIFER RHAE FURROW.

2515. PATRICIA "PATTY" ANN¹¹ WORRELL (JACQUELINE¹⁰ MEREDITH, NELLIE GRAY⁹ MANN, WILLIAM "WILLIE" HENRY⁸, MARSHALL ALDERSON⁷, WILLIAM M.⁶, JAMES⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born September 7, 1949 in Wikel. She married (1) JAMES "JIM" EDWARD DAVIS. He was born August 18, 1973. She married (2) THOMAS BECKETT August 1971. She married (2) MIKE MCKAY July 6, 1991.

Notes for PATRICIA "PATTY" ANN WORRELL:
Graduate of Greenville High School. Graduate of Concord College in Athens, with BS degree in education. Teacher in Loudoun County, VA. Res: Percyville, VA.

Child of PATRICIA WORRELL and THOMAS BECKETT is:
   i. THOMAS PATRICK¹² BECKETT, m. CHRISTINE UNKNOWN.

Notes for CHRISTINE UNKNOWN:
Had a daughter, Courtney.

2516. VICTORIA "VICKY" GRAY¹¹ WORRELL (JACQUELINE¹⁰ MEREDITH, NELLIE GRAY⁹ MANN, WILLIAM "WILLIE" HENRY⁸, MARSHALL ALDERSON⁷, WILLIAM M.⁶, JAMES⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born March 4, 1952 in Wikel. She married (1) JAMES "JIM" EDWARD DAVIS. He was born August 18, 1973. She married (2) THOMAS ARTHUR September 16, 1978. He was born in Rustburg, VA.
Notes for Victoria "Vicky" Gray Worrell:
Graduate of Union High School in 1970. Graduate of Concord College in Athens with a degree in business administration; concentrating in accounting.

Children of Victoria Worrell and Thomas Arthur are:
  i. Courtney Don<sup>12</sup> Arthur, b. August 11, 1983.

    Notes for Courtney Don Arthur:
    Graduate of Rustburg High School, Rustburg, VA.

  ii. Christopher Ryan Arthur, b. August 11, 1983.

    Notes for Christopher Ryan Arthur:
    Graduate of Rustburg High School, Rustburg, VA.

2517. Judy<sup>11</sup> Austin (Ruby Marie<sup>10</sup> Simmons, Dorsey Randolph<sup>9</sup>, Lona Lundie<sup>8</sup> Mann, Marshall Alderson<sup>7</sup>, William M.<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, John Jacob<sup>3</sup>, George Bernhardt<sup>2</sup>, Hans<sup>1</sup>) died Bef. 2001. She married Dennis Fury.

Children of Judy Austin and Dennis Fury are:
  i. Cindy<sup>12</sup> Fury.
  ii. Criss Fury.
  iii. Branson Fury.

2518. Marsha<sup>11</sup> Austin (Ruby Marie<sup>10</sup> Simmons, Dorsey Randolph<sup>9</sup>, Lona Lundie<sup>8</sup> Mann, Marshall Alderson<sup>7</sup>, William M.<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, John Jacob<sup>3</sup>, George Bernhardt<sup>2</sup>, Hans<sup>1</sup>) She married Dale Unknown.

Children of Marsha Austin and Dale Unknown are:
  i. Donna<sup>12</sup> Unknown.
  ii. William Unknown.

2519. Stephen Lee<sup>11</sup> Pitzer (Jerry Lee<sup>10</sup>, Herbert<sup>9</sup>, Elizabeth "Millie" E.<sup>8</sup> Mann, Preston Harvey<sup>7</sup>, William M.<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, John Jacob<sup>3</sup>, George Bernhardt<sup>2</sup>, Hans<sup>1</sup>) was born June 24, 1972. He married Amy Beth Mann, daughter of Keith Mann. She was born November 10, 1975.

Child of Stephen Pitzer and Amy Mann is:

2520. Harold Duayne<sup>11</sup> Dillon (Harold Henry<sup>10</sup>, Beulah Irene<sup>9</sup> Mann, Coleman "Colie" Jasper<sup>8</sup>, Preston Harvey<sup>7</sup>, William M.<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, John Jacob<sup>3</sup>, George Bernhardt<sup>2</sup>, Hans<sup>1</sup>) was born September 26, 1948. He married Janet Robinson. She was born February 23, 1950.

Child of Harold Dillon and Janet Robinson is:

2521. Rhonda<sup>11</sup> Mann (Donald Eugene<sup>10</sup>, Donald Eugene<sup>9</sup>, Coleman "Colie" Jasper<sup>8</sup>, Preston Harvey<sup>7</sup>, William M.<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, John Jacob<sup>3</sup>, George Bernhardt<sup>2</sup>, Hans<sup>1</sup>) was born March 25, 1957. She married Tony Fleet.
Child of RHONDA MANN and TONY FLEET is:
   i. MELISSA FLEET.

2522. KENNETH EUGENE MANN (RONALD EUGENE, DONALD EUGENE, COLEMAN "COLIE" JASPER, PRESTON HARVEY, WILLIAM M., JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born May 30, 1961. He married LESLIE PALMERT. She was born October 25, 1959.

Children of KENNETH MANN and LESLIE PALMERT are:

2523. SHERRI DEE MANN (ROGER DEE, DONALD EUGENE, COLEMAN "COLIE" JASPER, PRESTON HARVEY, WILLIAM M., JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born April 6, 1965. She married DAVID ALLAN EDWARDS. He was born February 23, 1965.

Children of SHERRI MANN and DAVID EDWARDS are:

2524. JOHNNY LEE MANN (DARRELL DANIEL, ERSHAL OLFORD, COLEMAN "COLIE" JASPER, PRESTON HARVEY, WILLIAM M., JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born December 27, 1966. He married SARA MILLER.

Children of JOHNNY MANN and SARA MILLER are:
   i. SEAN DOUGLAS MANN, b. August 28, 1996.
   iii. JASON LYNN MANN, b. November 19, 1981.

2525. JAMES NOAH MANN (CLYDE M., IRA F., ALLEN L., KENLEY W., JAMES SQUIRE, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born May 29, 1936. He married BARBARA TUCKER.

Children of JAMES MANN and BARBARA TUCKER are:
   i. MAZIE MANN.
   ii. FOREST MANN.
   iii. SARAH MANN.
   iv. ANN MANN.

2526. MARY ELIZABETH THOMAS (SHIRLEY, BHOOTH, SHERMAN EDWARD, CORA LEE MANN, JUDSON "JURD" JETER, JAMES SQUIRE, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born August 24, 1953 in Greenville. She married ERIC DAYTON MUTTER January 1, 1971 in Sparta, NC.

Child of MARY THOMAS and ERIC MUTTER is:
   i. ERIC DAYTON MUTTER, Jr, b. October 4, 1971.

2527. DORIS THOMAS (SHIRLEY, BHOOTH, SHERMAN EDWARD, CORA LEE MANN, JUDSON "JURD"
JETER, JAMES SQUIRE, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born December 25, 1955 in Greenville. She married BENTLEY RATLIFF, son of ODELL RATLIFF.

Children of DORIS THOMAS and BENTLEY RATLIFF are:

i. CHRISTOPHER RATLIFF, b. February 2, 1979.
ii. ANTHONY DAWYNE RATLIFF, b. November 22, 1982.

2528. WILLIAM "WILL" EDWARD THOMAS (SHIRLEY BOOTH, SHERMAN EDWARD, CORA LEE MANN, JUDSON "JURD" JETER, JAMES SQUIRE, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born January 2, 1957 in Greenville. He married CONSTANCE SUE VASS December 1, 1975, daughter of KENNETH VASS and CAROL MANN. She was born October 16, 1955 in Lindside.

Notes for CONSTANCE SUE VASS:
Graduate of Peterstown High School and McLains Business College in Bluefield as a Junior Accountant. Occ: Secretary/Clerk. Member of Lindside Methodist Church.

Children are listed above under (2208) Constance Sue Vass.

2529. FRANCES MARIE THOMAS (SHIRLEY BOOTH, SHERMAN EDWARD, CORA LEE MANN, JUDSON "JURD" JETER, JAMES SQUIRE, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born August 13, 1958 in Greenville. She married WILLIAM GEORGE MUNSEY, son of GEORGE MUNSEY and VIOLET UNKNOWN.

Children of FRANCES THOMAS and WILLIAM MUNSEY are:

i. SHAWN KEITH MUNSEY, b. March 19, 1976.

2530. GARY WAYNE THOMAS (SHIRLEY BOOTH, SHERMAN EDWARD, CORA LEE MANN, JUDSON "JURD" JETER, JAMES SQUIRE, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born September 1, 1959 in Greenville. He married SHARON KING June 30, 1984.

Child of GARY THOMAS and SHARON KING is:

i. NATISH LENORE THOMAS, b. September 8, 1987.

2531. JOHN DAVID HUMPHREYS (SHELVA JOAN BOOTH, RAYMOND ELBERT, CORA LEE MANN, JUDSON "JURD" JETER, JAMES SQUIRE, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born December 28, 1954. He married JOANN UNKNOWN.

Child of JOHN HUMPHREYS and JOANN UNKNOWN is:

2702. i. JOHN DAVID HUMPHREYS, JR, b. August 11, 1970.

2532. DEBRA JOAN HUMPHREYS (SHELVA JOAN BOOTH, RAYMOND ELBERT, CORA LEE MANN, JUDSON "JURD" JETER, JAMES SQUIRE, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born October 14, 1957. She married DEAN ROLAND.

Children of DEBRA HUMPHREYS and DEAN ROLAND are:

i. ROBERT ROLAND, b. February 2, 1984.
ii. RYAN ROLAND, b. February 2, 1984.
2533. DANNY LEE11 HUMPHREYS (SHELVA JOAN10 BOOTH, RAYMOND ELBERT9, CORA LEE8 MANN, JUDSON "JURD" JETER7, JAMES SQUIRE6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born April 6, 1961. He married (1) DEBBIE UNKNOWN. He married (2) KYRA UNKNOWN.

Child of DANNY HUMPHREYS and DEBBIE UNKNOWN is:
  i. DANNY LEE12 HUMPHREYS II, b. March 10, 1981.

Child of DANNY HUMPHREYS and KYRA UNKNOWN is:

2534. DAWN MICHELE11 BABER (SHELVA JOAN10 BOOTH, RAYMOND ELBERT9, CORA LEE8 MANN, JUDSON "JURD" JETER7, JAMES SQUIRE6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born April 27, 1972. She married EDDIE WHAOM.

Children of DAWN BABER and EDDIE WHAOM are:
  i. BRANDON12 WHAOM, b. September 1, 1994.
  ii. CASSIE WHAOM.

2535. HARVEY EUGENE11 DILLON (GERLENE MAE10 BOOTH, RAYMOND ELBERT9, CORA LEE8 MANN, JUDSON "JURD" JETER7, JAMES SQUIRE6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born June 14, 1956. He married KAREN GRIFFITH July 19, 1976.

Children of HARVEY DILLON and KAREN GRIFFITH are:
  i. JENNIFER DAWN12 DILLON, b. October 27, 1976.

2536. NANCY LYNN11 DILLON (GERLENE MAE10 BOOTH, RAYMOND ELBERT9, CORA LEE8 MANN, JUDSON "JURD" JETER7, JAMES SQUIRE6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born June 16, 1957. She married MICHAEL LAIRD RULE June 2, 1974.

Child of NANCY DILLON and MICHAEL RULE is:
  i. MICHAEL LAIRD12 RULE, JR, b. December 8, 1974.

2537. SHARON KAY11 DILLON (GERLENE MAE10 BOOTH, RAYMOND ELBERT9, CORA LEE8 MANN, JUDSON "JURD" JETER7, JAMES SQUIRE6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born August 27, 1959. She married (1) DANNY WEIKLE April 15, 1979. She married (2) ROBERT "BOBBY" WILSON Abt. 1988. She married (3) JEFF SHELTON.

Child of SHARON DILLON and ROBERT WILSON is:

2538. RITA MAE11 DILLON (GERLENE MAE10 BOOTH, RAYMOND ELBERT9, CORA LEE8 MANN, JUDSON "JURD" JETER7, JAMES SQUIRE6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born April 16, 1961. She married (1) ERIC MUTTER August 7, 1978. She married (2) TIM BROWN Abt. 1990.

Child of RITA DILLON and ERIC MUTTER is:
  i. ANTHONY12 MUTTER, b. February 27, 1983; m. MARTY FLEEMAN.
Child of RITA DILLON and TIM BROWN is:

2539. KEVIN SCOT DILLON (GERLENE MAE BOOTH, RAYMOND ELBERT, CORA LEE MANN, JUDSON "JURD" JETER, JAMES SQUIRE, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born February 9, 1963. He married (1) LEIGH YOUNG December 12, 1981. He married (2) TRINA UNKNOWN Abt. 1986.

Child of KEVIN DILLON and TRINA UNKNOWN is:
   i. SIERRA DILLON, Stepchild.

2540. KIMBERLY MARIE DILLON (GERLENE MAE BOOTH, RAYMOND ELBERT, CORA LEE MANN, JUDSON "JURD" JETER, JAMES SQUIRE, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born June 24, 1966. She married DENNIS WILEY.

Children of KIMBERLY DILLON and DENNIS WILEY are:
   i. AMBER NICOLE WHEY, b. October 31, 1986.
   ii. DEVIN LEE WIEY, b. November 4, 1996.

2541. TERESA DIANN DILLON (GERLENE MAE BOOTH, RAYMOND ELBERT, CORA LEE MANN, JUDSON "JURD" JETER, JAMES SQUIRE, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born October 20, 1968. She married WESLEY KEVIN JOHNSON. He was born July 17, 1964, and died October 3, 1996.

Notes for WESLEY KEVIN JOHNSON:

Children of TERESA DILLON and WESLEY JOHNSON are:
   i. DEREK JOHNSON, b. October 1, 1990.

2542. JANET KAY BOOTH (JACKIE RAY, RAYMOND ELBERT, CORA LEE MANN, JUDSON "JURD" JETER, JAMES SQUIRE, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born July 18, 1963. She married DALE MARTIN March 14, 1981.

Children of JANET BOOTH and DALE MARTIN are:
   i. APRIL NICOLE MARTIN, b. April 8, 1982.

2543. BRENDA SUE BOOTH (JACKIE RAY, RAYMOND ELBERT, CORA LEE MANN, JUDSON "JURD" JETER, JAMES SQUIRE, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born August 10, 1966. She married STEVE JEDRA.

Children of BRENDA BOOTH and STEVE JEDRA are:
   ii. JORDAN JEDRA, b. March 27, 1996.

2544. JACKIE RAY BOOTH, JR (JACKIE RAY, RAYMOND ELBERT, CORA LEE MANN, JUDSON "JURD"
JETER\textsuperscript{7}, JAMES SQUIRE\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born June 2, 1969 in Green Valley near Peterstown. He married BETTY UNKNOWN.

Children of JACKIE BOOTH and BETTY UNKNOWN are:
  i. TINA\textsuperscript{12} BOOTH, b. February 21, 1994.
  ii. JACKIE RAY BOOTH III.

2545. JEFFREY LEE\textsuperscript{11} BOOTH (ROGER\textsuperscript{10}, RAYMOND ELBERT\textsuperscript{9}, CORA LEE\textsuperscript{8} MANN, JUDSON "JURD" JETER\textsuperscript{7}, JAMES SQUIRE\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born July 24, 1965. He married YVONNE GREER.

Children of JEFFREY BOOTH and YVONNE GREER are:
  i. SAMANTHA\textsuperscript{12} BOOTH.
  ii. BRANDAN BOOTH, b. November 9, 1993.

2546. BETH ANN\textsuperscript{11} BOOTH (ROGER\textsuperscript{10}, RAYMOND ELBERT\textsuperscript{9}, CORA LEE\textsuperscript{8} MANN, JUDSON "JURD" JETER\textsuperscript{7}, JAMES SQUIRE\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born June 7, 1967. She married JOEL BURGESS.

Child of BETH BOOTH and JOEL BURGESS is:
  i. ASHLEY\textsuperscript{12} BURGESS, m. RANDY TAYLOR.

2547. BEVERLY JO\textsuperscript{11} BOOTH (ROGER\textsuperscript{10}, RAYMOND ELBERT\textsuperscript{9}, CORA LEE\textsuperscript{8} MANN, JUDSON "JURD" JETER\textsuperscript{7}, JAMES SQUIRE\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born June 7, 1967. She married ROBERT STEFFEY.

Children of BEVERLY BOOTH and ROBERT STEFFEY are:
  i. TIFFANY\textsuperscript{12} STEFFEY, b. January 30, 1985.
  ii. JOSHUA STEFFEY, b. February 20, 1993.

2548. GREGORY ALLEN\textsuperscript{11} BOOTH (ROGER\textsuperscript{10}, RAYMOND ELBERT\textsuperscript{9}, CORA LEE\textsuperscript{8} MANN, JUDSON "JURD" JETER\textsuperscript{7}, JAMES SQUIRE\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born May 28, 1968. He married (1) SUSAN UNKNOWN. He married (2) CHRISTINA UNKNOWN.

Notes for CHRISTINA UNKNOWN:
Had a daughter, Katelyn, by previous marriage.

Children of GREGORY BOOTH and SUSAN UNKNOWN are:
  i. CORY\textsuperscript{12} BOOTH, b. January 9, 1990.

2549. PAMELA JEAN\textsuperscript{11} BOOTH (RAYMOND ELBERT\textsuperscript{10}, RAYMOND ELBERT\textsuperscript{9}, CORA LEE\textsuperscript{8} MANN, JUDSON "JURD" JETER\textsuperscript{7}, JAMES SQUIRE\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born April 22, 1967 in Peterstown. She married THOMAS FRANK "TOMMY" KANTISOS, son of FRANK KANTISOS and PAMELA BALLARD.

Children of PAMELA BOOTH and THOMAS KANTISOS are:
  i. MARY KAITLYN\textsuperscript{12} KANTISOS, b. August 29, 1993.
2550. SHELIA MAE11 BOOTH (RAYMOND ELBERT10, RAYMOND ELBERT9, CORA LEE8 MANN, JUDSON “JURD” JETER7, JAMES SQUIRE6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born October 24, 1968 in Peterstown. She married TERRY ALLEN UTTERBACK October 14, 1990, son of BILL UTTERBACK and NANCY ALLEN. He was born July 17, 1967 in Lindside.

Notes for SHELIA MAE BOOTH:
Graduate of Peterstown High School. Member of Lindside United Methodist Church.

Notes for TERRY ALLEN UTTERBACK:

Children of SHELIA BOOTH and TERRY UTTERBACK are:

2551. MALINDA ANN11 BOOTH (RAYMOND ELBERT10, RAYMOND ELBERT9, CORA LEE8 MANN, JUDSON “JURD” JETER7, JAMES SQUIRE6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born October 23, 1980 in Peterstown. She married MARK ALLEN WILLIAMS July 18, 1998, son of ARTHUR WILLIAMS and LEAH WICKLINE. He was born May 6, 1980 in Lindside.

Children of MALINDA BOOTH and MARK WILLIAMS are:
  i. HANNAH ROSE12 WILLIAMS, b. October 8, 1998.
  iii. CLAY ALAN WILLIAMS, b. May 28, 2002.

2552. DAVID WAYNE11 WILSON (WILLIE LOUISE10 BOOTH, DAVID HOUSTON9, CORA LEE8 MANN, JUDSON “JURD” JETER7, JAMES SQUIRE6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born October 3, 1958. He married SHARON LYNN DAVIS June 19, 1977. She was born November 20, 1958.

Child of DAVID WILSON and SHARON DAVIS is:

2553. ANTHONY11 BOOTH (TEDDY RAY10, DAVID HOUSTON9, CORA LEE8 MANN, JUDSON “JURD” JETER7, JAMES SQUIRE6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) He married JANET HUMPHRIES.

Child of ANTHONY BOOTH and JANET HUMPHRIES is:
  i. NICOLE12 BOOTH, b. August 8, 1994.

2554. RONALD “RONNIE” EUGENE11 RAINES (MILDRED JANE10 WICKLINE, ELIZABETH EVELYN9 BOOTH, CORA LEE8 MANN, JUDSON “JURD” JETER7, JAMES SQUIRE6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born November 25, 1953 in Peterstown. He married REBECCA “BECKY” ANN DUNN. She was born March 31, 1957 in Roanoke.

Child of RONALD RAINES and REBECCA DUNN is:
  i. JENNIFER RENEE12 RAINES, b. February 6, 1984, Roanoke.
2555. DONNIE RAY\textsuperscript{11} RAINES (MILDRED JANE\textsuperscript{10} WICKLINE, ELIZABETH EVELYN\textsuperscript{9} BOOTH, CORA LEE\textsuperscript{8} MANN, JUDSON "JURD" JETER\textsuperscript{7}, JAMES SQUIRE\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born October 8, 1955 in Peterstown. He married BARBARA RHODELLA GRAVELY January 7, 1977.

Child of DONNIE RAINES and BARBARA GRAVELY is:

i. MICHEAL RAY\textsuperscript{12} RAINES, b. May 5, 1977, Roanoke, VA.

2556. JOHNNIE LEE\textsuperscript{11} RAINES (MILDRED JANE\textsuperscript{10} WICKLINE, ELIZABETH EVELYN\textsuperscript{9} BOOTH, CORA LEE\textsuperscript{8} MANN, JUDSON "JURD" JETER\textsuperscript{7}, JAMES SQUIRE\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born September 25, 1956 in Norfolk, VA. He married (1) WANDA ABBOTT. He married (2) BARBARA ANN SOWDER January 1, 1976.

Child of JOHNNIE RAINES and BARBARA SOWDER is:

i. STEPHANIE ANN\textsuperscript{12} RAINES, b. March 16, 1977.

2557. CONNIE SUE\textsuperscript{11} RAINES (MILDRED JANE\textsuperscript{10} WICKLINE, ELIZABETH EVELYN\textsuperscript{9} BOOTH, CORA LEE\textsuperscript{8} MANN, JUDSON "JURD" JETER\textsuperscript{7}, JAMES SQUIRE\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born July 10, 1959. She married DANNY EUGENE LOWE September 19, 1981. He was born November 22, 1952 in Wytheville, VA.

Child of CONNIE RAINES and DANNY LOWE is:

i. TRAVIS EUGENE\textsuperscript{12} LOWE, b. November 21, 1983.

2558. BYRON CLAY\textsuperscript{11} MANN (DAVID RICHARD\textsuperscript{10}, CLARENCE RICHARD\textsuperscript{9}, HENRY CLARK\textsuperscript{8}, JUDSON "JURD" JETER\textsuperscript{7}, JAMES SQUIRE\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born January 20, 1966. He married RHONDA GAIL HAZELWOOD, daughter of RONALD HAZELWOOD and CONSTANCE BRADLEY. She was born April 7, 1967 in Lindside.

Children of BYRON MANN and RHONDA HAZELWOOD are:

i. ZACKARY CLAY\textsuperscript{12} MANN, b. September 7, 1989.


2559. RICHARD "RICKY" WAYNE\textsuperscript{11} FRAZIER (DANIEL CLARK\textsuperscript{10}, EUNA LEE\textsuperscript{9} MANN, HENRY CLARK\textsuperscript{8}, JUDSON "JURD" JETER\textsuperscript{7}, JAMES SQUIRE\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born July 29, 1961. He married ELANE ELIZABETH FERGUSON.

Child of RICHARD FRAZIER and ELANE FERGUSON is:

i. DANIEL LEE\textsuperscript{12} FRAZIER, b. April 26, 1984.

2560. AL STEVENS\textsuperscript{11} JACKSON (HARRY PAUL "BUD"\textsuperscript{10}, DOROTHY LUCILLE\textsuperscript{9} MANN, HENRY CLARK\textsuperscript{8}, JUDSON "JURD" JETER\textsuperscript{7}, JAMES SQUIRE\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born January 13, 1953. He married ROSA LEE MARTIN, daughter of CLARENCE MARTIN and LUCILLE PERKINS.

Children of AL JACKSON and ROSA MARTIN are:

i. JEROME GARRETT\textsuperscript{12} JACKSON, b. September 11, 1977.

ii. JESSICA LEE JACKSON, b. June 2, 1981.


788
2561. GAIL MARIE JACKSON11 HELMS (HARRY PAUL "BUD"10 JACKSON, JR, DOROTHY LUCILLE9 MANN, HENRY CLARK8, JUDSON "JURD" JETER7, JAMES SQUIRE6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born March 6, 1957. She married DALE FRANKLIN ROBERTSON July 20, 1985. He was born March 30, 1956.

Child of GAIL HELMS and DALE ROBERTSON is:
   i. JONATHON DALE "JD"12 ROBERTSON, b. September 17, 1990.

2562. PHILLIP DEAN11 JACKSON (HARRY PAUL "BUD"10, DOROTHY LUCILLE9 MANN, HENRY CLARK8, JUDSON "JURD" JETER7, JAMES SQUIRE6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born June 26, 1959 in Bozoo. He married (1) DONNA ANN TERRY WILLIAMS 1986. She was born June 16, 1955. He married (2) THESSA VELYN MANN June 17, 2002, daughter of VANUS MANN and ELEANOR PARK. She was born August 13, 1967 in Honolulu, Hawaii.

Notes for PHILLIP DEAN JACKSON:

Notes for THESSA VELYN MANN:
Graduate of Narrows High School. Graduate of Radford University with a degree in nursing. Occ: RN at Princeton Community Hospital in Princeton.

Children are listed above under (2210) Thessa Velyn Mann.

2563. DAVID WAYNE11 THORNTON (BARBARA CARROLL10 MANN, RUSSELL EDGAR9, HENRY CLARK8, JUDSON "JURD" JETER7, JAMES SQUIRE6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born November 28, 1959. He married MYRA JANICE MANN, daughter of DAVID MANN and EVA UNKNOWN.

Children of DAVID THORNTON and MYRA MANN are:
   iii. MARIA THORNTON, b. Abt 1990.

2564. CYNTHIA LEANN11 BULLION (SARAH JANE10 MANN, RUSSELL EDGAR9, HENRY CLARK8, JUDSON "JURD" JETER7, JAMES SQUIRE6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born January 8, 1967. She married RODNEY SCOTT GOEHRING. He was born December 24, 1962.

Children of CYNTHIA BULLION and RODNEY GOEHRING are:
   i. RACHEL LYNN12 GOEHRING, b. June 12, 1992.
   ii. JAKE RICHARD GOEHRING, b. August 26, 1995.
   iii. SARAH KATE GOEHRING, b. May 29, 1999.

2565. CASEY TODD11 MANN (DARREL RICHARD "BUCKY"10, RUSSELL EDGAR9, HENRY CLARK8, JUDSON "JURD" JETER7, JAMES SQUIRE6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born December 6, 1964 in Little Rock, AR. He married (1) CASSANDRA BALLARD Abt. 1984, daughter of THEODORE BALLARD and JUDY UNKNOWN. He married (2) ANGELA "ANGIE" DAWN CAMPBELL March 24, 1987, daughter of ROBERT CAMPBELL and LURA TELLEY. She was born July 31, 1967 in Ballard.

Notes for CASEY TODD MANN:
Graduate of Peterstown High School. Attended Concord College for 2 years in Athens. Employed at Volvo Trucks of North American at Dublin, VA. Res: Ballard, WV.

Notes for ANGELA "ANGIE" DAWN CAMPBELL:
Graduate of Peterstown High School. Attended Blue Ridge School of Massage and Yoga at Blacksburg, Virginia. Occ: A certified Massage Therapist - Self-employed. Angie's great grandmother "Tilley" was 3/4 Shawnee and has spent a considerable amount of time doing mission work on Indian Reservations.

Child of CASEY MANN and CASSANDRA BALLARD is:
   i. COURTNEY PAIGE MANN, b. March 26, 1984.

Children of CASEY MANN and ANGELA CAMPBELL are:
      Notes for ERIN ALEXANDRA MANN:
      Attending Peterstown Middle School.
      Notes for IAN TODD CAMPBELL MANN:
      Attending Peterstown Elementary School.

2566. SEAN CHRISTIAN MANN (DARREL RICHARD "BUCKY", RUSSELL EDGAR, HENRY CLARK, JUDSON "JURD" JETER, JAMES SQUIRE, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNAHARDT, HANS) was born September 2, 1968 in Radford, VA. He married (1) MELISSA FARLEY 1987. He married (2) MARIA RUSSO Abt. 1991. He married (3) ROBIN ANN MULLINS December 24, 1998, daughter of EARL MULLINS and DIXIE ELLIS. She was born July 20, 1971.

Notes for SEAN CHRISTIAN MANN:
Attended Concord College for 2 years in Athens.

Children of SEAN MANN and ROBIN MULLINS are:
   i. ZION ANDERSON MANN, b. May 15, 1999.
   ii. MCKINLEY ADAM MANN, b. October 9, 2001.

2567. MATHEW "MATT" CLARK MANN (DARREL RICHARD "BUCKY", RUSSELL EDGAR, HENRY CLARK, JUDSON "JURD" JETER, JAMES SQUIRE, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNAHARDT, HANS) was born July 19, 1971. He married KEMBERLY "KEM" FERN CHENAULT February 14, 1992, daughter of MELVIN CHENAULT and MARGARET ROBERTSON. She was born March 11, 1973 in Peterstown.

Child of MATHEW MANN and KIMBERLY CHENAULT is:
   i. JORDAN BROOKE MANN, b. August 19, 1993.

2568. KELLY RYAN MANN (DARREL RICHARD "BUCKY", RUSSELL EDGAR, HENRY CLARK, JUDSON "JURD" JETER, JAMES SQUIRE, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNAHARDT, HANS) was born April 8, 1974. He married MELISSA RAY LAWRENCE October 21, 2002, daughter of RONALD LAWRENCE and MILLIE PAGE. She was born December 19, 1977.

Notes for KELLY RYAN MANN:
Graduate of Peterstown High School. Attended Virginia Polytechnic Institute in Blacksburg for 3 years. Earned a degree in education from Concord College in Athens. Owner of West Virginia Natural Exportz
Co at Wikel. A woodworking business of making wood flooring, trim, and builds houses.

Child of KELLY MANN and MELISSA LAWRENCE is:
   i. GRACIE ALEXANDRIA\textsuperscript{12} MANN, b. March 14, 2001.

2569. ROGER BRIAN\textsuperscript{11}GANOE (SANDRA SUE\textsuperscript{10} MANN, RUSSELL EDGAR\textsuperscript{8}, HENRY CLARK\textsuperscript{8}, JUDSON “JURD” JETER\textsuperscript{7}, JAMES SQUIRE\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1964. He married CHRISIE DAVIS.

Child of ROGER GANOE and CHRISIE DAVIS is:
   i. JOSHUA\textsuperscript{12} GANOE.

2570. KIMBERLY\textsuperscript{11} MANN (JAMES “JIMMY”\textsuperscript{10}, GEORGE WILLARD\textsuperscript{9}, HENRY CLARK\textsuperscript{8}, JUDSON “JURD” JETER\textsuperscript{7}, JAMES SQUIRE\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born March 13, 1975. She married TOMMY MEADOWS.

Children of KIMBERLY MANN and TOMMY MEADOWS are:
   i. CHRISTOPHER\textsuperscript{12} MEADOWS.
   ii. MATHEW MEADOWS.

2571. DENNA KAY\textsuperscript{11} SHREWSBERRY (BONNIE\textsuperscript{10} RAINES, BESSIE ANNA\textsuperscript{9} MANN, OSCAR LEE\textsuperscript{8}, GRANVILLE ALTON\textsuperscript{7}, FLOYD\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) She married TIMOTHY DALE BRADLEY.

Notes for DENNA KAY SHREWSBERRY:
Graduate of Christian School at Ballard. Attended Bluefield State College at Bluefield, WV.

Notes for TIMOTHY DALE BRADLEY:
Occ: State Trooper.

Children of DENNA SHREWSBERRY and TIMOTHY BRADLEY are:
   i. DILLON\textsuperscript{12} BRADLEY.
   ii. DALTON BRADLEY.

2572. PAMELA JANE\textsuperscript{11} STRICKER (EVELYN JANE SHEPPARD\textsuperscript{10} EASTER, PAUL WESLEY\textsuperscript{9}, MARGIE LEE\textsuperscript{8} MANN, JAMES WILLIS\textsuperscript{7}, ELI\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born September 21, 1959. She married WILLIAM LERNER ATWOOD August 1, 1981.

Children of PAMELA STRICKER and WILLIAM ATWOOD are:
   i. HEIDI\textsuperscript{12} ATWOOD, b. January 26, 1982.

2573. MICHAEL WILLIAM\textsuperscript{11} STRICKER, JR. (EVELYN JANE SHEPPARD\textsuperscript{10} EASTER, PAUL WESLEY\textsuperscript{9}, MARGIE LEE\textsuperscript{8} MANN, JAMES WILLIS\textsuperscript{7}, ELI\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born February 23, 1962. He married UNKNOWN.

Child of MICHAEL STRICKER and UNKNOWN is:
   i. BRANDY\textsuperscript{12} STRICKER, b. January 20, 1986.
2574. DANNETT LYNN¹¹ STRICKER (EVELYN JANE SHEPPARD¹⁰ EASTER, PAUL WESLEY⁹, MARGIE LEE⁸ MANN, JAMES WILLIS⁷, ELⅥ, JAMES⁶, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born October 18, 1966. She married ANDREA RIVERS June 17, 1989.

Child of DANNETT STRICKER and ANDREA RIVERS is:
   i. NICOLE¹² RIVERS, b. March 29, 1990.

2575. TERESA LYNN¹¹ AKERS (DAVID LEE "CHUNK"¹⁰, LUIZA RUTH⁹ EASTER, MARGIE LEE⁸ MANN, JAMES WILLIS⁷, ELⅥ, JAMES⁶, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born December 9, 1960. She married ROBERT A LAVINGER. He was born November 17, 1962.

Children of TERESA AKERS and ROBERT LAVINGER are:

2576. ROSE MARIE¹¹ AKERS (JAMES CHARLES¹⁰, LUIZA RUTH⁹ EASTER, MARGIE LEE⁸ MANN, JAMES WILLIS⁷, ELⅥ, JAMES⁶, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born May 3, 1962. She married BRIAN KEITH CREDELLE June 6, 1987. He was born September 3, 1962.

Child of ROSE AKERS and BRIAN CREDELLE is:
   i. BRIAN MATTHEW¹² CREDLLE, b. May 14, 1989.

2577. TINA DIANN¹¹ AKERS (JAMES CHARLES¹⁰, LUIZA RUTH⁹ EASTER, MARGIE LEE⁸ MANN, JAMES WILLIS⁷, ELⅥ, JAMES⁶, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born August 12, 1963. She married GLENN LAWRENCE OGDEN May 3, 1986. He was born March 20, 1961.

Child of TINA AKERS and GLENN OGDEN is:

2578. DREMA DARLENE¹¹ McMANNAY (SHIRLEY MERRELL¹⁰ AKERS, LUIZA RUTH⁹ EASTER, MARGIE LEE⁸ MANN, JAMES WILLIS⁷, ELⅥ, JAMES⁶, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born April 3, 1961. She married WILLIAM KELLY SHEPHERD May 30, 1980. He was born April 27, 1962.

Child of DREMA McMANNAY and WILLIAM SHEPHERD is:
   i. TRAVIS WAYNE¹² SHEPHERD, b. November 25, 1983.

2579. CALVIN DWAYNE¹¹ AKERS (ROBERT LAWRENCE¹⁰, LUIZA RUTH⁹ EASTER, MARGIE LEE⁸ MANN, JAMES WILLIS⁷, ELⅥ, JAMES⁶, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born December 26, 1969, and died August 23, 2002.

Child of CALVIN DWAYNE AKERS is:
   i. EDRIS DIANE¹² AKERS.

2580. MICHELLE BETH¹¹ AKERS (ROBERT LAWRENCE¹⁰, LUIZA RUTH⁹ EASTER, MARGIE LEE⁸ MANN, JAMES WILLIS⁷, ELⅥ, JAMES⁶, JACOB⁴, JOHN JACOB³, GEORGE BERNHARDT², HANS¹) was born July 1, 1971. She married THOMAS RYLAND BARLOW January 14, 1989.
Children of MICHELLE AKERS and THOMAS BARLOW are:
   i. JOHNATHAN WAYNE CROY, b. May 24, 1985.

2581. LORA MARIE EASTER (JAMES EUGENE, JAMES LAWRENCE, MARGIE LEE MANN, JAMES WILLIS, ELI, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born May 9, 1969. She married RONALD PATRICK WHETZEL.

Child of LORA EASTER and RONALD WHETZEL is:

2582. CHAD DONALD CORDLE (DONNA KAY BUCKLAND, LAWRENCE DONALD, BERTHA SUE MANN, JAMES WILLIS, ELI, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born November 16, 1972. He married STATEA E. SHAW 1993.

Children of CHAD CORDLE and STATEA SHAW are:

2583. DANNY RAY GARTEN (HOWARD ELDRIGE, HOWARD JOSEPH, HELEN EVELYN MANN, JAMES WILLIS, ELI, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born February 13, 1972. He married DIANA JOY ANDREWS May 24, 1996. She was born September 1, 1967.

Child of DANNY GARTEN and DIANA ANDREWS is:
   i. CAITLYNN JO GARTEN, b. February 13, 1999, Council Bluffs, Iowa.

2584. DANIELLE DICHIELLE GARTEN (HOWARD ELDRIGE, HOWARD JOSEPH, HELEN EVELYN MANN, JAMES WILLIS, ELI, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born May 21, 1974 in Columbus, OH. She married JEFFERY SCOTT BRUNER August 23, 1997. He was born June 14, 1961 in Omaha, Nebraska.

Notes for DANIELLE DICHIELLE GARTEN:
Had a daughter, Madison Cooper, by a former marriage.

Children of DANIELLE GARTEN and JEFFERY BRUNER are:
   i. TRISTON BRUNER, b. February 23, 1985, Omaha, NB.
   ii. KYLE BRUNER, b. September 5, 1987, Omaha, NB.
   iii. MADISON COOPER BRUNER, b. December 30, 1991, Omaha, NB.

2585. KIMBERLY RENA WARNER (HELEN EVELYN GARTEN, HOWARD JOSEPH, HELEN EVELYN MANN, JAMES WILLIS, ELI, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born August 2, 1973 in Columbus, OH. She married SHAWN JONES.

Children of KIMBERLY WARNER and SHAWN JONES are:
   i. CARRINE JUSTINE JONES, b. December 31, 1994, Columbus, OH.
   ii. CALEB MICHAEL JONES, b. October 3, 1996, Columbus, OH.

2586. STEPHANIE PARSLEY (GLENNNA GENEVA GARTEN, HOWARD JOSEPH, HELEN EVELYN MANN, JAMES WILLIS, ELI, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born May 21,
1979. She married VICTOR W. CHAMBERS. He was born October 30, 1970.

Children of STEPHANIE PARSLEY and VICTOR CHAMBERS are:
   i. THOMAS CHAMBERS.
   ii. TONYA CHAMBERS.
   iv. JOHN RICHARD WADE CHAMBERS, b. February 8, 2000.

2587. TERESA LYNN DAVIS (SANDRA LEIGH MANN, EVERETTE SHIRLEY, EDGAR ROSS, CHARLES EDGAR, ELI JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born December 10, 1971. She married BRIAN SORRELLS January 5, 1991.

Child of TERESA DAVIS and BRIAN SORRELLS is:

2588. JEFFREY GRIFFITH PRESLEY (LORETTA LOUISE HONAKER, VERDIA MARY KEATON, RUTHERFORD WETZIL, WARD COOK, HANNON, MARY "POLLY" MANN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born August 5, 1966 in Hinton. He married DEBORAH CHERI MAYS. She was born October 5, 1960 in Huntington.

Child of JEFFREY PRESLEY and DEBORAH MAYS is:

2589. GINA MARIE PRESLEY (LORETTA LOUISE HONAKER, VERDIA MARY KEATON, RUTHERFORD WETZIL, WARD COOK, HANNON, MARY "POLLY" MANN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born May 15, 1969 in Huntington. She married BRIAN ASHLEY ROWE February 1, 1990 in Cabell Co., WV. He was born May 1969 in Huntington.

Children of GINA PRESLEY and BRIAN ROWE are:
   i. BRIANNA MARIE ROWE, b. December 28, 1990, Huntington.
   ii. ASHLEE TAYLER ROWE, b. September 10, 1993, Huntington, WV.

2590. CAROLYN JEANETTE COOPER (MATTIE JEAN NEELY, ROY "PRINCE", ADA PEARL KEATON, WARD COOK, HANNON, MARY "POLLY" MANN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born June 3, 1949. She married TONY DALE JACKSON. He was born September 14, 1951 in Summers Co.

Children of CAROLYN COOPER and TONY JACKSON are:
   i. TONY DALE JACKSON, JR, b. December 3, 1972.
   iii. JEREMY MICHAEL JACKSON, b. October 19, 1975.

2591. PAMELA JEAN COOPER (MATTIE JEAN NEELY, ROY "PRINCE", ADA PEARL KEATON, WARD COOK, HANNON, MARY "POLLY" MANN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born September 23, 1951 in Summers Co. She married STEPHEN DOUGLAS TRAIL, son of VAN TRAIL and MARY SMITH. He was born January 7, 1948 in Summers Co.

Child of PAMELA COOPER and STEPHEN TRAIL is:
   i. STEPHEN DOUGLAS TRAIL, JR, b. September 12, 1968.
2592. THOMAS LEE11 HUMPHREYS (GEORGE CONRAD10, ELIZA LOIS9 CAMPBELL, LOUISA MARY ANN8 WHITTEN, EVALINE S.7 KEATON, ANDERSON6, ELIZABETH "BETSY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born September 28, 1936 in Wikel. He married (1) PEGGY ANN GODBEY October 18, 1957. He married (2) VIVIAN IRENE POWELL May 3, 1968.

Notes for THOMAS LEE HUMPHREYS:
Graduate of Greenville High School in 1956.

Children of THOMAS HUMPHREYS and PEGGY GODBEY are:
   iii. TAMMY LOUISE HUMPHREYS, b. June 26, 1962; m. DAVID CUMMINGHAM.

2593. GEORGE OSCAR11 HUMPHREYS (GEORGE CONRAD10, ELIZA LOIS9 CAMPBELL, LOUISA MARY ANN8 WHITTEN, EVALINE S.7 KEATON, ANDERSON6, ELIZABETH "BETSY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born July 18, 1938 in Wikel, and died September 10, 1998. He married EVELYN LOU12 MORRIS May 15, 1959. She was born January 18, 1942.

Notes for GEORGE OSCAR HUMPHREYS:
Graduate of Greenville High School in 1956.

Children of GEORGE HUMPHREYS and EVELYN MORRIS are:

2594. RUBY NETA11 HUMPHREYS (LEONARD WILSON10, ELIZA LOIS9 CAMPBELL, LOUISA MARY ANN8 WHITTEN, EVALINE S.7 KEATON, ANDERSON6, ELIZABETH "BETSY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born September 4, 1946 in Monroe Co. She married HAROLD DENNIS CROSIER August 29, 1965, son of DENNIS CROSIER and IDA MANN. He was born August 22, 1943 in Greenville.

Notes for RUBY NETA HUMPHREYS:
Manager for Bell Atlantic Telephone Co in Roanoke, VA. Retired after 31 years of service. In 2002 worked at Call Center Manager for Sunshine State One Call in FL.

Notes for HAROLD DENNIS CROSIER:
Earned an associate degree from VA College, Roanoke, VA in information management systems. Worked for Blue Cross-Blue Shield in FL and for American Electric Power Co in Roanoke, VA. Retired after 24 years. In 2002, working as a part-time barber in FL.

Children are listed above under (2130) Harold Dennis Crosier.

2595. GARY WAYNE11 CRAWFORD (RUTH MARIE10 CAMPBELL, ALBERT CLEVELAND9, LOUISA MARY ANN8 WHITTEN, EVALINE S.7 KEATON, ANDERSON6, ELIZABETH "BETSY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born June 8, 1950 in Wikel. He married FRANCIS MULLINS May 25, 1974. She was born in Monroe Co.

Children of GARY CRAWFORD and FRANCIS MULLINS are:
2703. i. JENNIFER RENEE12 CRAWFORD, b. January 17, 1976.
   ii. JESSICA ELAINE CRAWFORD, b. April 12, 1978.
2596. RICHARD LOREN11 MILLER (RAYMOND LEONARD10, DAVID "DAVY"9, LAURA E.8 CUMMINGS, EMILY7 MILLER, SUSANAH6 KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born February 24, 1944. He married ELEANOR GAYE SPANGLER September 9, 1972, daughter of GASTON SPANGLER and TRUSBIE CANTERBURY. She was born July 16, 1951 in Peterstown.

Children are listed above under (1894) Eleanor Gaye Spangler.

2597. PATTY JOE11 EVANS (JAMES B.10, EUNA ANNA9 MILLER, LAURA E.8 CUMMINGS, EMILY7 MILLER, SUSANAH6 KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born 1940. She married JOHN HARMON 1962, son of CHARLES HARMON. He was born in Bluefield.

Child of PATTY EVANS and JOHN HARMON is:
   i. CHARLES12 HARMON, b. September 1964, Bluefield.

2598. HERBERT ALTIE11 COPELAND, JR (HERBERT ALTIE10, MARONI9 WICKLINE, LYDIA "LITTLE" SUSAN8 MILLER, WILSON MANN7, SUSANAH6 KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born July 7, 1947 in Ballard. He married NADA ANN ADKINS September 17, 1965, daughter of HERMAN ADKINS and PEARL WICKLINE.

Children of HERBERT COPELAND and NADA ADKINS are:
   i. ROBERTA ANN12 COPELAND, b. September 27, 1967.
   ii. NORETTA JEANETTE COPELAND, b. October 3, 1968.
   iii. KELLY HOBERT COPELAND, b. August 23, 1978; Adopted child.

2599. JUNIOR11 THORNTON (SYLVIA DARLENE10 BIGGS, MASON WILSON9, SIDNEY JANE8 MILLER, WILSON MANN7, SUSANAH6 KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) He married UNKNOWN.

Children of JUNIOR THORNTON and UNKNOWN are:
   i. SHAWN12 THORNTON.
   ii. CARA THORNTON.

2600. DEIDRA11 THORNTON (SYLVIA DARLENE10 BIGGS, MASON WILSON9, SIDNEY JANE8 MILLER, WILSON MANN7, SUSANAH6 KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) She married UNKNOWN.

Children of DEIDRA THORNTON and UNKNOWN are:
   i. CIERE12 UNKNOWN.
   ii. HEIDA UNKNOWN.
   iii. ANDY UNKNOWN.

2601. JAMES MASON11 BIGGS (KYLER R.10, MASON WILSON9, SIDNEY JANE8 MILLER, WILSON MANN7, SUSANAH6 KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born August 26, 1962. He married TAMMY BLANKENSHIP February 2000, daughter of RAYMOND BLANKENSHIP and VIVIAN DILLON.

Notes for JAMES MASON BIGGS:
Served in the military stationed in Okinawa, Phillipines.

796
Child of JAMES BIGGS and TAMMY BLANKENSHP is:
  i. NICHOLAS ANDREW[12] BIGGS.

2602. HARRY WAYNE[11] BIGGS (HARRY LANNAHAN[10], MASON WILSON[9], SIDNEY JANE[8] MILLER, WILSON MANN[7], SUSANAH KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY" MANN, JACOB[4], JOHN JACOB[3], GEORGE BERNHARDT[2], HANS[1]) was born November 8, 1958 in Pearisburg, VA. He married VIRGINIA "GINNY" FAULKNER FLEMING March 31, 1985 in Richmond, VA.

Child of HARRY BIGGS and VIRGINIA FLEMING is:

2603. MICHAEL DEAN[11] BIGGS (HARRY LANNAHAN[10], MASON WILSON[9], SIDNEY JANE[8] MILLER, WILSON MANN[7], SUSANAH KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY" MANN, JACOB[4], JOHN JACOB[3], GEORGE BERNHARDT[2], HANS[1]) was born January 4, 1961 in Pulaski, VA. He married (1) NATALIE JEAN CLARK October 5, 1980 in Richmond, VA. She was born November 15, 1960. He married (2) CATHY CLONINGER May 31, 1997 in Richmond, VA.

Children of MICHAEL BIGGS and NATALIE CLARK are:

Children of MICHAEL BIGGS and CATHY CLONINGER are:


Children of KEITH BIGGS and ANNETTE ALTIZER are:
  ii. VICTORIA KATHRYN BIGGS, b. May 22, 1996.


Notes for LARRY RICHARD BOWERS:

Children of LARRY BOWERS and NANCY AMOS are:

Notes for JASON RICHARD BOWERS:
Moved to Reo, Indiana in 1983 and graduated from South Spence High School May 27, 1995. Graduate of Indiana University on May 8, 1999. Employed by Batesville Casket Company in
Batesville, Indiana.

ii. **SAMANTHA MARIE BOWERS**, b. April 15, 1980, Wikel, WV.

Notes for **SAMANTHA MARIE BOWERS**:

---

**2606. DAVID ERIC**<sup>11</sup> **BOWERS** (*SARAH JANE*<sup>10</sup> **BIGGS, MASON WILSON*<sup>9</sup>, **SIDNEY JANE**<sup>8</sup> **MILLER, WILSON MANN*<sup>7</sup>, **SUSANAH**<sup>6</sup> **KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY" MANN, JACOB*<sup>4</sup>, **JOHN JACOB**<sup>3</sup>, **GEORGE BERNHARDT**<sup>2</sup>, **HANS**<sup>1</sup>) was born November 18, 1959 in Wikel. He married (1) **MARY DUNN**. He married (2) **MARLENE MILLS** July 30, 1977.

Notes for **DAVID ERIC BOWERS**:

Children of **DAVID BOWERS** and **MARLENE MILLS** are:


Notes for **THERESA MARLENE BOWERS**:
Graduate of Princeton High School in Princeton.


Notes for **JENNIFER RENEE BOWERS**:


---

**2607. REX ALLEN**<sup>11</sup> **BOWERS** (*SARAH JANE*<sup>10</sup> **BIGGS, MASON WILSON*<sup>9</sup>, **SIDNEY JANE**<sup>8</sup> **MILLER, WILSON MANN*<sup>7</sup>, **SUSANAH**<sup>6</sup> **KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY" MANN, JACOB*<sup>4</sup>, **JOHN JACOB**<sup>3</sup>, **GEORGE BERNHARDT**<sup>2</sup>, **HANS**<sup>1</sup>) was born June 18, 1962 in Wikel. He married **BRENDA ANN BRADLEY** November 25, 1981. She was born February 8, 1964.

Notes for **REX ALLEN BOWERS**:

Notes for **BRENDA ANN BRADLEY**:
School teacher at Peterstown Elementary School.

Children of **REX BOWERS** and **BRENDA BRADLEY** are:


---

**2608. LISA JANE**<sup>11</sup> **BOWERS** (*SARAH JANE*<sup>10</sup> **BIGGS, MASON WILSON*<sup>9</sup>, **SIDNEY JANE**<sup>8</sup> **MILLER, WILSON MANN*<sup>7</sup>, **SUSANAH**<sup>6</sup> **KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY" MANN, JACOB*<sup>4</sup>, **JOHN JACOB**<sup>3</sup>, **GEORGE BERNHARDT**<sup>2</sup>, **HANS**<sup>1</sup>) was born November 27, 1967 in Wikel. She married **RICKEY EUGENE HAZELWOOD** March 24, 1987 in Rich Creek Baptist Church, Rich Creek, son of **JOHN HAZELWOOD** and **MAE BLANKENSHIP**. He was born September 13, 1956 in Rock Camp.
Notes for LISA JANE BOWERS:
Graduate of Peterstown High School. Occ: Cook for Peterstown Elementary School.

Notes for RICKEY EUGENE HAZELWOOD:

Child of LISA BOWERS and RICKEY HAZELWOOD is:
  i. AMANDA JANE HAZELWOOD, b. November 27, 1989, Blacksburg, VA.

Notes for AMANDA JANE HAZELWOOD:
Born on her mother's birthday.

2609. NANCY ELLISON (CHARLES RUSSEL, LILLY UNDERWOOD, ELIZA MILLER, ISAAC HENRY, SUSANAH Keaton, ELIZABETH "BETSY" MANN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born April 23, 1942. She married FRANK OWEN "BUBBY" BELCHER, son of FRANK BELCHER and LOUISE BROYLES.

Children of NANCY ELLISON and FRANK BELCHER are:
2704. i. KARA BELCHER.
2705. ii. LAURIE BELCHER.

2610. JIMMY WYKLE (JUNE UNDERWOOD, HESTER MARTIN, LUCY MILLER, ISAAC HENRY, SUSANAH Keaton, ELIZABETH "BETSY" MANN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) He married PATRICIA UNKNOWN.

Children of JIMMY WYKLE and PATRICIA UNKNOWN are:
  i. NICOLE "NIKKI" ANN WYKLE, m. AARON BRETT DAVIS, July 20, 2002, The Barn and Gazebo in Salem, OH.

Notes for NICOLE "NIKKI" ANN WYKLE:
Res: Alliance, OH.

ii. JENNIFER WYKLE.

2611. LINDA JEAN LONG (REBA SAUNDERS, LILLIAN MILLER, THOMPSON BALLARD, GEORGE DANIEL "FIDDLER", SUSANAH Keaton, ELIZABETH "BETSY" MANN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born March 21, 1947. She married VIRGIL E. DIXON, son of VIRGIL DIXON and DELLA MCNEAR.

Children of LINDA LONG and VIRGIL DIXON are:
  i. CLINTON DIXON
  ii. LANCE WESLEY DIXON, m. ASHLEY DYAN THREADGILL, May 26, 2001, at the Family of Faith Church of the Nazarene in Waco, TX.

Notes for LANCE WESLEY DIXON:

Notes for ASHLEY DYAN THREADGILL:
A 1997 graduate of Robinson High School. Attending Tarleton State University, for a degree in interdisciplinary studies.
2612. JOHN STEPHEN Long (Reba10 Saunders, Lillian9 Miller, Thompson Ballard8, George Daniel "Fiddler"7, Susanah6 Keaton, Elizabeth "Betsy"5 Mann, Jacob4, John Jacob3, George Bernhardt2, Hans1) was born February 14, 1950 in /on Hans Creek near Greenville. He married (1) DOROTHY KYLE ELLISON March 14, 1970, daughter of RICHARD ELLISON and JULIET KUHN. She was born May 18, 1953 in /on Hans Creek near Greenville. He married (2) VERA WEIKLE. He married (3) SUE UNKNOWN.

Children of JOHN LONG and DOROTHY ELLISON are:
  i. JANENA MICHELE12 Long, b. September 21, 1972; m. BRYAN WALKUP.
  ii. STEPHANIE GREY LONG.
  iii. JOHN STEPHEN LONG, JR.

2613. MARY FRANCES11 MILLER (Robert "Bobbie" Leonard10, Leonard Carson9, Virgil "Burley" Stuart8, George Daniel "Fiddler"7, Susanah6 Keaton, Elizabeth "Betsy"5 Mann, Jacob4, John Jacob3, George Bernhardt2, Hans1) was born November 2, 1960 in Frankfort, WV. She married CHARLES TOLBERT.

Child of MARY MILLER and CHARLES TOLBERT is:
  i. THOMAS ASHLEY12 TOLBERT, b. April 1, 1987.

2614. STEFANIE MAE11 MILLER (Robert "Bobbie" Leonard10, Leonard Carson9, Virgil "Burley" Stuart8, George Daniel "Fiddler"7, Susanah6 Keaton, Elizabeth "Betsy"5 Mann, Jacob4, John Jacob3, George Bernhardt2, Hans1) was born May 4, 1976. She married JOSHUA SHATTUCK in Wilmington, DE. He was born November 14, 1977.

Child of STEFANIE MILLER and JOSHUA SHATTUCK is:
  i. AUSTYN MIKEL12 SHATTUCK, b. April 1, 1996.

2615. SYLVIA ANN11 TOLBERT (Claude Allen10, Martha Elene9 Miller, Virgil "Burley" Stuart8, George Daniel "Fiddler"7, Susanah6 Keaton, Elizabeth "Betsy"5 Mann, Jacob4, John Jacob3, George Bernhardt2, Hans1) She married FRANK FOLWER September 2, 1972.

Child of SYLVIA TOLBERT and FRANK FOLWER is:
  i. SEAN TORRENCE12 FOLWER, b. December 11, 1974.

2616. SHARON LEE11 TOLBERT (Claude Allen10, Martha Elene9 Miller, Virgil "Burley" Stuart8, George Daniel "Fiddler"7, Susanah6 Keaton, Elizabeth "Betsy"5 Mann, Jacob4, John Jacob3, George Bernhardt2, Hans1) was born July 19, 1953. She married (1) CARL SMITH Abt. 1969. She married (2) RALPH SMITH Abt. 1979.

Child of SHARON TOLBERT and CARL SMITH is:

Children of SHARON TOLBERT and RALPH SMITH are:
  ii. JERMEY12 SMITH, b. April 11, 1981.
  iii. JEFFERY SMITH, b. April 23, 1982.

2617. TERRY LYNN11 TOLBERT (Cecil Richard10, Martha Elene9 Miller, Virgil "Burley" Stuart8, George Daniel "Fiddler"7, Susanah6 Keaton, Elizabeth "Betsy"5 Mann, Jacob4, John Jacob3,
GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born Abt. 1959. She married DWIGHT SHANKLIN January 8, 1977.

Child of TERRY TOLBERT and DWIGHT SHANKLIN is:
   i. CHAD ALLEN\textsuperscript{12} SHANKLIN, b. January 16, 1978.

2618. PAMELA ANN\textsuperscript{11} LESTER (CHARLES EVERETTE\textsuperscript{10}, EUNA VIRGINIA\textsuperscript{9} MILLER, ROSS EDWIN\textsuperscript{8}, GEORGE DANIEL "FIDDLER"\textsuperscript{7}, SUSANAH\textsuperscript{6} KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"\textsuperscript{5} MANN, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born October 24, 1967. She married GREG BRAGG October 8, 1988.

Children of PAMELA LESTER and GREG BRAGG are:
   i. MORGAN ELIZABETH\textsuperscript{12} BRAGG, b. November 9, 1993.
   ii. MEGAN OLIVIA BRAGG, b. September 30, 1996.

2619. MICHAEL CHARLES\textsuperscript{11} LESTER (CHARLES EVERETTE\textsuperscript{10}, EUNA VIRGINIA\textsuperscript{9} MILLER, ROSS EDWIN\textsuperscript{8}, GEORGE DANIEL "FIDDLER"\textsuperscript{7}, SUSANAH\textsuperscript{6} KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"\textsuperscript{5} MANN, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born October 15, 1974. He married RACHEL DAWN WEATHERLY April 4, 1998. She was born December 7, 1973.

Children of MICHAEL LESTER and RACHEL WEATHERLY are:
   i. ABBEY RACHELLE\textsuperscript{12} LESTER, b. February 3, 2000.

2620. WILLIAM "BILLY" FRANKLIN\textsuperscript{11} JOHNSON, JR (BETTY SUE\textsuperscript{10} LESTER, EUNA VIRGINIA\textsuperscript{9} MILLER, ROSS EDWIN\textsuperscript{8}, GEORGE DANIEL "FIDDLER"\textsuperscript{7}, SUSANAH\textsuperscript{6} KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"\textsuperscript{5} MANN, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born October 26, 1963. He married (1) DEANNA CANTERBURY Abt. 1980, daughter of WILLIAM CANTERBURY and MYRON LONG. She was born February 6, 1965. He married (2) BECKY SINK June 20, 1998.

Children are listed above under (2204) Deanna Canterbury.

2621. ROBERT JAMES "BOBBY"\textsuperscript{11} JOHNSON (BETTY SUE\textsuperscript{10} LESTER, EUNA VIRGINIA\textsuperscript{9} MILLER, ROSS EDWIN\textsuperscript{8}, GEORGE DANIEL "FIDDLER"\textsuperscript{7}, SUSANAH\textsuperscript{6} KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"\textsuperscript{5} MANN, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born December 15, 1966. He married (1) DENA MICHELLE SAMS February 6, 1985. She was born February 2, 1967. He married (2) PATTY DUNN Abt. 1990, daughter of CRAMER DUNN and LEONA COMER. She was born July 12, 1949 in Wikel.

Notes for PATTY DUNN:

Child of ROBERT JOHNSON and DENA SAMS is:
   i. ALEXIS YVONNE\textsuperscript{12} JOHNSON, b. August 7, 1985.

2622. AMANDA M.\textsuperscript{11} LESTER (TOMMY ROSS\textsuperscript{10}, EUNA VIRGINIA\textsuperscript{9} MILLER, ROSS EDWIN\textsuperscript{8}, GEORGE DANIEL "FIDDLER"\textsuperscript{7}, SUSANAH\textsuperscript{6} KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"\textsuperscript{5} MANN, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born April 26, 1980. She married JODY RAY LYONS September 26, 2000.

Child of AMANDA LESTER and JODY LYONS is:
   i. ASHLEY MARIE\textsuperscript{12} LYONS, b. November 2000.
2623. ROBERT DWAIN\(^{11}\) COX (HAROLD DWAIN\(^{10}\), ALWILDA KATHRYN\(^9\) MILLER, ROSS EDWIN\(^8\), GEORGE DANIEL "FIDDLER", SUSANAH KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY" MANN, JACOB\(^4\), JOHN JACOB\(^3\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^2\), HANS\(^1\)) was born December 13, 1973. He married SHERRY ANN JOHNSTON May 31, 1997. She was born April 5, 1978.

Child of ROBERT COX and SHERRY JOHNSTON is:

2624. RHIANNON LYNNETTE\(^{11}\) BERKLEY (REBECCA EILEEN\(^{10}\) COX, ALWILDA KATHRYN\(^9\) MILLER, ROSS EDWIN\(^8\), GEORGE DANIEL "FIDDLER", SUSANAH KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY" MANN, JACOB\(^4\), JOHN JACOB\(^3\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^2\), HANS\(^1\)) was born April 18, 1978. She married DAVID PATRICK FLAHERTY. He was born December 12, 1977.

Child of RHIANNON BERKLEY and DAVID FLAHERTY is:
   i. CALEB LANE\(^{12}\) FLAHERTY, b. February 22, 1998.

2625. TONY LEE HAWKS (JUDITH CAROL\(^{10}\) MANN, EMMA RUTH\(^9\) MILLER, ROSS EDWIN\(^8\), GEORGE DANIEL "FIDDLER", SUSANAH KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY" MANN, JACOB\(^4\), JOHN JACOB\(^3\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^2\), HANS\(^1\)) was born November 9, 1971. He married BRENDA ELLEN BURTON July 3, 1995.

Children of TONY HAWKS and BRENDA BURTON are:
   i. ALEXANDRA LYNN\(^{12}\) HAWKS, b. July 24, 1996.

2626. KEVIN WALLACE\(^{11}\) HAWKS (JUDITH CAROL\(^{10}\) MANN, EMMA RUTH\(^9\) MILLER, ROSS EDWIN\(^8\), GEORGE DANIEL "FIDDLER", SUSANAH KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY" MANN, JACOB\(^4\), JOHN JACOB\(^3\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^2\), HANS\(^1\)) was born April 23, 1977. He married TINA LOUISE HAGA BLANKENSHIP January 30, 1999.

Children of KEVIN HAWKS and TINA BLANKENSHIP are:
   i. TASHUNA LOUISE\(^{12}\) BLANKENSHIP, b. March 18, 1990; Stepchild.

2627. GRETA DARLENE\(^{11}\) MANN (STEPHEN DOUGLAS\(^{10}\), EMMA RUTH\(^9\) MILLER, ROSS EDWIN\(^8\), GEORGE DANIEL "FIDDLER", SUSANAH KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY" MANN, JACOB\(^4\), JOHN JACOB\(^3\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^2\), HANS\(^1\)) was born December 26, 1972. She married HARRY EUGENE HOKE July 19, 1991. He was born April 9, 1973.

Children of GRETA MANN and HARRY HOKE are:
   i. JUSTIN MATTHEW\(^{12}\) HOKE, b. June 29, 1991.

2628. HEATHER RENEE\(^{11}\) TAYLOR (CYNTHIA JANE\(^{10}\) SHAVER, ELMA BARBARA\(^9\) MILLER, ROSS EDWIN\(^8\), GEORGE DANIEL "FIDDLER", SUSANAH KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY" MANN, JACOB\(^4\), JOHN JACOB\(^3\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^2\), HANS\(^1\)) was born June 14, 1975. She married (1) BRIAN LEE MOTLEY July 3, 1993. He was born August 27, 1971. She married (2) SHANE BAGBEY 1997. He was born December 22, 1971.
Child of HEATHER TAYLOR and BRIAN MOTLEY is:
   i. BRAXTON\textsuperscript{12} MOTLEY, b. December 21, 1995.

Children of HEATHER TAYLOR and SHANE BAGBEY are:
   ii. RYLAND\textsuperscript{12} BAGBEY, b. May 8, 1998.

2629. DARLA JEAN\textsuperscript{11} TAYLOR (CYNTHIA JANE\textsuperscript{10} SHAVER, ELMA BARBARA\textsuperscript{9} MILLER, ROSS EDWIN\textsuperscript{8}, GEORGE DANIEL "FIDDLER"\textsuperscript{7}, SUSANAH\textsuperscript{6} KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY" MANN, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born February 12, 1977. She married (1) BRAD BARBER Abt. 1999. He was born January 24, 1975. She married (2) MICHAEL BURNETT. He was born April 28, 1976.

Child of DARLA TAYLOR and BRAD BARBER is:
   i. PEYTON MADISON\textsuperscript{12} BARBER, b. November 15, 2000.

Child of DARLA TAYLOR and MICHAEL BURNETT is:
   ii. DYLAN MICHAEL\textsuperscript{12} BURNETT, b. January 10, 2003.

2630. TIMOTHY HUNTER\textsuperscript{11} TOLLEY (OTTO HUNTER "SONNY"\textsuperscript{10}, EDITH JANE\textsuperscript{9} MANN, ARTHUR HOWARD\textsuperscript{8}, BERNARD CLAY\textsuperscript{7}, JOHN\textsuperscript{6}, ISAAC\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born July 27, 1963 in Pamplin, VA. He married DAWN SHEET. She was born January.

Children of TIMOTHY TOLLEY and DAWN SHEET are:
   i. MICHAEL HUNTER\textsuperscript{12} TOLLEY, b. May 27, 1989.
   ii. ANDREW DYLAN TOLLEY, b. October 11, 1993.

2631. WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER\textsuperscript{11} TOLLEY (OTTO HUNTER "SONNY"\textsuperscript{10}, EDITH JANE\textsuperscript{9} MANN, ARTHUR HOWARD\textsuperscript{8}, BERNARD CLAY\textsuperscript{7}, JOHN\textsuperscript{6}, ISAAC\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born September 2, 1966 in Pamplin, VA. He married DONNA JONES.

Child of WILLIAM TOLLEY and DONNA JONES is:
   i. CHRISTOPHER PATRICK\textsuperscript{12} TOLLEY, b. January 21, 1993.

2632. RICHARD DARREN\textsuperscript{11} TOLLEY (OTTO HUNTER "SONNY"\textsuperscript{10}, EDITH JANE\textsuperscript{9} MANN, ARTHUR HOWARD\textsuperscript{8}, BERNARD CLAY\textsuperscript{7}, JOHN\textsuperscript{6}, ISAAC\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born October 30, 1967 in Pamplin, VA. He married SARA WOODS.

Child of RICHARD TOLLEY and SARA WOODS is:
   i. PEYTON ALEXANDER\textsuperscript{12} TOLLEY, b. May 21, 1998, Richmond, VA.

2633. KELLY JOHANNA\textsuperscript{11} TOLLEY (OTTO HUNTER "SONNY"\textsuperscript{10}, EDITH JANE\textsuperscript{9} MANN, ARTHUR HOWARD\textsuperscript{8}, BERNARD CLAY\textsuperscript{7}, JOHN\textsuperscript{6}, ISAAC\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born December 4, 1970 in Pamplin, VA. She married RALPH DEAN CARTER. He was born in Appomattox, VA.

Children of KELLY TOLLEY and RALPH CARTER are:
   i. JUSTIN DEAN\textsuperscript{12} CARTER, b. May 14, 1989.
   ii. KAYLA JOHANNA CARTER.
2634. MARY ELIZABETH11 SMITH (THOMS WAYNE10, MARY ELIZABETH9 MANN, HENRY WILSON8, BERNARD CLAY7, JOHN6, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born October 11, 1967. She married (1) PAUL CAPLET Abt. 1988. She married (2) RICHARD CONTRAVO Abt. 1994.

Children of MARY SMITH and PAUL CAPLET are:
   i. ZACHARY PAUL12 CAPLET, b. February 13, 1990.

Child of MARY SMITH and RICHARD CONTRAVO is:

2635. DAWN MICHELLE11 SMITH (CLYDE EUGENE10, MARY ELIZABETH9 MANN, HENRY WILSON8, BERNARD CLAY7, JOHN6, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born April 10, 1967. She married WALLY KRATZER.

Children of DAWN SMITH and WALLY KRATZER are:

2636. HEATHER RENEE11 MILLER (CINDY SUE10 MANN, HOWARD BERNARD "BUCK"9, HENRY WILSON8, BERNARD CLAY7, JOHN6, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born July 11, 1969 in Dover, OH. She married IHOR KWIT June 10, 1996 in St. Petersburg, FL.

Notes for HEATHER RENEE MILLER:
Graduate of Ohio University with a BA in music therapy. Works for MRDD.

Notes for IHOR KWIT:
Occ: Respiratory therapist.

Child of HEATHER MILLER and IHOR KWIT is:
   i. ZORIANNAH ELEKTRA12 KWIT.

2637. JOSEPH MARTIN11 MILLER III (CINDY SUE10 MANN, HOWARD BERNARD "BUCK"9, HENRY WILSON8, BERNARD CLAY7, JOHN6, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born October 17, 1970 in Dover, OH. He married LINDA KAY ZIVIC May 23, 1998 in Dover, Tuscarawas Co., OH, daughter of GEORGE ZIVIC and SUZANNE UNKNOWN.

Notes for JOSEPH MARTIN MILLER III:
Graduate of University of South Carolina with a BA in exercise science. Employed as a Cardiac Rehabilitation Exercise Physiologist.

Notes for LINDA KAY ZIVIC:
Has a marketing degree in speech pathology from Bowling Green State University in OH. Occ: Speech pathologist.

Child of JOSEPH MILLER and LINDA ZIVIC is:
   i. GRACE ISABELLA12 MILLER, b. September 29, 2000, Charlotte, NC.
2638. KEVIN NEAL MILLER (CINDY SUE MANN, HOWARD BERNARD "BUCK" MANN, HENRY WILSON, BERNARD CLAY, JOHN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNARDT, HANS) was born December 7, 1974 in Dover, OH. He married SHERRI LEIGH WAGNER January 11, 1997, daughter of JERRY WAGNER and MARGARET HUN.

Notes for KEVIN NEAL MILLER:
Works with his Dad at Millers Clothing. Also employed by UPS.

Notes for SHERRI LEIGH WAGNER:
Occ: Homemaker

Children of KEVIN MILLER and SHERRI WAGNER are:
   i. JUSTIN ANDREW MILLER, b. February 2, 1997, Dover, Tuscarawas Co., OH.
   ii. BRENDEN REESE MILLER, b. July 8, 2000, Dover, Tuscarawas Co., OH.

2639. ANDREA LYNN CROSIER (HAROLD DENNIS, IDA VIRGINIA MANN, OLIVER SYLVESTER, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY, JOHN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNARDT, HANS) was born August 17, 1976. She married BRIAN LEDFORD July 14, 1990. He was born July 31, 1967 in Salem, VA.

Notes for ANDREA LYNN CROSIER:
Earned a BS degree in pharmacy from Medical College of VA in Richmond. Occ: Pharmacy manager for M.D. Anderson Cancer Center, Orlando, FL.

Notes for BRIAN LEDFORD:
Earned a BS in psychology at VA Commonwealth University. Occ: Produce marketing manager, FL.

Children of ANDREA CROSIER and BRIAN LEDFORD are:
   i. ALYSSA LEDFORD.
   ii. JACOB LEDFORD.

2640. ANGELA LYNN CROSIER (HAROLD DENNIS, IDA VIRGINIA MANN, OLIVER SYLVESTER, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY, JOHN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNARDT, HANS) was born August 27, 1971. She married JASON FRIPP WHITE. He was born August 18, 1971.

Notes for ANGELA LYNN CROSIER:
Earned a degree in management information systems (MIS) from VPI in Blacksburg, VA. Occ: Programmer analyst, in FL.

Child of ANGELA CROSIER and JASON WHITE is:
   i. CLAUDIA NICOLE WHITE, b. June 20, 2001, Florida.

2641. DAVID "DAVE" LEWIS CROSIER (DAVID OLIVER, IDA VIRGINIA MANN, OLIVER SYLVESTER, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY, JOHN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNARDT, HANS) was born February 22, 1974. He married ANGELA MARIE BRUMLEY April 22, 2000 in Lindside, WV.

Child of DAVID CROSIER and ANGELA BRUMLEY is:
   i. ALANIA MICHELLE CROSIER, b. September 27, 2000.

2642. SUSAN NICOLE CROSIER (DAVID OLIVER, IDA VIRGINIA MANN, OLIVER SYLVESTER, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY, JOHN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNARDT, HANS) was born January 22,
1978. She married BRIAN MEDLIN. He was born July 15, 1974.

Notes for SUSAN NICOLE CROSIER:
Employed by State Employees Credit Union, Morehead City, NC.

Notes for BRIAN MEDLIN:
Employed by Gregory Poole (Marina Division), Morehead City, NC.

Child of SUSAN CROSIER and BRIAN MEDLIN is:
  i. AUSTIN CAINE12 MEDLIN, b. August 1, 1999.

2643. JENNIFER11 LAWHORN (MIKE10, RUBY LEE9 MANN, OLIVER SYLVESTER8, LEONIDAS "Lon" Gray7, JOHN6, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born in Greenville. She married UNKNOWN HOWDOCK.

Children of JENNIFER LAWHORN and UNKNOWN HOWDOCK are:
  i. TED12 HOWDOCK.
  ii. DEBRA HOWDOCK.

2644. RONDA DARLENE11 CANTERBERY (RONALD EUGENE10, CLARENCE EUGENE9 CANTERBURY, SARAH ELIZABETH8 MANN, LEONIDAS "Lon" Gray7, JOHN6, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) She married RICKY BRISENDINE.

Child of RONDA CANTERBERY and RICKY BRISENDINE is:
  i. LORI MICHELL12 BRISENDINE.

2645. SUSAN RENEA11 CANTERBERY (RONALD EUGENE10, CLARENCE EUGENE9 CANTERBURY, SARAH ELIZABETH8 MANN, LEONIDAS "Lon" Gray7, JOHN6, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) She married LONNIE GIVENS.

Children of SUSAN CANTERBERY and LONNIE GIVENS are:
  i. ALISHA RENEA12 GIVENS.
  ii. JENNIFER RAYE GIVENS.

2646. RONALD EUGENE11 CANTERBERRY, JR (RONALD EUGENE10, CLARENCE EUGENE9 CANTERBURY, SARAH ELIZABETH8 MANN, LEONIDAS "Lon" Gray7, JOHN6, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) He married JENNY HARRIS.

Child of RONALD CANTERBERRY and JENNY HARRIS is:
  i. TYLER EUGENE12 CANTERBERRY.

2647. BARBARA ANN11 CANTERBERRY (GERALD RAY10, CLARENCE EUGENE9 CANTERBURY, SARAH ELIZABETH8 MANN, LEONIDAS "Lon" Gray7, JOHN6, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) She married CHRIS MYRET.

Child of BARBARA CANTERBERRY and CHRIS MYRET is:
  i. HUNTER ALEXANDER12 MYRET.

2648. KIMBERLY DAWN11 CANTERBERRY (GERALD RAY10, CLARENCE EUGENE9 CANTERBURY, SARAH
ELIZABETH* MANN, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY, JOHN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS*) She married JAMES TWEARTY.

Children of KIMBERLY CANTERBERY and JAMES TWEARTY are:

i. BRITTANY ANNE* TWEARTY.
ii. MCKENZIE JORDAN TWEARTY.

2649. KIMBERLY DIANE* BRADLEY (MERILYN KAY* BOOTH, VIOLET RUTH* LIVELY, IDA CAROLINE* MANN, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY, JOHN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS*) was born January 21, 1967 in Pearisburg. She married (1) WALLACE C. LANG* III March 25, 1989 in Pearisburg, Virginia. He was born 1966. She married (2) DOUGLAS "DOUG" BRIAN HARR May 26, 1996 in Tabb, New Kent Co., VA, son of ROBERT HARR and CONSTANCE BARTLETT. He was born November 26, 1966 in Wisconsin.

Notes for KIMBERLY DIANE BRADLEY:
Graduate of Giles High School, Pearisburg and Radford University with a BS degree in business and finance. Employed by Nationwide Insurance Company, as an insurance agent, then an underwriter. In 2003, was promoted to Agency Sales Manager for Pinellas Co, FL. Res: Maderia Beach, FL.

Notes for DOUGLAS "DOUG" BRIAN HARR:
Graduate of Denbigh High School, Newport News, VA. Graduate of Virginia Polytechnic institute and State University, Blacksburg, VA with a bachelor of science degree in business, and major in finance. Employed as Vice-President for Accu-Funding Corporation in St. Petersburg, FL.

Child of KIMBERLY BRADLEY and DOUGLAS HARR is:

i. MADISON LEIGH* HARR, b. May 30, 2002.

Notes for MADISON LEIGH HARR:
Chirstened at the Church of the Sea on November 10, 2002.

2650. JAMEY EUGENE* COULTER (DONNA GAY* BOOTH, VIOLET RUTH* LIVELY, IDA CAROLINE* MANN, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY, JOHN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS*) was born February 6, 1971 in Union.

Notes for JAMEY EUGENE COULTER:

Child of JAMEY EUGENE COULTER is:

i. ROBERT "ROBBIE" GREY* COULTER, b. February 16, 1995.

2651. BRIAN KEITH* ALLEN (THERESA GAIL* BOOTH, VIOLET RUTH* LIVELY, IDA CAROLINE* MANN, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY, JOHN, ISAAC, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS*) was born October 30, 1967 in Peterstown. He married SHARON SUE LAYFIELD June 26, 1987 in Talcott, daughter of CLIFFORD LAYFIELD and MARY STARK. She was born August 26, 1966 in Clarksburg, WV.

Notes for BRIAN KEITH ALLEN:
employed as JITL Production Technician for JITL Factory tm, MPL Corporation in Buckhannon, WV.
Res: Buckhannon, WV.

Child of BRIAN ALLEN and SHARON LAYFIELD is:
   i. CONNER MCCOY\textsuperscript{12} ALLEN, b. July 1, 1998.

2652. JENNIFER LYNN\textsuperscript{11} LIVELY (RONALD CECIL\textsuperscript{10}, CECIL BRUCE\textsuperscript{9}, IDA CAROLINE\textsuperscript{8} MANN, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY\textsuperscript{7}, JOHN\textsuperscript{6}, ISAAC\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born September 8, 1969 in Princeton.

Child of JENNIFER LYNN LIVELY is:
   i. LEIGH ANN\textsuperscript{12} LIVELY, b. February 20, 1991, Princeton.

2653. MICHELE DAWN\textsuperscript{11} HARVEY (BOBBY LEE\textsuperscript{10}, GLENNIA MARY\textsuperscript{9} CANTERBURY, MAYMEE "MAMIE" ARBELL\textsuperscript{8} MANN, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY\textsuperscript{7}, JOHN\textsuperscript{6}, ISAAC\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born November 24, 1969. She married PAUL MARTIN.

Children of MICHELE HARVEY and PAUL MARTIN are:
   i. CORA JESSICA\textsuperscript{12} MARTIN, b. January 17, 1989.

2654. BENTON LEE\textsuperscript{11} MOYE, JR (BENTON "BENNY" LEE\textsuperscript{10}, RUTH VIRGINIA\textsuperscript{9} CANTERBURY, MAYMEE "MAMIE" ARBELL\textsuperscript{8} MANN, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY\textsuperscript{7}, JOHN\textsuperscript{6}, ISAAC\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) He married DEIRDRE KAYE CALES July 8, 1984, daughter of ROBERT CALES and PEGGY MANN. She was born June 2, 1966.

Children are listed above under (2173) Deirdre Kaye Cales.

2655. DAVID MARK\textsuperscript{11} WILLEY (DAVID KENNETH\textsuperscript{10}, ALMA JEAN\textsuperscript{9} MANN, LONNIE BURDETT\textsuperscript{8}, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY\textsuperscript{7}, JOHN\textsuperscript{6}, ISAAC\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born June 19, 1972. He married SHANNON TAYLOR February 29, 2000.

Notes for SHANNON TAYLOR:
Had two children, Duncan and Andra, by a former marriage.

Children of DAVID WILLEY and SHANNON TAYLOR are:
   i. DUNCAN ALEXANDER\textsuperscript{12} TAYLOR, b. December 16, 1996; Stepchild.
   ii. ANDRA SYMONE TAYLOR, b. September 30, 1998; Stepchild.

2656. ANDREA MICHELLE\textsuperscript{11} WILLEY (DAVID KENNETH\textsuperscript{10}, ALMA JEAN\textsuperscript{9} MANN, LONNIE BURDETT\textsuperscript{8}, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY\textsuperscript{7}, JOHN\textsuperscript{6}, ISAAC\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born December 14, 1975. She married RICHARD CHAD HATCHER 1998.

Child of ANDREA WILLEY and RICHARD HATCHER is:
   i. KATHERINE GRACE\textsuperscript{12} HATCHER, b. 1998.

2657. JENNIFER ANN\textsuperscript{11} MAJERICK (Diane Elaine\textsuperscript{10} WILLEY, ALMA JEAN\textsuperscript{9} MANN, LONNIE BURDETT\textsuperscript{8}, LEONIDAS "LON" GRAY\textsuperscript{7}, JOHN\textsuperscript{6}, ISAAC\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born March 28, 1974. She married MATTHEW SCOTT GOSNELL.
Children of JENNIFER MAJERICK and MATTHEW GOSNELL are:
   ii. WILLIAM CALEB GOSNELL, b. October 21, 1996.

2658. SARA MAE11 JOHNSON (WILLIAM "BILLY" FRANKLIN11, BETTY SUE10 LESTER, EUNA VIRGINIA9 MILLER, ROSS EDWIN8, GEORGE DANIEL "FIDDLER"7, SUSANAH6 KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born October 13, 1983.

Child of SARA MAE JOHNSON is:
   i. RAVEN CHRISTINE12 JOHNSON, b. March 6, 2003.

2659. PHILLIP LEE11 THOMAS (WILLIAM "WILL" EDWARD11, SHIRLEY10 BOOTH, SHERMAN EDWARD9, CORA LEE8 MANN, JUDSON "JURD" JETER7, JAMES SQUIRE6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born April 3, 1979 in Lillydale. He married JENNIFER SUPTHIN May 29, 1999 in Methodist Church in Peterstown.

Child of PHILLIP THOMAS and JENNIFER SUPTHIN is:

2660. CHANDRA KAY11 VASS (MICHAEL DAVID10, CAROL ANN9 MANN, HERBERT WARD8, SYLVANUS MCCREERY7, JOHN6, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born September 15, 1981 in Lindside. She married MICHAEL RATLIFF.

Children of CHANDRA VASS and MICHAEL RATLIFF are:
   i. KATLYN12 RATLIFF, b. December 1999.
   ii. COURTNEY MICHELLE RATLIFF, b. July 17, 2002.

2661. JACQUELINE KORENE11 DIXON (JACQUELINE FRAN10 PENCE, FRANCIS ELVERTON9, MARY EVELYN "MAMIE"8 MANN, SYLVANUS MCCREERY7, JOHN6, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born 1977. She married TODD BAKER. He was born 1975.

Child of JACQUELINE DIXON and TODD BAKER is:
   i. AARON ETHAN12 BAKER, b. 2000.

2662. STANFORD THOMAS11 MULLINS (MARY LOUISE10 DILLON, EUNICE IRENE9 BOON, MARY ELLEN8 BALLARD, MARION CLARENCE7, LEAH6 MANN, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born August 9, 1960. He married KAREN VANCE 1986.

Notes for STANFORD THOMAS MULLINS:
Graduate of Garden High School in Oakwood, VA. Graduate of Virginia Polyscientific Institute in Blacksburg, VA with a BS degree. Received his law degree from George Mason College in Arlington, VA. Established his practice in Grundy, VA.

Children of STANFORD MULLINS and KAREN VANCE are:

2663. MICHAEL GRAY\textsuperscript{11} FLOUER (PEGGY JANE\textsuperscript{10} DILLON, EUNICE IRENE\textsuperscript{9} BOON, MARY ELLEN\textsuperscript{8} BALLARD, MARION CLARENCE\textsuperscript{7}, LEAH\textsuperscript{6} MANN, ISAAC\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born September 20, 1957 in Clifton Forge, VA. He married MARY JANE WOODS December 29, 1983. She was born February 20, 1957.

Children of MICHAEL FLOUER and MARY WOODS are:
   i. RYAN MICHAEL\textsuperscript{12} FLOUER, b. April 19, 1985, Las Vegas, NV.
   ii. JASON DILLON FLOUER, b. September 19, 1987, Myrtle Beach, SC.
   iii. BENJAMIN KYLE FLOUER, b. November 23, 1988, Las Vegas, NV.

2664. GWYN ELLEN\textsuperscript{11} FLOUER (PEGGY JANE\textsuperscript{10} DILLON, EUNICE IRENE\textsuperscript{9} BOON, MARY ELLEN\textsuperscript{8} BALLARD, MARION CLARENCE\textsuperscript{7}, LEAH\textsuperscript{6} MANN, ISAAC\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born April 8, 1965 in Kingsville, TX. She married BRADLEY JAY HEIDRICK July 29, 1988. He was born July 29, 1965.

Children of GWYN FLOUER and BRADLEY HEIDRICK are:
   i. BRADY JAMES\textsuperscript{12} HEEDRICK, b. June 16, 1994, Overland Park, KS.
   ii. DILLON JACKSON HEIDRICK, b. April 11, 1997, Olathe, KS.
   iii. CASSDY MARIE HEIDRICK, b. October 16, 2000, Olathe, KS.

2665. KELLY JANE\textsuperscript{11} KANATZAR (JULIA ANN\textsuperscript{10} DILLON, EUNICE IRENE\textsuperscript{9} BOON, MARY ELLEN\textsuperscript{8} BALLARD, MARION CLARENCE\textsuperscript{7}, LEAH\textsuperscript{6} MANN, ISAAC\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born July 4, 1968. She married STEVE OTTMANN.

Children of KELLY KANATZAR and STEVE OTTMANN are:
   i. MACY ELIZABETH\textsuperscript{12} OTTMANN, b. August 27, 1998.

2666. RICHARD L.\textsuperscript{11} KANATZAR III (JULIA ANN\textsuperscript{10} DILLON, EUNICE IRENE\textsuperscript{9} BOON, MARY ELLEN\textsuperscript{8} BALLARD, MARION CLARENCE\textsuperscript{7}, LEAH\textsuperscript{6} MANN, ISAAC\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born August 6, 1970. He married SABRE HEIDLE.

Child of RICHARD KANATZAR and SABRE HEIDLE is:
   i. JAKE DILLON\textsuperscript{12} KANATZAR, b. November 6, 2001.

2667. BRIAN DILLON\textsuperscript{11} KANATZAR (JULIA ANN\textsuperscript{10} DILLON, EUNICE IRENE\textsuperscript{9} BOON, MARY ELLEN\textsuperscript{8} BALLARD, MARION CLARENCE\textsuperscript{7}, LEAH\textsuperscript{6} MANN, ISAAC\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) He married BRANDY MOZAL.

Child of BRIAN KANATZAR and BRANDY MOZAL is:
   i. KELSEY\textsuperscript{12} KANATZAR, b. October 24, 1996.

2668. CHRISTINE\textsuperscript{11} WICKLINE (ROBERT GRAY\textsuperscript{10} DILLON, MARGERY CATHERINE\textsuperscript{9} RINER, ANNA MYRTLE\textsuperscript{8} BALLARD, MARION CLARENCE\textsuperscript{7}, LEAH\textsuperscript{6} MANN, ISAAC\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born October 23, 1967. She married CARLTON NICHOLS CASEY, JR in Richmond, VA.

Notes for CHRISTINE WICKLINE:

810
Graduate of Radford University, Radford, VA in 1989.

Children of CHRISTINE WICKLINE and CARLTON CASEY are:
   i.  KEEGAN PATRICK12 CASEY, b. September 1996.

2669. PAULETTE11 RICHARDSON (SHERYL CHRISTINE10 BALLARD, JAMES "JIM" CLAUDE9, CLARENCE ARTHUR8, MARION CLARENCE7, LEAH6 MANN, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born March 11, 1974. She married STEWART HELMS.

Child of PAULETTE RICHARDSON and STEWART HELMS is:
   i.  ADAM12 HELMS, b. February 1980.

2670. MARK ALLEN11 WILLIAMS (LEAH ANN10 WICKLINE, SARAH "SUSIE" JANE9 BALLARD, CLARENCE ARTHUR8, MARION CLARENCE7, LEAH6 MANN, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born May 6, 1980 in Lindside. He married MALINDA ANN BOOTH July 18, 1998, daughter of RAYMOND BOOTH and JO PAINTER. She was born October 23, 1980 in Peterstown.

Children are listed above under (2551) Malinda Ann Booth.

2671. JOEY RICHARD11 COMER (BENNY RICHARD10, WELCH H9, CARL ARNOLD8, MINNIE BELLE7 MANN, HENRY GEORGE6, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born February 13, 1961 in Wikel. He married SARAH JANE CHRISTIAN August 9, 1980, daughter of McKINNEY CHRISTIAN and JOYCE MANN. She was born March 31, 1964 in Wikel.

Notes for JOEY RICHARD COMER:

Notes for SARAH JANE CHRISTIAN:
Graduate of Peterstown High School. Self-employed—owns Mt. Floral in Lindside and a floral shop in Union.

Children are listed above under (1812) Sarah Jane Christian.

2672. JERALD GREY11 COMER (BENNY RICHARD10, WELCH H9, CARL ARNOLD8, MINNIE BELLE7 MANN, HENRY GEORGE6, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born March 16, 1966 in Wikel, and died 1997. He married LUCY TONEY July 4, 1992.

Child of JERALD COMER and LUCY TONEY is:

2673. JEANA LYNN11 COMER (BENNY RICHARD10, WELCH H9, CARL ARNOLD8, MINNIE BELLE7 MANN, HENRY GEORGE6, ISAAC5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born November 17, 1970 in Wikel. She married TODD EVERETTE CARR July 20, 1991 in Lindside United Methodist Church, son of WILLIS CARR and JUDY SUTTLE. He was born in Ballard.

Notes for JEANA LYNN COMER:
Graduate of Peterstown High School. Graduate of Concord College in Athens. Coordinator of Head Start for Monroe County School Board.

Notes for TODD EVERETTE CARR:

Children of JEANA COMER and TODD CARR are:
  i.  BLAYKE ALEXANDER COMER\(^1\)\(^2\) CARR, b. October 1992.

2674. JANET MARIE\(^1\)\(^1\) COMER (GLENDEN "GLEN" LEWIS\(^1\)^10, WELCH H.\(^9\), CARL ARNOLD\(^8\), MINNIE BELLE\(^7\) MANN, HENRY GEORGE\(^6\), ISAAC\(^5\), JACOB\(^4\), JOHN JACOB\(^3\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^2\), HANS\(^1\)) was born October 31, 1967. She married MARK PORTER May 29, 1993. He was born in Germany.

Notes for JANET MARIE COMER:
Graduate of Alleghany High School in Covington, VA, of Radford University with a degree in business management and a graduate of Elon University. Employed by Allstate Insurance Company in Salem, VA.

Child of JANET COMER and MARK PORTER is:
  i.  ARREN ALLEN\(^1\)^12 PORTER, b. February 8, 1996.

2675. KRISTI ANNE\(^1\)\(^1\) DUNN (RICHARD\(^10\), LEONA MAGDALINA\(^9\) COMER, CARL ARNOLD\(^8\), MINNIE BELLE\(^7\) MANN, HENRY GEORGE\(^6\), ISAAC\(^5\), JACOB\(^4\), JOHN JACOB\(^3\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^2\), HANS\(^1\)) was born November 27, 1964. She married (1) BOB LOUIO Abt. 1990. She married (2) DAVID BROADWATER Abt. 1992.

Children of KRISTI DUNN and DAVID BROADWATER are:
  i.  JENNINGS DAVID\(^1\)^12 BROADWATER, b. January 4, 1993.
  ii.  SYDNI BROADWATER, b. April 26, 1999.

2676. PATRICK KAY\(^1\)\(^1\) DUNN (DANNY KAY\(^10\), LEONA MAGDALINA\(^9\) COMER, CARL ARNOLD\(^8\), MINNIE BELLE\(^7\) MANN, HENRY GEORGE\(^6\), ISAAC\(^5\), JACOB\(^4\), JOHN JACOB\(^3\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^2\), HANS\(^1\)) was born July 1, 1969. He married LAURIE PELL June 2, 1991, daughter of EDWARD PELL and SANDRA BICILLA. She was born July 6, 1969.

Children of PATRICK DUNN and LAURIE PELL are:
  i.  ALEXANDER KAY\(^1\)^12 DUNN, b. September 22, 1993.
  ii.  ANDREW PELL DUNN, b. September 13, 1996.

2677. LESLIE THOMAS\(^1\)\(^1\) DUNN (DANNY KAY\(^10\), LEONA MAGDALINA\(^9\) COMER, CARL ARNOLD\(^8\), MINNIE BELLE\(^7\) MANN, HENRY GEORGE\(^6\), ISAAC\(^5\), JACOB\(^4\), JOHN JACOB\(^3\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^2\), HANS\(^1\)) was born September 13, 1970. He married JULIE HONAKER May 28, 1994, daughter of JOHN HONAKER and EDNA RATLIFF. She was born January 27, 1972.

Children of LESLIE DUNN and JULIE HONAKER are:
  i.  ASHLEY HONAKER\(^1\)^12 DUNN, b. September 6, 1995.

2678. SHEILA LOUISE\(^1\)\(^1\) COMER (GARY HANSON\(^10\), ARNOLD HANSON\(^9\), CARL ARNOLD\(^8\), MINNIE BELLE\(^7\) MANN, HENRY GEORGE\(^6\), ISAAC\(^5\), JACOB\(^4\), JOHN JACOB\(^3\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^2\), HANS\(^1\)) was born in Wikel. She married RUSTY HUGHES October 15, 1988, son of JACK HUGHES and LOUISE UNKNOWN. He was
born in Columbus, OH.

Child of SHEILA COMER and RUSTY HUGHES is:
1. IVY\textsuperscript{12} HUGHES, b. April 27, 1996.

2679. PAULA JEAN\textsuperscript{11} THOMAS (JOE BARRY\textsuperscript{10}, SIDNEY BALLARD "SID"\textsuperscript{9}, MINNIE MAE\textsuperscript{8} ELLISON, WILLIAM MARSHALL\textsuperscript{7}, LOUISA O. "ELIZA"\textsuperscript{6} MADDY, JOHN C. JACKSON "JACK"\textsuperscript{5}, ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" MARIE\textsuperscript{4} MANN, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born July 5, 1964 in Greenville. She married ROBERT WARREN "BERT" ELLISON July 31, 1988, son of RICHARD ELLISON and JULIET KUHN. He was born May 4, 1958 in /on Hans Creek near Greenville.

Notes for PAULA JEAN THOMAS:

Notes for ROBERT WARREN "BERT" ELLISON:
He was named after Pat Dunlap's father, Robert Smart. Graduate of Union High School. Studied agriculture at West Virginia University for two years.

Bert's father, Warren Ellison of Hans Creek is related to Susan Ellison that married Austin Mann. Susan's only brother, John Zackariah Ellison, is the great-great-grandfather of Warren. Warren is a prominent farmer in the Hans Creek area and we have included his story.

Warren was born and raised on Hans Creek and attended two years in a one room school there. He went to Morgantown Elementary School at Morgantown, WV. While a junior in Morgantown High School, about 1937, one of his schoolmates was Don Knots of the television show Mayberry. He and Don were buddies and Warren never thought of him as a comedian as he was just another boy in class. Warren graduated from Morgantown High School. When Pearl Harbor was attacked on December 7, 1941 he was on Droop Mountain headed to Pittsburgh, PA with B. R. Ripley the County Agent to a cattle show, showing cattle for the 4-H Youth for three days. Heintz 57, large banks and other large companies would be there to purchase the cattle on exhibit.

When Warren was asked how he met his wife, he smiled and said, "In a horse and buggy." Judy's parents lived at Huntington, WV and they bought the Pence Farm on Hans Creek. They commuted back and forth to the farm for awhile and then moved to Hans Creek. To welcome the new family in the community, the Larew girls invited all the youth to a lawn party at their house. Warren was to pick up the youth along the way in his horse and buggy. He picked up Judy and others. They stopped at the "swimming hole" (as it was called) in the creek and all went swimming before the party. Somehow, Warren ended up with Judy's bathing cap and he took it home with him. After the party he carried the people back home. The next weekend Warren returned the bathing cap to Judy. This was the beginning of a friendship, and romance soon followed. They decided to get married without anyone knowing but their plan failed. They went to the Presbyterian Church on September 11, 1943 and asked the Presbyterian preacher to marry them. He asked Carl Hinton to be a witness. When they returned home, everyone knew and greeted them with a serenade. All they had when they married was both had a horse.

He was drafted in the Army in September, 1944 and discharged November 11, 1946. He was stationed in Okinawa. Judy saved her money while Warren was in the service and when he was discharged, she had $2,500. Warren and Judy went to Morgantown University to further their education. He earned a degree in agriculture, and Judy a major in home economics. They returned to Hans Creek to farm. He was a beef cattle farmer, operated a diary, raised sheep, chickens and grain crops. Judy worked with Warren with the farm operation, and raised a garden and canned their food, plus, they raised five children and all five graduated from college. When asked if there was anything she would have done differently, Judy smiled
and said, "No, I have loved every minute being a farmer's wife." Warren was a director of Greenville Bank
for 34 years, 1968 to 2002, and is still farming in 2003.

Their children; Barbara Ellen b. May 30, 1945, Charlotte Annie b. March 7, 1951, Dorothy Kyle b. May

Child of PAULA THOMAS and ROBERT ELLISON is:

2680. DEANA LYNN11 WALKER (PEGGY ANN10 THOMAS, SIDNEY BALLARD "SID"9, MINNIE MAE8 ELLISON,
WILLIAM MARSHALL7, LOUISA O. "ELIZA"6 MADDY, JOHN C. JACKSON "JACK"5, ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" MARIE4
MANN, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born September 30, 1965. She married (1)
DAVID COLE, JR.  She married (2) SCOTT SHARP 1997.

Child of DEANA WALKER and SCOTT SHARP is:
   i.  LOGAN THOMAS12 SHARP, b. May 4, 1999.

2681. MARY ELIZABETH11 WALKER (JUDY CAROL10 THOMAS, RICHARD LEE9, MINNIE MAE8 ELLISON,
WILLIAM MARSHALL7, LOUISA O. "ELIZA"6 MADDY, JOHN C. JACKSON "JACK"5, ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" MARIE4
MANN, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born 1970. She married JOSEPH GALVAN.

Child of MARY WALKER and JOSEPH GALVAN is:

2682. WESLEY SHANE11 THOMAS (JAMES RICHARD10, RICHARD LEE9, MINNIE MAE8 ELLISON, WILLIAM
MARSHALL7, LOUISA O. "ELIZA"6 MADDY, JOHN C. JACKSON "JACK"5, ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" MARIE4
MANN, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born May 28, 1980. He married REGINA WICKLINE July
5, 2002, daughter of PATRICK WICKLINE and BONNIE BOOTH. She was born in Lindside.

Child of WESLEY THOMAS and REGINA WICKLINE is:
   i.  ALYDIA MAE12 THOMAS, b. May 20, 2002.

Generation No. 17

2683. CHARLES SHANE12 WILSON (ETTA CAROL11 HUFFMAN, HOWARD10, MARY FRANCES9 MILLER, PERRY
DAVIS8, MARY "POLLY"7 MANN, ALEXANDER6, JOHN5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1)
He married MELISSA KAY HARVEY August 24, 1992, daughter of CARL HARVEY and BETTY ROGERS.
She was born May 14, 1972.

Children of CHARLES WILSON and MELISSA HARVEY are:

2684. JEFFRY MICHAEL12 JOHNSON (MICHAEL LYNN11, PAUL EUGENE10, NELLIE MAY9 SHANKLIN, CASPER
ANDREW8, CAROLINE7 HOUCHINS, CELIA STEPP6 MANN, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE
BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born December 14, 1970.

Child of JEFFRY MICHAEL JOHNSON is:

814
2685. COLEEN DAY (CAROL LOUISE MILLER, IRVIN HAMPTON, MILBY HAMPTON, AMANDA "ANNA" JANE MANN, GRIFFIN T.7, GHOULSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) She married RON TITUS.

Children of COLEEN DAY and RON TITUS are:
   i. CHARLES13 TITUS, Adopted child.
   ii. RILEY TITUS.
   iii. GREGORY TITUS.

2686. ALBERT CORNELIEUS "SONNY" SERRENO, JR (CONNIE FAYE WICKLINE, GEORGE HERNDON, GEORGE WASHINGTON5, LYDIA "LITTLE" SUSAN8 MILLER, WILSON MANN7, SUSANAH6 KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born June 1, 1968. He married SUZANNE SHANKLIN.

Children of ALBERT SERRENO and SUZANNE SHANKLIN are:
   ii. ELLE LEE SERRENO, b. August 10, 1996.

2687. MICHELE DAWN GODDARD (DEBORAH ELAINE "DEBBIE" WICKLINE, ERNEST FRANCIS GEORGE WASHINGTON5, LYDIA "LITTLE" SUSAN8 MILLER, WILSON MANN7, SUSANAH6 KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born September 21, 1975. She married CHAD STREET SARRETT March 28, 1999.

Child of MICHELE GODDARD and CHAD SARRETT is:
   i. MADELINE ELIZABETH13 SARRETT, b. July 2, 2002.

2688. JEFFREY MICHAEL GODDARD (DEBORAH ELAINE "DEBBIE" WICKLINE, ERNEST FRANCIS GEORGE WASHINGTON5, LYDIA "LITTLE" SUSAN8 MILLER, WILSON MANN7, SUSANAH6 KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY"5 MANN, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born October 7, 1976. He married REBECCA "BECKY" JONES August 2, 1998.

Child of JEFFREY GODDARD and REBECCA JONES is:

2689. SABRINA ANN MEADOWS (BARRY11, VIRGINIA GRACE10 SUTTER, GRACE MARIE9 MANN, OTEY "OAT" WILSON8, GRANVILLE BALLARD7, HENLEY6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born 1976. She married GARY ALLEN STUTTS June 12, 1999 in Peterstown United Methodist Church, Peterstown, son of GARRY STUTTS and KATHY SLONE.

Notes for GARY ALLEN STUTTS:
Graduate of Bluefield State College in Bluefield, VA with an engineering degree. Employed by First Community Bank in Princeton.

Child of SABRINA MEADOWS and GARY STUTTS is:

2690. DAVID RAPPOLD MCCORMICK (TAMMY11 DRISCOLL, PATSY FAYE BOWDEN, JOHN WOODROW9, EMMA MAE8 MANN, WILLIAM JACOB7, GHOULSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2,
HANS\(^1\)) was born December 14, 1991.

Child of DAVID RAPPOLD MCCORMICK is:
   i. BRIANA MARIE RAPPOLD\(^{13}\) MCCORMICK, b. October 8, 1992.

2691. LEETHA\(^{12}\) BROWN (DONALD LEE\(^{11}\), DONALD LEE\(^{10}\), HENRY FILMORE\(^9\), EDITH E. "ELSIE" MEADE, MARY MAGDALINE\(^7\) MANN, ARCHIBALD\(^6\), ADAM\(^5\), JACOB\(^4\), JOHN JACOB\(^3\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^2\), HANS\(^1\)) was born August 22, 1982.

Child of LEETHA BROWN is:
   i. CAMERON\(^{13}\) BROWN, b. July 11, 2000.

2692. IAN LEE\(^{12}\) SHACKELFORD (TERRY LEE\(^{11}\) ASBURY, JOYCE ANN\(^{10}\) MANN, HENRY CLARK\(^9\), JACOB ANDERSON\(^8\), BALLARD\(^7\), JACOB\(^6\), ADAM\(^5\), JACOB\(^4\), JOHN JACOB\(^3\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^2\), HANS\(^1\)) was born July 6, 1976. He married SHAWN ABNER.

Child of IAN SHACKELFORD and SHAWN ABNER is:
   i. ERIN LEE\(^{13}\) SHACKELFORD, b. January 17, 1998.

2693. STEPHANIE RENEE\(^{12}\) SAGE (PAMELA GAYE\(^{11}\) BAILEY, WILMA MARIE\(^{10}\) MANN, OPIS RUSSELL\(^9\), OTEY "OAT" WILSON\(^8\), GRANVILLE BALLARD\(^7\), HENLEY\(^6\), JAMES\(^5\), JACOB\(^4\), JOHN JACOB\(^3\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^2\), HANS\(^1\)) was born August 29, 1971. She married PAUL ALAN SMILEY August 31, 1991 in Princeton.

Notes for PAUL ALAN SMILEY:
Res: Glenwood area near Bluefield.

Children of STEPHANIE SAGE and PAUL SMILEY are:
   i. BETHANY NICOLE\(^{13}\) SMILEY, b. May 8, 1996.

2694. BARRON EDWARD\(^{12}\) SAGE (PAMELA GAYE\(^{11}\) BAILEY, WILMA MARIE\(^{10}\) MANN, OPIS RUSSELL\(^9\), OTEY "OAT" WILSON\(^8\), GRANVILLE BALLARD\(^7\), HENLEY\(^6\), JAMES\(^5\), JACOB\(^4\), JOHN JACOB\(^3\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^2\), HANS\(^1\)) was born April 5, 1976. He married MELISSA MILLER July 1, 2000 in Myrtle Beach, SC.

Notes for BARRON EDWARD SAGE:
Res: Princeton, WV.

Child of BARRON SAGE and MELISSA MILLER is:
   i. SAMANTHA BROOKE\(^{13}\) SAGE, b. October 4, 1996.

2695. KIMBERLY DAWN\(^{12}\) GRIFFIN (BRENDA GAIL\(^{11}\) MEADOWS, VIRGINIA GRACE\(^{10}\) SUITER, GRACE MARIE\(^9\) MANN, OTEY "OAT" WILSON\(^8\), GRANVILLE BALLARD\(^7\), HENLEY\(^6\), JAMES\(^5\), JACOB\(^4\), JOHN JACOB\(^3\), GEORGE BERNHARDT\(^2\), HANS\(^1\)) was born October 1, 1969.

Notes for KIMBERLY DAWN GRIFFIN:
Never married. Ashleigh given last name of her father.

Child of KIMBERLY DAWN GRIFFIN is:
   i. ASHLEIGH\(^{13}\) BOYD, b. 1987.
2696. KARA MICHELLE\textsuperscript{12} GRIFFIN (BRENDA GAIL\textsuperscript{11} MEADOWS, VIRGINIA GRACE\textsuperscript{10} SUITER, GRACE MARIE\textsuperscript{9} MANN, OTEY "OAT" WILSON\textsuperscript{8}, GRANVILLE BALLARD\textsuperscript{1}, HENLEY\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born April 18, 1971. She married WILLIAM "BILL" BJERKE. He was born in MN.

Children of KARA GRIFFIN and WILLIAM BJERKE are:
   i. MARIAH\textsuperscript{13} BJERLE, b. June 24, 1998.

2697. HEATHER GWENEVERE ELAINE\textsuperscript{12} SURFACE (REGINA CARROLL\textsuperscript{11} WALL, JOYCE CARROLL\textsuperscript{10} MANN, LEONARD WILSON\textsuperscript{9}, HENRY WILSON\textsuperscript{8}, GEORGE ADDISON\textsuperscript{7}, HENLEY\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born February 8, 1975. She married TIMMY DEAN VARNEY. He was born October 12, 1976.

Child of HEATHER SURFACE and TIMMY VARNEY is:
   i. SURFACE\textsuperscript{13} VARNEY.

2698. SCOTT EDWARD\textsuperscript{12} FURROW (IRIS JEAN "JEANIE"\textsuperscript{11} WORRELL, JACQUELINE\textsuperscript{10} MEREDITH, NELLIE GRAY\textsuperscript{9} MANN, WILLIAM "WILLIE" HENRY\textsuperscript{8}, MARSHALL ALDERSON\textsuperscript{7}, WILLIAM M\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) He married PATRICIA LOUISE WARD.

Notes for SCOTT EDWARD FURROW:
   Graduate of Woodrow Wilson High School.

Child of SCOTT FURROW and PATRICIA WARD is:
   i. PATRICK\textsuperscript{13} FURROW, b. April 14, 1987.

2699. GARY DUAYNE\textsuperscript{12} DILLON (HAROLD DUAYNE\textsuperscript{11}, HAROLD HENRY\textsuperscript{10}, BEULAH IRENE\textsuperscript{9} MANN, COLEMAN "COLIE" JASPER\textsuperscript{8}, PRESTON HARVEY\textsuperscript{7}, WILLIAM M\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born January 3, 1972. He married GRETCHEN LEIGHTY. She was born September 26, 1970.

Child of GARY DILLON and GRETCHEN LEIGHTY is:
   i. RACHEL LEE\textsuperscript{13} LEIGHTY, b. April 15, 2001.

2700. FOREST\textsuperscript{12} MANN (JAMES NOAH\textsuperscript{11}, CLYDE M\textsuperscript{10}, IRA F\textsuperscript{9}, ALLEN L\textsuperscript{8}, KENLEY W\textsuperscript{7}, JAMES SQUIRE\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1})

Children of FOREST MANN are:
   i. JOHN\textsuperscript{13} MANN.
   ii. STEVE MANN.

2701. JAMES SCOTT\textsuperscript{12} MANN (JAMES NOAH\textsuperscript{11}, CLYDE M\textsuperscript{10}, IRA F\textsuperscript{9}, ALLEN L\textsuperscript{8}, KENLEY W\textsuperscript{7}, JAMES SQUIRE\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born May 13, 1962. He married KERI FRANCES WISEMAN.

Notes for JAMES SCOTT MANN:
   Electrical engineer for American Electric Power Co an investor-owned utility located in Bluefield. Res:
Bluefield.

Child of JAMES MANN and KERI WISEMAN is:
   i. KAILEE MCKENZIE MANN, b. March 21, 1997.

2702. JOHN DAVID HUMPHREYS, JR. (JOHN DAVID, SHELVA JOAN BOOTH, RAYMOND ELBERT, CORA LEE MANN, JUDSON "JURY" JETER, JAMES SQUIRE, JAMES, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born August 11, 1970.

Children of JOHN DAVID HUMPHREYS, JR. are:

2703. JENNIFER RENEE CRAWFORD (GARY WAYNE, RUTH MARIE CAMPBELL, ALBERT CLEVELAND, LOUISA MARY ANN WHITTEN, EVALINE S KEATON, ANDERSON, ELIZABETH "BETSY" MANN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born January 17, 1976. She married JOHN WOODYARD.

Child of JENNIFER CRAWFORD and JOHN WOODYARD is:

2704. KARA BELCHER (NANCY ELLISON, CHARLES RUSSEL, LILLY UNDERWOOD, ELIZA MILLER, ISAAC HENRY, SUSANAH KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY" MANN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) She married MATT COOLEY.

Children of KARA BELCHER and MATT COOLEY are:
   i. MAGGIE COOLEY, b. June 1, 1999.
   ii. LILLIE COOLEY, b. February 1, 2003.

2705. LAURIE BELCHER (NANCY ELLISON, CHARLES RUSSEL, LILLY UNDERWOOD, ELIZA MILLER, ISAAC HENRY, SUSANAH KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY" MANN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) She married BRET MYERS January 1, 2003.

Child of LAURIE BELCHER and BRET MYERS is:

2706. STEPHANIE GREY LONG (JOHN STEPHEN, REBA SAUNDERS, LILLIAN MILLER, THOMPSON BALLARD, GEORGE DANIEL "FIDDLER", SUSANAH KEATON, ELIZABETH "BETSY" MANN, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) She married CHARLES JUDY July 4, 1993.

Child of STEPHANIE LONG and CHARLES JUDY is:
   i. LILLIAN GREY JUDY, b. November 2, 1992.
1. Records of Monroe County Courthouse, Union, WV
2. History of Monroe County West Virginia by Oren F. Morton
3. William Ballard History by Dr. Margaret Ballard
4. John Dunn History by Vernon "Yank" Dunn
5. History of Giles Co., VA
6. The Monroe Watchman of Union, WV
7. Pioneer Mann Family by Dorothy Knoff
8. Census of Monroe Co. Cemeteries – 1900
9. Givens-Hall Family by D. Givens
10. Hopkins Family by A. A. Hopkins
11. Census of Summers Co., WV
12. Genealogy of Jacob Miller and His Descendants by Everett W. Miller
15. Mann Family Research by Dr. Margaret Ballard (Non-published)
16. Keaton Family Research by L. (Gaines) O'Brien
17. Records of Mercer County Courthouse
18. Records of Greenbrier County Courthouse, Lewisburg, WV
19. Mann Research by Vernon "Yank" Dunn (Non-published)
20. Halstead Family Research by Minnie Broyles
21. Obituaries
22. James Halstead Pioneer of Indian Creek, VA and WV by Dee Wheaton
23. Livelys of America by Dr. John F. Vallentine
24. History of Summers Co., by James H. Miller
25. Family History of John Houchins - 1978
26. Records of Esten Mann
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Index of Individuals</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Abbenhaus</strong> -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura Mary: 542</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Abbott</strong> -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wanda: 788</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Abdill</strong> -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shawn: 816</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Abner</strong> -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lila Agnes: 284, 285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Acker</strong> -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Jean: 742</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Adams</strong> -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April Dawn: 727</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April Lashawn: 671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles B., Jr: 389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles B., Sr: 388, 389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David: 670, 671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David II: 671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denise: 427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dustin Leroy: 670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F. E.: 521, 522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jason Lee: 670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherine Adams: 522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keith Shane: 670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leroy: 670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise &quot;Lou&quot;: 378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy R.: 441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Jeanne Halstead: 633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth: 215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shane Westley: 670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherrill Lynn: 671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tammy: 389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tera Leann: 670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Addleman</strong> -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Emma: 252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Adkins</strong> -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson: 80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bill: 34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara: 79, 80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donna: 498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doris: 461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmore Lee: 576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernest Boyd: 470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Etta: 340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey Lee: 497, 498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herman: 796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hulda: 79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James: 340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia Ann: 183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June: 498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luke: 79, 80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret: 473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nada Ann: 796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy: 80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan Noah: 674</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia: 276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosa: 80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandra: 498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandy: 687</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan: 78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylvia: 195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unknown: 80, 169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viola: 80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weldon: 488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilbur: 497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Agee</strong> -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pamela: 461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Akers</strong> -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Lee: 422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernard Ray: 436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bob: 629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvin Dwayne: 667, 792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte Elaine: 471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chunk (name: David Lee &quot;Chuck&quot; Akers, Jr): 470, 666, 792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clyde: 235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David: 50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David: 656</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Clarence: 235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Jack: 422, 628, 629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Jack, Jr: 628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Lee: 470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Lee &quot;Chuck&quot;, Jr (aka: Chuck Akers): 470, 666, 792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna: 576, 577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edris Diane: 792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella Jean: 470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Richard: 439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Charles: 470, 666, 792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katrina Mae: 667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kevin Marshall: 667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Kay: 429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luther Clarence: 235, 421, 422, 628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margie Ann: 471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall Willis: 471, 667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michelle Beth: 667, 792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Lawrence: 471, 667, 793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose Marie: 666, 792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby Marie: 277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandy: 628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley Merrell: 470, 666, 792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teresa Lynn: 666, 792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tina Diann: 666, 792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William David: 235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilma Kathleen: 470, 666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Albert</strong> -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertie: 144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Edgar: 143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dawn: 528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ethel: 527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Alderson</strong> -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evaline: 81, 90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Frances: 553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas H.: 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Alexander</strong> -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gail: 418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joan: 601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Alford</strong> -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cecil Wylie: 407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dixie Louise: 407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann: 407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia: 319, 320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Aliff</strong> -</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Bonnie Odell: 288
Charles: 410
Daisy: 268

Alkadria -
Unknown: 771
Zak: 771

Allare -
Abbygail: 763
Brad: 763
Kinsley: 763

Allen -
Adonna: 747
Albert R.: 366
Albert R. II: 366
Angela Machell: 722
Annie B.: 325
Annie Laura: 189, 190
Ashby H.: 355
Bessie Clark: 260
Billie: 424
Brian Keith: 699, 807, 808
Burke Ballard: 340, 553, 737
Callie Louise: 552
Carl Spangler: 339, 552, 553
Chancey: 658
Charles Ray: 435
Clara Frances: 566
Clarence N.: 310
Conner McCoy: 808
Debra Ann: 657
Dickie (name: Richard "Dickie" Wayne Allen): 721, 722
Eleanor Louise: 553, 737
Ella Josephine: 184
Eugene: 721
Eugene: 366
Eva Bernice: 310, 311
Garland: 366
George William: 339
Geraldine Alice: 653
Gretis: 448
Helen Mae: 355
Ira: 548
Rev. James "Jimmy" Eugene: 771
James Homer: 243
James Owen: 552, 736, 737
Jasper Newton: 189
Jo Ann: 738
John Harry: 699
John Richard: 184
Joyce: 446
Judith Rebecca: 737
Kaneeha Kay: 771
Leona: 203
Mary Ellen: 553
Mary Susan: 553
Michael Stephen: 553
Nancy: 787
Nannie June: 553
Nicholas Null: 339
Nola Marie: 548, 727
Orland Clifton: 339, 552, 736
Orland Clifton II: 552
Orma: 259
Pamela: 611
Ralph H.: 511
Ralph H., Jr: 511, 512

Richard Philip: 553
Roger Lee: 699
Ron: 611
Tissney: 722
Unita Belle: 658, 715
William Burge: 553
William Chauncey: 404
Yvonne Nadine: 404

Alley -
Fred: 206

Allison -
Alvin Clark: 619
Anita Nicole: 765
Christy Annette: 765
Clark Larew: 619, 765
Jeanette Vonesel: 765
Jennifer Louise: 619
Julia Annette: 619, 765
Lynn: 753
Robert Merle: 619
Stephen Clark: 765

Allmon -
Gary: 771
Joshua: 771

Altizer -
Annette: 797

Amand -
Chris: 454

Amos -
Beverly: 611
Lewis Claude, Jr: 611
Nancy Lynn: 797

Amquest -
Shirley Ann: 586

Anderson -
Bethel: 636
Corinne Lee: 665
Kendall Ray: 665
Terrie Ann: 537
Wanda Marie: 471

Andre -
Sandra Elaine: 460

Andrews -
Diana Joy: 793
Jennie Lee: 553
Mary Katherine: 553
Renick Walter, Jr: 553
Renick Walter, Sr: 553
Willa: 513

Angell -
Judith Marie: 478
Russell: 286

Angle -
Chris: 662
Cindy Jean: 673
Dale: 464, 662
Deborah: 464, 663
Eddy: 673
Hope: 662
Jason French: 673
Joe: 662
Joe: 662
Keith: 464
Keith: 464, 662

820
Asher -
   Todd Carter: 763
   Todd Carter, Jr: 763
Atkinson -
   Joshua Scott: 687
   Phyllis Jean: 765
Atwell -
   Vanessa Mac: 472
Atwood -
   Caity: 791
   Heidi: 791
   William Lerner: 791
   William Lerner, Jr: 791
Aulman -
   Kimberly: 603, 604
Ault -
   Janice Arleen: 569
Aungst -
   William III: 491
Austin -
   Christopher Columbus: 478
   Eula: 478
   Judy: 645, 781
   Lee: 645
   Lois: 638
   Marsha: 645, 781
Avery -
   Betty: 379
Ayers -
   Eula: 738
   Nora Ruth: 680
Baber -
   Dawn Ruth: 654, 784
   Jim: 654
Backland -
   Mark: 344
Baggett -
   Bill: 466
   Charles: 466
   James: 466
   Paul: 466
Bagbey -
   Cameron: 803
   Ryland: 803
   Shane: 802, 803
Bahon -
   Donna Turner: 604, 605
Bailey -
   Ann Marie "Bonnie" (aka: Bonnie Houchins): 466
   Clara M.: 435
   Delanda: 659
   Edward "Ed" B.: 336
   James Dewey: 635, 636
   Joseph: 466
   Julie: 663
   Pamela Gaye: 636, 776, 816
   Steve: 663
   Willie: 317
Bainbridge -
   Bar Tupper: 469
   Dudley Meredith: 272
   Elizabeth Jewell: 469
   Gale Mann: 272, 469
   Terry Lynn: 469
Lewis Bland: 178
Linda Darlene (aka: Lynn Ballard): 509, 704
Lloyd Shakespear: 338
Logan Lee: 723
Lola Virginia: 247, 434, 437
Lorraine: 343
Lottie: 178
Louise: 319
Lucinda Urnestine: 141
Lacy: 164
Lucy May: 157
Luna Maud: 340
Luther Clifton: 181
Luvina "Viney" (aka: Viney Ballard): 180, 342, 432
Lynn (name: Linda Darlene Ballard): 509, 704
Macel Marie: 320
Mack: 178
Madison: 84
Magdalen: 319
Maggie (name: Margaret "Maggie" Emily Ballard): 76, 157, 320
Maggie E.: 319
Margaret: 65, 91
Dr. Margaret "Maggie" Byrnside: 160
Margaret "Maggie" Emily (aka: Maggie Ballard): 76, 157, 320
Margaret Mae: 554
Marilyn: 317, 530
Marinda "Rindy" T. (aka: Rindy Ballard): 173
Marion Clarence: 76, 154, 155, 313, 314, 316-318, 522-531, 704, 718-724, 809-811
Marion Clinton: 317, 527, 722
Mary: 318
Mary: 317, 530
Mary: 84, 179, 340, 554
Mary "Polly" (aka: Polly Ballard): 84, 176
Mary Catherine: 507, 508, 725
Mary Ellen: 155, 313, 314, 523, 524, 718, 719, 809, 810
Mary Ellen "Nelia" (aka: Nelia Ballard): 44, 99, 101, 124, 258, 298, 301
Mary Katherine: 340, 553
Mary Willie: 178, 340
Maston: 180
Maxine Carol: 320
Michael Andrew: 325
Michael Clark: 528
Mildred Christine: 340
Millie (name: Emeliah "Millie" Ballard): 18, 20, 147
Mollie R.: 94
Molly Edie: 76, 164
Myra: 344
Myria Dawn: 722
Nance Lee: 554
Nancy: 523
Nancy Agnes: 216
Nancy Elizabeth: 103
Nancy M.: 60, 223
Nancy May: 283
Nannie "Nancy" Ellen: 178, 339, 552, 553, 736, 737
Nathanial Tavenier: 183, 347
Ned (name: Edward "Ned" Ballard): 171
Nelia (name: Mary Ellen "Nelia" Ballard): 44, 99, 101, 124, 258, 298, 301
Nellie Mae: 319
Nellie May: 156

Oliver Harrison: 76, 162, 164
Omie Belle: 155
Onzy Clifton: 178
Oscar Lee: 499, 507, 725
Oscar Leroy: 490
Ortho Overton: 178
Pal: 183
Pamela Whitlow: 786
Pansy B.: 180
Patricia: 527
Paul Anthony: 479
Paul Simpson: 162
Pearl Nadine: 347
Polly (name: Mary "Polly" Ballard): 84, 176
Preston: 179, 340
Rachel: 674
Ratia Madeline: 158
Rennie M.: 347
Rhoda Ellen: 271
Richard Clayton: 338
Richard Dee: 325
Rindy (name: Marinda "Rindy" T. Ballard): 173
Robert "Bob" Eugene (aka: Bob Ballard): 162, 325
Robert Eugene Jr.: 325
Robert W.: 180
Ronald: 528
Rose: 343
Rose Virginia: 343
Rose Virginia: 177, 338, 339, 343, 523, 551, 552, 736
Rosemary: 343
Rossie Eldridge: 156, 318
Roy Isaac: 162, 282, 283, 322, 478, 673, 674
Ruby: 348
Rudolph: 70, 82
Russell: 348
Ruth Elizabeth: 162, 324, 412
Ruth Ellen: 340
Sandra Sue: 554
Sarah "Susie" Jane (aka: Susie Wickline): 317, 529, 530, 723, 724, 811
Sarah Jane: 84
Sarah Kathleen: 319
Sheba: 344
Sheere Lee: 340
Sheryl Christine: 529, 723, 811
Simpson S.: 75
Stella Mae: 134
Susan: 18, 21
Susan: 82
Senter: 554
Sylvester: 85, 181
Sylvester H. II: 181
Teddy (name: Theodore "Teddy" Ballard): 789
Theolma: 348
Theolma Louise: 343
Theolma Mae: 155, 318, 531, 724
Theodore "Crock" Noel, Sr (aka: Crock Ballard): 267, 555
Theodore "Teddy" (aka: Teddy Ballard): 789
Theodore Noel II: 555
Thomas "Tom" Calvin: 317, 527, 528
Tommy Calvin II: 528
Ulysses Grant: 180
Vanda Ellen: 459
Vanessa Kay: 528
Velmer: 347
Vicky Sue: 527
Viney (name: Luvina "Viney" Ballard): 180, 342, 432
Virginia: 179
Virginia Jewel "Judy" (aka: Judy Ballard): 320, 532
Wallace: 76, 158
Wallace: 318
Walter H.: 181
Walter Preston: 177, 338
Ward: 156
William: 348
William: 82
William Arthur: 343, 555
William Clayton: 340, 553
William Clayton II: 553
William McKinley: 180, 343, 551, 552, 555
William Sheryl: 555
William Thompson: 173
William, Jr: 18
Willie: 343
Willis: 55, 60, 76, 84
Zella Elizabeth Caroline: 183
Barangee -
Barbara: 268, 467, 468
Byron "Corkie", Jr: 464
Byron Sparkes, Sr: 266, 464
Carol Ann: 268, 467
David Graham: 127
Dewey Cosby: 127, 266, 464, 662, 663
Dewey Cosby, Jr: 266, 464
Dewey III: 464
Dorothy: 268
Dorothy: 464
Eleanor: 266, 465, 466, 664
Emma Belle: 265, 463, 661, 662
Erma Roxie: 127, 266, 465, 466, 663, 664
Ethel Irene: 216, 217
Garland: 629
George Halley: 127, 268, 467
George Thomas: 127, 350
Gregg: 464
Hobert Cecil: 127, 266, 465
Hobert Cecil, Jr: 266
Janyce: 266, 465, 663
Joann: 266, 464, 663
Kylie Lawrence: 127, 263-265, 463, 661, 662
Leona "Lee" (aka: Lee Corker): 266, 466
Margaret: 268, 467
Mary Carol: 266, 466
Maude Ella: 127, 266, 465, 663
Nancy: 464
Nina Katherine: 266, 464, 662, 663
Oneda: 266, 466, 664
Paul Richard: 266
Paul Richard, Jr: 266
Richard A.: 266
Ruby Olivia: 127, 266-268, 350, 466, 696
Russell Halstead: 127, 268, 467
Ruth: 266, 465, 663, 664
Ruth Naomi: 266, 464, 662
Unknown: 268
Barber -
Brad: 803
Peyton Madison: 803
Rufus Edward: 614
Barberie -
Dwaine: 645
Kevin: 645
Tammy Kay: 645
Barker -
Jesse E.: 271
Marie L.: 271
Wellington: 271
Willie A.: 271
Barlow -
Amanda Nicole: 793
Thomas Ryland: 792, 793
Barnard -
Janet Leigh: 743
Barnes -
Joanne Elizabeth: 637
Leo Edward: 637
Barnett -
Annie: 436
Thelma: 197
Barry -
Elizabeth: 711
Bartges -
Alissa Christina: 589
Baylee Shannondoa: 755
Billy Milenius: 515
Brian Kenton "Kent": 588, 755
Brittany Marie: 713
Cynthia Ann: 515, 712
Garrett Lawrence Kenton: 755
Gregory Steven: 515
John Ray: 515, 712, 713
John Ray Maxwell: 713
Joseph Kenton "Kent": 376, 588, 755
Kari Joy-Anna: 589
Kenton Theodore "Ted": 376
Loue Ana: 376, 589, 755
Michael Keith: 376, 589
Michael Keith II: 589
Natalie Michelle: 589
Robert Shannon: 588
Scan Curtis: 713
Barthel -
Ann Mac: 421
James: 421
Bartlett -
Constance: 807
Barton -
Church: 53
Elizabeth: 38
Elizabeth Susan: 120
Mary Susan: 179
Unknown: 40
Basham -
Claude Wilson: 571
Dorothy: 214
Elizabeth: 103
Janet Evangeline: 571, 695
Randall Harvey: 778
Robert Lee: 648
Earl: 242
Harold: 400
Pamela: 400

Blanchard -
Karen: 716

Blankenship -
Evelyn Rosetta: 618
Joseph: 657
Kenneth: 657
Mae: 748, 798
Mitch: 657
Raymond: 752, 796
Sabrina: 637
Tammy: 752, 796, 797
Tashuna Louise: 802

Tina Louise Haga: 802

Blanton -
Clara: 721
Nannie: 335, 500

Blevens -
Pamela Sue: 670
Pansy Darlene: 688

Blevins -
Frida: 462

Bluer -
Mildred: 180

Bobbitt -
C. W.: 319
Mary Elizabeth: 550

Body -
Dennis: 559
Dorse Haden: 559

Bogar -
Cynthia: 650

Boggess -
Keith Warren: 404

Boggs -
Charles "Chuck": 769
Charles Alexander: 769
Hattie May: 348
Joseph: 348
Joseph: 369
Kathryn Renee: 769
Lewis: 644
M. L.: 519
Mary Marshall: 519
Sallie L.: 369

Bolton -
Annie: 293

Boland -
Eva Ruth: 658
Felix Licle: 658

Bolen -
Ilene: 286

Bolin -
Judy Kay: 503

Bolling -
Kimberly: 587
Robin: 673

Bondurant -
Martha Kay: 667

Bonham -
A. P.: 489
Amanda Shumate: 180

Beatrice "Bobbie": 489
C. K.: 489
Don: 489
Elizabeth E.: 180
Everette Ray: 489
Frankie: 489
Helen: 489
James A.: 489
Johnnie: 489
Kathleen: 489
Kellis "Ted": 489
Ruth: 489

Booker -
Kathryn: 532

Boon -
Arthur Wilson: 313, 314
Barbara "Bobbie" Ann: 524
Catherine Maye: 540
Charles Ashworth: 539
Charles Edwin: 329, 539
Charles Wesley: 166
Charles Wesley: 329
Dan Bryant: 540
Douglas Byron: 540
Elizabeth Ellen: 524
Eunice Irene: 314, 523, 524, 718, 719, 809, 810
Helen Ann: 539
Jerald Allen: 558
John Edward: 329, 540
John Wilson: 313, 329
Louise Anice: 314, 523
Mary Lou: 329, 540
Mildred: 329, 540
Robert: 558
Robert Edward: 540
Roger Wilson: 314, 524
Roger Wilson II: 524
Sandra Eloise: 539
Sue: 558
William Howard: 539
William Robert: 558

Boone -
Airetta: 244
Carolyn Sue: 474
Donna Karen: 428, 635
Douglas Allen: 474
Elizabeth Ann: 474, 671
J. Robert: 366, 367
Jewell: 367
John Oscar: 428
Sandra Jane: 428, 635, 775, 776
Shelby Wayne: 474
Shelby Wayne, Jr: 474, 671
Verda V.: 244
Wayne: 471
William R.: 243, 244
Zackary Wagner: 671

Booth -
Alma: 458
Anna Jane: 458
Annie Louise: 262, 263
Anthony: 656, 787
April: 656
Ashley: 657
Barbara: 459, 655
Barry: 644
Bany Dwain: 460
Beda Florence: 643
Beth Ann: 655, 786
Betty: 457
Beverly Jo: 655, 786
Bill (name: William "Bill" Ernest Booth): 262, 457, 652
Billy: 652
Bonnie Jean: 643
Boyd Lee: 458, 653
Brandan: 786
Brenda Sue: 655, 785
Buddy: 458
Buster (name: Jasper "Buster" Owen Booth): 262, 458, 459, 653, 654
Charles Spurgeon: 262, 460, 657
Charles Spurgeon, Jr: 460, 657
Chelsy: 786
Christopher Douglas: 583, 753
Christopher Robin Schwartes: 657
Cindy: 644
Clay: 457, 652
Clint: 397, 504-506
Cora Lee: 459, 653
Cory: 752
Dana Louise: 397, 614
Darrell: 652
David: 457, 652
David Houston: 262, 459, 582, 655-657, 752, 753, 787
David Houston, Jr: 459, 582, 583, 655, 752, 753, 778
David Joseph "Joey" (aka: Joey Booth): 752
David Robert: 694
David Wright: 504
Dawn Gail: 460, 657
Della Mae: 460
Dennis Houston: 459, 656
Dennis Houston, Jr: 656
Donna Gay: 506, 698, 807
Droma Mae: 506, 701
Eddie Eugene: 459
Elijah Stone: 752
Elizabeth Evelyn: 262, 459, 460, 657, 787, 788
Florence: 438
Fred: 262, 457
Garland Hunter: 262, 460
George Guy: 262, 457, 652
Gerlene Mae: 459, 654, 784, 785
Glada: 458
Gregory Allen: 655, 786
Henry Clay: 262
Infant: 458
Jackie Ray: 459, 654, 785
Jackie Ray III: 786
Jackie Ray, Jr: 655, 785, 786
Janes: 457
James Henry: 459
James Stephen "Steve" (aka: Steve Booth): 583
Janet Kay: 654, 785
Jason: 656
Jasper "Buster" Owen (aka: Buster Booth): 262, 458, 459, 653, 654
Jeanie: 653
Jeanine: 568
Jeffrey Lee: 655, 786
Jimmy: 644
Joey (name: David Joseph "Joey" Booth): 752
John James: 262
Joseph: 457
Joseph Andrew: 705
Joyce: 457
Judy Faye: 458, 653
June: 458
Kenneth: 457
Kenny: 644
Kerry Zane: 460
Lillian: 457
Linda Kathryn: 459, 654
Linwell Clinton: 397, 506, 699
Lisa Ann: 583, 752, 778
Lois: 457
Loise: 458
Malinda Ann: 655, 787, 811
Mark Allen: 583, 752
Mary: 733
Mary Elizabeth: 459, 656
Mary Evelyn: 705
Mary Virginia: 262, 460
Merilyn Kay (aka: Nicky Fleshman): 506, 697, 698, 807
Nicholas Wayne: 655
Nicole: 787
Pamela Jean: 655, 786
Philip: 652
Raymond Elbert: 262, 459, 654, 655, 783-787, 818
Raymond Elbert, Jr: 459, 655, 786, 787, 811
Raymond Mathew: 655
Robert Elee: 460
Roger: 459, 655, 786
Roger Dale: 459, 656
Roger Dale, Jr: 656
Roy Hubert: 262, 457, 458
Russel: 458
Ruth Ellen: 459, 654
Samantha: 786
Sandra Kay: 459, 657
Sarah Elizabeth: 459, 653
Shelia Mae: 655, 787
Shelva Jean: 459, 656
Shelva Joan: 459, 654, 783, 784, 818
Sherman Edward: 262, 458, 652, 653, 782, 783, 809
Sherman Edward, Jr: 458
Shirley: 458, 652, 714, 782, 783, 809
Steve (name: James Stephen "Steve" Booth): 583
Tammy: 656
Teddy Ray: 459, 656, 787
Theresa Gail: 506, 699, 807
Thomas Harvey: 262, 458
Timmy: 653
Timothy David: 583, 752
Tina: 786
Tony: 644
Virginia: 457
W. C.: 652
William "Bill" Ernest (aka: Bill Booth): 262, 457, 652
Willie Louise: 459, 655, 656, 787
Willie Mae: 459

Boothe -
Bertha Jane: 685

Borden -
Andrew S.: 161
Ida Beatrice: 161, 162, 282, 412

Bostic -

829
Bertha Mae: 643
Bobby (name: Harold Robert "Bobby" Bostic): 229
Dwight Lewis: 230, 417
Emily: 417
Eva: 532
Florence: 368, 593
Harold: 229
Harold Robert "Bobby" (aka: Bobby Bostic): 229
Hester Ann: 123, 124, 201, 299
James: 229
James "Jimmy" Douglas: 229
James Lewis: 123
James W.: 99
Martha Sue: 229, 417
Mary Ann: 229, 417
Randolph: 739
Sallie Ann: 501, 502
Sarah: 417
Verna: 391
William: 368
Boutwell -
Yvonne: 606
Bowden -
Ashley: 591
Benjamin: 591
Berton Henry: 204
Brandon: 591
Daniel: 591
Danny: 377, 591
Delores: 377, 590, 756
Donald: 377, 591
Dorothy: 377, 590
Freddie Gene: 204, 377, 378, 591
Ira Lee: 204, 377, 400, 501, 756
Joel Paul: 378, 591
John Woodrow: 204, 378, 591, 592, 756, 815
Johnny Hayes: 378, 591, 592
Kay: 592
Kimberly: 592
Larry Gene: 378
Marie: 204, 377, 591, 756
Melissa: 591
Michael: 592
Miranda "Bobbie": 451
Nola Mae: 204, 378, 592
Patsy Faye: 378, 592, 756, 815
Richard Hege: 229
Shannon: 591
Sue Ellen: 378
Teresa Mae: 378
Zane: 592
Bower -
Barbara: 8
Mattie Gladys: 568
Bowers -
Bret Isaac: 798
Britney Michelle: 798
Charles Richard: 682
Cynthia Ann: 658
David Eric: 683, 798
Deresa Charlene: 798
Deric Huston: 798
Druscilla Ann Herrin: 757
Jason Richard: 797
Jennifer Renee: 798
Judy: 581
Larry Richard: 682, 797
Lisa Jane: 683, 798, 799
Rex Allen: 683, 798
Samantha Marie: 798
Theresa Marlene: 798
Twila: 753
Bowerson -
Catherine Sue: 492
Charles: 492
Bowington -
Charles: 318
Bowles -
Anita Gayle: 403
Bowling -
Hazel: 291
Josephine: 226, 245, 494
Nancy: 483
Bowman -
Daniel Lee: 692
Jakeb: 765
Jocely Lindsey: 692
Jon: 764, 765
Michael Luther: 691, 692
Bowyer -
Amanda: 607
Bonnie Sue: 346
Bryon: 386, 606
Deana Marie: 607
Edna: 447
Evel Ann: 206, 386, 607
Glenna Louise: 346
James Edgar: 206
John: 557
Kellas Bernard: 206, 385, 386, 607
Kellas Lee: 386
Lilly: 727
Mary Frances: 346
Orphra: 557
Rhonda Lynn: 386
Roderick: 346
Rodney Edgar: 206, 386, 607
Rodney James: 346
Ruby Dorothy: 206, 386
Sharon Gala: 206, 386
Unknown: 224
Boyd -
Ashleigh: 816
Bobbie Jo: 618
Ines h.: 366
Lucian Donald, Jr: 618
Richard: 366
Scott: 366
Thomas: 366
Bowles -
Donna Ray: 756
Brackenridge -
Douglas Edward: 673
Brackman -
Unknown: 521
Bradberry -
Nellie: 286
Bradley -
Al: 388
Alaska: 259
Alexander Michael: 606
"Elsie Jo" Josephine: 422, 630, 772
Alice Frances: 251
Alice Louise: 427
Anna Sue: 239
Arnetta Lynn: 630, 772
Ashleigh Nicole: 772
Barbara: 779
Betty: 269
Betty Gray: 422, 629, 771
Betty Jane: 329, 541
Bill (name: William "Bill" M. Brown, Jr): 616
Bill (name: William Harland Brown): 329
Bob (name: Robert Brown): 329
Bobby Ray: 422, 629, 630, 772
Brian Keith: 640
Cameron: 816
Clara Margaret: 495
Daniel: 771
David Michael: 772
Debbie: 651
dewey Cecil: 166, 329, 540, 541
Dewey Lynn: 540
Don Wenda: 329, 540
Donald Lee: 422, 618, 629, 771, 816
Donald Lee: 629, 771, 816
Dustin: 785
Dylan Ray: 772
Eliza Jane: 63
Ella Ruth: 402
Emmaline: 174
Erma C.: 40
Ethel: 435
George William: 422, 629, 771
Gerald "Jerry" Ray: 630, 772
Hallie: 485
Harold: 530
Harold: 329
Harry E.: 166
Henry Filmore: 236, 422, 629, 630, 771, 772, 816
Jack Edward: 422, 629, 771
James: 422
James "Jim" Lacy (aka: Jim Brown): 422
James E.: 329
James Tarleton: 236
Janet Zimmerman: 396
Jeanette: 537
Jim (name: James "Jim" Lacy Brown): 422
John Paul: 236, 422
John U.: 166
Jonah: 83
Joseph: 629
Julie: 263
Kara Suzanne: 640
Keith: 640
Kenneth J.: 167
Leetha: 771, 816
Lewis Donald: 239, 426, 427
Lula M.: 344
Margie: 557
Mary Ellen: 329
Maude Annie: 166, 329, 539, 540
Maynard: 269
Nancy Kathryn: 427
Nannie M.: 236
Norma Francis: 422, 629
Odie Aaron: 239
Philip Wendell: 540
Robert (aka: Bob Brown): 329
Rodney: 629
Selie H.: 166, 329
Sheldon: 629
Sheila: 421
Shelia Mae: 618, 629, 771
Sue: 269
Susan: 629, 771
Taylor Renee: 772
Teressa: 629, 771
Thomas Edwin: 600
Thomas Joshua: 239
Tim: 784, 785
Trina: 629
Unknown: 542
Wade Carey: 600
Wendell James: 600
Wendy: 600
Wesley Stewart: 600
William "Bill" M., Jr (aka: Bill Brown): 616
William Eugene: 630, 772
William H.: 236, 273
William Harland (aka: Bill Brown): 329
Dr. William M., Sr: 616
William Wayne: 773
Willie: 130
Willie Frankie: 236, 273, 422

Broyles -
Ada M.: 422
Adah: 107, 220
Alice: 221
Alpha: 53
Amanda Catherine "Kate" (aka: Kate Broyles): 162, 164
Andrew J.: 106
Arnold Hamilton: 110
Augusta: 162
Bertha: 232
Bobby: 683
Calvin Everett: 266, 465
Carl A., Jr: 583
Charles William: 110, 327
Christopher: 106, 107, 332
David: 465
Debra Kaye: 583
Della Faye: 107, 222, 233, 411
Don: 465
Edwin: 221
Eliza Lucille: 215, 216
Ettie Frances: 107, 220
Everette: 266
Finley "Fin": 274
Gene: 683
George Washington: 422, 683
George William: 266
Georgie E.: 327, 681
Gimps (name: Jemison Clue Broyles): 316
Gladys Lynch: 221, 408, 409, 619-622, 765-769
Helen M.: 221
Hubert: 220
Jda Katherine: 221
Jemison Clue (aka: Gimps Broyles): 316
John Preston: 215, 274, 486
Kate (name: Amanda Catherine "Kate" Broyles): 162, 164
Leonard Pence: 683
Louella Francis (aka: Lula Broyles): 110
Louise: 799
Louise Elizabeth: 266, 465, 663
Lula (name: Louella Francis Broyles): 110
Mamie Helen: 486
Margaret Ann: 107
Martha: 683
Mary: 152
Mary Maud: 107, 221, 332
Nellie Gray: 499
Ora Mada: 289
Otis Christopher: 221
Pat: 683
Phyllis June: 266, 465
Robin: 656
Roger: 231
Sally: 182
Tammy Ann: 642, 643
Thomas: 683
Wilbur Lee: 107, 221, 408, 619-622, 765-769
William S.: 266

_Brumley -_
Angela Marie: 805

_Bruner -_
Jeffery Scott: 793
Kyle: 793
Madison Cooper: 793
Triston: 793

_Bryan -_
Shirley M.: 512

_Bryant -_
Allina: 214
Arthur: 214
Audry: 214
Bridgie Mauie: 214
Cecil: 214, 400
Drema Gaye: 401
Faye: 214, 401
Johnny Mack: 400
Lawrence: 270
Lena: 214, 400
Mona: 214, 400
Otis: 214
Patricia Ann: 270, 271
Reba: 214
Richard: 400
Sheri Jean: 400
Suzanne: 716
Tommy: 400
Wilda: 400

_Bryzicki -_
Andrew: 420, 421
Patricia Ann: 421

_Buchan -_
Ruth Lee: 453

_Buchanan -_
Chris: 477
James: 477
Lorie: 477
Nancy "Nannie" Jane: 161, 162
Richard: 477
Sandra Ann: 477
Virginia: 533

_Buckingham -_
Doris: 473

_Buckland -_
Alfred: 443
Bethany Suzana: 649
Brandan Eugene: 649
Charles T.: 125
Dean: 626
Donna Kay: 473, 668, 669, 793
Dustin Dean: 626
Edna Mae: 216
Jackie Lee: 472
Jacob H.: 125
Jessie Mae: 276
John: 125
John Eugene: 649
Lawrence Donald: 276, 472, 473, 668, 793
Martha Len "June": 472
Mary Darlene: 472
Patricia Carol: 472
Richard Roy: 472
Ronald Earl: 276, 472
Ronald Earl, Jr: 472
William Lawrence: 276

_Buckner -_
Judy: 702, 703
Ronda: 755

_Bullio -_
Angelo: 116

_Bullion -_
Cynthia LeAnn: 659, 789
James "Jim" Robert: 659
Michael James: 659
Patrick Jason: 659

_Bunce -_
Douglas: 760
Jordan Marie: 760
Madison June: 760

_Bunch -_
Carla Jane: 729
Don Carl: 729
Donna Sue: 729

_Bunger -_
Mary Alice: 437

_Burch -_
Dorothy: 326
Gary O.: 387
Leah Patrice: 387
Lisa Denise: 387
William: 326

_Burdett -_
Samuel: 192

_Burdenette -_
Amanda Alice: 156, 157
Joseph: 148
Martha Louise: 148, 202, 211, 258

_Burdull -_
Barbara: 431

_Burer -_
Alberta: 169

_Burg -_
Ashley: 786
Frank: 234
Joel: 786
Lou Rissie: 267, 555
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Roy</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tom</td>
<td>659</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burgholder</td>
<td>568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burgin</td>
<td>663</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burke</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Aaron: 595</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Caroline Lee:758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edna: 535,536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jeremiah Christopher: 595, 758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert Charles: 595</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burkhardi</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Michelle: 708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burks</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James: 448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Margaret: 448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Marion: 448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Paul: 448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Richard: 448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burleson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Benjamin: 399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnett</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dylan Michael: 803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jo Ann: 472,473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Katheryn M.: 732</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary Jane: 142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Michael: 803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnette</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jammie: 570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jeffrey: 570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph: 570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Terry: 570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burns</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Greg: 417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lester: 417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lester Craig: 417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary: 61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Richard: 244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Roland Ellsworth: 252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Susanna: 417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burr</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mae: 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burris</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Linda Mae: 657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ann: 385,386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Brenda Ellen: 802</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Charles: 561</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>David Vincent: 617</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Debbie Jean: 666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Eleanor: 561</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Everett Kester: 303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lewis: 272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Stanley Lynn: 617</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Vada M.: 391,392,625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Victor Scott: 617</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burwell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Alma Jane: 580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bushman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Damon: 747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James: 747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Morgan Raylynn: 747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bussells</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda Washington: 313</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Harriet: 433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Victor Lee: 404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butt</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Angela Mary Ann Crum: 474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bybee</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Erin: 575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gary: 575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Betty Jean: 462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrd</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>April: 666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jean Ann: 445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Susan: 598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrnsdale</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Clara Catherine: 158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byzter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Richard: 467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cadle</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Eugene: 336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Huston Lee: 468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldwell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>B. B.: 730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Donna Frances: 643, 779, 780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ella Sue: 730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Leresia: 229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>M. E.: 288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary Frances: 436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nina M.: 391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert: 643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sadie Clair: 288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William Allen: 643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William Roscoe: 643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cales</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Alfred Edward: 474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Angela Marie: 474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dallas Harvey: 553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dana Robert: 512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Deirdre Kaye: 512, 709, 808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Julia Ann: 512, 709</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Margie Dean: 553, 554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary: 305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert: 643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert Preston: 474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert Stokes: 512, 808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Callahan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Caroline: 447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Callaway</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Daniel Tucker &quot;Tuck&quot;: 183, 221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lucy: 183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Minnie Pearl: 221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pricilla: 29, 35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William Gaston: 183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calloway</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gladys: 454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campanaro</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Christine Annett: 641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Eugene: 641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lisa Beth: 641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Albert Cleveland: 289, 483, 675, 795, 818</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Anderson: 288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Angela &quot;Angie&quot; Dawn: 789, 790</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Anna Ruth: 413</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

834
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bernice Lee</td>
<td>339, 552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernie</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bemie</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha</td>
<td>290, 483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonnie</td>
<td>675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debbie Gray</td>
<td>624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis</td>
<td>675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dewey</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dora</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elbert Leonard</td>
<td>297, 413, 495, 623, 624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Lois</td>
<td>289, 482, 674, 675, 795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Nannie</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen Elizabeth Jane</td>
<td>154, 158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmore Harrison</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eveline</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W.</td>
<td>256, 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grover</td>
<td>521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard Bradley</td>
<td>483, 675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ira Lee</td>
<td>338, 339, 523</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse Edgar</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie S.</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John A.</td>
<td>297, 413, 414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julie</td>
<td>675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julie</td>
<td>624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly</td>
<td>623</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis Preston</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lonnie R.</td>
<td>413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret (aka: Maggie Halstead)</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Virginia</td>
<td>150, 288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary C.</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Elizabeth</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie Pearl</td>
<td>578</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Omie Stella</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph R.</td>
<td>413, 624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randy</td>
<td>675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymond Leonard</td>
<td>413, 623, 624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Jane</td>
<td>147, 166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev. Robert Lee</td>
<td>483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roena</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosie</td>
<td>413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Isabell</td>
<td>339, 523, 552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Marie</td>
<td>483, 675, 676, 795, 818</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Darlene</td>
<td>624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylvia Lilly</td>
<td>297, 414, 494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia &quot;Jennie&quot; E.</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilbur J.</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Harrison</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cannon</td>
<td>436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Candler</td>
<td>404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Emaline</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Aaron</td>
<td>404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cannady</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cannon</td>
<td>436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canterbury</td>
<td>751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chase</td>
<td>751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haley</td>
<td>751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letha</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mallory</td>
<td>751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael &quot;Mike&quot;</td>
<td>751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canterbury</td>
<td>697, 806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Ann</td>
<td>697</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryan Scott</td>
<td>697</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerald Ray</td>
<td>504, 697, 806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry Lynn</td>
<td>697</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimberly Dawn</td>
<td>697, 806, 807</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald Eugene</td>
<td>504, 696, 697, 806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald Eugene, Jr.</td>
<td>697, 806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronda Darlene</td>
<td>697, 806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Renea</td>
<td>697, 806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyler Eugene</td>
<td>806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canterbury</td>
<td>306, 516, 714, 801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew &quot;Andy&quot; Lee</td>
<td>304, 376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Jackson</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arminta &quot;Mintie&quot; L.</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold Adrian</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur Ray</td>
<td>306, 515, 713</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha Lillie</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Lou</td>
<td>423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bill</td>
<td>696</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billy</td>
<td>516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonnie Lou</td>
<td>594</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonnie Marie</td>
<td>306, 515, 713</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buck (name: William Grey Canterbury)</td>
<td>306, 516, 714, 801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl Burt</td>
<td>630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl Lacy</td>
<td>423, 630, 773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chandra Lea</td>
<td>630, 773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Henry</td>
<td>442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence Eugene</td>
<td>302, 504, 696, 697, 806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clovis McDonald</td>
<td>552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darrell</td>
<td>423, 630, 631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Howard</td>
<td>362, 573, 747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deanna</td>
<td>516, 714, 801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Bradford</td>
<td>552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorma Lee</td>
<td>306, 516, 713, 714</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas Earl</td>
<td>516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith Madeline</td>
<td>304, 511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emory L.</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finley</td>
<td>461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertie Belle</td>
<td>625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gladys C.</td>
<td>453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gladys Elizabeth</td>
<td>304, 510, 511, 707, 708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenna Mae</td>
<td>304, 510, 705, 706, 808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenna Rachel</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey Miles</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ina</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James &quot;Jaybird&quot; Edward</td>
<td>306, 516, 714</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Berman</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jamie Leigh</td>
<td>643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeanette Edna</td>
<td>516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffrey Allen</td>
<td>515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennifer</td>
<td>516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joelle Frances</td>
<td>516, 714</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Danny: 770
Dusten James: 770
Ethel May: 340
James Philip: 603
James Philip, Jr: 603
James W.: 625
Jimmie Darrell: 472
Judy: 702
Justin Dean: 803
Kathy Ann: 686
Kayla Johanna: 803
Martin Luther: 768
Oretha Annie Sue: 625
Ralph Dean: 803
Robert Alan (aka: Bob Carter): 768
Ronald Carol: 389
Sylvia Claudette: 715
Unknown: 260
Whitney Danielle: 770
Carty -
   Elizabeth: 408
Carver -
   Linda: 652
Casey -
   Carlton Nichols, Jr: 810, 811
   Keegan Nichols: 811
   Tieman Reid: 811
Cassell -
   Aleta Lorraine "Bobbie": 347, 559
   Haden "Hade" Dorsey: 346, 347
   Janie Elizabeth: 347, 559
   Naomi Clementine "Tina": 347, 559
   Ruth Elma: 347, 559
Castle -
   Emma Jean: 498
   Lois: 687
Castoldia -
   Michael: 616
Caudill -
   Gregory Keith: 690
   John D.: 221
   Phillip Keith: 690
   Stephanie Lynn: 690
   Wilma: 622
Candle -
   Cher Rae: 587
   Ikey (name: Vernon "Ikey" Caudle): 375
   Karen Faith: 375, 587, 755
   Mark Richard: 587
   Richard Lawrence: 375, 587
   Vernon "Ikey" (aka: Ikey Caudle): 375
Cavanaugh -
   Mary: 347
   Patrick J.: 347
Cave -
   Vicki: 575
Cavella -
   Margaret: 641
   Michael Christopher: 641
Cawthorn -
   Bruce: 382
Chaffin -
   Mary Ann: 64
Chaphent -
   Ben: 119, 244
   Bonnie: 119, 244
   Delilah: 119, 245
   Doloris: 244
   Helen: 119, 245
   Marie: 119
   William: 119
Chambers -
   Augustus F.: 181
   Brenda Sue: 462, 660
   Janice Imogene: 403, 771
   John Richard Wade: 794
   Judy Gail: 462, 660
   Julia Anne: 316
   Leonard: 530
   Lucinda S.: 179
   Minor Washington: 403
   Nina Elaine: 462
   Nora: 181
   Thomas: 794
   Tonya: 794
   Victor Stephen: 794
   Victor W.: 794
   Wesley: 530
   Wesley II: 530
Champ -
   Ethel Virginia: 441
Chandler -
   Cindy: 721
   Leonard Isaac: 532
   Lucinda Margaret Virginia: 121
   Stacey: 532
   Thomas "Tommy" Ballard, Jr: 532
   Thomas Ballard, Sr: 321, 532
   Dr. Thomas Shirley: 321
   Thompson: 121
Chang -
   Mal: 657
Chaphent -
   Mildred: 119
Chapman -
   Haslet R.: 89
   Mae Virginia: 545
   Margaret: 227
   Nancy: 70, 71
   Samuel: 89
   Thomas: 70
   Thomas: 89
Charleston -
   Lelia Pearl: 328
Chation -
   Christina: 753
   Daniel: 753
   Tracey: 753
Chattin -
   Bobby: 369
   Catherine: 201
   Donna: 369
   Everett Martin: 368, 369
   Linda Jeanette: 648
   Patty: 369
Chatworthy -
   Helen: 293
Cheatwood -
   Frances: 740
Edith: 675
Jack Edward: 585

Coeburn -
Josephine: 527
William Franklin: 527

Coffey -
Hannah Michelle: 747
Jeremiah Craig: 747
Joshua Michael: 747
Michael: 747

Coefriff -
Melissa: 361

Cogar -
Cassandra: 386, 607
Cherylynn: 386, 607, 608
George: 386

Coger -
Clay: 386

Cooner -
Susanna: 184

Cole -
Allen Benjamin: 635
Billy: 493
David, Jr.: 814
Dora Jane: 357, 358
Doris: 650
Edward: 493
Flora E.: 444
Iva Laura: 357
James A. Garfield: 357
James B.: 113
Kellie Jennifer: 635
Loretta: 493
Ralph: 493
Ray: 493
Russell: 493
William: 493
William H.: 113

Coleman -
Beatrice: 431
Emma: 431
Gladys: 280
Unknown: 431
Wayne: 431
William J.: 431

Collins -
Charles: 445
David B.: 359
Floyd Raymond: 359
Franklin Maynard: 542
Fredrick "Fred" H.: 359, 569
Janie (name: Mary Jane "Janie" Collins): 359
John Maynard: 542
Jyluna: 569
Katherine: 284
Kathryn Lynn: 650
Kimberly: 569
Mary: 639
Mary Jane "Janie" (aka: Janie Collins): 359
May: 312
Onna Maxwell: 325
Paul E.: 359
Rachel Helena: 325
Stephen: 542
Victor: 569

Colon -
Milagria: 614

Combs -
Arthur Ronald: 553
Chloie: 418, 625
Sandra Gail: 667

Comer -
Anita: 630
Ann: 538
Anna: 149
Annie Elizabeth: 114, 237, 423, 630, 773
Aren: 108
Arnold Hanson: 327, 537, 681, 727, 812
Benny Richard: 536, 627, 725, 811
Betty: 327
Bobby Jean: 328, 539
Brad: 627
Brandon: 627
Brian Richard Andrew: 627
Carl Andrew "C A" II: 537, 727
Carl Andrew III: 728
Carl Arnold: 165, 327, 536, 537, 681, 725-727, 811, 812
Charles Oatis "Otie" (aka: Otie Comer): 114
Crystal: 773
Debbie Kay: 537
Denver Colorado: 237, 423, 630, 772
Dorthea "Dottie" Ann: 328, 539, 728
Elgen: 328
Elizabeth Amanda (aka: Mandy Comer): 113, 197
Eugene Earnest: 166, 328
Frances Marion: 237
Frank: 234
Frederick P.: 237
Gary Hanson: 537, 727, 812
Gary Wesley: 727
Glenden "Glen" Lewis: 536, 726, 812
Grover: 255
Harvey Lee: 237
Howard E.: 166, 327, 328, 538, 539
Howard Earl III: 538
Howard Earl, Jr (aka: Junior Comer): 328, 538
James A. (aka: Jim Comer): 165
James Russell (aka: Sonny Comer): 327, 537, 538
Jamie Lewis: 725
Jane Louise: 726
Janet Marie: 726, 812
Jeanan Lynn: 726, 811, 812.
Jeanne Lee: 328, 539
Jerald Grey: 726, 811
Jim: 538
Jim (name: James A. Comer): 165
Joey Richard: 627, 725, 811
John H.: 152
Jonathan Paul: 727
Joshua Steven: 772
Josie Adaline: 114, 237, 423, 630, 772
Judy Katherine: 537
Junior (name: Howard Earl Comer, Jr): 328, 538
Kay: 538
Kystal: 627
Lea: 538
Leah Louise: 727
Leon Magdalina: 327, 537, 726, 727, 733, 801, 812
Leonard William: 328
Lillie Harriet: 114, 225, 226, 237

839
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>James A.</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathleen</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kyle</td>
<td>493</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucille</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pamela Jean</td>
<td>674,794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roscoe</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas B.</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td>674</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Copeland**

Andrew Letcher: 191, 235, 485, 487, 494
Anna: 225, 413
Anna Mae: 487, 679
Calvin: 487
Carl L.: 191
Cecil: 487
Clide E.: 234
Della F.: 235
Gavin Boyce: 555
Gladys Marie: 141
Gleda: 555
Glenna: 487
Guy Lewis: 555
Harriet Ethel: 494
Henry Estel: 191
Herbert Altie: 487, 679, 796
Herbert Altie, Jr: 679, 796
Jean Ann: 665
Jeanette "Nettie" Francis (aka: Nettie Copeland): 165, 485
John R.: 165
Joseph H.: 196
Junior: 369
Junior (name: Oscar "Junior" Copeland): 487
Kelly Hobert: 796
Kenneth: 487
Kenny: 369
Leonard C.: 125
Letcher: 234
Lula M.: 630
Lucetta: 487
Mattie: 485
Michael Shawn: 796
Mollie P.: 294
Nellie Margaret: 191
Nettie (name: Jeanette "Nettie" Francis Copeland): 165, 485
Neva May: 191
Noretta Jeanette: 796
Oscar "Junior" (aka: Junior Copeland): 487
Paul Lewis: 555
Pearl: 487, 679
Richard: 487
Robert: 487
Robert E.: 191
Roberta Ann: 796
Rosa A.: 114
Unknown: 369
William Oscar: 487

**Copley**

Marshal: 64

**Corbano**

James: 421
Mike: 421

**Corbett**

Ballard: 324

**Corcordeianer**

Unknown: 132

**Cordle**

Chad Donald: 669, 793
Dale A.: 668, 669
Robin Dale: 669
Savannah Jo: 793
Taylor Rain: 793

**Corell**

Betty Sue: 324
Eileen: 325
James "Jim" Buchanan II: 324
James Buchanan: 324
John: 324

**Corker**

Billy: 466
Billy "Bill", Jr: 466
Jeffrey Lynn: 466
Lee (name: Leona "Lee" Ballengee): 266, 466
Shelley Louise: 466

**Corley**

Mark Randall: 570

**Cornelius**

Gladys Bounds: 277, 278

**Coruim**

Celeste: 702

**Cosgro**

Caleb Aaron: 717
Jacob Thomas: 717
Joseph Allen: 717
Larry: 519, 717
Matthew Frederick: 717

**Cottle**

Rose Jeanette: 403

**Coulter**

Bessie Edna: 306
Emma Joann: 222
Frank Lewis: 698
Harry: 222, 233, 411
Harry Eugene: 233
Hazel: 222
James Eugene: 698, 807
Jewel Izetta: 222

**Countiss**

David: 515

**Cowan**

Hannah: 543

841
Cox -
Charles: 218
Chelise Lynn: 802
Christopher Wayne: 687
Clarise: 218
Cleo: 218
Cricket: 218
Darrell Marvin: 497
Donna Sue: 441
Eloise: 218
Everette Harold: 497
Harold Dwayne: 497, 686, 802
Jane: 588
Justin Keith: 687
Larry Wayne: 497, 687
Lloyd: 218
Lucy Jane: 255
Lula Irene: 552
Norval: 218
Rebecca Eileen: 497, 687, 802
Robert: 218
Robert Dwayne: 686, 802
Shelia Ann: 686
Tabitha Denise: 686

Coy -
Austin: 665
Dakota: 665
Unknown: 665

Coyne -
Alex: 53

Craft -
Danny: 448
Dorothy: 448
John "Jot" Roy (aka: Jot Craft): 448
John Jr.: 448
Jot (name: John "Jot" Roy Craft): 448
June: 448
Wanda: 448

Craig -
Daryl: 727
Gary: 726, 727
Gene: 726
James W.: 250
Mary: 407, 408
Matthew: 727
Omie W.: 250
Stephanie: 727

Crain -
Virginia: 320

Crawford -
Allen Thomas: 675
Barbara Gray: 571, 745
Beverly Lynn: 571, 745
Bobby Joe: 683
Bonnie: 745
Brenda: 676
Danny: 676
Gary Wayne: 676, 795, 818
Gerald Dwayne: 571
Heather: 520
Jeffrey Lee: 571, 745
Jennifer Renee: 795, 818
Jessica Elaine: 795
Joseph Edward: 683
Justin Allen: 746
Karen Michele: 683
Loretta Marie: 683
Patricia: 528
Richard Lee: 571
Robert Lee: 746
Russell Everett: 675, 676

Creasy -
Unknown: 679

Creedle -
Brian Keith: 792
Brian Matthew: 792

Cremeans -
Russell Eugene: 653

Cremmen -
Daniel: 389

Crews -
Drucilla: 24
Elizabeth: 24
Mary Catherine: 89, 90
Nancy June: 81, 132
Thomas Delaware: 81, 90

Cridle -
Haze: 578
Mary Ann: 578

Criner -
Anna Elizabeth "Lizzie": 45, 46
Frances: 45
Samuel: 45

Crutchfield -
Chester: 491

Crochran -
David: 652

Crosier -
Alania Michelle: 805
Andrea Lynn: 695, 805
Andrew: 76
Angela Lynn: 695, 805
David "Dave" Lewis: 695, 805
David Oliver: 503, 695, 725, 805
Dennis David, Jr.: 257, 503, 725, 746, 795
Emily Virginia: 695
Francis Edward: 503
Gary Lee: 503, 695, 746
Harold Dennis: 503, 695, 795, 805
Levi Wilson: 695
Mary J.: 76, 77
Sandra: 393
Susan Nicole: 695, 805, 806
Vera Marie: 652
Viola: 320
Virgil L.: 393
Zackary: 695

Croshin -
Alma Rose: 551, 736
Ernest B.: 551
Thomas Leon: 551
Virginia Lane: 551, 736

Crotty -
Euna Maud: 344
Harold: 489
Martha Clementine: 317
Namon: 489
Una Blanch: 489
Vivian: 248
Croxton -
Arthur Wayne: 390
Croy -
Johnathan Wayne: 793
Crosier -
Nora Lee: 488
Cruther -
William James: 440
William James, Jr: 440
Crump -
Danua: 752
Jordan: 752
Cruse -
April Lynn: 671
Cummings -
David: 795
Cummings -
Alice "Allie": 146, 290, 484
Allen: 51
Amanda "Annie" (aka: Annie Cummings): 113, 114
Amanda "Mandy" (aka: Mandy Harvey): 147
Andrew (aka: Andy Cummings): 146
Andrew: 181
Rev. Andrew Jackson "Jack" (aka: Jack Cummings): 146
Andy (name: Andrew Cummings): 146
Annie (name: Amanda "Annie" Cummings): 113, 114
Basil: 292
Bob (name: William Robert "Bob" Cummings): 146
Charlie: 292
Emma: 146
Fannie (name: Sarah Frances "Fanny" Cummings): 146
Gaston: 51
George Milburn: 291
Hugh Tiffany (aka: Tiff Cummings): 146, 291, 331, 484
Jack (name: Andrew Jackson "Jack" Cummings): 146
Jack C.: 259
John Jr: 51, 149
Laura E.: 146, 292, 326, 484-486, 535, 536, 676, 677, 725, 796
Lillie Dorothy: 291
Lottie: 182
Mabel: 422
Mary S.: 146
Peters: 51
Robert Jesse: 181
Rose Ellen: 291, 331, 484
Roxie E.: 295, 296
Sarah Frances "Fanny" (aka: Fanny Cummings): 146
Tiff (name: Hugh Tiffany Cummings): 146, 291, 331, 484
Vienna "Vinnie": 147
William: 34
William L. "Teet": 291
William Robert "Bob" (aka: Bob Cummings): 146
Woodson: 51
Cunningham -
Charles H.: 114
Timmy: 569
Cox -
Arthur Wayne: 390
Croy -
Johnathan Wayne: 793
Crosier -
Nora Lee: 488
Cruther -
William James: 440
William James, Jr: 440
Crump -
Danua: 752
Jordan: 752
Cruse -
April Lynn: 671
Cummings -
David: 795
Cummings -
Alice "Allie": 146, 290, 484
Allen: 51
Amanda "Annie" (aka: Annie Cummings): 113, 114
Amanda "Mandy" (aka: Mandy Harvey): 147
Andrew (aka: Andy Cummings): 146
Andrew: 181
Rev. Andrew Jackson "Jack" (aka: Jack Cummings): 146
Andy (name: Andrew Cummings): 146
Annie (name: Amanda "Annie" Cummings): 113, 114
Basil: 292
Bob (name: William Robert "Bob" Cummings): 146
Charlie: 292
Emma: 146
Fannie (name: Sarah Frances "Fanny" Cummings): 146
Gaston: 51
George Milburn: 291
Hugh Tiffany (aka: Tiff Cummings): 146, 291, 331, 484
Jack (name: Andrew Jackson "Jack" Cummings): 146
Jack C.: 259
John Jr: 51, 149
Laura E.: 146, 292, 326, 484-486, 535, 536, 676, 677, 725, 796
Lillie Dorothy: 291
Lottie: 182
Mabel: 422
Mary S.: 146
Peters: 51
Robert Jesse: 181
Rose Ellen: 291, 331, 484
Roxie E.: 295, 296
Sarah Frances "Fanny" (aka: Fanny Cummings): 146
Tiff (name: Hugh Tiffany Cummings): 146, 291, 331, 484
Vienna "Vinnie": 147
William: 34
William L. "Teet": 291
William Robert "Bob" (aka: Bob Cummings): 146
Woodson: 51
Cunningham -
Charles H.: 114
Timmy: 569
Curnell -
  Wilma: 726
Curry -
  Davey: 632
  Horner Reed: 312
  Janice Dale: 312, 522, 718
  Mary Jane: 312
Cutlip -
  Audra Raye: 671
  Megan Renee: 671
  Paydon Timothy: 671
  Timothy Richard: 671
  Unknown: 128
Cyrus -
  Barbara: 722
  Billy (name: William "Billy" Keith Cyrus): 367, 577
  Bobby: 577
  Connie: 578
  Delorse: 578
  Dixie: 577
  Donna: 577
  Doris: 578
  Edward: 367, 577
  Emmett Boyd: 367, 577
  Emmett Boyd Jr: 578
  Harold: 722
  Helen: 577
  Hiram H.: 367
  Janie: 367
  Jennings Randolph "J.R.": 367, 578, 747
  Karen Sue: 578
  Lorrie: 577
  Mark Steven: 578, 747
  Mark Steven Jr: 747
  Megan: 577
  Michael: 578
  Roberta: 578
  Sandra: 577
  Virginia: 577
  Warren Cameron: 367, 578
  William "Billy" Keith (aka: Billy Cyrus): 367, 577
Dogman -
  Dorothy Elizabeth: 497
  Dorothy Elizabeth: 497
Daily -
  Virginia: 716
Dalton -
  Christopher James Clyde: 714
  Clara Nita: 364
  Claude Swanson: 364, 371, 373
  Dreama Joyce: 374
  Joe Ray: 373, 374
  Joe Ray Jr: 374
  Phillip Clyde: 714
  Ronald Wayne: 374
  Una Mae: 371
Dangerfield -
  Susannah: 39
  Thomas: 39
Danley -
  Emogene: 737, 738
Darlington -
  Carolyn Sue: 436
  Mason: 436
  Mason Jr: 436
  Patricia Jean: 436
  Ralph Harold: 436
  Ruby Alice: 436
  Shirley Ann: 436
Darnell -
  Sara: 182
Daugherty -
  Ada: 234
  Bud (name: Henry Lewis "Bud" Daugherty): 234
  Charles Millard: 234
  Dock B.: 193
  Hazel: 193
  Henry Lewis "Bud" (aka: Bud Daugherty): 234
  Rachel: 234
  Russell Lee: 193
  Thomas: 193
Daughters -
  Identical Twin: 731
Davidson -
  Elizabeth: 565, 649
Davies -
  Lewellen: 346
  Son: 346
  Vernon Ray: 346
Davis -
  Aaron Brett: 799
  Aindrea Keely: 672
  Angela Dawn: 628
  Arthur Chester: 179, 340, 554
  Arthur Chester II: 340
  Carroll Pierre: 628
  Chrisie: 791
  Deanna Renee: 672
  Derek Anthony: 710
  Dezerene Ariel: 711
  Donald: 400
  Donna Jean: 330
  Dorothy Dean: 341, 554
  Ethel Blanche: 340, 554
  Grover W.: 438
  Jadyn Nicole: 771
  James "Jim" Edward: 780
  Jeffrey Allen: 628, 771
  John A.: 601
  Judy E.: 318
  Kevin Michael: 671, 672
  Leslie Diane: 628, 770, 771
  Linda Sue: 628
  Margaret: 68
  Mary Edna: 341, 554
  Nancy: 732
  Robert Benjamin: 601
  Rosa L.: 260
  Rose Elizabeth: 601
  Sharon Lynn: 787
  Teresa Lynn: 628, 774
  Unknown: 710
  Vada Lee: 340, 554
  Willa: 438
  Willie Mable: 340
  Wilson: 179
Daw -
  Lt. Col. William: 515
Dawson -
  Dale Rohn: 377
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Rex</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darlene Rebecca</td>
<td>377, 590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Randolph &quot;Tiger&quot; (aka: Tiger Dawson)</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dawn Rene</td>
<td>377, 590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dean Richard</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diane Robin</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred Carl</td>
<td>502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rex</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tiger (name: David Randolph &quot;Tiger&quot; Dawson)</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Alice</td>
<td>502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Day</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleen</td>
<td>742, 815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory</td>
<td>742</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennifer</td>
<td>742</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>742</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deal</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred Robert</td>
<td>404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Jacqueline</td>
<td>404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dean</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Corey</td>
<td>746</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor Michelle</td>
<td>746</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deavishian</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DeBore</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan</td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Decker</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nell</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Defabaunch</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise Marie</td>
<td>502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DeHart</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mae</td>
<td>556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matie</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delinde</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dellamonica</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thresa M.</td>
<td>364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delouch</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carolyn M.</td>
<td>468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Demms</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott</td>
<td>568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Demory</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>711</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennewitz</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Grace</td>
<td>551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Jane</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhuel</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Titus</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dent</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna</td>
<td>701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffrey</td>
<td>613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>394, 613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Derington</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patty Jean</td>
<td>746</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wil</td>
<td>746</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermit</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deskin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margie</td>
<td>519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dewey</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inez Janet</td>
<td>429</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**DeWitt**
- Annetta: 441

**Diez**
- Albert Eugene: 384
- Angelina: 605, 763
- Cesar: 384
- Dianna: 605
- Jerold Loyd: 384
- Larry Joe: 384, 604, 605, 763
- Yolanda Teresa: 384

**Dick**
- Almer Fulton: 143

**Dickenson**
- Edgar C.: 219
- Lucille: 219
- Robert "Penny": 219

**Dickey**
- M. T.: 494

**Dickinson**
- Donna Ray: 574
- Edith: 105

**Dickson**
- April Dawn: 572
- Bonnie Ruth: 360, 571, 744, 745
- Charles Edgar: 197, 446
- David Harry: 360, 571, 572
- Gay: 197
- Harold Ray: 360, 571, 695, 746
- Harry Alfred: 197, 360, 446, 571, 744-746
- Howard: 197
- Jason Ray: 571
- Louise: 658, 661
- Melissa Jo: 571, 695, 746
- Nita Fay: 360, 571, 745
- Russell "Russ" L.: 327
- Sodonnia Ann: 572
- Tamela Evangeline: 571, 746
- Thelma: 327
- Thomas E.: 197
- Unknown: 225
- Vivian Gray: 360, 571, 745

**Dillon**
- Della Mae: 488
- Hadie (name: Mary Modona "Hadie" Dillon): 272
- Juda C.: 327
- Mary Elizabeth: 370
- Mary Modona "Hadie" (aka: Hadie Dillon): 272
- Wesley Letcher: 370, 488

**Dillon**
- Amanda Jane: 403
- Asa: 103
- Bennie: 451
- Beulah: 237
- Bobby Lee: 418
- Bryan Webb: 412
- Charley: 365
- Christopher: 784
- Cynthia: 224
- Debra: 741
- Elwood: 412
- Eola Dale: 214, 526
- Gary Duayne: 781, 817
- George William: 486
- Harold Duayne: 647, 781, 817
- Harold Henry: 451, 647, 781, 817
Harvey Eugene: 654, 784
Harvey Kester: 654
Harvey Lee: 654
Henry: 186
Henry: 451
Irene: 358
James Albert: 215, 486
James Paul: 412
Jennifer Dawn: 784
Joan: 365
Joanne Kathleen: 486, 678
Julia Ann: 524, 719, 810
Kenneth Wayne: 412
Kevin Scot: 654, 785
Kimberly Marie: 654, 785
Lewis: 365
Louisa Catherine: 103, 104
Mary Louise: 524, 718, 809
Melanie: 689
Minnie L.: 186
Morty Blanche: 250
Myrtle Katherine: 412, 623
Nancy: 341
Nancy Lynne: 654, 784
Paul: 412
Peggy Jane: 524, 718, 810
Priscilla Ann: 418
Rita Mac: 654, 784, 785
Ronald Lee: 654
Sharon Kay: 654, 784
Sierra: 785
Teresa Diana: 654, 785
Thomas Carlisle: 524
Unknown: 297
Vera Ethel: 215
Vivian: 752, 796
William Harvey: 214
William L.: 272

Dillow -
Evelyn Christine: 699
Reba Maxine: 528

Dinwiddie -
Gene A.: 390
Lynne Yvonne: 390, 610
Pamela Gene: 390, 610
Sheryl Joelenne: 390, 610, 611, 763

Disaroon -
Donna Kline: 269
Ellen: 269
Herman: 269
Herman, Jr: 269
Mary Ann: 269

Dixon -
Audrey Mayann: 717
Betty Lorraine: 562
Clinton: 799
Georges: 183
Jack: 572
Jacqueline Korene: 717, 809
James W.: 562
Lance Wesley: 799
Lillie Mabel: 183
Robert Anthony: 717
Virgil B.: 799
Virgil E.: 799

Dodd -
Kenneth: 615

Dodridge -
Denise Marie: 779

Dodrill -
Daniel: 753
Steven: 753

Doggett -
Betty Sue: 466

Dolan -
Cathy: 466
Melvin: 668

Dolliver -
Denise: 519

Dominguez -
Robert Matthew: 764
Ronald: 764

Donielson -
Vernon: 345

Doss -
Harry: 461
Karen: 561

Dotson -
Carol: 573
Victoria: 78

Douglas -
Paul: 569

Dove -
James: 143
James Monroe: 168
Larry: 778
Sylvester: 488
Virginia Lou: 168

Dowdy -
Connie Lynn: 563
David: 724, 725
Mildred: 741
Todd Jacob: 725

Doyle -
David: 495
John: 495
Michael "Mike": 495
Tommy: 495

Drain -
John Clarence: 348

Drake -
Kate: 152

Dransfield -
Catherine: 240

Drew -
Bessie: 478

Driscoll -
Frank: 592
Kendall, Sr: 592
Kenny: 592
Tammy: 592, 756, 815
Todd: 592

Drumheller -
Cecil: 175
Charlie: 175
Daisy: 175
Emmette: 175
Fred J.: 175
L. S.: 175
Laura: 175

Duckworth
- Amy Lou: 585, 753
  David: 374
  Earl: 374
  Harold Lewis "Fogo": 374, 585, 753, 754
  Johnnie Carl Lewis: 374
  Nancy Ann: 374, 585, 754
  Nita Lynn: 585, 754
  Paul Herbert: 85

Dueber
- Anna Amelia: 278

Duffy
- Charles: 590
  Mike: 590
  Wayne: 590

Dugdale
- Frieda Mae: 469

Duke
- Sara Wear: 499

Dulaney
- Emily Johnston: 551

Dunbar
- Althea: 52
  Asenath: 290
  Keith: 684
  Mark: 684
  Norvel: 684
  Sarah: 50
  William: 50

Duncan
- Alyssa: 759
  Anna Belle: 383
  Bonita: 637
  Brandon: 759
  Dayton: 759
  Donna Sue: 550
  Dwayne: 759
  Edwin B. III: 550
  Elizabeth: 289
  Joseph: 759
  Ocie: 204
  Tim (name: Edwin B. "Tim" Duncan, Jr): 550

Dunigan
- Grace: 458

Dunlop
- Hattie Marion: 632

Dunn
- Alexander Kay: 812
  Alice: 250
  Alice Virginia: 660
  Andrew Pelt: 812
  Arabella M.: 217, 406
  Arch Wynthrop: 254, 442
  Arthur Deane, Jr: 559
  Ashley Honaker: 812
  Avis Virginia: 217, 406
  Bal (name: Lewis Ballard "Bal" Dunn): 85, 86
  Barbara Jo: 555, 737
  Becky (name: Rebecca "Becky" Ann Dunn): 787
  Bell (name: Isabella "Bell" Jane Mana): 40, 85, 86, 182, 346, 347, 559, 560, 737, 740
  Ben: 706
  Betty Lou: 661
  Brulah Marvin: 214, 401, 402, 616, 764
  Bill (name: William Martin "Bill" Dunn): 183, 347, 555, 559, 737
  Billy Gene: 347, 555, 579, 737
  Bo (name: Roscoe "Bo" Paris Dunn): 643
  Bonnie (name: Nannie Boone "Bonnie" Dunn): 215, 403, 404
  Brady Thomas: 812
  Brian Scott: 404
  Buford Lee: 216
  Candace Kay: 705
  Carl Denton: 643
  Cary Neal: 105, 214, 401, 402, 526, 616, 617, 764
  Charles: 105
  Charles A: 123, 177, 337, 442, 443, 643, 644, 779, 780
  Christina Faye: 707
  Chrystal: 596
  Clara Ruth: 216
  Clifton Aaron: 216, 405, 618, 764
  Clyde Vatle: 105, 216, 217
  Colonel Hugh: 215, 404
  Commodore "Dick" Decatur (aka: Dick Dunn): 104, 105
  Cramer: 537, 733, 801
  Crystal Dawn: 643
  Danny (name: David Daniel "Danny" Dunn, Jr): 404
  Danny Kay: 537, 727, 733, 812
  Duris Theirl: 216, 405, 618
  David Daniel "Danny", Jr (aka: Danny Dunn): 404
  David Daniel, Sr: 215, 404
  Davis Dean: 254
  Deborah Lynn: 403
  Delilah Alice: 177, 337, 338
  Delilah Alice: 133
  Delilah Imogene: 403
  Dick (name: Commodore "Dick" Decatur Dunn): 104, 105
  Dickie (name: William Richard "Dickie" Dunn): 726
  Eliza Virginia: 643
  Emmett Delford: 658, 661
  Emory Ray: 105, 215, 216, 404, 405
  Ethel Camilla: 215, 403
  Euna Rachel: 217
  Festus Geraldine: 215, 402
  Frankie Jane: 347, 560
  Gary Gene: 560, 740
  Gaston L.: 105
  Gayle: 721
  Gina Michelle: 404
  Gladys Brackett: 183, 346, 347, 559
  Glenna Rae: 216, 405
  Harden Shumate: 123, 177
  Hoadley "Hoad" Lee: 105
  Hunter Clay, Jr: 403
  Hunter Clay, Sr: 215, 403, 617, 771
  Ina Pearl: 216, 405
  Jack: 183, 347, 560, 740
  Jackie (name: Justin "Jackie" John Dunn): 740
  Jackie Eugene: 347, 560, 740
  Jackie Greenawalt: 726
  James Basil: 215
  James C.: 85, 104
  James Frederick: 123, 253, 254, 442

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>James H. (aka: Sonny Dunn)</td>
<td>705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Rodney</td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Walter</td>
<td>105, 215, 402-404, 617</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Walter</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jason</td>
<td>740</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean Marie</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffrey Wayne</td>
<td>405, 618, 764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry Robert</td>
<td>215, 404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessica LaRue</td>
<td>618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie J.</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jimmie Clyde</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Kelly</td>
<td>215, 404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juanita Marie</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juliana</td>
<td>401, 616</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Justin &quot;Jackie&quot; John (aka: Jackie Dunn)</td>
<td>740</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaitlyn Christine</td>
<td>618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathy Ann</td>
<td>404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katie (name: Kathryn &quot;Katie&quot; Ann Goodin)</td>
<td>618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth F.</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kristi Anne</td>
<td>726, 812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kyrie Briana</td>
<td>618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LaDonna Kay</td>
<td>405, 618, 619, 764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LaTina Joette</td>
<td>618, 764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonidas M.</td>
<td>86, 182, 183, 346, 347, 559, 560, 737, 740</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leslie Thomas</td>
<td>727, 812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis Ballard &quot;Bal&quot; (aka: Bal Dunn)</td>
<td>85, 86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Gaye</td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lisa</td>
<td>596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lisa Greenawalt</td>
<td>726</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lisa Rene</td>
<td>404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lottie Margaret</td>
<td>105, 216, 405, 406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luther Gaston</td>
<td>461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madison</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Cleigh</td>
<td>214, 402, 617</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall Lee</td>
<td>403, 617, 618, 771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Sue</td>
<td>658</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mona Lee</td>
<td>105, 217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan</td>
<td>555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nannie Boone &quot;Bonnie&quot; (aka: Bonnie Dunn)</td>
<td>215, 403,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nile Glen</td>
<td>105, 216, 405, 618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otis Richard</td>
<td>105, 217, 406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pat (name: Patricia Dean &quot;Pat&quot; Dunn)</td>
<td>559, 560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia</td>
<td>583</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia Ann</td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia Dean &quot;Pat&quot; (aka: Pat Dunn)</td>
<td>559, 560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick Kay</td>
<td>727, 812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patty</td>
<td>537, 726, 727, 801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peggy Yvonne</td>
<td>405, 618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phyllis Dean</td>
<td>461, 462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phyllis Lee</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray</td>
<td>596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca &quot;Becky&quot; Ann (aka: Becky Dunn)</td>
<td>787</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reva Mae</td>
<td>217, 406, 407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>537, 726, 812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Vatle</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Woodrow</td>
<td>705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rickey Joseph</td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosa A.</td>
<td>105, 106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roscoe &quot;Bo&quot; Paris (aka: Bo Dunn)</td>
<td>643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose Blanche</td>
<td>123, 254, 434, 442, 443, 643, 644, 779, 780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally Ann</td>
<td>727</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shane Thomas</td>
<td>627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shawn</td>
<td>555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sonny (name: James H. Dunn)</td>
<td>705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sorita Kay</td>
<td>404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spencer Arnett</td>
<td>215, 403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spencer Arnett, Jr.</td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanley Richard</td>
<td>215, 402, 403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan &quot;Susie&quot;</td>
<td>618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Michelle</td>
<td>705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sybil Hester</td>
<td>214, 402, 617, 764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodore Frederick</td>
<td>442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Todd Denton</td>
<td>643, 780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Todd Logan</td>
<td>780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tommy Ray</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td>627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vernon Neal &quot;Yank&quot; (aka: Yank Dunn)</td>
<td>214, 401, 526,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victoria Ruth</td>
<td>706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virlie Mildred</td>
<td>216, 404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley L.</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilbur Otis</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Martin &quot;Bill&quot; (aka: Bill Dunn)</td>
<td>183, 347, 555,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Richard &quot;Dickie&quot; (aka: Dickie Dunn)</td>
<td>726</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yank (name: Vernon Neal &quot;Yank&quot; Dunn)</td>
<td>214, 401, 526, 616</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zelmer Elmer</td>
<td>537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunsmore</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darrell French</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lake L.</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durham</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susie Jane</td>
<td>405, 406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DuWitt</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dye</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis</td>
<td>743</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Steaven</td>
<td>743</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lindsey Reneae</td>
<td>743</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Beth</td>
<td>743</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dyke</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eaker</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cassidy Christin Talley</td>
<td>744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chris</td>
<td>744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelley Cole</td>
<td>744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eakin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eans</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goten</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trusby</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earhart</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsy Renee</td>
<td>666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlie</td>
<td>465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colett</td>
<td>666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Gilbert</td>
<td>666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Gilbert, Jr.</td>
<td>666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earheart</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Thomas &quot;Tommy&quot; (aka: Tommy Earheart)</td>
<td>465,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christy</td>
<td>663</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connie Sue</td>
<td>465, 663</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lindy &quot;Lou&quot;</td>
<td>465, 663</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tommy (name: Charles Thomas &quot;Tommy&quot; Earheart)</td>
<td>465, 663</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tonya</td>
<td>663</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earle</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

848
John Dorset: 543  
John Dorset, Jr: 543  
Mary Elizabeth: 543  

Earles -  
Anna Margaret: 766  
Richard: 766  

Earlywine -  
Susie: 17  

East -  
Charles: 131  
Charles W.: 59  
Mary Jane: 131  

Easter -  
Amanda Lynn: 667  
Beatrice: 470, 666  
Clyde Authur Lee: 668  
Dwight Elijah: 471, 667  
Evelyn Jane Sheppard: 470, 665, 791, 792  
James Eugene: 471, 667, 793  
James Lawrence: 275, 471, 667, 793  
James Woodrow: 471, 668  
Joseph "Joey" W.: 471, 667, 668  
Joseph Matthew: 668  
Joshua Eugene: 667  
Katherine Amber: 668  
Lora Marie: 669, 793  
Luiza Ruth: 275, 470, 666, 667, 792  
Melissa Ann: 667  
Paul Lee: 470, 665, 666, 791, 792  
Paulett: 470  
Robert Lee: 275, 471, 667, 668  
Susan Diane: 667  
Turrah Ashley: 668  
Willis Henry: 275  

Eaton -  
Billy: 625  

Ebough -  
Pamela: 713  

Ebrahimkhan -  
Hassan: 449  

Edge -  
Nancy Ann: 701, 702  

Edwards -  
Anna Grace: 646  
Carissa Nicole: 782  
Corey Hunter: 782  
David Allan: 782  
Glen H.: 646  
Jonathan Thomas: 646  
Kevin Christian: 782  
Louise: 392  
Ralph Cornett: 540  

Eger -  
Carol Jean: 728  
Duane Kenneth: 539, 728  
Jacob Duane: 728  
Kathleen Marie: 539, 728  
Kenneth "Ken": 539  

Eighmey -  
Pauline: 585  

Eldreath -  
Frankie Marie: 499, 500  

Eley -  
Beverly: 758  

Elizabeth -  
Lori: 612  

Ellins -  
Robin: 686  

Elliot -  
Carolyn T.: 638  

Elliott -  
Raymond: 638  
Robert Daniel: 778  
Robert Glenn: 637  
Samuel Glen: 778  
Terry Glen: 637, 778  

Ellis -  
Dixie Lee: 790  
Joel: 18  
Madora J.: 321  
Nancy: 33  
Perry Owen: 552  
Ruby Grace: 555  

Ellison -  
Adam: 112  
Addison "Big Ad" Carl (aka: Big Ad Ellison): 175, 336, 549, 550, 734-736  
Addison D.: 374  
Alice: 173  
Angela "Ann" (aka: Ann Ellison): 572  
Ann (name: Angela "Ann" Ellison): 572  
Anna Elizabeth: 50  
Anne Dunlap: 221, 222  
Anthony "Tony" Lee (aka: Tony Ellison): 550, 735  
Asia M.: 66  
Benjamin: 50  
Berman Carl: 336, 549, 550  
Bert (name: Robert Warren "Bert" Ellison): 813, 814  
Big Ad (name: Addison "Big Ad" Carl Ellison): 175, 336, 549, 550, 734-736  
Billy (name: W. F. "Billy" Ellison): 173  
Bud (name: Henry Sutton "Bud" Ellison): 174, 335, 500, 544  
Carol Lee: 550, 734  
Charles Russet: 493, 683, 799, 818  
Chase: 493  
Chester: 346  
Clayton: 47  
Dorothy Kyle: 800  
Elija: 66  
Emaline: 109, 222  
Erin Elizabeth: 814  
Eva "Evie": 175, 336, 549, 733, 734  
Frank: 236  
Frank Brown: 336, 550, 734, 735  
Frank Harry: 374  
Frank Hunter: 347  
Fred C.: 530  
Harold Lee: 550, 734, 735  
Hazel Margaret: 335, 500, 544  
Henderson: 47, 112  
Henry Sutton "Bud" (aka: Bud Ellison): 174, 335, 500, 544  
Henry Sutton "Jack", Jr (aka: Jack Ellison): 335  
Ida Mae: 174, 334, 544, 731  
Ira Jean: 553  
Infant: 235, 236  

849
Infant: 236
Jack (name: Henry Sutton "Jack" Ellison, Jr): 335
Jackson: 736
James: 47
James: 66
Jean: 199
Jess (name: Jessee "Jess" Ellison): 53
Jessie: 336, 550
Jimmy: 335
John E., Jr: 83
John Henry: 744
John William: 462, 463
John Zachariah: 333
Joseph: 49
Josephine "Josie": 174, 333, 334, 543, 730
Justin: 736
Kelli: 744
Kelli Kristine: 735
Laurie J.: 735
Lee Ann: 735
Leta: 236
Lewis "Louie" Clark: 550, 735
Lewis A.: 173
Lewis Clark: 336, 550, 735, 736
Lewis Clark III: 735
Lone (name: Malone "Lone" Ellison): 83, 175
Lucinda F.: 39
Luther W.: 174
Kelli Kristine: 735
Mary: 51
Mary: 174
Mary Ann: 335
Mary Evelyn: 462, 463, 647
Mattie: 544
Michael: 50
Minnie Mae (aka: Sally Ellison): 175, 335, 336, 544, 545, 547, 548, 731-733, 813, 814
Myrna Marie: 346
Nancy: 683, 799, 818
Nannie "Nan" Katherine: 84, 175, 176, 336, 551, 736
Neva: 544
Neva: 236
Ollie Payne: 173
Richard Warren: 800, 813
Robert Warren "Bert" (aka: Bert Ellison): 813, 814
Rosa "Rosie" (aka: Rosie Ellison): 173
Rosie (name: Rosa "Rosie" Ellison): 173
Sallie (name: Sarah "Sallie" Ellison): 83, 173
Sally (name: Minnie Mae Ellison): 175, 335, 336, 544, 545, 547, 548, 731-733, 813, 814
Samuel: 50
Samuel G.: 49
Sarah: 47, 113
Sarah "Sallie" (aka: Sallie Ellison): 83, 173
Sarah Elizabeth: 550
Selina Naomi: 142
Sewell Marshall: 174, 335
Sewell Marshall Jr: 335
Stacey Janine: 735
Susan: 47
Susan Anna: 53, 191
Susan Frances: 83, 174
Terry Michel: 550, 736
Thelma: 493
Thelma Louise: 463
Tony (name: Anthony "Tony" Lee Ellison): 550, 735
Velma Loraine: 346
Virginia: 50
Virginia: 493
W. F. "Bilby" (aka: Billy Ellison): 173
Walter Lewis: 173
Webster E.: 235
Wes (name: John Wesley "Wes" Ellison): 83, 174, 333-335, 543, 544, 730, 731
William: 47
William: 66
William L.: 553
William Marshall: 84, 175, 335, 336, 544, 545, 547-550, 731-736, 813, 814
Woodson: 83
Elster -
Brad: 569
Elswick -
Bessie Odelle: 669
Ema -
Joyce Masako: 518
England -
James: 426
Enos -
Cassius W.: 515
Enters -
Karl: 758
Marin: 758
Mikaela: 758
Epperly -
Elizabeth: 663
Lori: 663
Lou Emmie: 204
Reed: 663
Eppling -
Larry: 663
Epplins -
John: 593
Lionel: 593
Erskine -
Unknown: 130
Ervin -
Darrell: 624
Etchison -
Perry: 118
Evans -
Allen: 485, 677
Allen, Jr.: 677
Amanda Sue Meadows: 772
Christina Leigvann: 713
Danny Leon: 713
David: 382, 599
George A.: 485
George A., Jr: 485
James B.: 485, 676, 677, 796
Charles: 670
Clyde David: 473, 670
Clyde Elsworth: 277, 473, 670, 671
Danielle Dithelle: 669, 793
Danny Ray: 669, 793
David Shannon: 670
Eldridge Maloy: 276, 277
Eldridge William "Billy" (aka: Billy Garten): 277, 473
Garland William: 473
Glenna Geneva: 473, 669, 793
Harl James: 277, 473, 669
Hattie: 670
Helen Evelyn: 473, 669, 793
Howard Eldridge: 473, 669, 793
Howard Joseph: 277, 473, 669, 793
James Maloy: 473, 670
James Raymond Elsworth: 670
Joseph Albert: 669
Katherine: 286
Kathrine Deliah: 473
Kevin Lee: 670
Kimberly Ann: 671
Margaret Sharon: 473, 669
Mary (aka: Polly Garten): 62
Mary Frances: 473
Mary Janette: 670
Misty Dawn: 670
Nadine: 196
Nora: 138
Pamela Marie: 670
Polly (name: Mary Garten): 62
Priscilla Deloris: 473
Randall Douglas: 670
Sheila: 473
Sherry Ella: 473
Tammy: 670
Tanya Kayella: 670
Thomas Maynard: 473, 669
Timothy Lee: 474, 671
Timothy William Elsworth: 671
Travis Randal: 473, 670
Wanda Sheryl: 473, 670, 671
William: 131

Garth
Matti Irvin: 539

Garvin
Becky: 574, 575
Charles L.: 187, 188
Charlotte: 188, 351, 352
Glenna S.: 167, 188, 352
Grace: 188
Hobart W.: 188
James L., Jr. 574
Jane: 49
Luther Martin: 167, 187
Robert S.: 188
Samuel: 184, 187
Susan Amanda: 184

Gary
Christopher: 594
Joseph: 594
Unknown: 594

Gaveglia
Daphne Lauren: 690
John Louis: 690
Michelle Page: 690

Gaylor
Alicia: 733

Gaziano
Maya Kathryn: 769
Philip William: 769

Gear
Froda: 628

Gearheart
Robbie Keister: 559
Sherriane: 559

Geissler
Anna Margretta: 1, 5
Herr Christian: 1

Gelbaugh
Michael: 631

Genavese
Eileen Venita: 694

Gentry
Ashley Dawn: 690
Kristen Nicole: 690
Mark Lorin: 690

Gibson
Adam: 71
Adam: 35, 37
Caroline: 37
Edward: 738
Elizabeth: 93
Jonathan: 35, 37
Malinda Jane: 70
Mary E.: 71
Mike: 614
Rebecca: 35
Robyn: 708
Unknown: 250
Washington: 37
Wilson: 70

Gifford
Darlene: 778

Gilbert
Harry L.: 381
Lydia: 381
Raymond Lee: 381, 596
Smith: 596
Stroud: 596
Wayne: 381

Gill
Frances: 225
Mary Eva: 577
Ruby: 590

Gillespie
Diana: 657

Gilliam
Dreama Renaye: 759

Gillispie
Barry Lynn: 667

Gillotti
Philip: 602

Giordini
Joan: 737

Given

Mike: 537
Gray -
  Marguerite: 442
Green -
  Allen: 296
  Benjamin: 56
  Delen: 493
  Eloise: 424, 631
  Elva: 493
  Emma Riner: 174
  Everett Theodore: 322
  Everett Theodore, Jr: 322
  John Henry: 322
  Julia Ann "Polly": 56, 57, 59
  Lacy: 423, 424
  Leah Ann: 322
  Liddia Catherine: 372
  Lizzie: 296, 493
  Lonnie: 296, 493
  Lottie: 296, 493
  Lucy: 296
  Lula Dixie Lacy: 145
  Lundy: 296
  Luther: 296, 493
  Mary: 493
  Ronald Wayne: 399
  Ruby: 493
  Ruth: 493
Greenawalt -
  Doris: 726
Greene -
  Arvila: 369
  Brenda: 750
Greenlee -
  Sarah: 34
Greer -
  Yvonne: 786
Gregory -
  Donald: 475
  Edward: 403
Griffin -
  Kara Michelle: 778, 817
  Kimberly Dawn: 778, 816
  Patrick: 777
  Sheryl Ann: 777
Griffith -
  George: 52
  Jo: 536
  Karen: 784
Griggs -
  Debra: 325
Grigsby -
  Christen: 660
  David: 659, 660
  David: 659
  Mark David: 660
  Shelly: 660
Grimes -
  Thelma June: 553
Grimmett -
  Howard: 480
Grindstaff -
  Keith Alan: 589
Grissinger -
  Carol Ann: 523
  George: 523
  Gordon Malcolm: 523
  Malcolm: 523
Griswold -
  Darrah Ruth: 423
Grizzle -
  Scott Allen: 719
Gross -
  Kevin: 611
Guess -
  Hannah: 449, 450
Gullette -
  Jody: 674
  Leta Marie: 674
  Tanner Joe: 674
Gunderson -
  Unknown: 224
Gunn -
  Louise: 93, 118, 223
Gunnoe -
  Anna Mae: 469
Gunoe -
  Lois Ann: 735
Gunter -
  Tiffaney Lynn: 759
Gusbin -
  Louise: 535
Guymn -
  Hazel Virginia: 555
Gwin -
  Thomas: 673
Gwinn -
  Andrew Hume: 699
  Derek Andrew: 700
  Donald Edward "Jackie": 558
  Harold Andrew: 699
  Marck: 558
  Mary: 255
  Mary Frances: 518
  Maude: 355
  Norma June: 558
Haag -
  Alan Joseph: 768
  Autumn Rose: 768
  Mathew John: 768
Haddick -
  Betty Jo: 522
Haga -
  Naomi: 272
Hager -
  Barthena Dial: 78, 79
  Nancy: 80
Hahn -
  Samuel Stewart: 714
  Thomas "Tom" Stewart: 714
Haine -
  Stephen: 651
  Unknown: 651
Hale -
  Aaron Matthew: 594
  Adam Ashby: 578
  Angela Shannon: 604, 763
  Caroline: 52
Casey Nathan: 578
Christian Aaron: 763
Devin Chase: 763
Finley Drannen: 384, 604, 763
Finley Drannen III: 763
Finley Drannen, Jr: 604, 763
Gary: 578
Gary Richard: 379, 578, 593
Heaven Ann: 763
J. Gregory: 737
Jacob Tanner: 757
James: 52
James Stephen "Steve" (aka: Steve Hale): 379, 593, 594, 758
Joanna Louise: 593, 757
Jonathan David: 757
Leslie W.: 384
Letha: 52
Louisa: 52
Lucy: 52
Lynda: 379, 593, 757
Marsha: 559
Mary Ellen: 379, 594
Michael H.: 51
Raymond Jack: 379, 578
Raymond John, Jr: 593, 757
Rebecca Lynn: 594, 758
Ronald B.: 737
Rose Lee: 380
Ryan Leslie: 763
Samuel: 52
Sarah Leah: 190
Steve (name: James Stephen "Steve" Hale): 379, 593, 594, 758
Susan: 52
Warren Neal: 604, 763
William Peyton: 559

Haley -
Alice: 182
James: 399

Hall -
Cynthia: 612
Dave: 103
Debra Kay: 687
Emmett A.: 456
Frances Elizabeth: 269, 270
Grant: 743
Janet Lynn: 742
Janet Marie: 593
Jeannie: 456
John W.: 226
Luna: 363
Mark: 456
Martha A.: 226
Reuben: 17
Rosa Mae: 487
Sadie Blanch: 446
Terrie A.: 456, 651
Unknown: 108
William: 446

Halverson -
Judy: 476
Kristy: 476
Mary Jo: 476
Randy: 476
Robert: 476

Hambrick -
Willie Sue: 281, 282

Hamilton -
A. P.: 318
Mary Elizabeth: 318
Shawn Michael: 670

Hamm -
Martha Jane: 470
John Andrew: 621
Kevin Wallace: 688, 802
Russell Lee: 688
Sydney Grace: 802
Teresa: 396
Tony Lee: 688, 802

Hayes -
Louise: 475
William: 69

Hayman -
Addie Florence: 313, 552
Josephine Henry: 313

Haynes -
James Marcus: 764
Rheagan Lei-Anne: 764

Haywood -
Amber Jayde: 761
Lonnie Caleb: 761
Lonnie Ray: 602
Ronald Duane: 603, 761
Rose Marie: 602, 760
Stephanie Renee: 602, 760, 761

Hazelwood -
"Teat" Samuel: 733
Alice Lee: 253, 440, 441, 642
Amanda Jane: 799
Bill: 701
Bonnie Lou: 748
Bun: 181
Connie Sue: 733
Daniel Nathan: 701
Dwight: 701
Gary Thomas: 441
Harry Stephen: 441, 642, 643
Howard Richard: 253, 441, 642
Howard Richard, Jr: 441, 642
Ira Vernon: 253
James Lucius: 253
James Richard: 642
Joey: 532
John: 748, 798
John I.: 241
John L.: 253
Kimetha Dawn: 772
Krisha Ann: 643
Mamie Mason: 241
Rhonda Gail: 788
Rickey Eugene: 798, 799
Ronald "Ronnie" Lee: 772, 788
Sandra Lynn: 642
Shana Ramsay: 642
Tonya Leagharm: 701

Headen -
Frances: 564

Heath -
Cindy: 609
Earl: 387, 388
Ernest Lee: 388, 609
Melvin: 388

Heatwole -
Ashley Lynn: 767
David: 621
Hube "Pete" Elliott: 620, 621
Pamela: 621, 767

Heck -
Glenda Kay: 708

Hedge -
Helen: 681

Hedgpath -
Robin Suzette: 704, 705

Hedrick -
Arthur Clarence: 534
Brenda Gay: 534
Chris (name: Kyle Reed "Chris" Hedrick, Jr): 535
Clarence Clark: 322
Clarence Clark II: 322, 533, 534
Helen Odell: 322, 534, 535, 703, 725
Jack "Jackie": 534
Jacob Huston: 322
Julia Ann: 780
Kyle Reed: 322, 535
Kyle Reed "Chris", Jr (aka: Chris Hedrick): 535
Mary Jo: 535
Patricia Linn: 535
Randall Lee: 534
Russell Arnold: 780
Thelma Beatrice: 452
Vivian May: 322, 534, 724, 725

Heffner -
Donna: 739

Heidel -
Sabre: 810

Heidrick -
Bradley Jay: 810
Brady James: 810
Cassidy Marie: 810
Dillon Jackson: 810

Heilman -
Charles Christopher: 776
Christopher Andrew "Drew": 776

Helm -
William M.: 539

Helminnoltler -
Augustus Mason I: 306
Augustus Mason, Jr: 306, 517, 518
Betty Jo: 306, 518, 519, 716
Cathy (name: Katherine Stuart Forestall): 517, 518
Evelyn: 518
Fred LaMont (aka: Mont Helminnoltler): 306, 518, 716
Hallie Catherine: 716
James Kevin: 518, 716
James Zackary: 716
Jameson Brit: 716
Lisa Karen: 518
Mont (name: Fred LaMont Helminnoltler): 306, 518, 716
Patricia Ann: 306, 518, 716
Stuart Mason: 518
Thomas: 518

Helms -
Adam: 811
Gail Marie Jackson: 658, 789
Stewart: 811
Stewart: 723

Helvey -
Elzie: 413, 516
W. M.: 413

Henderson -
Dewey Tandy: 607
Eliza Susan: 161
James: 16
Kerry Ruth: 462
Lydia: 607

Henne -
  Janna Renee: 761
  Joshua Ray: 761
  Michael R.: 761

Hensley -
  Elizabeth: 110
  Howard: 110
  Irene: 110

Hepfenstall -
  Forrest: 285

Heritage -
  Elizabeth: 691
  Joseph: 691
  Kirby: 691

Hermann -
  Marie Elizabeth: 8, 9

Herdon -
  Barbara: 407, 619
  Donald: 358
  Earl Herndon: 358
  Elbert: 407
  Rush Stephen: 358
  Susan: 333
  Wilma: 358

Herr -
  Rosemary: 667

Herrin -
  Drusilla: 592, 593
  Julie Elizabeth: 593

Herro -
  Alan Lee: 631
  Gary Lee: 631
  Jeri Lynn: 631
  Richard Keith: 631

Heslep -
  John Wilson: 642
  Karen Louise: 642
  Mary Alice: 642
  Roxie: 245

Hess -
  Alta Fleeman: 550
  Joey: 735
  Joseph "Joey" V.: 550, 735
  Maude Alice: 567
  Vickie: 550, 735
  Vince Ray: 735

Hester -
  Joshua Stephen: 779
  Kendall Paige: 779
  Logan Hunton: 779
  Timothy Stephen: 779

Hetherington -
  Bobby Gray: 554
  Bonnic Mae: 554
  Clarence: 554
  William Arthur: 554

Heyman -
  Giner Florence: 692

Hickey -
  Mary Joan: 569

Hickle -
  Charles: 132

Hicks -
  Cora: 195
  Doranna: 380
  Ethan Romero: 758
  Eugene "Gene" Glenn: 380
  Glenn Mitchell: 380
  Gregory Cecil: 380
  Haunah: 758
  James: 118
  Kathryn Grace: 758
  Steven Clarence: 758
  Virginia: 97

Hieber -
  Marjorie: 280, 281

Higgins -
  Danielle Kristin: 571, 744
  Paul: 570

Highland -
  Lisa: 466

Hill -
  Billy Joe (name: William Joe Hill): 410
  Charlie: 571
  Darla Gay: 571, 744
  Deborah D.: 330, 541
  Dorothy "Dottie" Jean: 623, 770
  Emmitt Max: 571
  Gary Keith: 770
  Gary Wayne: 623, 770
  Glen Roy: 410, 623, 770
  Heidi: 775
  Jarrod Scott: 770
  Linda Kay: 548
  Lucy Ann: 342
  Mark M., Jr: 548
  Martha Ann: 410, 623
  Neal: 213
  Nicholas Kyle: 745
  Pamela L.: 330, 541
  Perry D.: 329, 330
  Rebecca Ruth: 410
  Roy Clarence: 410
  Sam: 590
  Sarah: 79
  Stephanie Elizabeth: 745
  Stephen Mark: 548
  Steven Wayne: 571, 745
  Sylvia: 644
  Tammy Kay: 623, 770
  Unknown: 544
  William Henry: 79
  William J.: 410
  William Joe (aka: Billy Joe Hill): 410

Hilton -
  Laura Virginia: 325

Hinchman -
  Mary Virginia: 314

Hines -
  Amy: 292

Hinkle -
  Cecil Moses: 528
  Elaine: 416
  Marnye Sybellia: 156, 157
  Mary Ann: 528, 529

Hinton -
  Ethan: 752
Tina Odell: 752
Hifty -
Marguerite: 616
Hitchens -
Kay: 388
Hite -
Debra Michelle: 601
Delbert: 600, 601
Hixson -
Jack, Jr.: 572
Julie Carol: 572
Hodge -
Juanita: 403
Patricia Lynn: 650
Hodges -
Benjamin "Benny": 779
Heather Subrina: 779
Randy: 663
Rosela: 340
Sarah: 663
Hoge -
William: 161
Hoke -
Edna: 561
Harry Eugene: 802
Henry T.: 521
Jeremy Jorden: 802
Justin Matthew: 802
Karen: 521
Roscoe: 199
Tina: 396
Unknown: 199
Holdren -
Beverly Sue: 667
Debra Louise: 667
Delma Dale: 666
Marvin Dale: 666
Randell Gail: 666
Holland -
Eugene: 467
Eugene, Jr: 467
Laurie: 467
Hollandsworth -
Casey Brennne: 646
Michael: 646
Holland -
Harold Elbert: 576
Holovics -
Adam Louis: 766
David: 766
Melissa Ann: 766
Thomas Conrad: 766
Holroyd -
Frank J.: 336
Holston -
Adam Ellis: 608
Claudey A.: 386
Debra Ann: 386, 608
Don Ellis: 387, 608
Ira Allen: 386, 608
Jesse Lee: 608
Sarah Ann: 608
Holt -
Brian Hunter: 755
David: 755
Gary: 729
Gloria: 385
Johnathon: 729
Katie: 729
Kevin: 729
Kiren: 729
Tracy: 729
Holtson -
Ann: 539
Unknown: 658
Homesley -
Nathaniel Zane: 626
Unknown: 625, 626
Honaker -
Carolas J.: 455
Elliott Alexander: 479
John: 812
Julie: 812
Loretta Louise: 480, 674, 794
Patty: 455
Phillis June: 479, 480
Phoebe: 64
Steve: 455
Thomas Andrew: 479
Honeywell -
Leslie: 424
Hood -
Velma R.: 283, 284
Winfield H.: 283
Hooker -
Golden Mae: 434
Hooper -
Caroline Arsbell: 149
Hopkins -
Allen C.: 145
Allen C.: 288
Alonza Alpheus: 145, 288
Alonzo A., Jr: 288
Courtney Louise: 777
E. C. Mariah: 113, 288
Edith Grace: 288
Erskine Jennings: 288
John Ellsworth: 356
Lewis Madison: 145
Mariah: 145
Mason Caldwell: 288
Nancy Elizabeth: 145
Reuben: 145
Ruby Clair: 288
Virginia Watts: 356
Horne -
Brenda Carol: 614
David Rodney: 614
Debra Kay: 614
John Wesley: 614
Karen Diane: 614
Sheryl: 614
Hostetter -
Gary: 578
Houchins -
Ada: 189
Alice: 192
Alleen: 192
Allen D: 43, 91, 145, 186
Amanda Jane: 43, 92
Anna Lynn: 354
Arnold Vincent: 190, 354
Basil: 188
Bird: 93
Bonnie (name: Ann Marie "Bonnie" Bailey): 466
Brandon: 567
Carey: 188, 352, 542, 564
Carl: 354
Caroline: 43, 90, 98, 183-185, 348, 349, 560-562, 651, 652, 740, 741, 814
Carey: 93, 191
Caroline: 93, 193
Cecil: 189
Celia: 135
Charles Clinton: 190, 354
Charles T.: 92, 188, 189
Charlotte C.: 92
Clara Frances: 95, 139, 191
Clayton Lee: 194, 356
Clayton Marion: 43, 94, 95, 139, 188, 191, 352, 353, 356, 564
Clayton Virgil: 95, 96
Clint (name: Thomas Clinton "Clint" Houchins): 92, 189, 190, 354, 355, 564-566, 741, 742
Danny: 353
David Wallace: 466
delma J.: 91
Donald: 352, 564
Dorcus: 189
Drema: 354
Earl Robert: 188
Edward M.: 92, 126, 188
Elbert Fowler: 93, 192
Elizabeth: 192
Elizabeth "Lizzie" (aka: Lizzie Houchins): 93, 192, 223
Elizabeth M.: 43
Ellen: 190
Ellen Matilda: 96
Emma Harriett: 92, 167, 187, 351, 352
Emma Susan: 190
Ernest Lee: 189, 353, 356, 564
Ernest Lee, Jr: 353
Fletcher J.: 187
Gary: 564
Glen R.: 94
Granville: 43, 94, 189
Hamilton Garrett: 92
Harley: 126
Harold Thomas: 190
Harriet Ida: 96
Harriott: 91
Harry Wallace: 268, 466
Hazel: 126
Hazel R.: 190, 354, 564, 565, 741, 742
Heather: 567
Helen: 126
Henrietta "Ettie" (aka: Ettie Mann): 93, 118, 191
Henry B.: 91, 186
Henry Butt: 96
Henry Thomas: 188, 353
Howard Dunn: 190, 355, 356, 567
Howard Dunn, Jr: 356, 567
Hubert: 189, 353
Ida E: 92, 188, 193, 542
Ira W.: 187
Jackie Hughes: 355
James: 42, 65
James "Jim" Arnold: 354
James "Jim" Fletcher: 95
Jeff: 564
Jeffrey: 353
Jennie (name: Virginia "Jennie" Bibb Mann): 59, 126, 188
Jennie: 96
Jerry: 353
John: 190
John: 588
John: 42, 43, 145
John Granville: 93, 191
John M.: 91
John McCreecy: 96
John Randall: 353
John Ryan: 353, 564
Joseph "Joe" Leonard: 355
Judith H.: 355, 565
Larry: 353
Lauren: 92
Laurel Bibb: 92, 186, 187
Lena G.: 135
Leonard: 353
Lewis C.: 91
Lewis Thompson: 96, 193, 194, 356
Linda: 564
Linda: 353
Linda Ann: 466
Lizzie (name: Elizabeth "Lizzie" Houchins): 93, 192, 223
Lucy R.: 92, 191
Luther Clayton: 93, 192
Luther Jr: 192
Mahie Ruth: 190
Margaret Ellen: 190
Marshall Joe: 268
Mary: 192
Mary Ann: 43, 91, 137, 138, 185, 186, 349
Mary Elizabeth: 144
Mary Ethel: 190
Mary Katherine: 95
Mary Maude: 94, 193
Mary Polly: 65
Mary Susan: 92, 187, 260, 351, 455, 456, 563, 564
Master Leon: 356
May Belle: 126
McCarty: 192
Michael Meadows: 355
Minta Ruth: 124, 126
Mintie (name: Arminta "Mintie" L. Canterbury): 194
Myrtle R.: 194
Nellie: 92
Omer R.: 187, 267, 268, 350, 466
Omer Ross: 92, 190, 355, 567
Otis: 190
Otis L.: 96
Pamela Kathleen: 588
Patricia "Pat" Ann (aka: Pat Jones): 355, 565, 566
Paul: 127
Robert: 190
Robert W.: 96
Ruby Salome: 190, 355, 566
Rufus: 43, 92, 126, 186-191, 193, 350-355, 455, 456, 466, 563-567, 741, 742
Rufus Newton: 190, 355, 565
Elizabeth: 17
Elizabeth Ann: 249
Eva Blanche: 480
Grace: 290
Hobert: 117
Homer: 117
Jacob: 17
Jermy: 752
John: 17
Karen Sue: 417
Kieth: 740
Leah Ann: 566
Lee: 242
Leona Mae: 534, 684
Lonnie: 117
Marlene: 385
Marvin Hayes: 439
Marvin Hayes, Jr: 439, 641
Michael: 565, 566
Morphe: 117
Naomi: 242
Oscar: 117
Otis Charto: 468
Pat (name: Patricia "Pat" Ann Houchins): 355, 565, 566
Paul: 678
Peggy Lee: 417
Phoebe: 544
Rachel Arena: 9
Rebecca "Becky" (aka: Becky Jones): 815
Roenna: 117
Ronald Wayne: 568
Rosalie: 117
Samuel F.: 133
Sarah Grey: 439
Shawn: 793
Stephanie: 740
Tammy Dennitte: 759
Tom: 565
Walter: 117
William P.: 117, 225
Wnoka: 629

Joos -
Laura: 763

Jordan -
Carl: 492
Eddie: 492
Lucy Mae: 492
Norma Jean: 492
Rita Kay: 492

Journal -
H. R.: 116

Judy -
Charles: 818
Lillian Grey: 818

Justice -
Tracy Gene: 474

Kales -
Unknown: 132

Kalin -
Howard Marshall: 499
Jeffrey Howard: 499
Julie Lynn: 499, 690
Lisa Irene: 499, 690

Kalita -
Pearl: 431

Kammer -
John Christian: 260

Kanatzar -
Brian Dillon: 719, 810
Jake Dillon: 810
Kelly Jane: 719, 810
Kelsey: 810
Richard L. II: 719
Richard L. III: 719, 810

Kantisos -
Frank: 786
Mary Kaitlynn: 786
Thomas "Tommy" Frank: 786
Thomas Frank "Tommy": 786

Karanionis -
Nancy Maria: 662

Karnes -
Booker (name: John "Booker" Edward Karnes): 236, 237
Claude E.: 236
Gladys: 237
Hobert Hampton: 237
John "Booker" Edward (aka: Booker Karnes): 236, 237
John Henry: 236
Nina Audrey: 217
Pearl: 237
Richard: 237

Kasey -
Betty: 227
Erma: 227
Hampton L.: 227
Mary Jane: 227
Nancy: 227

Kawutto -
Elizabeth: 729

Kaylor -
Alta: 53

Keadle -
Charles Alexander: 83

Keatley -
Annie C.: 92
Carol: 461
Cyrus "Cy" Winford: 462
Ellen Wise: 412
Eunice: 470
George William: 433
Gladys: 247
John Dean: 343
Lenia: 292
Lydia Jane: 247
Mary "Polly": 129
Phillis Marie: 461
Rose Josephine: 433
Ruby Virginia: 462
Ruby Zeretha: 344
Rufus Randolph: 344
Wilson: 129

Keaton -
Ada Pearl: 143, 287, 480, 674, 794
Alderman B.: 68
Alderson: 25
Alta B.: 144
Amy: 143
Anderson: 27, 65, 91, 145, 146, 288-290, 480-483, 674,
Anky: 27, 66
Anna: 24
Anna: 27
Arthelia Gracon: 143
Auben Lee Dodd: 286
Aubert Webster: 143
Ballard Johnson: 64
Bertha Olive: 143, 285, 479
Billy: 27
Bun (name: Lee Roy "Bun" N. Keaton): 145
C. H.: 144
Carl: 144
Carlene: 286
Chavil: 27
Christie: 145
Clara A.: 145
Clovis Claburn: 112, 143
Coleman: 27
Cornelia: 68
Cynthia (name: Sinthy "Cynthia" Keaton): 27, 67, 71, 481
Daisy Jane: 144
Delia: 65, 91, 145
Dewey Glendon: 286
Donna: 145
Duane B.: 144
Edward L.: 145
Edwin A.: 145
Electra "Leek" Lucinda (aka: Leek Keaton): 63
Eliza: 65
Eliza Frances: 142
Elizabeth: 25
Elizabeth: 64
Elliott: 64
Etsie: 144
Evaline S. (aka: Ellen Whitten): 65, 146, 288-290, 480-483, 674, 675, 795, 818
Francis: 24
George: 27
Gertrude: 144
Golda: 143, 144
Grover Cleveland: 286
Hannon: 24, 62, 63, 142-144, 285-287, 479, 480, 674, 794
Harriet Avaline: 63, 143, 144
Henry Jared Amnis: 65, 145
Henry W.: 68
Herbert C.: 144
Herbert Ramond: 145
Hugh: 63
Infant: 145
Jack: 286
James: 22
James: 24, 25
James: 27
James J.: 24
Jane "Jennie": 27, 55, 56, 66, 67, 137, 201
Jane Colleen: 632
Jasper P.: 63, 144, 287
Jasper P., Jr: 144
Jennie: 44
Jessie: 65
Johnson E.: 63
Elder Johnson Jack: 25, 27, 55, 71
Joseph "Joe" Allen: 64
Joseph S.: 24
Julius Hubert: 143, 144
Kabble: 27
Lannie Bee (aka: Lannie Keaton): 143
Leck (name: Electra "Leek" Lucinda Keaton): 63
Lee Roy: 24, 63, 64, 144, 145, 288
Lee Roy "Bun" N. (aka: Bun Keaton): 145
Lewis B.: 63
Lewis D.: 65
Lewis J.: 68
Lloyd Lundon: 143, 286
Lockie Dean: 143
Lonnie (name: Lannie Bee Keaton): 143
Lora Jane: 144, 287
Lottie Belle: 286
Louise: 287, 288
Lucy: 22, 23, 38, 66, 80
Lydia Green: 143
Mahala: 63, 64
Mahala: 65
Mamie: 144
Mann: 25, 64, 145
Margaret Adaline: 63, 142
Marinda: 65
Martha: 25
Martha: 64
Martha Isabell: 64
Martha L.: 145
Mary "Polly": 27, 66
Mary A.: 65, 146
Mary Ann: 63, 143
Mary Elizabeth: 64, 145, 288
Mary Polly: 120
Mary Susan: 25
Maude Rose: 286
Maurice: 63
Milum: 27, 67, 68
Minnie: 64
Minnie B.: 68
Noah A.: 145
Obadiah: 144
Olap Geneva: 286
Oran Homer: 144, 287, 288
Oren Harold: 286
Roxie V.: 145
Ruth: 287
Rutherford Wetzil: 143, 286, 479, 674, 794
Sally: 144
Sarah: 64
Sarah F.: 145
Senate: 286
Shannon: 68
Sidney R.: 286
Sinthy "Cynthia" (aka: Cynthia Keaton): 27, 67, 71, 481
Susan C.: 68
Thompson: 65
Tompson: 27, 65
Verda Mary: 286, 479, 674, 794
Viola Mae: 143, 233, 287
Virgie Opie: 286
Ward Cook: 63, 142, 143, 233, 285-287, 479, 480, 674, 794
William: 24
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>64, 144, 145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Ferdinand</td>
<td>64, 144, 145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Judson</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Judson Jr.</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Robert</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William T.</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodson Bartley</td>
<td>63, 144, 287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amy Christine</td>
<td>712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace Kathryn</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keene</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elaine Carol</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keeney</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Lou</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keeton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marilyn</td>
<td>537, 538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keiffer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanny</td>
<td>450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keilheimer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sean</td>
<td>776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sierra</td>
<td>776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kellerman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl Gilbert</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward William</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Irene</td>
<td>415, 626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amy</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvin Layton</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carol M.</td>
<td>207, 388, 609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinton Randall</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis Layton, Jr.</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis Layton, Sr.</td>
<td>207, 388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doris J.</td>
<td>207, 387, 608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jon Everett</td>
<td>595</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jon W.</td>
<td>595</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Oma</td>
<td>207, 387, 609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Ann</td>
<td>207, 387, 608, 609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penny K.</td>
<td>207, 388, 389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randall L.</td>
<td>207, 388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhonda A.</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valora M.</td>
<td>207, 388, 609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vernon C.</td>
<td>207, 387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barry</td>
<td>572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenn</td>
<td>610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenn, Jr.</td>
<td>610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katie Michelle</td>
<td>573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lindsay Teays</td>
<td>573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephanie Lee</td>
<td>573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kendall</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. Grier</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>347, 348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimberly Nicole &quot;Nikki&quot;</td>
<td>776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kern</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennifer Chaneil</td>
<td>778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathon</td>
<td>778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Elizabeth</td>
<td>668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKinzie Star</td>
<td>778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerns</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur Nelson</td>
<td>397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thelma Bertha</td>
<td>397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerr</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John II</td>
<td>616</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John III</td>
<td>616</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kershner</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Ann</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh Hunter</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lena</td>
<td>209, 210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kesinger</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marjorie</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kesler</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda Alice Burdette Ballard</td>
<td>156, 157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kessinger</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvin C.</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodall</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hallie Maxine</td>
<td>336, 394, 549, 733, 734</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoarce C., Jr.</td>
<td>336, 549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoarce Clark</td>
<td>336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Hanan</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John M.</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magdaline</td>
<td>53, 337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>9, 14, 15, 35, 38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathias</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip David</td>
<td>549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson C.</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Hannah</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kessler</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl Thomas</td>
<td>576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl Thomas, Jr.</td>
<td>576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Jane</td>
<td>576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kevendish</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melanie</td>
<td>778, 779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kidd</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amy</td>
<td>690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evaline</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goldie</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia</td>
<td>619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kilcolin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr Mark Camp</td>
<td>549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Killen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jewell</td>
<td>471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kim</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sugi</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kime</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Charles</td>
<td>639</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Charles, Jr.</td>
<td>639</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karen Flo</td>
<td>639</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kincaid</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carolyn</td>
<td>605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerald Milton III</td>
<td>632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhonda Lynn</td>
<td>742, 743</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Ralph</td>
<td>742</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinder</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giles</td>
<td>560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billy Luke</td>
<td>716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanch</td>
<td>579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine &quot;Katy&quot; Louisa (aka: Katy King)</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifton</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daris Jean</td>
<td>512</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
David Allen: 640
David Allen, Jr: 640
Donna: 519
Elizabeth: 440
Harry: 104
Josiah Jeffrey: 716
Katy (name: Catherine “Katy” Louisa King): 130
Linda Madelyn: 440
Myra Sue: 435
Paul: 432
Paul Eugene: 716
Peggy Marie: 432
Phillip Marvin: 432
Richard Gregory: 716
Sharon: 783
Walter E.: 718

Kinsey -
Allen: 263

Kirby -
Elliott: 345
Glen William: 216
Herman: 345
Kenneth: 393
Louella: 192
Martin L.: 44
Mary: 557
Michael Lee: 393
Steven Kenneth: 393

Kird -
Ernest: 653

Kirk -
Billy: 379
Billy Jean: 380, 595, 758
Clarence Arrien: 472
Marieta Gay: 379, 595
Zelma Wynette: 379, 595, 758

Kirkland -
Mary Ann: 692

Kiss -
Andrea Renee: 743
Blake Anthony: 743
Charles James: 743
Garrad Alexander: 743
James Randall: 743

Kitell -
Jo Ann: 472

Kittle -
Adrian Lee: 734
Bill (name: William Russell "Billy" Kittle): 734
Dianna Lynn: 734
Douglas Dale: 734
Lewis Howard: 563
Lewis Howard III: 563
Russell V.: 734
Russell Vernon, Jr: 734
Sheridan Wendell: 563
William Russell "Billy" (aka: Bill Kittle): 734

Klingensmith -
David: 582
Marla: 582

Knapp -
Velda: 385

Knauer -
Carrie Lynn: 635
Daryl Bruce: 635

Knuckles -
Ann: 744

Knight -
Angela Lynn: 745
Melinda Jolene: 745
Melvin: 745

Knuckleles -
Ana: 744

Koehl -
Unknown: 710

Koether -
Mary: 325

Kopp -
Jessica Raye: 713
Steven: 713

Kough -
Dale: 760
Devon: 760

Kourse -
Brenda Ruth: 708

Kowalski -
Alyssa Nicole: 605
Brandon Jeffrey: 605
Carolyn Ann: 385, 605
Christopher Joseph: 606
Jeffrey Brian: 385, 605
Joseph: 385
Michael Robert: 385
Paul Joseph: 385, 605, 606
Tyler Brian: 605

Krafft -
Michelle: 541

Kramer -
Elsie: 222
Erna: 232

Krantz -
Cody Michael: 804
Michele Dawn: 804
Wally: 804

Krueger -
Lavonne Ann: 634

Kuhl -
Juliet Ellen: 800, 813

Kup -
Jeff: 769
Maloore Rose: 769
Mason LeRoux: 769

Kwit -
Ihor: 804
Zoriannah Elektra: 804

La Pradd -
Paul III: 771
Paul IV: 771

LaBella -
Carsen Jeannie: 634
Gary: 633
Lindsey: 634

LaCasse -
Elizabeth Christine: 664

LaClaire -
Linda: 425
Lafferty -
   Joe: 554
   John: 554
   Paul: 554
LaFon -
   Shelby Jean: 617
Lajere -
   Simone: 728
Lamb -
   Alexander Orion: 711
   Alison Ruth: 711
   Douglas: 514
   Jesse Samuel: 711
   Joseph Michael: 514, 711
   Michael Henry: 711
   Michelle Yevonne Elizabeth: 514, 711, 712
   Robert Charles: 514
   Robert Charles III: 711
   Robert Charles, Jr: 514, 711
   Susan Elizabeth: 514, 711
Lambert -
   Hazel L.: 79
   Margaret Ann: 654
   Norma Jean: 465
Lamonds -
   Angela Lynn: 603
   Brenda Kay: 603
   Carolyn Louise: 384, 602, 760, 761
   Don: 761
   Donald W., Jr: 603
   Donald Wayne: 384, 603, 761
   Donna Kay: 603, 761
   Gary Neil: 603
   James Neil: 384
   Joe Clark: 384, 603, 604, 761
   Martha: 384, 603
   Mary Jean: 384, 603
   Melissa: 761
   Missy Don: 603
   Olivia Grace: 762
   Patricia Ruth: 384, 603, 761
   Phillip Barham: 603
   Robert James, Jr: 384, 603
   Robert James, Sr: 383, 384
   Stephanie Rene: 603
   Wanda Michelle: 604, 761
Lamp -
   Linda: 773
Lane -
   A. H.: 259
   Belle: 479
   Causby Alice: 181
   Cora Elie: 679
   David Anderson: 509
   Deborah Ann: 509, 705
   Glenn: 373
   Hazel Ann: 181
   Katelyn Beth: 752
   Laura Ann: 259, 416
   Parris: 373
   Pearl R.: 584
   Randall: 453
   Roscoe: 233
   Steve Anderson: 509
Unknown: 294
Lang -
   Wallace C. III: 807
Langhorne -
   Nancy: 217
Lanio -
   Marie Isabel: 703
Laprade -
   George: 272
Lares -
   Albert: 213
   Raymond: 213
Larew -
   Adam K.: 765
   Alice Ann: 620, 767
   Anna: 620, 765
   Anna Margaret: 410, 620, 766
   Bonnie Lee: 622, 768
   Casey: 766
   Charles Edgar: 410, 622, 768, 769
   Charles Foster: 622, 768, 769
   Connie: 620, 766
   Conrad "Coon" Peter: 410, 620, 766, 767
   Conrad Lewis: 408
   Dottie (name: Dorothy "Dottie" Winston): 622
   Gabrielle Lynn: 769
   Genevieve Lynne: 410, 620, 621, 767
   Gina: 620, 766
   Gladys Ann: 622, 768
   Helen Mae: 410, 621
   Helen Margaret: 620, 766
   James Russell: 621
   James Tully: 622
   James Wilbur: 410, 621, 767
   Janet Carol: 622, 768
   John: 620, 765
   John Lewis: 622
   Julia Alexander: 410, 622, 623, 769
   Lawrence Tully: 410, 621, 622, 768
   Lewis Brian: 621, 767
   Margaret Ann "Peggy": 56
   Margaret Elizabeth "Peggy": 622, 769
   Peter Lewis: 620
   Robert: 408, 409
   Robert: 622, 765
   Robert Edward: 409, 619, 620, 765, 766
   Robert J.: 765
   Robert Lee: 621
   Robert Winston: 622
   Roberta: 621, 767
   Roberta A.: 408
   Roberta Pearl: 409, 619, 765
   Ruth Ann: 622, 769
   Steven Richard: 768
   Teresa: 621, 767
   Tyler: 765
   Zackry Daniel Lengz: 767
Large -
   Michael Alan: 754
   Seth Daniel: 754
   Shane Michael: 754
Larry -
   Maria: 591
LaRue -
   Phyllis Jean: 447
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Mae</td>
<td>398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Sue</td>
<td>497, 686, 714, 727, 801, 809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradford Louis</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryce Michael</td>
<td>801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Everette</td>
<td>497, 686, 801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Lee</td>
<td>639</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donna</td>
<td>639</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donna Arlene</td>
<td>398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gloria</td>
<td>449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Everette</td>
<td>497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kevin Lee</td>
<td>639</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Elizabeth</td>
<td>686</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Charles</td>
<td>686, 801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pamela Ann</td>
<td>686, 801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy Earl</td>
<td>398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy Edward</td>
<td>398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sabrina Dawn</td>
<td>686</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tommy</td>
<td>398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tommy</td>
<td>727</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tommy Ross</td>
<td>497, 686, 801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valerie</td>
<td>614</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vera Louise</td>
<td>398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Hayes</td>
<td>398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LeSueur</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenn Richard</td>
<td>734</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Richard</td>
<td>734</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levine</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alanah K.</td>
<td>539</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danny</td>
<td>752</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lindsey Nichole</td>
<td>752</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann</td>
<td>732</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valorie</td>
<td>705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Velma</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lietowig</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carol L.</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Life</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cathy</td>
<td>615</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Light</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ailene</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buddy (name: Paul &quot;Buddy&quot; Light)</td>
<td>622, 623</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ezra</td>
<td>622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maycle</td>
<td>367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul &quot;Buddy&quot; (aka: Buddy Light)</td>
<td>622, 623</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Helen</td>
<td>506, 507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lilly</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballard W.</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara</td>
<td>557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryant Heath</td>
<td>772</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cecil</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlene Virginia</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence</td>
<td>398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora Belle</td>
<td>363, 549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cory Hunter</td>
<td>772</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denver</td>
<td>447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donnie</td>
<td>429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donzie</td>
<td>398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorie</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dow</td>
<td>493</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evelyn</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evette</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evonna</td>
<td>615</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Felicia</td>
<td>630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forrest G. &quot;Pet&quot; (aka: Pet Lilly)</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred</td>
<td>630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred, Jr (aka: Jr. Lilly)</td>
<td>630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hallie Elizabeth</td>
<td>519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackie Lee</td>
<td>398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James A.</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffery Bryant</td>
<td>630, 772</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe</td>
<td>217, 218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan Stewart</td>
<td>716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan Michael</td>
<td>716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jr. (name: Fred Lilly, Jr)</td>
<td>630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juanita</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kay Rosemary</td>
<td>716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis William Dayton</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louella S.</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise</td>
<td>483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise Elizabeth</td>
<td>425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luther</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marlene</td>
<td>398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Sue</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melvin</td>
<td>615</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Stewart</td>
<td>519, 716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pauline</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pet (name: Forrest G. &quot;Pet&quot; Lilly)</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel A.</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymond LaMont</td>
<td>519, 716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Kenneth</td>
<td>716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rocky</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose Ellen</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose Sharon</td>
<td>648</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rucker</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan Austin</td>
<td>772</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sidney</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewart Calvin</td>
<td>519, 716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas W.</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vera</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vera</td>
<td>438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wanda Lee</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>290, 483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie Mendor</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lindsay</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory Allen</td>
<td>606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie Lynne</td>
<td>606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>606</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Steven Wayne: 606
Tim Lail: 603

**Lingo**
- Charles: 157
- Paul: 321
- Paul: 157, 158
- William Ballard: 157, 320, 321
- William Ballard II: 321

**Link**
- Beverly Jean: 558
- Dona Lee: 558
- Roger: 558

**Linkfield**
- Barbara: 445
- Bill: 445

**Linkous**
- Lucy: 490

**Linton**
- Mollie: 114

**Linkvile**
- Leanza: 79

**Lipak**
- Bonnie Jean: 568
- Mike: 568

**Little**
- Carol: 731
- Robert: 731

**Litten**
- Girstle: 599

**Littrell**
- Winnie Onelia: 329

**Lively**
- Avery: 495
- Cecil Bruce: 304, 506, 507, 701, 808
- Charles Binkley: 140, 198, 298, 302
- Christopher Michael: 508
- Christopher Wyman: 703
- Denny Grey: 420, 628, 770, 771
- David Woodrow: 508
- Edwin Grey "Tebby" (aka: Tebby Lively): 304, 420, 508, 628, 703, 770, 771
- Elizabeth Fannie: 56, 57
- Emily Jean: 702
- Eugene Grey: 508, 703
- Fleet Wayman "Pete" (aka: Pete Lively): 304, 507, 508, 702, 703, 725
- Fleet William: 507
- Fleet Woodson: 302, 303, 420, 528
- Gertrude "Gert" Lee: 298
- Henry: 56
- Ida Jean: 304, 509, 528, 704
- Jennie Lou (name: Virginia Louise "Jennie Lou" Lively): 495, 684
- Jennifer Lynn: 702, 808
- Joshua Lee: 703
- Leigh Ann: 808
- Macyl Virginia: 303
- Margaret Ann: 304, 509, 705
- Margaret Lena: 204, 205
- Marlo Elizabeth: 703
- Melanie Rose: 702
- Michael Leroy: 508, 703, 725
- Milton: 359
- Miranda Mikell: 703
- Mona Ruth: 548

**M**
- Myrtle Mae: 140, 141, 198, 322
- Nicholas: 702
- Oma "Omie" Rachel (aka: Omie Lively): 359
- Omie (name: Oma "Omie" Rachel Lively): 359
- Paul Eugene: 703
- Pete (name: Fleet Wayman "Pete" Lively): 304, 507, 508, 702, 703, 725
- Phillip Arnold: 304, 507, 702
- Phillip Arnold, Jr: 507, 702
- Robert Steven: 702
- Ronald Cecil: 507, 701, 702, 808
- Sarah Elizabeth: 702
- Shannon Marie: 702
- Sonny (name: William "Sonny" Eugene Lively): 508, 702, 703
- Spencer Keane: 703
- Stanley Gerald: 507, 702
- Steve Joseph: 507, 702
- Steven Phillip: 702
- Tara Leigh: 702
- Tebby (name: Edwin Grey "Tebby" Lively): 304, 420, 506, 628, 703, 770, 771
- Velva "Vel" Arlene (aka: Vel McCarty): 304, 508, 509, 703
- Violet Ruth: 303, 397, 504-506, 697-699, 701, 807
- Virginia Louise "Jennie Lou" (aka: Jennie Lou Lively): 495, 684
- William "Sonny" Eugene (aka: Sonny Lively): 508, 702, 703
- William David: 204
- William Fleet: 702

**Lloyd**
- Janice: 692

**Loan**
- Barbara Kay: 643
- Sue: 651

**Lobban**
- Floyd: 270
- Jane Isabel: 270

**Logan**
- Marian: 417
- Susan Elizabeth: 417
- William: 417

**Long**
- Anna Lee: 306, 624
- Ardella Louise: 624
- Audrey Rosenmond: 320
- Bobbie Lee: 622, 623
- Dewey Otis: 534
- Dewey Otis II: 534, 725
- Dollie: 683
- Dorothy: 251
- Ernest "Ernie" Larew: 623
- Freda Mae: 679
- Gail: 646
- Geraldine "Jerry" Richards (aka: Jerry Long): 491
- Harry: 368
- Henry: 683
- Howard L.: 679
- James G.: 60
- Janena Michele: 800
- Jerry (name: Geraldine "Jerry" Richards Long): 491
- John: 725
- John Stephen: 684, 800, 818
- John Stephen, Jr: 800
John William: 534, 684
Julia Leigh: 623, 769
Karen: 437
Linda Jean: 684, 799
Lynda: 368
Myra Sue: 516, 801
Nancy Juanita: 658
Norma: 717
Orville Milton: 684
Overton Bird: 320
Sandra Ann: 534, 724, 725
Silas Porter: 306
Stephanie Grey: 800, 818
Steve: 368
Stephen Lee: 580, 581
Suzanne: 623, 769
Tammy: 725
Texi Virginia: 229
Vicky Elizabeth: 684
Wilbur Alan: 623

Looney -
Buford Hampton: 118
Frank: 295

Lord -
Carrie Lorraine: 380
James: 380
Richard Duane: 380

Lorden -
Margaret Leigh: 540
Roger A.: 540
Ronald Roger: 540

Loudermilk -
Lena: 547, 548

Loui -
Bob: 812

Lou�ia -
Martha: 250

Lovejoy -
Sarah: 79, 80

Lovell -
Magdelene: 615

Lowe -
Charles: 133
Clark: 238, 239
Clementine: 47
Danny Eugene: 788
George W.: 412
James "Jack" R.: 412
James: 412
Lonnies: 580
Mathew: 47
Nannie: 243
Russell S.: 412
Travis Eugene: 788
Wanda Marlene: 417

Lowery -
Bob: 521
David S.: 596
Gladys: 356
Jean: 596
John Eric: 596
Kemper G.: 275
Steven: 596

Lowman -
John: 97

Lowry -
Jamie: 688
Joan Smith: 688
Melanie: 688

Lozo -
Michael Louis: 702

Lucado -
Unknown: 489

Lucas -
Augusta: 79
Beulah Mae: 398
Bobby Phillip: 405
Bobby Phillip, Jr: 405
Carol: 580
Donna: 580
Dorothy: 580
Dwight Daniel: 405
Emma Belle: 484
Harold: 580
Johnnie: 562
Kate: 536, 695
Kay: 580
Linda: 580
Patricia Lee Ann: 405
Sidney: 580
William Lee: 562

Luras -
Brennen Philip: 747
Shawn: 747

Lusk -
John: 295

Lutz -
Denver: 284
Esther Marlene: 284

Lydic -
Alice Mildred: 515

Lyons -
Ashley Marie: 801
Jody Ray: 801

Mabery -
Dennis: 521

Mac McCormick -
Unnamed: 127

Mac Ryan -
Unnamed: 186

Mace -
Mary: 630

Maddox -
Kevin Wade: 688

Maddy -
Albert: 69
Altha Carolina: 312, 522
Anna B.: 28, 69, 70, 153, 312, 313, 522, 718
Anna H.: 16
Anna Rebecca: 332, 542
Carl: 153
Charles Lewis: 69
Colleen: 354
Cynthia: 28
Doris: 312
Earl Edward: 152, 311, 312, 521, 522
Eleanor: 312
Eliza (name: Louisa O. "Eliza" Maddy): 39, 83, 173-175, 333-336, 543-545, 547-551, 730-736, 813,
Elizabeth: 16
Ellison: 28
Ethel May: 312, 521, 522
Eula Hazel: 221
Florence: 153, 312
Foster: 28
Frank (name: William Richard Maddy): 172, 221
Fred: 69
George: 69, 153, 312, 522
George Skaggs: 222, 411
Green: 28, 69, 152, 311, 312, 521, 522
Hendley: 28
Infant: 221
James: 16
James Elbert: 69, 153
Jeanette: 312
John: 172
John Christopher: 222
John Frank: 172, 332, 542
John Wesley: 69, 152, 311, 521, 522
John Wesley, Jr: 312
Julia Ann: 16
Liddia B.: 199
Lloyd Eldo: 153
Lindia: 16
Lucinda: 16
Mann Henry: 16
Mary "Polly" (aka: Polly Maddy): 15
Mary Belle: 411
Mary Belle: 411
Mary Ellen: 222, 410, 623, 770
Maurice Rickman: 312, 522
Nadine Beverly: 312, 522
Olivia: 28
Paul: 153
Polly (name: Mary "Polly" Maddy): 15
Ralph Everet: 153, 312, 522
Raymond Oliver: 153, 312
Rhonda: 16
Rickman Dean: 522
Ruth Elinor: 332
Sarah: 28
Sarah: 16, 38
William: 28
William: 16
William Luther: 69, 153, 312
William Richard (aka: Frank Maddy): 172, 221
William Richard: 221, 222
Mohanes -
Dr. Alan Watson: 525
Main -
Robert Kevin: 585
Maitland -
Anna: 554
Carrol: 554
George: 554
James: 554
Jennie: 554
Majorick -
Jamie Patrick: 708
Jennifer Ann: 708, 808, 809
Jonathan Scott: 708
Matthew Daniel: 708
Robert: 708
Malco -
Evelyn: 523
Maleski -
Bilt: 613
Malloy -
Unknown: 455
Malmgren -
Carl: 186
Mangosin -
Maria Elena: 760
Mann -
"Big Bill" (name: William Mann): 18, 40, 81, 86, 89, 183, 347
"Billy" (name: William Hunter Mann): 445, 644
Aaron: 651
Aaron Eugene: 260, 454, 650
Aaron Jacob: 615
Aaron Wilson: 572
Ada: 106
Ada H.: 113
Adam: 650
Adam: 660
Adam: 615
Adam: 15, 21, 47, 59-54, 112-120, 233-246, 421-431, 628-635, 771-776, 816
Adam Preston: 753
Adam Jr: 15, 38, 41
Aita N.: 270
Alana Susan: 452, 648
Albert: 234
Albert A.: 35
Albert Atlee: 134, 135
Albert W.: 129, 271
Alecany Newton: 60, 129, 271, 469, 665
Alderson Burdette "Bub" (aka: Bub Mann): 67, 152, 310, 311, 370, 520, 521, 717
Alex Alan: 541
Alexander C.: 60
Alexander Brook: 782
Alfred David: 198, 361, 572
Alfred Ferrell: 311, 521, 717
Alice "Allie" B.: 129, 271
Alice Nadine: 259
Alice V.: 119, 242
Alicia Kay: 584, 659
Alicia Kaye: 583
Allen: 252, 439
Allen: 652
Alita Ruth: 56
All C.: 250
Allen: 97, 195, 196, 353, 356, 748, 751, 752
Allen Hugh: 122, 250
Allen L.: 123
Allen Lee: 125
Allen Marshall: 62, 139, 279, 477
Allen Robert: 59, 127
Alma Jean: 305, 511, 708, 808
Alpha Ellison: 53, 119, 243, 244
Alta Mae: 136
Alvin Keaton: 645
Ambrosia: 42
Amos: 17, 39, 84, 176
Amy: 641
Amy Beth: 451, 781
Amy Kathryn: 650
Amy Leigh: 477
Anita Ellen: 479
Andrew D.: 133
Andrew Scott: 40, 81, 89
Andrew Jason: 615
Andrew V.: 23, 61, 62, 124, 137-140, 185, 193, 260, 279, 280, 454, 455, 477, 478, 650, 651, 673
Angela: 418
Angela C.: 661
Angela Jean: 450, 464
Ann: 782
Anna Elizabeth J.: 46
Anna June: 109, 228, 416
Anna Sue: 62
Anna Sue: 131
Annie: 457
Annie (name: Anna Mann): 118
Annie: 199, 365, 576, 577
Annie Elizabeth: 435
Annie Harriet (aka: Aunt Ett Mann): 77, 166, 329, 539-541
Annie Mae: 152
Annie Virginia: 443
Annisten Hayes: 759
Amy: 17
Anthony Douglas: 615
April Lee: 595
Arabella Madora: 81
Araminta Emilia "Millie" (aka: Millie Mann): 22, 51
Aras Anderson: 665
Archibald: 21, 47, 48, 113, 114, 234-237, 421-423, 628-630, 771-773, 816
Arielle Nicole: 634
Arlova: 363, 575
Armlinda "Minnie" Susan (aka: Minnie Mann): 99, 124, 125, 201, 351, 357, 358
Arnold: 199
Arnold A.: 255, 445
Arnold Wendall: 260, 454
Arthur Dean "Doc" (aka: Doc Mann): 249, 437
Arthur Harvey: 250
Arthur Howard: 149, 300, 500, 501, 544, 690-692, 803
Arthur Howard II: 500
Arthur Howard, Jr: 300, 500
Arthur L.: 400
Arthur Scaggs: 152, 310, 311, 520, 521
Asc: 115
Ashby: 258, 452, 648, 649
Ashley B.: 660
Ashley D.: 575
Ashley Nicole: 751
Aston Kole: 759
Audra Faye: 689
Audrey Bell: 205, 382, 599
Aunt Ett (name: Henrietta "Ettie" Mann): 77, 166, 294
Aunt Ett (name: Annie Harriet Mann): 77, 166, 329, 539-541
Aunt Nerv (name: Minerva G. Mann): 45, 104, 214, 400, 401
Austin: 120
Austin Alan: 541
Austin W.: 68
Avis Kay: 381, 596
Ballard Preston: 55, 122
Barbara: 281
Barbara Adams: 378, 593
Barbara Carroll: 462, 658, 789
Barbara Ellen: 122, 251
Barbara Sue: 372, 582
Basil L.: 234
Beatrice: 242
Beatrice Alene: 263
Bec: 586, 754
Belle (name: Flora Belle Mann): 59, 127, 263, 266, 268, 350, 463-467, 661-664
Belle: 130
Benjamin Franklin: 33, 77, 168, 330, 541, 628
Benjamin Ray: 474
Benny (name: William Benjamin "Benny" Mann): 428, 634
Benny Lee: 276
Benny Ray: 304, 376, 511, 590
Benny Welch: 243, 430
Bernard Clay: 67, 149, 300-503, 690-694, 803-805
Catherine: 17
Catherine A.: 42
Cathy: 425
Cathy: 368
Cathy Dell: 382
Cecil Miller: 259, 453
Cecil Wayne: 100, 208, 208, 389, 610
Celia: 50
Chantel: 590
Charlene Marie: 598
Charles: 249
Charles: 9
Charles: 17
Charles: 39
Charles: 271
Charles "Charlie" Davis (aka: Charlie Mann): 376, 588
Charles "Charlie" Wesley (aka: Charlie Mann): 382, 598
Charles Andrew: 44
Charles Davis, Jr: 588
Charles Edgar: 60, 134, 277, 474, 671, 672, 794
Charles Edward: 238
Charles Emmett: 202, 372, 582
Charles F.: 48
Charles G.: 78
Charles G. II: 330
Charles Glendon: 168, 330
Charles H.: 129
Dr. Charles Harvey: 372
Dr. Charles Hayes: 439, 640
Charles Hayes, Jr: 641
Charles Henry: 104
Charles Lewis: 77, 167, 168, 329, 330, 352, 541
Charles Lewis: 131, 273, 274
Charles P.: 45
Charles S.: 98, 200, 201, 368
Charles S.: 133
Charles Thompson: 121, 247, 432
Charles Wesley: 126, 263
Charles Wesley, Jr: 263
Charles William: 115
Charleston Wyant: 305, 513, 709
Charlie (name: Charles "Charlie" Alexander Mann): 60, 132, 133, 170
Charlie (name: Charles "Charlie" Wesley Mann): 382, 598
Charlie Alfred: 137, 278, 475, 672
Charlie Hutch: 272
Charlotta Lorraine: 379, 594
Charlotte Ronelda: 513, 709, 710
Chase: 641
Chelsea: 590
Chelsea Daniele: 673
Cheryl Dawn: 644
Chloda Ann: 257
Chloe: 15, 29, 31, 35, 37
Christie: 514
Christina: 590
Christina Marie: 514
Christine: 83
Christopher: 28, 69
Christopher: 35
Christopher: 642
Christopher Brian: 661
Christopher C.: 129
Christopher Hayes: 641
Christopher Shane: 648
Christopher Shawn: 658
Chuck (name: Emerson "Chuck" Steele Mann, Jr): 439
Cindy Sue: 502, 693, 804, 805
Clara: 382, 596
Clara: 35
Clara: 106
Clara V.: 234
Clarence: 199
Clarence: 108, 226
Clarence: 122, 253
Clarence Edgar: 134, 276, 471, 472, 608
Clarence Richard: 263, 460, 658, 788
Clarence Wiley: 238
Clayton: 42
Clayton W.: 42, 68
Clementine V.: 35, 37
Clifford: 250
Clifford Harlan: 212, 398
Clyde: 278, 475, 672
Clyde: 199
Clyde M.: 457, 652, 782, 817
Coleman "Colie" Jasper: 124, 258, 451, 452, 647-649, 781, 782, 817
Colleen Treva: 739
Colin E.: 779
Colton Wayne: 779
Connie Sue: 452, 649
Cora E.: 46, 110
Cora Lee: 126, 262, 457-460, 652-657, 752, 753, 782-788, 809, 818
Cora Pauline: 238
Corey: 469
Corey Nathaniel: 582
Cornelia "Nelia" Elizabeth (aka: Nelia Mann): 585
Cornelia "Nelia" Margaret (aka: Nelia Mann): 124, 201, 258, 311, 488
Cornelia Anna: 98
Cosby J.: 128
Courtney Paige: 790
Crickett (name: Pamela "Crickett" Mann): 521
Curtis Delmo: 129, 270
Cynthia "Cynth": 23, 38, 39, 54
Cynthia Britt: 641
Cynthia E.: 68
Cynthia Lee: 501, 691, 692
Cynthia Lee: 418
Cyrus French: 254, 444, 556
Dale: 430
Dallas Claude: 254, 443
Dallas Ershal: 452, 648
Daniel Simms: 478, 673
Daniel Watson: 238, 425, 631
Danny: 430
Darrel Daniel, Jr: 648
Darrel Gene "Butch" (aka: Butch Mann): 364
Darrel Richard "Bucky" (aka: Bucky Mann): 462, 659,
Edward Bert: 103
Edward Wayne: 661
Edwin: 200
Edwin William: 259
Effie Jane: 124, 259, 304, 453
Elbert: 242
Elbert A.: 133
Eleanor: 278, 475, 673
Eleanor: 279
Dr. Elias: 31, 70, 170
Eliza (name: Retta Elizabeth "Eliza" Ann Mann): 100, 206, 385, 386, 607
Eliza A.: 132
Eliza J.: 38
Elizabeth: 213
Elizabeth (aka: Lizzie Mann): 23
Elizabeth: 224
Elizabeth: 53, 117
Elizabeth: 104
Elizabeth "Bettie" (aka: Bettie Mann): 20
Elizabeth "Bettie" (aka: Bettie Mann): 41, 42
Elizabeth "Libby" Ann (aka: Libby Mann): 271, 469
Elizabeth "Liza" Jane (aka: Liza Mann): 20, 46, 111, 147, 172
Elizabeth "Lizzie" Ann (aka: Lizzie Mann): 60, 132, 274
Elizabeth "Millie" E. (aka: Millie Mann): 124, 258, 450, 647, 781
Elizabeth E.: 60
Elizabeth Frances: 81
Elizabeth Jane (aka: Jane McGuire): 270, 468
Elizabeth Marie: 9, 17, 18
Elizabeth Marie: 15, 33
Elizabeth Pine "Piney" (aka: Piney Mann): 46
Elizabeth Victoria "Troy" (aka: Troy Mann): 49
Ella (name: Emmaline "Ella" Minerva Trent): 126
Ella: 103
Ella Jeraldene: 426, 632, 775
Ella May: 123, 189, 255, 356
Ella S.: 132
Ellen: 39
Ellen Hester: 201, 369, 487, 488
Ellen Lee: 361, 572, 746
Elliott George: 98, 198, 301, 302, 361-364, 573-576, 746, 747
Elmer: 262
Elmer: 457
Elmer G.: 136
Elmer O.: 77, 165, 326, 485
Elsie Anne: 205, 380
Elise Pave: 100, 206, 384, 385, 604-607, 762, 763
Emeline V.: 59
Dr. Emerson "Chuck" Steele, Jr (aka: Chuck Mann): 439
Emerson Steele (aka: Tim Mann): 252, 438, 640, 641
Emery Everette: 122, 251
Emily: 590
Emily: 23
Emily: 40, 86, 89, 138, 347
Emily Annie: 55, 123, 253, 254, 337
Emily Ellen: 453
Emily Katherine: 110
Emily Lillian (aka: Lizzie Mann): 62, 140
Emma: 131
Emma C.: 69
Emma Hester: 110, 228
Emma Lucy (aka: Lucy Mann): 200, 304, 368
Emma Mae: 100, 204, 377, 378, 590-592, 756, 815
Emma Pearl: 130, 189
Emmaline: 131
Emmett: 777
Emnett Glen: 247, 434, 435, 442, 443, 638, 639, 779
Emnett Kyle: 110, 229
Emnette A.: 139
Emmeline: 48, 114, 225, 237, 423, 630, 772, 773
Enid: 127
Eric Benjamin: 634
Eric Franklin: 588
Eric Randall "Ricky": 285
Eric Russell: 777
Eric Wayne: 389
Erica Rebecca: 642
Erin Alexandra: 790
Erma Carol: 276, 471, 668
Ernest: 140
Ernest E.: 98, 201, 368, 369
Ernest Finley: 122, 253, 441, 643
Ernest Lee (aka: Billy Mann): 141, 281, 282, 478
Emile (name: George Ernest "Ernie" Mann): 198, 363, 575
Ershel Oford: 258, 451, 452, 648, 782
Estel Floyd: 130, 273
Estel Floyd, Jr: 273
Estel Hampton: 123, 256, 448, 449, 452, 646
Esten William: 118, 240, 241, 428, 634, 635, 775, 776
Ethel: 457
Ethel Bell: 100, 206, 207, 386, 387, 608
Ethel G.: 199, 365
Etta (name: Mary Henrietta "Etta" Mann): 113, 234
Etta M.: 130
Ettie: 81, 82
Ettie (name: Henrietta "Ettie" Houchins): 93, 118, 191
Ettie Madaline: 125, 228, 260, 351, 407, 491
Eugene: 204, 379, 594
Eula Vesta: 110
Euna Lee: 263, 460, 461, 658, 788
Eva: 140
Eva: 127
Eva: 132
Eva Belle: 140
Evelyn: 275
Evelyn Christine: 212, 398
Everett: 125
Everett: 136
Everett Floyd: 261, 511
Everett Ray: 259, 416, 454, 626, 770
Everette: 262
Everette Lewis: 200, 368, 578, 593, 747
Everette McKInley: 125
Everette Ross: 475, 672
Everette Shirley: 277, 474, 671, 672, 794
Evert Michael: 469
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ezekiel</td>
<td>39, 84, 176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannie Elizabeth</td>
<td>342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannie Opal</td>
<td>397, 614</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fay:</td>
<td>204, 379, 578, 593, 594, 757, 758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pett (name: John Lafayette &quot;Pett&quot; Mann)</td>
<td>67, 149, 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fido (name: Allen Henry &quot;Fido&quot; Mann)</td>
<td>44, 99, 101, 124, 201-203, 258, 298, 301, 369-373, 578, 580-585, 748, 751, 752</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flavious Guy</td>
<td>247, 433, 637</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fletcher W:</td>
<td>109, 226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flora Belle (aka: Belle Mann)</td>
<td>59, 127, 263, 266, 268, 330, 463-467, 661-664</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flora Jean</td>
<td>373, 584, 753</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floyd</td>
<td>23, 59, 60, 129-133, 170, 271-275, 469, 470, 665, 791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floyd</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floyd</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forest</td>
<td>782, 817</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francelia</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>200, 366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Louise</td>
<td>242, 429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Marie</td>
<td>300, 503, 694</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Maude</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Virginia</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Lee</td>
<td>278, 475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank</td>
<td>62, 141, 142, 284, 479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank A:</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank B:</td>
<td>255, 444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Baler:</td>
<td>104, 214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Baler, Jr:</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Ernest</td>
<td>376, 588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Eday</td>
<td>100, 203, 374-376, 511, 585-590, 754, 755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Hayes</td>
<td>252, 439, 440, 641, 642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Lee</td>
<td>203, 372, 582-584, 655</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Snidow</td>
<td>46, 110, 229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franke Pearl</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin</td>
<td>142, 284, 285, 479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin Floyd</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin H:</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin Thompson</td>
<td>60, 135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred (name: Frederick Davis Mann)</td>
<td>97, 196, 197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred</td>
<td>104, 214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred &quot;Freddie&quot; Jefferson</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred Douglas</td>
<td>46, 110, 111, 229-231, 417-419, 504, 627, 628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred F:</td>
<td>103, 213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred H:</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred, Jr:</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freda Mae</td>
<td>370, 580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freddie (name: Frederick Eugene Mann)</td>
<td>230, 418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freddy Joe</td>
<td>510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick Davis</td>
<td>97, 196, 197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fredrick Eugene</td>
<td>230, 418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gabrielle</td>
<td>590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garland Scaggs</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garrett Anthony</td>
<td>751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Lee</td>
<td>502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary McKinley</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Wayne</td>
<td>398, 615</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Wayne</td>
<td>579, 748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gene</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gene Arnold</td>
<td>454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gene Dennis</td>
<td>434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gene Elizabeth</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gene Lee Roy</td>
<td>469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgic</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George A. D., Jr</td>
<td>438, 640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Adam</td>
<td>6, 8, 9, 16, 17, 39, 84, 176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Addison</td>
<td>55, 121, 122, 248-251, 436-438, 637-640, 778, 779, 817</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Addison Dean</td>
<td>251, 438, 639, 640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Alderson</td>
<td>20, 45, 46, 106-110, 220-231, 408, 411-419, 619-628, 765-770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Bernard</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Bluford</td>
<td>18, 41, 42, 90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Carl</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Craig</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Danny</td>
<td>453, 649</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Edgar</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Ernest &quot;Ernie&quot;  (aka: Ernie Mann)</td>
<td>198, 363, 575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Franklin</td>
<td>110, 229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Gilbert</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George McClellan</td>
<td>60, 135, 223, 252, 278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Nelson</td>
<td>45, 103, 104, 213, 214, 399, 400, 615, 616</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Preston</td>
<td>256, 257, 259, 452, 453, 649, 650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Reubin &quot;Rube&quot;   (aka: Rube Mann)</td>
<td>46, 109, 227, 228, 416, 417, 455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W.:</td>
<td>28, 68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W.:</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W.:</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Washington &quot;Todd&quot; (aka: Todd Mann)</td>
<td>122, 251, 438, 639, 640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Willard</td>
<td>263, 462, 463, 647, 660, 661, 791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerald</td>
<td>649</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerald Owen (aka: Jerry Mann)</td>
<td>205, 380, 381, 596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geraldine Rae</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geraldyn Frances</td>
<td>238, 424, 631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude J:</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gholson</td>
<td>20, 43, 44, 96-102, 184, 194-211, 356-397, 567-578, 580-614, 742-748, 751, 752, 754-764, 815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert Ballard</td>
<td>45, 103, 212, 213, 398, 615</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Girl</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gladys</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gladys</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gladys Eva</td>
<td>201, 370, 371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gladys May</td>
<td>198, 362, 363, 573, 574, 747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gladys Sue</td>
<td>205, 380, 395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glen</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glen (name: Glenwood &quot;Glen&quot; Francis Mann)</td>
<td>382, 397, 758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glen Ray</td>
<td>376, 590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glen Robert</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glen Wilson</td>
<td>434, 567, 638, 778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenndore Emmett</td>
<td>239, 373, 452, 584, 753</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenn</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenn Estil</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenn Aileen</td>
<td>109, 227</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Lucy Ballard: 125
Lucy Beatrice: 165, 326, 327, 485, 486
Lucy Grey: 198, 361, 362, 573, 746, 747
Lucy Grey (aka: Lucy Mann): 445, 644
Lucy Irene: 247, 432
Lucy Katherine: 196
Luddy: 125
Lula: 457
Lula Blanche: 272
Lula Lexie: 121, 248
Lula May: 234
Lulie: 122
Lulu: 115
Lulu (name: Lucinda "Lulu" Mann): 81
Lute (name: Lewis "Lute" Casper Mann): 98, 200, 304, 368, 578, 747
Lute (name: Lewis Alderson "Lute" Mann): 99, 202, 372, 373, 452, 582-585
Luther "Lute" Hinton: 59, 128, 129, 269, 270, 468, 469, 665
Luther Gene: 205, 382, 597-599, 758-760
Luther Hampton: 97, 197, 360, 361, 487, 572, 746
Luther James: 202, 371, 581
Luther Malcom: 129, 269, 270
Lydia: 17
Lydia Roberta: 247, 434
Lyle: 476
Lyndell: 475
Lynn: 500
Lynn Elaine: 374, 585, 753
Mabel: 165
Mabel "Mae" Grace: 550
Mabel Etta: 272
Mabel Geraldine: 207, 389, 609
Mabel Grace: 203, 374, 585, 753
Mabel June: 397, 614, 615
Mabel Maggie: 338
Macil Fern: 213, 399
Mack Ray: 106, 219
Macy Audria: 100, 208, 390, 610, 611, 763
Maude Almeica: 256, 452
Mae Edith: 204, 376, 377, 590
Mae Edith: 100, 205, 206, 383, 384, 600-604, 760-762
Mamie Edith: 100, 205, 206, 383, 384, 600-604, 760-762
Mamie G.: 234
Mamie Mae: 134, 276, 471, 668
Manda: 126
Margaret: 281
Margaret: 17
Margaret: 68
Margaret: 69
Margaret: 62
Margaret "Maggie" A. (aka: Maggie Mann): 98
Margaret Benson: 45
Margaret Camilla: 501
Margaret Cathrine: 205
Margaret Ellen: 121
Margaret Jane: 122
Margaret Jean: 364, 575
Margaret Louise: 462
Margaret Mae: 307
Margaret Susan (aka: Susan Mann): 60, 131
Margarine: 213
Margie Lee: 134, 275, 470, 471, 665-668, 791-793
Marguerite "Margie" Wilson: 110, 228, 229, 417, 627
Marian Elizabeth: 109, 227
Marie Margaret: 5
Marinda: 22, 51
Marinda: 28, 69
Marinda: 40, 89
Marinda J.: 68
Marion Gray: 284
Marjorie: 436
Marjorie "Peggy" June (aka: Peggy Mann): 204, 376, 377, 590
Mark Stevens: 453
Marla Morgan: 582
Marsha Ann: 270, 468, 665
Marshall: 280
Marshall Glenn: 363, 575
Marshall Ray: 382, 596, 597
Martha: 31, 70
Martha: 39
Martha: 38
Martha: 48
Martha "Maggie" Minerva (aka: Mattie Mann): 97, 113, 197, 360, 446, 571, 744-746
Martha "Maggie" W. (aka: Mattie Mann): 41
Martha Ann: 45
Martha Caroline: 61, 136
Martha Ellen: 62, 138, 185
Martha Gail: 205, 380
Martha Mary "Mollie" (aka: Molly Mann): 62
Martha Olivia: 46, 108, 225, 226, 237, 414, 415, 625
Marvin Dennis: 435, 639
Marvin Leroy: 279
Mary: 17
Mary: 23
Mary: 40
Mary: 31
Mary: 199, 364, 365
Mary "Polly" (aka: Polly Mann): 8
Mary "Polly" (aka: Polly Mann): 18, 38, 41
Mary "Polly" (aka: Polly Mann): 34, 78
William "Willie" Henry: 123, 254, 360, 444-446, 556, 644, 645, 780, 817
William Alderson: 108, 226, 415, 626
William Alfred: 238, 425, 632
William Allen: 234, 425, 632, 773, 774
William Basil: 213, 399
William Basil, Jr: 399
William Benjami n "Benny" (aka: Benny Mann): 428, 634
William Delaware "Dellie" Calkton (aka: Dellie Mann): 125, 260, 261, 358, 359, 456, 511, 560
William F.: 132
William Franklin: 83
William H.: 98, 199, 364
William H. "Bubby" (aka: Bubby Mann): 453, 649
William Hunter (aka: "Billy" Mann): 445, 644
William Hutchinson "Hutch" (aka: Hutch Mann): 130, 272
William Jacob: 44, 99, 100, 203-208, 374-390, 585-611, 754-763, 815
William Joseph: 688
William Kenneth: 263
William Lee: 242
William Lee: 234
William Lewis: 368, 578, 747
William Oliver: 60
William Preston: 122
William R.: 125
William Simmons "Tim" (aka: Tim Mann): 124, 258, 259, 299, 373, 452, 453, 584, 649, 650, 753
William St. Clair: 435
William Thomas: 513
William Walter: 469, 665
William, Jr: 598
William Joseph "Willie" (aka: Willie Mann): 103, 212, 213, 398, 615
William "Willie" (aka: Wellington "Willie" Mann): 113, 235
Willie A.: 201
Willie Carol: 226, 415, 416, 626
Willis: 271
Wilma Jean: 398
Wilma Louise: 253
Wilma Marie: 433, 635, 636, 776, 816
Wilson: 55, 120, 246, 431
Woodson: 23, 62, 140, 141, 281-284, 478, 479
Zachary Clay: 788
Zion Anderson: 790
Zora E: 125, 260, 456, 651

Mannsville -
Ruth: 125

Manness -
Donald: 560

Manning -
Mary: 244

Marchand -
Marilyn: 746

Markar -
Tara: 597

Marshall -
Arthur William: 400
Aubrey: 400
Carol: 382
Charles: 400
Charles, Jr: 400
Evelyn: 400
Gloria: 400
Harold: 400
Heidi: 400
Katherine: 400
Larry: 707
Larry: 400
Lena Ruth: 707

Marti -
Linda: 719

Martin -
Ada: 233
Albert S.: 112, 233, 287
April Nicole: 785
Basil: 233
Bennie Allen: 491
Billie (name: William "Billie" Alden Martin): 491
Carlus: 234
Cassie L.: 285
Clarence: 119
Clarence: 788
Cora Jessica: 808
Cristal: 479
Dale: 785
Dellie: 413
Dora Lee: 413
Edgar: 296
Emily Caroline: 808
Eva G.: 285
Fannie: 253, 273
Garnett Ann: 521
Gary Edward: 468
Gay McVey: 413
Gregory Ray: 618
Hallen Susan: 674
Hayes Winford: 491
Hayes Winford, Jr: 491
Hazzie Elella: 195
Hester: 296, 494, 683, 799
Ira W.: 413
Ira W., Sr: 297, 413, 494
Isaac: 297
James A.: 285
Janice: 736, 737
John: 118
John Frank: 535
Josie Cordelia: 112, 143
Judith Ann: 491
Julius Czar: 285, 479
Kaitlyn Noel: 785
Karen Louise: 642
Kay: 297
Keith Edward: 468
Kelso: 234
Lillie C.: 285
Louise: 674
Lula: 286
Margie Katherine: 491
Marvin C.: 541
Napoleon (aka: Nip Martin): 97
Nip (name: Napoleon Martin): 97

895
Ryan: 607

McCodish -
Unknown: 259

McComas -
Armanader "Amanda": 169
Mary: 169
Polly: 80
Unknown: 34,169

McCombs -
Hilbert: 447

McConkey -
Samuel Allen III: 543

McCorkle -
Abner: 71
Ella: 71
Gene: 71
John L.: 71
Lide: 71

McCormick -
Bob: 756
Briana Marie Rappold: 816
Clara: 477
David Rappold: 756,815,816
Effie Susan: 141
Unknown: 756

McCoy -
Carl Ray: 653
Fannie Maude: 397
Karen Louise: 617
Lindy: 430
Shirley: 430

McCready -
Elizabeth "Lizzie": 96
John: 96

McCullough -
Elizabeth: 330
S. G.: 330

McCumber -
Johathan Peter: 766
Peter: 766

McCuechon -
Georgia Mae: 427

McDaniel -
Andrew Peyton "Pate" (aka: Pate McDaniel): 228,411
Anita: 257
Anna Mae: 414
Bettie: 414
Beulah Joann: 228
Carl D.: 217
Catherine: 16,17
Donna S.: 217
Dorothy P.: 217
Ella "Ette": 459
Erma Leatrice: 228
Everette Lee: 228
Fleet Edward: 217
Florence L.: 217
Franklin: 414
Harold R.: 217
Howard E.: 217
John Alexander: 217
John Robert: 414
Lela: 413
Leonard A.: 217
Mabel Josephine "Josie" (aka: Josie Mann): 273,275
Maxine: 414
Mildren: 414
Pate (name: Andrew Peyton "Pate" McDaniel): 228,411
Raymond E.: 217
Ruth: 411
Ruth Catherine: 228,416,417
Sharon F.: 217
Thomas W.: 217
Thurmond: 414
Unknown: 257
Wilbur E.: 217

McDermott -
Karen: 634

McDonald -
David: 393
Jeff: 393
Kevin: 393
Michael: 393
Scott: 393
Willie Raymond: 215

McFarlin -
Eric Adam: 396,397

McGee -
Frances: 676
Sarah Belle: 228,411

McGhee -
Bertha Faye: 459,582
Delila Rosa L.: 217
Frances Virginia: 676,677
James H.: 459
Margaret: 554
Ray Francis: 676
Robert Lee: 459
Sarah: 106
Sarah Catherine: 294
Selma Rose: 459
Virgie: 527

McGinley -
Amy: 729
Charles: 169
Collene: 729
Damien: 728
Dorothy Joan: 542,728,729
James: 169,331,542,728,729
John: 728
Marie: 728
Mary Kathleen: 542,728
Nancy Margaret: 542,729
Timothy James: 542,729
William: 728
William Charles: 331,542,728,729
William Daniel: 542,728

McGowan -
Betty: 639

McGrady -
Adam Lee: 642
Emily Jeanne: 642
Kirstin Brooke: 642
Milton: 642

McGrann -
Catherine: 611

McGuire -
Bob: 335
Jane (name: Elizabeth Jane Mann): 270,468
McKay -
  Mike: 780
McKee -
  Randall: 666
McKenno -
  Molly: 735
McKim -
  Hazel: 436
  Henry Thomas: 436
McKinney -
  Lula Pearl: 145
  Thomas Ray: 190
McLaughlin -
  Catherine: 523
McMan -
  Dewey: 272
  Minnie: 272
McMahon -
  Harold: 742
McManaway -
  Drema Darlene: 666, 792
  Giles Hoy: 470
  Leroy: 666
  Regena Lee: 666
McMann -
  Earnest: 134
McManus -
  Unknown: 193
McMullen -
  Wendy: 765
McNee -
  Della: 799
McNee -
  Augustus B.: 155
  Billy Mason: 560
  Breann Nicole: 741
  Donna Kay: 461, 560, 740
  Elbert W.: 560
  Grace: 220
  Horace: 220
  Janet Sue: 560
  John: 220
  Lucille: 220
  Mabel: 220
  Melvin Mason: 560
  Paul: 482
  Stephanie Brooke: 741
  Steven Lee: 560, 740, 741
  Steven Reed: 741
  Tellius A.: 220
  Theo: 220
  Virginia "Jennie" C.: 155, 156
McPeak -
  Evelyn: 730
McPeake -
  Annie: 524
McQuerry -
  Elizabeth: 190
McQuire -
  Janet: 646
McRoberts -
  Claire Bernice: 634
  Jamie Thomas: 634
  Keith: 634
Mead -
  Middleton: 113
Meade -
  Edith E. "Elsie": 114, 236, 273, 422, 629, 630, 771, 772, 816
  Edmonia H.: 114
  Elizabeth: 97
  Emma E.: 113, 235, 421, 628
  Lucy: 97, 487
  Martha: 184, 187
  Mary Effie: 114, 236
  Meredith: 113
  Middleton: 97
Meador -
  Alma Moten: 480
  Carl: 433
  Celia Ann: 286, 287
  David: 648
  Earl: 287
  Luther Lacy: 287
  Martha: 145
  Nancy Jane: 144
  Roy Moody: 287
  Zachary Cain: 648
Meadows -
  Alma Lee: 342
  Annie: 342
  Arthur Hamilton: 180, 342
  Arthur Hamilton II: 342
  Avis: 179, 341
  Barry: 637, 752, 778, 815
  Basil: 342
  Basil Norwood: 218, 407, 456, 619
  Billy Carl: 365, 576
  Billy Carl II: 576
  Boy: 341
  Boy: 341
  Brenda Gail: 637, 777, 816, 817
  Brenda Gail: 576
  Cecil: 341
  Charles C.: 98
  Charlotte Rose: 218, 407
  Christopher: 791
  Clyde Emmitt: 218
  Cora Louise: 363
  Danny: 637
  David: 619
  Dewey R.: 218, 456
  Donnie (name: James Donald "Donnie" Meadows, Jr): 733
  Douglas: 619
  Dreama Kay: 637
  Earl: 342
  Elbert Hayes: 179
  Elia Nadine: 354, 355
  Ernest: 375
  Estil W.: 179, 341
  Eugene: 355
  Everett Lee: 365
  Herndon Leroy: 346
  Holt: 346
Imogene: 365, 576
Infant: 218
Infant: 180
Jacque Marie: 346
James Brian: 733
James Donald "Brownie": 733
James Donald "Donnie", Jr (aka: Donnie Meadows): 733
James Elwood: 365, 576, 577
James Elwood, Jr: 577
James H. Meador: 425
Jane Ellen: 365, 577
Janie O'Merr: 375, 376
Jason: 619
Jeramy Eugene: 430
Jerrica Shayne: 660
Jerry Eugene: 430
Jerry Wayne: 660
Jhana Jo: 535, 703, 725
John: 341
John Norwood: 407, 619
John Norwood, Jr: 619
Johnnie: 363, 354, 355, 549, 703
Laborna Maxine: 365, 576
Lennia Elizabeth: 451, 452
Leona: 133
Lewis: 341
LeWol: 179
Lilly Mae: 548, 549
Lottie Blanch: 658
Lucy Clarence: 179, 341, 555, 559, 737
Lucy Neal: 341
Malissia (aka: Missie Meadows): 619
Margaret Ellen: 354
Margaret Hope: 365, 576
Martha Jean: 355, 566, 567
Mary: 77
Mathew: 791
Missie (name: Malissia Meadows): 619
Moda "Mollie" D.: 179, 341, 342
Norma Guy: 425
Ocie: 180
Omer: 354, 355
Opie Paul: 660
Rhonda Sue: 576
Ruth: 342
Sabrina Ann: 752, 815
Sandra: 637, 647, 777
Sarah Jane: 262
Sarah Lynn: 660
Steven Wayne: 407, 619
Tammy Renee': 617
Thelma: 504
Thomas Eugene: 342
Tiney: 180, 342
Tommy: 791
Truman P.: 430
Vernon: 637, 752
Vernon: 637, 647
Virginia Maxine: 342
Vivian Louise: 346
William Carl: 365
William Robert: 355

Austin Caine: 806
Brain: 806

Mee -
Nancy Ellen: 585

Mega -
Art: 762
James Robert: 762
Rebecca: 762

Melchior -
Gordan: 384
Othmar Henry: 384

Mercer -
Lois: 424

Meredith -
Betty: 445
Emmett Elvery: 445
Jacqueline: 445, 644, 780, 817
Samuel: 445
Unknown: 445

Merrit -
Charles: 245
Douglas: 245
Geraldine: 245

Merry -
Earl Howard: 519

Messinger -
Susan: 685

Metrick -
Tessie: 399

Metz -
Preston Miles: 764
Preston Miles, Jr: 764

Meyer -
Ernie: 475
Gary: 673
Kenneth: 673
Ronald: 475, 673
Russell: 475

Michael -
Hester: 421, 422

Micou -
Joe: 608
Kyle: 608

Midkiff -
Barbara Ann: 656
Dorothy: 496
Garfield Benton: 656
Jesse Willard: 656
Jessica Marie: 656
Karen Lynn: 656

Midway -
Kathryn: 434

Mikesell -
Dean: 428

Mikesell -
Dean: 428

Milam -
Bobby Jean: 604

Millard -
Jacqueline Ann: 469

Miller -
Ada: 108, 226
Ada: 246, 431
Adam: 51
Adam McGrath: 743
Dellie: 331
Dennis Keith: 498, 687
Dennis Keith: 687
Dennis Lee: 536
Dewey: 185
Dewey Franklin: 112, 232
Dick (name: Richard Lee Miller): 165
Dixie Lynn: 567, 742
Don William: 543
Donald Lee: 563
Donald P.: 232
Donie: 182
Dorothy: 166
Dorrell Glen: 676
Dorsey Gordon: 293
Dustin Scott: 687
Earl Gray: 112
Edith: 182, 345
Edward: 357
Edward Wayne: 536
Elbert: 148
Elene: 446
Eliza S.: 148, 296, 493, 494, 683, 799, 818
Elizabeth Jane: 148
Elizabeth: 54
Elizabeth "Betsy": 56, 61, 67
Elizabeth "Lizzie" (aka: Lizzie Miller): 224
Elizabeth Ann: 324
Elizabeth Lillian (aka: Lizzie Miller): 196
Ella (name: Emily "Ella" Ellen Miller): 148, 202, 298
Elma Barbara: 299, 498, 689, 802, 803
Elvin Lewis: 327, 536, 695, 725
Evelyn F.: 191, 235, 487, 494
Emily: 65, 146, 290-292, 484-486, 535, 536, 676, 677, 725, 796
Emily "Elli" Ellen (aka: Ella Miller): 148, 202, 298
Emily Ann: 237
Emma Belle: 141, 142
Emma Ruth: 299, 498, 688, 689, 751, 802
Emnett Anderson: 496, 497
Emnett Donald: 497
Erin Elizabeth: 743
Estel T.: 108, 225
Ethel: 294
Evelyn Faye: 295
Eva Ann: 292, 485, 676, 677, 796
Euna Virginia: 299, 497, 686, 801, 809
Evelyn Ellison: 485
Evelyn M.: 329
Evelyn May: 295, 492
Everett Wayne: 284
Faye: 414
Finley R.: 149
Florence Mary: 293, 486
Francis: 294, 489
Francis Luther: 262
Frank A.: 196
Frank K.: 232
Frank Leonard: 117, 239, 426
Fred "Freddie" Newman: 196, 357, 358, 568, 569, 742, 743
Freddie Francis: 300, 499
Gail Sue: 498, 688
Garland Everett: 432
Gary: 677
Gary Lee: 326
Gary Lee: 558
Gene: 490
Gene: 295
George: 116
George: 108
George: 244
George C.: 224
George Caperton "Tickle Britches" (aka: Tickle Britches Miller): 53
George D.: 431
George Dewey: 293
George Doyle: 246, 431
George Edgar: 108, 224, 324, 412
George W.: 276
George William (aka: Bud Miller): 297, 495
George Woodson (aka: Wootson Miller): 436, 489, 496, 679
Geraldine: 182, 346
Gilda: 490
Gladys: 182, 346
Glen: 192
Glenon: 357
Glenna: 182, 346
Glenna Lurena: 298, 496, 497
Glenna Maude: 351
Grace Isabella: 804
Gracie: 212
Gregory Randolph: 536
Gwendolyn: 625
Harley Maud: 112, 233, 411
Hannah Eugenia: 226
Harlan: 299
Harmon Ophir: 484, 676
Harold: 297
Harold E.: 232, 421
Harold Eugene: 358, 568, 742, 743
Harold Lewis: 486, 677
Harold Thompson: 298
Harold Wendell: 351, 564
Harriet: 224, 412, 623
Harry: 495
Harry Alvin: 498, 687
Harry Lee: 345, 558
Harry Marvin: 299, 498, 687, 688
Harry Watha: 224
Harry Woodson: 558
Heather Renee: 693, 804
Helen Faye: 299
Helen Marie: 358, 568
Helen Mary: 217
Henry: 294
Henry: 234
Henry "Ray" (aka: Ray Miller): 299, 499, 690
Henry H.: 496
Henry Highland: 299
Henry Jack: 292, 484, 485
Henry Moses: 147, 294
Louise: 297, 495, 684
Louise: 679
Louise: 296
Louise: 225
Louise: 357
Louise: 232, 421
Louise E.: 232
Lucille Virginia: 112
Lucille Virginia: 232, 419, 420, 542
Lucy: 116
Lucy: 148, 296, 413, 494, 683, 799
Lundy Melton: 147, 295, 492
Luther Clarence: 148, 299, 497, 533
Luther L.: 192
Luther Palmer: 196, 262, 358
Lydia "Little" Susan (aka: Little Miller): 147, 197, 293, 369, 487-489, 579, 580, 679, 748-751, 796, 815
Madeline: 295
Madigan Grace: 690
Mamie Marie: 485, 677
Mandy (name: Amanda Sue Miller): 108, 135, 223, 252
Margaret: 116
Margaret: 233
Margaret Frances: 276, 471, 668
Marie: 345, 558
Marinda: 66
Marinda Bell: 148
Mark: 489
Mark Edward: 563
Mark L.: 294
Mark Thompson: 225
Martha: 426
Martha Ann V.: 116, 117
Martha Elene: 298, 496, 685, 800
Martha Irene: 300, 499, 690
Marvin Thomas: 486
Mary: 294
Mary: 414
Mary: 60
Mary: 414
Mary: 148, 296, 493
Mary "Polly" (aka: Polly Miller): 39, 40
Mary Ann: 147
Mary Ann: 112
Mary Bethany: 742
Mary Ellen: 53, 117, 225, 240
Mary Ellen: 299, 499, 689, 690
Mary Evelyn: 346
Mary Frances: 431
Mary Frances: 182, 344, 444, 556, 557, 737-740, 814
Mary Frances: 685, 800
Mary: 169
Mary June: 495
Mary Polly: 85
Maryline: 490
Maxine: 431
Melissa: 816
Melissa Ammon: 644
Melia: 296
Mervin S.: 431
Michael Allen Ross: 688
Michael: 677
Michael D.: 327
Michael Eugene: 543
Michael Patrick: 564
Milby Hampton: 196, 357, 567, 742, 815
Mildred: 346
Milton Sylvester: 325
Mollie Belle: 117, 239
Moses: 169
Moses S.: 46, 65
Myrtle: 224
Myrtle Ann: 225
Nancy "Nannie" Caroline: 196, 358
Nancy Bell: 432
Nathaniel Nicholas: 743
Nellie: 294
Nellie: 224
Nellie: 414
Nellie Alese: 225, 413-415
Newton C.: 147, 295, 296
Nina Marie: 351, 563
Norma Lee: 415, 625, 626
Ocie Olivia: 148, 297, 413, 414, 494, 495, 623, 624
Oma Sue: 182, 345, 558
Oscar C.: 171, 331, 352, 542
Ova: 357
Ova Margaret: 351
Overton: 51
Pamela B.: 426
Patricia Kay: 536, 695, 725
Patrick Wade: 567
Paul Dombey: 119, 244
Paul E.: 489, 680
Paul Haven: 680
Paul Parris: 112, 233
Pauline E.: 233
Pearl: 331, 352, 542
Perry Davis: 85, 182, 344-346, 556-558, 737-740, 814
Peter: 34, 80
Polly (name: Mary "Polly" Miller): 39, 40
Rachel Blondell: 165, 326
Ralph: 299
Ralph: 327, 535
Randolph: 327, 535, 536
Raymond: 299, 499, 690
Ray Seleska: 292
Raymond: 225
Raymond: 244
Raymond Leonard: 485, 644, 676, 796
Raymond Leonard, Jr: 676
Rebecca: 6
Rebecca J.: 85
Rhoda Ann: 79
Richard: 489
Richard Lee (aka: Dick Miller): 165
Richard Loren: 644, 676, 796
Richard Loren, Jr: 644
Richard Olin: 295
Dr. Richard Shanklin: 147
Robert: 244
Robert: 569
Robert: 485
Robert "Bob" (aka: Bob Miller): 232, 421
Robert "Bobbie" Leonard: 496, 684, 685, 800
Robert Andrew: 421
903
Robert Dennis: 746
Robert Franklin: 567
Robert Milton: 492
Robert Wayne: 568, 743
Rocky Lane: 680
Ronald Eugene: 568, 742
Rosa Anna: 108
Rosa M.: 107, 223, 412
Roscoe: 212
Rose Mae Darlene: 486
Ross (name: Rosser "Ross" S. Miller): 680
Ross Edwin: 149, 299, 497-499, 686, 690-803, 809
Rosser "Ross" S. (aka: Ross Miller): 680
Roy Harmon: 292, 326, 327, 485, 535, 536, 725
Roy Russell: 112, 233
Ruby (name: Ruby Frances Miller): 436
Ruby Carrie: 295, 492
Ruby Frances (aka: Ruby Miller): 436
Ruby Mae: 485
Rudolph J.: 484
Rufus: 85
Rufus: 182, 345, 558
Russell: 243
Russell: 357
Russell Ryan: 746
Ruth: 486
Ruth Ann: 486
Ruth Ellen: 262
Ruth Mollie: 165, 325
Ruth Pearl: 225, 226, 414
Ruth Rebecca: 295
Sallie: 82
Sally: 284
Sally A.: 85, 181
Samuel Silas III: 245
Samuel Silas IV: 245, 430
Samuel Silas Jr: 226, 245, 494
Samuel Wade: 224, 413, 516, 624, 625, 770
Sandy: 421
Sara: 782
Sarah (aka: Lora Miller): 144
Sarah Dixie: 149
Seth: 607
Shane Dean: 499
Sharon Ann: 568
Sharon Diane: 414, 442, 625
Shelby Jean: 359
Shelia Ann: 685
Shirley Carson: 496
Sid (name: Charles Sidney Miller): 148, 211, 212, 298
Sidney Jane: 147, 294, 295, 456, 490-492, 680, 683, 796-798
Silas P.: 85
Somer Nichole: 743
Stephanie Mae: 685, 800
Stella: 224, 413, 494
Steven: 430
Steven Herman: 644
Steven Raymond: 358
Stewart Alexander: 107, 192
Stori Renee: 742
Susan Blanche: 224, 413, 495
Susan Elizabeth: 543
Susan Ellen: 117, 239, 426
Terry Lee: 676
Thelma Kathleen: 358, 568
Thompson Ballard: 148, 297, 495, 683, 684, 799, 800, 818
Tickle Britches (name: George Caperton "Tickle Britches" Miller): 53
Timothy Ralph: 685
Todd Lee: 500
Troy McRay: 499, 690
Vanessa Marie: 680
Verna Eileen: 345
Vicky Ellen: 346
Vicky Lynn: 564
Victor L.: 119, 243
Viola: 535
Viola Jean: 327, 536
Violet: 345, 558
Virgie Olena: 496
Virgil Burley Stuart (aka: Burley Miller): 148, 298, 496, 684, 685, 800
Virginia: 244
Virginia "Jennie" Adeline (aka: Jennie Miller): 53, 116
Wade McClure: 413, 611, 624, 770
Waldo: 261
Walter: 244
Walter Irvin: 112, 232
Walter Ross: 498, 687
Wellington Comer: 147
Weston Howard: 569
William: 300
William A. "Bill": 495
William Carnish: 108, 148, 246
William Donald: 558
William H.: 108
William Harold: 743
William Howard: 489
William Irvin: 148, 297
William Lewis: 432
William Thompson: 246
William Thompson Jr: 246, 431, 432
Willie (name: Willa "Willie" Lee Underwood): 356
Wilsie (name: Henry Wilson "Wilsie" Miller): 98, 196, 261, 262
Wilson: 225
Wilson: 196
Wilson Mann: 66, 147, 166, 292-295, 486-492, 579, 580, 678-683, 748-751, 796-798, 815
Wootson (name: George Woodson Miller): 436, 489, 496, 679
Zenith: 225, 414

Mills -
Brandi Leigh: 764
Dasil K., Jr: 453
Donald Ray, Jr: 764
Donald Ray, Sr: 764
Jean: 449
John: 599
Marlene: 798
Stephanie: 599
Unknown: 254

904
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Jane</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall Steve</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maynard Lee</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mazie</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myna Joan</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Ellen</td>
<td>96, 194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nettie</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nina Jane</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noah</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noah David &quot;Bud&quot; (aka Bud Morgan)</td>
<td>96, 194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Omie</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penny</td>
<td>623</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel Estelle</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramoth</td>
<td>652</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray Forest</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Jane</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhoda</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>623</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharon Lynn</td>
<td>668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherrie</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabitha Clare</td>
<td>606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teddy Gray</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tena Cirilla</td>
<td>128, 129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vernon Jackson</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgil Joel</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wade Hampton</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webster Mason</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilbur Andrew</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiley Perry</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morin</td>
<td>Marie: 364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morrill</td>
<td>Carol Faye: 472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris</td>
<td>Alysia: 691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ann: 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Barbara: 387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Beulah Jeanette: 490, 537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Charles R.: 599</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Charles Randall: 599</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Earl: 501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Evelyn Lou: 795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Grant Wesley: 691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jackie: 591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James: 490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James D.: 120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jimmy N.: 389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kenneth Anthony: 415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lisa: 741</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary Francis: 415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rita Winton: 501, 691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert: 524</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert Lee: 501, 691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ronald William: 415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Samuel: 599</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas Alber: 415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas Albert: 415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Timothy Joseph: 415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morin -</td>
<td>Marie: 364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morin</td>
<td>Carol Faye: 472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morin -</td>
<td>Marie: 364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mott -</td>
<td>John Lewis: 232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mott -</td>
<td>Earl Ray: 463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mott -</td>
<td>Charles: 173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mottisheard</td>
<td>Mary &quot;Mollie&quot; Jane P. (aka: Mollie Mann): 133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mowry -</td>
<td>Frank: 131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mattie: 131, 132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moye</td>
<td>Adam James: 707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Alicia Dawn: 709</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Barney Robert: 510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Benton &quot;Benny&quot; Lee: 510, 706, 709, 808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Benton Lee, Jr: 706, 709, 808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Beth: 706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Brenda Sue: 512, 708, 709</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Charles B.: 511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Daryl: 706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>David Wayne: 510, 707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Davis George: 707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Donna: 706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Eva Marie: 707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gary Robert: 510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ginger (name: Virginia Faye Moye): 510, 706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gregory Benton: 709</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Grover: 143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James Andrew (aka: Jim Andy Moye): 510, 707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jason: 706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jim Andy (name: James Andrew Moye): 510, 707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John &quot;Johnny&quot; Frederick: 510, 707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joy Irene: 425, 426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kristin Marie: 707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Leah Shawn: 707</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

906
Lillie Dell: 425
Margaret Louise: 510, 706
Patricia Ruth: 510, 707
Ralph Benton: 511, 512
Sarah: 706
Shanna: 707
Sidney Floyd: 510
Sidney Floyd, Jr: 510, 706
Tammy Lynn: 512
Valerie: 707
Virginia Faye (aka: Ginger Moye): 510, 706
Wendy: 706

Mozaal -
Brandy: 810

Mozel -
Rich: 751
Rick: 751

Muilenberg -
Thomas: 469

Mullens -
Dorothy Carmel: 405
Mary: 633

Mullins -
Dr. Carol Lynn: 718
Douglas M.: 639
Douglas M., Jr: 639
Earl Fran: 790
Eliza: 373
Ella: 189
Francis: 795
Gary: 610
Gloria June: 473
Marie Alice: 688
Martha Ann: 809
Mary Alice: 438
Mary Lynn: 810
Melissa Louise: 718
Nora Jane: 509
Robin Ann: 790
Sarah Elizabeth: 809
Stanford J. II: 718
Stanford Joseph: 809
Stanford Thomas: 718, 809
Vikki Lee: 639

Murrell -
Evelyn Marie: 757

Muska -
Orville: 299

Mutter -
Anthony: 784
Eric: 784
Eric Dayton: 782
Eric Dayton, Jr: 782

Myers -
Bre: 818
Caroline: 818
Grant: 302
Jerrimae: 516
Katherine: 551
Sally: 593
Tammy: 742
Tim: 593
William Keith, Jr: 667

Myret -
Chris: 806
Hunter Alexander: 806

Myrick -
Blare: 764
Christian: 611
Robbie: 610, 611
Robbie Blaire: 611, 763, 764

Naaf -
Michael Patrick: 626
Norman: 626

Nace -
Patricia: 661

Nagle -
Stephanie Ann: 775

Napier -
Devon Lee: 762
Joshua Adrian: 762
Katherine: 64
Rian: 762
Robert Lee: 604
Robert Lee "Okey", Jr: 604
Robin: 604, 762
Ruth Louise "Rulu": 604, 762
Shayla Renee: 763

Nary -
Elsie: 283

Nauahu -
Henriette: 604

Naugle -
Beulah: 240, 241

Neal -
Sandy: 421

Nease -
E. O.: 180

Needleman -
Charles Bear: 479

Neel -
Jeff: 732

Neely -
Willa: 493

Neely -
Alma Pearl: 480
Anna Lee: 634
Arlis G.: 287
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Audie</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beulah</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cary</td>
<td>287, 288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cecil L.</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clanton E.</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clyde L.</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Detbert M.</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dewey &quot;Clarence&quot;</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dona B.</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgar P.</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma M.</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evan M.</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gratton</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gussie F.</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. N.</td>
<td>113, 288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Levi</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph H.</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph R.</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis A.</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahala Burke</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattie Jean</td>
<td>480, 674, 794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrtle Alena</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson Henderson</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy &quot;Prince&quot;</td>
<td>287, 480, 674, 794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Robert</td>
<td>286, 287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neff</td>
<td>Patricia: 559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neil</td>
<td>Donald Edward: 226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson</td>
<td>Betty Jo: 368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chira: 263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Emelene: 666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Imogene: 667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kim: 475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lillie Picola: 204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nesslerote</td>
<td>Freda: 430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nesslerote</td>
<td>Charles: 429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neuse</td>
<td>Margie: 668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nevell</td>
<td>Christine: 364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nevery</td>
<td>Carmeleta Degea: 442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neville</td>
<td>Brad: 447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newberry</td>
<td>Kelly Lynn: 724</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nicholas Steven: 724</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Stephen: 724</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newbill</td>
<td>Gracie: 207, 208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newcomb</td>
<td>Mary Estas: 553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newkirk</td>
<td>Elma: 330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newman</td>
<td>Kenneth: 374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Newton</strong></td>
<td>Cynthia Duncan: 602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Nicholasen</strong></td>
<td>Rose: 130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Nichols</strong></td>
<td>Bonnie: 210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Milton: 575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wilbur &quot;Bill&quot; A.: 210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Nickolls</strong></td>
<td>Grace: 560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jack: 560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Nissley</strong></td>
<td>Matilda: 692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noble</td>
<td>B. B.: 89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bertie Marie: 274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Christa Leigh: 780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edward H.: 89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Emily F.: 89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Harry Lee: 403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James: 274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John F.: 89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Julia Ann: 248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert Henry: 49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Vaneliff G.: 89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Walter: 274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Walter S.: 89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William: 89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nolan</td>
<td>Nick: 231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nopar</td>
<td>Brenda Sue: 670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norris</td>
<td>Minnie: 297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuckols</td>
<td>Ashleigh Wynne: 690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nugen</td>
<td>Oreda: 286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nunn</td>
<td>Uva: 686</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nurches</td>
<td>William: 346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oakley</td>
<td>Gunner Wallace: 744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kayla Leigh: 744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Keith Olen: 744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Bee</td>
<td>Unnamed: 457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oberlin</td>
<td>Unknown: 173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien</td>
<td>David Douglas: 530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Melvin &quot;Chick&quot;: 530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Bryan</td>
<td>Ada Wilma: 220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Barbara: 588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Flaugherty</td>
<td>Mary Teresa: 508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ogden</td>
<td>Corey Lee: 792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Glenn Lawrence: 792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ogle</td>
<td>Beverly: 770</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Pegram -  
Willa Mae Wills: 426

Peleran -  
Eric: 769
Joseph Fisher: 769
Laurel Hope: 769

Pell -  
Edward: 812
Laurie: 812

Pellicat -  
Victoria Lynn: 742, 743

Pels -  
John Mark: 443

Pence -  
Alex Lee: 519
Andrew P.: 210
Bill (name: William Edgar Pence): 563
Brandon Lewis: 694
Catherine Louise: 623
Charles: 565, 741
Charles Reo: 565, 649
Charlotte: 519
Chris: 519
Connie (name: Constance "Connie" Guil Wiseman): 520
Courtney: 520
Delonia E. (aka: Lonie Pence): 307, 349
Dennis Gene: 310, 520
Donald Earl: 522
Doug (name: Jerry Douglas "Doug" Pence): 565, 742
Edgar P.: 211
Eric Gene: 520, 717
Erica Morgan: 742
Everette Luster: 681
Francis Elverton: 310, 519, 716, 717, 809
Gertrude: 535
Greg: 519
Gregory James: 649
Grover B.: 623
Harland Hunter: 211
Hoaith: 520
Helen J.: 295
Herbert E.: 349
Irene Evelyn: 310, 519
Jacqueline Fran: 519, 717, 809
James Reo: 649
Jeffrey: 630
Jerry Douglas "Doug" (aka: Doug Pence): 565, 742
Jerry Lee: 565
Liz (name: Elizabeth "Liz" Matheny): 519
Lome (name: Irene Salome Weikle): 349
Lonie (name: Delonia E. Pence): 307, 349
Lorenzo Lewis: 694
Lorie Ann: 649
Louise (aka: Louise Biggs): 681, 682
Mark Darrell: 310, 520, 717
Mary Pearl: 517
Mathew Lewis: 563
Meverell Leland: 307, 310
Meverell Leland II: 310, 519
Mikayla Elizabeth: 694
Otis Richard: 349, 562
Pamela Jean: 563
Pauline: 210, 733
Preston: 101
Randall: 211
Richard Earl: 522
Roger: 211
Roger: 519
Shanee Marie: 717
Sharon: 563
Sharon Lynn: 520
Sidney Brooke: 741
Teresa Vickie: 519, 716
Dr. Timothy "Tim" Wade: 519, 717
Tracy: 519
Tyler Aaron: 519
William Edgar (aka: Bill Pence): 563

Pennell -  
Eddie: 533
James Edward: 533
Jeannie: 533

Pennington -  
Albert: 180
Billy Lee: 434
Donald "Donny"Joe: 434
Elizabeth: 66
James Floyd: 434
James J., Jr: 434

Peplowski -  
John: 650
Josh: 650
P. J.: 651

Perdue -  
Alma Ruth: 206, 384, 604, 762
Anna Louise: 206, 383, 384, 602, 603, 760, 761
Barbara: 329
Brianna: 760
Edith Carol: 383, 601
Jake: 760
James Oakley: 383, 601
Janet Rose: 383, 600
Joe Dennis: 206, 383, 602
John Harvey: 206, 383, 600, 601, 760
John Harvey, Jr: 383, 600, 760
Jon Christopher: 600, 760
Joseph Dennis, Jr: 383
Judith Anne: 383, 602
Katrina Lynn: 600
Linda Sue: 383, 602
Mildred Erma: 206, 383, 600, 760
Nancy Ethel: 383, 600, 601
Norval Dean: 383, 601
Norval Dean, Jr: 601
Oakley Homer: 205, 206
Teresa Louise: 383, 601, 602
Willie Virginia: 203, 511
Yvette Denise: 601

Perkins -  
Lucille: 788

Perry -  
Clara: 197
Dennis Wayne: 584
Lydia Belinda: 739
Suzanne: 584

Persinger -  
Zora: 256

Peters -  
Bill: 436
Brian: 664
Cindy Perdue: 628
Porter
Arren Allen: 812
Jonathan Scott: 765
Mark: 812

Porterfield
Blanche: 118
Claudine Adaire: 215
Gladys: 490, 491

Posey
Elizabeth: 16

Powell
Carlton: 595, 758
Earl: 595
Earl III: 595
Leah Jean: 595, 758
Susan: 71
Vivian Irene: 795

Powlaski
Kimberly: 777

Presley
C. J.: 569

Price
Addison J.: 16
Beverly: 572
Carl: 436
Delores: 436
Henry: 9
J. E.: 46
O. J.: 679

Raeburn
Beverly June: 615
James Howard: 614, 615
James Howard Jr: 615
Pamala: 615
Theresa: 615

Pride
Robert W.: 428

Prince
Dorothy: 421

Prior
Shirley: 667, 668

Pruitt
Cindy: 467
Deana: 467
Gaye: 734
Kenneth: 467
Kenneth II: 467
Vicky: 467

Proffit
Lauren: 515

Propps
Frank: 104

Prouty
Tyler James: 665

Pucino
Stephen: 756
Stevie: 756
Timothy Hill: 590

Pullen
Easol Evelyn: 492
Purdy
Phil: 569
Purvis
Sandra: 600

Pyle
Barbara Ann: 685
Mary Jane: 475

Qualliotine
Dianne: 640

Quesenberry
Linda: 466

Quick
Mary: 572
Nellie B.: 489

Quin
Unknown: 486

Quittmeyer
David: 427

Race
Cassidy Erin: 690
Courtney Lynn: 690
Douglas Aaron: 690

Racine
Veronica: 525

Raines
Bertie Virginia: 676
Beulah: 275
Billy (name: William "Billy" H. Raines); 62
Bonnie: 470, 665, 791
Carl T.: 470
Connie Sue: 657, 788
Donnie Ray: 657, 788
Jennifer Renee: 787
John Junior: 657
Johnnie Lee: 657, 788
Lonnie Clay: 657
Martha Alice "Maggie": 149
Mary Jane: 62
Matilda E.: 78
Michael Ray: 788
Mildred: 272
Nicholas: 149, 183
Oren: 470
Polly Jane: 183
Ronald "Ronnie" Eugene: 657, 787
Sherman: 460
Stephanie Ann: 788
Thomas Lee: 470
Unknown: 40
Unknown: 139
William "Billy" H. (aka: Billy Raines): 62
William L.: 78

Rainwater
Olivia "Octa": 212

Ramas
Doris: 266
Sheila: 689
Susan Clementine: 149, 183
Susan E.: 253
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Person(s)</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rannie -</td>
<td>Aunt (name: Urana Ulrica Comer)</td>
<td>152, 370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ransom -</td>
<td>Charlie</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Maude</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nannie</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ranson -</td>
<td>Allie</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edith Eveline</td>
<td>398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John H.</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lennie</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Oppie L.</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Oren</td>
<td>398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rapauana -</td>
<td>Patricia</td>
<td>614</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rasbach -</td>
<td>Sarah Ann Jean</td>
<td>665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rash -</td>
<td>Helena Marie</td>
<td>739</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raccliff -</td>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Quina Bell</td>
<td>402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raccliffe -</td>
<td>Denise &quot;Dee&quot;</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ratliff -</td>
<td>A.P.</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Alissa</td>
<td>809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Alta Mae</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Anthony Dawyne</td>
<td>783</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bentley</td>
<td>783</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Christopher</td>
<td>783</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Clarence Vivian</td>
<td>402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cora Lee</td>
<td>783</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Courtney Michelle</td>
<td>809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Daniel Webster</td>
<td>402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Donald Clay</td>
<td>402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edna</td>
<td>812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Geraldine Ann</td>
<td>402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Allen</td>
<td>402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Katlyn</td>
<td>809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Michael</td>
<td>809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Odell</td>
<td>783</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Peggy Lorene</td>
<td>576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray -</td>
<td>Barb</td>
<td>735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Brenda</td>
<td>603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Patay Irene</td>
<td>697</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Peggy</td>
<td>649</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rayburn -</td>
<td>Anna Margaret</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reams -</td>
<td>Elaine Nicole</td>
<td>479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Laura Elizabeth</td>
<td>479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lawrence Edward</td>
<td>479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Redder -</td>
<td>Sherrie Lee</td>
<td>576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Redgon -</td>
<td>Donna Marie</td>
<td>684</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Harry Edger, Jr</td>
<td>684</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Irma Lucille</td>
<td>684</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kathleen Frances</td>
<td>684</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Loretta Fay</td>
<td>684</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Olena Ruth</td>
<td>684</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Paula</td>
<td>684</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reece -</td>
<td>Roger</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reed -</td>
<td>Andrew Lee</td>
<td>653</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Barbara</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Beniah Henderson</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Betty Jean</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Donna Kay</td>
<td>560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Donald Ray</td>
<td>711</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Donald, Jr</td>
<td>711</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Donna</td>
<td>497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Donna</td>
<td>436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dorothy Elaine</td>
<td>321, 533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Evelyn</td>
<td>367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James</td>
<td>560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James Eugene</td>
<td>560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joan</td>
<td>321, 533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John</td>
<td>497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Harlan</td>
<td>161, 321, 497, 533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Harland</td>
<td>497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Harland, Jr</td>
<td>321, 497, 533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Leah Eugenia</td>
<td>161, 322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lou A.</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Malcom</td>
<td>321, 533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary Beatrice</td>
<td>161, 322, 533-535, 724, 725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary Sue</td>
<td>705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Opal</td>
<td>680</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Raymond</td>
<td>680</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Richard Kover</td>
<td>653</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert Lee</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Savannah Joy</td>
<td>711</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reedy -</td>
<td>Wesley Thelma</td>
<td>469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William David</td>
<td>469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reese -</td>
<td>Shelia</td>
<td>725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reid -</td>
<td>Amy Lee</td>
<td>478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Andrea Brenna</td>
<td>757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Andrew William</td>
<td>757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Annalee</td>
<td>757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Brent</td>
<td>762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Brian Raymond</td>
<td>478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sara Ann Nicole</td>
<td>757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td>478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reigler -</td>
<td>Eric Carl</td>
<td>721</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reisbeck -</td>
<td>Erica</td>
<td>596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rachael</td>
<td>596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William</td>
<td>596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remsberg -</td>
<td>Ellis Edward</td>
<td>602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Karen Elizabeth</td>
<td>602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mark Edward</td>
<td>602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reny -</td>
<td>Allison Wynn</td>
<td>622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ressler -</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rexroad -</td>
<td>Debbie</td>
<td>641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Deborah</td>
<td>465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Harvey</td>
<td>465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia</td>
<td>465</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>465</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debra</td>
<td>555</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alma</td>
<td>345</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenda Wayne</td>
<td>705</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce Wayne</td>
<td>689</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel</td>
<td>345</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel</td>
<td>345</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hermann E.</td>
<td>345</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe</td>
<td>400</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John L.</td>
<td>345</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel M.</td>
<td>345</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reba</td>
<td>685</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhinehart</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juanita</td>
<td>662</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph</td>
<td>662</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>662</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandra</td>
<td>662</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhoads</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubert</td>
<td>514</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhodes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>466</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rice</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha Agnes</td>
<td>347</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>482</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mollie</td>
<td>548</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tom</td>
<td>733</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rich</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbaryne</td>
<td>522</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>522</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, Jr</td>
<td>522</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td>522</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitney</td>
<td>522</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rudolph</td>
<td>326</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Kathryn</td>
<td>326</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richards</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Athie</td>
<td>287</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crystal</td>
<td>517</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred M.</td>
<td>272</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clare</td>
<td>458</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danny Ray</td>
<td>655</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>609</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deloris</td>
<td>609</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doris Blanche</td>
<td>440</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eric V.</td>
<td>387</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eric V., Jr</td>
<td>609</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerald</td>
<td>537</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackie Windfred</td>
<td>389</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jason</td>
<td>514</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeromy</td>
<td>609</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry Glenn</td>
<td>723</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessica</td>
<td>609</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judith</td>
<td>747</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Justin</td>
<td>712</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly D.</td>
<td>387</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melissa</td>
<td>609</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paullette</td>
<td>723</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachelle Kaye</td>
<td>655</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richie</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(name: Danny Ray &quot;Richie&quot; Richardson, Jr): 655</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert C., Jr</td>
<td>387</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert C., Sr</td>
<td>387</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodney</td>
<td>387</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roseann Faye</td>
<td>655</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tim</td>
<td>712</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yevonne Lee</td>
<td>514</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richmond</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agnes</td>
<td>511</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred E.</td>
<td>273</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arlie</td>
<td>273</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlos</td>
<td>273</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles C.</td>
<td>273</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cody Nathaniel</td>
<td>575</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diana Lynn</td>
<td>587</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorcie D.</td>
<td>273</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary</td>
<td>575</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golden</td>
<td>273</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hester W.</td>
<td>273</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hestie</td>
<td>521</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeanette</td>
<td>576</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leah Shaven</td>
<td>575</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lisaanne</td>
<td>587, 755</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lottie F.</td>
<td>272</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary L.</td>
<td>273</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathania</td>
<td>272</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norvel</td>
<td>273</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ope Q.</td>
<td>273</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul</td>
<td>273</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>273</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherman D.</td>
<td>587</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td>174</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vella P.</td>
<td>273</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva Lou</td>
<td>153</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riddle</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marsha</td>
<td>687</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riddough</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyn</td>
<td>595</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ridgon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry Edgar</td>
<td>684</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riegler</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua</td>
<td>721</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul</td>
<td>721</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephanie</td>
<td>721</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riffe</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashley</td>
<td>724</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine &quot;Katie&quot; (aka: Katie Riffe): 60, 61</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank</td>
<td>527</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Grunville</td>
<td>175, 176</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenn Edward</td>
<td>337, 551, 736</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katie (name: Catherine &quot;Katie&quot; Riffe): 60, 61</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kristi Sue</td>
<td>551</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis Steward</td>
<td>175</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>458</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Edward</td>
<td>551, 736</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Carolyn Burman: 479</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>115</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Katherine</td>
<td>337</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Kay</td>
<td>551</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norma</td>
<td>527</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy Hobart</td>
<td>176, 336, 337, 551, 736</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy Hobart, Jr</td>
<td>337</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor</td>
<td>736</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Zackrey: 736
Riggs -
   Ernestine Thelma: 403
   George Milton: 403
Rigney -
   Garland: 657
   John Garland: 657
   Julana Dawn: 657
   Laura Ellen: 657
   Marcia Capron: 657
Riisgard -
   Fritz E.: 207
Riley -
   Caroll Anne: 379, 595
   David: 227
   Doris: 227
   Emma Geneva: 244
   Iley Clarence: 379
   Iley W.: 379
   Lois Kay: 379
   Louise: 370, 488
   Martin Leonard: 227
   Patricia: 227
   Pauline: 538
   Rose: 445
Rinehard -
   Rosemary Lucille: 484
Rinehart -
   Charles B.: 484
Riner -
   Anna Lee: 315, 524, 525, 719, 720
   Catherine: 47
   Catherine: 110, 111, 504
   Elaine Lee: 525, 721
   Elizabeth: 173
   Harvey Letcher: 328
   Jack (name: John "Jack" Henry Witten II): 524
   John Thompson: 314
   Joseph Christopher: 110
   Justin Lee: 721
   Karen: 525
   Lorena Mae: 416
   Margery Catherine: 315, 524, 720, 810
   Mary Elizabeth: 315, 524, 719
   Mary Kathleen: 328
   Maude Rachel: 675
   Richard Hickman: 314
   Robert Kester: 314, 315
   Ruth Beatrice: 315
   Wade Hampton: 316, 525, 721
   Wade Hampton, Jr: 525, 721
   Wellington "Well" Hinchman: 314
Ripley -
   Theresa Gail: 635
Rippey -
   Teresa: 772
Risenfall -
   Otto: 52
Risley -
   Christine Erin: 585, 754
   Dale Robert: 585
   Richard: 585
Ritchie -
   Unknown: 262
Ritter -
   Lisa Schrader: 755
   Trista Brooke: 755
Rivers -
   Andrea: 792
   Nicole: 792
Roach -
   Charles: 427, 428
   Daisy Marie: 681
   Gerald Lee: 428
   Kimberly Ann: 428
   Mary Agnes: 474
Roberts -
   Benny Ray: 474
   Danetta Kay: 474, 671
   Deborah Lynn: 474, 671
   Jo Ann: 722
   Loretta Gay: 474
   Michael Lee: 636
   Otis: 636
   Otis Lawrence: 636
   Shelby Gene: 472
   Terry: 511
   William Timothy "Tim": 418
Robertson -
   Amos: 338
   Beulah Emmeline: 339, 343, 551
   Clara Lillian: 339, 551, 736
   Clarence Clayton: 339, 551
   Clayton Myers: 551
   Dale Franklin: 789
   David Albert: 338, 339, 343
   Eugene: 520
   Freddie: 110
   Holly Lynn: 521
   JD (name: Jonathon Dale "JD" Robertson): 789
   Jimmie: 411
   John M.: 520
   Jonathon Dale "JD" (aka: JD Robertson): 789
   Joseph Albert: 339
   June: 411
   Kenneth "Bucky": 650, 753
   Margaret Lee: 790
   Mary Ann: 650, 753
   Phyllis Ellen: 339, 551, 736
   Stacia: 266
   Thomas: 388
   Unknown: 411
Robinet -
   Delores: 667
Robinson -
   Janet: 781
   Jerusha: 212
   Malisa Frances: 105
   Nancy: 85, 104
Rodehaver -
   Betty Jo: 522
   Harold Oscar: 522
   Jared: 522
   Jared F.: 522
Rodger -
   James: 120
Rodgers -
   James Lottie: 120
   Nellie: 120, 245

916
Roger -
Amy Ellen: 749
Christopher David: 749
Christy Dawn: 749
David Randall: 749
Larry Edwin: 749
Tara Leigh: 749

Rogers -
Aaron Michael: 574, 747
Betty Lou: 814
Catherine V.: 232, 508, 542
Dexter W.: 362, 363
Florence: 272
Infant: 363
Isabelle Lee: 747
Isaiah Aaron: 747
Isaiah M.: 142
Jessie: 386
Kristi Rae: 574, 747
Luther B.: 362
Michael "Mike" Dexter: 363, 574, 747
Nina Myrna: 363, 573, 574
Reha Joyce: 563
Sheila Gay: 563
William Clair: 563

Roland -
Dean: 783
Robert: 783
Ryan: 783

Roles -
Betty Jo: 535
Brown Sequard: 543, 544
Cary Tabott: 730
James "Jimmy" Hamilton: 544, 730
James E.: 544
Joe B.: 544, 730
Lynn: 419
Martha: 129
Mary Virginia: 574
Michael: 403
Opie E.: 535
Patricia Mozelle: 208, 390
Peggy Lynn: 208
Samantha Susan: 730
Sarah Joelenne: 208, 390, 610, 763
Shanda Arlene: 208, 390, 611
Virginia C.: 254
Wanda: 730
William Russell: 208
William Russell III: 208, 390
William Russell II: 208

Rollins -
Jane: 502

Rollyson -
Phala: 418
Unknown: 242

Rorrer -
Candy (name: Candy): 731

Rousch -
Carrie E.: 128
Roger: 426

Ross -
Francis: 332
Frank: 332

Routt -
Jeremy Evan: 692
Terry: 692

Rowbathan -
Vera V.: 312

Rowe -
Ashlee Taylor: 794
Brian Ashley: 794
Brianne Marie: 794
Sarah: 723

Rowland -
Deborah Jean: 416
Denis Frank: 415, 416

Rubino -
Brittany Michael: 612
Lee Michael: 612
Michael: 612

Rucker -
Charlie Eugene: 318

Ruddell -
John W.: 83

Rudisell -
Chuck (name: Charles Franklin Rudisill): 206, 385, 606
Rudisill -
Albert Eugene: 206, 385, 606, 607
Alex: 606
Amanda Dawn: 605
Austin Dean: 606
Brittany Summer: 606
Carris Evelyn: 206, 384, 604, 762, 763
Charles "Chuck" Franklin: 385, 606
Charles Franklin (aka: Chuck Rudisell): 206, 385, 606
Charles John: 606
Dean Dwayne: 385, 606
Debbie: 396
Donald Ray: 385, 605
Dorothy: 367
Esther Faye: 385, 607
Evelyn Carol: 385, 605
Germaine: 604, 762
Gomer: 367
J. Gomer: 367
James Fred: 384, 604, 762
Kevin Patrick: 605
Leona Christine: 385, 606
Lisa Ann: 385
Loreen: 604, 762, 763
Louise: 367
Nolan Dale: 385
Norma Deborah: 206, 385, 605
Ray Kester: 206, 385, 605
Reesa Gayle: 385, 607
Richard Allen: 605
Robert Raymond: 206
Robert Raymond, Jr: 206, 384, 385, 605
Sonia: 604, 762
Sue: 367
Therelene: 604, 762
Timothy Andrew: 385
Verol Thomas: 385, 605
Walter Eugene: 385, 606, 607
Zachery Alexander: 607
Zena Sue: 385, 606

Rutte -
Gertrude: 685
Rule -
  Michael Laird: 784
  Michael Laird, Jr. 784
Runion -
  Marie: 122
Runnel -
  Sarah: 144
Runyon -
  Harmon: 435
  Wendell: 515
Rushbrook -
  Laura: 106
Russell -
  James Andrew: 191
Russo -
  Maria: 790
Ruth -
  Mary: 372
Ryce -
  Sarah: 16
Ryan -
  Ada: 91
  Ada L.: 138
  Andrew: 91
  Andrew V.: 53, 138
  Arthur Ray: 338
  Bertie E.: 138
  Claude A.: 138
  Dorsey McNeilis: 138
  Emma A.: 138
  Henry A.: 138
  James F.: 138
  John R. II: 91, 138, 185
  John R., Sr: 91, 137, 138, 186
  Lucille: 91
  Lucille: 138
  Mable L.: 138
  Mary: 186, 349
  Mary E.: 138
  Mary Ellen: 119, 120
  Maude K.: 138
  Newton: 139
  Prince Edward: 138
  Ray: 186
  Rosetta M.: 138
  Rufus Newton "Newt": 91, 186, 187, 349
  Walter: 186
  Wilbur L.: 138
  William: 186
  William F.: 91, 137, 138, 185
Ryckman -
  Maul: 326
Ryder -
  Cindy: 668
Sage -
  Barron Edward: 776, 816
  Paul Edward: 776
  Samantha Brooke: 816
  Stephanie Renee: 776, 816
  Tanya Denise: 776
Sajben -
  Unknown: 575
Sallee -
  Erin Rachael: 754
  Matthew: 754
Salyers -
  Cheryl: 687
Sams -
  Barry: 664
  David: 664
  Dena Michelle: 801
  Lotie: 685
  Mark: 664
  Paul: 664
Sanders -
  Bonnie Jean: 475
  Carol Ann: 475, 672
  John Henry: 278, 475, 672
  John Henry, Jr.: 475
  Pauline: 429
  Robert Rex: 475
  Shirley Louise: 475
  Sylvia Elaine: 475, 672
  William: 278
Sarrett -
  Chad Street: 815
  Madeline Elizabeth: 815
Sartin -
  Velora Geraldine: 207
Sarver -
  Allen Walton: 609
  Angela: 608
  Beulah Mae: 680
  Cheryl: 387, 608
  Dennis: 387, 608
  Dennis Layton: 387
  Douglas: 387, 608, 609
  Flore Maxine: 502
  Gracie: 457
  Greg Walton: 609
  Herbert Lee: 502
  James: 608
  Mary Catherine: 299
  Mitchell: 387
Sarves -
  Mary Catherine (aka: Kit Miller): 496
Satsar -
  Vicky Darlene: 770
Sauer -
  David Wayne: 390, 610
  Jessica Morgan: 610
  Judith Marie: 631
  Katchyn Melody: 610
  Logan Michael: 610
  Shannon Rene: 390
  Wayne: 389
Saul -
  Jeannette Ann: 719
Saunders -
  Anna Mabel: 274
  Arlene: 274
  Beth: 470
  Charles: 470
  Charles Ernest: 274
  Charles Wayne: 274, 470
  Dalma: 274
  Dorothy: 470
  Earnest Helvin: 274
  Elash Cristie: 274
Esther: 470
Garland Day: 274
Joe Sunday: 274
John: 495
Kathryn Faye: 274
Norma June: 274
Reba: 495, 683, 684, 799, 800, 818
Reba Claris: 274
Rose: 362
Sybil Sue: 274
Scarberry -
  David: 372
  Sadie L: 372, 655
Schlager -
  Lisa Gail: 772
Schmidt -
  Craig: 514
Schneider -
  Jessica Elizabeth: 760
  Joseph "Joe" Daniel: 600, 760
  Karen Elizabeth: 600
  Kevin Mark: 600
  Rebecca Lynn: 600, 760
  Stephen Allen: 600
Schonauer -
  Clarence Frederick: 568
  Debra Anne: 568
  James Michael: 568
  Julie Marie: 569
  Kathleen Annette: 569
  Marla Jo: 569
  Mary Anne: 569
  Max Louis: 568
  Paula Kay: 569
Schrader -
  Barbara: 609
  Mildred: 677
Schultz -
  Catherine V.: 404
Schumate -
  Kathy: 595
Schwantes -
  Janie Lilan: 657
Schweek -
  Bob: 735
  Dave: 735
  Robert: 735
Scott -
  Amanda Maud: 200, 366
  Carolyn: 367
  Donis: 367
  Eva: 200, 366
  Faye: 200
  Gary: 367
  Green L.: 200
  Hazel: 200, 366, 367
  Jackson: 367
  Jerry: 367
  Jessie: 200, 367
  John K. II: 367
  John Keith: 200, 367
  Margaret: 200
  Mary: 297
  Paul: 200, 367
  Pearl: 200, 366
Randolph: 367
Ruby: 200, 367, 577, 578, 747
Stevie: 367
Sears -
  Janice L.: 648
  Tom: 589
Seay -
  Judy: 712, 713
See -
  Dylan Elliott: 767
  Steve: 767
Seldomridge -
  Nina Margaret: 284
Self -
  Hugh: 609
  Hugh, Jr: 609
  Rebecca: 609
Serreno -
  Albert Cornelius: 748, 749
  Albert Cornelius "Sonny", Jr: 749, 815
  Elle Lee: 815
  Taylor Joel: 815
Sessom -
  Amanda Nichole: 610
  Cecil Aaron: 610
  Randy: 610
Sexton -
  Iva: 388
  Peggy: 399
Shackelford -
  Erin Lee: 816
  Ian Lee: 775, 816
  John: 774, 775
  Tessa Ann: 775
Shaffer -
  Judy: 746
Shanklin -
  Absolom: 90
  Anna Caroline: 185, 349, 562
  Betty Jo: 556, 738, 739
  Burton: 146
  Carol: 738
  Casper Andrew: 90, 184, 348, 349, 560-562, 651, 740, 741, 814
  Chad Allen: 801
  Dwight: 801
  Elizabeth: 90
  George: 184
  George Otis: 184, 348, 560, 740
  Harry G.: 556
  Harry Lee: 556, 738
  Jennie: 184
  John Henderson: 90, 183, 184
  John Richard: 184, 348
  Louella: 184
  Lucinda M.: 90, 98, 184
  Mary Alice: 738
  Millard James: 184
  Nancy Unknown: 90
  Nellie May: 184, 348, 349, 456, 560-562, 651, 741, 814
  Norma Lee: 348
  Phyllis: 738
  Richard Dickson: 90, 98
  Robert: 348
  Ruby Glenna: 348, 560, 740
Suzanne: 815
Teddy Gray: 556, 738
Teddy Gray II: 738
Wayne: 738
William A.: 90
William C.: 184

Shanks -
May: 234

Shannon -
Peggy: 192

Sharp -
Abby: 583
Francis: 495
Jacob: 25
Logan Thomas: 814
Scott: 814
Sharon: 498

Shartzer -
Beverly: 559
Gloria Dawn (aka: Poo Shartzer): 559
Janet Gaye: 559
Poo (name: Gloria Dawn Shartzer): 559
Tater: 559

Shattuck -
Austyn Mikel: 800
Joshua: 800

Shaver -
Amy: 733
Cynthia Jane: 498, 689, 802, 803
Dawn Michelle: 594
Eva: 371
Hugh Pondexter "Dexter": 498
Keith: 770
Kimberly Ann: 594
Mabel: 393
Muriell: 611, 624
Orela: 579
Paul: 594
Ronald Gene: 498
Sam: 624
Timothy Ray: 498, 689
Timothy Ray, Jr.: 689

Shaw -
Statea E.: 793

Shea -
Carrie: 153
David: 728
Eva: 728
Richard: 728
Richard R.: 728

Sheafer -
Donna Lee: 406

Sheer -

Sheets -
Alyssa Victoria: 775
Billy Clark: 633
Brian Keith: 633, 775
Christopher David: 765
Lowell Hawkins: 765
Patrick Lowell: 765
Theresa Gaul: 563
Travis Crawford: 765
Tyler William: 775

Sheelor -
Frances: 386

Shelton -
Elva Jane: 577
Jeff: 784

Shepherd -
Clara: 535
Thomas Allen: 553

Shepperd -
Travis Wayne: 792
William Kelly: 792

Sheppard -
Ethel Delphia: 470
Lonnie Columbus: 470

Sherpita -
Calerie Marie: 713

Sherman -
Joe: 263

Sherriff -

Sherry -

Shiffler -
Peggy Ann: 392

Shilling -
Bryann Nicole: 649
Catlin Alyce: 649
Robert Joseph: 648

Shilling -
Adam: 17, 18
Elizabeth: 18
John George: 18
Rebecca: 18

Shipley -
Gordon: 358

Shires -
Ethel Evelyn: 295
Hazel Elizabeth: 521
Lillie M.: 443
Rebecca Ann: 653
Robert Gene: 653
Samuel Allen: 653
Steven Alan: 653
Timothy Wayne: 653

Shires -
Herbert William: 653

Shirley -

Shirley -

Shipley -
Jonathan: 601

Shoals -

Short -
Ann: 394
Billie Joel: 394
Rev. Douglas: 394

Shrader -
Donald Ray: 633
Hattie: 236

920
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Judy Rae</td>
<td>617</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynn</td>
<td>590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shrewsberry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denna Kay</td>
<td>665, 791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall</td>
<td>665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shrewsbury</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colin</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diane</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doria</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerald Dean</td>
<td>617</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert</td>
<td>443, 444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glen</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lena</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillian</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norma Jean</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phyllis</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preston</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seldon</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shuel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merv</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shultz</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannie Francis</td>
<td>697</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salenna</td>
<td>356, 494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valentine</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verna Virginia</td>
<td>680</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shumaker</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William David</td>
<td>736</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Sidney II</td>
<td>736</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shumate</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthia</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillian</td>
<td>658</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillian Hunter</td>
<td>404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheia</td>
<td>582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susie Virginia</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.A.</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shupe</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred</td>
<td>742</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sibold</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elbert</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siceloff</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steve</td>
<td>719</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sidenstricker</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhoda</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siene</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carmen Michell</td>
<td>621</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Manuel</td>
<td>621</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory</td>
<td>621</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jose Manuel</td>
<td>621</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrice</td>
<td>621</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silva</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nora Ann</td>
<td>713</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silvagni</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angela Jo</td>
<td>623</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Allen</td>
<td>623</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura Ann</td>
<td>623</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>623</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Michael</td>
<td>623</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Bill&quot; (name: Charlie Simmons)</td>
<td>447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlis Howard</td>
<td>447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Alfred</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlie (aka: &quot;Bill&quot; Simmons)</td>
<td>447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chip</td>
<td>523</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara Grace</td>
<td>447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence Walter</td>
<td>256, 448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig</td>
<td>646</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis</td>
<td>447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis</td>
<td>447, 646</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donna</td>
<td>646</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorsey Randolph</td>
<td>255, 446, 645, 646, 781</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Effie Clara</td>
<td>256, 448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethelyn</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice Clara</td>
<td>446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everette Marshall</td>
<td>256, 447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gene</td>
<td>447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greg</td>
<td>646</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hilda Rose</td>
<td>447, 448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard Carl</td>
<td>256, 447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeff</td>
<td>646</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennifer</td>
<td>758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jimmy</td>
<td>448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimberly</td>
<td>758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda</td>
<td>448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louzanna</td>
<td>366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahatha Benson</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Ann</td>
<td>447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margie</td>
<td>447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason Silas</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Megan Elizabeth</td>
<td>758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred Mae</td>
<td>451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nola</td>
<td>447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phil</td>
<td>366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillip</td>
<td>577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillis</td>
<td>577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph</td>
<td>447, 645, 646</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray</td>
<td>446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronnie</td>
<td>447, 646</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy</td>
<td>446, 447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby Marie</td>
<td>446, 645, 781</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td>366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td>366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis Powell</td>
<td>447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilma</td>
<td>366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilma Jean</td>
<td>448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simms</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeanette Venise</td>
<td>694</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeanette Vinette</td>
<td>694</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joelle Vina</td>
<td>694</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josette Vinelle</td>
<td>694</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karen</td>
<td>707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry Lewis</td>
<td>503, 694</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry Lewis III</td>
<td>694</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Pat</td>
<td>466, 664</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pauline</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard &quot;Rick&quot;Frederick</td>
<td>466, 664, 665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tamara Briann</td>
<td>665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucille</td>
<td>597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sims</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agnes Sarah</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie</td>
<td>330, 331, 419</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Jack: 330
Paxton: 140
Sadie: 375

Sink -
Becky: 801

Sizemore -
Sherry Lyn: 230

Skaggs -
Dr. Andrew J.: 131
Carol: 492
D. W.: 131
Donald Lee: 492
Eliza J.: 322
Elva Alice: 248
Grace: 131
H. H.: 131
Isaac: 248
Luella Jane: 109
Paul: 492
Paul, Jr: 492
Rose Virginia: 131
Ruth Elton: 361
Tommy: 492
Unknown: 131

Skyles -
Kevin: 467

Slabaugh -
Gladys: 379

Slade -
Alvin: 381
Douglas Talbert: 381
Esby M., Jr: 381
Esby M., Sr: 381
Joseph Ray: 381
Luther Edwin: 381
Mark: 381
Mary Kathleen: 381
Sarah: 381
Susan: 381
Timothy L.: 381

Slaven -
Kyle: 285

Slayton -
Ralph: 640
Robert Dean: 640
Shanon Dale: 640
Tabatha Jean: 640

Slimon -
Edward: 598
Trisha Carol: 598, 759

Sloan -
Roy: 214

Slocum -
Garland: 629

Slone -
Kathy: 815

Smiley -
Bethany Nicole: 816
Emily Hope: 816
Paul Alan: 816

Smith -
Adam: 417
Adam Ryan: 767
Alberta: 137

Alene: 213
Alexander: 224
Alexander J.: 60
Alicia M.: 765
Alysha: 611
Amanda L.: 102
Amy Jo: 540
Ariel Ann: 709
Bernice: 430
Bill: 594
Brad: 597, 758
Bryan Ray: 671
Calvin: 431
Candace: 611
Carl: 800
Catherine: 417
Catherine: 750
Catherine Elizabeth: 708
Charles Adam: 417
Christine Lynn: 708
Christopher Bryan: 671
Clyde: 502
Clyde Eugene: 502, 692, 804
Cordie "Corky": 597
David: 692
Dawn Michelle: 692, 804
Deborah: 629
Della B.: 129
Doris: 431
Drema: 649
Drema Louise: 727
Drummer: 336
Edith Maxine: 643
Edmonia Virginia: 171, 484
Edna Marie: 507
Ella M.: 68
Ella Mae: 234
Ellen Mann: 224, 324
Ellis Meyer: 312
Elvan: 16
Emogene: 395, 396
Erastus Pendleton: 141
Eugene: 431
Evelyn: 431
Evelyn: 120, 246
Gene: 611
George: 78
Glenda Louise: 661
Glenna Olliva: 141, 142
Greenberry: 54
Hallie Lee: 120, 246
Hattie Genevieve: 403
Henry Decater: 113
Henry P.: 54
Hope: 226
Infant: 102
Jack (name: William Lee Smith): 511, 708
James: 615
James Edward: 629
James Matthew: 462
James Melvin: 562
Jane E.: 54
Janice: 692
Jeffery: 382
Jeffery: 800
Jeannie Lou: 540
Jermey: 800
Jimmy Carol: 246, 430, 431, 635
Joe: 750
John Gary: 767
John Lesley: 727
John Morse: 403
John Morse, Jr.: 403
Josie (name: Josephine "Josie" Ballard): 44, 102, 211, 298
Joy: 633
Judith Carol: 511, 707
Kansas A.: 54
Karen Sue: 407
Kelsey Elizabeth: 671
Kristen Dana: 709
Kyle: 189
Laura Fannie: 433
Leonidas: 54
Lillie M.: 336
Linda Lou: 403
Lucile: 431
Lynn: 603
Margaret: 121
Margaret: 539
Marie: 431
Marvin: 429
Mary: 794
Mary: 334
Mary Elizabeth: 692, 804
Matthew: 597, 758, 759
Melinda Marie: 431
Melvin: 562
Michael: 800
Michael Ryan: 603
Mike: 750
Myrtle: 120
Nora: 234
Nora J.: 102, 211, 212, 298
Pat: 400
Paul: 284
Pearl: 346
Rachel: 758
Ralph: 800
Randolph: 102
Rebecca: 750
Rebecca Sue: 403
Rev. Richard B.: 540
Richard Randolph: 540
Robert: 407
Ronald Scot: 431
Rosetta Zeptie: 336
Ruth A.: 179
Ryan: 597, 758
Sandra Jean: 284, 285
Sarah "Sallie": 127, 196, 353
Scott C.: 765
Sophronie Caroline: 167
Sperry: 179
Stacy Kenyon: 692
Steven: 388
Stuart: 312
Tara Lynn: 708
Ted (name: William Cecil Smith): 511
Teresa Ann: 431, 635
Terry Leigh: 562
Thomas M.: 765
Thomas M.: 765
Tomas Wayne: 502, 692, 804
Tina Marie: 390
Tristen: 759
Tyson: 611
Unknown: 242
Unknown: 629
Unknown: 429
Unknown: 521
Unknown: 431
Wilford Elliot: 709
William: 417
Rev. William: 54
William Adam: 54, 120, 245, 246, 430, 431, 635
William Cecil (aka: Ted Smith): 511
William David: 246, 431
William H.: 102, 298
William Lee (aka: Jack Smith): 511, 708
William Martin: 120, 245, 246, 430, 431, 635
Smithson -
   Walter G.: 96
Sneed -
   Bernard: 342
   Boy: 342
   Clark: 342
   Genevieve: 342
   Louella: 342
   Mary Lou: 342
   Mildred: 342
Snider -
   Christopher Neil: 764
   Jim: 586
   Richard Wendell "Rick" (aka: Rick Snider): 617, 764
   Rick (name: Richard Wendell "Rick" Snider): 617, 764
   Ronald Eugene: 617
Snidow -
   Rebecca: 82
Snow -
   Mary Polly: 82
Snyder -
   Robert: 512
Sombelon -
   Jan Lee: 598
Sopia -
   Maria Margretha "Anna Margaret": 1, 5
Sorrells -
   Benjamin Miles: 794
   Brian: 794
Southard -
   Erika Leora: 612
   Kelly: 612
Southers -
   Carrie Anne: 612, 764
   Justin Michael: 612
   Robert: 612
Sowder -
   Barbara Ann: 788
Spadaro -
   Bonnie Lou: 441
   Danny: 441
   Dennis Jack: 441
   Jack: 441
   Sandra Kay: 441
Spade -
Alice LaVerne: 576
Jack Leslie: 511
Mary Ann: 576
Theodore Lincoln: 576
Theodore Lincoln, Jr: 576

Spahler -
Charlotte Melson: 598

Spangler -
Abby Gail: 253, 254
Agnes Ann: 442, 643, 779
Alexandria Larew: 767
Anna: 721
Anna Jean: 442, 643
Arch, Jr: 272
Benny Ray: 442, 643
Boots (name: Lester "Boots" Spangler): 526, 527
Brenda Louise: 420, 442
Buford: 254, 443
Calvin Leo: 527, 721
Carl Joe: 527
Catherine: 318, 530
Catherine A: 45
Charles L. "Coonie" (aka: Coonie Spangler): 539
Charles Michael: 219, 643
Christopher "Chris" James: 767
Clifford Ray: 643
Coonie (name: Charles L. "Coonie" Spangler): 539
Cynthia Catherine: 178
David: 531
David Crockett: 317, 318
Don Edward: 527
Donald Gray: 442, 625
Douglas DeWitt: 532
Edgar Lee: 318
Eleanor Gaye: 442, 644, 796
Emma F: 225
Evelyn Faye: 442, 644, 796
Evelyn Faye: 442, 643, 780
Faye: 537
Floyd Dean: 181
Frank H: 253
Frederick DeWitt: 532
Garland: 318
Gaston Conrad: 643
Gaston Putnam (aka: Putt Spangler): 254
Gaston Putnam II: 254, 434
Gaston Putnam III: 254, 442, 625, 643, 644, 779, 780
Gene: 531
Georgia: 254, 443
Gregrey Lee: 532
Heather Jan: 721
Helen Louise: 318
James Edward: 317
Jan Ballard: 527, 721
Jane Lynn: 443
Jerry Wayne: 442
John Douglas: 767
John Douglas "JD" III: 767
John Douglas, Jr: 767
Joseph Hodson: 643
Keith Wesley: 443
Laurn: 721
Lester "Boots" (aka: Boots Spangler): 526, 527
Lillian: 318, 530
Linda Lou: 532
Louise Wilson: 402, 403

Lucy Ellen: 177
Lula Bell: 253
Maca: 531
Marion Lee: 318, 531, 532, 724
Marion Lee, II: 724
Marshall D: 318, 531
Mary Burke: 177, 178
Mary Jane: 181
Michael Howrd: 539
Nellie: 254, 434, 435, 442
Nettie: 560
Nicholas "Nick" White: 724
Otis O: 318
Dr. Patrick "Pat" Wayne: 532, 724
Phillip: 461
Preston Hansborough: 177, 178
Putt (name: Gaston Putnam Spangler): 254
Ralph Graham: 442
Reece Hodson: 402
Robert David: 721
Ronald David: 404
Ronald David, Jr: 404
Sue Ann: 443
Tiffany Marie: 767
Timothy: 721
William Ray: 713

Sparks -
Lillian: 266

Sparks -
Richard Arnold: 689, 690
Toby: 690
Wayne: 399

Spaur -
Virgil: 516

Spayde -
Ethel Lucille: 568

Speagal -
Bruce: 614

Spear -
Phoebe Jane: 79

Spears -
James: 479

Speer -
Alissa Michelle: 766
Marcus Daniel: 766
Shawn: 766
Willie John: 766

Spellman -
Ethel: 567

Spence -
Alfred, Jr: 270
Carmen Irene: 270
Connie Sue: 270
Crystal Ann: 270
Donald: 656
Donald, Jr: 656
Donovan Rivers: 776
Herman: 270
James "Jimmy" Bryant, Jr (aka: Jimmy Spence): 635
James Bryant III: 635, 775, 776
Jeffrey Allen: 656
Jimmy (name: James "Jimmy" Bryant Spence, Jr): 635
Kerry Lee: 635, 776
Lealon "Lute": 270
Remington Bledsoe: 776
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweeney</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adian</td>
<td>716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cecil</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora M.</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Paul</td>
<td>630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quinton Steele</td>
<td>716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zachery Steele</td>
<td>715, 716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swinney</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaney</td>
<td>29, 35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melinda</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah &quot;Sally&quot;</td>
<td>29, 31, 170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Switzer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace</td>
<td>629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swyers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy</td>
<td>730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sykes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy</td>
<td>423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Symns</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Syner</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold</td>
<td>636</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry Glenn</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>India Sadie</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janet</td>
<td>636</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbert</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cassidy</td>
<td>716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James &quot;Jim&quot; E.</td>
<td>518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Douglas &quot;Dug&quot;</td>
<td>518, 716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pholeba Francis</td>
<td>283, 284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne Emerson</td>
<td>518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bill (name: William &quot;Bill&quot; Talbott)</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lon H.</td>
<td>333, 334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melville</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrtle</td>
<td>334, 543, 544, 730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William &quot;Bill&quot; (aka: Bill Talbott)</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Courtney</td>
<td>744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kyle</td>
<td>744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tallman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cale</td>
<td>608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ian</td>
<td>608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jason</td>
<td>608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy</td>
<td>607, 608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tankersley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cody Alexander</td>
<td>749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Dewayne</td>
<td>749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rickie Dewayne</td>
<td>749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tapia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tarry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zingle</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tatorsen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthia</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tate</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adolph</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl</td>
<td>213, 214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Cleveland</td>
<td>406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelley</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Lee</td>
<td>406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tawney</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bobby Joe</td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adrian</td>
<td>614</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andra Symone</td>
<td>808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashley Lauren</td>
<td>712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benny Paul</td>
<td>586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlie Drew</td>
<td>712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christa Lynn</td>
<td>712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darla Jean</td>
<td>689, 803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David James</td>
<td>613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Don</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan Alexander</td>
<td>808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gretha</td>
<td>732</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey T.</td>
<td>351, 352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heather Renee</td>
<td>689, 802, 803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffrey Elliott &quot;Jeff&quot;</td>
<td>586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathon</td>
<td>613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda</td>
<td>706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall Allen</td>
<td>689</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Travis</td>
<td>613, 614</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randy</td>
<td>786</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Steven &quot;Steve&quot; (aka: Steve Taylor)</td>
<td>586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shannon</td>
<td>808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steve (name: Richard Steven &quot;Steve&quot; Taylor)</td>
<td>586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tillie</td>
<td>364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teeter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dovie</td>
<td>561</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennant</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janet Lynn</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penelope</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolford L.</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vula</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tetter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rita Virginia &quot;Jenny&quot;</td>
<td>561</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thacker</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dayton</td>
<td>598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heather Dayton</td>
<td>598, 760</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June Dayton</td>
<td>598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kyler Dayton</td>
<td>760</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thaxton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theissen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul</td>
<td>501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Therrien</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mike</td>
<td>609, 610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan McGrady</td>
<td>610</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

927
Tanner Michael: 610

Thomas -

Adam Ray: 732
Adrian Dean: 653
Alydia Mae: 814
Amanda Rae: 710
Anne T.: 229
Annie B.: 70
Arthur Jack: 336, 548, 727, 733
Audley Marshall: 336, 544, 545, 731
Barbara Ellen: 405
Barry Nathan: 405
Bernice: 770
Bettie: 70
Bret Mathew: 733
Caney (name: L. Cany Thomas): 335, 336
Catherine Alexandra: 611
Christa Gale: 732
Christian: 710
Christina Ilene: 390, 611
Crystal Rose: 710
Daniel Ray: 548, 732
Darla Carole: 229
Doris: 652, 782, 783
Dorothy "Dottie" Ann: 548, 727, 733
Dorothy Helen: 336
Eddie: 548
Emily Catherine: 417, 627
Emma: 627
Emma Tilden: 263
Erica Marcella: 732
Ernest Woodrow: 405
Eula Gertrude: 403
Frances Marie: 652, 783
Gary Wayne: 653, 783
George: 535
George Edward: 548, 732
Glen: 652, 714
Gregory Lynn: 513, 710
Heather Nicole: 710
Hirane: 144
Holly Leigh: 513, 710
Irene: 336, 548
James R.: 69, 70
James Richard: 549, 733, 814
Jason Colby: 732
Jeff: 582
Jeffery: 746
Jeffrey Ray: 731
Jeffrey Wayne: 548, 732
Jennifer: 746
Jennifer Danielle: 710
Jeremy: 582
Jessica Ann: 710
Joe Barry: 547, 731, 813
John Arnold III: 417, 627
John Arnold IV: 627
John Arnold, Jr: 229, 417, 627
John Arnold, Sr: 228, 229
John Ballard: 335
John Henry: 513
John R.: 228
John William: 336, 548, 732
John William "Johnny", Jr: 548, 732
Joseph Woodley: 338
Joyce Carol: 443
Judy Carol: 549, 733, 814
Karen Sue: 731
Kenny: 582
Kimberly Ann: 513, 710
Kristi Leigh: 732
Kylie Brooke: 809
L. Cany (aka: Caney Thomas): 335, 336
Leon: 582
Lester R.: 229
Luther H.: 174
Lynn Beatrice: 535
Mary Ann: 715
Mary Catherine: 336
Mary Elizabeth: 652, 782
Mary Sue: 70, 153, 312, 522, 718
Mattie: 70, 153, 154, 313
Michael: 572
Michael Wayne: 390, 611
Miller T.: 334
Natish Lenore: 783
Pamela Jo: 731
Paula Jean: 731, 813, 814
Peggy Ann: 547, 731, 732, 814
Phillip Lee: 715, 809
Ray R.: 336, 547, 548, 732
Rebecca "Becky" Sue: 548, 733
Rebecca Sue: 736
Richard: 69
Richard Lee: 336, 548, 549, 733, 814
Robert Marion: 732
Sally: 172
Sammy B.: 443
Sandra Kay: 405
Sandy Lee: 731
Sidney Ballard "Sid": 336, 545, 547, 731, 813, 814
Steel Sky: 710
Steven Harold: 513, 710
Susan: 572, 746
Tara: 746
Timothy: 572, 746
Tyler Michiel: 611
Unknown: 270
Unknown: 411
Unknown: 133
Unknown: 123
Unknown: 174
Virginia Joy: 710
Wesley Shane: 733, 814
Will (name: Wilson D. Thomas): 390
William: 572
William "Will" Edward: 652, 714, 715, 783, 809
William Edward: 732
William Marshall: 545, 731
William Orel: 390
William Perry: 652

Thomanson -

Renae: 763

Thompson -

Addabell: 238
Arthur: 92
Catherine: 449
Cecil: 218
Charles: 92
Dick (name: Richard "Dick" John Thompson, Sr): 379, 595
George "Georgie" 290
Glenna Jean 484
Harold 259
Harold Allen 685
Harold Dean (aka: Deanie Tolbert): 496, 685, 686
Harold Dean II 686
Harriette Eilene 484
Isabelle J. (aka: Belle Tolbert): 77
Jack: 146
Jack (name: Claude Allen Tolbert): 496, 685, 800
James Robert 484
John 290
John Leonidas 259, 304
Karen 685
Lois Ann 484
Margaret 259
Marjorie Lucille 484
Marvalene Louise 484
Max Eugene 484
Nannie Bell 291
Paula 685
Pearl 255
Raymond Arthur 484
Richard: 255, 446
Richard Allen 446
Richard Linkous 496
Richard M. 255
Rose Lee 291
Roy 259
Scott Allen 685
Sharon Lee 685, 800
Sylvia Ann 685, 800
Terry Lynn 685, 800, 801
Thomas Ashley 800
Velma Bell 484
Virginia Genevieve 484
Vivian Dell 484
William "Will" Harrison 255
William Eric 686
Williston 290

Tolley -
Andrew Dylan: 803
Christopher Patrick: 803
Joyce Gail: 500
Kelly Johanna: 691, 803
Mary Elizabeth: 500
Michael Hunter: 803
Otto Hunter: 500
Peyton Alexander: 803
Richard Darren: 691, 803
Sonny (name: Otto Hunter "Sonny" Tolley, Jr): 500, 690, 691, 803
Timothy Hunter: 691, 803
William Christopher: 691, 803

Tomlinson -
Cora Belle: 171

Toney -
Betty: 214
Emily Della: 428
Lucy: 811

Topping -
James Earl: 635

Tormen -

Althea: 338
Edwin: 338
Torry -
Polly: 466
Totter -
Bertha: 478
Trageser -
Dana Lynn: 630
Robbin Lee: 630
Robert Lee: 630
Trail -
Amanda: 173
Ellie: 173
Hattie M.: 144
John: 173
Samuel: 173
Stephen Douglas: 794
Stephen Douglas, Jr: 794
Trainer -
Angela: 754
Tramrill -
Rebecca: 720
Trappasso -
Lillian: 492
Trautmann -
Harry Adam III: 720
Harry Adam IV: 720
Treadaway -
Honeyetta: 242
Mary: 242
Ted: 242
Tredway -
Ashley: 750
Jerrod: 750
Mark: 750
Tremlaine -
Ann Tremlaine: 380
Calvin "Cal" L.: 380
Donna Lynn T.: 380, 595
Edna Sue: 380
Virginia Gail: 380
Trent -
Alice Ann: 499
Barley Dwayne: 499
Charles Franklin: 499
Dale Gene: 499
Josie Marie: 499
Trourell -
Bill: 371
Truett -
Alvin: 653
Trump -
Unknown: 249
Tucker -
Barbara: 782
Tune -
Ocie: 247, 432
Samuel Thomas: 246, 247
Turley -
Barbara: 313
Doria Lee: 313, 522
Ralph Dean: 313
Tressie E.: 312
Turner -
  Art (name: Arthur B. Turner, Jr): 708
  Arthur B.: 708
  Arthur B., Jr (aka: Art Turner): 708
  Christopher Scott: 642
  Danielle: 708
  Edith: 521
  Everette: 590
  Grace Edith: 213
  Jason Scott: 772
  Julie: 590, 756
  Marsha: 382
  Rae Ann: 669
  Ronda: 669
  Ruby Adeline: 569
  Tayna Lynn: 772
  Tracy: 591, 756
Twearty -
  Brittany Anne: 807
  James: 807
  McKenzie Jordan: 807
Twiggs -
  John: 424
Tyre -
  Danielle Ashley: 710
Tyree -
  Nyra Gertrude: 277
Ulmsschneider -
  Daniel Garver: 595
  Heather Lynn: 595
  Robert: 595
Underwood -
  Angie: 228
  Arthur L.: 296, 493, 494, 683
  Bill: 494
  Charles: 365
  Charlotte: 610
  Chase: 494
  Courtney: 245
  Courtney, Jr: 245
  Dexter: 494
  Ernest Hoge: 736
  Gay: 245
  Geneva: 494
  George L: 296
  George L, II: 296, 494
  Harriette Eta: 291, 331
  Howard: 494
  Ian: 610
  Jack: 494
  Jim: 610
  Josephine "Jo": 494
  Julia: 365
  June: 494, 683, 799
  Kathryn: 249, 251
  Lillian: 494
  Lilly: 296, 493, 683, 799, 818
  Neva: 494, 683
  Olivia: 494
  Pearl: 557
  Robert Creed: 356, 494
  Shirley: 245
  Thomas Crosthin: 736
  Willa "Willy" Lee (aka: Willie Miller): 356
Unglesbee -
  Nancy: 587
Unknown -
  Unnamed: 431
  Unnamed: 673
  Unnamed: 619
  Unnamed: 69
  Unnamed: 79
  Unnamed: 594
  Unnamed: 378
  Unnamed: 594
  Unnamed: 761
  Unnamed: 716
  Unnamed: 796
  Unnamed: 796
  Unnamed: 740
  Unnamed: 628, 629
  Unnamed: 114, 115
  Unnamed: 760
  Unnamed: 456
  Unnamed: 652
  Unnamed: 791
  Unnamed: 760
  Unnamed: 253
  Unnamed: 779
  Unnamed: 274
  Unnamed: 752
  Unnamed: 629
  Unnamed: 143
  Andy: 796
  Ann: 90
  Ann: 262
  Ann: 228
  Annette: 599
  Bettie: 347
  Betty: 384
  Betty: 786
  Betty: 611
  Beulah: 596
  Bonnie: 631
  Bonnie: 143
  Brenda: 567
  Carol: 592
  Carol: 729
  Carol: 451
  Carole: 540
  Carolene: 747
  Carolyn: 591
  Catherine: 89
  Cheryl: 758
  Christa: 607
  Christina: 786
  Christine: 780
  Christine: 90
  Christopher: 596
  Ciere: 796
  Daisy: 249
  Dale: 781
  Debbie: 619
  Debbie: 784
  Debbie: 569
  Della: 656
  Della: 466
  Diana: 377, 378
  Diana: 592
  Diane: 465
Dorothy: 662
Duffer: 378
Elaine: 702
Elaine: 722
Eleanor: 421
Eliza: 185
Elizabeth F.: 255
Ella: 311, 312
Ella: 477
Ella: 330
Ellen: 245
Elvia: 132, 133
Emeline: 485
Emma A.: 623
Enda L.: 654
Ella: 435
Eva: 789
Florence: 279
Fran: 611
Frances "Frankie": 488
Gaye: 587
Gloria: 502
Gussie Marie: 504
Gwen: 381
Hallie: 212, 213
Harriet: 92
Hattie: 42
Hazel: 153
Heather: 626
Heather: 479
Heida: 796
Henry: 444
Ila: 381, 382
Ingrid: 703
Iris: 701
Jackie: 486
Jamie: 656
Jane: 702
Jane: 132
Janet: 597
Janet: 658
Jean: 475
Jeanie: 382
Jessica: 736
Jim: 447
Jo Ann: 567
Jo Ann: 669
Joan: 21
Joan: 631
JoAnn: 580
JoAnn: 783
Josephine M.: 399
Judy: 528
Judy: 789
Julia: 317
Julia: 445
June: 528
Karen: 609
Katherine: 379
Kathy: 591
Kathy: 656
Kathy: 486
Kay: 696
Kay: 464
Kay: 579
Kenny: 378
Kimberly: 759
Kitty: 434
Kyna: 784
Lidia: 208
Linda: 669
Lindsey: 630
Linette: 662
Linnie: 348
Loren: 580
Loren: 580
Loretta: 691
Louise: 114
Louise: 377
Louise: 812
Louise: 460
Lucille: 726
Lynn: 710
Mabel: 103
Mabel C.: 196, 197
Mahala: 113
Malinda: 591, 592
Margie: 441
Maria: 597
Marie N.: 181, 182
Mary: 89
Mary: 125
Mary: 417
Mary: 613
Mary: 469
Mary Ann: 508
Mary M.: 72
Mary Y.: 69
Maude: 417
Mike: 629
Millie B. H.: 503
Minnie Eperly: 330
Minnie V.: 553
Myrtle: 528
Nadine: 615
Nancy: 51
Nancy: 374
Nancy: 176
Nancy: 683
Nancy: 599
Nancy: 126
Nancy: 562
Nancy: 663
Nancy: 388
Nancy: 68
Nancy Gracie: 430
Naomi: 464
Nelda: 263
Nora: 436
Nora Lee: 683
Pansie: 398
Pat: 721
Pat: 564
Patricia: 500
Patricia: 799
Patsy: 609
Penny: 771
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Patricia</td>
<td>567</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyler Cecil</td>
<td>715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter</td>
<td>557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zachary</td>
<td>567</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaughan</td>
<td>513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farley</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farley Elwood</td>
<td>365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Esther</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaughn</td>
<td>493</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keith</td>
<td>653</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Ann</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melanie</td>
<td>653</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tommy</td>
<td>653</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vawter</td>
<td>524</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily Kyle</td>
<td>524</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Velleca</td>
<td>712, 713</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>712, 713</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vest</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clare</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drema Gail</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dwane</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granville L.</td>
<td>238, 239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard</td>
<td>750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard</td>
<td>750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josie Burks</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montague</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Ann</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Opia</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veste</td>
<td>395, 486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>395, 486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Via</td>
<td>433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Anderson</td>
<td>433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda Creasie Andeline</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia &quot;Patty&quot; Kay</td>
<td>402, 617, 764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhoda Estline</td>
<td>433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victor Peterman</td>
<td>402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victor</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vigillette</td>
<td>671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kyle Ann</td>
<td>671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vikla</td>
<td>364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonnie M.</td>
<td>364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhonda</td>
<td>364, 576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Violette</td>
<td>276, 277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maynard</td>
<td>276, 277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>694</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeanette</td>
<td>694</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Von Gunkel</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy Louise</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vuncannon</td>
<td>603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pamela</td>
<td>603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waddell</td>
<td>634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michelle Dawn</td>
<td>634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald Andrew</td>
<td>634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teresa Ann</td>
<td>634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wade</td>
<td>571, 745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenda Ann</td>
<td>571, 745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dana Elizabeth</td>
<td>626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debra Jean</td>
<td>571, 745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Allen</td>
<td>626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhonda Kaye</td>
<td>571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger</td>
<td>626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald Arlen</td>
<td>571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagner</td>
<td>805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry</td>
<td>805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose Ann</td>
<td>424, 631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Ambrose</td>
<td>424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherry Leigh</td>
<td>805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wald</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wakeland</td>
<td>757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abrigail Lyn</td>
<td>757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherine Ann</td>
<td>757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Troy Neal</td>
<td>757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldron</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louella</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker</td>
<td>733</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Woodson</td>
<td>733</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles William</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cythia</td>
<td>27, 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>733</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deana Lynn</td>
<td>732, 814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debra Ann</td>
<td>732</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doris</td>
<td>664</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>738</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Elizabeth</td>
<td>733, 814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael &quot;Mike&quot; Ward</td>
<td>731, 732</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul</td>
<td>399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stacy Michael</td>
<td>732</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sue Ann</td>
<td>734, 735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>732</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walkup</td>
<td>779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryan</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennifer</td>
<td>751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kate Mae</td>
<td>158-160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathew Henry</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie Dell</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wall</td>
<td>779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bretton Mathew</td>
<td>779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jason Mathew</td>
<td>638, 779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jason Parker</td>
<td>779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Jared</td>
<td>778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Walker</td>
<td>638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Wilson</td>
<td>638, 778, 779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda</td>
<td>661</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regina Carroll</td>
<td>638, 778, 817</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tamara Dawn</td>
<td>778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace</td>
<td>768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Allen</td>
<td>568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth &quot;Lizzie&quot; Ellen</td>
<td>187, 267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W.</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizzie</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walls</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh</td>
<td>768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Marie</td>
<td>768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Sutphin</td>
<td>768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Mae</td>
<td>768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Hill</td>
<td>768</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Thomas Richard: 768
Walters -
  Curtis F.: 485
  Joshua: 146
  Unknown: 429
Waithall -
  Jess: 272
Waithow -
  Unknown: 132
Walton -
  Carol (aka: Pat Walton): 608, 609
  Charles: 392
  Gwendaline "Gwinn": 392
  James L.: 679
  Kevin: 392
  Larry: 679
  Marlene: 392
  Michael "Mike": 392
  Pat (name: Carol Walton): 608, 609
  Randy: 679
  Richard: 679
  Roger: 679
  Susie: 679
  Timothy: 392
Ward -
  Betty Sandra: 478, 673
  Christopher: 612
  Dink (name: Leroy "Dink" Ward): 478
  Eva Natlie: 373
  Granville: 245
  Jes: 245
  Leroy "Dink" (aka: Dink Ward): 478
  Lynda Mac: 478, 673
  Patricia Louise: 817
  Plummer: 373
  Strah Jewell: 667
  Virginia: 232
  Walter Samuel: 478
  William Frank: 471, 667
  William M.: 667
Warner -
  Jerry: 669
  Kimberly Rena: 669, 793
Warren -
  Margaret Virginia: 153
  Parthenia: 22, 23
Wastielewski -
  Connie: 634
Watkins -
  Marilyn: 210
Watson -
  Barbara: 640
  Dennis: 399
  Susan: 388
Watt -
  James William: 585
Watters -
  Edmund A.: 408
  Maureen Katherine: 408
  Patricia Joan: 408
Watts -
  James H.: 510
  Virginia: 501
Wauhop -
  Billy Joe: 366
  Carl: 365
  Carl G.: 366
  Donald: 366
  Frances: 365, 577
  Frances: 366
  James Scott: 366
  Unknown: 175
  Wilma: 365
Weatherford -
  Annie Ruth: 223
  Charles J.: 223
  Harold W.: 223
  Willie Evelyn: 563
Weatherly -
  Rachel Dawn: 801
Weaver -
  Eugene Milton: 508, 509
  George: 560
Webb -
  Caroline: 675
  Esta Myrtle: 435
  Granville Lee: 435
  Lacy Millst: 139
  Richard "Dick" Lee: 675
  Unknown: 675
Webber -
  Robbie: 672
  Ronald: 672
  Theresa: 672
Weber -
  Cheryl Ann: 797
Weetwood -
  Betty: 738
Weikel -
  Angielia Grace: 394
  Christopher: 396
  Debra Sue: 394
  Ericka: 613
  Estil: 167
  Eva Mae: 486
  Jeffrey Ronald: 394
  Keith B.: 396
  Larry Richard: 396, 613
  Marsha Lynn: 396, 613, 614
  Ralph McKinley: 396
  Red (name: Kenneth "Red" Leland Weikel): 211, 396
  Richard Theodore: 211, 395, 396, 613, 677
  Richard Theodore "Teddy", Jr: 396
  Sharon Gayle: 396
Weikle -
  Aldon: 208
  Andrew: 391
  Audie Lamar: 391
  Barbara Ann: 390
  Blake Clifford: 392
  Bobby Lee: 392, 612
  Brandy Lynn: 612
  Bruce Allen: 391, 612
  Chelsea Nicole: 611
  Cindy Marlene: 392
  Curtis: 209
  Danny: 784
  Dean Edward: 391, 611, 770
  Delia Caroline: 167, 168
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page_numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Delorse Evelyn</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elba</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forrest Richardson</td>
<td>209, 392, 612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>391, 770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freddie Elwood</td>
<td>209, 392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold E.</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold Etheridge</td>
<td>209, 390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hathaway</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irene Saferne (aka: Lome Pence)</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janet Louise</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeff (name: Mark Jeffrey &quot;Jeff&quot; Weikle)</td>
<td>391, 611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnny (name: Jonathan &quot;Johnny&quot; Weikle)</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan &quot;Johnny&quot; (aka: Johnay Weikle)</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua Allen</td>
<td>612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Justin Matthew</td>
<td>611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth &quot;Red&quot; Leland (aka: Red Weikle)</td>
<td>211, 396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lacy Snow</td>
<td>611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamar</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letha Jane</td>
<td>391, 612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letha May</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letsie Ann</td>
<td>209, 392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois Anne</td>
<td>391, 612, 764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malcom McKinley</td>
<td>211, 394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcia Sue</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcus Conrad</td>
<td>211, 396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Jeffrey &quot;Jeff&quot; (aka: Jeff Weikle)</td>
<td>391, 611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ellen</td>
<td>211, 397, 614, 699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Jane</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew Lee</td>
<td>612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayo Lee</td>
<td>209, 391, 612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otis McKinley</td>
<td>211, 211, 677, 699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ova Pearl</td>
<td>209, 391, 611, 612, 764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Eric</td>
<td>611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sammie (name: Samuel Weikle)</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel (aka: Sammie Weikle)</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Arthur</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Greene</td>
<td>209, 210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandra Lynn</td>
<td>391, 611, 612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott Edward</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shawn Renee</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley Lee</td>
<td>209, 392, 393, 612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stacy</td>
<td>392, 612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen &quot;Steve&quot; Dale</td>
<td>391, 611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theo (name: Theodore &quot;Theo&quot; Edward Weikle)</td>
<td>209, 391, 611, 770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodore &quot;Theo&quot; Edward (aka: Theo Weikle)</td>
<td>209, 391, 611, 770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tia Weikle</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toye</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Twin</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vera</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vincent</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilda Mae</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weiss -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Darrin</td>
<td>563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welder -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret &quot;Maggie&quot; A. (aka: Maggie Welder Mann)</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodney W.</td>
<td>675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Aldene</td>
<td>675, 695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William L.</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wells -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thelma Louise</td>
<td>460</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page_numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wentzel -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Justin</td>
<td>775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred J.</td>
<td>486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenna</td>
<td>486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irene</td>
<td>486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillie</td>
<td>486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wessley -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David &quot;Marty&quot;</td>
<td>471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan</td>
<td>758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westley -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carey Preston</td>
<td>634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lindred</td>
<td>634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherry Lynn</td>
<td>634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wetzel -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred</td>
<td>168, 169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie J.</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whangar -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nora</td>
<td>581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whaom -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brandon</td>
<td>784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cassie</td>
<td>784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eddie</td>
<td>784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheby -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred J.</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheeler -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenny Lucinda</td>
<td>694</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jimmy Forrest</td>
<td>693, 694</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathy Ann</td>
<td>694</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven Ray</td>
<td>694</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whetzel -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennifer Lynn</td>
<td>793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald Patrick</td>
<td>793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda Jo</td>
<td>773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brandy Marie</td>
<td>773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claudia Nicole</td>
<td>805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifford Michael</td>
<td>795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Robert</td>
<td>632, 773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory Stanton</td>
<td>750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jason Fripp</td>
<td>805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jason Lee</td>
<td>774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenna Lynn</td>
<td>753</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan Garrett</td>
<td>750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Justin Matthew</td>
<td>590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerry Lee</td>
<td>632, 773, 774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marguerite Louise</td>
<td>724</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Megan Marie</td>
<td>773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melody Lynn</td>
<td>773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael &quot;Mike&quot; Conway II (aka: Mike White)</td>
<td>750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Conway</td>
<td>750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael David</td>
<td>585, 753</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael David</td>
<td>735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mike (name: Michael &quot;Mike&quot; Conway White II)</td>
<td>750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nolin</td>
<td>585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker Daniel</td>
<td>590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph</td>
<td>590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Stanley</td>
<td>632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selma Gay</td>
<td>632</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

936
Clara: 497
Clara Virginia: 488, 679
Clyde Davis: 488
Connie Huey: 579, 613, 748, 749, 815
Danny Ray: 460, 657
Danny Wayne: 579, 748
Darold Keith "Rocky" II (aka Rocky Wickline): 580
Dawn Denys: 657
Debbie Sue: 427, 634
Deborah Elaine "Debbie": 579, 749, 815
Derek Ray: 689
Donald Henry: 370, 579, 580, 750
Donna Jane: 580, 750
Edmund Kay: 534
Edna Fay: 240, 427, 428
Eldida "Rildia Ann" (aka Rilda Ann Mann): 254, 360, 556
Elijah: 240
Emily: 580, 751
Emma Rosa: 293
Ernest: 460
Ernest Francis: 370, 579, 749, 815
Everett Cleveland: 370, 579, 750
George Emmett: 488
George H.: 249, 251
George Herndon: 370, 579, 613, 748, 749, 815
George Washington: 293, 369, 487, 579, 580, 748-751, 815
Gretchen Denise: 720
Grover Cleveland: 293, 487
Harold Crispie: 373, 488
Ida Mae: 301, 304, 305, 361
Jacob: 749
James Lawrence: 427
James Wesley: 488
Jeanne Marie: 427, 633
Jeanie Ellen: 579, 749
Jefferson Davis: 197, 293, 369
Jimmy: 580, 750
Joel: 580
John: 293
John David: 427
Joseph Walden: 427
Josh: 750
Joshua Wayne: 748
Junior Cleveland: 373, 487, 674
Karen Jane: 534
Larry Eugene: 530, 723
Larry Eugene II: 723
Larry Vernon: 534
Leah Ann: 530, 723, 724, 787, 811
Lee Edwin: 240, 427
Lilly Bell: 293, 489
Linda Darlene: 580, 750
Lindsey Christian: 724
Lucy A.: 254
Lydia Susan: 579, 749
Mae Susan: 488
Maggie (aka: Mary Wickline): 293
Mandana: 229
Maroni: 293, 487, 679, 796
Martha: 533, 534
Mary (aka Maggie Wickline): 293
Mary Anna: 427
Mary Lucille "Sis": 488
Melinda: 627
Michael Scott: 579, 749
Mildred Jane: 460, 657, 787, 788
Morgan Susan: 724
Nancy Ann: 525, 720, 721
Oscar Cleveland: 487
Patricia Ann: 428
Patrick "Pat": 814
Pearl Christine: 796
Phillip Douglas: 689
Ralph: 320
Regina: 814
Richard Paul: 427
Robert "Bob" Eugene (aka: Bob Wickline): 529, 530
Robert Edward: 427
Robert Gray: 525, 720, 810
Robert Joseph: 723
Robert Keith: 530, 724
Rocky (name: Darrold Keith "Rocky" Wickline II): 580
Rose "Rosie" Etta Jane: 197, 293, 487
Roxie May: 240, 428
Ruby Ann: 488
Ryan Keith: 724
Sally: 251
Sammy: 293
Samuel Joel: 748
Scott Thomas: 634
Shelby Lee: 488
Stella Blanch: 293, 489
Steven: 580, 750
Susan Lynn: 530, 724
Susan Marie: 428
Susie (name: Sarah "Susie" Jane Ballard): 317, 529, 530, 723, 724, 811
Teresa Elaine: 657
Terri Lee: 579, 749
Thelma: 721
Thomas Wade: 427, 634
Tracey: 634
Tyler: 750
Venessa: 580, 751
Vernon Garfield: 534
Vianna Maud: 249
Virginia: 300
Wade Oren: 240, 427, 633, 634
Waldon Emmett: 240
William D.: 529
William Douglas: 488
William Hunter: 293, 488, 679
William Karl: 525
Widgues -
Chloe Elizabeth: 614
Eric Edward: 614
Widensall -
Walter H.: 181
Wickle -
Nannie Ellen: 354
Wier -
James: 279
Joyce: 279, 477
Mary Lou: 279
Wiggins -
Jane: 358
Wightman -
Barbara Ann: 573
Wikel -
Bettie J.: 110, 327
Emma: 299, 533
Wickle -
Lydia: 529
Marie: 541
Salome: 307
Wilburn -
Claude: 143
Wilcox -
Evelyn: 379
Timothy: 394
Wilde -
Charles: 503
Wilder -
Brenda: 732
Wiley -
Amber Nicole: 785
Dennis: 785
Devin Lee: 785
Juanita J.: 405
Marcus: 725
McHenry: 64
Trixie: 725
Wilkerston -
Lacy: 624
Willard -
Stephen: 407
Willey -
Andrea Michelle: 708, 808
Basil Leon: 576
David Kenneth: 511, 708, 808
David Mark: 708, 808
Diane Elaine: 511, 708, 808
Erin Leann: 708
June: 455
Karen Jean: 511
Raymond Kenneth: 511
Robert Dean: 576
Williams -
Anna: 114
Arthur (aka: Dossie Williams): 723, 724, 787
Arthur: 514
Arthur Bernard: 514, 515
Austin Ivory: 754
Betty Lou: 402
Clay Alan: 787
Clyde: 286
Courtney Lynn: 541
Dallas E.: 612
Donna: 664, 665
Donna Ann Terry: 789
Dossie (name: Arthur Williams): 723, 724, 787
Emily Ann: 712
Haley Jane: 787
Hannah Rose: 787
Henry: 94
Ivory: 754
June: 649
Jeffery Collins: 515, 712
Jeffery L.: 541
Jeremy Bernard: 515
Jimmy: 676
Jimmy W.: 377
Joe: 600
John A.: 63, 64
Jon Robert: 724
Josie E.: 285
Karl: 213
Lindsay Nicole: 712
Louise Virginia: 633, 686
Margaret: 287
Mark Allen: 724, 787, 811
Martha Jane: 448, 646
Mattie: 578
Ona Marie: 754
Paul Eugene: 448
Randall Steven: 660
Rodney Troy: 515
Ruby: 624
Sandra Kay: 771
Shelby Collins: 712
Teresa: 612
Vinecia: 701
Zelphia Arlene: 664
Willis -
  Clarence: 251
  Daniel Hoge: 251
  Evelyn: 741
  Ferdinand: 202
  Leah: 218
  Oscar: 251
  William Burton: 251
  Zura: 251
Wills -
  Arlene: 341, 555, 737
  Arminta: 248
  Aftee Burpee: 216
  Betty Jo: 341, 555, 559
  Claudy Blaine: 341, 559
  George: 341
  Hallie Ammon: 442
  Henry Eugene: 216
  Henry Meredith: 216
  Leonard Atlee: 216
  Mabel Lee "Snook" (aka: Snooks Wills): 341
  Maratha A.: 177
  Margaret Kathryn: 406
  Mary: 272
  Ona Carey: 406
  Patricia Ann: 341, 555
  Ray V.: 234
  Robert Wilbert: 216, 406
  Ross: 461
  Snooks (name: Mabel Lee "Snook" Wills): 341
  Vernon: 223, 341
  Virginia Agnes: 216
  William Commodore: 216, 405, 406
  William Commodore, Jr: 406
  Wilma: 341
Willshire -
  Elaine M.: 708
Wilson -
  Annette: 375, 376
  Ashleigh Kay: 814
  Austen Shane: 814
  Bobby (name: Robert "Bobby" Wilson): 784
  Carlos Lee: 536
  Charles Shane: 740, 814
  Charles, Jr: 740
  Clifford: 643
  David Michael: 765
  David Wayne: 656, 787
  Earl: 656
  Frank: 544
  Gary Wayne: 787
  Hughlyn: 732
  James Lee: 656
  James Richard: 656
  Kathleen Ann: 694
  Keith: 503
  Ken: 503
  Kenneth: 503, 694
  Kenneth, Jr: 694
  Kevin Joseph: 694
  Kimberly Ann: 503, 694
  Kyle Joshua: 694
  Lucy J.: 266
  Martha: 544
  Mary: 697
  Michael Lee: 656
  Nell: 438
  Ovid: 732
  Robert "Bobby" (aka: Bobby Wilson): 784
  Robert, Jr: 784
  Shirley: 650, 753
Wilton -
  Randy: 467
  Russell: 467
  William: 467
Wimmen -
  Diane: 231
  James W.: 231
  James W., Jr: 231
  John David: 231
  Rita: 231
  Wayne: 231
Wimmer -
  Amy Beth: 577
  Donald Wayne: 577
  Donald Wayne, Jr: 577
  Douglas Wade: 577
  Fannie: 460
  Gary Allen: 577
  Michael Andrew: 577
  Virginia: 549
Windfall -
  Wallace: 119
Wines -
  Delene: 620
Winfrey -
  Darla: 451
Winkleman -
  Margaret: 135
Winship -
  Debbie: 672
  R.: 672
Winston -
  Dorothy "Dottie" (aka: Dottie Larew): 622
Winton -
  Mary Elizabeth: 300, 544
Wirtz -
  Sylvia M.: 452, 453
Wise -
  Amanda: 135
Wiseman -
Betsy (name: Elizabeth "Betsy" Batton Wiseman): 59, 60, 170
Constance "Connie" Gail (aka: Connie Pence): 520
Donald C.: 520
Elizabeth (aka: Lilly Wiseman): 64
Elizabeth "Betsy" Batton (aka: Betsy Wiseman): 59, 60, 170
Ella: 146
Frances: 140
Isaac: 60
Keri Frances: 817, 818
Lee: 146
Lilly (name: Elizabeth Wiseman): 64
Lucy Faye: 242
Mary Molly: 103
Unknown: 293
William: 64
William: 20
Wis -
Cynthia Elaine: 440
John Warren: 440
John Wayne: 440
Withrow -
Ethel: 96
Keith: 750
Mary Emily: 580
Patty: 749
Witt -
Ada Jean: 408
Bessie Gertrude: 106, 219, 407
Edith Frances: 220, 407, 619
Erastus "Ras" Henderson (aka: Ras Witt): 106
Euna Benson: 106, 219
George David: 220, 408
John Wesley: 106
Joseph L.: 55
Katherine: 220, 408
Lucy Jane: 106, 219
Ralph Henry: 220, 407, 408
Ras (name: Erastus "Ras" Henderson Witt): 106
Rita Katherine: 408
Sarah Elizabeth: 186
Susan: 408
William H.: 408
William Henry: 106
William Henry: 106, 220, 407, 408, 619
William Howard: 220
Witten -
Dickie (name: Richard Kenneth Witten): 524
Jennifer: 719
John "Jack" Henry II (aka: Jack Riner): 524
Lisa Noel: 719
Marshall Thomas: 646
Rebecca "Beckie" Nicole: 719
Richard Kenneth (aka: Dickie Witten): 524
Dr. Thomas Riner: 524, 719
Timothy: 646
Wolfe -
Erin O'Brian "Susie": 520
Wolfe -
Wade: 398
Wollerton -
Ann: 560
Wood -
Allie Jean: 763
Allissa Nichole: 763
Brennan Matthew: 662
Charles Thomas: 730
Christopher Don: 661
Dell Lawrence: 464, 662
Dr. Don Cletis: 463, 661
Ira Lee: 463
Ira Lee, Jr: 464
James: 763
Margaret: 268
Mary Eileen: 374, 375
Patrick Alexander: 64
Sarah Lee: 64
Sarah Louise: 661, 662
Unknown: 270
Woodard -
Jimmie: 389
Melinda Joyce: 389, 610
Myrtle: 205
Suzanne Christine: 389, 610
Woodrum -
Artie: 201
Mary Eilen: 130, 189, 422
Mona: 533, 534
William: 130
Woods -
Becky: 784
Mary Jane: 810
Sara: 803
Woodson -
David: 571
Elizabeth B.: 29, 31
Woodward -
Crystal Nicole: 711
Dustin Wayne: 711
Woody -
Ethel: 424
Mary D.: 510
Woydrand -
John: 818
Samatha Nicole: 818
Wooten -
Betty: 644
Laura Harriman: 589
Leslie Marie: 589
Nola: 645
Scott Anthony: 589
Worrell -
April: 575
Brian Keith: 575
Earl Edgar: 644
Iris Jean "Jeanie": 644, 780, 817
Luke Edgar: 644
Pamela Jane: 644
Patricia "Patty" Ann: 644, 780
Shannon: 575
Vada: 655
Victoria "Vicky" Gray: 644, 780, 781
Wright -
Andrew: 755
Carl Richard: 667
Carol: 670
Jeffrey: 580
Jerry: 580
Judy: 580
Linda: 604, 605
Louise: 514
Luther: 580
Peggy Sue: 754, 755
Vicky: 580
William: 21

Youn-
Alice: 619
Karl: 619
Rev, Lawrence E.: 619
Mark: 619
Michael: 619

Zaffino-
Keith: 631
Mark Allen: 631
Richard Lewis: 631

Zamencki-
Jeanette: 587

Zangari-
Ralph Eugene: 245

Zimmerick-
Nancy Carol: 615

Zivic-
George J.: 804
Linda Kay: 804

Zuk-
Jacob Daniel: 705
Phillip Anthony "Tony": 509, 704, 705
Theodore "Ted" Joseph: 509

Zwaleff-
Lynn: 606

Wyant-
Blanche Madia: 305
Eda: 511
Thomas: 305

Wyatt-
Emery: 514

Wygal-
Betty Carolyn: 731

Wykle-
Jennifer: 799
Jimmy: 683, 799
Nicole "Nikki" Ann: 799
Samuel James: 683

Wyndon-
Hunter: 329

Wynes-
Michael Paul: 648
Michaela Elizabeth: 648

Wyrick-
Mary: 143

Yager-
Tricia: 763

Yankov-
Christine: 431
John: 431

Yates-
Charles William: 347
Georgia Zela: 347

Yeager-
Rachel: 79

Yerkey-
Audra Lenore: 423
Isaac Love: 423

Yoakum-
George: 16

Yopp-
Genette: 741

Yost-
Andrea Sue: 380
Charles "Bud": 380
Christopher: 380
Clarence: 591
Jeffery Lynn: 380
Jimmy: 591
Molly Jane: 380
Timmy: 591

Youchak-
Trina Stephanie: 518

Young-
Celia Ann: 707
Deborah Lynn: 778
Elizabeth: 21
Eva Janet: 518
George H.: 263
Georgia: 227
Georgia: 349
Leigh: 785
Lucy: 549, 550

William: 21

Young-
Alice: 619
Karl: 619
Rev, Lawrence E.: 619
Mark: 619
Michael: 619

Zaffino-
Keith: 631
Mark Allen: 631
Richard Lewis: 631

Zamencki-
Jeanette: 587

Zangari-
Ralph Eugene: 245

Zimmerick-
Nancy Carol: 615

Zivic-
George J.: 804
Linda Kay: 804

Zuk-
Jacob Daniel: 705
Phillip Anthony "Tony": 509, 704, 705
Theodore "Ted" Joseph: 509

Zwaleff-
Lynn: 606

Wyant-
Blanche Madia: 305
Eda: 511
Thomas: 305

Wyatt-
Emery: 514

Wygal-
Betty Carolyn: 731

Wykle-
Jennifer: 799
Jimmy: 683, 799
Nicole "Nikki" Ann: 799
Samuel James: 683

Wyndon-
Hunter: 329

Wynes-
Michael Paul: 648
Michaela Elizabeth: 648

Wyrick-
Mary: 143

Yager-
Tricia: 763

Yankov-
Christine: 431
John: 431

Yates-
Charles William: 347
Georgia Zela: 347

Yeager-
Rachel: 79

Yerkey-
Audra Lenore: 423
Isaac Love: 423

Yoakum-
George: 16

Yopp-
Genette: 741

Yost-
Andrea Sue: 380
Charles "Bud": 380
Christopher: 380
Clarence: 591
Jeffery Lynn: 380
Jimmy: 591
Molly Jane: 380
Timmy: 591

Youchak-
Trina Stephanie: 518

Young-
Celia Ann: 707
Deborah Lynn: 778
Elizabeth: 21
Eva Janet: 518
George H.: 263
Georgia: 227
Georgia: 349
Leigh: 785
Lucy: 549, 550
Descendants of Ethel Bell Mann

Ref. No. 379 - Page 206

Generation No. 1

1. ETHEL BELL* MANN (WILLIAM JACOB7, GHOLSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born May 15, 1907 in Wolf Creek, and died September 28, 1998. She married IRA C. BEECHAM July 10, 1937. He was born 1905, and died April 5, 1956.

Notes for ETHEL BELL MANN:
Ethel and Ira are buried in Peninsula Memorial Park, Newport News, VA.

Children of ETHEL MANN and IRA BEECHAM are:
2. i. BARBARA ANN9 BEECHAM, b. May 29, 1938.
3. ii. MARY LOIS BEECHAM, b. June 29, 1940.
4. iii. SHIRLEY ETHEL BEECHAM, b. April 16, 1942.

Generation No. 2

2. BARBARA ANN9 BEECHAM (ETHEL BELL8 MANN, WILLIAM JACOB7, GHOLSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born May 29, 1938. She married CLAUDY ALLEN HOLSTON June 8, 1956. He was born September 30, 1933.

Children of BARBARA BEECHAM and CLAUDY HOLSTON are:
5. i. DEBRA ANN10 HOLSTON, b. August 22, 1959.
7. iii. DON ELLIS HOLSTON, b. May 20, 1968.

3. MARY LOIS9 BEECHAM (ETHEL BELL8 MANN, WILLIAM JACOB7, GHOLSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born June 29, 1940. She married GARY OLEN BURCH July 9, 1965. He was born January 12, 1942.

Children of MARY BEECHAM and GARY BURCH are:
5. i. LEAH PATRICE10 BURCH, b. April 29, 1967; m. JOHN PATRICK LOMBARD, October 17, 1992; b. October 31, 1966.

4. SHIRLEY ETHEL9 BEECHAM (ETHEL BELL8 MANN, WILLIAM JACOB7, GHOLSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born April 16, 1942. She married LARRY F. SPRY July 9, 1965. He was born December 19, 1934.

Child of SHIRLEY BEECHAM and LARRY SPRY is:
8. i. BECKY LYNN10 SPRY, b. September 8, 1967.

Generation No. 3

5. DEBRA ANN10 HOLSTON (BARBARA ANN9 BEECHAM, ETHEL BELL8 MANN, WILLIAM JACOB7, GHOLSON6, JACOB5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born August 22, 1959. She married JEFFREY WAYNE IMMEL February 25, 1995. He was born December 16, 1964.
Notes for DEBRA ANN HOLSTON:
Her son Jared lived about four hours.

Child of DEBRA HOLSTON and JEFFREY IMMEL is:

6. IRA ALLEN HOLSTON (BARBARA ANN BEECHAM, ETHEL BELL MANN, WILLIAM JACOB, GHOLOSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born October 5, 1961. He married TAMMY JACKSON July 27, 1987. She was born November 6, 1959 in PA.

Child of IRA HOLSTON and TAMMY JACKSON is:

7. DON ELLIS HOLSTON (BARBARA ANN BEECHAM, ETHEL BELL MANN, WILLIAM JACOB, GHOLOSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born May 20, 1968. He married LESLEE ANNE ORD September 27, 1987. She was born October 18, 1968.

Children of DON HOLSTON and LESLEE ORD are:

8. BECKY LYNN SPRY (SHIRLEY ETHEL BEECHAM, ETHEL BELL MANN, WILLIAM JACOB, GHOLOSON, JACOB, JACOB, JOHN JACOB, GEORGE BERNHARDT, HANS) was born September 8, 1967. She married BLAIR E. EISELSTEIN December 27, 1986.

Children of BECKY SPRY and BLAIR EISELSTEIN are:
  ii. DILLON ZACHARY EISELSTEIN, b. April 22, 1999.
Descendants of Bertha Sue Mann

Ref. 580 – Page 276

Generation No. 1

1. BERTHA SUE8 MANN (JAMES WILLIS7, ELI6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born February 20, 1907. She married WILLIAM LAURENCE BUCKLAND. He was born April 23, 1901, and died December 11, 1982.

Notes for BERTHA SUE MANN:
Refer to page 276 for information on her first two children. Her third child was Dorse Lee Buckland born April 11, 1929. Bertha is buried in Elk Knob Cemetery, Judson, WV in Summers Co.

Notes for WILLIAM LAURENCE BUCKLAND:
Bur: Elk Knob Cemetery, Judson WV in Summers Co.

Child of BERTHA MANN and WILLIAM BUCKLAND is:
2. i. DORSE LEE9 BUCKLAND, b. April 11, 1929, Clayton, WV.

Generation No. 2

2. DORSE LEE9 BUCKLAND (BERTHA SUE8 MANN, JAMES WILLIS7, ELI6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born April 11, 1929 in Clayton, WV. He married (1) DOROTHY LEE FRAZIER March 5, 1955. She was born January 28, 1934, and died December 25, 1996. He married (2) DONNA JUANITA MEADOWS NELSON June 12, 1999. She was born December 24, 1935.

Children of DORSE BUCKLAND and DOROTHY FRAZIER are:

Generation No. 3

3. DORSE DEAN10 BUCKLAND (DORSE LEE9, BERTHA SUE8 MANN, JAMES WILLIS7, ELI6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born November 28, 1955. He married (1) DEBORAH ANN MANN. She was born June 29, 1958. He married (2) CYNTHIA FERGUSON January 3, 1976. She was born December 30, 1957. He married (3) DEBORAH ANN MANN May 28, 1987, daughter of ROBERT MANN and ELIZABETH PARKER. She was born June 29, 1958.

Child of DORSE BUCKLAND and CYNTHIA FERGUSON is:

Child of DORSE BUCKLAND and DEBORAH MANN is:
ii. DUSTIN DEAN11 BUCKLAND, b. February 24, 1989.

4. DORLETTA SUE10 BUCKLAND (DORSE LEE9, BERTHA SUE8 MANN, JAMES WILLIS7, ELI6, JAMES5, JACOB4, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE BERNHARDT2, HANS1) was born January 4, 1958. She married TERRY LEE WILLS July 3, 1975. He was born June 3, 1957.
Children of DORLETTA BUCKLAND and TERRY WILLS are:
6.  i.  KELLY DENISE\textsuperscript{11} WILLS, b. December 25, 1979.

\textbf{Generation No. 4}

5. SHANNON DUANE\textsuperscript{11} BUCKLAND (DORSE DEAN\textsuperscript{10}, DORSE LEE\textsuperscript{9}, BERTHA SUE\textsuperscript{8} MANN, JAMES WILLIS\textsuperscript{7}, ELI\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born January 21, 1977. He married LISA SPAUR December 18, 1999.

Child of SHANNON BUCKLAND and LISA SPAUR is:
   i. JACOB ALLEN\textsuperscript{12} BUCKLAND, b. August 15, 2001.

6. KELLY DENISE\textsuperscript{11} WILLS (DORLETTA SUE\textsuperscript{10} BUCKLAND, DORSE LEE\textsuperscript{9}, BERTHA SUE\textsuperscript{8} MANN, JAMES WILLIS\textsuperscript{7}, ELI\textsuperscript{6}, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, JACOB\textsuperscript{4}, JOHN JACOB\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE BERNHARDT\textsuperscript{2}, HANS\textsuperscript{1}) was born December 25, 1979. She married BRYAN PRUETT.

Child of KELLY WILLS and BRYAN PRUETT is:
   i. GAVEN JACKSON\textsuperscript{12} PRUETT, b. February 12, 2000.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Groom's full name</th>
<th>Mother</th>
<th>Father</th>
<th>Where</th>
<th>Mgr status</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Brides's full name</td>
<td>Mother</td>
<td>Father</td>
<td></td>
<td>s/d/w</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Groom's full name</td>
<td>Mother</td>
<td>Father</td>
<td>Where</td>
<td>Mgr status</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>s/d/w</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Groom’s full name</td>
<td>Mother</td>
<td>Father</td>
<td>Where</td>
<td>Mgr status</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Brides’s full name</td>
<td>Mother</td>
<td>Father</td>
<td></td>
<td>s/d/w</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Individuals Name</td>
<td>Spouse</td>
<td>Father</td>
<td>Mother</td>
<td>Buried</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Individuals Name</td>
<td>Spouse</td>
<td>Father</td>
<td>Mother</td>
<td>Buried</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Individuals Name</td>
<td>Spouse</td>
<td>Father</td>
<td>Mother</td>
<td>Buried</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Individuals Name</td>
<td>Spouse</td>
<td>Father</td>
<td>Mother</td>
<td>Buried</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>